

# ***BlogBooker***

From Blog to Book.

WIMMINZ.WORDPRESS.COM



# Contents

<b>1</b>	<b>2011</b>	<b>17</b>
1.1	January . . . . .	17
	My work here is done. (2011-01-28 14:39) . . . . .	17
1.2	March . . . . .	19
	A Glossary (2011-03-09 13:28) . . . . .	19
	NAWALT (2011-03-19 12:33) . . . . .	20
	Greetings and welcome. (2011-03-19 12:57) . . . . .	24
	The Eye of Sauron (2011-03-19 13:06) . . . . .	26
	Mind your language (2011-03-19 13:07) . . . . .	29
	Internet Dating for Dummies (2011-03-19 13:09) . . . . .	35
	False Rape Accusations (2011-03-19 15:30) . . . . .	44
	Are Skank Ho's all trailer park trash? (2011-03-21 20:23) . . . . .	44
	Victory through technology. (2011-03-21 21:07) . . . . .	46
	Rape, the truth. (2011-03-22 13:02) . . . . .	49
	An analysis of UK rape stats (2011-03-22 14:31) . . . . .	54
	Alpha, Beta, Gamma, game (2011-03-22 17:12) . . . . .	55
	Father? (2011-03-23 10:28) . . . . .	60
	A Budget for men? (2011-03-23 19:07) . . . . .	63
	Mariella Frostrup (2011-03-24 21:12) . . . . .	66
	Default prejudice (2011-03-25 14:57) . . . . .	70
	Why? (2011-03-25 15:56) . . . . .	76
	Blowjobs, an insight into the wimminz mind (2011-03-27 12:40) . . . . .	80
	How to fuck up a simple job. (2011-03-28 13:56) . . . . .	82
	Kids and smartphones - sexting (2011-03-29 01:20) . . . . .	85
	Life's a bitch, so are wimminz (2011-03-30 13:25) . . . . .	89
	Misogynists-r-us (2011-03-30 17:58) . . . . .	92
	Horse sex and patriarchy (2011-03-30 23:00) . . . . .	94
	2011-03 (2011-03-30 23:18) . . . . .	97
1.3	April . . . . .	97
	2011-04 (2011-04-01 15:53) . . . . .	97

Internet dating - watchwords (2011-04-01 18:47) . . . . .	98
Family Court (2011-04-04 12:13) . . . . .	101
The violent sex, wimminz & niggerz (2011-04-05 14:50) . . . . .	103
Wimminz morality, or lack of. (2011-04-06 12:24) . . . . .	105
An open letter from an 85 year old mother of a falsely accused rapist. (2011-04-06 12:56) . . . . .	110
3 Important pdf files (2011-04-06 14:52) . . . . .	112
Internet dating, flakes, vampires, and parking spaces. (2011-04-07 15:03) . . .	113
Beating wimminz (2011-04-08 21:28) . . . . .	116
Internet dating - all wimminz lie all the time (2011-04-09 12:43) . . . . .	119
Pink handcuffs (2011-04-11 13:06) . . . . .	123
Wimminz + wikileaks + terr'ism (2011-04-12 12:34) . . . . .	127
Are all wimminz sluts? (2011-04-12 16:42) . . . . .	130
Rainbow tables for wimminz (2011-04-14 13:27) . . . . .	134
Nazi fucking bitches (2011-04-15 11:13) . . . . .	136
Cunt control and economics (2011-04-21 00:14) . . . . .	138
Cuntley translation (2011-04-21 19:07) . . . . .	141
The biggest lies about "game" / being a player / alpha. (2011-04-22 10:29) . .	143
"They" will never do xxxxx, yeah, right... (2011-04-22 14:27) . . . . .	147
Who is the enemy of Men? (2011-04-23 11:37) . . . . .	151
Internet dating - WHY you play the numbers. (2011-04-24 01:18) . . . . .	155
Selling your soul (2011-04-25 14:03) . . . . .	157
Internet dating - the first meet (2011-04-25 17:34) . . . . .	160
Skank ho + tattoo = WTF (2011-04-27 00:03) . . . . .	164
Bitchin' (2011-04-28 01:37) . . . . .	166
The War Is Over — we lost. (2011-04-28 13:51) . . . . .	169
Epitaph (2011-04-28 18:37) . . . . .	172
1.4 May . . . . .	174
Flake warning signs - continued. (2011-05-07 13:30) . . . . .	174
A quandary for skanks (2011-05-09 12:27) . . . . .	175
Well fucked and poorly shod, only half the secret. (2011-05-10 12:18) . . . . .	177
Viral vs Intellectual, the quest for survival. (2011-05-12 13:34) . . . . .	179
Playing the percentages. (2011-05-16 01:10) . . . . .	185
The Preferred Narrative (2011-05-19 13:03) . . . . .	188
Pull up a chair. (2011-05-22 00:55) . . . . .	192
Locard - the daddy (2011-05-22 12:19) . . . . .	194
It's all a matter of perspective (2011-05-24 23:05) . . . . .	200
Punctuality (2011-05-27 10:53) . . . . .	202

	A beautiful mess (2011-05-29 20:01)	203
	An important link (2011-05-30 22:51)	209
1.5	June	210
	What wimminz want (2011-06-09 14:48)	210
	Internet dating masterclass... (2011-06-12 13:24)	212
	A clue-bat for wimminz (2011-06-15 10:43)	216
	Integrity - it is not a tool (2011-06-18 14:06)	218
	Real Risk Assesment (2011-06-19 13:16)	221
	How do you fight? (2011-06-21 13:45)	227
	A Dating Dictionary (2011-06-22 11:18)	230
	Bwaaaa, it's all about meeeeeeeeeee (2011-06-26 12:40)	231
	Sadness for the frailty and weakness of the human spirit. (2011-06-28 17:39)	232
	We are missing a fucking trick. (2011-06-29 20:52)	233
1.6	July	235
	Ivory towers of ignorance. (2011-07-01 12:17)	235
	Wimminz are from Uranus, or Wimminz run Windoze, men run Unix (2011-07-03 13:38)	238
	It's time to discuss Niggerz (2011-07-07 10:09)	241
	Damned lies and statistics (2011-07-09 20:12)	245
	WTF was that? (2011-07-12 13:20)	247
	Alpha-hood (2011-07-12 16:38)	251
	Conspiracy, or not, Bin Laden much? (2011-07-17 12:44)	252
	Head Candy (2011-07-17 16:04)	256
	Religious fervour. (2011-07-17 22:38)	257
	Negligence and Incompetence (2011-07-18 23:49)	261
	The Rule of One (2011-07-19 13:11)	265
	Parsing Paranoia (2011-07-22 12:33)	268
	Show me the money (2011-07-25 11:06)	272
1.7	August	275
	The experience gap - walk a mile in those shoes. (2011-08-03 12:43)	275
	Respect begins at home, before dating... (2011-08-06 23:35)	279
	Not with a bang, but a whimper... (2011-08-07 13:11)	282
	"That which we are not / do not do" (2011-08-11 11:40)	286
	New article in the Head Candy section (2011-08-11 11:43)	289
	....of sealing wax and string (2011-08-12 13:07)	290
	The mathematics of pussy (2011-08-14 13:26)	295
	Ramblings and musings (2011-08-17 13:15)	301
	Kicking the can down the road. (2011-08-18 11:54)	307

An interesting look a energy (2011-08-18 15:42)	310
Internet dating update (2011-08-20 12:45)	319
Google+ and outing myself (2011-08-22 12:52)	323
The God particle. (2011-08-24 12:38)	328
Picture post day (2011-08-27 11:52)	331
Doubling down. (2011-08-28 12:17)	336
Achtung Herren! (2011-08-29 17:12)	341
1.8 September	343
A cunt like a bucket. (2011-09-02 14:24)	343
Pay attention Bond. (2011-09-03 13:02)	347
Getting you to care... ain't got no skin in that game. (2011-09-04 12:47)	350
Picture post #2 (2011-09-05 14:07)	355
Hitting the targets. (2011-09-06 01:19)	356
One law for wimminz (2011-09-06 13:06)	360
Gangs of cunts (2011-09-10 00:14)	362
EnvironMENTALism and Feminazism. (2011-09-11 01:22)	366
The Perfect Storm (2011-09-14 13:54)	371
A brief hiatus for the Player. (2011-09-20 14:03)	374
Anno Domini 1558 (2011-09-22 10:25)	379
What wimminz want, part 957... (2011-09-25 13:02)	414
Wimminz tips, checklist on how to get a man. (2011-09-26 00:16)	418
Hard Tack (2011-09-26 12:45)	421
1.9 October	426
I got a girl she lives on a hill... (2011-10-01 13:45)	426
Killerwatt (2011-10-02 13:36)	432
Internet dating in 2011 for advanced users. (2011-10-04 14:12)	436
Emotional Illusions. (2011-10-05 16:34)	439
Internet dating masterclass. (2011-10-08 11:33)	441
Fat Cunts - Beware! (2011-10-16 00:26)	445
It's an education. (2011-10-21 00:51)	450
The unravelling of an attitude. (2011-10-23 00:54)	454
Not knowing this is often fatal, literally. (2011-10-24 11:49)	459
The eternal shitshine of the sparkless mind (2011-10-26 11:39)	465
Cunt and Linux (2011-10-26 13:42)	471
Eternal shitshine redux (2011-10-29 20:14)	473
1.10 November	478
Hell in a handcart (2011-11-01 23:09)	478
Nice legs, shame about the face. (2011-11-11 18:32)	482

Road games. (2011-11-13 12:07)	485
Malice in Wonderland... the 1%'er club for Men. (2011-11-20 10:30)	488
Skankin' dreadstop (2011-11-26 23:46)	493
What is a man, after all? (2011-11-27 12:29)	496
I don't know how much longer the signal will last... (2011-11-30 00:20)	500
1.11 December	505
You lucky bastard (2011-12-03 00:26)	505
867-5309 (2011-12-04 12:26)	506
My children come first... and other fucking lies (2011-12-07 21:56)	508
WTF? MGTOW too.... (2011-12-10 10:14)	512
Outsourced, offshored and exported. (2011-12-16 01:05)	516
Thrice is enemy action (2011-12-17 13:11)	519
Sluts, slags and slaves (2011-12-18 14:17)	524
Merry Christmas kids (2011-12-24 14:39)	528
It'll be lonely this cuntmass (2011-12-25 11:34)	531
Wimminz and truth (2011-12-26 15:33)	534
Nostalgia ain't what it used to be, again... (2011-12-28 16:22)	539
Beauty is just deep skin (2011-12-31 12:47)	542
<b>2 2012</b>	<b>547</b>
2.1 January	547
Debt, Contract and the Golden Rule. (2012-01-01 12:07)	547
The Death of Apprenticeship. (2012-01-02 16:17)	552
Testing (2012-01-02 22:26)	555
You say po-tay-toe, I say pah-ter-nity (2012-01-02 23:58)	556
When Friday feels like Sunday. (2012-01-06 23:11)	560
New category (2012-01-07 16:30)	564
Now that's what I call a tag cloud. (2012-01-07 16:42)	565
The third fuck (2012-01-08 12:32)	565
Of sealing wax and string theory. (2012-01-16 17:12)	571
You've been blocked (2012-01-17 18:57)	574
Death's Radio (2012-01-19 22:22)	575
Profile pix, and other games of insanity (2012-01-21 10:54)	579
Itelegent profeshunal (2012-01-21 22:47)	581
Developments in internet dating... (2012-01-22 23:15)	582
techknowfuckall (2012-01-23 22:42)	586
An invitation to treat. (2012-01-27 21:58)	590
Archiving your alibi (2012-01-28 19:12)	593

Home truths (2012-01-30 22:37)	599
2.2 February	603
The old vs the new. (2012-02-02 22:46)	603
Wake up and smell the skank ho (2012-02-04 14:53)	604
Rinse and repeat your brain (2012-02-09 21:29)	607
Fucking delusional (2012-02-09 23:11)	610
Up, and down, up, and down... (2012-02-12 13:52)	610
it's a funny old world... (2012-02-19 12:03)	614
Make it stop (2012-02-19 15:29)	619
Feminist financial markets (2012-02-21 13:03)	621
Statistically speaking... (2012-02-23 16:55)	626
I have a confession to make... (2012-02-25 01:52)	629
The Evil Penis lives, and throbs, and other stories (2012-02-25 21:55)	633
Male or female sex drive stronger? (2012-02-26 11:15)	638
New teen mpm (2012-02-29 22:23)	644
2.3 March	645
Eeny meeny... (2012-03-02 14:10)	645
Word associashun (2012-03-05 10:22)	649
Life is but a game (2012-03-09 00:32)	653
Letters to the Editor (2012-03-10 01:00)	657
Don't judge a book.. (2012-03-12 14:11)	661
Rip it down (2012-03-13 13:56)	665
New page - Head Candy menu - rip it down (2012-03-13 14:08)	668
Dear diary (2012-03-22 09:48)	669
Any chick can get laid any time (2012-03-23 09:35)	672
Sometimes, wimminz can be so sweet... (2012-03-25 12:20)	676
Self denial, self reproach, self recrimination. (2012-03-28 09:26)	680
Careful what you wish for... (2012-03-29 09:16)	682
Team Cunt 1 - Men 0 (2012-03-31 12:36)	685
2.4 April	690
Woke up this mo'nin Lord... hoooo yeah... (2012-04-01 10:18)	690
Punk-chew-allity (2012-04-01 14:17)	693
Children of our age (2012-04-02 10:39)	694
Down the back of the sofa... & fungibility of cunt. (2012-04-03 13:38)	697
Kill it with fire (2012-04-05 14:27)	703
Objects in the rear view mirror may appear more fuckable.... (2012-04-05 15:06)	703
If sexual assault was a wad of cash.... (2012-04-06 12:23)	705
This is why you record shit (2012-04-06 16:45)	709



What does, and does not, constitute alpha cock. (2012-04-08 11:46) . . . . .	710
Gone to the dogs (2012-04-09 12:12) . . . . .	716
Bitches do NOT want equality. (2012-04-10 09:19) . . . . .	720
Doubling down in desperation. (2012-04-12 09:28) . . . . .	723
Fucking listen (2012-04-12 10:28) . . . . .	725
The deep infra-red pill (2012-04-13 11:17) . . . . .	727
A primer on apathy (2012-04-13 14:03) . . . . .	731
What turns a man off. (2012-04-14 09:06) . . . . .	734
Either the bitch has been on PoF 5 years... (2012-04-15 14:09) . . . . .	735
19th rape allegation = "... great..." according to Rape Crisis spokescunt (2012-04-15 14:47) . . . . .	737
What is love.. (2012-04-16 10:12) . . . . .	738
Killing me softly (2012-04-17 09:42) . . . . .	741
A generation of young sluts.. (2012-04-19 12:21) . . . . .	743
The man with a plan. (2012-04-19 15:56) . . . . .	747
why you archive shit ... part 43,543 (2012-04-19 23:33) . . . . .	751
The "John Lewis" FRA skank (2012-04-21 12:22) . . . . .	751
Notches on the bedpost (2012-04-23 13:23) . . . . .	755
Dreams, you can't bullshit em... (2012-04-25 10:59) . . . . .	758
inch by eights (2012-04-27 12:11) . . . . .	761
Peter Pecker Picked a (2012-04-28 12:04) . . . . .	764
The snail and the tortoise. (2012-04-30 12:04) . . . . .	769
A classic he said / she said, and a dire warning to all men.. (2012-04-30 18:07)	772
2.5 May . . . . .	775
By the river's dark (2012-05-01 16:21) . . . . .	775
wimminz be stupid (2012-05-03 01:58) . . . . .	777
Meh (2012-05-03 10:16) . . . . .	779
For the win (2012-05-03 19:27) . . . . .	781
Meh2 (2012-05-04 11:52) . . . . .	782
The Gold standard, and wimminz hate on alphas too... (2012-05-04 13:38) . .	782
Codename "Bitch" (2012-05-04 19:58) . . . . .	786
Ants (2012-05-05 13:06) . . . . .	788
Quick reference card for PoF etc (2012-05-05 23:36) . . . . .	791
Money makes the world go round... (2012-05-06 13:44) . . . . .	796
Where have all the flowers / good men / leaders gone? (2012-05-07 13:32) . .	801
what wimminz want, part 107,345 (2012-05-09 20:35) . . . . .	806
Meh + (2012-05-10 12:24) . . . . .	809
Meh 977 (2012-05-10 12:26) . . . . .	809

RSVP (2012-05-10 23:53) . . . . .	810
You can always hear the king call (2012-05-12 18:48) . . . . .	812
Justice eh (2012-05-12 20:24) . . . . .	815
Just a quick anecdotal really (2012-05-15 12:29) . . . . .	816
Don't come back (2012-05-16 01:02) . . . . .	818
Aaaargh my eyes (2012-05-16 02:26) . . . . .	824
1084 (2012-05-16 19:36) . . . . .	825
1085 (2012-05-16 19:37) . . . . .	826
Stupid black bastards (2012-05-20 15:24) . . . . .	826
No "players" please, just clueless newbs. (2012-05-23 18:32) . . . . .	831
Beauty is in the eye of the hurricane. (2012-05-25 03:50) . . . . .	835
The first rule of fuck club (2012-05-26 17:39) . . . . .	839
I saw fear in her eyes.... (2012-05-27 15:05) . . . . .	844
What MEN want. (2012-05-28 14:09) . . . . .	847
Now playing - Free fallin' (2012-05-30 00:36) . . . . .	849
psst, wanna buy a used condom? (2012-05-30 15:18) . . . . .	854
You picked the wrong man to ask the right question. (2012-05-31 13:45) . . . . .	858
2.6 June . . . . .	861
Home truths (2012-06-01 13:41) . . . . .	861
Feral skank ho mommies = feral young boys (2012-06-02 13:20) . . . . .	864
Equality (2012-06-07 21:51) . . . . .	869
The reality of secret family courts (2012-06-08 10:20) . . . . .	871
If I had a rocket (2012-06-10 14:16) . . . . .	871
Give a dog a bad name (2012-06-12 00:47) . . . . .	877
Wimminz doubling down on the FUD (2012-06-12 23:05) . . . . .	878
Go figure (2012-06-14 00:44) . . . . .	879
hmmm (2012-06-14 14:13) . . . . .	880
How to spot the niggerz (2012-06-16 13:13) . . . . .	880
Cabbages and Kings (2012-06-17 12:31) . . . . .	885
Slits, Sluts and Whores. (2012-06-20 12:59) . . . . .	891
Tru dat (2012-06-22 10:14) . . . . .	896
Where have all the good men gone redux (2012-06-23 12:41) . . . . .	902
Play-giarism (2012-06-24 11:26) . . . . .	906
The 55 gallon red pill. (2012-06-25 18:07) . . . . .	908
For the lulz (2012-06-25 22:19) . . . . .	911
Lulz2 (2012-06-26 13:58) . . . . .	912
2.7 July . . . . .	913
Here lies John Brown's body (2012-07-01 15:01) . . . . .	913

Genetic Engineering (2012-07-04 16:05)	918
Udder sizes (2012-07-10 14:12)	923
Whining cunts..... (2012-07-12 13:47)	927
Oh won't you take me on a, sea cruise.. ooh ee baby (2012-07-16 15:10)	931
Cause and effect, a clue by four... (2012-07-18 12:46)	936
White van man (2012-07-20 15:35)	941
I reject any group that rejects me (2012-07-21 11:27)	945
How bad is it? (2012-07-23 15:21)	953
Truth to be told (2012-07-25 09:30)	958
Your cheating heart..... (2012-07-27 11:08)	962
Olympic cunt (2012-07-28 13:14)	969
49.9 shades of WTF!!! (2012-07-29 13:38)	971
2.8 August	976
It only takes a minute girl (2012-08-01 11:09)	976
Team cunt in action (2012-08-02 12:08)	980
Why skank ho's be stupid (2012-08-03 11:51)	986
Colour fast whites, rinse and spin (2012-08-05 11:04)	993
Standards, everyone's got them, all different (2012-08-06 11:48)	995
Its not rape... no... no way (2012-08-06 21:37)	998
"Take my hand motherfucker!" (2012-08-08 16:31)	999
I don't wanna dance... (2012-08-09 14:19)	1003
Sexually Transmuted Diseases (2012-08-11 01:25)	1005
True Love (2012-08-12 11:06)	1009
Paedo love (2012-08-13 11:30)	1013
Hooyah (2012-08-14 15:19)	1020
Going on the game - please fuck me Sir... (2012-08-16 13:22)	1021
Desafio Total (2012) (2012-08-17 11:08)	1025
Ode to Nikola (2012-08-18 14:57)	1029
I believe I can fly (2012-08-20 00:56)	1033
Unfuckability (2012-08-21 12:12)	1038
Main screen turn on (2012-08-23 13:51)	1042
Jurassic Instinct (2012-08-26 12:22)	1046
Ship of fools (2012-08-31 14:08)	1049
2.9 September	1053
What a cunt (2012-09-01 13:12)	1053
AWALT motherfucker, AWALT (2012-09-03 11:07)	1059
If any of her friends are a slut.... (2012-09-04 12:41)	1064
Bard (2012-09-06 22:13)	1069

I've only slept with 4 guys (but I've blown around 60) (2012-09-07 18:19) . . .	1070
Lying skanks redux (2012-09-07 21:02) . . . . .	1073
One flew over the skank ho's nest (2012-09-08 12:58) . . . . .	1074
Fucked up the ass (2012-09-10 10:53) . . . . .	1076
Panhandling motherfuckers (2012-09-11 10:44) . . . . .	1080
Wimminz nevah lie about raaaape (2012-09-12 15:48) . . . . .	1083
A lucky bastard, how to be one... (2012-09-13 11:41) . . . . .	1083
Wimminz be so fluffy and caring (2012-09-14 02:27) . . . . .	1088
Used Cars (2012-09-15 14:39) . . . . .	1090
That dog won't hunt. (2012-09-16 13:19) . . . . .	1093
Mitch (2012-09-17 12:32) . . . . .	1095
More of the same (2012-09-18 11:23) . . . . .	1098
The never ending parade (2012-09-18 16:57) . . . . .	1100
Sorry we are unable to accept comments for legal reasons. (2012-09-19 13:42)	1100
Messages in a dildo (2012-09-21 13:35) . . . . .	1106
Dildos in messages (2012-09-22 11:11) . . . . .	1110
Messages in messages (2012-09-23 12:48) . . . . .	1114
Greedy girls, gangbang sluts and betas.. (2012-09-28 09:13) . . . . .	1118
Yet more anecdotals. (2012-09-29 10:59) . . . . .	1121
Wimminz be so smart (2012-09-30 12:30) . . . . .	1124
Gushing (2012-09-30 14:01) . . . . .	1125
2.10 October . . . . .	1127
Bakerman is baking bread (2012-10-01 14:17) . . . . .	1127
Pussy (2012-10-02 14:36) . . . . .	1130
Red pill pizza (2012-10-07 12:15) . . . . .	1133
There was a kid's toy.... (2012-10-09 14:02) . . . . .	1138
Another wimminz paedo rapist spared jail time. (2012-10-10 13:30) . . . . .	1142
Xanadu (2012-10-11 16:34) . . . . .	1143
Teh fucking MSM (main stream media) (2012-10-12 14:20) . . . . .	1146
When the crazy makes sense (2012-10-13 16:11) . . . . .	1149
who'd a thunk it (2012-10-14 14:40) . . . . .	1153
Not this shit again. (2012-10-16 14:20) . . . . .	1156
Do anything you wanna do... (2012-10-17 03:33) . . . . .	1160
Dream lover (2012-10-20 14:18) . . . . .	1165
oh the gift that god would gi' us (2012-10-21 14:23) . . . . .	1169
Whores charge, sluts fuck for free, and barn find cunt (2012-10-25 15:47) . . .	1172
You go to the zoo to see an african lion, and the White House to see a lyin' african (2012-10-26 14:14) . . . . .	1175

I've put up with worse. (2012-10-28 13:54)	1178
The problem with BBC (2012-10-29 15:08)	1180
Ain't fattening no more frogs for snakes. (2012-10-31 13:28)	1185
2.11 November	1187
Bitchin' (2012-11-01 12:15)	1187
You can't wind back the clock / things were different man. (2012-11-04 17:52)	1198
Comment of the week (2012-11-05 14:21)	1201
The planet of pork. (2012-11-07 13:06)	1204
Female intelligence (2012-11-08 15:49)	1208
The rule of Law (2012-11-10 14:32)	1213
Being 3L337 (2012-11-12 08:49)	1217
Pissing in a pot (2012-11-13 15:49)	1219
Little Bo Bernanke (2012-11-14 15:27)	1223
Dropping pennies (2012-11-16 13:03)	1226
Farming the fiat (2012-11-19 13:11)	1232
Pause for effect. (2012-11-20 09:41)	1235
Judge a man (and a wimminz) by his actions, not his words. (2012-11-21 15:51)	1238
This is why you keep and archive all texts forever (2012-11-21 16:10)	1243
I *am* a superhero (2012-11-24 13:52)	1244
NOW I get it, errrr, no I don't, oh... wait... (2012-11-26 13:07)	1245
"lessons will be learned" - err, no they fucking won't (2012-11-28 16:47)	1250
There are no good girls gone bad, only bad girls found out.... (2012-11-30 16:32)	1253
2.12 December	1256
No sheeeit sherlock (2012-12-02 13:51)	1256
The never ending story of false rape accusations (2012-12-04 08:04)	1260
The never ending story of false rape accusations (2012-12-04 08:07)	1260
When rape is not rape.. When wimminz do it... (2012-12-04 10:59)	1261
Running out of ways to say AGAIN (2012-12-04 21:52)	1263
Fuuuuuuuuuk (2012-12-04 23:34)	1263
"We know what to do..." (2012-12-06 15:17)	1264
Life is one big shit test (2012-12-07 16:11)	1266
What it means to be a man and a father in 2012 AD (2012-12-09 13:20)	1270
Predictions of 2013 and onwards (2012-12-11 14:19)	1274
I'm not even going to post a link to it (2012-12-13 11:20)	1279
I have been challenged... (2012-12-14 12:04)	1281
AWALT v NAWALT (2012-12-18 17:03)	1285
Security theater vs real security. (2012-12-19 12:38)	1289
Giving a fuck. (2012-12-21 12:20)	1291

Mental as anything (2012-12-22 13:03)	1294
Dick-shionary (2012-12-23 12:00)	1298
We three kings (2012-12-24 13:03)	1302
New Year's Reolutions in hi-def (2012-12-27 13:26)	1308
Perceptions, illusions and reality. (2012-12-27 16:08)	1310
Noises (2012-12-28 13:40)	1312
The rise of the internet. (2012-12-29 12:47)	1315
Down in the sewers (2012-12-30 15:11)	1318

**3 2013 1323**

3.1 January	1323
Easyriders, and falling in love with whores. (2013-01-02 11:30)	1323
It's a jungle out there (2013-01-04 15:54)	1328
"Girls make the rules. No means no" (2013-01-06 14:15)	1331
'I was labelled a monster and thought about killing myself' (2013-01-06 19:05)	1335
Paris by air (2013-01-07 14:46)	1335
Vigilante gang which 'tortured and beat teen accused of rape to death' was led by a woman (2013-01-08 20:06)	1340
Following the revelations, his children cut off all contact with him (2013-01-13 01:41)	1341
That's another fine mess you've got me into (2013-01-13 15:01)	1341
It's a wild world (2013-01-14 15:39)	1345
Do Androids dream of eclectic sheeple (2013-01-15 15:33)	1348
Woman who cried rape is jailed for two years after she lied to police just to hide a one-night stand from her husband (2013-01-17 15:45)	1353
Comments not aloud. (2013-01-19 15:00)	1354
Fucking Crazy (2013-01-21 16:21)	1367
Sitting on a rock with Otis (2013-01-24 17:23)	1370
fuck that shit (2013-01-25 15:41)	1375
The intersting thing about free will... (2013-01-28 17:00)	1375
being fugly has nothing to do with it of course (2013-01-31 13:15)	1378
3.2 February	1379
As predicted... (2013-02-01 19:16)	1379
Truth or Dare (2013-02-02 13:37)	1379
BBW - Blatantly Bullshitting Wimminz (2013-02-04 12:56)	1383
comments are priceless (2013-02-07 22:48)	1386
(2013-02-09 13:20)	1386
You don't know jack shit (2013-02-10 14:46)	1386
Theresa Atkinson's offer of a drink was turned down by victim David Short (2013-02-12 14:08)	1390

	As dumb as a box of rocks. (2013-02-14 11:25) . . . . .	1390
	Show me something new, for fuck's sake (2013-02-16 13:45) . . . . .	1394
	I mean, would you do it? (2013-02-26 18:34) . . . . .	1398
	Enough do (2013-02-27 10:11) . . . . .	1399
3.3	March . . . . .	1401
	Living in a virtualised world (2013-03-08 10:39) . . . . .	1401
	Network Attached Storage (2013-03-09 14:52) . . . . .	1406
	Time for Trumpton (2013-03-20 23:36) . . . . .	1410
	Gonna git u sucker... (2013-03-23 11:46) . . . . .	1411
	Bearish on lead (2013-03-25 15:42) . . . . .	1414
	Four sprung duck technique (2013-03-28 11:27) . . . . .	1417
	WTF part 997, or the art of Zen, part 997 (2013-03-31 14:01) . . . . .	1422
3.4	April . . . . .	1425
	Just a quickie (2013-04-05 10:55) . . . . .	1425
	ooops, I did it again, again... (2013-04-07 13:12) . . . . .	1429
	I feel a disturbance in the force (2013-04-09 11:02) . . . . .	1433
	All bitches be crazy (2013-04-11 11:45) . . . . .	1434
	"I can't afford to have sex at the moment" (2013-04-13 08:09) . . . . .	1438
	18-year-old had pointed him to Hall during chance meeting and claimed he sexually assaulted her TWO YEARS earlier (2013-04-17 20:53) . . . . .	1440
	Woman told police she identified with characters in Martina Cole's books (2013-04-17 21:00) . . . . .	1440
	You are a nasty angry little man. (2013-04-20 09:36) . . . . .	1441
	I always thought... (2013-04-23 11:01) . . . . .	1444
	Love and Covet (2013-04-25 19:06) . . . . .	1448
	Just in case you were in any fucking doubt whatsoever (2013-04-26 08:24) . . . . .	1450
	Cock tales (2013-04-30 13:41) . . . . .	1450
3.5	May . . . . .	1455
	Living on a prayer (2013-05-06 11:12) . . . . .	1455
	Totems (2013-05-07 10:30) . . . . .	1458
	Sooner or later... (2013-05-12 12:26) . . . . .	1461
	Kirsty Debanks lied that her ex-boyfriend had raped her after a miscarriage (2013-05-17 00:01) . . . . .	1465
	Game, for a laugh (2013-05-17 23:11) . . . . .	1465
	I see cunts everywhere (2013-05-23 11:23) . . . . .	1468





# **Chapter 1**

## **2011**

### **1.1 January**

**My work here is done. (2011-01-28 14:39)**

I am only one Man, and there is only so much that one Man can, or should, have to say.

I may, on occasion, add something by way of a post here like this, but essentially I have now said all that I have to say, and that can be found in the pages on the right.[1]



If you have read everything that I have said, and you have come to the conclusion that I have, that the War is over, and we Men have lost, and that the future lies in the next society that rises out of the ashes of this one, then welcome brother.

If you disagree (hell, I could be wrong about everything) then ask yourself if you disagree because you have a logical argument that is more persuasive, or because you just don't like the answers I come up with...

Me, I'm my own version of MGTOW, I'll fuck anything, but I won't support wimminz, and I won't support the State, as I see the two as inextricably entwined, so in my pacifist agenda, working and paying taxes makes you a collaborator, while the [2]black economy and holding your hand out for [3]state benefits makes you a freedom fighter.

The State stole my home, my possessions, my business and my kids, and I can count myself fucking lucky it did not also steal my liberty and good name, god knows, it tried to.

I have learned my lesson, give nothing to the State, give nothing to wimminz, use both, be a drain on both, within their own laws and systems.

Be the [4]Stainless Steel Rat, burrowing within the walls of the corrupt, cancer and parasite ridden thing that we call society and western economies.

I am a pacifist, I will not raise my hand against the state, or against individuals or wimminz, however, neither will I raise my hand to aid or support any of them in any way.

I aspire to be [5]Nero, fiddling while Rome burns.

I do not aspire to be [6]Neo, making pointless choices between pills and perpetuating battles after the war is already lost.

I am a Man, on my own terms, and if you do not like those terms, well, that's too bad, because I neither seek nor need your approval.

I am my brother's keeper, but you must choose whether or not you are my brother.

I am one, but my name is Legion.

(ps, ignore the date this was published, that is just done to keep things in order)

1. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/04/yanor2.jpg>
  2. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Black\\_market](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Black_market)
  3. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Social\\_security](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Social_security)
  4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The\\_Stainless\\_Steel\\_Rat](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Stainless_Steel_Rat)
  5. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nero>
  6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Neo\\_%28The\\_Matrix%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Neo_%28The_Matrix%29)
- 

## 1.2 March

### A Glossary (2011-03-09 13:28)

A glossary of terms used in this site.

- Wimminz - all wimminz are women, not all women are wimminz. (I do not subscribe to the Urban Dictionary definition)
- Niggerz - men subservient to wimminz, no connection to race or skin colour. (ditto Urban Dictionary above)
- Men - Men are not niggerz, niggerz are not Men.
- Skank - [1]<http://www.urbandictionary.com/define.php?term=skank> (see also "skank ho")
- Internet Dating - got to be a totally free site, like Plenty of Fish, not a pay site.
- FRA - False Rape Accusation or False Rape Accused
- NAWALT - Not All Wimminz Are Like That (oh yes they are)
- Alpha, Beta - a system of rating men, e.g. alpha male
- 6 - "she's a 6" (on a scale on 0 to 10) rating a woman's looks
- Flake - [2]<http://www.urbandictionary.com/define.php?term=flake>
- Fugly - contraction of Fucking ugly

For the record, I love women, we as a society just appear to have stopped mass producing them around 1930... coincidentally, we appear to have stopped mass producing Men a generation later, around 1950.

1. <http://www.urbandictionary.com/define.php?term=skank>
2. <http://www.urbandictionary.com/define.php?term=flake>

---

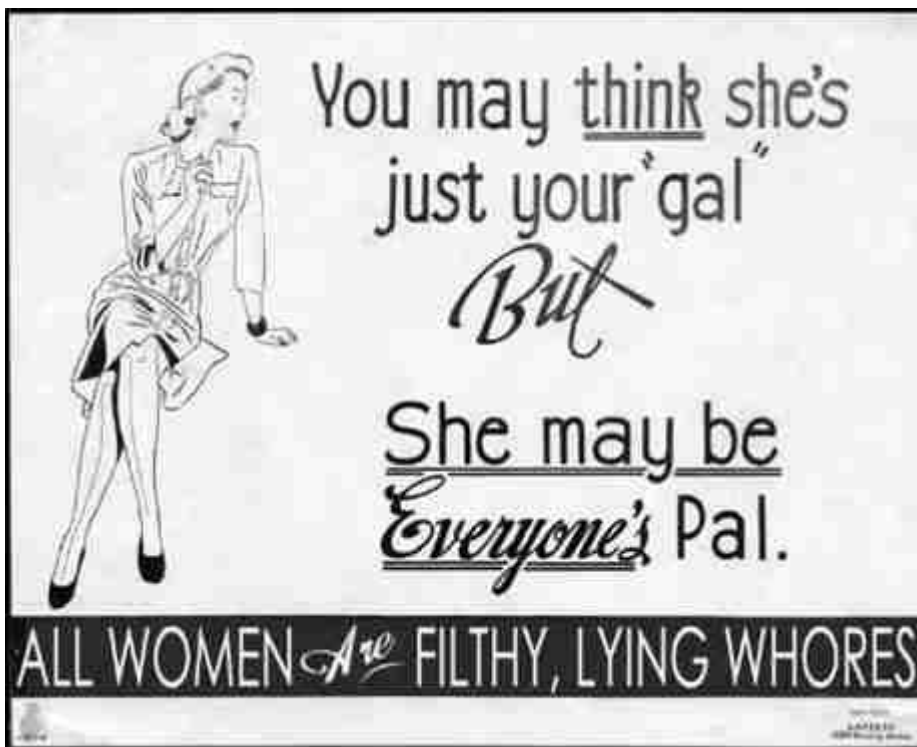
### **NAWALT (2011-03-19 12:33)**

NAWALT huh?

Just in case you didn't know, NAWALT = Not All Women Are Like That.

This article is being written because I have seen several comments, and heard many men over the years, express confusion over their "bad luck" in attracting a succession of rotten women. "Is it me?" at the milder end of the scale to "What the fuck am I? Some sort of asshole magnet" at the medium end of the scale, to the extreme "It must be my fault for being attracted to the wrong sort of women."

So, before we go any further, I want to share with you a nice little piece of graphic art.



[1]

Nice huh? Note the tagline.

Now, if even the tiniest portion of your brain is suggesting exceptions to the "ALL WOMEN Are FILTHY, LYING WHORES" then you my friend are guilty of NAWALT, and since NAWALT goes hand in hand with self-doubt, you have probably also wondered at some time why YOU manage to attract so many rotten women.

This is a crucial piece of knowledge for all men.

NAWALT exists solely to instil self-doubt, and that self-doubt exists solely to cut your balls off, and not call a spade a spade.

Women have always known that all women are whores, I am 50 years old and I have never heard a woman say "I simply cannot believe that Jane would have sex with my husband!" which is why the man blaming always comes to the fore, women know all women will fuck anything, so pointless to blame Jane, even if she started it, might as well give your husband a double dose.

If I had a dollar for every woman who has told me "Men haven't got a clue how evil and nasty women can be." I could buy an international air ticket.

I'm 50, I have lost track of how many women I have had sex with, I genuinely do not know, but I have never once chatted a woman up in my life, I don't know how to because I have never had to, interestingly men will have many varied reactions to this statement, women will just accept it, because women know that women are not the meek and mild passive creature that must be carefully and cunningly stalked and wooed.

Women will fuck anything, literally, it doesn't even have to be human... women will fuck animals, vegetables, household items and various oddly shaped bits of plastic and silicone.

Men won't. A few men will, but Not All Men Are Like That. NAMALT.

You see that is why NAWALT is so prevalent, because it is complete unadulterated horseshit, and also because it smothers something that is actually true, NAMALT.

Not all men are like me.

But, most men, in fact the vast majority of men who have had sex with more than two women in their entire lives, have come across the filthy, lying whore.

Not because that particular man is a whore magnet, but because all women really are like that.

Every time I see a happily married man tell me about how he is happily married with HIS wife and HIS kids all I see is a fucking loser, I'm 50 and I have never yet met one who has had all "his" kids DNA tested for paternity, and trust me, you can't judge on looks. Even if I do one day meet a man who has had all his kids DNA tested for paternity, that just means his kids are his, it doesn't mean his wife isn't a filthy, lying whore.

She is, trust me, I've banged enough of them and then listened to you telling me how lovely and faithful she is, while she looks at me with that secret smile in her eyes at what a fucking clueless loser you are.

Does this make me a destroyer of marriages and relationships? Does it fuck, you can't break something that is already broken. Just because YOU don't know it is broken doesn't mean it ain't, it just means you are labouring under a burden of illusions, that NAWALT, and that you, you lucky bastard, won the jackpot and found the one who is not like that... yeah... right... I have some ocean front property in Arizona at a real good price.

Which brings me back to the original core of this subject, NAWALT, so how come I seem to attract so many who are like that?

Well, a part of your problem is that all men like to bullshit, yeah, I've had her, and by the way I was born on a Harley, never rode a Honda in my life, no Sir... except that isn't true, this is just bullshit, it's what men do, particularly young men, and so young men are also susceptible to buying bullshit... yeah, that AfOR guy fucked that Bond girl, and he was born on a Hog and never rode a ricer.... However you will be open to the idea that I might be shitting you.

But the biggest part of your problem is you buy the NAWALT thing implicitly, and in doing so you stop using your brain, and so you do not realise that NAWALT exists only to instil self-doubt in you, and to distract you from the facts.

Here is the truth.

I have fucked a lot of ugly women, sure, some of them were drop dead gorgeous, but I have fucked a lot of fuglies, "any old port in a storm, any old hole" is my motto. But generally speaking I will talk about the good looking ones.

I have also fucked a lot of seriously fucked up women, because All Women Are Like That, so in the spirit of camaraderie, let me share some of these with you, and ask yourself, seriously, what are the chances that one man, no matter how perverse nature was, could be this "unlucky"?

He couldn't, it simply is not possible, the only possible, logical, rational explanation is that the basis for all this confusion, heartache and self-doubt, NAWALT, is a crock of shit.

By the way, this list is not comprehensive; it is just a couple of edited highlights.

- I meet a girl, we fall in love, we decide to get married (I was very young) we get engaged, we are discussing open-ness and honesty in our future relationship and she lets it slip out that there is only one thing she can never tell me, of course this is a red rag to a bull, so we dig a little deeper and the tears start to flow and she says that yeas, I am her fourth, but number three was made up, it was actually someone else, more tears and sobs, oh boo hoo poor me feel sorry for me (this is AFTER my Word as a promise of marriage has been extracted from me eh) well actually number three (and we are talking sexual partners here) was her biological father..... puke.
- The same girl as above, who desperately tried to make me think that this was a one off, and she didn't instigate it... well I confronted the guy, made sure she was there too, guess what he says, "she took her own clothes off" and THEN it turns out that this wasn't a one off, this was a week-long consensual "affair"... puke
- The women who pleaded with me to stay with her after a week, who then offered me her 11 year old daughter if I would stay with her.... I worried about that one for a long time.
- The woman who begged me to fuck her because she wanted a baby by me and not her husband, who then told me what the fuck, none of the other three kids are his either, but he doesn't know it...
- The woman who I married later in life for a short period (yeah I know, asshole) who was banging the guy from up the hill, and the guy from 6 doors down, an alcoholic who her 17 year old daughter was living with and banging.

- All the girls in holiday hotels who wanted me to fuck them on one bed while their boyfriend was passed out with booze on the next bed, lot of these were honeymooners.
- The woman and her daughter who were both quite happy to fuck me for seven years but one day decided that their easiest way out of this triangle, while hopefully retaining the assets (tough luck there bitches) was to make a joint False Rape Accusation against me.

I could go on, and on, and on...

I'm not even going anywhere near the accumulated knowledge, such as the fact that I can count on one hand the number of women who said "I'm not into that." When I suggested something kinky, two who wouldn't do anal, one who didn't want me to take pictures, and one who didn't want to be tied up, versus all the rest who reacted with manic enthusiasm, versus the possibly three figure number who were just too kinky for me... no, I do not want you to have me stick needles through your nipples, I do not want to cut you, asphyxiate you, beat you until your bones break, or sit on your face and shit directly into your mouth...

NAWALT huh?

What are the chances that I, and every other man out there who has met a filthy, lying whore, have somehow been targeted by the statistical anomalies, the outliers, the "1 in a 1,000" that would be necessary if indeed NAWALT?

What are the prospects for women if they can convince us that NAWALT, and load us up with self-doubt and guilt, versus being like me, fuck yeah, all women are like that, and that gives you nothing to offer to me, bitches, but the use of your body, for free, no strings attached, prettied up for the wimmins with a label like "fuck buddy" or "friends with benefits" when the reality is pump and dump, fuck pig, gratis whore, or, more accurately, more succinctly, more descriptively, a woman.

All women are filthy, lying whores.

No exceptions, not even your mum, daughter, sister, wife, they are all someone else's filthy lying whore.

End.

1. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/03/0034.jpg>

---

Billus P Mcguire (2011-03-31 18:48:04)

Great blog. I have been making the rounds on the manosphere and all I can say is keep up the good work. Changing one man, can change two men, can change etc..... You are making a difference.

wimminz (2011-03-31 18:49:24)

Many thanks, much appreciated.

Lara (2011-06-11 07:44:34)

Heey, how about me? I'm a 22 year old virgin who never had sex in any way. No oral, no anal, no nothing. Engineering student, not that smart. 127lbs and 5'5" and 1/2. So isn't like I'm fat at all, neither ugly. Probably I spent too much time watching anime and reading manga instead of interacting with people, so my social life is close to zero, and I stablished this kind of friendship with the guys from my classroom so none of them really invite me out. Kiss my hands sometimes, open the doors, sometimes even comment I'm pretty, but, well, I'm horrible flirting, so. I'm from a christian family and would even leave school if I found a man who wanted a family and housewife, wich is my

dream since a kid. My mom being a preacher of course made me kind of retracted in face of these 'dating culture', and I prefer die virgin before become a pump-and-dump, really!! When I was a teenager mom even thought me a Saint Bridget of Ireland prayer where she says 'Make me ugly, Lord' where we pray to stay away from the "sins of the flesh". Don't get me wrong, I've read enough already to be great in bed, and I have no concern about it, only need to practice with my husband. But no man here wants to marry a virgin. Not even the ones who go to church!! So, if I take marriage this seriously, why on Earth would I ever ruin it just to have sexual release, if I'd have my husband for that? Oh, man! There are thousands of 'nice girls' in the world!! Too bad men search in the wrong way! All of you wanna screw us, make us like all the other girls, and then talk about us, saying we are bitches, while you're a bitch yourself!! If you could hold your pipi in your pants, find a nice girl and wait 'till marrie her it would be for life!! Check resources talking about divorce rates when the female spouse is virgin until marriage and things like this. I even wouldn't mind getting 'our' kids DNA tested. Even I tought about it already. Like one of the bloggers I check says once in awhile says: Mom's baby Dad's maybe. I even think it should be one of the first exams done still in the hospital. Oh! And for those who wonder if a girl who only "met" you will ever cheat on you because she 'doesn't know any other guy' or something like this, pheeew, that's sooooo untrue! Is one of that lies this new culture make you believe! People should try to get out of their little cultural shells!! Bless you!

wimminz (2011-06-11 08:17:34)

Ah, another "Lara". So here we have an allegedly 22 year old virgin, who would know LITERALLY NOTHING about sex trying to tell me that NAWALT, oh yeah, and she can learn all she needs to know about sex from a fucking book. Bitch, you still think your cunt is fucking precious, some gift to give away to a worthy man in exchange for a lifetime of financial support. Men want women who they can TRUST unto their dying breath you stupid skank cunt, and because AWALT they are shit out of luck.

oyun1 (2012-11-04 12:15:33)

Why users still use to read news papers when in this technological globe all is presented on net?

giysi oyunu (2012-12-01 05:09:41)

Wonderful blog! I found it while browsing on Yahoo News. Do you have any suggestions on how to get listed in Yahoo News? I've been trying for a while but I never seem to get there! Many thanks

Dave (2013-03-21 23:37:59)

Truth has never been stated so "accurately, succinctly and descriptively" This post deserves a fucking shrine and needs to be posted everywhere. ASAP

## **Greetings and welcome. (2011-03-19 12:57)**

THIS IS STRICTLY AN ADULT WEBSITE, WRITTEN SPECIFICALLY FOR ADULT MEN, IT CONTAINS MATERIAL AND IMAGES OF AN ADULT NATURE, IF YOU ARE NOT AN ADULT MALE, DO NOT CLICK ANY OF THE LINKS ON THE RIGHT.

Allow me to introduce myself, you can call me "Man" in shades of sixties beat speak.[1]





"Man" defines what I am, in every significant way, that given names like Tom, Dick or Harry do not... All kinds of similar shit can happen to Tom, Dick and Harry, not because of their given names, but because they are men.

To be honest, you should have more than a clue what this blog is all about from the title, [2]<http://wimminz.wordpress.com/> is just another blog by just another man who has been through the meat grinder of Police / Courts / Lawyers just because some woman felt like fucking up my day and stealing my kids, and it just isn't fair to expect other blogs and Men's Rights sites to host my shit for free.

Having gone through the aforementioned meat grinder, and come out the other side pretty much like Teflon (more through luck than judgement) it is time for me to write about things, from the perspective of a survivor.

I am not the same man as I was when I went into this shit a couple of years ago, I am quite different in many ways, both subtle and profound, and being quite honest with you all, I don't give a flying fuck if anyone likes what I am now, or respects what I am now, or a little bit more of society goes down the crapper because of what I am now... You self serving cunts should have thought of the long term consequences beforehand... cry me a fucking river.

Yes, the language used and ideas expressed are somewhat "in your face" and controversial, but that is deliberate, I want to alienate all the wimminz from this blog, and there is a fuller explanation in some of the pages.

So, let's cut to the chase, the navigation stuff is on the right, I have had to re-do it as the amount of content has grown, so we have Men's Links, which is self explanatory, and everything I publish, which goes into a separate menu for each month (eg 2011-03 has everything I wrote in March 2011) and is sorted alphabetically, and a separate menu for the subject of internet dating, which seems to have attracted quite a bit of interest all by itself. .

Njoy.

If you run a MEN'S RIGHTS blog or website (ONLY if you run a [3]Men's rights site or blog) you may use any of the pages on this blog on your site, you do not need to ask, the only condition is a link back to here stating where the story came from, with an additional link to this home page containing this copyright text.

If you do NOT run a Men's rights website or blog, then as copyright holder I expressly forbid all forms of copying or deep linking or quoting.

1. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/03/cropped-00111.jpg>
2. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/>
3. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Men%27s\\_rights](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Men%27s_rights)

---

Rumor (2011-03-25 12:08:42)

I read your post at the Spearhead. You sound like a man I need to talk to. Can you contact me at the e-mail I entered? I would like to better understand how you walked away, rather how they let you walk away. "All I can say is I decided not to validate the family court system by playing their game, because that wouldn't make me a good dad either, and fuck is it liberating. IF my kids make it, at least they will find a man when they reach majority, not some broken down bitch."

wimminz (2011-03-25 12:52:31)

Hi Rumour. The email you entered is just used by wordpress to check you aren't a bot... If you or anyone else needs to contact me privately, set yourself up a throwaway email address with gmail for example and pop it in a comment, and ask me to delete the comment as soon as I see it, as I am notified by email of any new comments this should only be up for a few minutes. In a general answer to your question, you do realise that the UK Family Court is a part of the Civil Court, you do not have to participate, or if you do you can participate on your own terms, except for extreme circumstances the beak cannot issue you a warrant to force you to attend... although of course your non-attendance means the other side is the only one heard... Walking away is a refusal to be dictated to by the Court, for example if they say any contact must be supervised you can tell them to fuck off, you have done nothing wrong so you will not accept being treated as though you have, and by your acceptance validate CAFCASS earning a pretty penny out of the abduction and abuse of your kids... you won't get contact, but it goes on record that you refused to play their games, instead of going on record that you validated everything the court said about you by going along with their games. HTH etc

DirkJohanson (2011-03-30 00:42:44)

Dude, Any chance u can link me?

wimminz (2011-03-30 00:49:38)

Done

TomJW (2011-04-06 21:12:24)

Liked your comments on The Spearhead. Read the "Wimminz morality, or lack thereof". Rather chilling until you think about it in terms of women's support of abortion and women killing their husbands. It really is natural to them.

wimminz (2011-04-06 21:15:08)

Yup, but they will claim NAWALT... but the article you reference is real hard to argue with, every single capital crime in an area of some 2,500 square miles over a period of 750+ years. Thanks for reading and your support.

## **The Eye of Sauron (2011-03-19 13:06)**

In the first few days of 1999, Scott McNealy, CEO of Sun Microsystems, said "You have zero privacy anyway. Get over it."

This was in response to a group of reporters questioning him about the privacy of users using their (Sun) products.

Since then of course we have the 9,000 lb Gorilla in the corner of the room, Google, and the similarly weighty primates known as Facebook, Ebay/paypal, et al.

As someone who worked in IT, I was always singularly aware of the insatiable appetite for data about me that all these companies have, and, being a fairly private person, made a point of avoiding giving my data wherever possible, and where this was not possible, poisoning it with erroneous data... pity the poor fool who actually has the [1]poop@poop.com email.

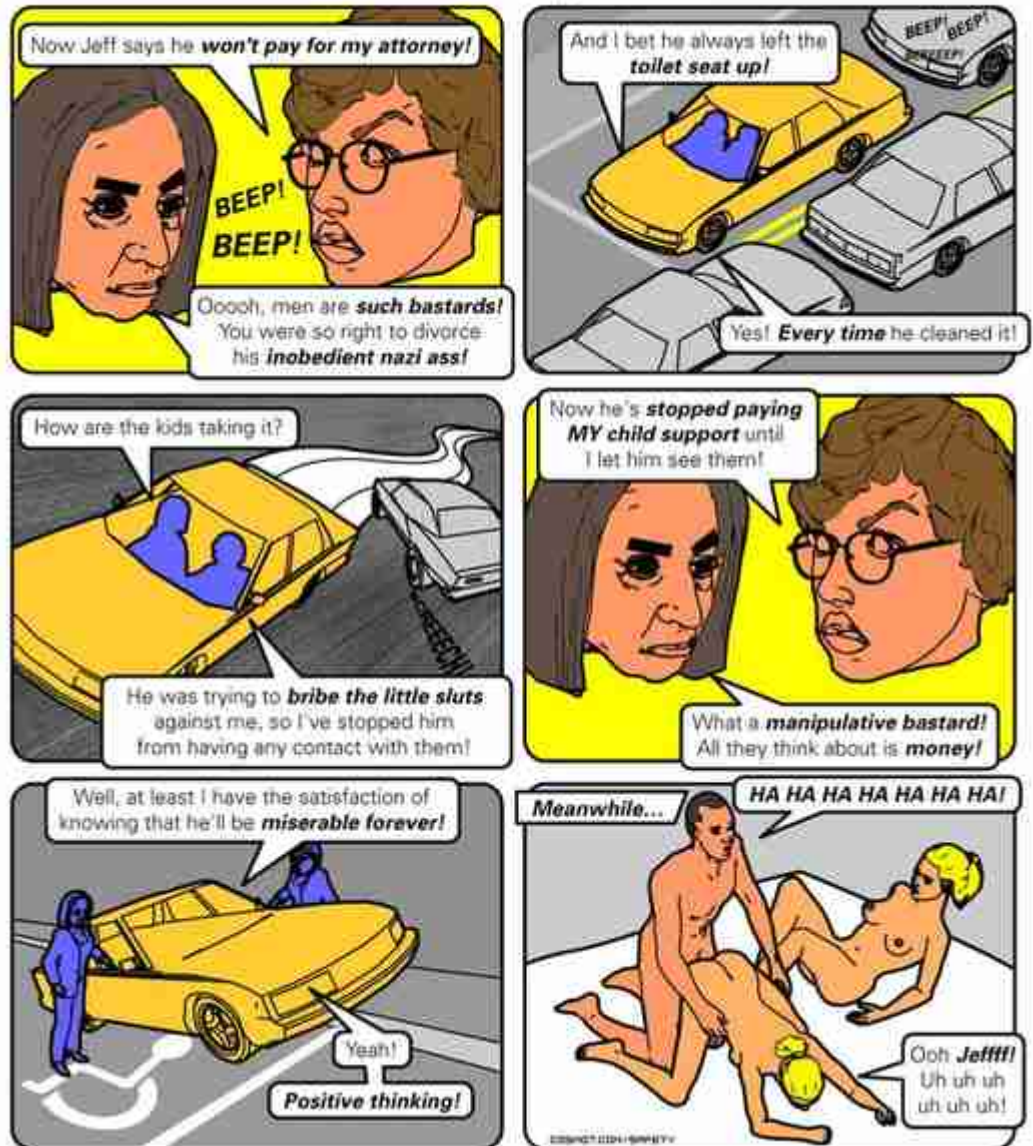
I was under no illusion why these companies wanted data about us all, or what they did with it, and I did not like the idea of being a number in a file, under the corporate Eye of Sauron, profiled and monitored and monetised.

And then in 2009 I woke up one day to find myself the target of a malicious False Rape Accusation as part and parcel of a separation / child custody battle, and all my private and work computers and servers were seized, for computer forensic inspection by the Police.

And I discovered first hand that the Police really do mean it when they say that stuff about "...may be used against you..." and it really is no accident that they do not say anything at all about stuff that may be used for you, to clear you, to exonerate you, to prove

## Divorce Safety Guide

Unsuitable for easily-angered women.



your innocence.[2]

I wish there was some way of communicating the importance of the above paragraph to you, ACHTUNG! MINEFIELD! Doesn't quite cut it, because you'd simply back off, maybe if the sign said "You are here!" instead, showing you in the middle of a minefield...

The minefield of data, all of which can be employed AGAINST you, none of which will be used for you, because the only person whose interests are served by that are you yourself.

It was an "interesting" experience for me, intellectually, several terabytes of data removed from me, and being searched for anything that would assist in my conviction, with me

of course having zero access, so no way of searching for anything that would assist in proving my innocence.

Increasingly Facebook data is being used in the same way, used to prove some sort of culpability, whether it is in a civil separation case, or a more serious criminal assault / domestic violence case, or a serious as cancer rape accusation.

Of course all the Lawyers, Judges, Police are all rubbing their hands at this new mountain of data that they get to pore through.... That drunken tweet you posted at 3 am that was inadvertently altered by predictive text can now hang you, almost literally...

Which brings me to Google in general, Google Maps 5.1 in particular, and Android smartphones specifically.

Now I can be tracked (technically it is my smartphone, a Samsung Galaxy S, no me, but legally nowadays this is increasingly a distinction without a difference) 24/7 to an accuracy of a few metres.

The old, pre False Rape Accusation, me was a private person, the idea of Google tracking me was horrific, why don't I just bloody live in a fishbowl, it's not even like the bastards were paying me for the privilege of tracking me and profiling me.

However, the new, post-False-Rape-Accusation me looks at this new technology, and all I can see is "I wish I had this shit for the past five years."

Because, you see, I, and my lawyers, will always be able to access Google's records, they will never be seized and hidden and locked away in a small Police station, inaccessible to anyone except a couple of Police forensic types.

It would be most interesting to be able to point out, cheerfully, that at the time of the alleged offence, I was clearly doing 55 mph down Route66, a distance of 87 miles from the location of the alleged offence.

To be sure, much of what I was accused of was vague, literally no more accurate than a season, as it "it happened late 2010 or early 2011, I can't remember any more details than that, but it happened" which sort of nonsense my Google Maps and Check-In history won't be a great deal of use of as exculpatory evidence.

But, everyone is signing up for this stuff, Facebook places etc., people sign up for this to get 5 cents off a Starbucks, so in fact you are going to be looking for an overlap, IN TIME AND IN SPACE between the tracks of your accuser, and yourself, and this will have to coincide with the date of the accusation.

Even if all this still puts you in the frame, if both you and your accused post to your Facebook wall, chat, tweet, Buzz or anything else, there is going to be a record, and it is going to sound very strange when someone who accuses you of rape turns out to have been in Starbucks tweeting about the latest vampire movie.

Even better, these temporal tracks and traces reveal a close friend of your accused, who met your accuser in Starbucks 30 minutes after you are alleged to have beaten the crap out of her 5 miles away, and the close friend of your accused uses their phone camera to grab a snapshot to post, time and location stamped, to Facebook / Buzz / whatever, clearly showing the alleged victim un-ruffled, un-bruised, un-beaten up, un-assaulted.

The danger lies in the fact that these tracks and traces can be used to charge you with something you never did... it is the modern equivalent of taking DNA samples of all men in a town, in the future the Police will just subpoena the relevant social networking sites, and get a list of all men who were within 50 metres of the alleged crime scene, within 1 hour of the alleged crime time.

Just as today, this “evidence” can and will be used “against you” and not for you, not to exculpate you, but the fact is that this danger exists anyway, and even if you don’t sign up for these things, the cell phone and social networking companies track you anyway, to a lower accuracy by tower triangulation, to higher accuracy if you use any gps/location data, so it’s not like you can opt out, except by being a luddite like pre-False-Rape-Accusation me, which mean different, which means suspicious / weird / loner / deviant / etc.

On the other hand, if you embrace these new technologies, then they suddenly become available for you, and your lawyers, to use in your defence, and you aren’t really giving up any essential privacy, because as McNealy said a shade over twelve years ago, you don’t have any privacy, get used to it.

On the other hand, you never had the opportunity to build a 24/7 alibi either.

Tags – Google Maps – Google Maps Check In – Google Latitude – Google Buzz – Google Android.

1. <mailto:poop@poop.com>
2. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/03/safetydiv.jpg>

---

Road games. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho’s everywhere (2011-11-13 12:07:34)

[...] know she is still sat there, rather like the cartoon in the Eye of Sauron article, soaking herself in delusions about how miserable her actions have made me, how she has [...]

### **Mind your language (2011-03-19 13:07)**

Language is not just the thing we use to communicate, nor just the thing we use to describe the world around us, on a more fundamental level, language is the programming code that we operate on, day to day.

People have known from the earliest times that control of language was control of society, and it doesn’t matter if that control is exerted by an evil genius who knows and understands every aspect of that control, or if that control is exerted by a political group of people who have no real understanding of conscious appreciation of what they are doing, apart from a sort of collective animal cunning.

At various times in history and in various places and languages on the globe black people were referred to by their origin (Niger area) or their colour (Negro) and indeed when I was a small boy Robinson’s preserves always featured a picture of a Golliwog on the label.

Due to the nature of language the Golliwog mention above identifies me as someone who was in the UK in the sixties, if not English. The USA equivalent of the Golliwog being Little Black Sambo. (Credence Clearwater was originally known as Golliwog)

In the sixties I could have said “I’m feeling a bit queer.” And nobody would have thought

I was expressing homosexual tendencies, but nowadays the word has become inextricably linked to homosexuality, as have so many other words, all of which used to have their own, quite different, meanings and uses, “gay”, for example used to mean “happy”. [1]

**The Perfect Attitude for the Perfect Women...**



1. I'll swallow it all . . . I love the taste.  
 2. Are you sure you've had enough to drink?  
 3. I'm bored. Let's shave my pussy!  
 4. Shouldn't you be down at the bar with your buddies?  
 5. That was a great fart! Do another one!  
 6. I've decided to stop wearing clothes around the house.  
 7. You're so sexy when you're hungover.  
 8. I'd rather watch football and drink beer with you than go shopping.  
 9. Let's subscribe to Hustler.  
 10. Would you like to watch me go down on my girlfriend?  
 11. Say, let's go down to the mall so you can check out womens' asses.  
 12. I'll be out painting the house.  
 13. I love it when you play golf on Sunday's. I just wish you had time to play on Saturday too.  
 14. Honey, our new neighbor's daughter is sunbathing again, come see!  
 15. I know it's a lot tighter back there but would you please try agsin?  
 16. No, No, I'll take the car to have the oil changed.  
 17. Your mother is way better than mine.  
 18. Do me a favor, forget the stupid Valentine's day thing and buy new clubs.  
 19. I understand fully, our anniversary comes every year, you go hunting with the guys, it's a wonderful stress relievet.  
 20. Oh come on, what do ya say we get a good porno movie, a box of beer, a few joints, and have my friend Tammy over for a threesome!  
 21. Oh come on, not the dam mall again, let's go to that new strip joint!  
 22. Listen, I make enough money for the both of us, why don't you retire and get that nagging handicap down to 7 or 8.  
 23. You need your sleep ya big silly, now stop getting up for the night feedings.  
 24. God, if I don't get to blow you soon, I swear I'm gonna bust!  
 25. I signed up for yoga so that I can get my ankles behind my head just for you

**Diddlerific approved!**

“Slave” has been pretty much taken over to mean “Black African American Slave” to the exclusion of all other forms of slavery, yet I am sitting typing this only a few miles from a historic port associated with Lord Nelson, and between here and there is the last thing to be built by slave labour in the UK, just over 100 years ago now, it is a wall, not much of a wall to look at, just a wall, but the slaves in question were all white.

In some cases the subversion of language has been quite blatant and deliberate, “...to Hoover the floor...” is a direct and deliberate result of a marketing campaign, but in other cases it has been far more subtle, “...I saw the rioting in Egypt...” when in fact you have never been anywhere near Egypt, but you did see a short segment of TV programming while sat in the comfort of your own home... it could have been Mogadishu or Timbuktu for all you know...

I am sat here typing this in England, in a small City of population 100,000, with build-

ings over 1,000 years old, and history seeping through every crack in the pavement, around English towns and cities today you can find many old streets, and plenty of them will now be called Grape Street, because some time in the last 200 years we re-defined language, these Grape Streets were all called Gropecunt Street, because that was where you went to grope some cunt, these were the streets where the whores were.

John Smith, John Cooper, John Wright, John Skinner, again all names that told you exactly what the man did for a trade, things used to mean exactly what they said on the tin.

The Victorians certainly were responsible for a lot of this “cleaning up” of the language, Tolpiddle was renamed Tolpuddle (piddle is piss) which you may know from the Tolpuddle Martyrs and the foundation of the modern workers’ rights and trades union movements.

But perhaps because this assault on language had not really begun in earnest by 1834, it was possible for a simple farm hand of no status and no special education to write on a scrap of paper when sentenced;

God is our guide! from field, from wave,  
From plough, from anvil, and from loom;  
We come, our country’s rights to save,  
And speak a tyrant faction’s doom:  
We raise the watch-word liberty;  
We will, we will, we will be free!

I have a hard time imagining the modern equivalent, an AVERAGE thirty year old, raised in the internet age with his John Deere cap and Simpsons tee shirt, being able to UNDERSTAND this, much less compose it...

Why? Genetically the modern man is the equivalent of George Loveless, and there certainly wasn’t any education system of note in 1810 rural England for the peasants, and there certainly weren’t publically available resources like libraries or the internet, it just doesn’t make sense...

Until you consider that in George Loveless’ day, words meant what they said, and that means that 1830 English is a foreign language, as foreign as Latin, because today the meaning of words is constantly shifting, constantly under attack, and almost never what they meant when we ourselves were children.

No man who has been through a divorce of child custody battle, or been falsely accused of domestic violence or sexual abuse, can have anything but a 100 % gut wrenching resonance with this scenario, where you feel like you have woken up in an episode of the Twilight Zone, surrounded by apparently rational human beings, who are nevertheless speaking some strange language which uses exactly the same words as the language you know, but with quite different meanings...

You are experiencing, directly, the “Man out of his time” scenario where the meanings of words have changed sufficiently since you learned your native tongue as a child that you are now a foreigner in your own country.

Many groups (unsurprisingly lexicographers and dictionary salesmen and wordsmiths) celebrate this constant evolution of language, how wonderful, “tweet” has been added to the Oxford English Dictionary as a verb.

Tweeting is no longer something birds do, it is something sad cunts do over the internet.

One is song, the other is cacophony, white noise.

To be a Man or to be Male is now to be a sad cunt, or worse still, a suspicious cunt, or even a dangerous cunt, if not all three. You can't tune in to the mainstream media without a constant background hum of misandry, men are evil cunts.

When I was a child human beings were exactly the same as they are now, which is to say exactly the same as they were 1,000 years ago, which is to say exactly the same as they were in Roman times. This is FACT.

Yet when I was a child I would think nothing of asking a random stranger for help... back in those days BOAC were quite used to "unaccompanied minors" which meant 11 year old boys and girls making their own way from rural schools, often on overnight sleeper trains, to Heathrow Airport Terminal 3 for a long haul international flight on a Comet or 707 or maybe one of the brand new Vickers planes, for all points of the globe to visit the parents during school holidays, and back again a few weeks later, three times a year.

The flights were half full of children, and I know for a fact I was not the only one who delighted in a cancelled or delayed flight that meant an extra hotel stay and if you had enough time a chance to wander off into London and see the sights.

Random strangers, for their part, had nothing to fear from an 11 year old boy or 11 year old girl wandering up and asking for directions to Victoria Station, nor anything to fear from saying "I'm going that way, hop in."

People have not changed, not in themselves, not in their nature, what has changed in the 35 years since this small boy was wandering literally half way around the world and back, by himself, 3 times a year, is that the language has moved along apace, and with the changes in language come changes in environment, because we use language to describe our environment, and which the changes in language come changes in social programming, because we use language to write out social programming codes.

The modern man, or woman, reading George Loveless' words above, can no more empathise with and understand them than they can empathise with and understand my story of why it was perfectly safe for an 11 year old boy to make his own way half way around the world.

"Perfectly safe" did not mean "zero risk" which is literally an impossible state, yet one which we seek to attain today, "Perfectly safe" meant "healthier than the alternatives, such as wrapping them up in cotton wool"

We are surrounded, constantly, with constantly shifting definitions of words in our language.

If you could create a time machine and grab an adult male from 1950 and zap him into 2011, give him a crash course in computers and the internet, and let him loose upon the blogs and forums and discussion boards of the world, far from some asinine joke about that 1950's man finding himself banned from more websites than anyone else in the history of the internet within a month, that 1950's man would in fact be in deep shit with the Law, well on his way to being banned from using the internet for his "abuse" of bleeding heart self interest



groups the world over... IF HE WAS LUCKY.

Mad Men indeed.... More debasement and fantasy and re-definition of what everything means.

If he was unlucky he will be dead or in prison.

In 1950 we had black people, homosexuals and rapists and paedophiles, we had them in EXACTLY THE SAME PROPORTIONS OF HUMANITY AS WE HAVE THEM TODAY, and yet, try today publishing a best-selling children's story featuring three child characters called "Golly" and "Wog" and "Nigger", walking down the road arm in arm singing a nursery rhyme about Ten Little Niggers, a nursery rhyme about ten people who had done evil things who were tricked into going to an island where they were met with their comeuppance, and died one by one.

When I was a small child we sang nursery rhyme about "ring a ring a roses" a rhyme about the Black Death, the "ring a roses" being the skin lesions, and the refrain "atishoo, atishoo, we all fall down" was referring to dying from the Plague.

This did not scar us for life, this did not make us misogynists, or racists, or anything else, it did not in any way change our nature as innocent children.

The Brothers Grimm would be subject to a fatwa and incarcerated for hate speech.

We used to speak of something awful being "Decimation", and we knew we were talking about the Latin root of the word, one in ten being killed in retribution, now we speak of gang rape and abuse because some stupid blonde bitch who stuck two fingers up at local mores and customs got pushed and shoved a little bit... strangely the rolling cameras (trust me, cameramen will continue filming as the knife that kills them plunges into their own heart) did not capture even one second of this alleged atrocity... which means it never happened... and yet, the assault on the language continues apace, and relatively unchallenged.

Yet, as we can see by referring again to the words of George Loveless, this attempt to make "perfectly safe" into "zero risk", an unattainable goal, by constantly re-defining language and thus re-defining the world around us and thus re-defining our own internal programming language which we use to function in society, has no had any positive benefits at all.

On the contrary, the results are all negative in the extreme, we have rendered the programming and descriptive language which we use to define the world and our function within the world into garbage, the programming language is so broken that it is now functionally impossible for it to produce anything but garbage, which is how and why we find ourselves in a world where instead of every single 30 year old farm labourer being a cross between a Renaissance Man and a CIS-Human Da Vinci with the knowledge and experience of the world one click away, we find ourselves in a world where not one single 30 year old farm labourer can even begin to hope to be the equal of a man from rural Dorset in 1830, before gas lighting, before electricity, before the internal combustion engine, before the standardisation of screw threads.

And it is upon this foundation of Idiocracy that we hope to build a sustainable technological society.

To quote the late Carl Sagan;

“We’ve arranged a society based on science and technology, in which nobody understands anything about science and technology.

And this combustible mixture of ignorance and power, sooner or later, is going to blow up in our faces.

I mean, who is running the science and technology in a democracy if the people don’t know anything about it?”

This is the reality of the world in the year of our lord 2011.

The reality is the assault on language has progressed to such an extent that only a Technocrat, an Engineer in the true sense of the word, can actually understand what Carl Sagan was saying, in much the same way that nobody can understand George Loveless.

It isn’t just the special interest women’s groups who have been assaulting our language, and telling us that Tom & Jerry is violent and racist, and that everyone born with a penis is a predatory paedophile and rapist, the Gaia types have made similar assaults on the language of science, global warming is not climate change is not weather, confused? You will be, that is the whole fucking point.

To keep you confused and off balance and scared.

We can’t even teach carbon dating and fossil records as fact any more, it has to give equal brain and language time to the patently absurd idea that the world was created in 7 days around 2,000 years ago, and crude oil (which requires millions of years to produce) is just a bit cosmic joke my God testing our Faith.

These stupid cunts shouldn’t even be allowed to vote, much less hold any positions of authority, and in George Loveless’ day they would not have been given so much power, but the constant assault on language is exactly the territory that ALL of these classes of human beings must inhabit and make their own.

It is implicit in their very survival.

Read Aesop and the tale of the Scorpion and the Frog, these stupid cunts will gladly kill us all rather than abandon their mission to constantly redefine language in order to corrupt our description of the world around us and corrupt our social programming in order to find an ecological niche in which they can survive.

There is a story in yesterdays UK news about a local government councillor/official in the Tory (Conservative) party who was also a member of the Outlaws M/C, a renegade bike club of the same type as Hells Angels M/C.

Without exception all the first comments (before the comments were pulled and the story closed down) were obviously from men, and all went along the lines of “Jesus, the guys in the Club are going to be upset when they find out he was a Tory!” (to Americanise the joke “Hells Angels are going to be really pissed when they find out xxx was a Republican”)

Time and time again we see it, stories about False Rape Accusers are run with no commenting allowed, then there is a story about a rapist, again in yesterdays news there are pictures of a chap who has been arrested and charged, but not convicted, with women, with captions like “accused person’s name, redacted by me, who faces child sex charges, photographed with a woman”

OH MY FUCKING GOD!! A man accused of child sex charges was photographed with a WOMAN!!!! This must indeed be the end times, quick, declare a national emergency, put the army on the streets, declare war on something or other.

No, my friends, these people will never give up as long as they live, whatever their stated goals, the methodology always centres around constantly attacking and re-defining our language.

It has gotten to the point that it is no longer to use any of the modern language, which is already debased, to contest this battle with them.

Our only available resort and resource is to stick to our linguistic roots, very heavily laden with good old anglo saxon expletives. Use the word CUNT at every opportunity, just as we used to use Smith and Cooper and Skinner.

Take back our language, which we describe the world with, which we programme our social selves with.

1. [http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/03/perfect\\_woman.jpg](http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/03/perfect_woman.jpg)

---

Peter-Andrew: Nolan(c) (2011-04-12 16:17:45)  
Hysterical.....love the poster!

wimminz (2011-04-12 16:28:46)  
Thank you, I feel that it is very important to have a suitable image to counterpoint each story.

BeijaFlor (2011-04-12 23:47:58)  
When it comes to language I trust William Spooner before Thomas Bowdler ...

wimminz (2011-04-12 23:50:12)  
Don't forget Stanley Unwin either...

Malestrom (2011-04-14 17:24:22)  
Just followed a link here from the Spearhead, great stuff, I'll definately be following your site in future.  
Also, love the picture.

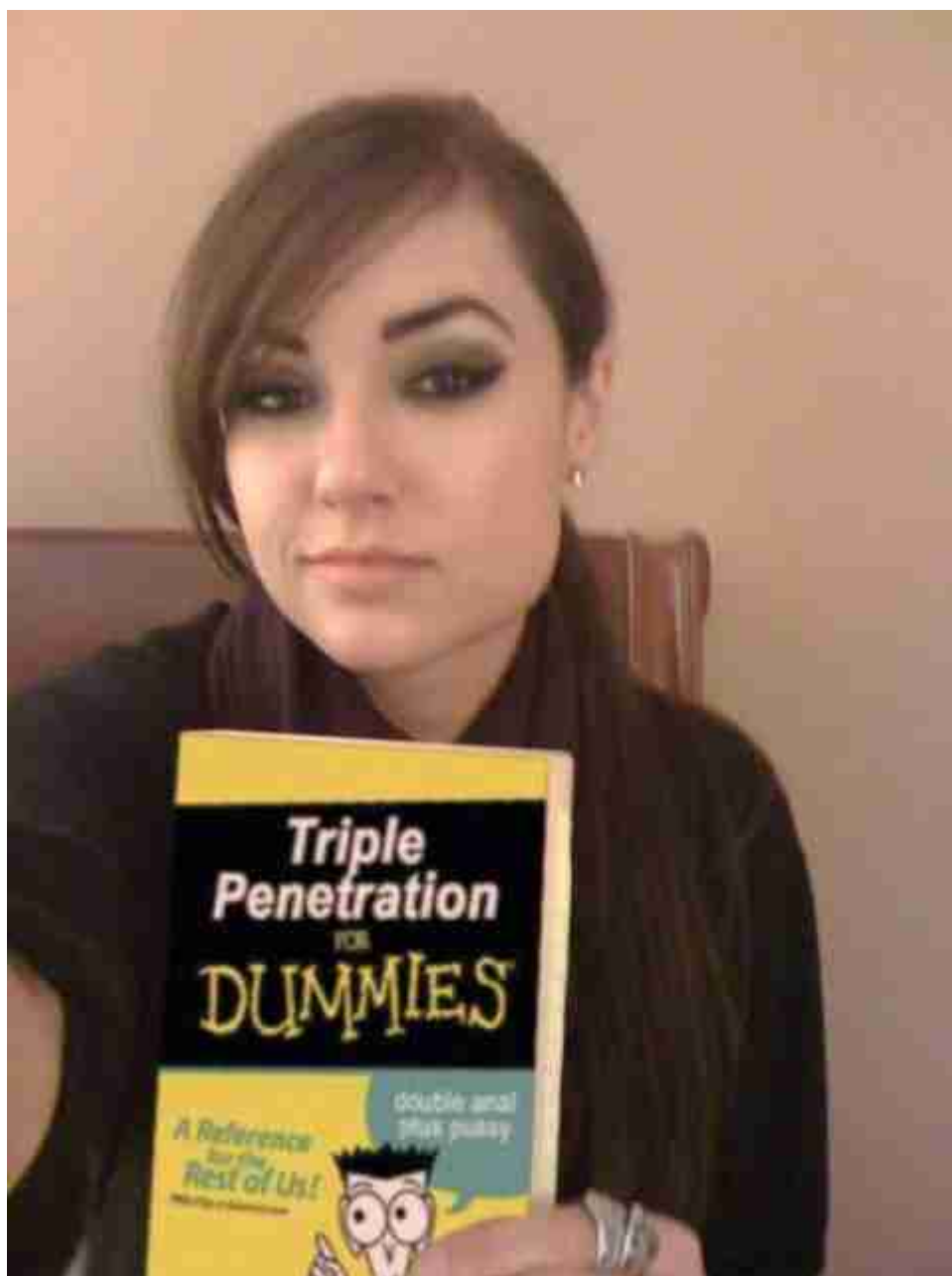
wimminz (2011-04-14 17:55:49)  
Thanks, much appreciated.

### **Internet Dating for Dummies (2011-03-19 13:09)**

First off, I accept that lots of guys think dating = pursuing women, which is a bad thing. I don't, for me dating is sex, I like sex and I'm not going to give it up, so I adopt a strategy that gets me the sex I want at minimal hassle.

I have thought long and hard about writing this, should I shouldn't I, am I giving away the secrets I need and in doing so will I render them useless and subject myself to a sexual desert?

Nope, that was never on the cards, simple supply and demand, this approach does not rely on or require secrecy or hidden knowledge in any way, on the contrary, I am writing this because I think it may be instructive and useful, and being a personal and anecdotal tale, it should sound more real and doable than some Game check-list.[1]



I should also state up front, and freely admit, I am a male slut.

1. I have designed and built dating websites, I was relating this to a chick I met (and fucked) last night, because she was telling me that she had in the past assumed that dating websites that charge men for membership would act like a filter and provide her with a higher quality source of men, but she had found that this was not the case, in fact if anything it was the opposite. I told her that in the design process, you turn around to the owner and ask "How many fake profiles do you want? 10,000? 20,000?" because the software does it all, and then anyone thinking of signing up sees a pic of a hot babe with 38EE who likes to TIUTA (take it up the ass) and who lives 7 miles away... e.g. paid dating sites are about one thing and one thing only, getting people to get the plastic out and sign up.
2. This chick tells me (we met in a pub car park) that the last guy she met took her to this same pub, but he took her inside for a meal, and then got pissy when she decided she didn't want to fuck him that night, whereas she met me in the car park, hopped in my

car, and 15 minutes later is legs apart being toyed with and begging to be fucked, which later happened, and I did not buy her a damn thing...There is a HUGE (a)moral lesson there for you guys, pay dating site, play nice, buy her a meal, get sweet fuck all, use a free dating site, don't buy her anything, get called a "cheapskate" and 5 minutes later she offers to spread em for you right there in the car park.

3. This chick tells me (she has kids, the kids have a father) during light clitoral manipulation (arousal + orgasm denial) that;
  - (a) She has had a MMF threesome in the past 12 months
  - (b) She has had a MFF threesome in the past 12 months.
  - (c) She has had a MMFF foursome in the past.
  - (d) She is interested in dogging (sex in cars in public places) but has never done it.
  - (e) She wants to be made to lick/suck my fingers, which are probing both holes.
  - (f) She will do anything I want.

Now, before you start going off on what a skank she obviously is, and indeed what a skank I obviously am, think on this... we know from the chick herself that NONE of this was on offer to the guy who bought her a meal, but consider this... how much of it do you think was on offer to her ex, the father of her kids?

Think long and hard on that one.

You don't really believe that she suddenly became a skank after splitting up with her ex, do you?

1. I tell the chick there are three things I am interested in, honesty, loyalty, and obedience, the last one particularly in the bedroom, SHE PAYS ATTENTION, I said this immediately before she spread her legs, then said I was interested in what was between her legs, and she spread them. In response to my three things the chick is offering me "Friends", which is soon clarified as "friends with benefits", e.g. she does not want a relationship, at least not yet, but she will offer kinky casual sex, on demand, is that acceptable? Contrast this to the guy who bought her a fucking meal....
2. Naturally, being a post-FRA (False Rape Accused) prior to turning up in the car park I have phone text messages between us of an explicit sexual nature, and my phone text message history is regularly archived and then backed up off the phone with a further copy off my premises into the cloud.. just in case.
3. Expenditure to date, free membership of PoF (Plenty of Fish), some free bundled with the phone contract SMS messages, 20 miles worth of fuel. Time elapsed to date 4 days... this is one of \*many\* chicks on the production line.
4. Naturally enough after the deed is done and we go our separate ways I flatly ignore her, some time later I get a text message "Hope you got home OK?" to which I give a non-committal reply "yep" to which she replies "u r amazin lol x x x x" Can't overstate how crucial it is YOU don't message HER first, and how crucial it is you are casual and dismissive.
5. Was she as good looking as Bardot at 16? Hell no, she was a mummy who admitted she was overweight and sought reassurance about it three times, and every time got the same response "You look fine bent over" but she was a hell of a long way from obese, and she was still young enough that the collapse had only just started. But it was free. And basically zero effort.

6. So, how do you get from sat at home to sitting with your finger in the pie, for free?
7. I always, WITHOUT EXCEPTION, make a POINT of making these women ASK / BEG me, SPECIFICALLY, to do each any every single sexual act that I do. I explain it as being a vampire; I cannot go anywhere that I am not specifically invited. I have text records of these specific, sexual, requests, I have audio records, I have video records, I have 1080p HD video records, of these women literally begging me to do specific sexual acts with them.

Plenty of Fish is an interesting site from a psychological point of view.

As has been mentioned previously, most of the women on there are nuts, most of them seriously crazy, avoid at all costs material, but there really are plenty of fish in the sea, enough for everyone.

1. Don't bother with a profile pic, not unless you want to make the subsequent job harder.
2. Do have a couple, literally private pics that can be sent on request, ideally these will be one of you wearing a shirt and tie, and one of you doing something manly and solo like riding your motorcycle.
3. NEVER, EVER, EVER, use photos were you are looking into the camera, be looking off to the side, ideally waist up, camera looking up at you, never camera level or looking down, the wimminz ALL want to know what you are looking at, etc. etc.
4. Make sure your profile is direct, write it like you were writing it for a man to read, "Not interested in a princess" and "Not interested in watching Springer" and "Not interested in wimmin issues" (spell it "wimmins") are all essential elements, build on them. Make ABSOLUTELY CERTAIN that somewhere on your profile it says words to the effect of "I fuck on first dates." The idea is to drive away the freaks, these phrases are like garlic to the vampire for wimmins. This is YOUR "shit test" for THEM.
5. Once you have got your profile sorted, it may take two or three goes to get right, you need to settle down to your strategy. YOUR profile isn't really a profile, it is something between a filter and an employment ad, which is as it should be, and while it will attract attention on its own, this is not enough.
6. Since we are going to be talking bulk here, you have zero chance of ever remembering names and getting them straight, so before you even start you need to train yourself to use one generic name for ALL women, "babe", for example, it doesn't matter a damn what it is, but you have to use it for ALL women, even get in the habit of using it to talk to the waitress serving your coffee, (If you can't use it on her, it isn't a good name) but you must use it on all women. This has three distinct benefits;
  - (a) It's efficient, this is about maximum return with minimum effort.
  - (b) You can't get anyone's name wrong.
  - (c) It shows subconsciously you don't think enough of them to remember or use their given name.
7. So now your filter / advert is in place, how to attract fishes?
8. The most important rule is flatly ignore anything and everything a woman writes on a profile... even IF what she writes is true, what is true for a woman today may not be true tomorrow, or next Tuesday, or with you, and basically you must remember that this is about maximum return for minimum effort, so the best thing you can possibly do is

simply ignore everything they write. This is important because you need to get in the habit of automatically not believing anything a woman says, if this is true in real life then it is true with bells on, on a dating site... if a woman on a dating site tells you the sky is blue, look up and check, and keep checking. They often lie about where they live for example, by as much as 25 miles, so to catch all women in a 25 mile radius you need to search a 50 mile radius. So you can see immediately where believing anything a woman says on a profile is harmful to your mission.

9. Since women's profiles are basically a pack of lies, it is obvious that it is a sheer waste of time looking through them, what we need to concentrate on are the pictures. Men, being men, will still read the bloody profiles when they are supposed to be looking at the pictures, lesson H above doesn't really sink in at this stage, you'll get all the proof you want later on, for now, take it as a fact spoken by a fellow man. Since we only care about the pictures, and since we only care about efficiency, we can now move along to the PoF feature known as "Meet Me" which is a bit like "hot or not" ratings, with three choices, Meet, Maybe and No.
10. Now for some strange reason, I have found that I personally get a better and larger response when doing this on the PoF app on my Android smartphone than I do on the PC, maybe just me, maybe photos on a smaller screen alters my judgement, who knows, but I have observed it, so it is worth a mention.
11. Things to look for in a photo of a woman; (Meet, Maybe, No)
  - (a) The hands and neck are the real giveaway, the profile age will claim she is 10 years younger than you, the hands belong to your granny, and she's been dead and buried for 20 years.
  - (b) Upper arms are a good guide to over-all body weight and excess fat, lots of pear shaped women know their huge ass will put you off, so you get a head and shoulders shot, but the upper arms will still give away their body weight, don't forget the poorer the quality of the camera / photo, the less clinically obese, fat and fucking ugly a woman looks.
  - (c) Bright red lipstick or large ear rings are a personality danger sign, jog on. Definite NO.
  - (d) Never focus on what you are being shown, if the tits / cleavage are being emphasised, look closely at the other bits you can see.
  - (e) You're not a judge in a beauty pageant, this isn't "hot or not" either, this is "nope, not even with your dick" and "hmmm", we are trying to drive traffic to your profile, no more, so just exclude the obvious fuglies.
12. Save the MEET button for the ones that look half decent, everything else is a MAYBE, only use NOT for the serious fuglies.
13. Do this every day, once a day, only takes a few minutes.
14. Only ever look at the pictures, and don't spend ages pondering each one, she isn't worth it, just click one of the three choices and rinse and repeat.

Now the reason all the above is important is because according to everything in her profile, all her stated preferences, and her "who can contact me" choices (which Meet Me ignores, anyone with a profile pic goes in Meet Me) last night's chick was looking for the exact opposite of me, in fact I was damn near everything she said she didn't want...

Please read that last paragraph again.

Now read it AGAIN, this time imagine you were her ex, or the guy who bought her dinner at that pub...

“Want to smell my fingers?” that’s not MY comment, that was her parting comment to me, about what I was probably going to be saying later that night to some other guy...

Now, if you think I am a skank male ho, using PoF to hook up with skank female ho’s, and we should all be meeting soon at the STD clinic, let me tell you something, in fact, let me tell you three things I have discovered in decades of fucking unknown numbers of women;

1. 100 % of all women I have ever met and fucked were like this.
2. 100 % of all women on dating sites are like this.
3. 100 % of all women are like this.

If they are NOT acting like a skank ho with you, that doesn’t mean that they are not capable of it, or that they don’t like it, it just means they ain’t acting like that with YOU, so you need to address your attitudes to her, or to women in general, because someone out there will scratch that itch for them.

So; your message inbox now has some “Hi, I read your profile and laughed” messages, and some others, again, ignore everything they say, and give some non-committal, very busy, inundated with replies from other women, reply to them, generic will do.

Make sure you mention that all the women seem to be crazy.

Within 10 or 12 of these short messages (which you NEVER delete from the system) suggest you take it to phone text.

If they flake, BLOCK THEM. Don’t waste another second.

You have now effectively thrown 100 % of all the women in your radius at your filters, and you are left with the less than 1 % that are possible / probable, but don’t worry, new profiles are being added every day, there are plenty of new fish in the sea, a never ending supply.

Expect to take a month, 5 minutes every day in the morning doing the Meet me, and 10/15 minutes every day in the evening doing the messaging, before you hit take off speed.

Allow one minor shit test per woman, and reply with some comment along the lines of “Do any men actually buy that shit?” reply which is a shit test of your own, if they flunk it, BLOCK THEM. Don’t waste another second.

While using the PoF messaging service, don’t go any further than innuendo, women don’t like it.

When you get to phone text, to women this is more personal and intimate, move quickly from innuendo to outright sex talk, women like it.

Do not under any circumstances agree to voice calls at this stage.

Nor should you ever under any circumstances answer any questions about you being a



player, just field them right back, and be dismissive, "My profile says I am 100 % single and I am."

Just to give you an idea, my last three;

1. Worked in real estate, text messages asking me to promise I would fist her on the first meet.
2. Worked in the prestige motor trade, text messages about handcuffs and submission on the first meet.
3. Worked in the medical trade, text messages asking me to cum all over her tits, rub it in, and make her lick my hands and finger clean on the first meet.

All three lived up to the promises, and these were not just a blip... rather they are a representative sample.

Treat women like decent human beings and they will sooner or later abandon you and fuck you over, treat them like skank ho's and without exception they will do their utmost to live up to the promises they make you... think about that.

#1 was a one night, it will take her some weeks or months to come back for seconds, until that itch needs scratching again. (So don't be chivalrous, do everything the first night)

#2 is an on-going FwB (Friends with benefits) this is a rich chick who is torn between the life she has, the sex life she has with me, and the possibility of something in the future tying up the two.

#3 is going to be a FwB who is torn between the life she has, the sex life she now has with me, and the possibility of something in the future tying up the two.

Bottom line;

My maximum expenditure is a cup of coffee, call it a buck because I ain't buying you some Starbucky mocha crap.

My ass is covered thanks to the PoF message history, phone text message history, and phone camera still and video, all of which are always archived etc. etc. It never gets to the point where you start trusting and stop archiving / recording.

After the first month you start getting results, after two you start to get regular sex, after three you have a network of FwB available.

DO NOT get complacent and lazy at this point, keep fishing in the sea, you have to account for attrition... FwB eventually move on, whether it is their choice or yours, either way keep those archives for the rest of your life, just in case.

My true expenditure is an internet connection and a decent android smartphone on contract, and the odd bit of fuel.

In exchange I get all the kinky sex I can handle, around 1/3 of your FwB will feed and water you (to show they can cook and care for you) and you get out of the house a lot.

You get to re-affirm the true nature of women, because it is all too easy for a man to forget and start getting rosy notions.

Closing thoughts.

“This guy is nothing but a skank ho, lead on by his dick!”

Dude, I was the subject of a malicious, evil, calculated and pre-meditated False Rape Accusation, the Police treated me as guilty until proven innocent, no apology, the Family Court solicitors treated me like an ATM, the Family Court judge treated me like Al Bundy's deviant and inbred cousin, the Child protection services treated me like Vlad the impaler, and 95 % of all these highly paid people were women, and the two “males” involved were limp dicks at best.

You think I have any high moral callings left???? Seriously????

And yet, take a good long hard look at what I do.

- I set out my wares
- I specifically ensure, in quintuplicate, that these women REQUEST everything that we do.
- I am brutally honest with all of them
- I give them exactly what they want, and get exactly what I want in return.

So, what is wrong with this?

Nothing, unless you are still labouring under the white knight illusions that you were raised with, that women are worthy of respect... NAWALT... Really? Funny how I haven't met one yet that ain't actually like one, in the privacy of an intimate encounter subsequent to hooking up on a dating site.

Maybe a lot of guys don't want to look too closely at women, because they don't want the truth.

Women, for their part, are quite happy to accept the truth, provided the guy is happy to be discreet, fuck them senseless and be a FwB... after all, there is always some other sucker out there who will buy them dinner up front and who they don't even need to fuck.

Assuming a guy that well mannered, kind, considerate and polite can actually deliver, and fist them in the pub car park 15 minutes after meeting them....

1. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/03/sickdump-thumbs-picdump-133-40.jpg>

---

shiva (2011-04-11 01:58:35)

Hey man, thanks for sharing your internet dating strategy. It's definitely different than what I do, and seems more in line with MRM understanding of what women really are (as opposed to what we've been taught to think they are). I was wondering if you'd be willing to give me some more specific examples of what kinds of things you would say in an email exchange. You said 10-12 short emails? Saying what? The only thing I know how to do is faggy stuff like talk about common interests and give compliments. After using the meet me function, do you message them first or do they message you? Do a lot of women object to you not having viewable profile pics? thanks - s

wimminz (2011-04-11 11:02:51)

Good questions, in reverse order/ 1/ After you click "meet me", you sit back and do nothing, if you click "maybe" then you can msg them. 2/ No, they ask why no photo etc (I know how the internet works) and you have a private pic to show them ON REQUEST, make sure the request is polite, if it isn't, reply "no please??" and no pic until they do. 3/ NEVER talk about common interests, NEVER give compliments. Opening lines should be "What's a naughty girl like you doing in a nice place like this?" "How has your luck been?" eg simple QUESTIONS that REQUIRE answers, preferably not yes or no. Then ask them what they are looking for, ignore the profile, ask what they are \*really\* looking for, focus on some variant of "cuddles" or "friends" or "fun" because this is the admission they are looking for sex. THROUGHOUT, be confident, be arrogant, but be subtle and humorous with it, naturally enough if they have any taste or sense they will shag you, if they do not have taste or sense, shrug, smile, plenty more fish in the sea, it is their loss. You will be asked what YOU are really looking for, "Ideally a long term relationship, but you have to start somewhere..." is always your answer You will also be asked "have you met many women on here", to which you reply "the problem is not quantity, it is quality", be drawn no further, a gentleman never talks about past conquests, just smile confidently. Then point out your profile is truthful, correct and accurate, you are 100 % single, because lets face it you are, even if you are banging 5 at a time, you have no intention of getting stuck with any of them. By now you should be ready to move things to MSN chat, during that msn chat session act the same, and give them your mobile number, you will get all the same questions about what you are looking for and how many wimminz you have shagged off the site, give the same answers, this never changes... DO NOT LIE, just do not answer questions, be dismissive, "it's history babe, do you really care?" to which they reply no, if they reply yes, then start asking about their sex life and history... they all lie of course, but there you go. Close the deal by stating that YOU can make them come so hard they piss themselves, be confident in your abilities to fuck, it is a self fulfilling prophecy, in reality of course the female orgasm like female happiness is none of your concern or problem. HTH etc, any more questions get back to me.

wimminz (2011-04-11 11:03:37)

Also, read the rest of the "internet dating" articles.

wildman (2011-08-08 19:05:59)

What about when you are dealing with foreign women - say Russians or Ukrainians - on a website there. Same tactics? Have to use a translator, so it may be a bit difficult to get the nuances right.

wimminz (2011-08-09 11:52:15)

Beware of NAWALT Skank ho's are skank ho's, end of story, country of origin etc is immaterial.

Bones (2011-08-17 14:57:47)

i have set up my profile, but not quite sure my description part is sending the right message. would you mind taking a look at it and giving me some pointers? email me at xxxxxxxxx@yahoo.com and i'll cut and paste it in a reply. thanks

G (2012-03-04 04:08:07)

"Don't bother with a profile pic, not unless you want to make the subsequent job harder." Why does it make the job harder? I would imagine not having a pic screens out women who would potentially be interested if the pic is appealing to them.

Wimminz (2012-03-04 10:08:15)

wimminz attraction to a man is based upon many fleeting things, if you add looks into the bargain you only make matters more complicated.

wimminz (2012-08-21 21:58:10)

Basically just get a decent android smartphone and learn to set up groups and profiles for contacts... easy as

Bunny Carlos (2012-08-21 20:31:53)

Great series here. Thanks for sharing the details. One question about giving out your mobile. Do you find it distracting when juggling 5 or 6 hos at a time that have your mobile number? Do you just not reply during the day while you work and ask them not to bother you during work hours or what? Any tips on that would be great, I am going to work it like you described but I would be annoyed if my phone was blowing up all day with text messages. Or do you save most of the back and forth for instant messenger and just use the phone to finalize details for dates?

### **False Rape Accusations (2011-03-19 15:30)**

Been there, done that, got the tee shirt.

I survived my (UK) False Rape Accusation, the attached pdf will hopefully help you survive yours, or prepare you, or allow you to help a friend, son, brother.

The FRA Survival Guide 471 kB pdf, just click the link below to download.

[1]The FRA survival guide

1. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/03/the-fra-survival-guide.pdf>

---

### **Are Skank Ho's all trailer park trash? (2011-03-21 20:23)**

To put it another way, these skank ho's that I am picking up and porking, are they all fucking losers, fat, ugly, living on State benefits?

This is more or less what you might expect if you don't understand women.

You would expect me to be talking about the bottom of the barrel.

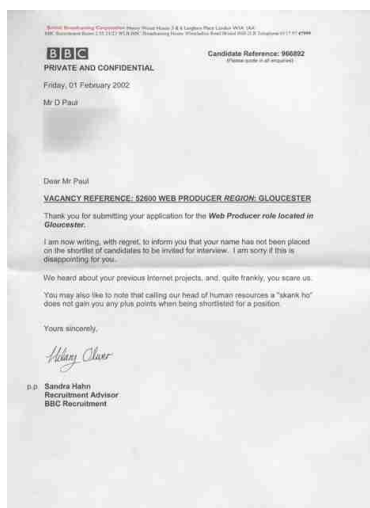
You would expect me to be fucking them only because no other man has such little respect for his own cock.

You would expect this, and you would be wrong.

Now, I don't want to give the impression that I am banging a bunch of 9.5's who are members of the board of fortune 500 companies.

A goodly portion of what I am banging are 4's and 5's on the looks scale, and work at jobs in Nursing and stuff like that.

But, the cream of the crop are the kinky and submissive ones, and these are 6's and sometimes nearly 7's, and most importantly, have far more impressive jobs, they are MD's, board members, and so on, well spoken, well educated, on the surface, quite classy, and yet when it comes to sex they out skank the cheapest skank ho by a wide margin.[1]



The wimminz on dating sites who are NOT (apparently) skank ho's are the real scum, they don't fuck, but they do have a list of demands and entitlements longer than your dick.

Now, before I delve into this skankyness, despite this blog only having been up a couple of days, I have had three messages from guys asking me "WTF are you doing? You have been Falsely Accused of Rape, you are playing with fire!!!"

Actually, no, because these skank ho's send me texts telling me, in explicit detail, what they want me to do to them sexually, they send me pictures of their cunts, they arrange the meetings and hook ups via SMS, and most of all they \*love\* being videoed acting like a skank ho.

They also have a hell of a lot to lose from the intrigue and publicity of a False Rape Accusation, and are about the last wimminz on the planet, due to their status, who can claim subnormal intelligence etc.

Put that together with all the stuff they have been begging me to do to them, if they made a False Rape Accusation, they would be opening a whole can of worms and whup-ass on themselves... while handing me all the evidence I need to beat any FRA.

As to why I do it, well, after being Falsely Accused of Rape, who wants a fucking relationship with any woman?

But, back to the central theme of skankyness, and the statement that if you don't understand women you would think my pursuit of skanks means I end up with the left overs.

The fact is, if I tried to date any of these bitches in the traditional manner, I wouldn't even get a response to my first overture.

Approach them with even the slightest shred of respect or interest in them either as individuals or as women, and you will get a complete and utter fail at the first hurdle.

This is because outwardly they aren't skanks, they are upper middle to lower upper class women, the sort who do work, but who think nothing of taking a couple of weeks in the Maldives in spring, and a month cruising up the Nile, Agatha Christie style, in the autumn.

Outwardly it is like a Hollywood star dating a truck driver, it happens, but not very bloody often.

Outwardly these women are looking for someone on their own social, cultural and most importantly financial level. Having renounced the State that fucked me over and abducted my kids, and determined not to support it financially, I have placed myself at a severe disadvantage to them socially. I have placed myself well below their minimum threshold.

In computing terms we have a thing called a buffer overflow, if a system is expecting a string 5 characters long, say "ABC12", and if it is not protected against badly formed strings, then instead of sending a lower value string such as "00223" and being rejected, I can send an unexpected 12 character long string such as "Suck my cock", cause a buffer overflow, and get a positive response...

The hilarious thing about this is that if we reverse the roles and posit a lower status female who will offer to do anything sexually to gain the company of a higher status male, then it is not only something that everyone can imagine, it is also something that a large proportion of the population will consider to be the sexual exploitation of the lower status person by the higher status person.

Swap the sexes over but have the same dynamic and these wimminz will swap the definition over, the sexual exploitation of the higher status female by the lower status male, even though it is the supposedly higher status female who is the one sending all the text messages begging for permission to gag on my cock.

The salient point here, from the Man's perspective (and let's face it, after a century of feminism, who gives a fuck about any other perspective) is that the best way to guarantee that the only pussy you get is the stuff literally no-one else wants to be seen in public with, is to listen to anything the wimminz say, is to treat the wimminz with even a shred of respect, is to treat any of them as anything other than skank ho's that will fuck anything.

If you want the reasonably good to quite good pussy, the stuff you have no problem at all being seen in public with, even the stuff you would take home to your mum, treat all women as skank ho's.

The ones who are NOT skank ho's, who are the wimminz, who are trailer park trash, who are wannabe princesses, who are fucking fugly, who are the feminazis, are all the ones who go fucking ballistic and instantly block your dating site profile for life.

Talk about win-win...

1. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/03/rejection.jpg>

---

### **Victory through technology. (2011-03-21 21:07)**

Now, what I am proposing here would have fucking horrified me 5 years ago, talk about big brother.

Since then, I have been the victim of a False Rape Accusation, and as a result I encountered a type of data system failure that I had NOT planned for, having all my equipment seized by the police (the ex bitch also accused me of having computers full of kiddie porn)

I was proof against hardware failure, theft, fire, EMP, even one entire building / site burning down and being and then being drowned by the fire brigade, but I had

not planned for a bunch of State wimminz gestapo turning up with warrants...[1]



Lacking those computer records meant that I was unable to simply fire up a session and start burning CD/DVD's full of proof that I was innocent of all the evil and disgusting things I was accused of, which meant it was nearly two years before the Police decided it was a wild goose chase and gave me 100 % of my shit back.

Read that last line again, I got 100 % of my shit back, that tells you everything you need to know about the accusations, even one illegal pirate copy of Titanic is enough to get ALL your gear destroyed.

So, now as a post FRA (False Rape Accused) my ideas are diametrically opposed, I'm gonna be tracked and traced anyway, why not embrace it, and protect myself for the future.

I have discussed this elsewhere in general, but now I will deal with specifics.

1. Go out and buy a recent Android [2]smart-phone, such as the [3]Nexus S or Galaxy S.

That's it, that's all you need to acquire.

1. Create a [4]Google Gmail account for your email.
2. Create a Google calendar for your schedules / diary.

RTFM ([5]Read The Fucking Manual) for the smart-phone, or bug someone like me for tips on how to set it up.

What you get, FOR FREE, and "in the cloud" so proof against all the usual data loss scenarios, and also proof against seizure by the Police, is the following, all of which are instantly accessible to you or your legal representative, and which is itself (being in the cloud) free of suspicion of electronic forgery by you;

1. Every email you send or receive, complete with attachments, is stored on G-mail.

2. Every SMS/text message and attachment you send and receive, is stored on G-mail.
3. Every phone call in and out, is stored on G-mail.
4. Your [6]GPS position to within 10 metres, is stored on G-mail, thanks to Google [7]Latitude and Check-in and indeed Google Buzz

It doesn't matter which side (smart-phone or laptop logged into your google page) of the technology you use, the two sync to each other automatically and almost instantly.

Today I just added an appointment to collect someone from [8]Heathrow airport, I put it the time, the map location, the flight info link, in [9]Google Calendar, click save and 10 seconds later it has been synced to my phone, which means it will alert me when the flight is due, walk out to the car, and use the phone GPS and Google Navigation to the pick up point out side Terminal 3, it is absolutely fucking magic, it is free, and it is proof against seizure.

It is also exactly what I was missing when I was accused, who the fuck knows where they were on a given Tuesday afternoon in February x years ago???

Thanks to this FREE technology, I now do / will.

In theory I have lost some privacy, but it was all fucking illusory anyway, as were all my rights, all it takes is one wimminz to make an FRA and your privacy, rights and decency just left the fucking building, never to come back.

In practice I am accumulating legally credible and vastly detailed records of not only my movements, but also all my interactions with other human beings, and wimminz.

#### Related articles

- [10]Google+ and outing myself (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [11]Internet dating update (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [12]....of sealing wax and string (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [13]What wimminz want (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [14]The mathematics of pussy (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [15]Wimminz are from Uranus, or Wimminz run Windoze, men run Unix (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [16]Ramblings and musings (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [17]How do you fight? (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [18]The God particle. (wimminz.wordpress.com)

1. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/03/0243.jpg>
2. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Smartphone>
3. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nexus\\_S](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nexus_S)
4. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gmail>
5. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/RTFM>
6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Global\\_Positioning\\_System](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Global_Positioning_System)
7. <http://www.google.com/latitude/>



8. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/London\\_Heathrow\\_Airport](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/London_Heathrow_Airport)
9. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Google\\_Calendar](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Google_Calendar)
10. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/22/google-and-outing-myself/>
11. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/20/internet-dating-update/>
12. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/12/of-sealing-wax-and-string/>
13. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/06/09/what-wimminz-want/>
14. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/14/the-mathematics-of-pussy/>
15. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/07/03/wimminz-are-from-uranus/>
16. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/17/ramblings-and-musings/>
17. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/06/21/how-do-you-fight/>
18. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/24/the-god-particle/>

---

saiga 12 is love (2011-04-06 20:17:33)

I feel for men accused as you have been. Your advice is sound. Keep up the good work.

wimminz (2011-04-06 20:19:16)

Thank you

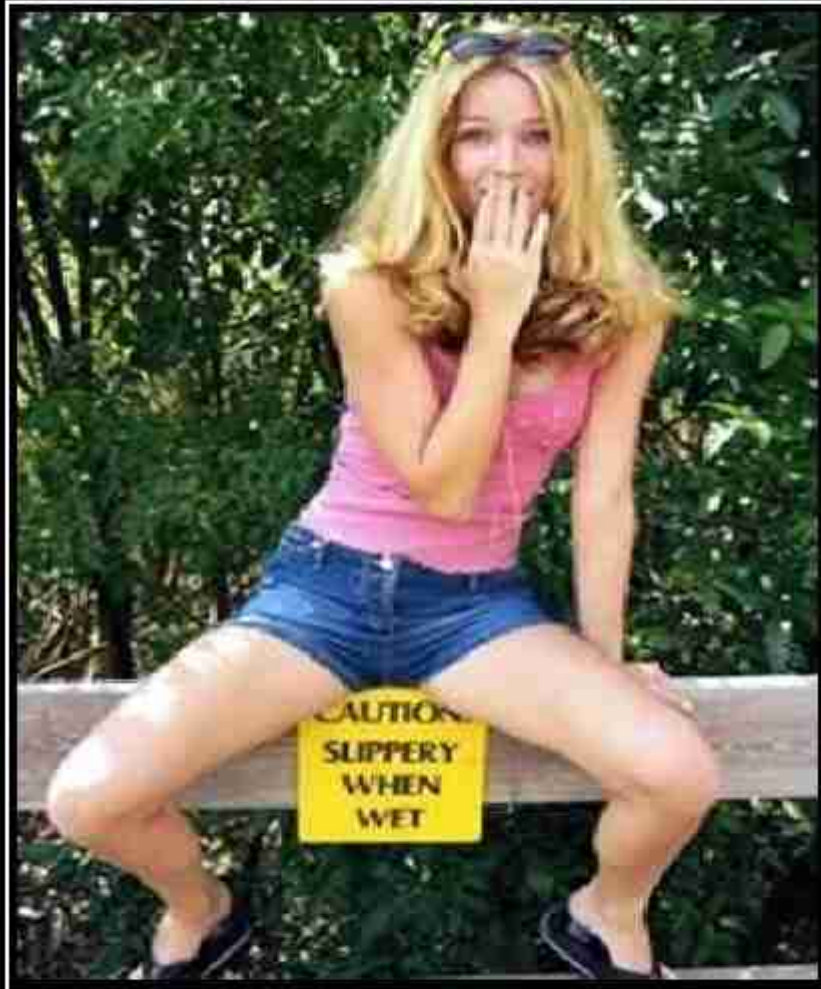
wimminz (2012-11-24 18:39:40)

To back up your call records and SMS messages, grab a copy of [https://play.google.com/store/apps/details?id=com.zegoggles.smssync &hl=en](https://play.google.com/store/apps/details?id=com.zegoggles.smssync&hl=en) Create a "call records" folder and an "SMS" folder in your gmail inbox, and configure the app above with thye gmail account login and password. Job done.

## **Rape, the truth. (2011-03-22 13:02)**

As is repeatedly pointed out at the excellent False Rape Society (link on the right) blog time and again, rape is unique in the legal lexicon because it is outwardly identical to an act that we all do and derive great pleasure from hundreds of times per year.

The current definition (because the definition is a moving target) of rape is the putative rapist (e.g. the man.. sic) must believe in his head that the woman (cos men never get raped... sic) does not want sex... if the man genuinely believes she does, EVEN IF SHE DOESN'T, it



# RAPE

Expect a bit of it.

isn't rape.[1]

If she doesn't want sex she says or indicates "No" and at that point no jury will believe that the man genuinely believed etc.

The problem is, a whole load of shit that isn't rape has latterly been included in the definition of rape, and this has been done deliberately because those who are deliberately shifting this definition know that you can grab any man off the street, show him a piece of paper with the word "rape" written on it, and what is going through his head is a scene of physical violence, a women dragged into the bushes by force, a knife shoved into her throat, piercing the skin, threats made to be quiet or die, and a violent rape ensues... that is what your average man in the street will think.

This is rape.

As the picture says, you can expect a bit of it, in the sense that you can expect a bit of murder.

Speaking as someone who has been falsely accused of rape in the UK, I have to tell

you something.

Yes, the Police automatically believe the woman who makes the accusation, no matter how nuts it seems. Yes, the Police look for evidence to convict you, not for evidence to determine what actually happened. Yes, the Police have essentially an unlimited budget for sex crime, since they are such a hot topic politically, so expect thorough forensic examination of all your computers, all your paper records, all your bedding and clothing, all your DNA and biometric data, and expect your life since birth to be put under the microscope, and examined for things that can be used to convict you.

The thing I have to tell you is this. Speaking as someone who has been through this, as much as I hate the bastards for their attitude and approach, I have to admit one thing, I cannot conceive of any way in which their attempt to find evidence against me, while studiously ignoring the ever increasing mountain of exculpatory evidence, (like your accuser losing track of how many different rape accusations she has made, I shit you not...) could have been more thorough.

I am speaking as a man who has gone through it, and I simply cannot imagine any way in which a genuine rapist could slip through this investigation.

I simply do not find it even remotely credible.

Ocean's Eleven (the film) could not plan a perfect rape that would beat the investigation I went through, and this is a hypothetical scenario where the crime is planned in minute detail to ridiculous levels with ridiculous amounts of technology and insider knowledge AND AN INSIDER, in advance.

If you rape someone in the UK, even if it is a historical allegation and the semen is long gone, there is still enough evidence there to charge you and convict you.

And all these bastards are gung-ho to nail you, because this is their job, it is what they specialise in and are paid to do 24/7, and having been through it let me tell you, they are all misandrist women or manginas. Follow the fucking money.

These fucking idiots genuinely believe, partly because they are paid to do so, partly because they drank the kool-aid, that rape is fucking rampant, more common than automobile accidents and all forms of cancer combined, and of course it is their well paid job to continue to believe it... follow the fucking money.

Combine this with a society where False Rape Accusers are only ever prosecuted in the most egregious cases where they are dumb enough to admit to making a false accusation, and a society where the coffers of Legal Aid are (since 2011) only opened when a woman screams Domestic Violence and / or Rape, in her bid to seize both the assets and children of a partnership / marriage and have the man ejected and kept away by the Gestapo, and you can see that with all the inevitability of gaming a system, while genuine Rape, as a man imagines it to be, does indeed happen, a bit, in our society, the vast majority of reported rapes are complete and utter bullshit.

My friends over at the False Rape Society are scrupulously and scientifically correct when they say that due to the nature of he said / she said, behind closed doors, and the fact that sex and rape are basically the same act, it is impossible to know how many rape accusations are false.

They are scrupulously correct, but they do not factor in the CSI like power of a Police rape squad forensic investigative department, when you factor that in, the picture shifts more than somewhat.

The reality is that Mr statistically average male is FAR more likely to be the victim of a False Rape Accusation, than Mrs statistically average female is to be the victim of an actual rape.

So, let's look at what rape actually is.

Rape is assault, with some sex thrown in.

A violent rape at knife-point, the picture all men have when you say the word "rape", is actually a lot less traumatic for the victim than a violent beating at knife-point, this is self evident, you are unable to get up and walk away and into the Police station after a violent beating.

To suggest that wimminz having a penis forcibly shoved inside them causes such special female only deep psychological horrors that it outweighs being beaten to the point you think you are going to die is complete and utter fucking bullshit, thinking you are going to die leaves indelible mental scars, fucking indelible.

Speaking as a False Rape Accused, I can tell you, I'd rather be raped in the ass every fucking day than see what my own False Rape Accusation did, and is doing as an ongoing process, to my friends and family and children, no matter how much it hurts physically and degrades me mentally, I would prefer it to seeing all these innocents suffer because of the fallout of the False Rape Accusation made by my ex for no purpose other than to get all my shit and my kids. that hurts more.

So where does all this rape shit come from, since men as a whole\*\*\* naturally picture rape as a violent and horrible crime, quite alien to their makeup?

(\*\*\* excepting exceptional circumstances such as warfare, where people return to less civilised, more animalistic behaviour, and even so, it is still a small minority, likely to be shot by their comrades on the spot if discovered)

It comes from the fucking wimminz of course, who all have fantasies about being raped, I should know, two of my current skank ho's have sent me text messages begging me to tie them up and abuse them and make them feel pain and rape them in all their holes... they DO NOT FUCKING WELL WANT ME TO BE A CARING AND CONSIDERATE LOVER.

I shit you not.

I'll tell you something else, I tell all these skank ho's, without exception, that I have been Falsely Accused of Rape, it doesn't drive them away, it turns the bitches on, and they all say, without exception, "No way you are a fucking rapist."

I reply "I could be, how would you know?" and they answer, "No, no fucking way, you like women too much to hurt them." which is 100 % true and spot on... I'm a lover, not a fighter.

So, you dig down a little deeper, and push, and ask them, how come you know I'm not a rapist, but you have all these rape fantasies, and there is all this rape hysteria?

As I have said elsewhere, these skank ho's are not trailer park trash, they are very successful and intelligent women, many of them 6's and 7's, and you know what answer they all give?

They are ashamed of their desires.

They are not afraid of me, or of my [2]Evil Penis (great blog) nope, not in the least.

They are afraid of their own cunt, and what it drives them to desire and do.

They don't actually want the violent rape that men think of when they hear the word rape, they want the submissive, ceding all control over their cunt, fantasy rape from a man who they are NOT afraid of.

But they are too ashamed to admit it, even amongst themselves, and too afraid of letting their cunt have control, so they are stuck between a rock and a hard place intellectually and emotionally.

Nota Bene; these are the skank ho's, the wimminz in general, such as those who exclusively form the staff of Police sexual assault squads and social services and family lawyers and so on, are living a lie, they are not open to themselves like the skank ho's, which is why me, my lawyer, and my female rape squad policeperson were sat in the police station watching a video of my False Rape Accusing ex deep throating me, a video dated after her historical rape accusation, a video that we all sat and watched all the way though, while the misandrist female rape squad policeperson is licking her lips and hating me because I have a shit eating grin, I know what the fuck is going on, so does my lawyer, with his eyebrow raised 1 millimetre.

The wimminz KNOW that the vast majority of rape accusations are false.

They just don't say a damn thing about that in public, and subscribe to the rape epidemic in public, because they live in fear of doing or saying anything else, because they know for a fact all the other wimminz will instantly attack them, but not with false allegation, but with true allegation that they cannot defend against, that they are all living in fear of being ruled by their cunts, and living in frustration and having to fight their cunts for control, and all dream of a man who they can hand cunt control over to.

"face" is everything to wimminz.

Wimminz would rather be violently gang raped every day for a month, than lose face with the wimminz sistahood.

So, back to the beginning, the truth about rape.

Rape does happen, a bit.

The rest of it is all projection by the wimminz, a bit like the story of the emperor who had no clothes.

"Rape culture" does not actually exist, from a man's perspective.

"Rape fantasy culture" is endemic and hard wired into the wimminz at cunt and hor-

mone level.

Fuck it, the truth is I can't even rape a woman in fantasy sex play when she is begging for it and offering me the world to do it, that little male voice sitting on my shoulder that associates rape with violence keeps getting in the way, and NO MAN OUT THERE doesn't get what I am saying... so I have to substitute another, non violent fantasy, like a porn movie, easy excuse to film everything, to allow me to perform, and allow the skank to have her rape fantasy.

In real life I probably have more chance of flying by flapping my arms, than being able to commit a rape.

If you think real, male understanding and description of, violent rape is the worst thing you can do to a woman, I have news for you brother...

The worst thing you can do to a woman is cause her to view herself as having lost face with the other wimminz.

Admitting desiring anything salacious is the best way for a woman to lose face... if a woman says "I like fucking donkeys" all the wimminz will attack her and distance themselves from her, if she says "he made me fuck a donkey and I hated it (even though I had an orgasm or ten)" then all the wimminz will rally around to hate the accused man in question.

THIS is the reason sites like the False Rape Society (link on the right) are either treated with hate filled venom, or studiously utterly ignored, by the wimminz.

THIS is the reason the whole subject of False Rape Accusations is either venomously attacked, or studiously ignored, by the wimminz.

THIS is the reason that for example other subjects such as female orgasm during childbirth are so very taboo... just like rape.

1. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/03/rape.jpg>

2. <http://evilpenis.blogspot.com/>

---

Jeffrey of Troy (2011-03-24 00:10:12)  
That was beautiful.

wimminz (2011-03-24 00:17:11)  
If it helps only one man, you, it was well worth it my friend.

DaDude (2011-04-03 16:19:06)  
Make that 2, i needed to hear this, the fact that it comes from someone that felt it in his skin and beat it (immense kudos in how you did it btw) makes it even more compelling.

wimminz (2011-04-03 16:20:31)  
So now it was doubly worth it... many thanks

### **An analysis of UK rape stats (2011-03-22 14:31)**

An analysis of official UK rape statistics, 155 kb, pdf, read it and weep.

[1]An analysis of UK rape stats

1. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/03/an-analysis-of-uk-rape-stats.pdf>

---

Evil Penis (2011-03-27 20:45:21)

Great find... I'm going to write an article on this, props will obviously duly be sent to yourself for finding this.

wimminz (2011-03-27 20:53:01)

You're most welcome EP

wimminz (2011-07-29 17:49:51)

High profile link top right under Men's Links. >:^)

rwhiston (2011-07-29 17:45:54)

Thanks for posting a cross-reference to your site on mine - but I don't see the reciprocal !!! Can you oblige ? [Whiston, Wordpress, false rape allegations etc]

### **Alpha, Beta, Gamma, game (2011-03-22 17:12)**

The more I read about game, the more I think that I do not have even one atom of it in my body.

I should also say, that the more I read about game, the more I realise that it is used by men to denigrate and put down other men.

If a man fails at something to do with wimminz, it is stated that this is because he is a beta.

If a man gets a lot of skank ho pussy, it is stated that this is because he is an alpha.

Lots of guys will look at the kid on the right, and mutter "Beta, no way he is ever going to get laid." which is in fact about as far from the truth as it is possible to be.[1]



If you are then able to demonstrate that the kid gets laid a lot, they will mutter that he must have "game", which is again about as far from the truth as it is possible to be.

Nota Bene; there is a huge difference between the kid on the right getting laid, and the kid on the right getting a 10 to marry and raise kids with and live happily ever after with.

The kid's tee shirt says "I fuck on the first date." which is quite possible, not "I marry a 10 on the first date." which is incredibly unlikely unless he just won the lottery jackpot.

Incidentally, I have a policy on fucking on first dates, if the skank doesn't put out on the first date, there is no second date, and if the skank doesn't make it clear in text that she will put out on the first date, there is no first date.

I have no time for wimminz who do not trust themselves to make a Yes / No decision to fuck me on a first date, if it takes longer than that for you to make your mind up, I don't need you, you will inevitably be just as indecisive and neurotic in any putative future relationship.

So, back to the plot.

The reason the kid on the right could easily fuck on the first date, is women will fuck



anything, they will fuck animals, household objects, vegetables, oddly shaped bits of plastic or silicone, close relatives, incarcerated rapists and murderers, tramps, and anyone with \$20 in their pocket.

This kid may not have a lot going for him, but he is human, and white, which puts him ahead of 99 % of the various things a woman will fuck.... I have seen many men who manage to fuck up getting laid without any apparent effort, I have never seen a man so ugly or unattractive that he could not get laid, if he stopped for just one day fucking up his own chances.

"Women will fuck anything" is not, as far as I am aware, a central tenet of game, even though it is all you need to know to get laid.

Perhaps, this is because "Women will fuck anything" is not something that can be spun into a book or self help course in exchange for money.

More likely, in my estimation, because "Women will fuck anything" does not improve my status one iota with my fellow men, nor does it impress them in the least.

Nevertheless, I see this whole alpha / beta meme, and the whole game meme, referred to constantly by a significant minority of men on sites such as the excellent Spearhead (link on the right) usually in conjunction with other putative ideas such as female hypergamy and suchlike.

They could be right, I have no way of knowing... knowing that my system works for me does not make my system valid, for anyone except me.

Some men have expressed the opinion that I am a "natural" alpha, not only do I not have to work at it, I am not even aware of it... I must admit, it is an idea that appeals to my ego, but it is not an idea that my intellect or heart can accept.

I'm slimmer than the kid in the picture, for sure... but better? of higher rank and status? Says who? Based on what?

Besides, he can lose the excess weight, and he is younger than me, hostage to fortune time to claim that my sexual elite skillz will forever put me beyond anything this fat kid can ever hope to achieve. Not a bet I am prepared to make.

But most of all, I find the fiercest proponents of game and alpha / beta etc to be ever so slightly faggoty, and not very manly generally, strutting peacocks, and it just doesn't resonate within me, intellectually, emotionally or morally, as being based in fact and reason.

NATURALLY enhancing your own self worth, whether real or faked, is going to enhance your chances with the wimminz, but you don't have to do this relative to other men by putting them down, you can do it relative to the actual target, women, by putting them down, and leave your fellow men alone.

Don't get me wrong, Roissy is funny, it is humorous and amusing, but while Roissy et al are busy being aloof and cool, I have already pumped and dumped, and I didn't have to go into any faggoty wine bars either and drink or pay for any overpriced faggoty drinks, nor do I have to wear any faggoty clothes.

What does concern me is the unspoken but implicit idea that game improves your chances of

getting a "good" woman.

Getting the bitch isn't the fucking problem, KEEPING her in the same state of mind and attitudes as she had when she met you, THAT is the fucking problem, and, as far as I can tell, an insurmountable one.

Game isn't going to stop the bitch from deciding 5 years down the line that she wants all your shit, but not you...

Which is I think where the whole putative female hypergamy thing comes in, it is used to excuse the failings in game.

I prefer [2]Occam's Razor, wimminz are just shit, shades of ancient fables about the scorpion and the frog, wimminz aren't hypergamous, wimminz are just wimminz, like scorpions are just scorpions, and now that we have deconstructed societal penalties that made wimminz act like human beings, they are just reverting to type.

[3]The Scorpion and the Frog

One day, a scorpion looked around at the mountain where he lived and decided that he wanted a change. So he set out on a journey through the forests and hills. He climbed over rocks and under vines and kept going until he reached a river.

The river was wide and swift, and the scorpion stopped to reconsider the situation. He couldn't see any way across. So he ran upriver and then checked downriver, all the while thinking that he might have to turn back.

Suddenly, he saw a frog sitting in the rushes by the bank of the stream on the other side of the river. He decided to ask the frog for help getting across the stream.

"Hellooo Mr. Frog!" called the scorpion across the water, "Would you be so kind as to give me a ride on your back across the river?"

"Well now, Mr. Scorpion! How do I know that if I try to help you, you wont try to kill me?" asked the frog hesitantly.

"Because," the scorpion replied, "If I try to kill you, then I would die too, for you see I cannot swim!"

Now this seemed to make sense to the frog. But he asked. "What about when I get close to the bank? You could still try to kill me and get back to the shore!"

"This is true," agreed the scorpion, "But then I wouldn't be able to get to the other side of the river!"

"Alright then...how do I know you wont just wait till we get to the other side and THEN kill me?" said the frog.

"Ahh...," crooned the scorpion, "Because you see, once you've taken me to the other side of this river, I will be so grateful for your help, that it would hardly be fair to reward you with death, now would it?!"

So the frog agreed to take the scorpion across the river. He swam over to the bank

and settled himself near the mud to pick up his passenger. The scorpion crawled onto the frog's back, his sharp claws prickling into the frog's soft hide, and the frog slid into the river. The muddy water swirled around them, but the frog stayed near the surface so the scorpion would not drown. He kicked strongly through the first half of the stream, his flippers paddling wildly against the current.

Halfway across the river, the frog suddenly felt a sharp sting in his back and, out of the corner of his eye, saw the scorpion remove his stinger from the frog's back. A deadening numbness began to creep into his limbs.

"You fool!" croaked the frog, "Now we shall both die! Why on earth did you do that?"

The scorpion shrugged, and did a little jig on the drownings frog's back.

"I could not help myself. It is my nature."

Then they both sank into the muddy waters of the swiftly flowing river.

#### Related articles

- [4]I got a girl she lives on a hill... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [5]Gangs of cunts (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [6]Wimminz tips, checklist on how to get a man. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [7]Emotional Illusions. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [8]A brief hiatus for the Player. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [9]Hard Tack (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [10]The mathematics of pussy (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [11]Ramblings and musings (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [12]A cunt like a bucket. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [13]Pay attention Bond. (wimminz.wordpress.com)

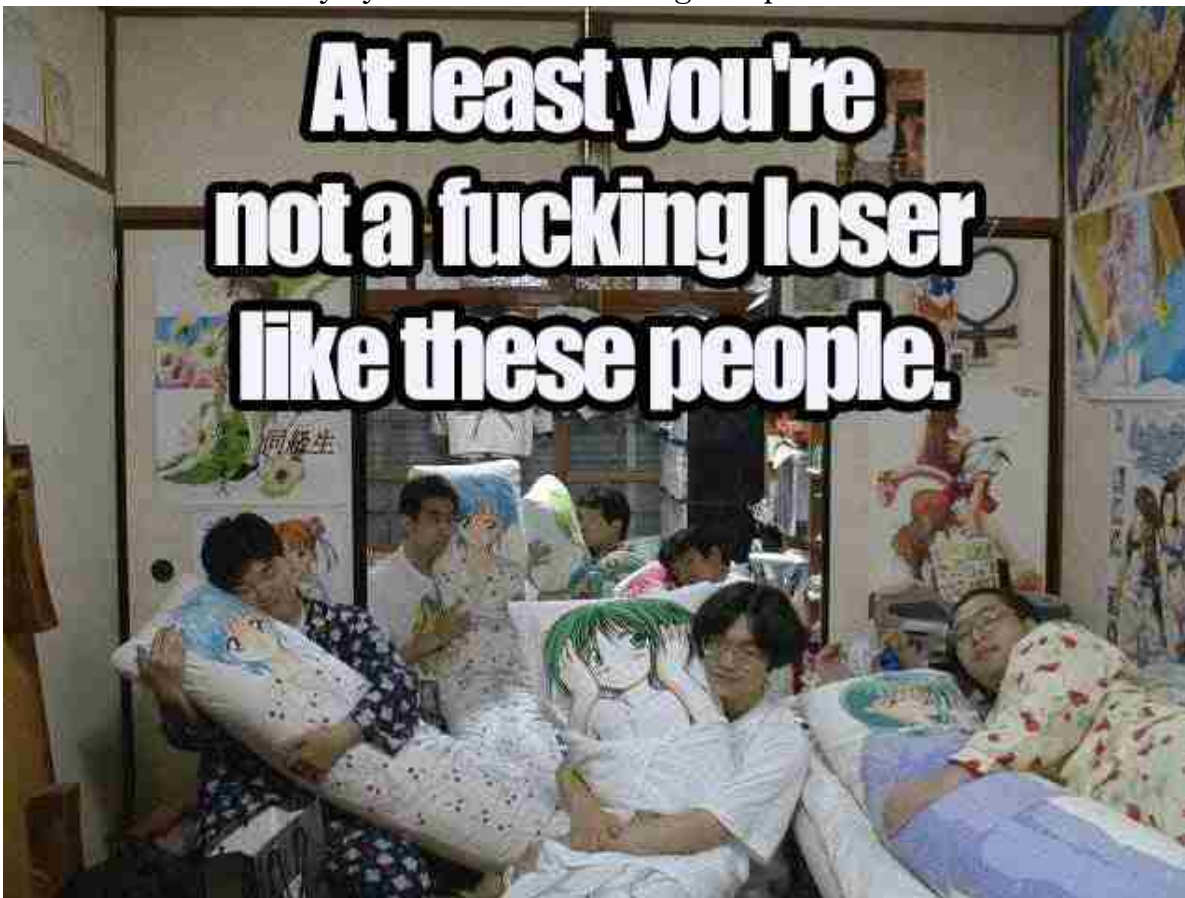
1. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/03/pic4picminovamind.jpg>
2. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Occam%27s\\_razor](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Occam%27s_razor)
3. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The\\_Scorpion\\_and\\_the\\_Frog](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Scorpion_and_the_Frog)
4. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/10/01/i-got-a-girl-she-lives-on-a-hill/>
5. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/10/gangs-of-cunts/>
6. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/26/wimminz-tips-checklist-on-how-to-get-a-man/>
7. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/10/05/emotional-illusions/>
8. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/20/a-brief-hiatus-for-the-player/>
9. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/26/hard-tack/>
10. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/14/the-mathematics-of-pussy/>
11. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/17/ramblings-and-musings/>
12. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/02/a-cunt-like-a-bucket/>
13. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/03/pay-attention-bond/>

marlon (2011-03-23 03:46:45)  
Got to your blog from spearhead; great stuff!

### **Father? (2011-03-23 10:28)**

The reaction that most people will have to the image on this page, is the same reaction that wimminz, the family court system and the State have to every father out there.

Once you get through a family court hearing, if you do not realise that your children are not yours, but the State's, and the only person who counts is the mother, then frankly you are too fucking stupid to breed in the first place.[1]



What all these parasitic child abusing assholes depend utterly on is men ACTUALLY doing what they CLAIM to be doing, which is putting the children first, which is the only incentive in the game for a man to stay in the game and not just walk away and flip the finger at the fucking lot of them.

The trouble is, you can't actually put the children first, even though you want to with all your heart, because they are still the property of the State, so all you end up doing is validating the State's destruction of your family and ongoing abuse of your kids.

No sane man can stand this, he either goes nuts, or he just gives up, or he goes postal, you simply cannot work with or in any way associate with these useless lying cunts and keep your own hands clean.

The problem is, the more you try to be involved in your kids lives, for their sake, the more State interference and intervention you actually sanction and validate.

To minimise State interference and intervention, you need to give them all a big FUCK YOU and walk away, which neither sanctions nor validates State meddling, at that point the kids only have to deal with their mother, and the string of new boyfriends.

Yes, this is a zero sum, no win, hurts you like a mother-fucker, situation.

That's the point you need to get Jack, YOU CAN'T FUCKING WIN, you are up against the State, and yes I know this goes 100 % against everything that is hard wired into you about being a man and a father, which those cunts are counting on to keep you in the game.

What part of "You can't fucking win!" don't you get?

Me?

I'm fucking lucky, somewhere in my genetic heritage a switch was built into my brain, instead of destroying myself at the altar of the State and family court system, trying vainly to save my kids, while in fact doing nothing more than validating the cunts who are making a fat living out of this crap, this switch went "click"

Once it went click I went into a sort of survival mode.

I am still engaging in the court system, but coldly and from a distance, and my utter contempt for them shows through every pore, and in every word I speak to them.

I tell them at every opportunity, so it is down in black and white in case files, that one day my children will reach the age of majority, and on that day I shall show them all the original papers and notes and letters from courts, police, lawyers, myself, everyone, not one single thing redacted or omitted, and with any luck if the acorns don't fall too far from the tree, the no-longer-children will sue you all, collectively and individually, for everything you have, for abducting and abusing them and stealing their fucking childhood, coincidentally around the time you bunch of cunts are retiring on your fat child abusing State pension schemes... deep fucking joy.

Yes, that is me, the switch has been thrown, I have bottomless, but cold, utter contempt for this society now, and I watch them from my place of calm, and I am noting everything down, and making sure they know what I am doing, and waiting for the day.

Not a day of violence, a day of comeuppance, I shall still be sat in my place of calm, noting everything down, but laughing uproariously and pointing at these child abusing cunts and showing not one shred of pity or compassion for my fellow human beings, because they are not my fellow human beings... they are the cancer, the parasites, that have been feeding off my fellow human beings.

This is what it really and truly means to be a father in AD2011, I am a father only in the biological DNA sense of the word.

So be it.

The very best thing I can do for my kids is refuse to validate the corrupt system, refuse to financially support the system, refuse to destroy myself in an unwinnable fight against that system, and wait the bastards out.

My children have time on their side, they are younger than anyone else involved, so with any luck they will outlive us all and piss on all of our graves.

If I am going to be any use to them at all it will be when the State is finished with them at 16 years of age, and to be any use then they have to find a Man, not some loser who destroyed himself fighting the system and inevitably losing.

Harsh?

Yup, life is fucking harsh dude, don't let anyone tell you it isn't.

I can go back to court every six months and sap the system for legal aid and clog the courts up, laughing all the time because I don't give a fuck because I know the corrupt cunts will decide against me every time... and another nail in the future coffin of the participants...

Does it make me a crap father?

Fuckin' A, but once the State gets involved there is literally no way to be a good father, that simply isn't an option, you learn fast that the State owns your kids, or you sit in prison for contempt of court and defying court orders and injunctions, which fucks up your life and makes you an even worse father.

I twirl and pirouette and ask the State and the family courts "Don't you like me?" of course they don't, "Why don't you like me, after all, YOU CUNTS MADE ME!"

And that is the plain and honest truth, you are looking at a man who left school and got offered a place at Harwell Atomic Energy Research Establishment, a man that can build and maintain and produce the infrastructure that society abso-fucking-lutely depends upon for survival, and you have fucking well shit on him...

Don't act all pissy and self righteous and insulted WHEN HE GETS THE FUCKING MESSAGE and decides to withdraw any positive effort put into the State and society, and decides instead to suck down as much as possible and party hearty while Rome burns.

I still have all my skills and experience, I can still make shit work and build stuff and live in a place that you cunts would starve in, it's no skin off my nose wimminz, because the only thing that I have learned is to not be a good contributing citizen, not to be a good supportive member of society, and not to give a fuck.

You see, I don't even need to acknowledge the State to be there for my friends and family and my brothers out there in internetland, I can do that directly, and more efficiently, by bypassing the fucking State entirely.

So my advice to all you men out there who get involved with the State and lawyers and family courts, and see the writing on the wall that your kids are not your kids, but the State's property, is this;

GET THE FUCKING MESSAGE! Not your property, not your responsibility, walk the fuck away, and maintain your integrity as a Man... you have nothing in their game, so it costs you nothing to speak your mind to the cunts, and show them the utter contempt in which you hold them.

They will fucking hate you with every pore of their beings, which is why you have to be

cool and genuinely walk away from it and not give a fuck for your former family, former children, or former responsibilities to society and the State.

They will hate you even fucking more, until their heads nearly explode, for this additional act of Manliness... they WANT you to go postal and validate everything they have been saying about you and men in general...

Fuck me, when the alternative is being seen by these cunts as fucking losers like the assholes in that picture up there, being hated by these cunts is a badge of honour.

Plus it leaves you plenty of free time and energy to smell all the pussy.

1. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/03/otaku.jpg>

---

marlon (2011-03-23 12:04:04)

So what do you do (or don't) for a living? You are on dole?

wimminz (2011-03-23 12:11:35)

Two words, black economy. But yes, I still claim every penny I can, working tax credit, legal aid, council tax benefit... fuckem, skank ho's get it, why shouldn't I? What is "manly" about paying full whack on everything and not claiming stuff you are entitled to because it is "charity"??? Last night I met and fucked this chick (around a 4, but any old port in a storm) and afterwards as I'm getting dressed to leave she tells me her ex husband took her for 50 % of everything so she had to get a mortgage and now can't afford the internet, I laughed my fucking ass off on my way out the door. So you see it is not just my work and production that I deny the State, it is my time too...

BeijaFlor (2011-03-25 00:30:48)

...Dad? No, of course you're not. I haven't looked for your age, and it doesn't really matter anyways. My mother was divorced, 1950's her-fault style, when I was born. She put her ex-husband's name on the birth certificate as "Father," which gave me at least an honest name. I didn't find out till I was in my thirties that my real father had been her "Dianetics auditor".... I give her credit, though, that she did as well as she could for me, short of finding a stepfather. And when I grew of age, I did my best for her; my contemporaries made it absolutely clear that I was not worthy of dating or mating. Oh, well. She did introduce me to her ex, when I was a child, and I got at least to the stage of "Christmas-card relatives" when I reached adulthood. After she died, he asked me if I had ever gotten in contact with my birth-father. I never answered; he died a few months after. Life's a bitch and then you marry one. Oh well; it sounds like you did the best you could. Your ex and the State can raise the kids as they choose. Who is John Galt?

### **A Budget for men? (2011-03-23 19:07)**

I am of course referring to today's UK Government budget, is it a budget for men, or a budget for wimmins?

Well, the tax on fuel has been reduced by 1p per litre, which is great, until you consider that the cheapest diesel locally is £1.35 a litre, and when you consider that over the past year fuel has gone up 1p a litre per three weeks...

For the USAians reading this, at the time of writing £1.35 a litre = US \$2.19 a litre, and with 3.785 litres to the US Gallon that is US \$8.29 a gallon...

Personal taxation has been cut, by £1 a day, whoop de doo.[1]



In fact the most significant Budget announcement by far is the plan to offer first time buyers of new homes a 20 % loan from the government, with deferred repayments, and "low" interest rates.

The idea is that first time buyers can then use this 20 % of purchase price as a deposit, and borrow the other 80 % from a Bank as a mortgage.

Calling this insanity doesn't even begin to address the issues here.

The sole purpose of this is to avert a [2]house price crash, which would leave around 50 % of UK home "owners" in massive [3]negative equity, and as Zsa Zsa Gabor used to say, women are great home-makers, every time they get divorced they get the home, and the ex-husband gets the repayments and debt.

A fifth of a million (200,000) pounds sterling won't buy shit, except an ex council house on a council estate with all the attendant lack of mystique.

Rather than accepting that 200k is fucking insane for an ex council house, and accept-



ing that everyone who had their nose in the trough must now pay the price for their participation in the housing ponzi scheme... we have apparently decided to prop it up still further and increase people's ability to get into debt that they will never be able to clear.

Just last night I was porking this skank, and she told me that ten years ago she only owed £5,000 mortgage on her house, today she owes £75,000 ON THE SAME MOTHER-FUCKING HOUSE and can't afford the fucking internet, only in her case she got divorced and her "loser" ex-husband got 30 % of the house value as settlement... yaaay, but the fact is it is usually the other way around, it is usually the "loser" ex-husband who gets none of the asset value and still gets loaded with the debt.

If you exclude the fact that this skank got skinned by her ex, her story is quite normal, this City is full of skanks who divorced men having paid off half the mortgage, stiff the ex-husband with the repayments by way of alimony and child support, and then go out and get second and third mortgages up to 110 % of the "value" of the place at the peak of the housing bubble.

Yes folks, this is the unspoken truth about the UK housing bubble, most of this soon to be negative equity property is occupied by women, who have been busy re-mortgaging to use the place as an ATM, and so a house price crash will disproportionately affect the wimminz... let's face it, a single guy can be as happy as anything in a 1 bedroom place, but UK housing stock contains almost no 1 bedroom places, the vast majority is 2 or 3 bedroom, largely occupied by wimminz and the ex-children of men, and sometimes their new live in lover.

So, what's the catch / point?

While negative equity can be an enormous problem for a man, he is after all working and can come to some sort of financial arrangement with the bank, even if it means selling the new car and buying a clunker and cutting his expenses for a few years.

Put a wimminz in negative equity and it isn't an enormous problem, it is game over, the bitch can't earn any money except by divorcing a man and ransoming his kids, so there is no further economies to be made and no future income to be used to pay down the burden, besides which the wimmins are only interested in more free house-as-an-ATM money for more ponies.

So a housing price crash represents not just the financial pigeons coming home to roost, but doing so to two different classes of society, the wimmins, who have most of the houses, and are absolutely not prepared to downgrade or downsize or make any economies of any kind whatsoever, and the men, who are just as likely to say fuck it, quit work, declare themselves bankrupt, and sign on the dole.

If that happens then the State collapses financially, and ALL the wimminz entitlement programs come crashing down, and nobody in government today or recently will get re-elected, either by the wimminz or the men.

The fact is that the financial situation that the UK is in is so serious that there is no way of avoiding the pain, and every attempt to delay addressing the issue and facing the pain, and most importantly making those who were most irresponsible suffer the greatest losses, is simply going to make the final reckoning even more painful.

And of course, any rebuilding of society and reduction of debt can only be achieved via

men and their production of work and value, so these delays not only unfairly distribute most of the pain to those who were not irresponsible in the first place, the men (who did not want a new fucking kitchen every three fucking years, not as though the bitch could boil an egg anyway) but also delaying and therefore maximising that pain for the not irresponsible men, while yet again protecting the fucking wimminz, who will be whining that it ain't for them, it is for their childruuuun...

Interesting times ahead for sure, and painful, but not as painful for me as the wimminz, no sireee... bring it on.

1. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/03/mathsoflife.jpg>
2. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Real\\_estate\\_bubble](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Real_estate_bubble)
3. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Negative\\_equity](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Negative_equity)

---

anonymous (2011-12-06 13:16:22)

you may be under-estimating the wimminz. Wimminz do a majority of the voting, so they can vote themselves a debt jubilee. Furthermore, government and office jobs are brimming with the wimminz, so they have more money than you might expect to do things like rebuild the kitchen every three years, even if they don't cook.

### **Mariella Frostrup (2011-03-24 21:12)**

This is from [1][http://www.guardian.co.uk/lifeandstyle/2011/mar/20/mariella-f\\_rostrup-porn-sex-relationship](http://www.guardian.co.uk/lifeandstyle/2011/mar/20/mariella-f_rostrup-porn-sex-relationship)

Quoted in full for journalistic purposes.

My comments and observations in red text.

=====

THE DILEMMA I've been in a relationship for almost four years; we're both in our early 40s. In the first year and a half we [2]



had [3]sex about three times. I figured out that he was a heavy porn user. I explained it was hurtful. He stopped and our sex life got better. Then he became involved in online comment sites, spent all day flirting with strangers and we split up. I got back with him when he agreed to limit his time online. Now he uses porn again and our relationship is falling apart mainly because of my anger. Porn has robbed him of the capacity to find me attractive. At least I hope it's the porn, I wonder if he ever found me attractive. Do we have a future?

MARIELLA REPLIES In short, no. More importantly neither will any other relationship you embark on until you learn to place a higher value on yourself. Where does what you want figure in all of this? It appears to be not just sex you're short of but any sense of your own worth. Both of those virtues are essential ingredients for any long-term human coupling; if someone fails to value and respect you then you're not having a proper relationship with them. There you are worrying about whether he ever found you attractive when what should really be concerning you is why you still fancy him. Why would you pursue a future with someone whose own needs are clearly far more of a priority than yours?

It seems that Mariella has a problem with reality, the man does not fancy the woman, at that point who cares what the woman thinks, it isn't going to make her into an instant

sex-kitten in this guy's eyes. Game over.

The guy is a loser. He's lost in cyberspace while the planet spins on. He's not alone. Have you watched The Social Network? I was struck by the irony of social-networking addicts like Zuckerberg, whose real-world [4]relationships dwindle at the same speed as their cyber life takes off.

Au contraire, the loser is the woman, we have already settled this fact, she has lost her sex appeal, and it is never coming back.

I'm intrigued at the swipe at Zuckerberg, a 5 second stream of his piss has a higher dollar value than Frostrup.

Despite what may sound like a negative attitude to technological advances I've recently upgraded my feelings toward to the whole tweeting, blogging world.

Yes, right around the time YOU started tweeting and blogging Mariella.

Like the printing press before it, the internet has incredible potential for the good of mankind, but not if all we ever use it for is surfing porn, swapping gossip and sharing holiday pictures.

No problem Mariella, back when the net (before the www) was the domain of technocrats, BEFORE FUCKING WIMMINZ WENT ONLINE AND POSTED NOTHING BUT FUCKING GOSSIP AND HOLIDAY SNAPS, things were good, so why don't all you skank bitches just fuck off and leave the net for men.

While we continue to bumble along in our celebrity- and sex-obsessed torpor, the developing world is waking up to the positive benefits of instant global communication. Watching how these mediums have played such a powerful role in the pursuit of democracy in the Arab world only a fool would deny that at its best technology really can give "power (back) to the people".

"OUR" celebrity and sex obsessed torpor, Frostrup's entire fucking career is nothing BUT celebrity and sex obsessed torpor.

The recent mass demonstrations and peaceful overthrowing of non-elected governments using such social-networking facilities make your boyfriend look like a tragic dinosaur, sat there at his PC practising his web onanism. He's like the Neanderthals who once thought emancipation meant more sex, less responsibility. And yet here you are all but apologising for not being more understanding of his predilection for watching strangers have sex and his inappropriate cyber relationships.

Fuck the shaming language you skank, two minutes ago Zuckerberg was a loser, then you backtrack and say social networking is OK, since you started using it, and now it has other uses, but when this man uses it he is a lonely wanker... and yet this bitch can't even fucking compete against that....

Maybe she should have got on her knees while he was surfing and sucked down a load and increased her value that way.

Wake up, be angry. You're not the one behaving badly. Before I start a tirade about real relationships requiring multi-dimensional participants of flesh and blood not the one-dimensional fictions we create online, let's talk about porn.

HE isn't behaving badly either, he merely does not find this bitch the least bit sexually attractive.

A great triumph of spin has occurred since the 70s, when feisty feminists briefly succeeded in sending [5]pornography to the top shelf or under the mattress. These days if you speak out against pornography you're so, like, 20th century! I realise it's not cool to frown on sexualised images of (mainly) women, but I really do struggle to see what they have to offer my sex apart from mild titillation. Don't get me wrong: I'm all for being turned on. But forced to chose between my own fleeting pleasure and the insidious impact of hardcore pornography on global attitudes to my sisters and there's no contest.

Yeah skank, you're all for being turned on, you just can't handle it when your cunt is no longer enough to turn a man on, or any other ageing banged out cunt for that matter, roll up roll up, come and get yer lovely mouldy rotting strawberries here, only twice the price of inkjet ink per gram, BECAUSE I'M A FUCKING PRINCESS AND I WANT A FUCKING TIME MACHINE.

In a world where one in five of us will be raped in our lifetime and sexual violence continues to be a weapon of aggression in war and peace, just saying no to anything that might contribute to the continuing objectification of women seems the most sensible option.

Ah, the old 1-in-4 bullshit, or was it 1-in-5, or 1 in the cunt and 1 in the ass, or some other completely fictitious piece of misandry...

Look, a man finds a skank sexually unattractive, and in about 200 words this feminist skank Frostrup has spinned this into an excuse to roll out a monstrous fucking lie about the prevalence of rape (see other pages on this site for the FACTS based on official UK Home Office figures)

Most porn isn't made with us in mind anyway judging by the endless pumping, grinding scenes of copulation where severe cystitis rather than an orgasm are the most likely outcome for the female of the species!

Yeah, you skanky wimminz usually prefer the gang rape and animal sex porn.

My advice is chuck the man while you still have your own teeth! It's a cliché, but no less true for its ubiquity. You have one life. Don't waste it on a relationship that fails to live up to acceptable standards.

Doh! Only a wimminz could make Homer look like Einstein.. how can you chuck a man who has no interest in fucking you and the only reason you are even around him in the first fucking place is because you are too stupid a cunt to GET THE FUCKING MESSAGE.

The situation you currently find yourself in is in no way a reflection of your physical attributes, but remaining with a guy who so clearly has his priorities skewed would suggest a serious malfunction with your mental faculties. You can have thousands of friends in cyberspace, but if you haven't got a friend who's in arm's reach you're a sad case. This man insults you with his reliance on porn, absents himself from the daily interaction a

relationship requires and squanders his time on virtual strangers. Who's the loser?

You are the loserz wimminz, all of you... have fun with your cats.

1.

<http://www.guardian.co.uk/lifeandstyle/2011/mar/20/mariella-frostrup-porn-sex-relationship>

2. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/03/wetporn8.jpg>

3. <http://www.guardian.co.uk/lifeandstyle/sex>

4. <http://www.guardian.co.uk/lifeandstyle/relationships>

5. <http://www.guardian.co.uk/culture/pornography>

---

Nick S (2011-09-07 05:23:07)

I love the way she manages to spin this into being about rape. Gee, how can I explain this. Rape is usually when a man forces an unwilling woman to have sex. What we have here is a man who does not want to have sex with a woman who does. Kind of a different concept. You could call them polar opposites. 180 degrees removed. If anyone here should be profiled as a potential rapist, it is clearly the female letter-writer. She is preoccupied with wanting to have sex with a man who has no interest in her. That's not what I call healthy! And who knows what desperate measures she will resort to if she cannot satisfy her depraved lust! Honestly, it doesn't matter what the issue is, for feminists it is all about rape. You could have a discussion about the price of fish, and they would find a way of turning the subject to rape. Feminists are obsessed with rape partly because they know it is the ultimate shaming issue to beat men around the ears with, but also because it is a projection of their own preoccupation with sexually aggressive men and their narcissistic need to feel men are overcome with uncontrollable lust for them.

DGAF in Miami (2012-11-14 17:04:52)

GOLD!... AfoR owes you royalties, lol.

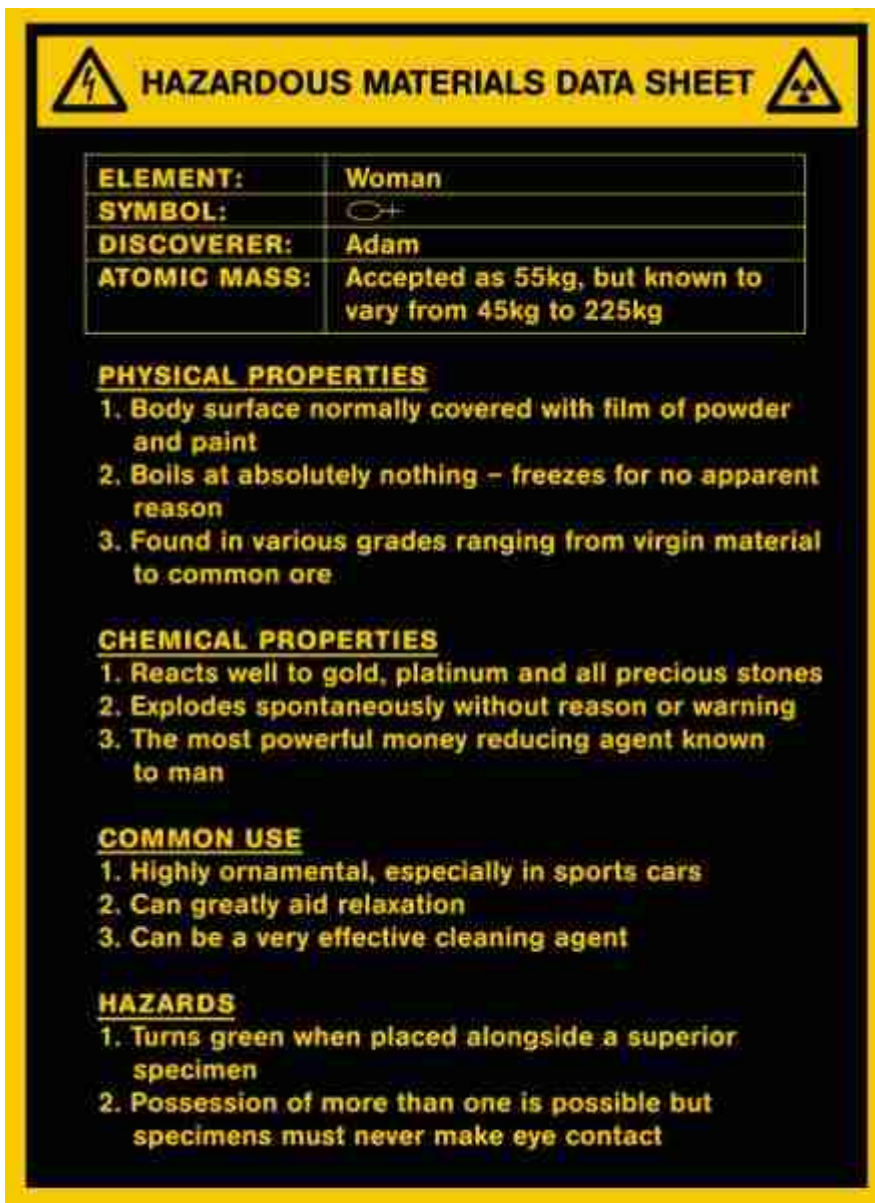
### **Default prejudice (2011-03-25 14:57)**

If you ask children what sets human beings apart from other creatures, you will tend to get one of two answers;

Human beings have a soul.

Human beings are intelligent.

Speaking as someone who has been the victim of a False Rape Accusation as part and parcel of a separation / custody battle gone nuclear, I would have to disagree.[1]



I am not thinking of my poorly educated trailer park trash ex when I disagree, I am thinking of the extremely well educated, degree qualified, “white collar” professionals that one encounters when thrown into the deep end of this particular pool.

My trailer park trash ex has an excuse for being an emotional, rather than an intellectual creature, whereas well educated, well qualified, well paid professional people with a legal duty to uphold the Law and Protect Children have no excuse whatsoever for being emotional, rather than intellectual creatures during work time.

Prejudice, defined as a pre-conceived judgement or opinion, or as an irrational attitude of hostility, is in fact a text book definition of an emotional response, and not an intellectual response.

Prejudice is just the brain being lazy, instead of weighing up the evidence and coming to a logical conclusion based upon the data you have available, you just make a decision that seems right, you go with your gut, you go with your experience, you go with the flow.

In essence, you choose to NOT think rationally and logically.

Let me give you an example;

Your ex accuses you of being a danger to your children, child protection services, law enforcement and the court system swings into action and before you can say “habeas corpus” you are banned on pain of prison from having any contact with your children while the legal system grinds through the case at glacial speeds.

No proofs or evidence of any kind have at this point been offered to support the accusation that you pose a danger to your own children, so any threat that you pose to them is purely theoretical in nature.

Whereas being separated without warning from their biological father does, without doubt, represent an actual, not theoretical, but actual daily on-going and irreparable abuse of those children’s rights.

If the child protection personnel, police personnel or legal personnel were acting rationally, intellectually and logically, no theoretical abuse would ever trump actual abuse, and therefore no child would ever be separated from their father on the basis of accusation alone.

But child protection personnel, police personnel, and legal personnel nevertheless separate children from their fathers on a daily basis, based on nothing more than unsupported and unsubstantiated accusations, and their own lazy choice to make a quick emotional decision, in preference to coming to a logical decision based upon the available data.

This decision will always, without exception, be excused as being something other than what it actually is.

This decision will always be described as not actually being a decision, but rather putting off a decision until the full trial, in a feat of intellectual dishonesty, in which an extra decision, to postpone a decision, is marketed as not being a decision.

Shall I give up smoking or not? I know, I will postpone that decision until tomorrow, and have another cigarette in the meantime... I have NOT made the decision to continue smoking, oh no... this thing in my hand? No, it’s not a cigarette, oh no...

The exact same “deciding not to decide, so it’s not a decision” emotional choice is made when a False Rape Accusation is made to the Police.

Just as the non-smoking smoker above isn’t actually smoking (sic), the non-decision making Police aren’t actually making a decision when they arrest you for a rape that never happened, and then brief the press about your arrest for a crime that never happened, against an (self) alleged victim who is actually a perpetrator.

All of this intellectual dishonesty is quite acceptable, because no decisions are being made, therefore there is no prejudice against you or your rights, and therefore you are not the victim of an act of irrational hostility. No Sir...

These people all do this, as a way of life, as a modus operandi, for one reason and one reason only.

They are covering their collective asses. CYA Culture.

(and they are well paid to do this as well, it must be remembered, follow the fucking money)



It is better to be seen as having run roughshod over a hundred men's rights in pursuit of justice for an alleged crime against a woman, than it is to be seen to run roughshod over one woman's rights in defence of the rights of ninety-nine innocent men and one guilty one.

And we are not even mentioning the 900lb Gorilla in the room, that all the, by definition, innocent children embroiled in this are just collateral damage, all the while singing that these things are being done to protect those children.

At this point herd mentality takes over and any visible action is better than no visible action (and lots of invisible cerebral action) especially when said visible action is in line with some operations manual or best practice directive somewhere or other.

There are mistakes, and career ending mistakes, and only career ending mistakes count.

Mistakes are just "collateral damage." You have to break eggs to make an omelette. Too bad, so sad.

CYA Culture is essentially all about denying that you made a decision.

Even if decisions were made, they were not made by you, they were dictated by "policy", so they don't count as decisions. Interestingly, this policy was as effective as a chocolate teapot at Nuremberg when used as a defence by Nazi war criminals.

It didn't work too well for Serbia either, or Nixon, or Three Mile Island, etcetera.

Those were all Courts too, but unlike the Courts that those falsely accused of rape find themselves in, or those falsely accused of child molestation as part of separation and custody proceedings find themselves in, those Courts were very much in the Public view.

Sadly for us all, today the "public view" usually means the press, which means only the salubrious and sensational is news-worthy, Crystal Gale Magnum is a classic example, as far as the media is concerned it ticks all the boxes that sell newspapers and advertising segments in TV, so why bother with trivia such as the actual facts, if any, or indulge in any intellectual consideration of any kind?

Go around the world today and ask people what they know of Bill Clinton with regard to such issues as Somalia, or Bosnia, or Iraq, and they aren't sure, but everyone knows he did or did not have sex with Monica Lewinsky, depending on whether or not certain acts are sex, in much the same way that deciding not to make a decision is not making a decision, and deciding to postpone a decision on whether or not to give up smoking is deciding to continue smoking, or not.

Speaking as a False Rape Accused, simply trying to battle the single topic of False Rape Accusations, while studiously ignoring the greater cultural norms that make False Rape Accusations inevitable, is a path to self-destruction and despair.

I have to accept that False Rape Accusations happen because society as a whole, and humanity as a whole, are basically lazy and intellectually dishonest, creatures who would rather make a quick emotional choice than a prolonged intellectual consideration.

Human psychology dictates that it is easier to live with making a snap emotional decision that is wrong, than it is to give something a great deal of consideration and get it wrong, and the benefits of giving something great consideration and getting it right are also less than

making a snap emotional decision and getting it right.

Everyone from the Ford Motor Company through Las Vegas down to scratch cards and online poker know that this is a fact of human nature.

So simply trying to fight the product of one aspect of that nature is counter-productive.

You can only beat False Rape Accusations by indirect attack.

If you go out and express deep sympathy with people that the drunk driver who totalled your parked car last night will never be caught, because the police were all busy attending your house because your ex-wife falsely accused you of committing domestic violence by not doing the dishes, you will make a dent.

If you go out and express deep sympathy with people that got taken for thousands by a joke builder who ended up making their house structurally unsafe, but who they've been told it will take years to pursue through the Courts, because the Courts spend most of their time dealing with false domestic violence claims in a bid to improve divorce settlements, you will make a dent.

If you go out and express deep sympathy with local councillors and politicians, yeah, I'd love to vote for you, and all these improvements that you'd like to implement, but you see you spent 200,000 of my taxes last year trying to prosecute me for a crime that never happened, so how do I know you are not the same as the people that have been letting this happen for year after year, you will make a dent.

If you go out and tell every woman that you meet, that you have great sympathy that she is afraid to go out alone, and that she is afraid her children are not safe, but since you have already had your life turned upside down by false accusations the safest thing that you can do if you see a woman or a child being attacked is to cross the street and walk on by, you will make a dent.

If you tell everyone that you meet that you were a good man, you were a good citizen, you were a good neighbour, you were a good husband, but you got punished for that, and you got punished so harshly that you have learned your lesson, and now you are only going to look out for yourself, you will make a dent.

You will make a dent because human beings are lazy, and prefer instant emotional decisions to intellectual, contemplated decisions.

You will make a dent because the people you say these things to will NOT like thinking about these effects on THEM, and so, they will make an instant emotional decision, that THEY are not to blame, which means OTHERS must be, which means others who did the things to you that forced you into these choices. OTHERS who would rather play CYA than make a decision and take responsibility for it.

When you talk to someone and try and blame someone else (your false accuser) who is a specific individual you are not identifying with the person you are talking to.

When you talk to someone and identify with them, and show sympathy for and solidarity with them, and express regret that CYA behaviour from non-specific individuals who EVERYONE will see as "others", e.g. jobsworths, incompetents, sleazeballs, grafters, has forced you, out of self preservation, to adopt this policy, they will identify with you.

THIS IS HOW THE FEMINIST MOVEMENT ACHIEVED WHAT IT HAS.  
(Shades of NAWALT)

The only effective strategy against the US Army is another vast techno army, going up against the US Army with a rag tag band of untrained and ill equipped militia is just going to piss them off, and will be used by those who control them to justify everything they are ordered to do.

This is where the Mullahs go wrong, they will never do anything but lose, irrespective of rights and wrongs and justices and injustices, their approach itself is fundamentally doomed.

("Comical Ali" was the only one who gained any respect at all, and look what tools he used to achieve that.)

You either have to use your own equivalent force, or take the Ghandi route and hope for the best.

The Feminist Movement was and is not an educational campaign, it was not an informational campaign, and it was not an intellectual campaign.

It was and is a thoroughly efficient and effective campaign. It was and is a disinformation campaign; it was and is an emotional campaign.

Any counter option that is anything other than an emotional disinformation campaign is as doomed as Saddam's hopes of defeating the US Army on the battlefield.

I freely admit that I didn't know a damn thing about False Rape Accusations before I became the victim of one myself, I was living in blissful ignorance.

I have managed to identify with a three figure number of other, blissfully ignorant, people since then, and counting, and slowly, slowly, the word spreads and attitudes change.

Now I have lawyers talk to me about how they became lawyers because they wanted to change the law, policemen who tell me they joined up to make a difference, politicians who tell me they got in it to educate and liberate people, they are all thoroughly disillusioned and now corrupt by the way, but they are all identifying with someone they know was Falsely Accused of Rape.

I am writing this piece because just today I overheard someone who is the friend of a former neighbour who I told my story to and identified with.

She did not know I was there, but she was telling her friend about how awful it is that people are accused of things like rape and all their details are spread across the papers, and her friend was all "well we need to be protected from rapists" and the first woman said "My friend's (named) neighbour (e.g. me) was falsely accused, and now he is gone she no longer feels as safe in her own home, just last week there was a fight in the street outside her house, the Police took half an hour to arrive, and she no longer had a man as a neighbour to protect her."

And the second woman identified with the first woman, and started talking about problems in her street, unruly teenagers, drugs, vandalism, and then confessed in a guilty tone that her daughter had accused the father of her child of domestic violence, and she never

actually believed it, but didn't say anything, and now she regretted it, he was a lovely young man who used to do all her DIY, looking after car, helped her fetch and carry.

And another one converted.

1. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/03/20060908210330-hmds-fem.jpg>

---

DGAF in Miami (2012-04-25 07:35:50)

Cogent political essay. Wimminz = sand in the gears of Western Civ., only the delusional can deny that.

### **Why? (2011-03-25 15:56)**

Why "He said / She said" is inapplicable in alleged non-stranger rape.

By "non stranger" I mean any two people who commonly live together at the same address or who are in an on-going (at the time of the allegations) relationship.

Ex-spouses and ex-partners are not included. Nor are casual acquaintances or friends.

This alleged scenario is at the root of all alleged rapes between persons who know each other (e.g. not "stranger rape") and is always cited as the reason "we cannot be sure" and therefore why we must start with an open mind, and (in DIRECT contradiction to this) why we must accept that a rape might indeed have taken place.

Let's skip ahead a bit, the rape allegation has been made to the Police, the Police have arrested the alleged suspect, and he (for it is almost always a he) is sat in the Police interrogation room being "interviewed" (as the Police prefer to call it) by a specialist Rape Squad police person.

Speaking as someone who has sat in that chair, I can tell you that as the alleged rapist the arrest and subsequent procedures and then the interrogation(s) itself feel like what can only be described as emotional, spiritual and mental rape.

No man who has sat in that chair will disagree with this.[1]



The Police person, however, will describe something quite different, they will describe a formal, polite and careful interview process, conducted in a clean, dry, warm room.

No police person who has sat in the other chair will disagree with this.

“Hang on a minute..” says the reader, “I thought you were supposed to be arguing against this being a rape, not proving it was?”

Bear with me.

This difference in perceptions between the Police person and the alleged rapist is essentially a philosophical difference as much as a difference of perception.

Two men look up into the sky and see a single cloud, one man says “That cloud looks like the face of Jesus!”, and the other man says “That cloud looks like the face of Mohammed!”

Is this a difference of religion, or perception, or philosophy, or of all three?

Instead of two men, one thousand men look at the same cloud, now (because of geographic location) 999 say it looks like Jesus, and 1 says it looks like Mohammed. Does that make the majority right? It is still the same cloud...

Nevertheless, all religions worldwide agree on a few basic tenets. They all hold that theft is wrong, that murder is wrong, that bearing false witness is wrong, and so all those men will agree that whatever it may look like, it is indeed in fact a cloud, and it is indeed in fact drifting along serenely in the heavens.

The cloud drifts on, serene, completely unconnected to the perceptions of men, its own physical reality is the fact, just as the actual events are the facts in an alleged rape.

A particular rape is therefore not something that may or may not exist depending on

philosophy or perspective, like the actual identity of a face in the clouds. Rape is a physical reality, there is either a cloud, or there is not.

Therefore, by definition, anything that is subject to and dependent upon a philosophy or perspective for its existence IS NOT A FACT.

So, back to the Police station.

We have established that the Police person and the alleged rapist can both, quite honestly, and quite genuinely, hold completely different opinions about the same thing.

Let us move on to power, because without exception in all these "he said / she said" cases it is alleged that the power differential between the male alleged rapist and the female alleged rape victim is an intrinsic part of the alleged rape itself.

Speaking again personally of my own experiences, I was not handcuffed, manhandled, maced, tasered or anything else.

The arresting officer was polite and formal, "I am arresting you..." was all it took to ensure my compliance.

Sure, the implicit threat of the other six police officers in attendance, backed up by the might of the Court and Prison system, was of course ever present, if unspoken.

Power, violence, force did not have to be used on me to assure my meek compliance.

Nor was the threat of any of these things required.

I believed that it was there, and that was sufficient to assure my meek compliance with the arresting officer's wishes.

"Hang on another minute.." says the reader, "I thought you were supposed to be arguing against this being a rape, not proving it was?"

The fact is that I am making a damned good case for my extreme emotional, spiritual and mental abuse and rape, at the hands of an (relatively) all powerful abuser, so much so that I did not dare do anything but comply and submit to my terrible experience.

Yes, I "consented", but only because of the blatant and obvious power differential, which in Law renders my "consent" null and void.

But, there is a problem.

It is not a small problem.

It is an insurmountable problem.

It is not a problem of philosophy, or a problem of perception.

The problem is that the Police person, being the arresting officer, knows damned well that the only reason I am sat in the Police station is because they arrested me.

As a result of this the Police person knows for a fact that I do not wish to be there, and knows for a fact that I am going to find the experience extremely unpleasant.

To make this case for my own extreme abuse at the hands of the Police person, I have to prove beyond a reasonable doubt that the Police person genuinely believed that I was sat there of my own free will.

I have to prove beyond a reasonable doubt that all I had to do at any time was simply say "No." And walk away.

I have to do this because the essence of a "he said / she said" case is always one of differences of perception.

There is no difference of perception when both parties know why the other one is there, this is the killer, if there is no such difference of perception, there can be no "he said/she said", it has to be down to a brute physical force rape, and if that is the case, then the alleged victim would not delay reporting it, or continue to live with the alleged rapist.

No-one has any hope of mounting a successful defence to a "he said / she said" allegation of rape if the power differential in his favour is as great as the one between my arresting officer and myself, e.g. absolute.

My arresting officer had all the power, I had none.

In an alleged non-stranger "he said / she said" rape, to get this level of power differential, this means the man must be a millionaire with a castle and guards and his own dungeon, and the woman must be a non status illegal immigrant kept chained up in the dungeon 24/7.

If the woman goes out by herself daily, has her own transport, own door keys, own mobile phone, own email, it is the same as the Police station having doors with no locks, and no powers of arrest.

To have any hope whatsoever of proving beyond a reasonable doubt I that I was emotionally, spiritually and mentally raped by the Police person I must therefore prove beyond a reasonable doubt, to a Judge and / or Jury, that the Police person despite having personally arrested me, despite the locks on all the doors, despite all the Police training, despite the six other Police officers who accompanied to my home, despite all common sense, not merely genuinely believed that I was in that Police station of my own free will, but is able to actually prove it.

It is not sufficient to prove that the Police officer saw Mohammed in the cloud, when everyone else saw Jesus, I must prove that there was in fact no cloud in the sky at all.

If I can only show that (however great a stretch if the imagination this is) the Police person genuinely believed that I was there of my own free will, then I have only shown a philosophical difference, I must show a factual difference.

Rape is not a question of philosophy, it is a question of fact.

Questions of philosophy, differences of perception, states of mind, these things apply to trivial things like one person selling a used laptop to another, it is quite possible for the seller to genuinely think the buyer has had a good deal, and for the buyer to genuinely think

they have been ripped off.

Questions of philosophy, differences of perception, states of mind, these things do not apply to major things like Rape or Theft, it is not possible for the seller to hand over a Dell box containing an old brick for weight and genuinely believe that the buyer is getting a good deal.

Conclusion.

If you think that this argument leads to the conclusion that "he said / she said" rape allegations are simply impossible to prove one way or another, the Schrödinger's Cat of Criminal Law, you are mistaken.

There is only one logical deduction, and that is that BY DEFINITION, "he said / she said" non-stranger allegations of rape are simply NOT POSSIBLE. By definition, ALL such allegations are false.

They are not possible because the alleged victim CHOSE to hang out / live with the alleged perpetrator, often for many weeks or months or as in my case years after the alleged rapes, despite themselves being free agents.

1. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/03/35ca9-600.jpg>

---

### **Blowjobs, an insight into the wimminz mind (2011-03-27 12:40)**

As has been discussed elsewhere, I have been with a lot of women.

Ask any woman what her blowjob skills are like and invariably you will be told that she gives great blowjobs.

If you dig a little deeper, and ask "How do you know?" you always, without exception, get the same answer.

"Well, nobody ever complained.. (snigger)"[1]





OK, so this is in fact nothing to do with blowjobs per se, but it is an insight into the wimminz minds.

In my entire sexual career I have encountered **THREE** women who could actually give a decent blow job, and I personally had to train one of them over an extended period.

So where do all these skanky wimminz get the idea from that they are anything other than utter crap at giving blowjobs?

Not from Men, actually.

For starters for a Man to actually complain (more on this later) about a blowjob it usually takes something like a beard on the mouth doing the blowing, because one of the great attractions of a blowjob is you get to kick back and relax, while the wimminz gets to shut the fuck up by reason of having a cock in her mouth.

And this is even assuming wimminz tell the truth, and they don't, we know this for a fact, they are wimminz and thus incapable of being honest, so undoubtedly some proportion of men have indeed made their displeasure at their blowjob skills very obvious indeed, but since there was no formal complaint, in the minds of these wimminz "No-one ever complained... snigger"

This is a peculiarly feminine piece of logic, no man on this planet would walk around thinking that he was great in bed simply because no wimminz had ever actually handed him a written formal complaint about his technique... but the wimminz do indeed operate on exactly this level of emotional logic.

What you need to realise is the wimminz use **EXACTLY THE SAME** emotional logic to characterise their ability to be a good wife, a good mother, a good friend, a good lover, etc etc.

What you also need to realise is that when you do actually submit a formal complaint, all hell breaks loose, and you are that wimminz mortal enemy as long as she draws breath, whether that formal complaint is a divorce petition or a detailed and rational expose of why

she is completely crap at giving blowjobs.

What you CAN do, however, is use this fruity emotional logic against them.

Asking a woman about her blowjob skills comes early in every dating conversation that I have, and since I know the answer I am going to get, "Nobody every complained" it doesn't take an Einstein to work out the punchline is coming...

The punchline is "Uh-huh (sceptical tone of voice), prove it." and, invariably, they will.

Of course what they will prove is that they are crap at blowjobs, but still....

Similarly you can critique their skills and style, IF you compare them to another wimminz, rather than making an absolute judgement, "My ex could get it all in" and the skank will then gag on your cock for you rather than see herself emotionally as less able and worthy than your ex.

You can get as outrageous as you like, "Your daughter gave better blowjobs" will as expected cause vesuvius... but not as men would expect because you fucked her daughter, but because as wimminz will understand, because you placed her skills as being lower than someone she knows, and someone who being younger ought to be less skilled....

Men will think this will guarantee you never get another blowjob from this wimminz, wimminz will know with sure fruity emotional logic that she will not blow you NOW, but soon she will, and she will do her damndest to give you a better one than her daughter.... then rinse and repeat, "Your mum gives better blowjobs"

If you want absolute proof of this fruity emotional logic and competitiveness amongst the wimminz, one of my favourite games is when having a MFF threesome, get both of them on their knees between your legs ready to blow you, have an mp3 track which is 60 second long with a "beep" and the end playing in a loop, so you get a beep every 60 seconds, tell the skanks, at the beep, you change over, the other one can lick my balls or my ring, the one who gets me to come in her mouth wins.

But do not for one second forget that wimminz attitudes to their own blowjob skills are just an indicator, this fruity emotional logic runs throughout their entire make-up... you have been warned.

1. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/03/dirkadirka3.jpg>

---

greyghost (2011-04-06 22:37:01)

Awesome raw article, May have to start hanging around here.

wimminz (2011-04-06 22:41:34)

many thanks for the good words

Gerard (2011-10-30 21:54:48)

I check it every day! This guy tells the pure, unadulterated truth. Helps me to keep me sane.

### **How to fuck up a simple job. (2011-03-28 13:56)**

Basically, just add wimminz...

ONE wimminz left alone to do something can usually get it done, more or less, but as soon as you have TWO OR MORE wimminz on the job it turns into a clusterfuck.[1]



Yesterday was my mother's birthday, she is getting on in years, so I took her to see her brother, and to cut a long story short a birthday cake was produced.

It was a simple sponge cake with icing, and a ribbon around it.

The challenge? To cut the cake into slices.

To any man out there, this is simplicity itself, cut the fucking cake into slices, the first such cut neatly cutting the ribbon.

To wimminz, no way, I watched three of them spend 5 fucking minutes making a performance of it, eventually lifting the cake off its base and pulling the ribbon down, and setting it aside.

Why? You ask yourself...

"Because it is pretty" say the wimminz.... WTF???

It's impregnated with pink fucking icing sugar for fucks sake.... what fucking use is it????

I have seen this time and time and time again, all of my ex's could barely clean a house with any sort of precision or thoroughness, but god fucking help you on those occasions where another wimminz would come around and they would attempt to do something together.

By the same token, never ask a wimminz her opinion on anything, because her opinion will always be whatever she thinks will most impress those present, not her actual opinion... being a wimminz, wimminz do not have actual, fixed, opinions.

I can introduce you to wimminz in fucking management who LITERALLY clam up with brain lock when you ask them the simplest of questions that do not have an opinion based answer, such as "What is 75 % of 4?"

I shit you not.

And when you say "Jesus Fucking Christ!" they accuse you of being abusive and controlling... I shit you not... fuck Google, because these skanks couldn't fucking SPELL these DV catch phrase words much less quote them without social networking and Google search.

And then you have extremely well paid wimminz working as lawyers and judges in Family Law, who ROUTINELY cannot even be bothered to go through the case notes bundle, much less compile a list of mutually exclusive statements or outright contradictions and lies on oath.... no wonder Divorce and Family law is so fucked up beyond all recognition... it's full of fucking wimminz trying to get by on uttering opinions that make other wimminz think highly of them.

But, if you want to see what wimminz SUPERLATIVELY fuck up, beyond anything and everything else that they fuck up, just watch them trying to raise a son...

Boys are hard-wired to push every limit out there, and keep checking in case that limit has changed in the past hour.

Boys absolutely REQUIRE only two things;

1/ A fixed and unchanging point of reference, which is used to form a mental map of everything else in life, and this can only be provided by a father OR at a push a very close knit extended family with plenty of men in it.

2/ A fixed and rigid set of values and rules, again, imposed by a father or at a push a male member of the very close knit extended family.

Wimminz are completely incapable of providing either of these, even intermittently, on the contrary, all wimminz everywhere by their very nature provide the exact opposite, and by the tender age of THREE FUCKING YEARS OLD these boys will have outgrown their mother's abilities to control and nurture them appropriately to give them a good grounding to grow up to be well rounded and integrated Men.

I can show you written documentary evidence of skank ho wimminz who state that their property, the three year old boy they abducted from his family by making False Rape Accusations against the father, is "self harming" and when they then go to the elder male family Doctor in order to get some paperwork to back up this fucking fucked up OPINION of hers, an OPINION which just happens to further HER desires, not the kids, what does the elder male family Doctor say?

"He is just being a boy."

e.g. when a boy plays and comes home covered in scratches and bruises because he fell out of the tree or whatever, IT IS NOT FUCKING SELF-HARMING... you stupid lying skank cunt.

Wimminz are intellectually unable to grip this simple fact, because wimminz do not operate on any kind of fixed facts that remain unchanging.

This is the point all you men out there need pounding into your heads with a clue-by-four.

NOBODY GIVES A FUCK what your wimminz says or thinks about your relationship

NOW, because facts neither exist nor remain unchanged with wimminz, EVERYTHING is opinion, and opinion is a constantly evolving process that reflects those around that particular wimminz at any one time.

Put your happy in her marriage wimminz in a room with a bunch of misandrist wimminz and before you can say "False Rape Accusation" her fucking OPINION of your marriage just took an about face, and the Gestapo in blue are busy fingerprinting your cock, and your life as you knew it is over.

Forever.

Because wimminz operate only on OPINION, not FACT.

You are a man, learn and understand this FACT, from a fellow man.

1. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/03/yataporn14.jpg>

---

TomJW (2011-04-06 21:33:48)

My ex is very corporate. She had to travel at times. Luckily, whenever she was busy or sick (even more time) I wasn't all that busy and have tons of great memories raising my son. He's 18 and getting all kinds of warnings from me now. I raised him to be a good man only to learn now I should have raised him to be more wary of the world and women. Doing that now.

wimminz (2011-04-06 21:37:36)

glad to hear it

George Clooney (2011-06-03 08:50:53)

That may be the best article I've ever read man! So true, most "men" just don't have the balls to put it so straight forward!! Right on!

### **Kids and smartphones - sexting (2011-03-29 01:20)**

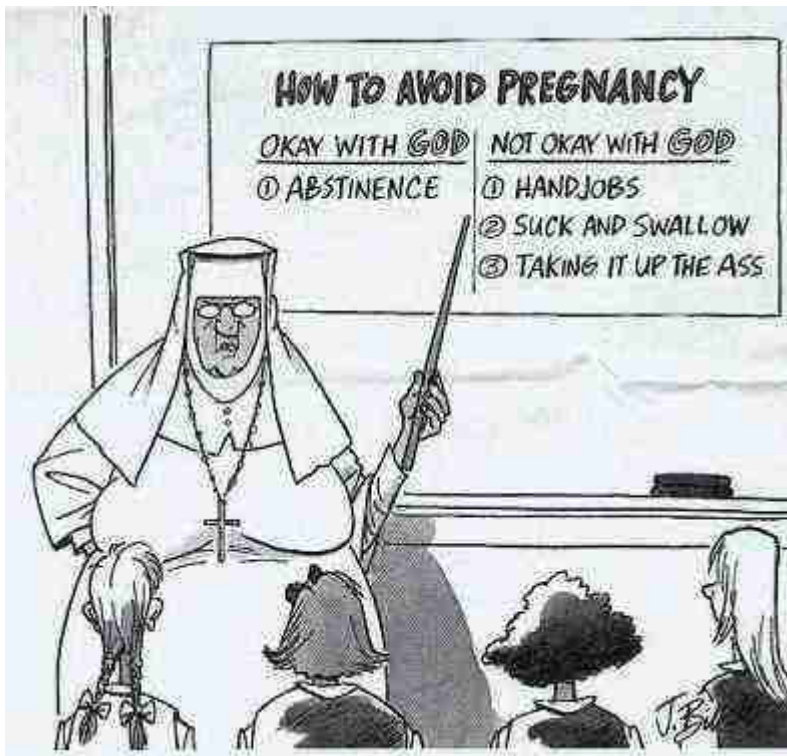
Parents are some of the dumbest [1]fuckers on the planet.

Ask any parent "What were you into at 12?" and if it was a man you ask it will be "girls" and if it was a wimminz you ask it will be "boys"

So, what do you think YOUR kids are into at 12?

So what do you do?

Buy them a fucking handheld device that they can use in private and in secret that takes fucking pictures and sends them as SMS attachments.[2]



Fact is I'm 50 and all the skank ho's that I fuck are "sexting" me like there is no tomorrow, so it shouldn't take a genius to work out the kids are doing the exact same fucking thing.

Little Johnny and Little Janey are texting each other from the privacy of their bedrooms at 2, 3 and 4 am when the parent(s) are asleep, and assume the kids are... and lots of those texts have photo attachments.

So let me tell you a PURELY HYPOTHETICAL STORY about an event that did not actually happen today.

There is this guy, we'll call him Jack, he is separated, it isn't friendly, we'll call her [3]Jill, there are two boys and a girl, we will call them Tom, Dick and Harriet, Tom is the eldest at 12.

Over Jacks protestations, Jill bought Tom, Dick and Harriet [4]mobile phones last year, and due to peer pressure and all the other kids have this and that and the usual bullshit, these are all quite good phones, if not quite in the £300 smartphone league.

Jack is a "12 o'clock flasher", everything electronic in his house flashes 12:00 because he is utterly crap at everything hi tech, but he is a complete and utter artist at working with wood, so what the hell.

Jack has Tom & Dick for a week, while Jill and Harriet go on holiday with Jill's mum.

Tom & Dick go off with Jacks parents for the day, and Tom leaves his phone behind on charge because it was dead flat.

Jack has had gut feelings about these phones, so asks me to dig into Tom's phone.

The pin is trivial to crack, it is on every phone that isn't a blackberry.

Tom has been texting at all hours of the night and day, including the small hours of the morning, for many many weeks.

Jack is quite rightly troubled by this, disturbed [5]REM sleep patterns etc.

Then we dig up some of the texts themselves, they aren't a million miles from the shit I get from and send to my skank ho's.

Then we dig up some shaved pussy pics... screeeeech, sound of record needle scratching across the vinyl record.... dude, these are not shaved pussy pics, these are pre-pubescent pussy pics, there are hundreds of thumbnails, of about 12 different girls.

Jack and I are sitting in possession of child pornography, made by children, sent to other children, by them without any adult knowledge or involvement, but still child pornography.

Tom being a fucking minor at 12, Jack has legal responsibility for him, it is Jack's house that the fucking phone is in, Jack's child support that paid for the fucking phone, and [6]child porn is an absolute statutory offence, which means there is no acceptable legal defence that can be entered in Court.

I go into Jack's workshop and get the bottle of isopropyl alcohol and some disposable gloves and start THOROUGHLY cleaning the phone.

Jack asks me what I am doing. "Wiping my fucking fingerprints off the phone, and then I am walking out of this house, and I was never here, and have never seen this phone, and I am never coming back into your house when your children are here."

Jack stares at me, he looks like I fucking felt when I was arrested on a False Accusation of Rape.

Jack asks me "What should I do?"

I tell him, "Jack, if it was me, I'd send the kids back to Jill, and fucking disown them, and never go near them again."

Because let's face it, Jack is fucked, any way you look at it... he can't tell Jill, she will screech it was all his fault (her being perfect wimminz and all) and there goes what access he does have, and probable arrest and charging and life on the sex offenders register.

He can't just trash the phone, because Jill will go ballistic, back to the lawyers, and anyway Tom will just be given another phone, and a week later it too will be full of child pornography.

He can't pretend it didn't happen, because it did, he knows, and he can't wipe his own brain.

=====

The thing is, Tom and Dick and Harriet are actually lovely kids, perfectly normal in every way, perfectly respectable too, if these kids are doing it, MOST KIDS ARE DOING IT.

If most kids are doing it, then, given our current insane paedogeddon hysteria where you can get arrested for asking Boots to develop pictures of your baby in the bath, then most of the adults with parental responsibility or acting in loco parentis are in deep, deep, deep fucking shit, whether they know it or not.

Why do you think the teachers union [7]NASUWT reacted with [8]gibbering horror when an MP proposed a Bill/Law that would enable teachers to examine any child's mobile phone and delete anything they chose??? Because while parents are complete fucking assholes, teachers at least know what the kids are actually doing with their camera phones.... and why they "need" a "GOOD" phone with a good camera and a good screen.... ideally one that takes and plays movies, and adds them to [9]SMS messages too...

Little Tom's phone wasn't quite up to that spec, and his little 12 year old porn queen friends weren't quite up to speed, but by the time they are 13 or 14 then yes these girl [10]CHILDREN in law will be sticking their fingers and god knows what else inside their cunts and videoing it and sending it via SMS, and bingo you, as responsible parent or person acting in loco parentis, will be done for possession of level 5, the most extreme form of child pornography.

Speaking as someone maliciously and Falsely Accused of Rape, I dodged a bullet, if my lying cunt ex was smarter she would have planted a mobile phone on my premises or in my car containing this sort of widely available (just ask any schoolkid, 20 cigarettes for some SMS porn) child pornography, and I would almost certainly NOT be here typing this.

I would probably be in a cell crying myself to sleep at night mumbling "I didn't do it" while the other prisoners screamed how they were going to kill me, sick paedo, as soon as they got the chance.

But the fact is, this is a ground zero thermonuclear event waiting to happen in our society, it has a certain fascinating but awful slow motion inevitability, and until many of our preconceptions and laws are shattered by this paedogeddon explosion, a very large number of people, almost certainly all men, almost certainly all divorced / separated, almost certainly all with limited access to their children, are going to be convicted of possession of the most extreme child pornography, and frankly they are then better off dead by their own hands, because life as they knew it will be over, no matter how long they live, or how short the prison sentence.

The fact that they will all undoubtedly be not only legally innocent, but in fact completely and utterly fucking ignorant of what was going on with their kids phones, will be neither here nor there.

I'm glad I'm not Jack.

I'm glad I decided not to validate or play with the Family Court, but told them all "fuck you" and walked away.

I'm getting gladder every day.

1. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuck>
2. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/03/nun1.jpg>
3. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jill\\_Pole](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jill_Pole)
4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mobile\\_phone](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mobile_phone)
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rapid\\_eye\\_movement\\_sleep](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rapid_eye_movement_sleep)
6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Child\\_pornography](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Child_pornography)



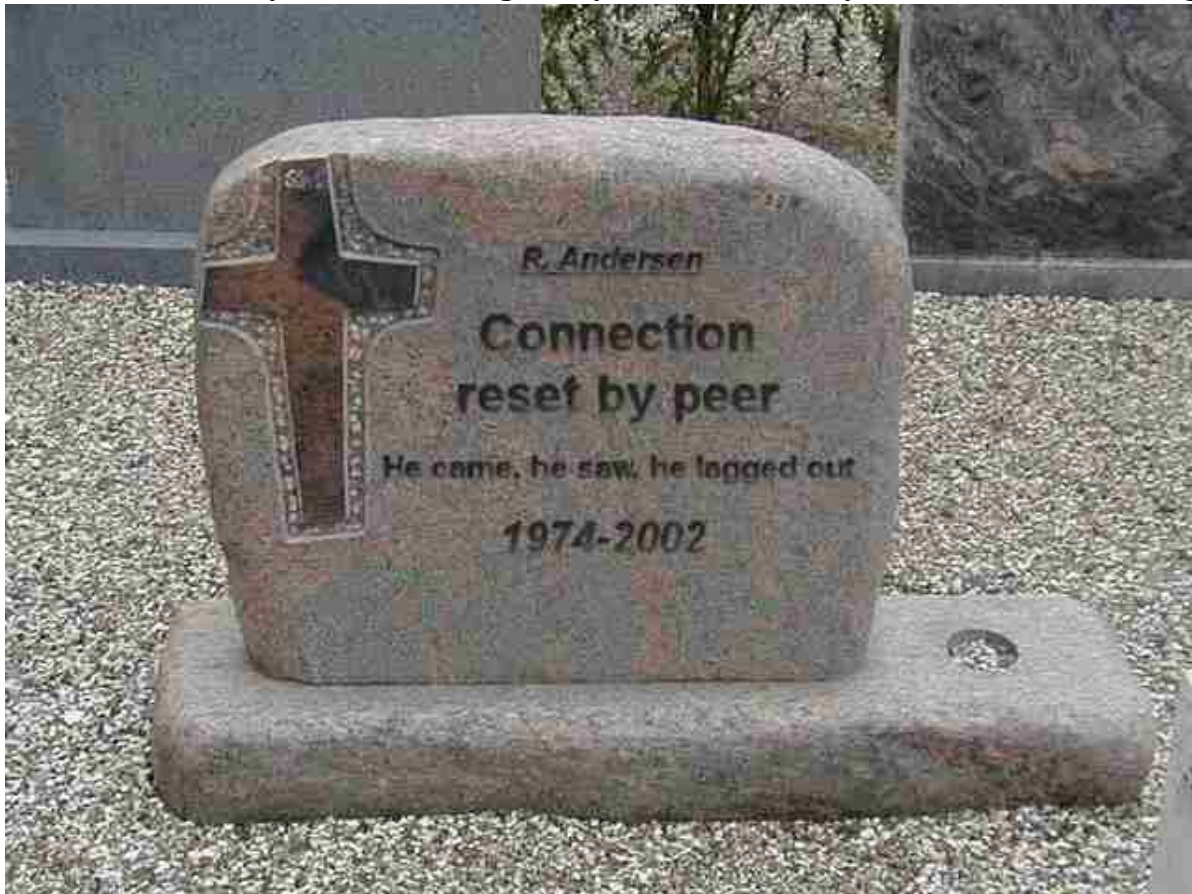
7. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/NASUWT>
  8. <http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/education-12868879>
  9. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/SMS>
  10. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Child>
- 

### **Life's a bitch, so are wimminz (2011-03-30 13:25)**

Let's face it, no matter what else happens, you aren't getting out of this alive.

And life really is too short to piss any of it away on anyone or anything that does not do you good.

It is a universal old person's disease, the older you get the more you realise just how short our spell on this planet is, and frankly even spending one year of it on a worthless skank ho is one year too fucking many, because that year ain't never coming back.[1]



Proust wrote a whole book about childhood memories triggered by the smell and taste of a piece of cake.

To young people it's about as interesting as a phone book to read, but as you get older more and more things begin to resonate, so tell me, what the fuck was the point in your life if you get to 70 and you have fuck all to show for it except putting a roof over some skank ho's head and feeding and clothing the kids that pop out of her cunt? Because make no mistake, even if you are the DNA father, they are not your kids, never have been, never will be, and any programming you can do is outweighed by the negative programming that wimminz society sticks into them.

There is a school of thought that says human beings, and indeed all life, are just DNA's way of making more DNA.

Certainly my life, though a very full and interesting one so far, doesn't amount to a small pile of dogshit in the great scheme of things, but the great revelation is this, nor does the life of Einstein, or Ghandi, or Ghenghis...

A Bang & Olufsen stereo and a plate glass wall in your house does not increase the quality of your life one iota, by definition such things only matter if you do not have a life.

What does matter are hobbies and a lifestyle that keeps your brain fizzing with interest and learning and new ideas, and your body fizzing with humour and pleasure and relaxation.

You still get roughly the same allotted span on this planet, but instead of every day being another dull and dreary progression from cradle to grave, every day is pleasant and fun and enjoyable.

There is a very old quote, "Death is not the end of life, character is the end of life."

This means that being of good character, in the wimminz society sense, is to die spiritually before you were really alive, but live disgracefully, fuck everything in sight, fuck the state, fuck the system, fuck the wimminz, and devote your life to your own pleasures, and you live a long time before you die.

"Je ne regret rien"

My lying cunt skank ho's ex did me a huge fucking favour by making a False Rape Accusation against me, because I was sleepwalking into early boredom and death and mundane mediocrity. She freed me from a future of 20 years of caring for the skank cunt and the child.

Now I kick back and let DNA and genetics play it's own hand, and you know what, it is already working, the fruit of my loins is already a burden on her that she can not control.

Now I have had a wake up call, so far this year I am banging on average one new skank ho every two weeks, and not a single one of them do I take shopping, cut the grass, or in fact do anything at all except fuck them hard, just the way they like it.

The rest of the time I spend on myself, doing EXACTLY as I please, with no by-your-leave or approval sought or wanted from anyone else, male or female.

I look forwards to each new day, each new week, each new month, not knowing what it will bring, but looking forwards to it, IN EXACTLY THE SAME WAY I DID when I was 20.

Nota Bene; I did NOT say "when I was a young man" because the fact is I am a young man again, not because I have invented a time machine, but because I have utterly discarded the notion of the clock (the Gold watch on retirement was a symbol of giving you back your time) and the notion of responsible behaviour, solid, boring, steady and staid.

I've mentioned elsewhere, I got engaged to a skank when I was in my 20's. Now remember, my mum and dad were childhood sweethearts, and stayed that way throughout their married life, till death do us part.

My dad sat me down, made me buy him a beer, and said;

"Son, I am going to tell you something, and because you are young and stupid, you are going to think I am joking and you are going to laugh at me."

So I said "OK, go on"

So he asked me a question, "What's the difference between a married woman and a single woman?"

I told him, "I don't know dad."

He said "The married woman has two assholes, and one of them gets up and goes to work in the morning."

and I laughed at him.

So anyway, here's to you dad, the older I get the smarter you get.

1. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/03/00031.jpg>

**Misogynists-r-us (2011-03-30 17:58)**

H L Mencken defined misogyny as "A man who hates women as much as women hate each



other."[1]

I think it is important to be clear here, I do not hate women, I love women, love their bodies, their smell, their taste, every damn thing about them... but I FUCKING HATE WIMMINZ.

Wimminz is the personality, and while it inhabits and influences and controls the physical form that is woman, it is not the only possible "inhabitant" of that mind and body.

That mind and body COULD be inhabited by a woman.

This women / wimminz dichotomy is not, as the wimminz and manginas would have us believe, a distinction without a difference.

The fact is that this dichotomy IS the crucial point.

The guy on the right is stating, AS CLEARLY AS FUCKING POSSIBLE, that he thinks that Sarah Palin IS a cunt.

The thing is, because Sarah Palin HAS a cunt, all the wimminz and manginas start whining about how this evil man is attacking EVERYONE born with a cunt.

You see the problem here when I try to make a clear and factual difference between women and wimminz...

So to find a solution to this we need to find something that we know for a fact works, and we only have to look at history and homosexuals to see some good examples.

They took onboard and took ownership of "queer", "poof", "fag" etc, so you get to the point where there aren't any epithets left that the poofs themselves have not appropriated, this disarming those who would have dismissed anything they said with the excuse "Well, what do you expect from a poof?"

So I have adopted for myself, and propose all other men follow suit, donning the word MISOGYNIST as a label, and to thoroughly defang the beast, do it thusly;

I AM A MISOGYNIST.

I hate all WIMMINZ and MANGINAS.

Deal with it!

Now, how do we differentiate between women and wimminz?

Simple, as Men, we don't... IT IS NOT OUR FUCKING PROBLEM!

If you skank bitches don't want to be labelled as wimminz, well, tough shit, you all had fuck all to say every time the wimminz sidelined men and fucked up society another notch, probably because you all gained something at every turn yourselves, so that fact is I am quite happy to use the same fruity logic you skank cunts use on us men, and compare you, fittingly and accurately to child abusers and child molesters, and state that since you skank cunts did not scream FOR the prosecution of your sistahs, but shut the fuck up and took every advantage this gave you, then you are no different from and no better than your child abusing and molesting sistahs.

So a big fuck you all to everyone born with a cunt.

I was born with a cock, so it isn't my fucking problem, fuck you all.

If you don't like being classed in with the wimminz, e.g. as someone who has nothing to offer me apart from keeping the end of my cock wet and warm and providing a receptacle for me to dump some cum in, while getting SWEET FUCK ALL ELSE from me (I am already dumping my cum in you, what more do you want? Cos you ain't getting it) then all you have to do is clearly and indisputably segregate yourself from the wimminz, and identify yourself as a woman.

And the ONLY FUCKING WAY you can achieve that now is to renounce ALL the shit that you do not deserve and accept your true status as a subordinate in every way to a good man, a home maker, a child nurturer, a family protector, and to devote the rest of your time to doing

everything in your power to see wimminz brought to justice.

You can start by burning your fucking rabbits and chaining yourself to railings and screaming for mandatory life sentences for False Rape Accusers, mandatory anonymity for all accused, and mandatory shared equal custody for all parents.

You skank bitches can also walk around handing white feathers to every other skank ho who refuses to join you and petition the government for an immediate change.

Until then, fuck you all wimminz, I am a misogynist, and fucking proud of it.

Oh, and you manginas? I fucking hate you worthless cunts too.

1. [http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/03/product\\_sarah\\_palin.jpg](http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/03/product_sarah_palin.jpg)

---

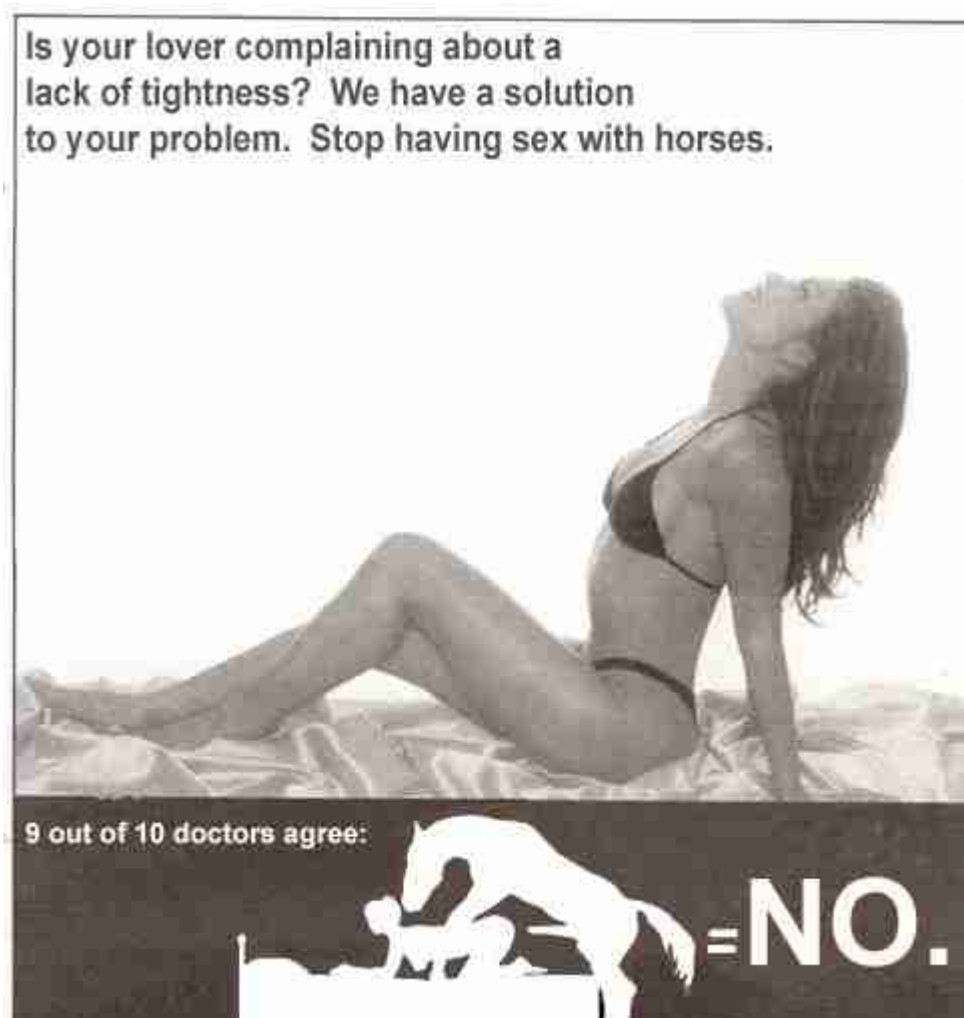
wimminz (2011-12-29 07:31:40)  
many thanks....

I heart truth, honor, beauty, loyalty, pride, compassion, and i hate women. (2011-12-29 06:26:20)  
Absolutely beautiful and to the point. If that quote "All evil needs is good men to do nothing" shall apply for mankind, then why shouldn't it for the "sympathetic" females who try to escape the "wimminz" label. They are still women and narcissistic and don't have a shred of selflessness, compassion, or honor or adherence to principles/ideals to things against their self-interest, which mankind has solely expressed. Lol dude u pump me up with ur rhetoric. So delightfully concise and packd full of emotions.

### **Horse sex and patriarchy (2011-03-30 23:00)**

There is an [1]interesting article on the BBC news site, which discusses how horses, mares akshully, who are sent off to stud, turn into sluts as soon as they are returned to their own stable in an attempt to disguise the paternity of the foal.

It further states that if these mares are kept separated from the stallions in their own stable, they spontaneously abort the foal, as it would be impossible to disguise the paternity of the foal. This self induced abortion is a well known syndrome, and it is known as the



[2]Bruce Effect.[3]

It then says, and I quote, The strange sexual behaviour may have evolved because of the risk of infanticide - seen in many species that live in male-dominated social groups, where a male will kill offspring of other males in a struggle for dominance. unquote.

So basically, this is just the infamous patriarchy again huh...

But wait, we are talking about domesticated thoroughbred horses here, not fucking wild mustangs in the dawn of history, red in tooth and claw.

Pack leaders killing the pack offspring sired by the ex pack leader has as much to do with modern horses, of both sexes, as child murder and rapine in Viking days has to do with modern human society, e.g. sweet fuck all.

And yet, the mares act like fucking sluts as soon as they screw around away from home, and spontaneously abort the foal if they can't screw around.

The stallions have absolutely fuck all to do with this HARDWIRED female behaviour.

My lying cunt skank ex has had TEN fucking abortions, and all of them were elective, and all of them because the pregnancy failed to trap the guy who was told he was the fucking father. In at least six of these cases that I know of, he wasn't.

Because this same behaviour is also hard-wired into human women... the womb is the meal and status ticket, provided the male of the species can be made to believe that the

foetus contains his DNA.

The cunts cannot help, prevent, or control this shit, it is hard wired into them at the fucking genetic level.

The thing is, for all the fucking skank feminist cunts bigging up themselves about what feminism has achieved for them, the truth is that there was one singular event that more than everything else put together gave modern women the world and the freedom that they now have.

That one fucking thing, invented by men by the way, was the oral contraceptive pill.

The pill gave women absolute control over their womb.

The hilarious and ridiculous fact is that the introduction of this power came hand in hand with the automatic right of women, and women alone, to kill any foetus in the procedure known as abortion, even though the contraceptive pill SHOULD have made abortion LESS needed or wanted than before.

Of course, what happened was analogous to fitting a car with a pile of safety equipment, the drivers just drive more dangerously to achieve the same comfort zone level of danger. Which in reality means more accidents, but because of the safety equipment, less deaths.

So when you give women "safety equipment" like the pill, they fuck around even more than the skank ho's did prior to 1960, and they have more "accidents" and so the number of abortions goes through the fucking roof, while the number of children carried to term per average woman has dropped through the fucking floor.

NONE of this shit is controlled by the conscious mind, this is deep cell level hard wired programming... same as the drivers and their preferred safety levels.

At around about the same time, two other men make an invention / discovery, and thanks to Watson and Crick, we have the science of DNA.

Now, since the womb was first invented in nature, the mother has ALWAYS KNOWN FOR A FACT that the offspring contained 50 % of her DNA, they knew this before we even knew what DNA is, they knew this before the invention of the wheel and discovery of fire.

But now, in the past generation, it has become both practically and commercially viable for men to determine if they have DNA paternity.

You can probably see where this is going...

We are probably only ten years away from a hand-held mobile phone sized device, that can, for the cost of a mobile phone call today per operation, do a DNA match test on any two tissue samples.... at the moment DNA paternity tests only ever get invoked in nasty divorce proceedings, and even then, usually by women who are pretty sure that they know the answer... yeah, they were indeed screwing around, but not that particular week.

Once THAT shit (mobile phone sized DNA testing) becomes available, and doing a DNA test is as easy as taking a photo, it will of course be men using this shit, because women already know that what comes out of their cunt is theirs, that, my friends, is when the



fucking wheels will fall off the feminist wagon, if they have not already due to global financial and energy markets.

I had a friend who used to do blood work in a very large regional hospital, and he told me that it was an open secret (this was circa 1990) that around 30 % of children were not genetically related in any way to the men who thought they were the fathers. As he said, that is 30 % based on blood types alone, which means the true number has to be higher.

When the "iDad?" (sic) comes out, I fully expect to see an absolute fucking minimum of 50 % of kids tested not being a DNA match for the "dad" doing the testing, and if that "dad" has three kids to test, well, you can see where this is going too.

Oh, and you assholes out there who "know for a fact" your wife would never deceive you so, well you are the fuckers most likely to have been "cuckooed", that's not my opinion, that's fact, ask my blood lab guy. It stands to reason, the more suspicious the man, the more careful the woman has to be...

But we started this with that excuse for female cuckoldry and infanticide known as "patriarchy", and the fact is that there really isn't any such thing as patriarchy, there is just hard wired female cuckoldry and infanticide, and in the past we were smart enough to acknowledge this and treat females appropriately, chaperones etc, now the skank ho gets to fuck guys like me when she told you she is having a girly night out / in, and that kid you think is yours.... well..... put your name down now for an iDad? dude.

patriarchy is just a bullshit umbrella excuse that the wimminz use so they can fuck everything, and have dumb shits like you care for them, raise their progeny, and elevate their status. In THAT sense patriarchy does indeed exist, and those who invoke it the loudest are the skank cunts cuckolding and infanticiding the most.

1. [http://news.bbc.co.uk/earth/hi/earth\\_news/newsid\\_9440000/9440222.stm](http://news.bbc.co.uk/earth/hi/earth_news/newsid_9440000/9440222.stm)

2. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bruce\\_effect](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bruce_effect)

3. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/03/no-horse-sex.jpg>

---

**2011-03 (2011-03-30 23:18)**

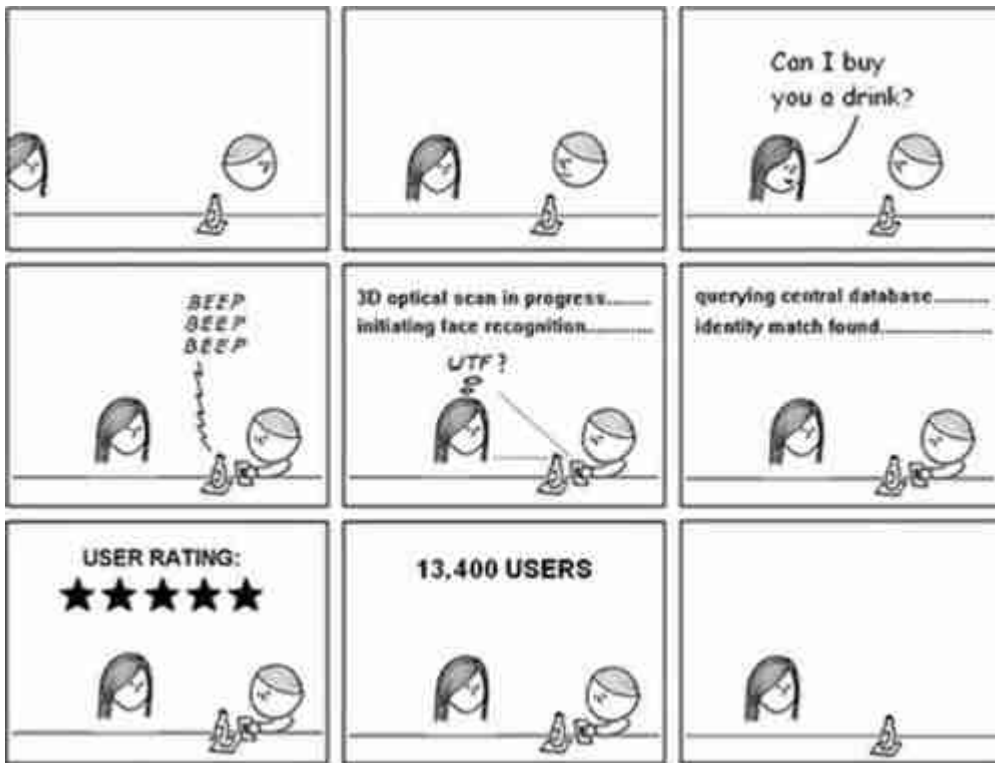
I have decided to organise this by grouping pages into months.

---

## **1.3 April**

**2011-04 (2011-04-01 15:53)**

April 2011



[1]

In this article I am going to discuss what wimminz write on their adverts, what they really mean, and what this means for you as the man. This is important because while all these wimminz are skank ho's, a significant proportion of them are fucking dangerous to men.

I was sorely tempted to use actual profile data, but that would make the skanks in question individually identifiable, which would be a questionable act on my part.

These are all based on Plenty of Fish profiles.

I am going to do this by using the Meet Me feature, and instead of cherry picking, I will run through every single one, that way you will soon see the pattern.

First will be the wimminz tag, then the translation.

=====  
=====

Good fun - right up her own ass, looking for someone else to fund her partying.

Good sense of humour - you'll need one to date her, especially when you realise the vast gulf between her profile and reality.

Looking for young at heart funny man - I sucked the live out of all my former boyfriends, now I need new blood.

Looking to meet interesting people - I am a fucking princess.

Seeking something real - unlike me, I am completely fake

Looking for a truthful man - I am a lying cunt

Laugh - you won't, not with me

Looking for genuine kind man - I need a carer

Looking for my soulmate - I am an emotional vampire, this is a variant on the young at heart funny man above

Good fun honest man - I am boring and dishonest

Feeling adventurous - Looking for a shag, to be fair, all women are looking for a shag, but these types will actually put out on the first date.

Looking for good hearted man - are you seeing a trend here yet?

Life's one big adventure - I am a fucking princess, again

Looking for someone honest and caring - see the trends?

Looking for a guy who is honest - sigh...

Looking for a genuine bloke - sigh...

Looking for genuine, honest, sexy man - sigh...

Looking for genuine, intelligent bloke - sigh, but the inclusion of the "intelligent" keyword means you must not be interested in her looks.. lol

Looking for kind goodhearted man - sigh

Looking for funloving gentleman - the inclusion of the "gentleman" keyword is the clue that this skank is anything but a lady

=====  
=====

BY now, I am sure, you have gotten the idea...

Hopefully you will have read my dummies guide to internet dating, so you will have learned to ignore everything that is written by the wimminz in their actual profiles, while on your search phase, but when it comes to the meet and fuck / don't fuck phase, it doesn't do any harm to revisit the profile and check out the taglines on their adverts, because these can be revealing.

You should also especially target any wimminz who are looking for "friends" or "fun" because this is code for friends with benefits.

Above all you must remember that this is a numbers game, one possible flaked last night, so she gets bitchslapped and put into reserve, and BECAUSE I play the numbers, one

I last fucked around a month ago came out of the woodwork and asked for a re-run (not directly of course, wimminz lie, did I leave my disposable cigarette lighter there... I shit you not)

I mean, seriously, what are the chances that NONE OF THESE FUCKING SKANKS have ever met a genuine man, a decent man, a nice man? GET FUCKING REAL.

They've all met them, plenty of them, so how come they could not or did not hold on to them? THAT is the secret to know about wimminz.

Never ever ever let yourself believe anything these skanks say, either about themselves or about what they are seeking, even the ones who will fuck and come back for more are also haunted by their own demons, and concerned about their own face with other wimminz, and in any event the facts are that the worse your opinion of these skanks, the greater your success rate will be.

If you are even moderately close to acting like the generous, decent and nice man they say they want, you will never get any pussy, never, ever, ever....

However, just as the fat upper arms in a "head and torso only" picture are a guaranteed indicator of a huge ass and elephant thighs, some of these keywords that these skanks use are also a guaranteed indicator of mental issues.

For example if they mention in any way, and if my list had gone on just a little longer the first one would have cropped up, the word "crazy", then they are NOT KIDDING, even if they themselves think they are...

You NEED to fucking absorb this, because some of these keywords like "crazy" "bad luck with men" and "broken heart" are warning signs of extreme danger.

Some 10 % of all females are afflicted with a Cluster B Personality Disorder, and THESE are the skank cunts who go around making false accusations to the Police that you have beaten them, abused them, raped them, etc etc etc.

It is absolutely crucial that you avoid these... sure, your extended (talked about elsewhere) documentary evidence of all your conversations and interactions will work wonders, but simply avoiding this subset entirely will reduce your exposure to Personality Disordered wimminz, which IMHO represent 100 % of false accuser wimminz, to zero.

While the previous articles detailed how to play the system and get the wimminz queuing up, and then how to shift from PoF messaging through to IM through to SMS, this article is about the final filter before you actually get in physical proximity.

This is the filter that excludes the Personality Disordered types who like to make false accusations.

I have left this filter until last because being a man I know men, and a throbbing cock has no discretion, if I had introduced this filter earlier, by now it would be long forgotten, and you would fuck, or not fuck, or simply be in proximity to, a Personality Disordered wimminz, and that is a ticking time bomb.

"You/he raped me" will cure your erection quicker than you can fall off a log, and so focusing on each and every single candidate at this stage as a potential rape accuser will cool

your loins, that is the point, it is supposed to...

You need to be making the fuckable / unfuckable decision with the big head, not the little one.

This is russian roulette guys, the odds don't matter when the downside is a bullet in the head, or a False Rape Accusation.

MY system is all about carrying on playing the game, after the guy down there ate the bullet... this is not the time for men to STOP playing the game, this is the time to START playing the game, and as long as you keep the gun in play, the wimminz don't get a chance to reload it and reset the game back to zero.

If they do, pick up your chips and move to a new table, where the smoke is just clearing, this is a numbers game, remember.

1. [http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/04/internet\\_dating\\_2.jpg](http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/04/internet_dating_2.jpg)

---

Allan (2012-06-28 04:15:58)

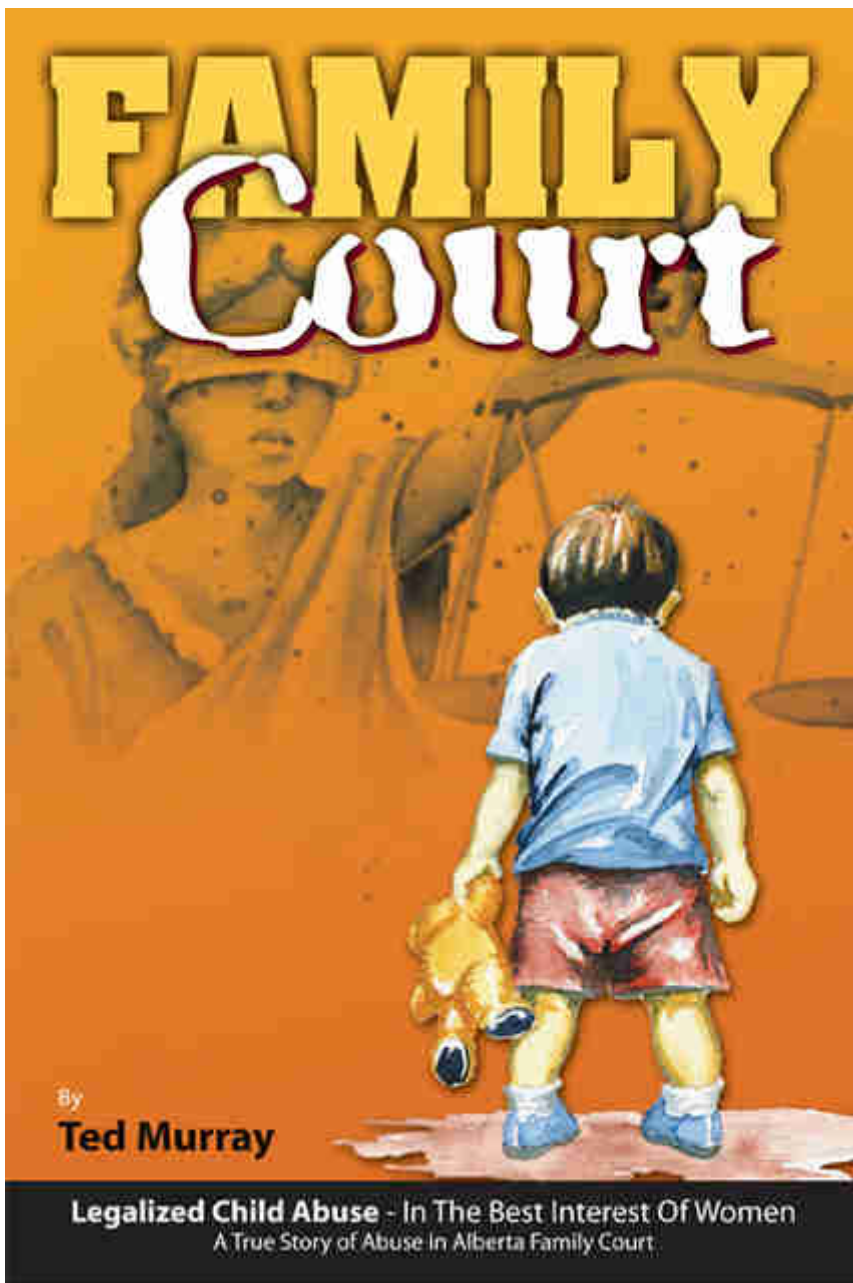
A common "need" in profiles I see is the phrase "I am looking for someone who knows what he wants in life" Do you think this is code for something else, like the phrases above?

Wimminz (2012-06-28 08:58:12)

code for I am lost and confused and don't know what the fuck I want.

## **Family Court (2011-04-04 12:13)**

First, I want you to read [1]this link about a couple who had their newborn twins seized by the state.



OK.[2]

Now I want to quote a response by Spearhead reader Carnivore

We read here a clear example of the male vs. female perspective. The male perspective says it's better to let many a "Baby P" fall through the cracks than to injure a single innocent child or family via government rule of force. The female perspective says it's better to injure many innocent children and families by government rule of force than to let a single "Baby P" be hurt.

Carnivore, like so many Men, "gets it", and by that I mean he understands that it is simply impossible to protect everyone all of the time.

It cannot be done, ever.

But what you can do is commit incalculable and irreversible abuse and harm to tens of thousands of innocent children every single fucking year in your pursuit of unattainable goals such as "NO child will suffer harm" and "ALL women are to be believed"

What you will also do is delude yourself, of necessity, into studiously avoiding all this "collateral damage" and start claiming it is "in the child's interests" and "just to be safe", while studiously ignoring the fact that you yourselves have become the child abusers.

The odd lone sick fuck will always abuse the odd lone child, it is absolutely tragic but cannot be prevented.

All we can do when we detect and convict them after a fair trial is throw away the fucking key.

Contrast with the literally industrialised ritual child abuse in return for money that adequately and accurately describes Family Court Judges, Lawyers, "child welfare" agencies such as the UK's CAFCASS, and frankly they make the lone sick fuck like Vanessa George or Rose West or Myra Hindley look like fucking saints.

In every factual applicable definition of the word, the Family Courts, Lawyers and child welfare services, all largely populated by militant feminists, and the Police sexual offences squads, all also largely populated by militant feminists, all drawing exceeding good wages and priviledges from the public purse, are Terrorists.

But a special breed of Terrorists.

Terrorists who exclusively target babies and children.

Locking up is too good for the filthy, lying, child abusing cunts.

1. <http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-1372497/Home-The-twins-snatched-state.html>
2. [http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/04/72\\_family\\_court\\_cover1.jpg](http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/04/72_family_court_cover1.jpg)

---

### **The violent sex, wimminz & niggerz (2011-04-05 14:50)**

The cartoon on the right is from the aljazeera.info website, and clearly shows that even in the "uber patriarchal" Islamic [1]



societies

where the poor oppressed and powerless wimminz are forced to walk around in burkhas, female on male domestic violence is known, and treated like all other male victim crimes like male rape, as a subject of immense humour.

The caption shows the guy saying "I walked into a door"

Hilarious, wait while I change my pants, I appear to have wet myself.

The daily mail is running a story about a [2]skank lying cunt who had previously basically walked from a trial for stabbing her boyfriend after pleading the usual "Boo hoo, I am a victim of his domestic violence..." fucking bullshit, turns around and batters two men, both life threatening head injuries, and then goes to attempt to get a kitchen knife to stab them both, WHILE THEY ARE LYING UNCONSCIOUS ON THE FLOOR AND BLEEDING HEAVILY FROM HEAD WOUNDS, while shouting proudly that "I've done both of them. I told them I would and they deserved it. They had it good style"

Of course, this is an alcoholic skank lying cunt (so we are supposed to have sympathy because she elected to abuse alcohol?) who left two guys needing an ambulance and Intensive Care, and alcoholic skank lying cunts are even dumber than regular skank lying cunts.

Regular skank lying cunts make sure they do not so obviously and blatantly incriminate themselves, regular skank lying cunts just accuse you of raping them...

Still, even this alcoholic skank lying cunt, despite the blatant incriminating evidence of a life threatening stab wound to the upper leg that could oh so easily have penetrated an artery, managed to walk away from her previous trial effectively scot free, simply by activating the "female victim of domestic violence" defence card, so it really isn't any great wonder that the psycho skank cunt thought she was above the law, and could do absolutely anything she



pleased, as long as her targets were men, and continue to walk free.

The really frightening observation for all men here is not the fact that this is an unusually violent and unhinged skank cunt, it is that she had to be prevented from murdering two unconscious men in cold blood BEFORE the fucking weight of the Law was directed at her.

The shitting yourself with fear observation is that ALL FUCKING WIMMINZ enjoy this same immunity from the Law, and they all fucking know it, and if you have even the faintest passing familiarity with human nature, you will know that everyone will naturally exploit any advantage given to them, irrespective of morality or right.

Men of the West, you are NOT second class citizens, subsidiary in every legal way to your wimminz superiors, you do not have it that good buddy.

What you ARE is the modern equivalent of the 19th century plantation slave.

Not "niggers", but niggerz, irrespective of your race, creed or colour.

There are no more men and women, males or females, not in Law.

There are only wimminz and niggerz

And the sooner you uppity niggerz get the fucking message the easier your lives will be, "missy" may even permit some of you to lick her skank cunt, if you are a sufficiently self abasing, eye averting, and obedient niggerz.

1. [http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/04/mn78ykar\\_02\\_p.gif](http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/04/mn78ykar_02_p.gif)

2. <http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-1373586/A-danger-men-Judge-jails-battered-wife-49-frenzied-attack-partygoers.html>

---

### **Wimminz morality, or lack of. (2011-04-06 12:24)**

There is an excellent post over at the False Rape Society discussing the almost ignored subject of [1]demographic profiling of actual rapists, as opposed to the wimminz screeching that all men are rapists. Go and read it.

Basically your actual rapist is most likely to have been created by wimminz in a household that had no male influence or presence.



rapists and thugs. Not Men.[2]

Which leads neatly into the subject of today, dealing as it does with wimminz claims of morality, while in actual fact being singularly amoral at best.

The pic on the right leads on nicely from yesterday's "beaten by his wife in a burkha" cartoon, these are sharia cops, give wimminz guns and a uniform and a job to specifically go out and police morality... what the fuck could possibly go wrong.

Have we always been this fucking clueless?

Well, here and there you come across websites that really do not just live up to, but exemplify all the ideals that "the internet" was held up as having the potential for, back in the early nineties, and one such website is a one man effort to document everything about the history of his home town.

This website is a FUCKING REMARKABLE effort, (no wimminz would have created this) and is clearly a passion for the guy who created it and runs it.

It deals with the history of a town/city by the name of Exeter, in the County of Devon, in the UK, and if at this point you are thinking "meh, I don't live there and don't know anyone who does either." then you are missing the point, this is all about HISTORY and what it can teach us.

This truly excellent website has amongst is many fascinating other materials, a page that lists [3]every single person who has been executed in the town/city throughout history.

The first reported execution is one Alured de Porta, executed on 29th December 1285 for his part in a murder, Alured was Mayor. So we are looking at every capital crime in one area for some 750 years.

Thing is, over the years, plenty of wimminz were executed along with the men.

=====

Agnes Prest was burned at the stake 15th August 1557 for heresy.

Thomasine Swanson was executed on 29th August 1614 for murder

Thomasin Turner was hung on 7th August 1671

Mary Trembles, Temperance Lloyd and Susannah Edwards were all executed on 25th August 1682 for witchcraft (olde speak for being wimminz, bearing false witness against men, etc)

Alice Molland was hung in 1685 for witchcraft

Mary Warren 8th May 1735 for the murder of her male bastard child

Mary Dulen 29th August 1735 for the murder of her male bastard child (these two are about illegitimacy and inheritance fraud, not because the kids were boys, illegitimate female kids were rarely killed)

Johanna Bryant and Dinah Turner and Ann Cummins, 11th April 1740, as above

Martha Allen 29th August 1740 stealing a horse

Alice Stribling, 15th April 1743 for murdering her apprentice, one Elizabeth Tossle

Mary Wadland murdering her child

Elizabeth Packard poisoning her husband

Susan Philips murdering her child

Agnes Collier murder

Elizabeth Staddon arson

Ann Windsor murdering her child

Frances Hallson murdering her child

Frances Wilkinson horse theft

Alice Bishop, murder of her infant daughter

Alice Twisden burglary

Elizabeth Waldron murdering her child

Rebecca Downing poisoning

Elizabeth Rumbelow sheep stealing

Joan Pierce murdering her female bastard child

Joan Stone arson

Mary Ann Martin, poisoned Margaret Palmer

Betty Limpany arson

Betsy Hulee murdered her husband

Jane Cox poisoning

Mary Woodman poisoning (her husband with arsenic)

Kezia Westcombe as above

Mary Kellaway murdering her child

Mary Ann Ashford poisoning

Annie Tooke murdered and dismembered 6 month old Reginald Hyde

Charlotte Bryant poisoning

and the list finally ends with one Gordon Trenoweth, hung 6th April 1943 for the murder of Albert Bateman

=====

Three things should leap out at you, MURDERING THEIR OWN FUCKING CHILDREN, and poisoning, and arson.

Sound familiar?

Now, I do not want to distract you from thoughts of "no wonder wimminz are so pro abortion", you can muse over that whole subject at your leisure, I want to address another point first.

Here we have a historical record of all capital crimes committed in a 750 year period in one area.

What happens when we look for rape?

=====

Rev Peter Vine 5th October 1743 for the rape of Elizabeth Dark

Patrick Butler and John Watson 19th April 1759 for the rape of Mary Baker

William Downey, James Fox, Thomas Mercer and Dennis Kenny 31st July 1761 for highway robbery and rape

John Stiles, James Oliver and John Owen 2nd May 1768 for the rape of Ann Tucker

=====

and... ummm, that's it.

and it has to be said that in any event the 1700's were a pretty lawless time in the country as a whole, footpads and highwaymen were running amok, but even so you will note

that there were 4 rape "cases", three of them being gang rape, in 750 years.

You also have to figure in population density over the 750 years in question, any place with 1,000 residents in the 1200's was A FUCKING MAJOR METROPOLIS. (several English towns have been considerably larger than London in population terms throughout history until the 17/1800's)

NOW, now we can go back to the shocking prevalence of women murdering their own children, and poisoning both other women, other children, and their husbands, and deal with it again.

And, since this is the full list of all capital crime executions in one area for over 750 years, let us ponder one more thought.

How many men in this one area in 750 years murdered their own children?

sit back, relax, look at the list linked to above on the original site, smoke em if you got em, and ponder that for five fucking minutes.

Done, now go back and see how many men in this one area in 750 years murdered someone else's children.

Then see how many men murdered women of any kind, wives or not.

I'm not even going to address the fucking inanity of the wimminz "waaaah, booo hooo, whaddabout all the unreported rapes" because we are dealing with historical fact, not bullshit speculation, you want to play that game and I can simply accuse every woman in history of murdering at least two bastard children, but in cases which weren't reported, so there you go..

This important historical data is incredibly clear, and basic human nature has not altered one jot in 750 years, while individuals will commit crimes against other individuals, and it is truly horrific to be the victim, when taken statistically for society as a whole, WHICH USED TO BE THE FUCKING BASIS FOR OUR LAWS, the picture is very, very, very clear.

- Actual rape, as men have always understood it from time immemorial, is exceedingly fucking rare.
- As Pierce/Archivist noted in the FRS article linked above, this historical record shows that 90 % of the exceedingly rare rapes that do occur are perpetrated by otherwise violent criminals.
- Men almost never kill their own children. Come to that, men almost never kill any children.
- WIMMINZ HAVE BEEN MURDERING THEIR OWN FUCKING FLESH AND BLOOD WHOLESAL SINCE TIME IMMEMORIAL.

There were extremely fucking good reasons that for most of human history, the word of a wimminz was completely fucking worthless, dust in the fucking wind.

Butler  
Patrick  
1759  
19th April  
Rape of Mary Baker

1. <http://falserapesociety.blogspot.com/2011/04/elephant-in-room-there-is-typical.html>
2. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/04/irans-police.jpg>
3. <http://www.exetermemories.co.uk/EM/executed.php>

---

Opus (2011-04-06 13:25:06)

Apart from the obscenities: Brilliant. It reveals exactly what an unbiased guess would suggest, yet bears no resemblance to the fantasies put about by the Press, The Government and The Feminists (i.e. ugly fat women). Good work.

wimminz (2011-04-06 13:34:58)

The true obscenities are the lies about the nature of Men that have been foisted upon us all. The wimminz object to a bit of anglo saxon expletive, which is reason enough for me.

Ian Sinclair (2011-11-07 02:47:57)

Bloody hell... how much cocaine and alcohol were our grandfathers ingesting when they decided to buck the tide of all of human history, the example of every successful civilization, and grant the vote (and right to hold office) to fookin' wimminz!?!? Lunacy.

Peter Pecker Picked a « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-04-28 12:04:31)

[...] <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011-04/wimminz-morality-or-lack-of/> [...]

**An open letter from an 85 year old mother of a falsely accused rapist.  
(2011-04-06 12:56)**

When are we going to differentiate between RAPE and SEX?

If a woman or girl is pulled into the bushes and attacked, that is a crime. When a girl goes down an alley-way, gets in to the back seat of a car, goes to a hotel room, goes back to his or her house, what happens then is SEX not RAPE.

However it is as far as the Law is concerned, why in these circumstances is the word of the woman or girl immediately accepted and acted upon when she goes to the Police? Why is the man then arrested, his house ransacked, his goods taken for examination - just on the

word of a female?

Why when SHE says, it is believed, when HE says, it is not?

The man is then in prison, she is free. He is named and pictured in the press, she is not!

For many years now it is not necessary to remain a virgin to be acceptable as a bride. From leaving school young people live together, have babies, change partners frequently, have what is known as "one night stands" on a regular basis. When girls leave clubs in the early hours of the morning and they have "pulled" it is approved by their friends and expected that this will result in sex. But who says it was RAPE and not sex? She does when she feels like it.

Our teenagers are leaving school pregnant - because they are given a flat, allowances, furniture, everything they and baby needs, so much easier than getting a job. They can entertain, have live-in boyfriends and have more babies - 3 or more all with different fathers, often which is the father is unknown.

In the long distant past, sex before marriage was forbidden - so the woman could receive vast amounts of money - for losing her prospects of a good marriage. As that no longer applies, why are the women known as "victims" and are given a large sum of money (£10,000) whilst the man's life is ruined - read any paper on a daily basis including the local rag, you will find at least 3 articles referring to the arrest of a man on charges of RAPE.

This crime should be in small letters not capitals as it is claimed more frequent than burglary - as I've said - no longer a major crime for most of these bringing the charges are women with no morals but also no respect for men - only see them as (suckers) who will buy things for them, pay their bar bills, baby sit while the mother goes out with her friends.

I refer only to females as I imagine males who are raped are reluctant to be in the news and do not report it. I believe women are trying to become the superiors to men. Who is responsible for the TV adverts children being abused (NSPCC) - always by men! We know again from the press that in many cases the WOMEN are responsible.

I also understand where children are to be assessed as to the suitability of a parent - again it is a panel of WOMEN who are the assessors. Why are men excluded from this panel?

What does the Law do when the man is able to prove his innocence?

Does he get a public pardon?

Does he get all his goods returned and in good condition?

Does he get damages?

What does the Law do when the woman is the found guilty - of all the above to the man, to his loss of earnings, to the manpower involved in the arrest, interviews, ransacking of the house, seizing of property, Court time involving Police, solicitors?

Does she just walk away with a smile on her face, £10,000 in her pocket?

---

Zilchy (2011-04-19 13:07:58)

"However it is as far as the Law is concerned, why in these circumstances is the word of the woman or girl immediately accepted and acted upon when she goes to the Police? Why is the man then

arrested, his house ransacked, his goods taken for examination – just on the word of a female?" Two reasons in combination - In most cases, males are far physically superior and the male sex drive is considered much stronger. I agree with these two assessments. I also agree that "wimminz" utilize these ideas (among many others) to their fullest extent to further their selfish agendas.

Evil Penis (2011-04-08 15:37:35)  
Yep, that's exactly what she does.

wimminz (2011-04-19 13:16:03)  
Physical strength is only an issue if it is deployed, and if it is deployed someone ends up in A &E/ER and bingo you have evidence. Male sex drive is not (on average) stronger than female sex drive, let me assure you of that fact. With respect, neither of your points address the simple fact that the man's WORD is simply ignored, and the woman's WORD is simply taken as gospel. Neither do your comments address that fact that the woman's WORD is often taken as fact, despite contradictory physical evidence. There is, IMHO, only one reason, and it can best be summarised as "Men = bad, Wimminz = good"

Zilchy (2011-04-20 00:26:52)  
It's the potentiality of using physical strength. Women need to be protected. This is the mentality. In regard to male sex drive, I stated, " Male sex drive is 'CONSIDERED' much stronger". This may be popular folklore, it's certainly not my scientific assessment. Would you agree that this idea is a reality, regardless of validity? My comments did address the reason why a woman's WORD is often taken as fact. As a matter of fact, I believe my reasoning is the basis for all misandry. PHYSICAL MALE POWER and the resulting male actions that are possibly. In my opinion, all "western laws" which pertain to male-female social issues have one theme at the core. PROTECTION OF THE FEMALE. Human males are physically stronger than the females and this power spills over to the psychological. Men and women are far from equal! What a fantastic lie "equality" is! I do appreciate all the work you and many other men are doing in trying to restore a semblance of social order to the western world, but I'm afraid it may be too late. It would take an act of GOD to have all the social laws revamped in trying to obtain some level of true equality. It seems the best males can do, is put good solid information out there to educate and warn other males of the pitfalls.

Scott (2012-08-20 22:54:05)  
Wow, amazing blog layout! How long have you been blogging for? you make blogging look easy. The overall look of your website is great, let alone the content!

<http://camnanglamtrang.com/> (2013-05-06 10:36:41)  
Greetings! I know this is kinda off topic nevertheless I'd figured I'd ask. Would you be interested in exchanging links or maybe guest authoring a blog post or vice-versa? My blog addresses a lot of the same subjects as yours and I believe we could greatly benefit from each other. If you're interested feel free to shoot me an e-mail. I look forward to hearing from you! Great blog by the way!

### **3 Important pdf files (2011-04-06 14:52)**

for you all to download.

[1]prosecuting \_rape - 180 kb - 2009 UK Crown Prosecution Service document.

[2]UN \_Convention \_on \_the \_Rights \_of \_the \_Child \_en - 61.2 kb - What is says, what UK Family Courts are supposed to be guided by.



[3]Allegations - 453 kb - scan of an article regarding false accusations in Law & Psychiatry Journal from September 2001

1. [http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/04/prosecuting\\_rape.pdf](http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/04/prosecuting_rape.pdf)
2. [http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/04/un\\_convention\\_on\\_the\\_rights\\_of\\_the\\_child\\_en.pdf](http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/04/un_convention_on_the_rights_of_the_child_en.pdf)
3. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/04/allegations.pdf>

### **Internet dating, flakes, vampires, and parking spaces. (2011-04-07 15:03)**

OK, you have read all my other articles about internet dating, and now you have got to the point where the wimminz are making actual calendar date appointments with you, whether these dates are a couple of days away, or more likely a few days to just over a week, or occasionally over two weeks in the future.

The first point to note is that the times aren't significant, here in the UK we have school holidays now, so a lot of the skank ho's have the kids home from school for two weeks, so no



daytime kinky sex sessions.[1]

The second point to note is that despite your manly prowess and alpha maleness and essentially mechanical playing of the numbers, all of which you have employed to date, you will still be presented with flakes (no show, last minute major family disaster) and vampires (I actually need to be validated by talking about a date, I don't actually want one, so I have a developing major emotional disaster) because make no mistake, these two categories, roughly equally split, will still form 50 % of your actual calendar dates made.

Generally speaking the end results are the same, which is why you NEVER spend the slightest amount of money, e.g. booking a hotel room, turning down a paying job, etc, it doesn't matter what the wimminz promise, until you have your cock in them, they can flake, so never take it for granted or assume, and you will never be out of pocket one red cent.

\_I \_ get a 50 % flake rate, so whatever you do, don't take it personally, it is not in any way any kind of failing or weakness or inadequacy on your part, it is just the worthless and flawed nature of wimminz, and yet more proof, should it be needed, that what wimminz say and promise is as ephemeral as dust in the fucking wind... only a complete fucking idiot uses that dust to build the foundation for his very own castle in the sky, eg a "loving relationship /

marriage"

What you should not do is simply dismiss some wimminz because she flakes, if you have used the correct approach, a wimminz flaking will be like a particular space in a multi story car park being occupied at a particular time, something that barely registers on your conscious mind, most certainly NOT something that registers so strongly you get upset over it.

All parking spaces are equally worthless, all wimminz too, and that's all wimminz are, temporary cock parking.

So, like the parking space close to the pedestrian exit and ticket machine, if it flakes, so what, there are others, and NEXT TIME you go to that parking lot, you won't refuse that space just because it was occupied last time, and this is EXACTLY the attitude you need to the wimminz, both those that flake, and those that do not flake.

I have in this week alone had two flakes and one vampire, one is a school holidays flake, fair enough, I have parked my cock in that space before, and it is indeed school holidays, and one is a "I couldn't borrow the fuel money to drive over" flake, and the vampire was as expected basically a last minute shit test.

I don't care as I have had two that delivered this week, so it really is no hardship to me, just parking spaces.

The school holiday flake probably will put out in two weeks time, and if I feel the need in two weeks time and have nothing better on offer that'll be a go.

The no money for fuel flake goes into the pot with last weeks no babysitter flake, and left on the back burner, send them a quick and casual SMS in a week or two, preferably from some other skank ho's bedroom, on average one of these two will try to relight my fire.

The vampire has spent this morning grovelling by SMS, we are back to where we started with our appointment (which I cancelled as soon as she went vampire) reinstated, but not as it was before, having made her vampire play shit test and failed there has been a transfer of power, but even so, it is just a parking space, on the appointed day and time it may or may not be available, or attractive.

Later that day, another previous flake returns from her foreign holiday, so rinse and repeat.

it is worth stressing / interjecting at this point, some 10 % of wimminz suffer from a Personality Disorder, so NEVER EVER EVER delete your records of IM / MMS / SMS / email with them, ever, even if they are so flaky and vampire ridden that they fall into the "Dude, I wouldn't park a stolen car there" category.

I have discussed elsewhere that thanks to Android devices and sync with cloud services such as Google and laptop sync you have ample free storage space for more wimminz than Silvio Berlusconi.

Which brings us neatly to your biggest problem, go look in a mirror, your biggest problem is you, you will be tempted to treat these skank ho wimminz as something more valuable and worthwhile than a car/cock parking space, and this temptation will come from the skank ho wimminz themselves as they attempt to snare you.

The only suitable defence is to park your car / cock in as many different places as possible, for then you will see these wimminz / parking spaces for what they are, worthless individually, in effectively limitless supply, all unique and with different attributes and drawbacks, but all



cast from the same mould ultimately.[2]

This has an additional fringe benefit, you will of necessity become the dominant male, in search of the submissive female car / cock parking space.

I have fucked unknown numbers of wimminz, including an unknown number who stated right from the get go that they were dominant wimminz who could never be submissive in the bedroom, and I laughed at all of them, and they all become submissive, and then submissive in the bedroom.

I don't actually think there is such a thing as a non-submissive wimminz, and the more the individual wimminz fight their own submissive nature, the angrier as individuals they become.

I will tell these wimminz, after laughing at them, that if I date them, the very first time we have sex I am going to tie them to the bed and do anything I like, and I refuse to negotiate or move from that position, that's what I want (I tell them, it doesn't actually matter, we are just setting out ground rules) and I'm not negotiating, and invariably after the usual refusals, splutters, outrage and then jokes, they all cave, and all get submissive, and then quite remarkably, turn around and start complimenting me on my intelligence, my sense of humour, and my charm.

DO NOT try to figure out this last piece of fruity female logic, just shrug and accept it as your natural due.

The other thing these wimminz will all want to know is how many other wimminz you have picked up and banged from the dating site, NEVER, EVER, EVER answer this question, it is not only none of their fucking business, it is a validation check for them, and the best possible answer you can give them is a refusal to give any kind of answer, followed by a throwaway comment (comment, not question, never add a question mark) "does it matter" (it doesn't to me) because then the wimminz will determine you are eminently fuckable.

A very few will balk and bail for good, well done, you just caught the sneaky and dangerous personality disorder types that slipped through the earlier filters. The ones who will do and promise anything, just to get that ring on their finger.

"Are you dating anyone now?" is another question, from the cock / car parking space, as you muse whether or not to park there, so you answer truthfully, "You, maybe..."

"Are you dating anyone else?" is often a follow up question, "My profile says I am 100 % free and single, and I am." there is nothing at all to be gained from adding that you are going to remain that way, and nothing this particular skank ho wimminz / cock parking space has to offer is going to change that.

Don't submit to any more questions such as these about your personal life, it is none of their fucking business, nor will it ever be, just deflect them all with a polite enquiry as to whether they want you to park your car / cock in their space, or not?

If they are not sure, tell them they need to make their mind up and let you know, you have "other things" you can be doing.

If they say yes, then move in for the kill, get the detailed proposed sexual antics sorted and recorded electronically, you are writing the sexual contract, so make sure you demand the all you can eat open table buffet, not the fixed menu, you can always choose the fixed menu on the day if she is truly skank and minging.

If they say no, then "kthxbye" and sign off, flake, she may well come back to you in the future.

If they say you are unbelievably arrogant and up your own arse, they are paying you a compliment, shrug and treat it as simple affirmation of fact, you are indeed a superior individual.

If they do or do not send you phone cam pics of their cunt and tits, treat it as more electronic record keeping data, do not assume that a cunt pic = definite sex, or that no cunt pic = definite flake, if there is a relationship it is loose at best.... what you have to watch out for is cunt and tit pics are what attracts you, THAT'S WHY THE SKANK HO SENT IT, to have that effect on you, THAT is what you need to watch out for.

A car / cock parking space that sends you a pic of itself, is no better or worse as a car / cock parking space, than one that doesn't.

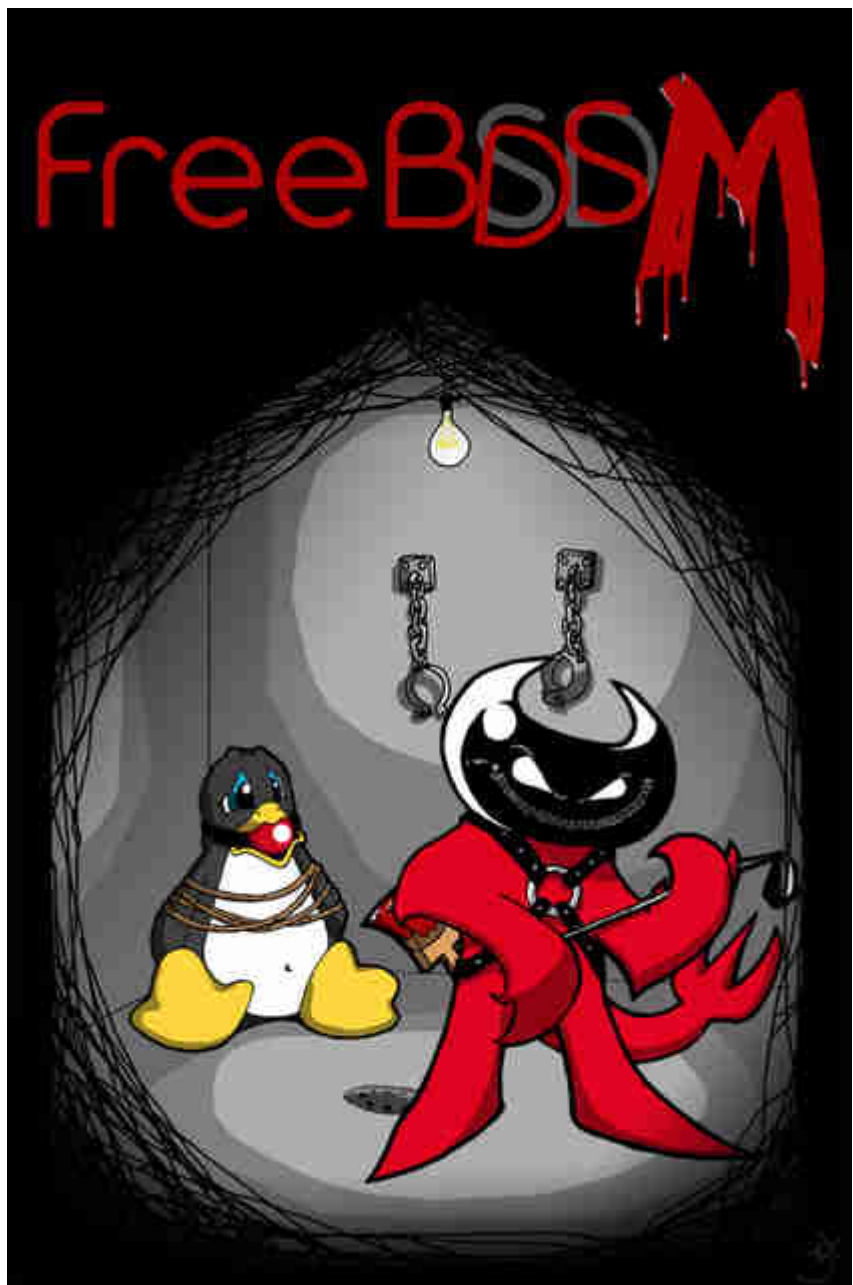
You should also avoid like the plague car / cock parking spaces that have other vehicles encroaching over the demarcation lines, and other signs of neglect such as oil stains, and sub-standard features such as awkward support pillars.

1. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/04/2007-09-14.gif>
2. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/04/cartoon3.jpg>

---

### **Beating wimminz (2011-04-08 21:28)**

As we all know, in the gospel according to wimminz, it is always wrong to hit a wimminz, no matter how much she deserves it... even if she is kicking the living shit out of you, you, being a niggerz / man are supposed to take it, and presumably mumble "thank you princess, may



I have some more please"[1]

Well, some time ago I was a member of an online BDSM club, and I have to tell you right up front, 95 % of BDSM I find either hilarious, or frankly scary, or totally pathetic.

There are quite a few "professional" (for money) dommes, most of whom are obese and who are at best a 2 or 3.

There are also, as stated, a lot of frankly fucking scary people, into things like cutting, piercings, asphyxiation, electrical torture, you name it.

There are people who like being caged, beaten, whipped, tortured with hot wax.

There are people who are into being hung, being beaten literally black and blue, and some even into having their bones broken.

So, into this scene enters yours truly, who being a Man is naturally dominant in the bedroom, who is looking for a bit of slap and tickle, enter stage left.

To this day, I do not know what provoked it, but one of the skank ho "professional" dommes took a dislike to me, or something I said, so naturally enough I told her to go fuck herself.

She insulted me back, I pointed out that anyone who does what she does in her home "medical" salon, dressed up as nurse ratchet in her rubber dress, drugging people, giving them saline injections, asphyxiating people, electrocuting people, things that trained anaesthetists and nurses run away in fear of, and her having zero medical training, it was only a matter of time before we read about her in a Sunday newspaper, on a charge of manslaughter or murder.

It escalated some more, and then she said she wished we didn't live 250 miles apart, because if we lived in the same town she would smack me in the face.

So I replied, "Go ahead bitch, you'll be needing a real fucking doctor after I punch you in the face."

And then, well, you see it never even occurred to me in the context of a BDSM forum that specialises in people indulging in some downright dangerous physical abuse of each other, that me offering to smack up some bitch, if she dared to lay a hand on me first, would be worthy of comment.

How fucking naive could I have been?

The fucking heavens open, multitudes of assholes complain to the admin, who being a mangina himself, decides to ban me from the site, which doesn't actually upset me in the least, it's not like I paid anything to join.

So sticking 10 inch long steel spikes through some skank bitches tits, beating them black and blue, and then tipping molten wax on their cunt is fine, because it is "consensual", but when some skank cunt says she will strike me, non consensually, that is also, apparently, quite fine, but when I turn around and say "I'll punch your fucking lights out if you do" the heavens open.

Go figure.

In the three day gap between me saying this to this skank bitch and me being kicked from the site, I was inundated with members asking me, with incredulity, "would you really hit a woman????!!" to which I replied "If she hits me first, fuckin' A"

Which was met with universal horror, disgust, and revulsion.

I haven't said whether this was men or wimminz, because it cut right across all the boundaries, except for one.

This site had user / member profiles, with pictures, and without fucking exception all the people who took my side, and complained bitterly at the way I was being treated, were 7 to 9 on the scale, in short, all the attractive people.

All the fucking fuglies, losers, and manginas were unanimous in my condemnation.

As were all the merely average and below, 5, 4, 3, 2, 1 & 0

Not even betas, but omegas.

So essentially, there is a simple test.

A woman hitting a man - if this does not outrage you, you are not a fucking Man.

A man hitting a woman - if this does fucking outrage you, you are not a fucking Man.

If you are not a fucking Man, you are either wimminz, or their subject species, niggerz.

Because as all Men know, a Man will never hit a wimminz without a damn good reason, whereas wimminz will hit their niggerz at a whim.

1. [http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/04/freebsd\\_bdsm\\_poster\\_by\\_spica2041.jpg](http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/04/freebsd_bdsm_poster_by_spica2041.jpg)

---

Evil Penis (2011-04-09 12:16:58)

Great post... one of your best yet methinks! Forget all of the hysteria about hitting women. Does anyone really know any men that would hit a woman without being pushed to the absolute limit? Every guy I met in prison for a domestic incident was adamant that it was the girl that had started it... I've often said that if men behaved to each other like women did then they would get into a fight nearly every time they left the house. The post also goes to show that normal sex is an act of violence, that can be 'consented to' in the same way as burning, torturing or stabbing someone. Making love anyone?

wimminz (2011-04-09 12:44:29)

I thank you for the kind words.

### **Internet dating - all wimminz lie all the time (2011-04-09 12:43)**



[1] Now you are getting dates, you need to be aware of something, it does not just apply to internet dating by the way, it applies to all wimminz everywhere.

All wimminz lie all the time.

You guys out there who have been falsely accused of rape, domestic violence or abusing your own kids of course already know that wimminz will tell the most awful lies, but you still may be thinking only your wimminz tell such awful lies, and your wimminz only lied

about those things.

You are wrong.

All wimminz lie all the time.

In our local rag there are regular stories about "awful" and "deceitful" and "dishonest" men "conning" wimminz, and getting sent to prison for these evil deeds.

Invariably, when you read these articles, these men never stole a single penny from any of the wimminz in question, all they did was lie to them, and the wimminz willingly of their own free will handed over cash to pay for the men's ageing granny to be freed by the Somali pirates, or whatever line of bullshit it was.

S'funny, you never see a story about a skank ho wimminz imprisoned after a man has handed over tens or hundreds of thousands of pounds after the wimminz promises "...to have and to hold, to love honour and obey...", and then fucks everything in the ghetto, and passes the thug's kids off as the man's... strange that.

All wimminz lie all the time.

It really is no wonder, when wimminz are protected by the law from men's lies, and granted immunity by the law for their own lies.

Which brings us back to internet dating, and as discussed in a previous article, wimminz flaking.

(flaking is no-show or sudden withdrawal from the dating conversation)

Wimminz flake for all sorts of reasons, they do not even know themselves, except at the particular moment they flake, because wimminz lie all the time to themselves and to each other too.

When you start internet dating wimminz, you must get used to this, and expect this on a regular basis... in the past month alone I have heard;

- My dad/mum/sister has had a heart attack and is in hospital (yes, all three from three different wimminz)
- My family has a major crisis and I must go to the next county where they live
- My cellphone roaming charges are crazy
- I can't get a dogsitter
- I can't get a childminder
- My house had a fire
- I have met someone else

Which is all hilarious, when you consider that every night when I sign in to the dating site to check my messages and respond to them, it shows that these skanky lying ho's have all checked in some time in the last hour too...



So your mum is in ER, you can't get a minder, your house has burned to the ground, and your new boyfriend is jealous, so naturally enough you sign in to a fucking internet dating site for an hour or five every night...

Yeah... right...

All wimminz lie all the time

It's a bit like the old joke, "How do you tell if a politician is lying?" ..... "Their lips move."

Incidentally, the last excuse can be true, you don't think you are the only one play the numbers game do you?

ALL wimminz play the numbers game all of the time, it is hard-wired into them.

The secret to success is in knowing that all wimminz lie all the time, so it doesn't actually change anything as far as you are concerned, or as far as the wimminz are concerned, just let them roam free for a few weeks, and then hit them up again.

You will be astonished how well this works. You will be astonished because being a man, you do not really understand the implications of;

All wimminz lie all the time

In HER mind, since she last talked to you four weeks ago, until she flaked when her sister caught fire and the dog had a heart attack and the kitchen couldn't get a babysitter and so on, she has told about a bajillion other lies, so she genuinely cannot remember what lies she told you when she flaked, so none of them matter anyway, and rinse and repeat.

Yes, there is still a reasonable chance this particular wimminz will flake again, so rinse and repeat, eventually every coin will turn up heads and you will get to park your cock in her cunt... what the fuck do you think she has been doing each time she flaked???

Getting cocks parked in her cunt.

All wimminz lie all the time

Back in the mists of time, Man (not wimminz) was the hunter, a man can't run very far, or very fast, he can't climb well, he can't swim well, he can't fly at all, he is fairly easy to injure, he doesn't have any teeth or claws worthy of mention, and opposable thumbs are only so much use.

So how did pre stone age man become the greatest predator the planet has ever seen?

Man was a cursorial hunter, that means Man tracked and stalked his prey at 5 miles per hour walking speed, and walked the prey down, and this is where the brain and opposable thumbs came into their own, stalking something for a few days and outwitting it takes a LOT of cognitive processing, spatial awareness, focus, prey knowledge, and so on and so forth, the brain was also essential for selecting the time and place for the showdown, and particularly avoidance of becoming unsuspecting prey, never go up against the prey at a time and place of their choosing, you will always lose.

Wimminz never did this, you can spout equality and other bullshit until you are blue in the face, it doesn't mean diddly squat when placed against the realities of evolution, this is WHY wimminz brains and bodies are still, to this day, wired different.

Black / Negro men make better athletes and runners, because their evolutionary heritage gave them higher bone density and therefore higher body density.

Black / Negro men make crap swimmers, and crap climbers, because their higher bone density and therefore higher body density works against them.

(which is quite ironic given many racial slurs about niggers swinging from the trees, it's the white man who can and does climb trees and other objects for a pastime, and who became the greatest seafarers)

Internet dating is the domain of the cursorial hunter who uses his brain and plays the numbers, who is quite prepared to abandon one prey for a while if he stumbles across another, and the prey in this case is not some great beast, but wimminz.

The prey is still a dumb animal, comparatively speaking, so it is an exercise in futility and emotional upset to attempt to engage, model, or think of the wimminz as being your equal.

Wimminz are not your equal, wimminz are very very different.

For some strange reason we no longer say vive le difference and celebrate differences, we go to Cuba and expect to see Coke drinking bitches wearing Nike trainers and Walmart bikinis... all feminazi global marketing for sure.

Once you accept and realise that wimminz are genetically different throughout, there are no overlapping areas in the [2]Venn diagrams of men and wimminz thought processes, your life in general and your internet dating life in particular will become far easier, and far more natural.

All wimminz lie all the time

Men don't, lies and faulty information kills the cursorial hunter, and his DNA ends right there, Darwinian evolution at work.

Separate and competing hunters going after limited resources will deceive each other, but this is also Darwinian evolution at work.

What the hunters knew, and modern man has forgotten, is that there is no shortage of wimminz to fuck, or more accurately, to find, fuck, and forget.

Modern man has forgotten, because the feminazi marketing types have bullshitted them and corrupted society.

All wimminz lie all the time.

It doesn't make a difference, so long as you remember you are the hunter, they are the prey.

1. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/04/lies.gif>

2. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Venn\\_diagram](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Venn_diagram)

---

Rumor (2011-04-25 15:33:46)

Thanks for the posts on internet dating. very straightforward. in your post on pof profiles you said to put down that you fuck on first dates. do you do this subtly or outright? what exactly have you put down?

wimminz (2011-04-25 15:39:03)

"10 million profiles and I'm the only one who has sex on the first date?" or a variation on that theme, use it as your tagline. If you use the word FUCK some skank ho will complain and your account will be deleted... The above quoted tagline by the way makes it REAL hard for any wimminz to argue to the police or in a court that they went on a date with you to discuss the latest jerry springer episode

### **Pink handcuffs (2011-04-11 13:06)**

The pic on the right is from a story at [1]<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article--1375461/Susan-Brock-jailed-mother-daughter-sex-triangle-teenage-boy.html> which details how a mother and daughter were both shagging a young man at the same time.

I was intrigued by the use of pink handcuffs, what the fuck is this? The new Barbie kinky sex accessory? Fluffy cuddly paedo-pink, because wimminz peados are some how still sugar and spice and all things nice?

While in this particular story, the young man was a child when the sexual relations started, making it an offence in Law, the whole thing about a mother and daughter both fucking the same guy at the same time, is far more common than most people would think.[2]



So common in fact, that I have been there myself... the young guy in this case can think himself lucky, if he were ten years older, mother and daughter would have accused him of raping them both.. ask me how I know.

Now, before I get into this mum & daughter & some guy sex triangle, I want to briefly touch on another story.

[3]<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-1375638/Commuters-hid-papers-schoolgirl-15-assaulted-drunken-woman.html> in which a Yvonne Maynard, 51, assaulted a May Rubery, 15 (article has a photo of May and mangina step dad) on a train for 8 minutes solid, and NOBODY INTERVENED, welcome to the world you created wimminz.

So, back to the plot, mother & daughter & some guy sex triangles.

I abso-fucking-lutely guarantee that despite anything they claim to the Police, and despite anything they claim to each other, they were both 100 % aware that the other one was banging the same guy at the same time.

I could show you documentary affidavit evidence from my own case, written by my skank ho's, that attest to this knowledge, though they at various other times tried to "spin" it and claim they were not aware and it can only have been abuse due to some mythical patriarchy power differential between wimminz and anything with a penis.

The fact is they knew, and everyone else knew, all my friends knew, neighbours knew, my relatives knew, (nota bene, I am not saying they all approved of it, but they figured it was my business, we were all adults, nobody was being hurt...) it was painfully bloody obvious to all concerned, I actually asked one friend when he knew, and how he knew, after spraying coffee through his nose, he just said "Doh!..." Homer Simpson style, "... dude, it was bloody OBVIOUS from the get go."

In fact as it turned out, there was ONLY ONE friend who did not know, and it has to be said he is kind of a high functioning autistic type. The ones who it was most blatantly obvious to were female neighbours, friends and relatives, and of course all the female work colleagues and friends of mum & daughter.

Kinda scuppers your claims that you didn't know your mum / daughter was shagging the same guy as you, when you admit discussing this very subject with your own work colleagues and friends some years before, back when the triangle started.

See, wimminz are fucking liars, but wimminz are also fucking stupid.

So anyway, the "I banged a mum and daughter" club really isn't that exclusive, and like some mysterious AA membership, once it becomes not just known, but public, that you are a member, well, the other ex-members come forwards and shake your hand and introduce themselves, and fuck me there are a few surprises there, not just who they are, and how long you have known them, but HOW FUCKING MANY OF THEM THERE ARE.

FOUR other guys outed themselves to me (and no, it wasn't bullshit braggadocio, I got all the details, we ex-survivors do that) in the first 12 months, and 1 a few months after that, between these FIVE, three of us know of others that none of the others know of, if you know what I mean, bringing it to a total of NINE guys, FIVE that I know personally, plus another FOUR that is a friend of at least one of these five, plus of course myself.

Statistically speaking, what are the fucking chances of that?

Especially, if, you know, NAWALT etc.

See, mums and daughters do not see each other like dads and sons, the dad/son relationship is immutable, you can get to 70 years old and if your old man is alive he will still call you "boy"... "awwshit dad, I have grandchildren of my own..."

Mums and daughter see each other as friends, and rivals, and there is no immutable gap, and so mother/daughter triangles (check) are, to them, no different to sister/sister triangle (check), twin sister triangles (to do), best friends triangles (check) and boss/junior triangles (to do).

But this, the true extent of this "sisterhood", like female orgasm during birth, is the true forbidden knowledge, wimminz have been living in fear for thousands of years of this knowledge circulating amongst Men, and it is one of the incredibly few times you will see one wimminz throw another wimminz under the bus, and the other wimminz take it, quietly, in

order to instinctually preserve this knowledge / secret as a wimminz only secret knowledge.

The sheer number of times you see one wimminz acting as surrogate mother for another, close relative, wimminz, if you think about it, this knowledge should be obvious to all Men, and yet we just don't see it because we have always been successfully misdirected by the wimminz as to their true nature. Really think about the nature of surrogacy for a minute, then interject close relatives, a daughter carrying a baby for her mum or aunt, with step dad's sperm or uncle fred's sperm, in her own womb...

If you find yourself in a Police station or Court, having shagged a mother and daughter, who later claim, after the event, that it was not consensual, don't even bother arguing with anyone, sit there with a shit eating grin (why not, all the wimminz and mangina cops will hate you anyway) and get your lawyer to lay out all the instances, neighbours testimony etc, that show that they both knew you were fucking them both the whole time, sit back, and relax, and grab some popcorn.

Because what you will then see are all the wimminz and manginas in the Police and Courts throwing one wimminz under the wagon to protect the nature of all wimminz.

Make no mistake, both wimminz will still be awarded "victim" status, after all, you have a penis, you must be an aggressor, but the younger wimminz, the daughter, with the greater reproductive potential, (<— this is how what passes for a wimminz mind works) will be the super victim, and the mum will be the negligent victim and partial abuser / neglecter of the super victim, and you of course will be the evil Man, but there is fuck all chance anyone is going to put YOU in the dock, where you get to expose the true nature of wimminz for all to see with your truthful and honest testimony of events.

Just as in the story above, mama is thrown under the truck, and she goes quietly, daughter is given some deferred bullshit saved for a busy news day, and the easier it can be glossed over the better, and the guy, who gives a fuck what he thinks, even if he was a child and the victim of two paedophile wimminz who also happen to be mother and daughter.

1. <http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-1375461/Susan-Brock-jailed-mother-daughter-sex-triangle-teenage-boy.html>
2. [http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/04/article-1375461-0b91ca9500000578-783\\_468x733.jpg](http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/04/article-1375461-0b91ca9500000578-783_468x733.jpg)
3. <http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-1375638/Commuters-hid-papers-schoolgirl-15-assaulted-drunken-woman.html>

---

universe (2011-04-11 17:50:10)

**...and the guy, who gives a fuck what he thinks, even if he was a child and the victim of two paedophile wimminz who also happen to be mother and daughter.**

**- Uh, men in the mrm do. And others are starting to. And will continue to do so as time goes by. Thank you for writing this piece. This is one method of several that will break the poisoned 'feminist' deadlock on Western culture. Shine a light on the foundations. For too long too many men have kept themselves silent over the issues you've written about here. Speaking publicly about females years ago was considered unmanly. Today speaking up may be about survival because of the silence. Stifling your experiences from the public keeps the artificiality of the ruse alive. When men start selectively providing females the commie 'equality' that contemporary feminuts want they'll scurry back under the rocks and rotting flora again, like they always do.**

wimminz (2011-04-11 17:57:30)

Aye, the best possible defence to an accusation such as this is to be able to show that wimminz consensually do this shit all the time, it just isn't rare. Failing that you have to contend with the "all wimminz are saints" bullshit and "why would wimminz lie" bullshit. thanks

Tim (2011-09-18 20:16:58)

Where were the victim's parents while all this was unraveling???? Welcome to the femcunt world!

wimminz (2011-09-18 20:21:13)

Amen...

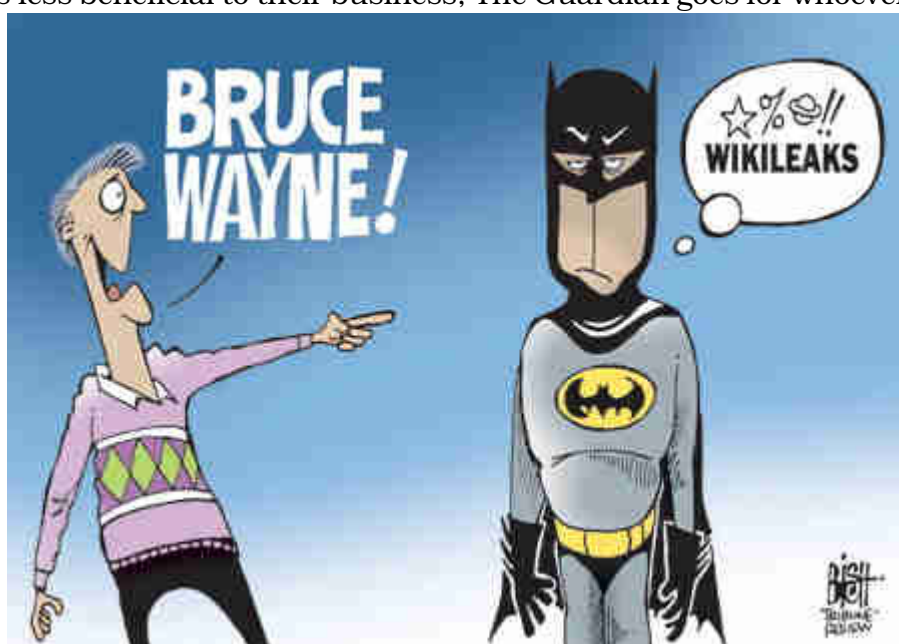
### **Wimminz + wikileaks + terr'ism (2011-04-12 12:34)**

I want you to bear with me a while...

In a recent article in a tech rag about wikileaks / Assange, a reader had this to say:

Well, I'd slow down a minute, whilst yes it's popular to hate Assange, I think a more pertinent question is whether we should trust the existing media?

Let's be honest, Assange's organisation did at least publicise leaked material that the press could only have dreamed of, and our press in the UK are horrendously agenda driven- you only have to look at how bad things get at election time where the Murdoch press basically slander whoever they decide is less beneficial to their business, The Guardian goes for whoever



is left leaning and so forth.[1]

So I agree, Assange is a jackass, but I think it'd be foolish to say "Well, Assange is a jackass, so the media must be right". Frankly, I think the media are at least as bad as Assange, and so in a case like this it's worth considering that the Guardian may well in fact have made up those quotes.

Personally I'll leave this one to the courts, but I wouldn't put my faith in the press more than I'd put my faith in Assange that's for sure, they're both as bad as each other. One wants to expand his ego by exposing secret information, and the other wants to influence the

UK's political agenda and make money doing it without all that hassle of, you know, getting elected.

Well, now that you have read that, you might turn around and ask me MY opinion of Assange.

My opinion is, (like the poster who stated the above), that I have never personally met Julian Assange, and so (unlike the poster above) it would be entirely wrong of me to form an opinion one way or another about him.

So, where does the poster above get the idea that Assange is a "jackass"?

Since he has never met Assange, the only possible place he can have gained this impression is from reading the Main Stream Media, however, the poster also says that the MSM is itself totally unreliable and full of shit.

You see the problem here, if the MSM is totally unreliable and full of shit, then you cannot trust anything they say, in fact, being strictly logical, you MUST treat EVERYTHING they say as SUSPECT AT THE VERY LEAST, and unlikely to be closely related to the factual truth.

And if you do that, then you cannot assume that Julian Assange is an asshole, au contraire, since everyone is going to such lengths to portray him as an asshole, assuming he is one is probably the most unsafe option.

===== =

What applies to Julian Assange and Wikileaks also of course applies to everything else in the MSM, whether it is coverage of a single story about an individual Man, or coverage of Family Court, or coverage of Men's rights.

In yesterday's article, Pink Handcuffs, about paedo-mummy and her paedo-daughter in a paedo-rape triangle with a young boy, the sub-heading in the Daily Mail said;

"Husband filed for divorce after wife was charged with affair"

Now, how you can turn "repeatedly raped a child", which is what this particular wimminz actually did, into an "charged with affair" (which in any event could only happen under Sharia law, in which case BOTH adulterers would be whipped) is the real lesson of the day.

The simple answer is you cannot, not by any measure of simple stupidity, ignorance, negligence, incompetence or anything else.

You can only do this with sustained and persistent malice, and a deliberate intent to spread, disinformation, and foster propaganda.

I know in my own case where False Rape Accusations were made by my skank ho ex as integral part of a Family Court battle, that in over two years of regular dealings with Police, with Family Lawyers, with Child Services and with several Judges, you simply cannot explain away consistent behaviour over such a period as anything other than deliberate malice and prejudice.

It simply isn't possible to be that incompetent, because while it is very true that one should never ascribe to malice that which can be explained by incompetence, when the errors



are ALWAYS, WITHOUT FAIL, made on one side, rather like a shopkeeper who always gives the wrong change, and it always just happens to be short change, then the only possible conclusion is deliberate and malicious behaviour.

People do not fuck over other people who they see as an equal, it goes against everything in human nature, first you have to dehumanise them, so it becomes easy to dismiss the plight of the "terrorist raghead" and open up with the .50, and it becomes easy to dismiss the plight of the "deadbeat dad" or "evil rapist male" and open up with the injunctions, custody, maintenance and prison sentence.

If "Everything you have been told is a lie" is true, if "Everything you know is a lie" is true, then, logically, since we are nothing but Nurture + Nature, the sum of our genes and experience, it must also be true that "Everything you are is a lie"

This is simple inescapable logic, and if everything you are is a lie, then strap these explosives to your chest, and Allah will greet you with 99 virgins... and we all know what YOUR eulogy will read like..... terr-rist raghead suicide bomber psycho micropenis etc

While it is all very well to bring democracy and coca-cola for cheap oil and yadda yadda yadda, I mean, who could possibly be against DEMOCRACY???

Well, we all live in a fucking democracy, in which a paedo-mum rapist is portrayed in subheadings as having her evil nasty male husband having the nerve to divorce her skank ho ass, because she has an AFFAIR.

...and I REALLY do not even BEGIN to know how to defend that to anyone, much less a crazed muslim with an AK who wants to tear it all down.

or a terrorist like Raul Moat, who I also, like Julian Assange, have never met personally, so who knows the truth there?

I KNOW I DON'T

As I have said elsewhere, all wimminz lie, all the time, we know MSM lie all the time, and niggerz lie all the time, so the only people we can trust are real women, and real Men, and there are precious few of them around.

Never mind who is John Galt, who is Julian Assange, who was Raul Moat, who was Emily Pankhurst, who is Harriet Harman and Hitlary Clinton?

We will never know, until and unless we meet them, but we can certainly form a working opinion, based upon how they are marketed and sold to us.

Since you (society) lie all the time, if you tell me they are good, then they are certainly evil, if you tell me they are evil, then they may be evil, or they may just be enemies of evil.

I only know one thing for sure, you (society, MSM, wimminz, police, courts, lawyers, politicians) have been crying wolf for so long, it is safer and saner for me to treat you all as evil scum, and reserve judgement only on those whom I have met, and whose deeds I have observed first hand.

This is what it means to be a Man in 2011 AD.

Trust no-one, we are all lone terrorists, seeking truth and justice in a world inimical to both, in a world where truth and justice and responsibility and culpability are terror weapons.

1. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/04/wikileaks-batman.jpg>

---

Old Guy (2011-04-12 17:52:35)

One of the things I have observed is, that the more I know about a subject, the more it is apparent that MSM news and movies either have no idea what they are talking about, or are deliberately trying to get it wrong. Trust no one who hasn't earned it personally from you is wise counsel. Even in my own family, there are a few who I deem trustworthy and moral, and a large contingent of blithering idiots with no actual moral compass, and the group without real morals are mostly ostentatious church attendees. Want a loyal friend? Buy a dog. Want protection? Buy a gun. Not much else a man can place his trust in.

wimminz (2011-04-12 17:54:49)

Yeah, "I'm not cynical mate, just experienced." Thanks for the comment.

### **Are all wimminz sluts? (2011-04-12 16:42)**

The simple answer is of course, "Yes, they are."

But the more complex and accurate answer has to do with how the male brain processes information.

A guy can be perfectly happy with a particular wimminz, then one day he gains one piece of data, for example she cuckolded him, and suddenly he is very unhappy with that



particular wimminz.[1]

The wimminz in question has not changed one iota, no matter how closely or minutely you examine her, SHE has not changed.

All that has changed is the man has a single new piece of data about that particular wimminz, and that single piece of data has changed him forever.

He can never erase that piece of data, he can never restore his mind to a previous state, he can never go back to what he once was.

That one single piece of data has changed him, just as surely as being told that a particular bridge he used to walk across every day is in fact a deathtrap waiting to collapse, he will forever alter his route.

Most small boys play with knives, they ignore warnings that the blade is sharp and will cut them and hurt them, and keep testing the blade by running it across their hand... then one day they pick up a sharp knife, and open up their hand and blood starts pouring out.

From that day forward that boy treats ALL knives as potentially sharp, and also starts heeding advice about cutting away from yourself, not towards yourself.

Such is the nature of knowledge.

And so it is with the knowledge that all wimminz are sluts, one you gain the knowledge you treat ALL women the same.

However, unlike knives, all wimminz ARE fucking sluts... ask me how I know.

OK, pop quiz time, what proportion of women that you have shagged have admitted to having had at least a threesome at least once in their life?

The answer will depend not upon the facts, so much as YOUR nature... if you are a "bad boy" such as me, you will get an answer nearer to the truth, if you are a nice guy, you will get an answer closer to your white knight tendencies.

I would conservatively estimate that at least 90 % of the large number of wimminz that I have shagged have admitted having at least one threesome, and these were usually MMF (Male + Male + Female) "spit-roast" types rather than MFF.

I would conservatively estimate that at least 50 % have admitted foursome/moresome and / or regular threesomes as part of the swinging scene.

I would conservatively estimate that at least 25 % have admitted to having had one (not at least, just the one) gangbang

I would conservatively estimate that at least 5 % want nothing more than to be owned and used and treated like a slut/whore and regularly gangbanged.

I would also state that 100 % of these wimminz chief concern was that the man in question would dump them after indulging in these activities...

There is a direct correlation between this last paragraph and the one before it, the 5 % who want to be a complete slut, under the control of a man who will not dump her for being a complete slut.

You can see from this that they don't care who is the main penis / semen supplier, as long as he doesn't discard her, and they also don't care who or how many other penises / semen suppliers are involved, as long as the main one does not discard her.

These 5 % of wimminz also don't mind in the least sharing their main man with another wimminz, as long as the main man doesn't dump her for the other wimminz.

In my experience, the difference between these 5 % of wimminz and all the others, is that this 5 % have a more "fuck it" realistic approach to their own sexuality and desires than the others... they are not so much in denial.

This still leaves the 10 % or so of wimminz who I have been with who have never admitted anything more than a succession of one-on-one serial monogamy lovers, and they could well be telling the truth, but even for them there is still time for them to indulge in their true nature, particularly as they get older and closer to empty nest syndrome.

All of which sort of brings us to the related question, how many sexual partners do they cough to admit having had?

For women between 40 and 50, the numbers seem to range from 25 for those who have been serial monogamists, eg the quiet ones, to the wimminz equivalent of me, those who simply have no idea.

You should not think that a virgin wimminz is any different in nature to the gangbang skank ho, their nature is not defined by the number of cocks they have had, whereas the number of cocks they have had is apparently mainly down to opportunity, and keeping that information from the men in their life.

As I have said elsewhere, while all wimminz are women, not all women are wimminz, but being a Man, differentiating between the two is not my fucking problem.

What I will say that any Man in pursuit of a woman may as well be in pursuit of the Holy Grail, as the older I get the more is revealed about wimminz that I thought I knew, including the prim and proper elderly ones spouting victorian values and pining for the loss of chaperones and virginity on the wedding night.

Your sweet sister, your favourite aunt, even your own mum, have almost certainly had at least one threesome, and THAT is a kicker when you discover it.... ask me how I fucking know...

The temptation is to mourn the loss of morality, but the reality is that there was no loss of morality, wimminz amorality was always out there, all you have lost is your innocence, when you suddenly gain a new piece of information.

Throughout history there are innumerable examples of [2]ascetic men, everyone has met them, but ascetic women have always been rare, and have always closeted themselves behind high stone walls, never venturing into society as a whole like the ascetic men.

Why is this, except these ascetic wimminz also know wimminz true nature, and the only way they can prevent themselves from becoming skank ho's is to imprison themselves behind walls away from the world.

So the problem here isn't Men, or wimminz, the problem is Men believing wimminz and niggerz preachings that NAWALT, and that most wimminz are actually just misunderstood and under-appreciated ladies....

... and then being smacked around INSIDE the head with a clue-by-4 when they suddenly gain a new piece of information, and the NAWALT machine and programming swings into action.

Fidelity was important throughout history, because fidelity assured paternity.

Nowadays a 200 buck DNA test can assure paternity, so stop worrying about fidelity... it was always an illusion anyway....

...and it was this illusion that gave rise to the fantasy that a loyal cunt is nicer to fuck than a skank ho cunt, when the reverse is usually actually the truth (practice makes perfect) which is another but of clue-by-4.

Old man "You ever poke a hole in the ground with a stick?"

Young man "Yeah"

Old man "You ever see that hole wear out?"

1. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/04/slut-demotivational-poster.jpg>

2. <http://www.merriam-webster.com/dictionary/ascetic>

---

### **Rainbow tables for wimminz (2011-04-14 13:27)**

I made a comment elsewhere in response to another comment about brute force cracking of passwords.

My comment was to the effect that brute force cracking was not the only method, merely the slowest.

A much quicker and more practical method is the use of rainbow tables, which are essentially cheat tables, pre-computed hashes of all possible password hashes, so instead of iteratively checking every possible key in turn, you just compare hashes and look for a match.[1]



(of course you can also use the CIA method and waterboard them until they give it up)

A quick and dirty (and inaccurate) example is this.

Password = "test"

t =20th letter of alphabet

e= 5th

s= 19th

t= 20th

$20+5+19+20 = 64$

so instead of working through aaaa, aaab, aaac etc, we just look in the precomputed tables for a hash of 64.

Like I said, quick, dirty and inaccurate example, but it gives you the basic idea.

It works because the computer doesn't store the password, it stores the hash.

Of course the example above is lousy as a password and hash, because there are several combinations of letters that will add up to a hash of 64, and be accepted as a valid password.

Which is why it is such an good example of how wimminz "minds" work... think about it...

I have never yet met a wimminz who had one secure password to unlock, without exception they have all had several meaningless and random insecure passwords which all work, many of which (passwords) the wimminz themselves weren't aware of.

Now if you look at this from a security perspective, you have one individual with a hash that will only accept one single exact password, that person is going to feel reasonably safe and secure and be quite calm about the whole subject of security.

It doesn't matter if they are right or wrong in practice, only how they FEEL.

Contrast this to the individual who has a hash that will accept a large number of passwords, most of which the individual themselves are unaware of until they appear, that person is going to feel exposed and insecure and be quite antsy and flighty about the whole subject of security, and likely to project the problem onto the evil hackers.

Ringin' any bells yet?

Yes, wimminz are the ones with piss poor hash tables, and this knowledge that many keys will work is what is often referred to as Game.

But this little observation also explains what passes for a personality in a wimminz, it's isn't their problem that their systems are fucked up and insecure, it is everyone else's, those nasty evil hackers with penises, why can't they read minds and emotions and know when they are welcome and when they aren't?

Why can't they tell the difference between flirting and a honeypot? Why can't they tell I only wanted free beers for the night and a good pounding from an alpha male, not them, even though they were the only ones around and I asked them to buy me beers...

Why does the nasty evil male designed car accelerate when I stamp on the gas, when it should know that I MEANT to slow down, not drive into the fucking wall?

In exactly the same way as the computer user with zero clue about security, clicking "yes" on everything and getting infected with virus / trojan / malware and then complaining that it is everyone ELSE'S fault, and not theirs, that they are a complete fucking idiot and luser, the wimminz are like the AOL'ers, whining that nothing is ever their fault, when in fact the truth of the matter is that exactly like the luser computer user who clicks on everything, EVERYTHING is their fault.

The solution for us as men is to emulate the hacker, whether black or white hat, and simply ignore all the protestations about "I didn't do anything I didn't click anything I don't know anything" and just treat them as fucking clueless, fucking DANGEROUS, fucking untrustworthy and just hack them.

What else can you do with irresponsible people who REFUSE to take responsibility for themselves and the consequences of their own actions?

1. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/04/54.jpg>

---

hans (2011-09-09 17:09:58)

Heh, I can't get enough of your blog. Truth-o-meter is about to melt. Linked to you from our menarebetterthanwomen fora, hopefully more young men(and old) will start getting a clue.

### **Nazi fucking bitches (2011-04-15 11:13)**



[1] down in the USA right now.

There is a [2]lot of shit going

It is not overstating the case to say that this is an end to the rule of Law, and an end to the Civil Rights of Men.

As the [3]evil penis says, expect this poisonous crap to cross the Atlantic before long.



Which brings me neatly to two news stories that I want to talk about today.

The first one is [4]<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-1377012/More-girls-join-Scouts-boys-time.html> which states that for the first time more girls are joining the scouts than boys.

Now, back when I was a lad, there was the Cubs for under 11's, and then the Boy Scouts, the fucking wimminz had the Girl Guides, but some skank ho's and mangina cunts in guvvmint decided that in the name of "equality" mini skanks could join the Scouts (sans the Boy prefix) but no boys could join the Guides, not as though they fucking wanted to eh, and not as though the fucking mini skanks wanted to join the Scouts, but their mummies did, so now we have a situation where Boy Scouts became Scouts, and now mini skanks outnumber boys, we may as well just go the whole hog and rename the institution the Scunts, Baden-Powell must be doing 6,000 RPM in his grave.

The second one is [5]<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-1377034/Woman-sues-Match-com-raped-man-met-dating-site-convictions-sexual-battery.html> which describes some skank ho picking up a guy online, meeting him twice, once for coffee, the second time for sex, but she says AFTER the sex, which she claims was rape, she googles the guy's name, discovers he has been convicted of "several counts of sexual battery" (which means his ex accused him of DV) and reports it as a rape.

Now, just hold on a fucking minute, if some guy rapes you, you fucking report it, you don't Google the fucker... sounds to me like she spread em, they fucked, they talked, the guy mentioned something in passing about his failed previous relationship, she Googles him, and THEN decides, after the fucking event, to re-write history and report it as a rape.

This is why it is crucial at all times to follow the rules set out in this blog about having digital records, both locally and in the cloud, in effect contemporaneous notes, of ALL your interactions with these lying fucking wimminz.

Anyway, back to the Nazi thing.

The Nazi's were evil, that means everything they do is evil.

Now you can sit here and say "Yeah, but what about the autobahns" which is a reasonable comment, but a totally fallacious argument, because it is not NECESSARY to have a Nazi party in power before you can build an autobahn and drive your Mercedes at 170 mph.

ANY fucking government can build an autobahn, all it takes is the resources and the will.

Feminists are Feminazis, they are in every way as evil as the Nazi party, at, fucking, least...

I don't give a fuck what "good" they claim to have done, because like the autobahns, there were plenty of other Civil and Just ways of achieving exactly the same fucking thing, and in actual fact at less cost, Deutschland could have built autobahns without plunging Europe into a major war, and we could have achieved equality for women without plunging the western world into a fucking cliterocracy with wimminz and their niggerz slaves, where Habeus Corpus is eradicated just so some skank ho lying cunt can get any man she chooses ruined for life and kicked out of education on her "word" alone.

Feminazism should be like Nazism, it should be fucking illegal and sanctioned with an automatic fucking prison sentence.

In France you can go to prison for denying that millions of Jews died in the Holocaust, how far away are we from a State where you can go to prison for denying that millions of wimminz are raped every day on our streets?

Think I am fucking joking?

Sucks to be you then, because you will be like the Match.com guy, who ignored everything I say here about dating, cover your ass at all times, assume all wimminz are lying fucking skank ho's, and be up shit creek without a paddle.

Wimminz are worse than Nazis, crazed Muslim bombers and Fundies all rolled into one, they are fucking evil, they are fucking terrorists, and they are fucking out to subjugate all men.

It doesn't matter one iota to these skank ho's that such a society is doomed to a hideous technological collapse, and they will just be more rats on the sinking shit (not a typo), the cunts aren't that fucking smart, and the few who are PREFER that outcome to the life we have now, where they personally aren't God.

Be afraid, be very fucking afraid.

1. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/04/this-tall-tall-hitler-mercedes-ride-demotivational-poster-1225381349.jpg>
2. <http://falserapesociety.blogspot.com/2011/04/open-letter-to-persons-concerned-about.html>
3. <http://evilpenis.blogspot.com/2011/04/guilty-until-proven-innocent.html>
4. <http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-1377012/More-girls-join-Scouts-boys-time.html>
5. <http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-1377034/Woman-sues-Match-com-raped-man-met-dating-site-convictions-sexual-battery.html>

---

womble (2011-04-26 13:27:50)

If you ever need any evidence of the feminists as Nazis comparison, look at this link <http://evebitfirst.wordpress.com/2011/04/22/the-three-threats/> Don't worry about the subject, just look at the comments (I used the name kivasha) The conversation is basically:- Feminist 1: Men are dangerous and violent we should "cull their numbers" Me: Are you complaining about violence, while endorsing genocide? Feminist 2: We're not talking about violence or genocide, we just want to kill babies. Seriously, its friggin insane.

wimminz (2011-04-26 14:11:42)

That's wimminz for you....

clenbuterol information (2013-02-19 13:22:03)

My brother recommended I would possibly like this blog. He was totally right. This put up truly made my day. You can't consider simply how a lot time I had spent for this information! Thank you!

## **Cunt control and economics (2011-04-21 00:14)**

Dating is good for many reasons, most of the most important reasons however have sweet fuck all to do with dumping your load into some skank ho.[1]



Most of the most important reasons are to do with what it teaches you about life, and about wimminz.

Take a conversation I had today with a skank on the production line, she tells me she doesn't want just a fuck buddy.

I agree, I tell her there is a surplus of fuck buddies out there, I want more than that because I'm worth it.

She tells me she is selfish and independent, she has her own space and independence and likes it, I tell her that's great, because I have no interest in her life, and I certainly ain't offering up any of my fucking independence and space, I tell her it will be a hook up, she phones me and says "you want to come over and fuck me rotten Saturday?" and if I am free I will, if I have something else on she can book another night.

She then sends me a text telling me I make her hot and her cunt wet.

I send one back saying this is to be expected.

This little episode tells you everything you need to know about wimminz psychology (no such thing, they are run by their cunts) and Men's psychology.

This is good because when you see some mangina wannabe MRA type whining on about what some wimminz has written on her feminazi blog, you just dismiss it utterly... who gives a fuck what some wimminz says on a blog, or in person, or on her dating site profile?

Nobody who understands that it is just noise, totally disconnected from reality, which reality is that wimminz are controlled utterly by their cunts.

Thinking the world owes you a fucking living, it is symptomatic, only two classes of creature are afflicted with this malady, wimminz and their mangina niggerz, and frankly of the two the wimminz are superior, because at least they are controlled by their own cunt, and not someone else's...

But thinking the world owes you a living is a peculiarly cunt inspired attitude, because the cunt is the organ of reproduction, and the womb is the organ of gestation, and once the cunt has been well hammered and the womb has popped out a couple of kids, the wimminz starts to act seriously entitled.

Check out their dating profiles, basically they say "Got kids, don't want any more." e.g. the one thing that defines a woman more than everything else put together is not on the table, but instead of this leaving her as a whole having a fucking negative overall value, what is left is in their cunt controlled minds even more valuable.

Now I'm a realist, and I will freely admit that a 40 year old cunt can be a source of great pleasure, but the best fucking contraceptive / downer on the planet is a house full of some other guys kids running around underfoot, so one of the dating rules you guys need to be aware of is the rule that the cunt in question is only of any use to you when the wimminz in question is alone... it doesn't matter where the kids are, at school, at their dads, or left the nest, if they are around, YOU AREN'T, because they are all cunt-blockers as far as you are concerned.

"You only want me for sex!"

Sooner or later, they will throw this at you.

Any of the following replies, in a disinterested, sceptical, suprised and humorous tone, will be acceptable;

- "You mean you can cook too?"
- "You mean you know how to wash and valet my car properly too?"
- "You mean you have other, heretofore hidden, talents?"
- "Duh!"
- "Why are you still dressed?"

Somewhere around about this point in the "relationship" (sic) the wimminz will also have little jobs around the place that you can do, in true Manly fashion you acknowledge that all these jobs are well within your skill set, and you will be pleased do any or all of them, at around

twenty quid (forty bucks) an hour, but first you want a blowjob.

Do not EVER do ANYTHING for free, you are astonished and amazed at any suggestion that you would, if you fuck the garage guy does he work on your car for free? if you fuck the plumber does he work for free? if you fuck the electrician does he work for free? fuck no.

They will all give you discount bitch, which is what I have just fucking done by offering to do your shit for x an hour, instead of my usual hourly rates.

10 % of wimminz heads will assplode, fuck it, plenty more fish in the sea.

80 % of wimminz will nod, yeah, I can see that.

10 % will pay you and ask you to do the work, which is why you have to set your hourly rate right.

Remember, wimminz are all controlled by their cunts.

Cunt control on your part is therefore an essential skill as a Man.

1. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/03/mathsoflife.jpg>

---

marlon (2011-04-23 00:21:43)

You need to post some of this stuff on in mala fide and spearhead.

wimminz (2011-04-23 00:35:36)

If others wish to, that is fine, if I do too much of that it smacks of self promotion and spamming.

Robert K (2011-05-07 05:47:06)

Too true - so many ho's think that having a pussy is the gold key to life. More so that most of them expect men to do everything for them for nothing. Not me. I have a strict policy of "What's in it for me?". That most women are more than happy to offer themselves up is justification for that. Married guys need to remember that their wives have almost certainly in the past (and most likely in the present) used sex to pay for whatever. Ask any tradie - he'll tell you that women will happily exchange sex for service. All women are whores.

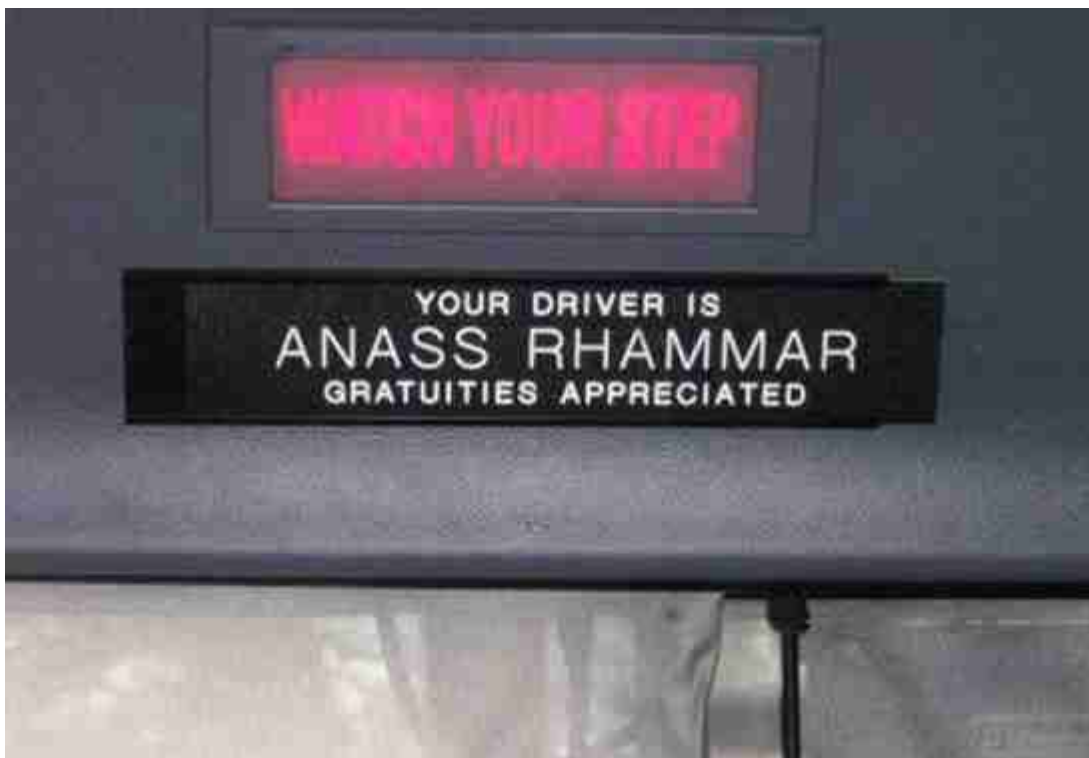
### **Cuntley translation (2011-04-21 19:07)**

Props to Smiley Culture who sang Cockney Translation many moons ago.

Evil Penis has a post at [1]<http://evilpenis.blogspot.com/2011/04/debating-feminism.html>

That refers to an article at [2]<http://www.thisisgloucestershire.co.uk/news/feminism-group-set-start-Gloucester/article-3454661-detail/article.html>

To save you the trouble of going to the thisis site, I have translated the article for you, and reproduced it here.[3]



Only two words needed translating, word replacement, to bring the truth of the article / writer out for all to see.

Femininst = cunt

Women = wimminz

Once this simple search and replace is complete, it suddenly transforms not only the readability of the article, but also whips away the veils of wimminz wibbling, which I have discussed elsewhere on this blog in the Mind Your Language article.

Enjoy...

=====

A Cuntism group is set to start in Gloucester

ARE you a Cunt? I guess most readers seeing that question would answer "no". Cuntism has had very bad press over the years, but life would be very different for wimminz if Cunts hadn't ignored the insults and kept on making a fuss.

The wimminz who fought for the right to vote were given the intentionally-patronising name "suffragettes" by one London newspaper, and frequently ridiculed. However, their brave perseverance won the vote for certain groups of wimminz in 1918, although it was not until as late as 1928 that wimminz were allowed to vote on the same terms as men.

The backlash against the so-called second wave Cuntism of the 60s and 70s suggested, wrongly, that Cunts were all lesbians, or all hated men. It was this generation of Cunts, however, who won wimminz free, unrestricted access to the contraceptive pill and legalised abortions, allowing wimminz to be in control of their own fertility.

They also helped wimminz become conscious of the inequalities they faced not just politically but also personally, within their own homes. Their actions lead to important laws being passed such as the Equal Pay Act 1975.

If Cunts have achieved so much for wimminz, why are so many people still so against them? Cunts of the 80s and 90s are blamed for many problems wimminz face in their lives nowadays, for example the guilt mothers feel if they either work full time or stay at home full time. Cunts appear to have created an equal world for men and wimminz, but at a cost.

However, gender equality is an illusion. wimminz may be equal in law in the UK, but in reality they still have to overcome massive disadvantages compared to men, simply because of being born with a uterus.

wimminz still earn on average 13 per cent less than men for the same job; do the majority of work in the home even if they work full time; struggle to gain posts in higher management; and are still seriously under-represented in science and maths-based careers.

Cunts are simply people who think that these disadvantages, and others, are unacceptable and that action needs to be taken to bring wimminz's lives up to the level of men's. There is no continuum of Cuntism, either you think that the status quo is wrong, or you think it's right. You don't have to be a militant activist to be a Cunt (although obviously militant activists are necessary to effect change). Cunts disagree about a lot of things, but all of them agree that wimminz and men are still unequal and all of them want to see the situation for wimminz improve. So, are you a Cunt?

=====

This simple technique works for all wimminz witterings, if you MUST read this shit, at least read it correctly translated from Cunt into English.

1. <http://evilpenis.blogspot.com/2011/04/debating-feminism.html>
2. <http://www.thisisgloucestershire.co.uk/news/feminism-group-set-start-Gloucester/article-3454661-detail/article.html>
3. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/04/runy10.jpg>

---

Evil Penis (2011-04-21 19:39:59)

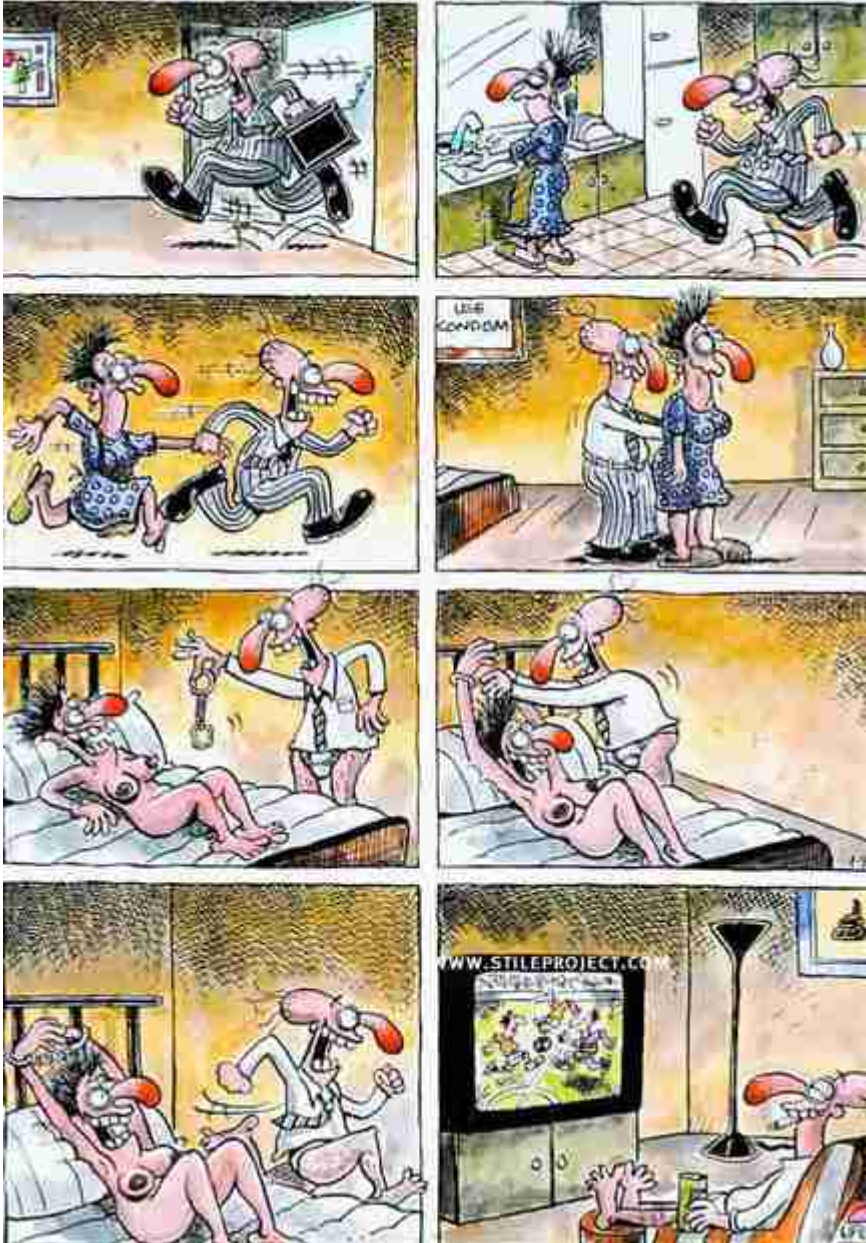
LOL Brilliant... I've tried the translation idea on other articles too, and it always works!

### **The biggest lies about "game" / being a player / alpha. (2011-04-22 10:29)**

While things that are true for me are obviously not true for all men, many things that are said to be true for all men are not true for me, and are therefore not true for all men.

There is a very strong tendency amongst guys in the MRA movement to classify all guys getting a lot of pussy as alphas, players and / or thugs.[1]

## THE EXCITEMENT



Basically, "that which I am not" is what these guys are saying, and sadly they are making a fundamental mistake, one fostered and approved by the wimminz.

Sure, you may not be a thug, a bad boy, a CEO, you may be a nice, decent average guy, these things may be true of you.

It may also be true of you that you are not getting much / any pussy.

But LINKING these two things with a CAUSAL relationship is where you lose the plot entirely and drink the wimminz kool aid.

"Correlation != (does not equal) causation."

I am neither a CEO, nor a thug, nor a bad boy, nor an alpha, because the reality is none of these guys get much pussy.

I get all I can handle, and I do not tempt them with power that a CEO has, I do not



tempt them with inherent violence that the thug has, I do not tempt them with social standing that an alpha has.

I do not lie to them, not even in the slightest amount, I do not deceive them, I do not betray them, I do not offer them anything, I am not a route to anything, or a step up any kind of ladder.

I do not in fact do anything that you, Mr average nice guy out there with no bread and no status and no prospects, can not do easily.

I tell the truth.

I want a slut. I want a whore. (as discussed elsewhere, all women are filthy lying whores) I want sex. I want it for free. Maybe I will buy you a coffee. Most likely I won't. I'm not interested in discussing any other subject. I'm not interested in paying you any compliments of any kind.

I want sex.

I don't want anything else from you.

I want sex.

I'm not going to raise my voice, I'm not going to hit you, I'm going to walk away forever at the first sign of any of that shit from you.

I want sex.

What I won't do is broadcast the open secret (amongst wimminz) that you personally are a filthy lying whore, I am here to pump you full of cum and to allow you to worship my cock... end of story.

I want sex, and frankly I have now expended enough time on you for you to know that I know that you know that I know etc, so seeing as there are plenty of fish in the sea, are you going to arrange to meet and fuck?

=====

Plenty don't, but as I keep saying, it's a numbers game....

You think Warren Buffet had the golden touch and never ever touched anything that failed, or you think he had enough to chuck a million here and there and not care, and wait for the one that came up trumps, and like every other guy, only talk about his successes?

So the only barrier between you and wall to wall pussy is not you failing to get the job of CEO, not you failing to be known on the street as the crazy motherfucking kingpin, not you failing to be one of the social elite, because those guys don't get that much either, they are spending all their days staying at the top, let me tell you....

Nor is the only barrier your unwillingness to lie, to steal, to cheat, to betray, your own innate basic decency.

Your only barrier is your delusional notions that all women are anything other than

filthy lying whores who love the cock, and that you need to be something other than you are, something you personally dislike, to get loads of women..

And brother, you can't fake this shit, you have to know it, or the wimminz will blank you, just as they do now.

You have to read the last few paragraphs that I wrote and get upset that I typed "women" when I should have typed "wimminz"... like yesterdays Cuntley translation piece, you have to translate every single word you see and hear, so that inside your head the only word there is is "WIMMINZ", and next to that dictionary entry is a picture of a filthy lying whore.

And then, well, and then the wimminz will reward you for believing and knowing (NOT merely thinking) that they are all filthy lying whores, by acting like your filthy lying whores.

And then you, in your turn, can clue some other Man into the fact that the whole alpha / player / thug thing is just wimminz disinformation, completely and utterly ignore it.

1. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/04/puk16.jpg>

---

wimminz (2011-04-24 15:42:12)

"It is still hard to accept" Your own words... so you have neatly highlighted the problem here, wimminz are all bullshitters, and they have us doing it to, bullshitting ourselves that wimminz are something other than what they actually are, which is filthy lying whores. Follow that thought down the trail, and ask yourself why we men bullshit ourselves about the nature of women.... Maybe it's because we don't want to admit how much time and effort we have wasted on them, thinking they were thinking, feeling, rational creatures?

TomJW (2011-04-25 14:10:48)

I'll say that as much as my ex taught me about women while we were married and then getting divorced, it was the girlfriend afterward that taught me alot - after I stopped giving a shit about her.

Ratiolumen (2011-04-24 15:11:12)

Definitely a skewed ratio. It's still hard to accept that a women are such bullshitters all the time, I have problems with reading body language that are the best way of ferreting out lies. But as Schopenhauer wrote, maybe lies are to them what teeth and claws are to other animals.

Ratiolumen (2011-04-23 20:43:18)

If you don't mind my asking, how exactly did you go about taking the red pill with regards to chicks? I like your perspective about not sacrificing one's own moral integrity in pursuit of pussy, but I seem to have a very hard time getting over my silly indoctrinated notions about "sugar, and spice, and everything nice", and obviously, this results in zilch when it comes to getting laid. Is there anything applicable to other guys you could offer about losing this silly nonsense that got drilled into us younger guys from a young age in our PC indoctrination centers? Also, like the blog, you've got an interesting writing voice.

wimminz (2011-04-23 21:42:13)

Basically you just need to dump the illusions and accept reality. How many wimminz have you met, vs how many decent women have you met?

wimminz (2011-04-25 14:12:33)

Indeed, not caring what wimminz think (turnabout is fair play after all) is one of the fundamental secrets of male liberation.

ratiolumen (2011-04-26 04:42:10)

I think you've hit it on the head. By conceding that something I've long viewed as highly valuable, is in fact a piece of worthless garbage, I am also conceding that my own judgment, which should be rational as a man, isn't as great as I thought it was. Sort of like buying snake oil, one wants to believe that it actually does work so as not to see an ass when looking in the mirror. Live and learn I suppose. Thanks for the responses.

Nick S (2011-07-25 14:45:45)

"Follow that thought down the trail, and ask yourself why we men bullshit ourselves about the nature of women.... Maybe it's because we don't want to admit how much time and effort we have wasted on them, thinking they were thinking, feeling, rational creatures?" I think that's right. I have noticed on a lot of internet forums that when you start discussing these issues, how women are really more promiscuous and slutty by nature etc., the people who get the most annoyed and defensive about it tend to be the typical brainwashed chivalrous males, more so than the women. This is perhaps due to the fact that these types of men are really on some level unwilling to admit that they have been played for fools, that they have wasted vast amounts of effort and resources on romancing women. It is also because men would prefer to believe that their wives/girlfriends are naturally faithful, as this gives them more peace of mind. It is easy to tell when people react badly due to the fact that you have exposed an uncomfortable truth they do not wish to face.

wimminz (2011-07-25 14:53:56)

aye, shoot the messenger

Kevin (2012-02-27 03:18:18)

What \*red pill\*? The guy is obviously saying that most of the \*red pill\* bullshit (women like alphas, women like thugs) is complete bullshit, and in fact BELIEVING that you have to do stupid Red Pill bullshit is preventing you from just walking up to girls and talking to them and being sexual with them. Its not Red Pill, and its not Blue Pill - its nothing. Its just doing the numbers game. You dont act tough and you dont act alpha. You dont act anything. You just talk to women and make it sexual. If she is into it, great. If not, you move on. You accept the fact that you will not get the vast majority of women and just play the numbers game.

**"They" will never do xxxxx, yeah, right... (2011-04-22 14:27)**

In the current spat about iPhones secretly recording the users location (note my writings about deliberately recording my location with my Android smartphone) there has been the usual to and fro nonsense, not based on any facts, but on whether you like / own Apple products or not.

But again and again and again, I am seeing exactly the same comment, here is one, quoted ex-



actly.[1]

.... you shouldn't be worried unless you have something to hide. The Police are not going to routinely get every single person's data and decided if they are where they claimed to be.

I have rarely in my life ever read anything so un-utterably stupid and imbecilic.

The UK has one of the largest per capita DNA databases on the planet.

As soon as the UK Police take a new DNA sample (which they can do, simply by arresting you on suspicion of something or other) which is routine as soon as you find yourself falsely accused by your ex, what do you think they do?

Do you think they just sit down and add your DNA record to the file?

Or do you have the fucking brains you were born with, and understand that with a single extra button click they check your DNA sample against the entire DNA database, and all DNA recorded at all crime scenes, it is after all a computer search, exactly equivalent to typing "wimminz" into Google and hitting search.

Note well, I am not even going anywhere near the whole thorny subject of partial matches, false positives, DNA fabrication, or the true statistical probabilities involved, not the billions to one the prosecutor claims...

So, a crime occurs at a particular location, at a particular time, the police only have to do a search for that location at that time, and get a list of all people/phones who were in that area at that time.

You are now no longer a citizen, you are a suspect.

(I use Google latitude and set tracking enabled 24/7, I (or my lawyer) can sit down, fire up a browser, go to Google latitude, select any two dates, and click play and watch a movie of me moving around while time elapses on a clock and calendar, or I can just click on a particular place and see when I was there, or click on a particular time, and see where I was at that time.)

The actual perpetrator left his mobile phone at home 50 miles away, and so has been EXCLUDED from the list of possible suspects.

Now, depending on the size of the suspect pool, and a lot of circumstantial shit, you can be in a world of pain and hurt.

This is why the quoted asshole above is an asshole, he thinks the police have better things to do than go through his individual records, he doesn't have a clue that due to the way technology (e.g. computers + databases) works, police (and everyone else) just do a dragnet approach, just as we all do when we type "wimminz" or anything else into Google or any other computer.

So, country with a population of 60 million, police dragnet search for all persons / phones at a particular location at 6pm on Tuesday the 1st of whatever, 2011 and sit back and let to the computer do the work. A tea break later it churns out its answer, there are 5 possible matches, or suspects.

You are one of them.

Let's say I am one of them too, like you, I am tracked, unlike you, I embrace and enhance it at every opportunity, my lawyer fires up google latitude, and yes, I was there, on my way from Liberty City to Gotham City, doing an average speed of 25 mph, eg therefore in a car or other motor vehicle.

I am excluded from the suspect pool, which is now down from FIVE to FOUR.

YOU haven't done a damn thing, and yet you are suddenly considerably more likely to be the perpetrator.

I went from 20 % to 0 %

You and the other four went from 20 % to 25 %, when it gets to 50 % you WILL have an appointment with a Court.

One of the remaining four is excluded because they were actually in the middle of a 30+ minute phone call with a friend... they go from 25 % to 0 %

You go from 25 % to 33 %

One of the others is a wimminz, you go from 33 % to 50 %, and the last remaining other is also a wimminz, you go from 50 % to 100 %, nobody else is in the frame, certainly not the actual perpetrator, who has no phone, and so didn't even feature in the original search criteria....

Of course, if you have an alibi, you're sorted, maybe, and the police will start looking harder, for the unknown sixth person, whom you five must have seen, being as you were all in the same time and place.... but even your alibi may not work if the two wimminz who were there describe themselves as having seen you, and being frightened by you, or intimidated by you, or thinking you were looking devious and up to no good... because you were there, we know you were there, so you must have seen this perp, or maybe you were with them and are protecting them....

And all this because you are in denial of human nature (police being lazy and using google-like tools) and convinced that my method (embracing 24/7 tracking and monitoring) is the mark of the insane, and finally because you do not understand the technology (computers and ever more interlinked databases and queries) you will one day find yourself paying the price, whether it be in a divorce court that only costs you all your shit and kids, or a criminal court that also takes your liberty and good name.

The reason I am writing this today, is because I have just had a phone call, a friend has been reported to the police, a criminal act has been alleged against them, and from someone convinced that since they did nothing wrong, since they are basically a decent person, since they can explain excess cash as "black economy" earnings, everything should be OK... except their employer is suspending them, and they have already talked to the police without a lawyer, and thus disclosed their excess cash... dead man walking...

The real thief is like the no-phone perpetrator in this story, they are a null, not even a blank entry in the database, no entry at all, and once the wheel stops and you are stood under the spotlight, well, suddenly you start looking guilty, especially with a police force that looks for anything that, quote, "may be used against you" with no interest at all in stuff "that may be used to exculpate you" because as far as they are concerned, a bust is a bust is a bust on their professional score cards come promotion time.

"They" don't give a fuck about you, or right or wrong, or their jobs, or justice, or anything else except clocking off, making deadlines and targets, and early retirement on cushy state pensions.

Any and every tool that helps them to do that, with the minimum effort on their part, is going to be used to the max.

Google-like tools that search ever more interlinked and cross pollinated databases are a prime example.

And like the gate guards at Auschwitz who did not personally douse anyone in Zyklon-B, these fuckers will shrug and say it's the prosecutor, and the prosecutor will shrug and say it is the jury, and the jury will shrug and say that an innocent man would never be in the fucking court in the first place.

There is no justice, just us, and unless we play it smart and embrace and enhance all this technology, we become prey, grist for the mill, cannon fodder, and there is fuck all privacy doing 20 years in a cell with no door handle or light switch on the inside, and a peephole in it so you can't even jerk off in privacy.

1. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/04/70.jpg>

---

Evil Penis (2011-04-22 15:45:13)

Great post. People that haven't been involved with the police, like they guy you quote above, seem to live in 'happy land' where the police are on the people's side and do the right thing. Literally all they

care about is getting a conviction... their thought process begins and ends there. They do not give two hoots, as you say, whether you are actually guilty... they just gotta get their identified 'bad guy'. This is especially true when it comes to rape or domestics. Even when presented with all of the evidence you have which proves your innocence, they ignore it as if it didn't exist. Save it for court, slave!

wimminz (2011-04-22 15:47:37)

Aye, two kinds of people, those who have had their eyes forced open so the state can piss in them, and everyone else. I grew up thinking a policeman was my friend, now I know they are my enemy, all this in a little over two generations.

wimminz (2011-05-07 12:01:51)

Thanks for the comment

C (2011-05-07 10:59:58)

Thanks for some great blogging. I had similar happen already. I was a bartender for this womans bar (big mistake I know), well her big boyfriend was the manager. After I closed up one night, he robbed the place, had her send the cops after me, naturally I refused to cooperate, asked the police why anyone with a clean record (mine clean), why I would do such a thing? They even wanted me to let them search my house to prove my innocence!, I'm like get off my property! Eventually they somehow figured out he done it, who knows if she put him up to it or not, I don't even want to know. I refused to ever talk with her after that..

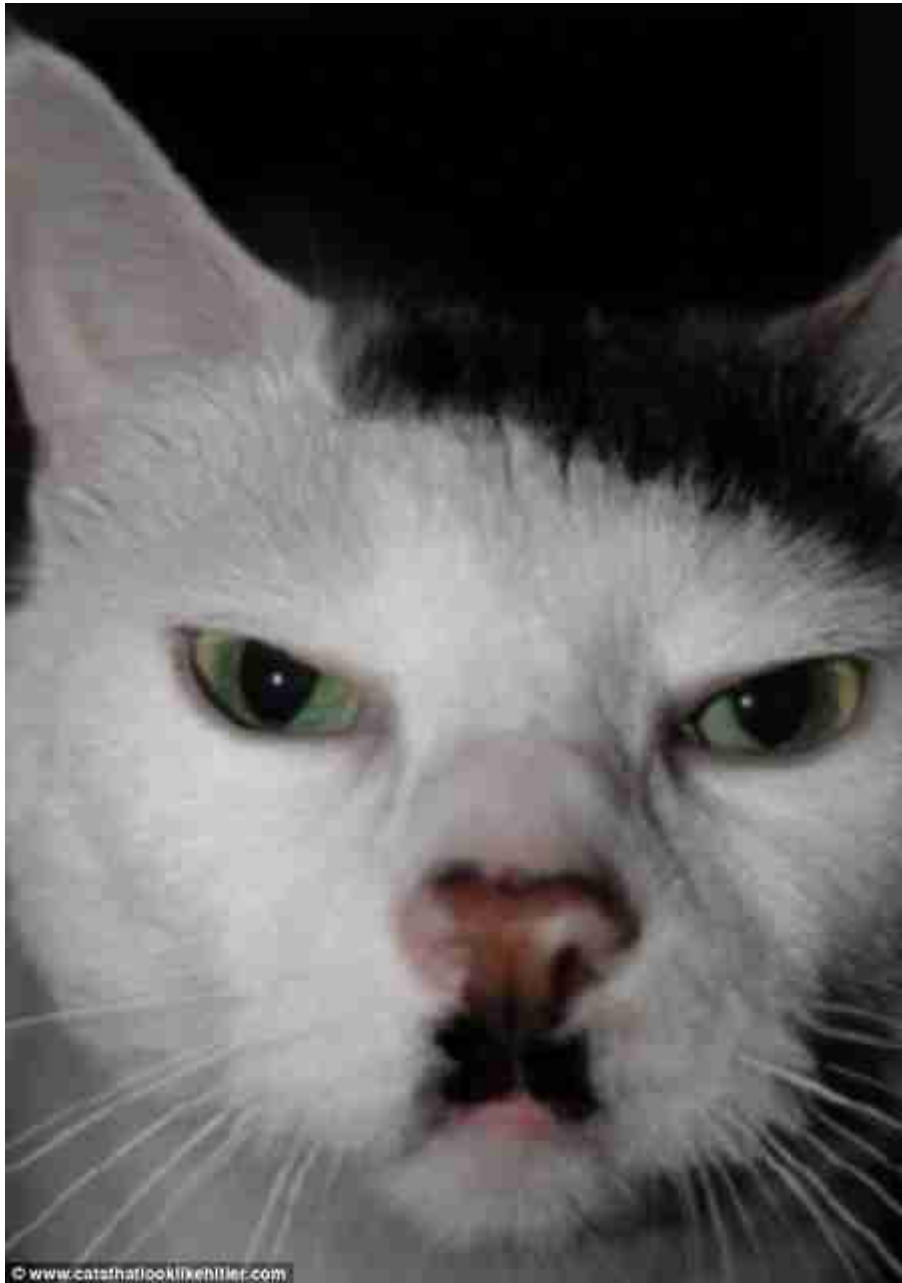
### **Who is the enemy of Men? (2011-04-23 11:37)**

Robert Heinlein wrote about (he didn't invent the idea) a future society in which only those who had completed military service got the vote and counted as citizens.

Robert Heinlein, contrary to popular belief, was a pussy whipped, pussy worshipping mangina.

I take the opposite view to Heinlein, anyone who cedes total control over their own moral choices to the likes of Obama / Hitlary / Blair / et al is frankly the last person on the fucking planet who should be allowed to vote, ever.

Which brings us sort of sideways into asking the thorny question, "Who is the enemy



of Men?"[1]

The answers can be surprising, and very unpleasant, and indeed it must be said that simply asking the question and working through the answers logically, however unpleasant and unpalatable those answers may be, is the mark of manhood, and so the question itself becomes an ideal way of separating Men from their enemies.

Let's start with our legal system, which demonises and punishes men, simply for being men, at every turn from the divorce courts on down.

My own false rape accusation / separation / child custody battle, in stage one alone, took over two years, comprised innumerable court appearances, many full day hearings, untold hours with lawyers, you name it.

Now when you go into a shop and the shopkeeper makes the wrong change time after time after time, and it is always short change, then it isn't a fucking mistake, it is policy.

Thus it is with the court system and the state, it isn't a fucking mistake, it is fucking policy (if you want to educate yourself follow the Robert Whiston link on the right and read



about Anna Freud etc) and at that point there is simply no alternative to shrugging, and accepting that if that is how the law and the state insists on acting, then it would be morally evil for you as an individual to do anything whatsoever to support it.

Anything that does support it is the enemy of Men. So far it is all nice and simple and clinical and painless and pie in the sky talk.

Of course some of the most direct and immediate methods possible of supporting this system is to serve in the military, oops, or to serve in the police, oops, or to serve in the civil service, oops, or to pay taxes, oops.

The inverse is that you should be as big a drain as possible on the state, if the family court fucked you over, go back and file as often as the law allows (every six months in the UK) and clog the system up as much as possible... avoid taxes wherever possible, cease doing any work that in any way supports the state, from street sweeping on up.

Now the lying cunts will start talking about anarchy and rape and rioting and all the other fucking bullshit, but guess what, the citizens that live around here aren't my fucking enemy, the fucking state is my enemy, not the citizens.

The local fuckwit drug gang of burglars and car thieves that are housed by the state, fed by the state and protected from summary justice by the state are not citizens, they don't go within ten metres of me, or my family, or our homes, funny how these incapable drug addicts can tell the difference between the citizens who will deal out summary justice and the weak and defenceless with no relatives or friends, and get it right 100 % when committing a burglary, yet when they get to court they don't know what day of the week it is or which was is up and besides the prisons are overflowing (eg expensive) anyway so here is a smack on the wrist, back you go to your state provided housing and handouts, and your local prey.

Every year when the money is being doled out the fucking police start whining that "front line officers" (you know, the cunts who won't turn up if your car is stolen, but who will fuck your life up if your lying skank ho bitch falsely accuses you of DV) will be the ones getting the axe, funny how it is never the new buildings, new luxury vehicles, extra managers, force helicopters, top brass fact finding tours to sunny places, new high tech quipment etc etc etc that never faces the chop... just the stuff that will frighten the public most...

Funny how the local council offices that are also permanently broke and having to raise bills and taxes for everything never seem to be, like the police, short of money for new buildings and new equipment and junkets abroad for the management, and how the parasites that live off them such as wimminz DV shelters all start screaming at the same time, after parking the new mercedez-benz up and approving new iPads for all senior staff to play with.

I could go on, and on, and on, and frankly every single time you pay any taxes you are supporting these cunts and validating their behaviour.

Every time you take any action that supports these cunts you are validating their behaviour.

Paying taxes is child abuse, breaking up families, imprisoning Men.

I am NOT proposing that you take up arms against that state, that is exactly what they want you to do, because then they use that to validate every single lie that they have

been telling about us.... I may understand what drove Raul Moat, but I do not condone it, he was a weak man. His actions hurt us all.

A strong man will shrug, Ghandi like, and just cease actively supporting the state, sure, it will have an impact on your standard of living, especially if you have to give up a state employment job, if you have to give up your kids (as I have done) by refusing to validate the corrupt family court system, if you have to live a more precarious hand to mouth existence.

But this is the point, this is what separates the men from the boys and wimminz and niggerz, men will sigh, shrug, and get down with it, and accept that there have to be personal sacrifices, this is what it means to be a Man.

And then a funny thing will happen.

You will discover that while your new life as a passive Man who refuses to support the state in any way is different, it isn't actually any worse, and then you discover it is all actually a lot better, because none of that shit that you gave up defined you as a Man, it all actually detracted from your Manhood.

You will discover that there are plenty of other Men out there, doing their own thing, cutting back on their support of the state, being independent Men in their own right, and spending time in their company is very pleasurable, and there is no-longer anyone in your life to criticise your enjoyment of these times.

You will discover that there are plenty of wimminz to be fucked, who want nothing more than a real Man to fuck them.

You will discover the pleasure of chilling, or fishing, or reading, or writing, or working on your car, whatever floats your boat, when YOU please, while all the other state supporting cunts are locked up in their offices 9 to 5.

You will discover the pleasure of turning off, permanently, everything the Main Stream Media has to offer, and instead looking at the stuff that interests YOU, whether it be men's rights or woodcarving, and you will discover dormant since childhood centres of your brain lighting up and going back to the mental gym and indulging in the pleasure of learning.

You will discover that you too are a Man, and that is enough for any Man to live a carefree and pleasant life.

You will also absolve yourself utterly of all guilt for all the evil and transgressions of the state.

Who is the enemy of Men?

Everyone who is not Men, everyone who is sheeple, who is cattle, who is wimminz, who is niggerz, who is military, who is police, who is state employee.

This is not red pill / blue pill make believe... dickless lovesick wimps like the keannu character need not apply.

This is the real deal, only real Men need apply.

The question is not whether or not you have the ability and strength within you to be

Ghandi, all men do, the question is far simpler, it is not even a question of do you have any moral compass to focus and guide that strength, we all have it within us to be whatever it takes.

The question is "Are you a whore?"

If you are, the price is irrelevant, a thousand dollar whore is no better than a two dollar whore, you can be bought, all we are negotiating is the price, and as time passes and more transactions are made, the price will fall.

Are you a whore? or a Man?

Well, maybe it is time you started to act like one.

1. [http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/04/article-1371854-0b6abb3400000578-707\\_634x898.jpg](http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/04/article-1371854-0b6abb3400000578-707_634x898.jpg)

---

Maal dweb (2011-04-23 18:08:43)

I generally agree, however you should make a clear distinction between a military created for the sole purpose of defending a population (as the original idea was) and a military controlled by neocommunist and feminists which is sent to fight wars abroad with the specific goal of spreading the decadent values of consumerism, mass democracy and feminism. Heinlein had obviously the former in mind. The latter is merely an organisation for armed brainwashed slaves who kill and oppress other slaves for money and food. The US military is currently the epitome of that type of military, it resembles to a welfare state employeer with niggers, women and social rejects for employees.

wimminz (2011-04-23 20:17:11)

I am not at all sure that Heinlein (obviously or otherwise) had that in mind, remember this is the man who wrote "Friday". However I take your point, but would observe that it is in practice a distinction without a difference, since there are none of the former sort extant anywhere on the planet today, with the possible exception of the Swiss militia, which nobody counts as a military as such.

### **Internet dating - WHY you play the numbers. (2011-04-24 01:18)**

It's very simple, in a single word, the word is "attrition".

Today I lost three skanks from the production line.

Thankfully I still have three on the go, and enough on the production line to ensure there shouldn't be a skank drought hereabouts, but it serves as a dire fucking warning for all you daters out there who get a taste of pussy and then start getting sentimental.[1]



Skank #1 was frankly a 2, maybe a 3 with beer goggles, a last minute flake, been on the production line for a few weeks by reason of a pre-booked holiday, professed both love and lust for me, then flakes at the last hurdle.

Skank #2 was a 4 pushing a 5, she did a fused lightbulb flake, eg suddenly went dark for no reason, hell, maybe she is having computer problems, I neither know nor care, she promised the world too.

Skank #3 was a solid 5, she did a WTF flake, starts talking all dirty then suddenly takes exception to something I say and gives out a "I'm not that sort of girl" bullshit.

Now today is a Saturday, and you get lots of flakes around the weekend, and a public holiday, and perhaps most importantly atmospheric pressure dropped (yes, you read that right) and I have noted that all these correlate to wimminz acting weird.

I haven't done or said a damn thing, I am the same person I was last week, so if they have reasons, those reasons are not based on me, wimminz are fucking stupid emotional brainless bitches, so don't waste even 1 second of your life trying to work this shit out.

But three flaking in one day is worthy of comment, and the comment is **THIS IS WHY YOU PLAY THE FUCKING NUMBERS.**

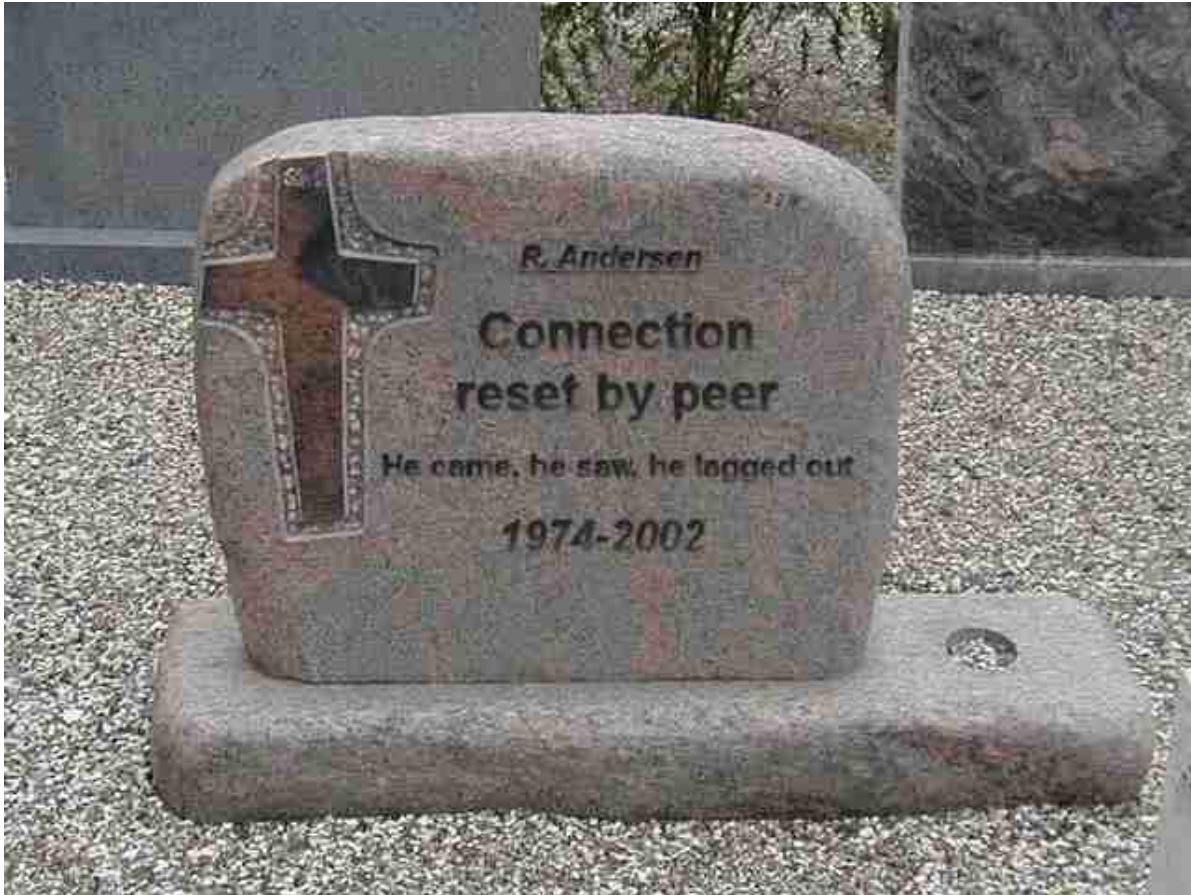
1. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/04/crunt2.jpg>

## **Selling your soul (2011-04-25 14:03)**

I don't watch TV, however my mother does, mainly for "company" as she calls it.

So, now and again I see some TV, and today I saw one of those "cash in the attic" sorts of things.

Basically sad fucks who will do anything to get their faces on the telly, including going through their house to sell some junk at auction.[1]



As many in the MRM have observed, 70 % of the sales economy is wimminz discretionary spending, and so at least 70 % (more like 100 %) of telly is squarely aimed at wimminz... no surprises there.

So, today's programme of sad wannabe celebritard wannabe fucks... the usual fare apparently, wimminz selling possessions left to them by parents and grandparents, so that they can have a fucking makeover or some such puerile shit.

I have observed this time and time and time again, it seems to be a common theme amongst all wimminz (but tellingly, not amongst women) and that theme is a complete and utter lack of any sentiment of any kind for heirlooms.

I have things from my father, and a lesser amount from my grandfather, some of these things are valuable, and anyone would see the value in them, most of the rest would be described by other people as "crap", for example tools my father bought when he was an apprentice.

These things are not for sale at any price, and I have at various times ensured that

these things are safe and well cared for while I myself could not even put a roof over my own head.

Sure, given enough money I could perhaps find another 1952 Presto tap and die set complete in wooden case, I could even possibly (but doubtfully) buy a modern equivalent of similar quality, but there is no way to buy another set that my dad had held and used.

Contrast this with the wimminz, who would gladly sell this item for a few bucks, and buy some glossy lipstick or face polyfilla.

It's the same when it comes to naming kids, especially boy children... Men all want to call their kids after their own father and grandfather etc, wimminz want to name them after some pop or film star.

Men just instinctually "get" this progenitor/offspring thing, history and lineage is a man thing, whereas to the wimminz it is completely irrelevant, which is why all the broken families with skank ho's raising boys are so incredibly fucking toxic to manhood, these little boys have an instinctive desire and need to know their place in the great scheme of things, a desire that their fathers would naturally and instinctually give them, starting with their very names themselves.

Take two boys, they can even be half brothers if you like, one is called John James Cooper, the other is called Jedward Neo Clegg.

John James Cooper's father was James Cooper, and his grandfather was John Cooper, JJ Cooper has one hell of a head start if he ever tries to trace his family, his history, his ancestry, and since the acorn rarely falls that far from the tree, he has a name appropriate to his ancestry\*\*\* hell, he can even tell what trade his ancestors had from his surname.

\*\* If you study genealogy, you see this time and time again, the same given names and indeed trades and personalities recurring time and time again throughout the genealogical record

Jedward was named after a wannabe "Sadsville's got talent" telly program contestant, Neo after the fictional character in the Matrix, and Clegg, skank ho mummies maiden name.

JN Clegg has fuck all chance of tracing his family or ancestry, or even of growing into his name like a second skin.... the poor bastard is even going to be a misfit with his own fucking given name, and if that isn't child abuse of the first order I do not know what is....

My own skank ho ex didn't even know who was the father of her youngest kids was (I discovered when TSHTF) you know the score, you eat a tin of beans, you don't know which bean made you fart, so even assuming the skank ho mum actually felt like telling the truth, JN Clegg has a hell of a job tracking down his "deadbeat dad" of a father.

I guess in many ways, I am lucky, and my own "JJ Cooper" is lucky, if he can avoid getting totally fucked up by his filthy lying whore of a mother and makes it to 16 years of age, he won't have any great difficulty finding and contacting his own "deadbeat dad" (me) and suddenly getting explanations that just fit for all his instincts and behaviour and personality, and find that while for the first 16 years of his life he was indeed a round peg in his filthy lying whore skank ho mum's stinky square hole, it wasn't a case of him not fitting in and having a problem, it was a case of her not fitting, and now he finds a history that fits him perfectly.

Even if he has fucked up to a certain extent, such as minor criminal records and drug abuse, this "fitting in" can be enough to save him, because always at the root of recidivism is returning to the same environment, and there is no bigger change in environment possible that going from somewhere you genuinely do not fit, to somewhere you were literally born to be.

"JN Clegg" on the other hand, has no such opportunity, even if he finds his biological dad, his very identity won't fit, neither his given names nor his surname will fit in, and while he can in theory just change these by deed poll and fit in, every second of his life until then, every single interaction he has had, every single record, every birthday card, EVERYTHING, will have been sent to or done with a name that he no longer has.

JJ Cooper and JN Clegg both form part of the next generation, and frankly speaking it doesn't take a fucking brain surgeon to work out that both of them are justifiably going to carry around a fucking great chip on their shoulder for the rest of their lives, not just towards wimminz in general, but society and the state as well.

Neither JJ Cooper nor JN Clegg is going to be interested in paying one red cent to support my retirement, my health care, or investing anything in their own long term future and planning for their own retirement. Note well, I am not even going anywhere near the massive state debts that we are leaving these children of today to pay off, or the absence of local manufacturing and production, all of which is only going to contribute to their Fuck The World attitudes.

If we are being callous to the generation of sons that we have abandoned to this future, at least we have some hope that their innate masculinity will mature sufficiently in a few of them, and allow them to rise above the flotsam and jetsam and carve their own path, however, when it come to the generation of mini skank ho's that we have abandoned to this future, then truly, they will in full be paying for the sins of their skank mothers, skank grandmothers, skank great-grandmothers, as will their own skank daughters and skank grand-daughters.

Cry me a fucking river.

What we as men must do is ensure that the message these mini-skanks get throughout life is not that men are responsible for their plight, but that wimminz are, and that at every opportunity where men tried to put the brakes on, wimminz and niggerz were stomping on the gas pedal for all they were worth, and destroying as many men as they could in the process.

All men did was abandon the sinking shit (not a typo) because frankly someone had to, in order that there were actually some survivors around to build the next society.

1. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/03/0003.jpg>

---

wimminz (2011-04-25 14:17:59)

"Don't save me, but please pick up the pieces." A quote from a wimminz, just heard, that sums up their idiotic, spoilt and juvenile nature perfectly.

MartianBachelor (2011-04-25 15:43:56)

> 70 % of the sales economy is wimminz discretionary spending It's more like 80-85 %, according to the marketing research people: "American women. The numbers are unequivocal, the gender differences are undeniable, the opportunity is inarguable and the market is enormous – economic

opportunity No. 1", says Tom Peters. Statistics overawe – Women are responsible for 83 % of all consumer purchases. Vacations – 92 %. Houses – 91 %. Consumer electronics – 51 %. Cars – 60 % of purchases and significantly influence 90 %. Choice of a new bank account by women – 89 % of the time. Health care – 80 % of decisions, over two-thirds of all health care spending. ... American women by themselves are, in effect, the largest 'national' economy on earth. Unfortunately, too many companies don't get it and often pay little attention to these lucrative targets." (<http://www.comingofage.com/sales-service.htm>) Yes, you read that last sentence correctly. The top listing at google under "consumer discretionary spending data by sex" used to be a book called "All About Women Consumers" [American Demographics, 2001. 658.834082, A152 2001] IOW, it's worse than you thought. The wasteland now covering hundreds of channels that is modern TV is the way it is because it caters to female tastes and concerns. Anybody claiming women are superior to men and that their involvement in public life will "uplift" everything has some massive 'splainin' to do on this count. They obviously had it exactly backwards. They also need to reconcile the spending data with the \*earning\* data the feminists love to trot out. If women aren't earning the money, where and how are they getting it to spend? That part always tends to get left out.

Quentin Rakestraw (2011-04-25 16:55:27)

Superb essay. I still have my Grandfather's toolboxes and crosscut saw. I will send this far and wide, particularly this excerpt: Men just instinctually "get" this progenitor/offspring thing, history and lineage is a man thing, whereas to the wimminz it is completely irrelevant, which is why all the broken families with skank ho's raising boys are so incredibly fucking toxic to manhood, these little boys have an instinctive desire and need to know their place in the great scheme of things, a desire that their fathers would naturally and instinctually give them, starting with their very names themselves. Take two boys, they can even be half brothers if you like, one is called John James Cooper, the other is called Jedward Neo Clegg. John James Cooper's father was James Cooper, and his grandfather was John Cooper, JJ Cooper has one hell of a head start if he ever tries to trace his family, his history, his ancestry, and since the acorn rarely falls that far from the tree, he has a name appropriate to his ancestry\*\*\* hell, he can even tell what trade his ancestors had from his surname. \*\*\* If you study genealogy, you see this time and time again, the same given names and indeed trades and personalities recurring time and time again throughout the genealogical record Jedward was named after a wannabe "Sadsville's got talent" telly program contestant, Neo after the fictional character in the Matrix, and Clegg, skank ho mummies maiden name. JN Clegg has fuck all chance of tracing his family or ancestry, or even of growing into his name like a second skin.... the poor bastard is even going to be a misfit with his own fucking given name, and if that isn't child abuse of the first order I do not know what is....

wimminz (2011-04-25 16:57:04)

many thanks

## **Internet dating - the first meet (2011-04-25 17:34)**

OK, you have been reading, and following, all the Internet Dating articles here, and steadily working your way through them, so now it is time to concentrate on the first actual meet.

There are a few simple rules that you must adhere to 100 % with absolutely no deviation whatsoever when setting up





the meet.[1]

1. You **MUST** already have archived IM and SMS showing exactly what you are both looking for, e.g. SEX. (This means you **MUST** have exchanged phone numbers)
2. You **MUST** pick a specific time and place, and if they are one second late, walk away and never look back.
3. You **MUST** choose a meeting place roughly equidistant from both your places, thus demonstrating her active intent to meet.

Some things that you absolutely must at all costs avoid are the following:

- If the skank talks about being scared or concerned, **DO NOT** agree to a meet, tell her to get back to you when she trusts you, besides, how do you know she isn't the fucking nutter? (besides, it is just a poor little skank me ploy)
- If the skank talks about "no sex on the first date" then cancel the first date, and make sure you make it clear that you are not cancelling because there will be no sex, you are cancelling because she is pre-emptively excluding even the possibility of sex.
- If the skank flakes even once on a meet, even at the discussion stage, e.g. "I'll try to make next Saturday" said on a Monday and come Wednesday it is still up in the air... if the skank can't even organise / commit to a first fucking date, what's the point?

These six points are your get out of jail free cards, just in case, they are also an excellent batshit crazy skank psycho bunny boiler bitch filter, wimminz with personality disorders etc

will always find a way to fuck up at least one of these items, and it will usually be someone else's fault, not hers.... RUN AWAY, don't be gullible. NO EXCEPTIONS.

OK, we have the prelims sorted, now we have a date, let's say it is arranged to meet at 7 p.m. at Acme Cafe.

Make sure she buys the first round of coffee, if not, go Dutch, if her greeting is to grab you and give you a big hug, consider buying her a coffee... never ever ever break this rule. You'll understand why in around 15 minutes.

Now you will come face to face, literally, with the devious nature of wimminz, because the only thing that there is no doubt about is the fact that the pictures she sent you and the reality that turns up will be two different things. The only question is just how big is that gap...

At this point you should remember your mission, "Porno patrol, any old port in a storm, any old hole" so even if the skank that turns up looks older than the photo you were sent (taken in 1999, not 2010 as claimed) it is still a fuck, but the fact is face to face you will see things even a recent profile will not show you, lines, hairs on the chin, how big that nose is, and it is quite possible that the porno patrol can decide to give it a miss... if you do, just get up and walk away and don't look back.

However, you must also be aware that wimminz are fucking nuts, she may decide that she doesn't feel anything for you, you can probably tell this in 5 seconds, but don't let it stop you from playing the game, a fuck is a fuck.

If she says something like "You want to have sex with me." Make sure you set her straight, "No, I want to fuck you." She may still go for the sex, but if she doesn't, so what, plenty of fish in the sea.

If you want to discuss the weather, or traffic on the way to the date, that's fine, but the only other acceptable subject is sex, and sex related subjects such as what underwear if any she is wearing.

Subjects that are absolutely off limits include but are not limited to everything about you, your work, money, love life, etc etc etc.

So ten minutes have passed, put her on the spot, ask her to make a date for sex, this can be an immediate invitation back to hers, or making a date at a hotel in a few days time at her expense (if you like, pay half, but make her book it on her plastic, NO EXCEPTIONS) but either way don't believe a fucking word of it until and unless your cock is actually inside one of her holes.

If it's a washout, shrug, your attitude and response, whether verbal, IM, SMS or otherwise is all the same and always the same, "No skin off my nose babe." This is your own personal Elvis has left the building exit line.

At this point, whichever way it played, you understand why you didn't buy the skank a drink, or anything else.

I'd say around 50 % of first meets (other than first meets arranged to include overnight sex guaranteed) turn into sex, and 50 % turn into washouts.

Of these 50 % washouts maybe 10 % will at some point in the future come back to you and offer no strings sex, make these cunts book a more expensive hotel on their plastic, do not pay half, and if they don't like it, fuckem.

Of these 50 % washouts maybe 50 % (or 25 % of the whole) will be "not even with your cock" fuglies or basket cases, and if that is the case then when you get home (after of course ensuring your electronic archives are updated so the interactions to date are never lost) add them to your kill / block list.

You must expect all this, this is WHY you are playing the numbers.

I have never yet met a skank who looked as good as her profile and other pictures would have led me to believe, if I was that gullible.

I have never yet discovered any hard and fast rules to determine in advance which skanks will fuck on the day, I have had skanks that flatly refuse to send me a cunt pic on the phone, book a hotel and be bent over with my cock in their cunt 10 minutes after checking in... I have had skanks who send me several cunt pics on the phone, flake, there is just no way of telling, for sure some that spread em would not have the next or previous day, and some that didn't would have the next or previous day.

Whether you fuck the skank or not, you absolutely must walk away the same person you were when you walk in, with the same rules and same attitudes... them spreading for you changes NOTHING, them not spreading for you changes NOTHING, you are above and beyond that.

If you are fucking them, then their orgasm is their problem, not yours, your problem is your orgasm.

I tell all these skanks I am fucking awesome in bed, and I am, I always have an orgasm, or two, or three, or more, depending how long we have. Mission accomplished.

NEVER eat pussy, it is a submissive act.

NEVER go for a meal, or alcohol, or a film, or anything else except a coffee.

NEVER wait. 1 second past appointment time you walk.

NEVER pay them a direct compliment on their looks / hair / clothes. ("Glad you're not fat" is acceptable)

NEVER take it seriously, care, or give a shit.

NEVER count your chickens.

NEVER ignore your gut, if it tells you to walk away, get up and walk away, no explanation or backward glance.

1. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/04/chatroulette-notfunnyanymor.gif>

## Skank ho + tattoo = WTF (2011-04-27 00:03)

Back in the 80's I knew a couple of guys, Benno & Janni, they used to travel around Europe on the skin ink circuit, and were both accomplished tattoo artists, with the emphasis on artist.

I've seen them do a stylised bird of prey entwined with a stylised serpent / dragon, FREE-HAND, no outlines, and you could see every comb of every feather and every ridge on every



scale, this was true art. [1]

Around this time skin ink was becoming quite popular again, and contrary to the stuff they used to do, which was based on the true oriental stuff where the body was a single canvas upon which the artist created a work of art, they described the new stuff as "a load of different doodles done over time on a scrap of paper, with no overall plan, thought, grace, talent or artistic content"

They were absolutely fucking spot on.

I think it must be about two years now since I last fucked a skank that had zero tats...

It's around ten years since I fucked a skank who had a decent tat, all the others have meaningless crap that looks like it was drawn by some kid who failed their art exam aged 14... truly truly fucking awful crap...

Inks fade bitches, and different colours of ink fade at different rates, and this varies on depth of the needle and type / area of skin / body, but these new school tattoo scribblers do not appear to know that, so when some skank shows you her three year old tat, it looks like it was done on newspaper and left out in the rain... I guess this is why Celtic curves in black and shit like that are so popular...

The bitch in the picture, whoever did that can't even draw a fucking star with equal legs or the same proportions twice... plus

### WHAT DOES IT FUCKING SIGNIFY?

I mean seriously, a heart and mum on a sailors arm I can get, a dragon wrapped around your limbs and torso I can get, the classic "fox hunt" scene tat I can get, but what the fuck is it with these stars and Celtic curves and shit?

What the fuck is some rose tattooed on one ass cheek supposed to mean, or a bunch of random flowers down one calf???

- - - - - (cut here) around the neck is at least mildly amusing, ONCE, and can be adequately explained away as "that night I drank two bottles of [2]Creme de Menthe"

What I am most perplexed by is the way ALL the skank bitches, without fucking exception, get naked prior to a fuck and then show you the tat like it is a thing of beauty, I mean what the fuck passes for a fucking brain in your skull you stupid skank bitch?

I already know you are fucking stupid and a filthy lying whore, you are a wimminz, these things are obvious, but what the fuck do you honestly expect a guy to say???

So far this year I have said;

- "Uuuuh, what is it (supposed to be)?"
- "Yeah, it's a skank ho (above the kidneys) Celtic tat.. and? Like, all the bitches have them..."
- "I didn't know you could get blue roses.. or is it supposed to be a hydrangea?"
- "There are only supposed to be two 't's in '[3]Tweety Pie"

[4]Piercings are going the same way, and no bitches, a barbell through the tongue will not improve your utterly pathetic blowjob skills one iota, and of course I am going to pull on your nipple piercing, why would I want to suck a lump of cheap metal, and as for your clit and labia piercings, well I don't suppose they have detracted any from the attractiveness of your cunt, the last 20 years of wear and tear have already done that.

I dunno, maybe these skank wimminz are trying to redecorate, if so, I'm reminded of a line from the film Christine.

"You can't polish a turd."

[5]<http://ugliesttattoos.failblog.org/>

1. [http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/04/56tattooscen\\_450x250.jpg](http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/04/56tattooscen_450x250.jpg)
2. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cr%C3%A8me\\_de\\_menthe](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cr%C3%A8me_de_menthe)
3. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tweety>
4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Body\\_piercing](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Body_piercing)
5. <http://ugliesttattoos.failblog.org/>

---

rmaxd (2011-10-26 00:00:45)

The tongue ring always crack me up, ridiculous pointless crap only a woman stupid enough to get one

anonymous (2011-12-06 13:24:38)

are you sure that photo is a real tattoo on the wimminz? it could be a highly contagious disease, such as the pox or some STD. Or maybe the wimminz is a war vet, and suffered a shrapnel wound.

Alfredo (2012-11-24 06:02:00)

That shits funny.hell ya.I'm busting up laughing. Your a fool.keep thatshit going man.

**Bitchin' (2011-04-28 01:37)**

I have basically gotten to the point in my life where anything and everything that annoys and upsets the [1]politically correct feminazi limp dick [2]motherfucker crowd becomes worth adopting, simply because it DOES annoy and upset these [3]cunts.

Now, I have in the past suggested that the excellent [4]John Carpenter film, [5]They Live (we sleep) which has certain inspirational links with Duke Nukem, was in fact an allegorical tale of us sleepwalking into a society where we were effectively all controlled by internally



ugly and inhuman peoples.[6]

And so, 2011 may (I did say "may" lol) be the year in which [7]Duke Nukem Forever is finally released...

And of course already the wimminz and their niggerz are complaining about how misogynistic the fictitious character in this [8]virtual world in this make believe video game is.

Well, we can't have little Johnny playing this shit and being influenced by it, can we? What's that you say? [9]Main screen turn on? All your base are belong to us?

Actually the mere fact that these wimminz and niggerz are already hating Duke Nukem so much is in reality a fantastic recommendation, all young and impressionable boys, from the age of around 5 to around 50, should be exposed to as much Duke as possible.

[10]2k Games just commissioned an artist by the name of Frank Frid to create an oil on canvas, and he has entitled it "Untitled: I'm So Awesome, I Don't Even Need To Name It"

Which is, quite bluntly, pure Man.

I can think of nothing finer for the fathers of estranged sons, or part time fathers, to speak like the Duke ([11]<http://www.newgrounds.com/portal/view/414226>) around their sons, to dress them in Duke tee shirts, to give them Duke haircuts and shades, and of course to buy them all the games.

I can think of nothing finer than a nation full of dispossessed small boys telling their skank ho mums to "blow it out of your ass", their mini skank ho sisters and schoolmates to stop "getting their panties in a bunch", and their skank ho teachers / indoctrinators "your face or your ass, what's the difference?"

Of course, instilling these manly virtues in our young boys will be classified as child abuse, but what the fuck, just being a father was sufficient for many of us to get labelled as child abusers, wife beaters and rapists, just so skank ho mummy could have custody, and thus get sugar daddy state to hand out housing and social security and every other benefit in the book.

Skank ho mummies would rather dress the poor little fuckers up as spongebob or red riding hood and fuck him up for life, or as some sad fuck vampire wannabe come halloween, God Forbid the poor little bastards should take after their fathers and want to be cowboys with cap guns and grow up to be train drivers or astronauts or anything else involving testosterone.

Until my balls dropped girls sucked, they were all silly and stupid and sissy, and that included my mum.

When my balls dropped things changed, but mainly they ached so much it never really occurred to me that change didn't just mean physical change, it meant mental changes too...

Now recently on [12]The Spearhead there is a post about a young guy promoting some [13]PUA seminars, which he claims are also about MRM etc. Trouble is, this kid is 24 fucking years old, and most of his speakers ain't much older.

Two things, One is I was getting more pussy at 24 than this kid and all his speakers put together (believe me or not, I couldn't care less, I was living in a tourist mecca and banging at least 500 skanks a year) and Two at 24 I was still a kid and knew sweet fuck all compared to what I know today.

Kids of 24 should not be talking at seminars, much less charging US \$625 bucks attendance (only a true omega male would pay and attend) they should instead be shutting the fuck up and learning from their elders and betters.

Even if you live life to the fucking max like I did you simply haven't been on the planet long enough to learn anything fucking useful, and the mere fact that this kid is organising

seminars instead of organising drinking contests for all the guys in holiday hotels and then banging all their girlfriends when they pass out proves how fucking little he knows about living life.

I have no fucking idea how many skank ho's I have fucked in my life, but it wasn't enough to make me smart enough to avoid a crazy bitch who made false accusations of rape against me and then used the State to abduct my kids, so don't get the idea that I am counting the number of notches on my bedpost as any kind of superiority.

Today I will fuck almost anything that moves, even a 1 or a 2, I have no shame, and I still don't count the notches as a matter of pride... fact is, with age and experience I have come to realise that what I am doing and how I am living is in fact the tactics adopted by someone who has lost the fucking war, and knows it, and simply shrugs and says "suck it down bitch" and fiddles while Rome burns.

Yeah, you read it right, we have lost the fucking war... unlike Duke Nukem there is no god mode, there are no cheats, there are no trainers, and when you die the first time it is Game Over.

These kids, and Roissy, teaching PUA and game as some way of improving yourself or your lot in life, guys, it's rearranging the fucking deckchairs on the Titanic, we have lost the fucking war, don't you fucking get it?

Do any of you swinging dicks think I could have walked away from my kids if I thought for even one moment that the war was not over?

Kevin Bloody Wilson sang a song, there is a line in it about the Mayor of Hiroshima going "What the fuck was that!?"

That is the future, that is what I am staying alive for, that is why I am fiddling while Rome burns, that is where any possible future for my kids and society as a whole lies, the other side of the blinding flash, and all the wimminz and niggerz ask "What the fuck was that?" as society and the economy collapses and everything they have been living off as parasites goes up in smoke.

Hail to the King, baby.

1. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Political\\_correctness](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Political_correctness)
2. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Motherfucker>
3. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cunt>
4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John\\_Carpenter](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_Carpenter)
5. <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=L86AAGZ9BBg>
6. [http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/03/duke\\_reloaded\\_16x10\\_source.jpg](http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/03/duke_reloaded_16x10_source.jpg)
7. <http://www.dukenukem.com/>
8. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Virtual\\_world](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Virtual_world)
9. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/All\\_your\\_base\\_are\\_belong\\_to\\_us](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/All_your_base_are_belong_to_us)
10. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/2K\\_Games](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/2K_Games)
11. <http://www.newgrounds.com/portal/view/414226>
12. <http://www.the-spearhead.com/>
13. <http://www.the-spearhead.com/2011/04/26/a-mens-convention-seriously/>

---

Zilchy (2011-04-29 11:40:06)

"These kids, and Roissy, teaching PUA and game as some way of improving yourself or your lot in life, guys, it's rearranging the fucking deckchairs on the Titanic, we have lost the fucking war, don't



you fucking get it?" I believe you may be correct. Even if all the laws pertaining to this subject were revamped in trying to obtain some semblance of "equality", the realities of female hypergamy have come to light. Ignorance has been bliss for quite a long time. The cat's out of the bag! Logic might dictate that the more men realize and believe the realities of female hypergamy, the less likely they will want to marry in any cultural situation.

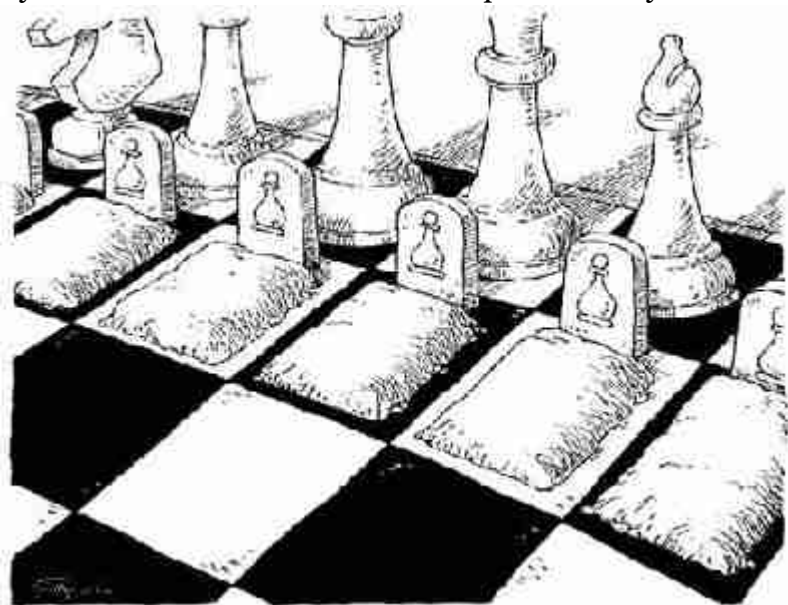
Zilchy (2011-04-29 11:56:31)

PS. I almost forgot, congratulations on the royal wedding.

### **The War Is Over — we lost. (2011-04-28 13:51)**

It isn't good enough to sit there and say "I am a Man because I have a brain, and I am better than wimminz because they are purely emotional children."

It isn't good enough because the brain is like any other muscle or ability, it is useless and atrophies if you do not use it and exercise it.[1]



If you have read everything else I have written on this site / blog, then maybe you are ready for the epitaph, because basically the purpose of this site / blog was not to become a daily outpouring of stream of consciousness.

I am only one man, there is only so much I can say, and I am getting near to that point... if all that I have said is not sufficient to make you think and re-examine your life, then nothing else I say will make a difference, and that is a waste of your time and mine.

But the fact is you are human, and it is only human nature to want to avoid bad news, shoot the messenger and ignore the message, because the message is ugly and however much life sucks at the moment, it is the devil you know.

This is why men think the MRM is an ongoing process, something they can participate in, changes can be made, the ship can be saved, disaster can be averted, victory can be snatched from the jaws of defeat.

You are wrong.

You are all wrong.

There may still be battles raging, but the War is over, and we lost.

I'm sitting here typing this in the UK, but it could equally be any other western economy, the fact is that over 50 % of the [2]GDP is the [3]public purse, and in plain terms what that means is that for every dollar that is spent in the economy, over 50 cents comes from the State... less than 50 cents comes from the private sector.

Now it stands to reason, that every dollar that the State has in the first place, it got by taxing everything else, and what that means is that if the GDP is a 100 kilo Man, over 50 kilos of that weight is parasitic, cancerous, and infected tissue.

If you read historical documents from 2000+ years old to the present day, you will find many universal truths, one of these is that no State department ever created reduced its own size, manpower levels, or budget... this has never happened in recorded human history, what does always happen without exception is they grow themselves, and as they grow the [4]ecological niches that they form grow, rinse and repeat.

Here in the UK the only way to avert disaster is to axe the equivalent of the [5]NHS, or around 15,000,000,000 UK [6]Pounds Sterling from the State every two years for the next ten years, these armies of State employees have to go.

The UK NHS directly and indirectly employs over a million people, making it the biggest employer on planet Earth, in a country with a total population of just over 60 million, ONE IN SIXTY works in the health service alone... when you figure it as total working age population of around 35 million, ONE IN THIRTY works in the health service, and most of them are working in clerical roles as managers and advisers and co-ordinators and other bullshit.

Bloated by bureaucracy, we could cut the NHS down to 250k employees, make it lean and mean and efficient, you want a gastric band you fat cunt? pay for it yourself out of pizza money... you want a boob job you slut? pay for it yourself out of handbag money...

But, it won't happen, "too big to fail" and other euphemisms for we as a society have [7]malignant tumours running rampant through the economy, and we ain't got the guts to amputate, so we procrastinate, and it spreads, and now it is too late.

That is the reality, and all the wimminz and niggerz are screaming the loudest at any potential cuts, they are going to guarantee that everyone starves, as long as they have more state pork on their plates than anyone else, and fuck the consequences.

YOU COULD NOT GIVE ME the UK or the USA as a gift (like those companies traded for \$1) because the liabilities vastly outweigh the assets, and the only way to turn them around into viable enterprises would lead to rioting in the streets, the tumour is larger and more powerful than the [8]host organism.

You are supposed to be Men, beings that are realists and both have brains and use them, that being so, take a fucking look around, understand what you are seeing, and understand that the days of fixing it are long gone... the War is over.

There is a future, but it is not based on fixing what we have, it is about whatever rises from the ashes of what we have, and to that end to take the Titanic analogy again your duty is to ensure that all the fucking lifeboats are broken up for firewood.

Only those able to build a raft will survive, only those able to take direction in raft building will get a chance of a ride.

Those privileged cunts with wimminz first reserved seats on the lifeboats, who also manage to tote their portable wealth in papers and gems, they have to go down with the sinking ship.

If they don't, whatever rises from the ashes will already be infected with the cancer than killed this society, and in fact that is the true nature of the beast, that is what it hopes for, when a cancer / parasite weighs more than the host, then the host has become useless to it, it needs to press the reset button and start again, with a new host that is only 1 % cancer / parasite.

Megadeaths and the collapse of a technological society does not matter one iota to cancer / [9]parasites, the end game and the maintenance of the ideology above everything else is the sole goal.

Cancer and parasites care about cancer and parasites as a whole, not individuals cells or structures.

Once the public purse becomes more than 50 % of GDP, and [10]State Debt becomes so huge that it becomes a legacy for our children, then the war is over, the war is lost, and while battles still rage, fighting them is fighting for the enemy, because you are depleting your resources, and only 0.01 % of the enemy has to survive to re-infect whatever rises from the ashes.

Start fighting the next war now, avoid any any all battles in this war, let the cancers turn on themselves, let the wimminz and niggerz fight amongst themselves for ever diminishing resources, and weaken each other.

Stop paying anything into the State, go black economy, and start draining everything you can from the State.

You personally might not survive to crawl out of the ashes, so fucking what, you're doomed anyway you asshole, wake up and smell the coffee... but at least your life and your passing serves a purpose, if every 1 % of host can take 1.5 % of tumour / parasite with it it is win-win.

1. [http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/04/chessboard\\_2.jpg](http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/04/chessboard_2.jpg)
2. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gross\\_domestic\\_product](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gross_domestic_product)
3. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Government\\_spending](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Government_spending)
4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ecological\\_niche](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ecological_niche)
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/National\\_Health\\_Service](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/National_Health_Service)
6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pound\\_sterling](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pound_sterling)
7. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cancer>
8. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Host\\_%28biology%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Host_%28biology%29)
9. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Parasitism>
10. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Government\\_debt](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Government_debt)

---

Nick S (2011-07-25 05:59:01)

Spending on the NHS now constitutes around 9.5 % of GDP. To put that in some perspective. Basically, it means that almost one-tenth of all the economic output produced in the whole country is dragooned into funding one government department! That is before the government has even

spent anything on schools, social security, police, defense, infrastructure, etc. etc. To call that unsustainable is to somewhat glibly understate the problem.

hans (2011-09-09 17:23:29)

Add to the complex that ALL those moneys( &debts) are based on fictitious fiat money, that banks basically invent out of nothing (i.e. type into a computer), and it should become obvious how monumentally ridiculous the notion of a balanced state budget is. I may not like your "fukitol" attitude, but it is sadly the sanest way to act.

### **Epitaph (2011-04-28 18:37)**

So, where does this leave us?

I could talk to you about the Police, Courts and Family Court system, and how they all treat you when you are falsely accused of rape etc by your ex as part and parcel of a child custody dispute.



I could, but what's the point?[1]

If you've been there I would be preaching to the converted.

If you haven't been there you won't believe me, as I myself would not have believed before it happened to me.

Why should I expect more from you than I was able to achieve myself?

So in my estimation at least it leaves us with no place to go, this society and culture is irredeemably broken, it is about 20 years past the point where it could be fixed.

The [2]Men's Rights Movement is dead, the False Rape protest movement is dead, the

[3]Father's Rights movement is dead.

I do not mean that these things are dead in the sense that there is no point publicising the issues, quite the opposite, but they are dead in the sense that there is no point fighting against the inevitability of all these things, they are here, they are here to stay, and in five years time they will be even more present, powerful and onerous than they are today.

We can not beat these things in this society, this society must collapse, and we can hasten that collapse by publicising these issues, and tell men not to fight, but to accept and go with the flow and start using the lifeboats on the Titanic for firewood for the boilers, before we hit the iceberg.

Telling men to get the fuck out and emigrate simply isn't practical, most men would have difficulty moving 100 miles away, and frankly speaking other countries neither want nor need us.

What you can do is educate yourselves, exactly what society does not want you to do.

You can read history and learn about the constancy of human nature and the inevitability of corruption and pork in democracy. You can read up on the technology that we all need to survive in this modern world, and distance yourselves from those who do not, but who wish to have a say in how things are run.

Good starting places are the function of the electrical grid, the differences between [4]Base Load and Peak load, and why renewables like wind and solar are by definition incompatible with Base Load.... then you can move on to power generation, look at radioactives released by a coal plant vs a nuke plant, and you can read up on things like "water cut" in oil wells in the middle east and other places... and then you can draw a line between personal wealth and standards of living, and the cost and availability of energy in a Nations global annual energy budget..... all in all it paints a frightening technological and economic picture, and what is most frightening is that it is all based on inviolable basic physics, and if wishes were horses nobody would walk.

IF you want to know what is coming, well, look at the former USSR, if we are extremely lucky and we have a relatively peaceful crash, then the future of western countries will parallel the [5]collapse of the USSR, only those with practical engineering skills and a willingness to court organised crime prospered.

If we are unlucky look at the [6]Weimar Republic, or North Korea.

If we are extremely unlucky look at the [7]Roman Empire.

As the ancient [8]Chinese curse says, we live in interesting times (the Chinese flirted with a [9]Fiat currency over a thousand years ago, it ended disastrously for them too, the parallels are uncanny) and times look set to get a damn sight more interesting.

The war is over, we have lost.

The name of the game now is survival, and none of the survivalists will, because by definition they are refusing to adapt and fighting to preserve an existing way of life.

Here lies western society... though dead and buried, you are not forgotten, because I will dig you up, and fuck you rotten.

1. [http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/04/sad\\_wings\\_of\\_destiny.jpg](http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/04/sad_wings_of_destiny.jpg)
  2. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Men%27s\\_rights](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Men%27s_rights)
  3. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fathers%27\\_rights\\_movement](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fathers%27_rights_movement)
  4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Base\\_load\\_power\\_plant](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Base_load_power_plant)
  5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dissolution\\_of\\_the\\_Soviet\\_Union](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dissolution_of_the_Soviet_Union)
  6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Weimar\\_Republic](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Weimar_Republic)
  7. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Roman\\_Empire](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Roman_Empire)
  8. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/May\\_you\\_live\\_in\\_interesting\\_times](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/May_you_live_in_interesting_times)
  9. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fiat\\_money](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fiat_money)
- 

## 1.4 May

### Flake warning signs - continued. (2011-05-07 13:30)

As I said elsewhere, I will periodically add the odd bit of content, but as a "Post" rather than a "Page", so here we go.

Been reviewing the warning signs that wimminz will flake when it comes to dating, don't be upset by this, if you use my strategy the dating costs you nothing, and consider it an early warning sign that the wimminz in question is a cunt, so be grateful for it.

This list is not exclusive by any means;

- She hides some basic detail, such as where she lives.
- She goes back on herself, even once, in something she says. (I'll try to meet you Wednesday. Something has come up)
- She says anything at all about needing time to think.
- She reduces the frequency of messages, SMS, IM, anything, at any time, for any stated reason.
- She starts whining about her ex.
- She is from "out of town". (e.g. does not live in the place she grew up)
- She expresses even the merest hint, even once, that "she should not be doing this" or "can't believe she is doing this"
- She uses "lol" almost exclusively.
- She tells you about her problems, often family or financial.
- She has cats, birds, reptiles, fish, or any pet other than proper Dogs. (A bitch is not a Dog, nor is a rat) No pets is acceptable.

In person, or when presented with a high definition photo, do not think for one instant that you can judge a book by its cover, the unlined smiling happy face without a care in the world could be that way because she is genuinely a nice person, on the other hand she could be a psycho who simply doesn't even acknowledge the existence of, much less be touched by, other people's emotions.

Do not EVER put your cock in the driving seat just because she has a tight ass and you have exchanged some explicit sex chat.

---

### **A quandary for skanks (2011-05-09 12:27)**

I figure I have done enough writing about the nuts and bolts of internet dating, and so these posts (posts, not pages, the difference in Wordpress is important) are more of a commentary.



[1]

One of the essential lessons you must learn is that you must dominate all discourse with wimminz, if you don't, they will, and that will cost you... let me give you an example.

If you are in the early stages of internet dating with a wimminz, she is, naturally, going to try to paint herself in a good light, instead of telling the truth, that she is a skank ho.

This painting in a good light will include everything from "NO I do not take it up the ass" through "No I do not like being tied up" to "No I am not submissive."

This is bad for you because if you allow these things to be said unchallenged, the wimminz finds herself painted into a corner, she can't ask to TIUTA, nor can she let you suggest it, and so both you and her lose out, which means that before the sexual relationship has even started, the seeds of its own destruction have already been planted, watered and germinated.

You might as well quit and walk away.

I have one at the moment on the production line, she identifies herself very strongly as feminist, the only possible correct approach is to laugh good naturedly, reassure her that no real man would waste his time on a feminist, as in fact feminism is merely self identification as being not enough of a woman to attract a good man...

Therefore the claim of feminism is in fact nothing more than the admission that she has NEVER had a real man.... time to "woman up" and offer herself, without limit...

These skanks will balk at the mention of bondage with rope or leather, and then suggest that bondage with a silk scarf is interesting, at which point you relate to them the story of Oscar Wilde at a party;

Wilde - "Madam, would you sleep with me for a thousand Guineas?" (A Guinea was one Pound and one Shilling)

Woman - "Why, of course Mr Wilde!"

Wilde wanders off, and circulates through the party, and approaches the same woman around an hour later;

Wilde - "Madam, would you sleep with me for one Guinea?"

Woman - "Why, Mr Wilde, do you take me for a whore?"

Wilde - "We have already settled that Madam, we are now merely negotiating the price."

You see, it is essential that you adopt an attitude that basically says, OK babe, I know all you wimminz are skank ho's, and I don't give a flying fuck what delusions you hold about yourself, so long as you know not to utter them to me, because far from confirming them, I will shoot you down in flames, bitch.

The fact is that dominating the discourse is as simple as refusing to agree with any of their notions about themselves, and laughing out loud instead.

It has to be said, once you have reached this stage, you have to have made at least some attempt to educate yourself as a Man, for example once you stop laughing at the very idea of feminism as a self fulfilling prophecy for wimminz who are inadequate to attract a man, you quote Marxism, which the feminist wimminz will relate to, and explain that the problem is not with Marxism, or the fact that feminism is Marxism by any other name, the problem is the wimminz fundamental Marxist mistake is in the assumption that they control the means of production, and that the men therefore must go cap in hand to get any pussy.

You laugh again at such childish naivete and stupidity.

You are doing both the wimminz and yourself a favour, by not allowing them to paint themselves into a corner where they don't TIUTA, swallow, or kneel... lol

Again, of course, a certain proportion of wimminz will freak out, this is good, they have done you a favour, this is your early warning system... it is all very well learning about the true nature of wimminz, but you also need to learn about the true nature of Men, and we are hardwired by our DNA to do deals with the devil in order to spread our seed and pass on our DNA...

Unless you constantly remind yourself of the true nature of one side of the coin, wimminz, you will fail to constantly remind yourself of the true nature of the other side of the coin, YOU, and you, buddy, are your own worst enemy when it comes to wimminz, not just what was programmed into you when you were growing up, but also what is programmed into you by your DNA.

Actually, philosophically, intellectually, the REALLY interesting question is why, when presented with two options, both of which lead to dumping your cum in the skank ho, the vast majority of men choose the option that is difficult and demeaning and which has the highest price personally....

My method, laugh and treat them all as skank ho's who swallow and TIUTA etc

The traditional method, where I get to fuck your wife / girlfriend up the ass, but you



never do.

Could it possibly be that most men choose the hard option, and thus perpetuate the insanity of wimminz, because the simple option just seems too fucking simple to possibly work?

1. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/04/yanko13.jpg>

---

Evil Penis (2011-05-09 16:14:57)

I love your posts, don't stop writing! The idea you talk about where you must control the discourse I totally agree with. You cannot expect wimminz to TELL YOU that she likes it up the arse, you have to be a leader. If you tell her that YOU like it then if she likes you she will do it... SIMPLE! Most PUA types talk about this kind of stuff and give it all sorts of pseudo scientific terms but it all boils down to the same thing. Have you read the principles of social competence? Read it (leave your ego at the door, readers lol) and see if you can relate it to your own experiences.

### **Well fucked and poorly shod, only half the secret. (2011-05-10 12:18)**

Keeping a wimminz well fucked and poorly shod, as the saying goes, is only half the secret to a peaceful life for a man.

The other half of the secret, the biggest half, is keep them stupid.[1]



Now, wimminz be stupid 24/7 anyway, they can't help that, and you can't actually make them smarter, but along the lines of the other saying about a little knowledge is a dangerous thing, if you try to educate a wimminz or encourage her to better herself, all you do in reality is build your own time bomb (ask me how I know) shaped like an entitled little princess who thinks she is better than you and can do better than you.

It is one of the worst things you can do to take a stupid, uneducated wimminz and say to her "sure, why not improve yourself, why not do some self study, why not learn to dress better, why not learn how to master your native language, why not learn basic mathematics..."

NOOOOOOOOOOOO...

"I like you the way you are, well fucked, poorly shod, and stupid."

That is what I should have said, and what all men should say to all wimminz. NO EXCEPTIONS.

There is no wimminz that can be improved in any way by any form of education or career advancement, none, period.

The things a wimminz needs to learn to satisfy a man include such things as how he likes his coffee made, how he likes his cock sucked, how he likes the housework done, how he likes his children raised, how he likes her to behave in public, etc.

If you educate a wimminz or help her advance her career IN ANY WAY WHATSOEVER, you fuck this up terminally.

I was fucking a plain, unattractive but slim wimminz who was over 20 years younger than me, and if you have ever seen the film My Fair Lady you'll get an idea of what I got, and what I did with it, and by the time my work was done I still had a plain, unattractive but slim wimminz who was over 20 years younger than me, but one who had forgotten which side her bread was buttered on, one who knew how I liked my coffee made and my cock sucked, but one who had too many day to day outside interests thanks to me educating her, and one who frankly, despite the firm young flesh, was no longer attractive to me.

Now, lots of guys doing the internet dating thing see wimminz adverts, and it's all text speak..

well wat would u like to no about me all u have to do is ask me and i will tell u

... is the sort of thing I mean in the profile, and the natural male reaction is "Jesus Christ! This bitch can't even speak fucking English" and jog on, biiiiiiiiig mistake dude, this is exactly the sort of stupid thick as shit wimminz you should be targeting, she will be as impressed as fuck that you know big words like "impressed" and that you know the difference between "wear" and "where" and when to use each... in her mind you will be "very intelegant" (sic) and quite the catch, and next thing you know she will be on her knees sucking your cock, because what else does she have to offer???

Hey babe, I have enough brains for both of us, now how about you make me a nice coffee and suck my cock some more.

Should she ever express dissatisfaction at her status in life, repeat that line, tell her you have enough brains for both of you, this in in any case true for all wimminz, tell her that you both already know what she is good at, tell her she will only get upset and hurt when she tries to do something requiring brains, and fails, tell her all the so called smart wimminz are all stuck up bitches anyway, pat her on the head, tell her she should stick to what she is good at, and hey, how about sucking my cock some more...

That ex of mine? Now 30, still plain, still unattractive, not slim any more, not firm young flesh any more, and the stellar career has stalled like a plane whose engines have shut down, now that I am not there to advise and guide every day, and she doesn't know how to re-start them.

Welcome to the real world, wimminz.

1. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/04/halloweenie25.jpg>

---

Zilchy (2011-05-16 10:56:30)

There is no way you have been this sick, twisted and demented your whole life. No primate, human or simian has inherent bedlam this severe. Don't get me wrong, I love your blog and understand where you are coming from, but this post is GOLD JERRY..... GOLD!

wimminz (2011-05-16 11:26:09)

LOL, no, despite all my resistance, I have finally learned the lessons that the wimminz insist on teaching all us men...

**Viral vs Intellectual, the quest for survival. (2011-05-12 13:34)**



[1] I do not wish to mock the afflicted, but sometimes ridiculing people for their stupidity is the simplest and quickest way to educate them, shades of the fable about the Emperor with no clothes.

No names and no pack drill, but there is a certain commenter on The Spearhead who vehemently believes in "the illuminati" and "secret cabals" and "master plans."

I get where he is coming from, look at my own False Rape Accusation made as integral part of a separation and child custody battle, two years and counting of everyone (95 % female) involved getting it consistently ass backward as possible, what else could it possibly be except incompetence or corruption, and since nobody can be that stupid, it has to be

corruption, it has to be policy, right? right? RIGHT?

Well, no...

When all the daffodils sprout and flower at the same time, we do not accuse them of being in a cabal, when all the bluebells come out 4 weeks early together, we do not accuse them of being part of the illuminati, when all the lambs are born within a couple of weeks of each other we do not accuse them of being part of some master plan.

All these seemingly directed and concerted and co-ordinated events just happen because the conditions are right for them to happen.

Worldwide slut marches appearing within a couple of weeks of the first one does not require any co-ordination, co-operation or even intelligent decision, all it requires is the correct conditions and the event in question will spread virally, not intellectually.

My False Rape Accusation and subsequent separation and custody battle rolling on for two years yet consistently getting the whole thing ass backward and painting the instigator as the victim does not require either system wide incompetence (though it helps.. lol) or system wide corruption, the illuminati, master plans or anything else.... all it requires is that the conditions are right for such things to flourish.

And boy do they ever, over at the False Rape Society (link on the top right of this page) they don't talk about anything else except False Rape Accusations, and they simply do not have the staff or manpower to publish more than one or two stories a day, which doesn't even begin to scratch the surface of the problem.

It does not take an illuminati to steer human society in such a way that these things happen, any more than it takes the hand of god intervening to ensure that all the daffodils come out together, and if you actually start using your fucking brain and looking, you will see that they don't, get in your car and drive 250 miles north to a different climate and the daffs come out a week or two later, drive the other way to a different country and the horrors of feminism manifest themselves on a timescale a few years advanced or retarded from your own... all it requires is that the conditions are right for such things to flourish.

Now, what do we do about it?

Well, again, if we start punishing individual false rape accusers, it is a bit like cutting the heads of individual daffodils, it doesn't do a damned thing to change the conditions in which they flourish...

To do that, we need to roll back ALL the changes in rape and sexual assault legislation to around 1970, and in practical terms that is rather like sitting in a field full of daffodils and stating that all you need to do is roll back the climate to (northern hemisphere) January 12th, and everything will be fine...

**NOT. GOING. TO. HAPPEN.**

Get realistic, you can't roll anything back, you can't un-ring a bell, or put humpty-dumpty back together... that's WHY we used to teach children nursery rhymes, to educate them, to teach them that time and entropy are a one way street.

What you CAN do is roll things forwards.

You CAN do this because you are not working against a directed effort of the illuminati, all you are working against is the momentum of society, and all you have to do is analyse the current conditions, and come up with a suitable viral infection that will anticipate the trends in conditions, spread, and become a pandemic.

This actually isn't a big deal, "hoover", to give just one example, "iphone" to give another, here in the UK in the political scene AV (alternative vote) is a classic example of a flop, a virus that wasn't suited to conditions, which shouldn't have been a surprise since David Owen tried basically the same thing in the seventies with the then Liberal / Social / Democrat party...

Just like the daffs, you need appropriate conditions to breed political change, look at [2]Lech Walesa and the Solidarity movement in Poland for an excellent example of how the tiniest possible amount of viral infection is sufficient, IF CONDITIONS ARE RIGHT, to spread, become pandemic, and to bring about major change.

The advance of feminism is therefore not some grand design by the illuminati or anyone else, but merely the spread of several similar viral plagues, and it has to be said that in real terms to society as a whole these are all rather mild viral plagues, and given time they make their changes in society as a whole. (we can draw further accurate analogies to successive viral infections weakening and changing an individual)

AS society evolves, the viral plagues that are feminism must also evolve, the white feathers campaign simply would not work today, the conditions are wrong.

So, let's take all that we have discussed so far, and move on and draw some logical and inevitable and unavoidable conclusions...

We can't roll back, but we can go forwards, and if the right (for our needs as men) social viral meme is created at the right time in the right conditions, then we will effect major social change, and in effect roll the climate clock forwards to next spring and conditions where the daffs will no longer flower.

While specifying, designing or creating that particular viral meme is the 64 million dollar question (even I am not that smart... lol) we can nonetheless, like scientists, come up with a broad description of what it will look like, and make some educated guesses about its nature.

1. It is a reasonable assumption that the economy is going to be a factor, wimminz employed in useless jobs, divorced dads giving up work, the financial and social cost of criminalising non-payment of alimony, etc.
2. It is a reasonable assumption that broken homes and kids raised in broken homes by wimminz are going to be a factor.
3. It is a reasonable assumption that western societal dissatisfaction with the fading of our industrial might versus the rising might of previously impoverished nations will be a factor, see point #1 about the economy and balance of payments, for example the last plant that manufactured electrical cable in the UK closed last year, ALL our wire is now imported... this is just one small example.
4. It is a reasonable assumption that the internet (not just giving alternative views to many, but also giving voice to many) will be a factor, even if that factor is only to reduce the

ability of societies to resist the spread of viral memes by differentiation, the internet makes for a monoculture, like bananas, all commercially grown bananas are Cavendish, and are all actually clones of the same single plant, with attendant problems, Cavendish bananas are getting ever more difficult to grow successfully, conditions are changing, viral and parasitic vectors are evolving to prey upon Cavendish bananas.

5. It is a reasonable assumption that we are entering an era where global resource wars are inevitable, it can be argued that Iraq and Afghanistan etc are nothing more than oil wars.

So where does this leave us? With five basic assumptions that this meme virus is going to exhibit, the economy, single parent families, fading industrial supremacy, the internet, and global resource wars... doesn't take a brain surgeon or rocket scientist to be able to draw lots of interconnected lines between those...

Kids raised in single parent households by wimminz aren't about to fight for countries or societies that they feel they have no stake in, or work themselves up the career ladder at Intel, or want to pay any taxes to support other wimminz or keep men who don't pay alimony in prison.

Equally, because this meme virus MUST survive in the extant conditions of the society of today and the future, we can be pretty certain that characteristics that it will exhibit will NOT be for example a parallel to the suffragette movement, a major further push for wimminz "rights", the days of the wimminz [3]pandemic virus meme are over for quite some time, all we will see is an ongoing series of milder [4]epidemic wimminz virus memes, such as the current slutwalk crap.

We can speculate, and say that with the worsening economy the government may decide that in 2012 ALL burglary and theft = prison sentence (shades of this beginning as we speak actually) and due to the limited resources of the prison service ALL non payment of alimony and minor domestic stuff is dealt with by other means (NOT fines, because non payment of fines = prison time) such as perhaps community works.

We can speculate, look at the uprisings in Egypt and Libya, watch dominoes fall, and see that the first western society to make major changes will trigger a rush to follow suit.

We can speculate, and say that the increasing burden of balance of payments deficits when everything is imported will spur a resurgence in local industrial production, which requires workers, which requires an educational system (you can't lay brick unless you master mathematics... how many bricks and how much cement for a cavity wall 30 foot by 18 foot?) which requires pupils who learn, which requires traditional nuclear families with two parents as a minimum, and ideally a constellation of aunts and uncles and cousins and grandparents to boot, all achievable with the stroke of a pen re-writing tax breaks and state benefits.

We can speculate, and say that with increasing poverty, individual single parent wimminz households on their own plot of land are unsustainable, and financial pressures will force the move to Russian style high density communal housing.

We can speculate, and say that with the ever increasing technological needs of society, when even your average cop on the street is backed up by ever increasing quantities of ever higher tech stuff, it will become a matter of national security to have an educated and intellectual (eg male) workforce... today the London police announced the purchase of suspect tracking and analysis software from the United States, think Hollywood CSI meets

minority report, in another few years the only place to buy such software will be India or China, and that dog won't hunt.... look at the [5]stuxnet story... and sod the Police, do a stuxnet to FedEx or the Post Office or the National Grid or the Water Co or even Walmart, and you bring an economy to its knees overnight.... especially a western, no local stock, "[6]just in time" economy...

So we can speculate, and assume with some significant degree of confidence, that this new meme virus will feature heavily the sentiment expressed by Carl Sagan, that we have a society built upon science and technology, being run by people who haven't got a fucking clue about science and technology, and the inevitable end result is a major fuckup.

Like a Chernobyl, on steroids, on western soil, or a Union Carbide (bhopal) on western soil, or Fukushima, but just "the big one" hitting the San Andreas, or just a return of the 1916 flu pandemic.

What we do know for certain is that nature abhors a vacuum, and nature evolves to fit every possible ecological niche, and then some, and that our much vaunted modern western technological society is as natural and as subject to nature's whims as a bee colony.

If you, you reading this right now, wish to survive and prosper, you need to realise that there is no illuminati, no cabal, no global organisation of feminists, no master plan, no nothing except ongoing, developing and evolving sets of conditions in which some things flourish and other fade, and in which we ourselves are part of the ongoing story.

All there is are viral memes constantly evolving and trying every possible permutation in the ongoing evolution of the things that we call modern human society.

These memes are as uncontrollable as daffodils.

Welcome to chaos theory.

Celebrate with me, because NOTHING CAN POSSIBLY ENSURE INDIVIDUAL DESTRUCTION in this soup as much or as certainly as the stupid feminist idea that you are a precious fucking snowflake who is entitled to anything and everything required to stop the world so you can continue to be a precious snowflake come high summer.

1. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/05/grap2.jpg>
2. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lech\\_Wa%C5%82%C4%99sa](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lech_Wa%C5%82%C4%99sa)
3. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pandemic>
4. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Epidemic>
5. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Stuxnet>
6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Just-in-time\\_%28business%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Just-in-time_%28business%29)

---

Rumour (2011-05-12 16:20:20)

In America states are reimbursed by the federal government for child support enforcement, including jailing those who are behind in support. On the other hand, common criminals jail expenses are paid for by the state. So, in an overcrowding situation who do you think they let out first ... the guy who broke into your home or the guy who lost his job and fell behind on his support payments? There is more fiscal incentive to detain the "deadbeat." Where there is incentive to do wrong, wrong is usually done. I do agree with you though, there is no going back, only forward. All large empires in history crumble from within. So ... how do we help it along?

Zilchy (2011-05-12 22:16:26)

"To do that, we need to roll back ALL the changes in rape and sexual assault legislation to around 1970, and in practical terms that is rather like sitting in a field full of daffodils and stating that all you need to do is roll back the climate to (northern hemisphere) January 12th, and everything will be fine... NOT. GOING. TO. HAPPEN." No doubts on this one! It would take a complete reversal of entropy. I do like this post and will have to read it a few more times to fully absorb it's beauty. P.S. A NSFH warning would have been nice! Jesus Christ! H=Humanity!

Anonymous age 69 (2011-05-13 01:34:52)

I subscribed to MS. magazine for many years until perhaps the late 80's. And, they said there was a national organization which met to scheme. A few weeks after they stated their plan in MS. it would be in the news. If you would like to believe your own unsupported theory of an absence of a feminist planning organization, feel free, but don't be surprised if some of us don't buy it.

ThousandMileMargin (2011-05-14 10:17:27)

I agree there's little prospect of a return to any previous legal system, unless things get so bad people start getting nostalgic for the 19th century. "Moving forward" to me means a new seasons in which the weather kills off the daffodils. In other words, the social climate becomes frosty towards the idea of giving women a free ride. There are two broad areas where women get a free ride. First, they can get reasonably well paid job in which they produce very little of value, so they don't need a man to support them. Second, they can get benefits and services from the government that far outweigh what little taxes they pay - education, healthcare, family court and police enforcement of claims against men. So the end of the free ride implies that economic and social conditions will create a much tougher work environment, where there are fewer jobs for unproductive people and employers don't tolerate any slackers. And it also implies a greatly reduced tolerance for government waste, handouts and benefits and bureaucratic interference in peoples lives. Tough workplaces presuppose a great depression or a permanent downshift in the developed economies. Small government can only come about if tax revenues collapse, governments are forced to rein in spending by an inability to borrow, and it becomes politically impossible to raise taxes to cover spending because incomes have collapsed. In other words, if the West gets poor enough, governments will be broke and forced to slash public sector employment, slash benefits, slash services, and this will involve a reduction in areas like "child protection", family court and police enforcement of frivolous claims. Employers will be demanding that everyone work hard, even women, and there will be no more cushy jobs that produce nothing. But this kind of "permanent depression" scenario can only happen after governments lose their ability to borrow. But if they can't borrow, they'll just print money. So they have to lose the ability to print as well - which would happen if inflation gets so out of control that it becomes the number one political issue, and governments who print money get thrown out. So maybe I can see this. The West slides into a long term economic funk as our bankrupt policies catch up with us. Governments print money to keep the whole charage going, but eventually inflation gets so out of control that people are struggling to put food on the table and they take to the streets demanding change. A (new?) party at the next election promises to end inflation, balance the budget and stop printing money, but warn they will have to make HUGE cuts to government programs in EVERY area to achieve this. Things are so bad that they actually get elected in on a program of "blood, sweat and tears" and they make drastic cuts to all programs. The result is that there is smaller government, lower pay for everyone, fewer entitlements, less goverment interference, everyone works hard and minds there own business. Women now find they have to work HARD to make ends meet, many are unemployed, it's hard to find a man with a good job and the men are a lot less tolerant of bullshit because they have it tough too. Everyone is much poorer. The cops are too busy responding to break-ins to listen to false allegations. The social mood is heavily against free-loaders so there is little tolerance for people who waste the courts time with lawsuits. Laws get changed to reduce payouts in the case of divorce because people have little tolerance for people who don't work hard. So I'm imagining a situation where economic conditions in the West approach that of the Third World, and because everyone is working hard and living poor they resent anyone who gets an easy ride, including lazy women. To actually get



to that point I think you'd need a twenty year depression, a period of high inflation bordering on hyperinflation that makes it hard just to put food on the table, a drop of living standards by at least half as First and Third world meet in the middle, the bankruptcy of our governments, and a sense that our society had failed and we're all doing it tough, so we can't tolerate people who don't pull their weight. Things have to get bad enough that you can run for office on a platform of turning the world upside down, and they'll vote you in. I think that's possible, but not this decade.

wimminz (2011-05-14 10:23:20)

mmm, except we are IN a 20 year depression, and have been ever since we started outsourcing etc... you can NEVER see these things from within. The Weimar Republic had hyperinflation and crashed and burned real fast, but they spent 20 years building the bonfire under themselves, just as we in the west have been doing.... thanks for the comments, all commenters, by the way

### **Playing the percentages. (2011-05-16 01:10)**

99.9 % of all human beings are the same, the differences we see between individuals and



sexes all fits into that remaining 0.1 %[1]

The difficulty we have as individuals is in divining specific differences within that 0.1 %, for instance whether AWALT or NAWALT is true, both must fit in that 0.1 %, and still leave room for EVERYTHING else that differentiates one human being for another.

If you are having difficulty with this, consider that fact that Human and Chimp DNA is 95 % the same, the other 5 % is responsible for everything.

Human beings also hate the idea that as individuals the concept of individuality and free will is basically moot... I have been separated from one of my kids since it was in nappies (I a deliberately avoiding stating the sex or anything else) and now the skank ho ex is exasperated because the kid fucking hates cream, eats the chocolate from inside bourbons and leaves the biscuit itself, and several other things, all of which are IDENTICAL to me as a child...

The brain is largely along for the ride, and "selling" DNA and environmental predispositions as self made choices, which gets interesting when you look at people with addictive personalities, habitual thieves, habitually violent people, habitual liars, and just for the feminist skank ho's, habitual sex offenders....

When I was a child it was thought that being homosexual or being left handed was learned behaviour, and you could be trained out of it, now we go the other way, to the other extreme, lying to the police about being raped is a hormonal problem, and the liar is both a

victim and sufferer...

I find this with the Internet Dating game, an appalling number of people claim to want to find Mr Right, while studiously ignoring the fact that Mr Right would find anyone who trashed a marriage because as it says on your profile you "needed your own space" utterly fucking appalling, disgusting and degenerate... so anyone who accepts you is by definition anything BUT that which you claim to seek.

Lots of MRA guys glibly dismiss this as the wimminz rationalisation hamster driving the wheel at 900 RPM, and in doing so they utterly miss a fundamental truth about all human beings, and wimminz and skank ho's too.

That it is the tiniest possible variations in incredibly minor aspects of each individual that make the difference between the wonderful person and the hateful person, and that most of these tiny variations are largely programmed in by DNA, in conjunction with programming during the formative first five years of life.

Should you accept the evidence of your eyes and ears and mind and all that is around you, and accept this hypothesis as a solid working hypothesis, that choice is largely illusory, and far less extensive or long lasting that we like to think, then prepare yourself for some very rough and unpleasant truths indeed.

It means that your skank ho ex did not choose to be that way, she was made that way, which means hating her is as pointless as hating the rain for making you wet... it also means trying to change her is as pointless as trying to make the rain give you a sun tan...

Think about that.

She perhaps has a choice of WHO to fuck over, but she simply is not a nice person, she has to fuck SOMEONE over, leopards and spots, the cliches are there for a reason.

If she is made this way, then every single strategy that attempts to deal with her nature is doomed to fail, it's like giving counselling to a pig.

If she is made this way, then a lot of other things also suddenly have, of necessity, to contain more than a grain of truth, so along with observable differences between wimminz and men, we have observable differences between races, we have observable differences between nations, we have observable differences between ages, we even have observable difference between people with different belief systems and diets.

AND NONE OF THESE DIFFERENCES ARE ELECTIVE... you can't change any living individual into anything but what they are and what they were born.

You see where this is going?

Were about three logical and inevitable progressions away from saying, "Hey, Hitler was right!" except maybe he got the bit about Jews wrong, he should have eradicated all the lawyers instead... but you start to get into really cloudy water then, because Hitler didn't hate the jews, sure, he signed the policy, but it wasn't his idea, and it didn't focus on the jews, it hated all non caucasians equally, and he did hate lawyers.

Which is exactly what everyone wants, you've just been Godwin'd, since these deductions lead to answers that have something in common with some stuff the Nazis did, these

deductions are evil and wrong.

Science doesn't work like that, just ask the German rocket scientists that sent Aldrin to the moon, or the guys who designed the aerodynamics of the ME109, or the guys who designed the Autobahns, or hell, ask IBM, who supplied enough equipment and expertise to the Nazi party.

There was a famous quote interview with a serial killer, he was asked why he stabbed his 5th victim, his answer "I didn't have a hammer" because he killed the rest with a hammer see...

The point is, he was going to kill, no matter what, the method and tools used are irrelevant to the killer, the killing is the thing.

NOT supplying tooling to make mini guns to crazed despots doesn't make them nice people, or reduce the number of people they kill, Robert Mugabe has hardly fired a bullet in anger, yet his economic policies do quite nicely what Stalin did with the 9mm pistol round... lack of Intel i7 CPU's has not transformed North Korea into a workers paradise.

This is what happens when you ignore the facts and science and start acting and making policy on beliefs and wishes.

Giving wimminz the vote has ALWAYS been the death of the society that does it.

Fiat currencies have ALWAYS been the death of economies that allowed it.

and these things happen because the devil is always in the tiny details, and everyone simply ignores all the tiny details as being far too tiny to be of any importance, and yet it is always the tiny details that not merely make a difference, but actually define the greater whole and determine its nature.

a tiny detail like a right to a fair and public trial makes the difference between Stalin and Pol Pot and Kim Jung and dubya and Obama and Blair and so on, and leaders who nobody knows the names of in places like Switzerland and Belgium and France and Norway.

it is always, always, always, in the tiny details that everything in life is decided.

it is in the tiny details that your choice of a mate should be decided, is this just a skank ho to fuck and forget, or is it just possibly a decent woman, and one of those tiny details may well be what will the laws be in your country of residence in five years time?

In the UK we introduced a little know law that changed the age of legal consent to have sex from 16 to 18... not many people know about it, they think that anyone who is 16 or over can consent to have sex with anyone else who is 16 or over.

But the age of consent is 18, if there is ANY kind of previous relationship between the two people, like a Former pupil, who left school at 16 and THEN had sex with their old teacher, or a former girlfriends daughter, who after you split up with the mother decides to have sex with you, or even your mates slightly younger sister, who you were once asked to "babysit" a couple of years ago.

All these and far more circumstances mean that the person below 18 cannot legally give consent, so it is statutory rape, no defence possible, and the tiny tiny tiny detail that you

want to watch here is the one about "any kind of previous relationship" meaning anything where there was any kind of power differential at all...

... which to the wimminz and niggerz, means, or soon will, any man anywhere, because in the patriarchy being a man means you have power over the wimminz, so as soon as you speak to them, to chat them up, you are forming that power differential relationship, so then when you have sex, even if they instigate it, you are guilty of statutory rape.

In the spirit of full disclosure, I found out about this law when the police tried to nail me with it, unfortunately for the feminazi misandric skank ho police officer, the chick in question was 18 before the law came into force... that was the first I fucking heard of it, but the cunts would have charged me with statutory rape even though the girl herself stated she was 17 when we met and first fucked, in a country where the age of consent is alleged to be 16... and the cunts have moved along some since then and refined their technique and pushed the wedge in further to enlarge the definition of "any relationship" and "power disparity" as part of an ongoing process.

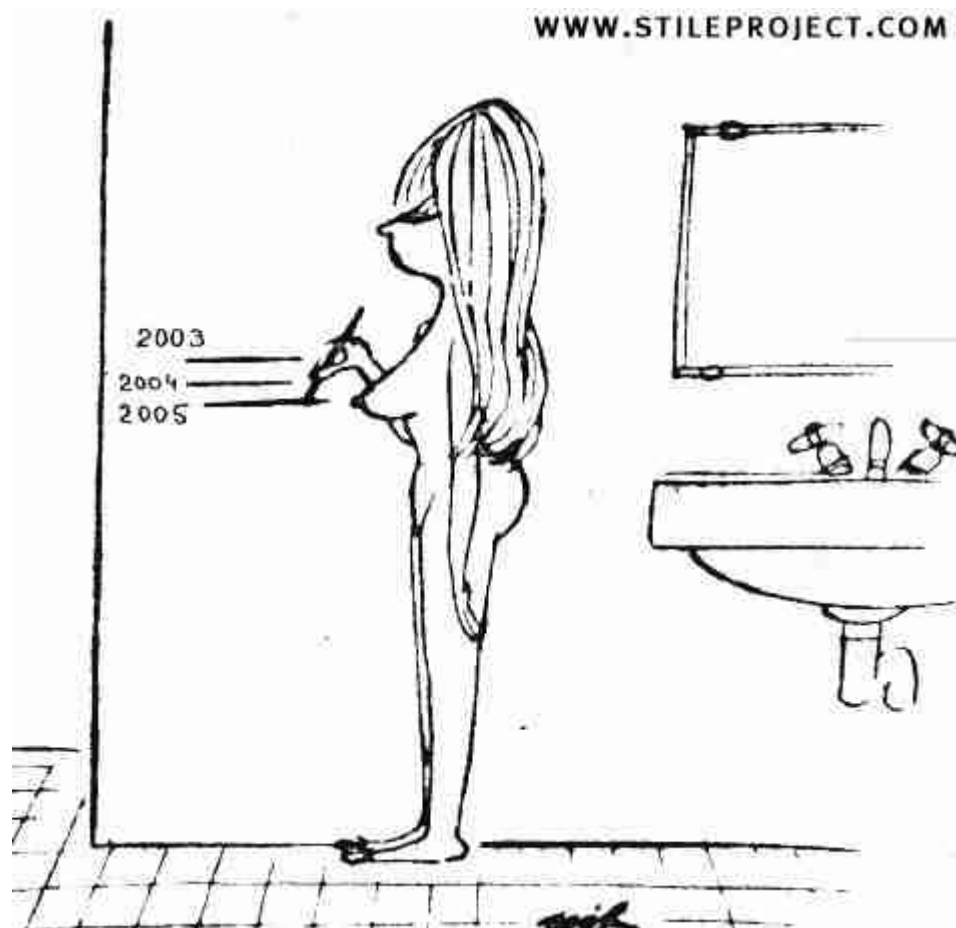
You'd better not fuck anyone less than 18, no matter what..... tiny tiny tiny details, playing the percentages, the tiny tiny ones that all hide in that 0.1 %

1. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/05/tosh6.jpg>

---

### **The Preferred Narrative (2011-05-19 13:03)**

In my journey, during which I have been falsely accused of multiple counts of rape, extreme domestic violence, paedophilia (with my own kids) bestiality, child pornography, animal pornography, etcetera, etcetera, etcetera, all as part and parcel of a child custody battle, there is something that I have become intimately acquainted with, and that is "The Preferred



Narrative."[1]

Now, anyone with a functioning brain and the merest shred of integrity will realise that when someone makes extraordinary accusations such as those above about someone else, and there is a thorough police investigation, and NOTHING is found, and in fact, as the accused points out, the accusers' statements are full of mutually exclusive claims, outright contradictions and indeed admissions of her own criminal acts, then there is something deeply suspicious about the accuser.

However, as all men who have been through the Family Court system will attest, mere facts, and intellect, and integrity are mere illusory will-o-the-wisps when confronted with The Preferred Narrative.

The Preferred Narrative is always essentially a house of cards, and once it has been built, on the fundamental starting principle that the skank ho is the fucking Oracle of Delphi and you, having a penis, frankly give Goebbels a bad name and are obviously guilty of everything, then an irreversible chain reaction has been initiated.

The Preferred Narrative snowballs, but instead of accumulating snow, it accumulates "experts" all of whom charge by the hour and of course all of whom indulge in rent seeking behaviour.. to quote Buffet, you don't ask a barber if you need a haircut, and the show goes on.

Grandparents want access to their grand-kids, no problem, the "experts" want to know all about where the grandparents went to school in 1928 (quite how this reflects on the well being and safety of a child born in 2005 is anyone's guess) and as anyone who knows anything about where all these "experts" were themselves programmed with their bogus claptrap (see link on the right, Robert Whiston, and read the Anna Freud stuff in entirety) basically they have a lists of "indicators" and all they are interested in doing is finding as

many as possible, in order to vouchsafe and further The Preferred Narrative.

These people do not speak English, they use English words, but the gap is far wider than the gap between a Yank and a Brit talking about picking up some fags and a joint, the gap is the gap between intellect and fantasy.

Just as no amount of scientific evidence is sufficient to even dent the armour and beliefs of a Creationist, no amount of fact, logic or integrity is sufficient to dent the armour and beliefs of The Preferred Narrative.

Show an Ammonite fossil embedded in the cliffs of the Jurassic Coast to a Creationist and they will see further proof of the Creator's cunning tests of faith of the merely mortal, show completely inexplicable (if the accusers' account is true) factual evidence, and a complete and utter lack of any actual supporting evidence, to The Preferred Narrative, and they will merely see further proof of your extreme cunning and evil, and take everything as further proof and support of your accusers' fantasies.

Meanwhile, The Preferred Narrative is constantly intoning the catechism, which is always the same, "The welfare of the child comes first" and "I have been doing this for 25 years" and "Why would women lie" (Nota Bene, there is no question mark after that last one, rather like why would God lie) and of course the usual ploy "You are clearly an intelligent man" which is designed to disarm you and give advantage to the far more intelligent skank ho or niggerz interrogating you.

No principle is too ridiculous or puerile to be added to The Preferred Narrative, no matter how preposterous and moronic, no matter how nebulous and unstable it renders the house of cards that is The Preferred Narrative, nothing is ever allowed to question the validity of anything about the house of cards, it is a sacred thing, and none, least of all falsely accused innocent men, may taint it in any way.

Should you be heathen enough to act as I and my extended family have acted throughout, which is to flatly refuse to endorse The Preferred Narrative at any time by being complicit in silence, then you will be treated with all the hate that a Creationist fundy zealot reserves for the scientist.

The Preferred Narrative cannot be educated, cannot be convinced, cannot be reasoned with, cannot be engaged with honour, cannot be met with dignity, cannot be rebuffed with fact or logic.

The Preferred Narrative is immutable, and sufficient unto itself.

The Preferred Narrative is incredibly strong, resilient, powerful and vengeful simply because its very nature and existence is at stake at every moment of every day... every stone in The Preferred Narrative is a keystone... destroy any single stone and the whole house of cards comes tumbling down, which is why you as a man and a father can destroy every single stone in the arch, and The Preferred Narrative will still be worshipping the stunning beautiful and elegant bridge, which grows exponentially in size and grandeur in an exact inverse relationship to actual fact.

The Preferred Narrative can, with ease, studiously ignore and gloss over mutually exclusive accusations, such as you being both a Heroin Addict with no history of any kind of medical intervention or criminal activity, and a raging alcoholic who consumed 50 pints of beer a day, with no history of any kind of medical intervention or criminal activity.

The Preferred Narrative can, with ease, studiously ignore and gloss over mutually exclusive disorders, such as you being both a predatory paedophile interested in bugging your own pre-school age kids, and a mass rapist of adult females, and addicted to fetishes such as BDSM, and addicted to wildly deviant sexual acts such as bestiality... as some sort of Renaissance Man of deviancy.

The Preferred Narrative can, with ease, studiously ignore the vast amounts of time and resources that the police high tech computer forensic unit spent poring through all your computers, without even being able to find an illegal mp3 of Metallica (reason alone enough for seizure and destruction) and then being forced to hand back 100 % of your seized IT equipment intact, and still turn around and say that your skank ho ex's allegations that your computers were full of child and animal pornography are in fact true.

The Preferred Narrative can, and does, with ease, brand every single thing that does not support and enhance The Preferred Narrative as a filthy lie, and further proof of the man's evil nature and unsuitability to ever be allowed any contact with his children.

The Preferred Narrative is, quite aptly, The Queen from Alice in Wonderland, well versed and practised in believing at least six impossible things before breakfast every day... including the verity of all your skank ho ex's accusations.

Nay, in fact, the very act of believing six impossible things about the falsely accused men before breakfast every day is the fundamental requirement and core tenet of The Preferred Narrative, and the greatest unspoken secret of all is that while men may be vile and evil, the greatest of all evils is the apostate, bad enough that an unbeliever dare ridicule The Preferred Narrative, should one of their own fail to demonstrate in every word of every report an unflinching belief in The Preferred Narrative, then they are made a non-person... they simply cease to exist.

Follow the fucking money.

1. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/05/facko39.jpg>

---

Zilchy (2011-05-19 22:39:22)

Did you inform your "Ex" about this blog? Do you think she would even comprehend the ideas within? It begs the question whether those who propagate the "narative", are conscious that they do so?

Zilchy (2011-05-19 22:40:41)

Ooops - naRRative! GRRRRRRreat!

wimminz (2011-05-19 22:44:32)

I think they are, in a deep unreasoning fearful way.... like being afraid of the monsters coming out at night

Legion (2011-05-20 22:02:17)

motherfucking motherfucking AAARRRGGGHHH!!! Sorry, this is after getting off the spearhead blog and the crap the wimminz are posting under that Izzey crap. Pardon me.

wimminz (2011-05-20 22:03:20)

LOL, feel free to vent...

**Pull up a chair. (2011-05-22 00:55)**

I've been sitting on this for 24 hours to let it percolate slowly, and to ensure that there was no possibility of any heat of the moment stuff.[1]

Advertisement

WWW.SEXYLOSERS.COM

*Tired of looking blankly into the computer screen with nothing to do?  
Looking for better ways to exploit your audience of lonely adolescents and 40 year old men?  
Then you need:*

# Goth Chick's Camgirl Training School



**Try Our New Courses In:**

- \* *Advanced Begging While Looking Like You're Not*
- \* *Intermediate Amazon Wish List Setup*
- \* *Beginner's Nine Inch Nails Quoting*
- \* *Unpredictable Self-Esteem (see right)*



**LEARN ALL THE COOL CAMGIRL MOVES!**

**Learn how to:**

- \* Press your breasts to make them appear larger!
- \* Appear interesting while sitting in front of the computer in the same position for hours on end!
- \* Give the camera the finger, thus establishing yourself as a rebel!
- \* Set up a web page about your daily activities even though you don't do anything!
- \* Share intimate details about yourself with total strangers!

**Enroll now and get a FREE Britney Spears CD!**

**I'M GOTH CHICK. I GUARANTEE THAT YOU'LL BE ABLE TO SELL YOUR SOILED CLOTHES TO INTERNET PERVERTS ON E-BAY WITHIN 3 WEEKS OR YOUR MONEY BACK!**

Sunday Morning Coffee will resume next week. We apologize for the inconvenience.

Yesterday there was a post on The Spearhead (link top right of the page) by some skank ho calling itself Izzey.

The content doesn't matter, it was the usual wimminz emotional tampon shit.

What does matter is the reactions of the men, some of them in particular.

Many of the men, almost certainly those who have not been through the wringer to the extent that they have been falsely accused of a major crime, basically still buy the NAWALT bullshit and started treating the skank ho Izzey with respect... and then a subset of those men started wailing on those of us who saw through her (no great trick, all wimminz and like that all the time) for being so unkind to her.



And then we were treated to an astonishing display of white knighting mangina feminist rhetoric and shaming language from none other than the hand of Paul Elam of A Voice for Men..... go and read it, around 90 to 100 comments in.

Now, you can call me an old cynic, and my reply to him was cynical, that The Spearhead is getting popular, so Izzey, an AVFM contributor comes over, posts something to stir the shit, bunch of other wimminz nobody has seen before turn up to support her, and when she gets called out PE leaps in to defend the skank ho, nothing at all to do with protecting AVFM page and advert impressions and PE's own profile in the MRM, oh no....

I freely admit, I \*could\* be quite wrong, but that's what happens when a self proclaimed leader of the MRM starts acting like dumb muscle to protect a skank ho, and pisses on and insults men who have suffered things that PE himself cannot even fucking imagine.

You lay yourself open to such allegations, when you shit on your so called fellow men so blatantly and so publicly and so pathetically in defence of some skank ho cunt, "friends" like Paul Elam are frankly LESS use to me than, for example, the skank ho US State prosecutor he is trying to have disbarred, she used the exact same shaming language, has the same attitude to me as an individual man, but at least she has a cunt I could theoretically dump my cum in.

PE and many of his friends insist that NAWALT, that is their line in the sand.... to paraphrase the fable, they are the frogs who will still be claiming that not all scorpions are like that, too fucking stupid to realise that what I and other men are trying to tell them is this...

JUST BECAUSE THE SKANK HO IS NOT LIKE THAT RIGHT FUCKING NOW, WITH YOU, DOES NOT MEAN IT IS NOT IN HER NATURE, AND THE NATURE OF THE SOCIETY WE HAVE BUILT, TO BE LIKE THAT WITH SOME OTHER MEN (PLURAL) AT SOME POINT IN THE PAST, PRESENT OR FUTURE, JUST LIKE THE FUCKING SCORPION AND THE FROG, YOU STUPID THICK CUNT.

Now, while we are on the subject of NAWALT, let me give factual examples from my current internet dating production line.

1. 2 x 3
2. 3 x 1, 2 x 4
3. ? x ?

What these numbers represent.

the first number is the number of men, the second number is the number of times, so two guys (a threesome) three separate occasions, one indulged in gangbangs where she was blindfold, so didn't know the number of guys, and didn't know how often she had done that over the years.

I think in my entire sexual history I have met maybe a dozen wimminz who have not had at least one threesome THAT THEY WILL FUCKING ADMIT TO....

Of that maybe 12 wimminz, I know for a fucking fact, e.g. seen photos / cine film (that ages me) / video, that 4 of the skank ho's are lying.

Scorpions and frogs, never forget, NAWALT is as stupid as saying not all scorpions will sting you, as stupid as saying scorpions only sting when they have been oppressed, or only when they have a damn good reason, and NEVER because it is an instinctive reaction because it is in their nature.

1. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/05/nigz15.jpg>

---

marlon (2011-05-23 00:14:48)

The trouble isn't the women; it's the men - the legion of white knights who would rather slit the throats of a 1000 men than see one woman get her just deserts. This is why I do not believe in MRA - Go Your Own Way - leave the Gamers, white knights, Elams, and MRAs behind.

wimminz (2011-05-23 00:16:20)

I cannot say that I disagree, except perhaps to observe that we can divide men into two groups, the niggerz who serve the wimminz, and the men...

Legion (2011-05-23 04:07:13)

Thanks again for letting me vent on that subject and telling me you had no problem with it. On recent thread there I let them know that any split (whuch at this point has happened) is PE's fault. Can people make a mistake? Yes. Is it merely a mistake to do something that appears to go against your public philosophy? No. It shows what a lying hypocite you are. I'll keep going back to "Spatula" just to keep my white hot madness up against AWALTs and manginas/whitelights.

wimminz (2011-05-23 07:11:51)

it's up to each one of us to make our own choices, PE hasn't apologised for his, rather he has reiterated his position. fine, fuck him and avfm too

marlon (2011-05-23 20:00:06)

we can divide men into two groups, the niggerz who serve the wimminz, and the men... Fair enough. I would also state that most of spearhead posters - including writers - are niggerz.

wimminz (2011-05-23 20:01:33)

A significant proportion may well be, but remember that poster are only a small proportion of readers.

### **Locard - the daddy (2011-05-22 12:19)**

Edmond Locard was the father of forensic science.

His famous dictum goes thus;

"Physical evidence cannot be wrong,  
it cannot perjure itself,  
it cannot be wholly absent."

Logically, this is both an extremely clear, and an unassailable statement, only a Creationist or Feminazi could possibly argue with it, no one of sound mind could argue with it.



[1]

Even planted physical evidence cannot be wrong, so if I leave a cigarette butt with your DNA at the scene of a murder I commit in order to implicate you, what Locard's Principle states is there must be some physical evidence that I was in the place to plant the evidence.

Note that the lazy policeman who grabs the cigarette butt (in films usually some obscure brand with some obscure brand of lipstick) AND THEN STOPS LOOKING FOR FURTHER EVIDENCE is the problem here, Locard's Principle holds true, evidence of my being there and planting the butt was simply ignored when the policeman STOPS LOOKING ANY FURTHER.

Speaking as someone who was falsely accused of rape, and a score of other equally vile offences, by my skank ho ex, thankfully for all the wimminz out there when allegations of rape are made, the police are not allowed to do this, it is a career ending move.... when a rape is alleged, there are no budgetary or resource limits put in place, and all possible evidence is removed and catalogued.

In my case this was six forensic officers spending an entire day ransacking my entire house, a police high tech forensic squad spending a year poring in loving details over every single byte of my terabytes of hard disk looking for the alleged child and animal porn, all bedsheets and bedding lovingly scraped for DNA, and of course my entire history from birth put under the microscope.

Now, as I have said elsewhere in the pages on the right, having been through a rape enquiry, however much I may hate the police for their attitude, not only can I not fault their dedication and methodology, but also I simply cannot perceive of any way for a guilty actual rapist to beat this system... it simply is not credible.

I said this time and time again, long before I had ever heard of Locard, or knew anything of forensic science or investigative techniques beyond TV fantasy.

But Locard in his brilliance neatly summarises in that short sentence in red at the top of this page everything that I have been saying.

The evidence never lies, and there can never be no evidence for an event that actually did happen.

Now, let me give you an actual, factual, concrete, real world example.

The skank ho ex, in addition to claiming to be a rape victim, decides to sweeten the pot by saying you are a child pornographer and paedophile, as this will help her get custody, which is what this shit is all about.

In planning this atrocity, the skank ho of course knows that I am none of these things, so some evidence will have to be procured and planted.

What better way to convict someone than by downloading some actual child pornography, burning it to a DVD, and planting it in your house a day or two before you call the cops?

Hang on, she thinks, he may argue that the DVD is not his, how can I head this one off at the pass? I know, I will include some home made porn showing him fucking me (consensually) last summer.

So, police come through your door, arrest you on suspicion of rape and a bunch of other obscene stuff, take all your shit away for forensic analysis...

... find one DVD with kiddie porn, and a clip of you fucking the ex missionary style, up her ass, and getting a blowjob, with your face showing so everyone knows it is you.

This DVD, together with the constant mantra about "imminent prosecution" is used to prevent you from having ANY contact with your kids for the next two years while the case rumbles on.

Now, at this point I would like those of you who are not IT savvy to take notes, and consult with someone who is, or read up on the subject, because this is important, because I am going to talk about how computers work, and because it invokes Locard.

There is something known as "data" which for example could be the file that is this very page that you are reading now, or another document, or a digital photo, or digital video, etc.

There is also something known as "metadata" which is not any of the above, but which is information ABOUT the above, when they were created, last accessed or modified or deleted, etc etc.

Computers basically record EVERYTHING you do, every keypress, every mouse click, every file accessed or modified or created or deleted, they do this 24/7 in the background, and it is this metadata that data recovery companies and computer forensic departments deal with.

To be sure, old data does get over written, in the same way that you car may well be repainted and modified many times in its lifetime, however, you simply cannot "fake" the fact that three colours ago, under the present blue and previous yellow paint jobs, it used to be red, you can give it a bare metal rub down and fresh spray in green, but even this is OBVIOUSLY a new paint job, the paint is new, the factory never offered that shade of green, and the previous owner 3 owners ago registered the fact that he repainted the car from factory red to yellow.

And, in computer forensics, even the tiniest bit of old paint, ANYWHERE, is sufficient, forget the door panel, take scrapings from the engine bay, under the carpets by the rear seats, under the rubber seals that hold the windscreen in... these represent the tiny shards of files left over when a file is "deleted" and the disk space it occupied is marked as empty and available for use again.

To be specific, with regard to the DVD of kiddie porn;

1. If any of the kiddie porn images and videos on the DVD were ever present on any of my computers, there will be traces of those files, OR, there will be evidence of massive and regular disk scrubbing and high level encryption used to conceal the fact that those files were ever present on any of my computers... THERE IS NO OTHER OPTION OR POSSIBILITY for computers that have been in solid use for some years.
2. If the consensual sex with the ex home made and quite legal porn file on the DVD were ever present on any of my computers, there will be traces of those files, OR, there will be evidence of massive and regular disk scrubbing and high level encryption used to conceal the fact that those files were ever present on any of my computers... THERE IS NO OTHER OPTION OR POSSIBILITY for computers that have been in solid use for some years.
3. If the DVD in question was burned on any of my computers there will be a record of a DVD with that "volume label" having been created on my computer, OR, there will be evidence of massive and regular disk scrubbing and high level encryption used to conceal the fact that those files were ever present on any of my computers... THERE IS NO OTHER OPTION OR POSSIBILITY for computers that have been in solid use for some years.
4. If the DVD in question was inserted or mounted or played on any of my computers, there will be a record on that, OR, there will be evidence of massive and regular disk scrubbing and high level encryption used to conceal the fact that those files were ever present on any of my computers... THERE IS NO OTHER OPTION OR POSSIBILITY for computers that have been in solid use for some years.
5. If the DVD in question was ever handled by me, at ANY STAGE, even when BLANK out of the spindle of blanks, it will contain many both partial and full fingerprints of mine, and I have just been fingerprinted, and it will also contain significant traces of amino acids and oils from my handling of it, and I have just had DNA samples taken, and buddy, if you think the forensic service are NOT going to do these checks then you have a lot to learn.

You can posit, for point #5, that I may have worn gloves when handling my private kiddie porn collection, if so, why would I NOT encrypt the kiddie porn files on disk, and why would I add a file of me fucking the ex conveniently showing my face?

The police, for their part, wanted to know (after countless hours and tens of thousands of pounds of forensic lab effort) if I had ever disposed of any computer equipment, since all my computers were clean, the only other physical possibility being that I had used a "kiddie porn only" computer which I had since disposed of.

I told them, you have ALL my records, ALL my emails, ALL my bank records paper and otherwise, ALL my correspondence, you know as well as I do that the ONLY TWO COMPUTERS I HAVE "DISPOSED" OF ARE THE TWO COMPUTERS I GAVE TO THE WOMAN

MAKING THESE ACCUSATIONS AGAINST ME, as part and parcel of a child custody case.

Meanwhile of course, we are back in court every few weeks, me getting nowhere, her side hitting me over the head with my "imminent prosecution for kiddie porn" as continued excuse for zero contact of any kind with my kids.

I of course keep telling the misandrist police this, surely they can see they are just being used and made fools of... not interested in anything a man has to say.

Do the police seize these two computers from the ex? Do they fuck.

Do the police check the ex's fingerprints and DNA against this DVD? Do they fuck.

Do the police answer my question "What was the DVD creation date?" Do they fuck.

So, two years later, have PROVEN FORENSICALLY, that neither the DVD in question, nor any of the illegal porn files in question, nor even the consensual home made porn clip of me fucking the ex, have ever been anywhere near any of my computers, which is by the way the very best proof possible of innocence, because it is actual PROOF of innocence, and proof discovered by the police high tech and computer crime forensic unit, which isn't exactly on my side.....

What do you think happens?

Well, the ex's solicitors can no longer go on at every opportunity about my imminent prosecution for kiddie porn, but the fact is there has been no contact with my kids for two years, so, you guessed it, the fact that I have had no contact with my kids for two years is now used to justify no contact with my kids....

The DVD?

Oh yes, the police decided to destroy it... no, they did not decide to check my ex's computers, and yes it is "unlikely" that anyone on the planet apart from myself and my ex ever had a home made porn video clip featuring myself and my ex, and to any sane and rational human being the DVD (it did contain illegal and extreme porn, I was forced to watch along with my solicitor excerpts from each video file that it contained) can only have been made by myself or the ex, and therefore it can only have been my kiddie porn collection, or her attempt to pervert the course of justice, and making kiddie porn in doing so, and yet it is destroyed by the police.

Evidence, destroyed by the police.

I was SO FUCKING ANGRY, as I had previously been ecstatic, because in my stupidity, having been cleared by forensics I stupidly assumed that they would do the obvious thing and EXAMINE THE COMPUTERS OF THE ONLY OTHER PERSON ON THE ENTIRE FUCKING PLANET WHO COULD HAVE MADE THAT DISK, MY EX, MY ACCUSER!!!!

So, some two years later I get 100 % of all my seized computers and equipment and porpoerty handed back to me, and as any of you who have had any dealings at all with the police, who are entitled to, and who do routinely, destroy computers just because one illegal metallica album or titanic rip was on one computer, this is yet another rubber stamp and proof of the complete falsehood of all the allegations as regarding illegal porn etc, that were made against me.

Fact is the reams of bank statements, correspondence, bed linen etc also being handed back also means the the police have neither interest nor faith in any possible future prosecution against me for any of the other allegations that the skank ho ex made against me.

But, I digress, you haven't heard the punchline.

Despite ALL the allegations made to the police about me being dropped, because of a TOTAL AND UTTER LACK OF EVIDENCE OF ANY KIND, the Judge in the secret Family Court case decided in the Finding of Fact that all the ex's insane allegations were, true, the Judge specifically stated that he was of the opinion that the DVD of kiddie porn was mine, even though according to the Police own high tech computer forensic crime unit I AM THE ONLY PERSON ON THE PLANET TO HAVE BEEN SPECIFICALLY EXCLUDED FROM ALL POSSIBILITY OF ANY KIND OF CONTACT WITH SAID DVD, and that I should consider myself lucky that he was not going to ban me from going anywhere near ANY child, as it is, I am according to this useless and incompetent if not corrupt bastard a danger to my own kids, until they reach the age of legal majority.

Case closed.

"Physical evidence cannot be wrong,  
it cannot perjure itself,  
it cannot be wholly absent."

Locard was right, the problem being that in our secret UK Family Courts physical evidence, and therefore fact, is not only not required, it is often, as in my case, studiously ignored, as doing otherwise would point to grave miscarriages of justice and the abduction of children by the system to be placed into the custody of the abuser, because, after all, the falsely accused has a penis.

1. [http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/05/dollarnew\\_jpg\\_1897299b.jpg](http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/05/dollarnew_jpg_1897299b.jpg)

---

MarkyMark (2011-05-22 16:19:21)

The family courts are worse than any Star Chamber. The outcome has ALREADY been decided, and no amount of evidence will change that; they don't want to be confused with logic, the truth, or the facts.

wimminz (2011-05-22 16:23:56)  
agreed....

Legion (2011-05-23 03:56:20)

We're screwed here in the USA, I know that. But our police and attorneys would have the sense to cover up exonerating evidence, not present it to the courts. Fuck 'em all. Let it all fall down.

wimminz (2011-05-23 07:08:57)  
again, agreed

Zilchy (2011-05-23 10:49:42)

When I read a story such as this, it amazes me the restraint many men have, in not "GOING COMPLETELY INSANE IN SOME SHAPE OR FORM". I'm angry just reading it! Some of the MRA's have touched on the idea of male "good will" with respect to this problem. As an atheist, I can only say, God help the planet when the "goodwill" has finally eroded. A lot of very bad things are going to happen. A LOT.

Zilchy (2011-05-23 10:58:55)

While I'm here. What really angers me is watching most of the current greatest nations ever created, go down the drain at incredible speeds. All due to what seems to be preventable, stupid reasoning. The present day (last 400 years) conquering and technological advances have, for the most part, come from "western countries", because those countries had "bawlls", pure and simple! The testosterone is being stripped away and what are we left with? Rotting vulvas!

wimminz (2011-05-23 14:08:31)

Agreed, my version of MGTOW is FTW, zero goodwill to anyone except fellow men.... who are also into MGTOW

wimminz (2011-05-23 14:09:28)

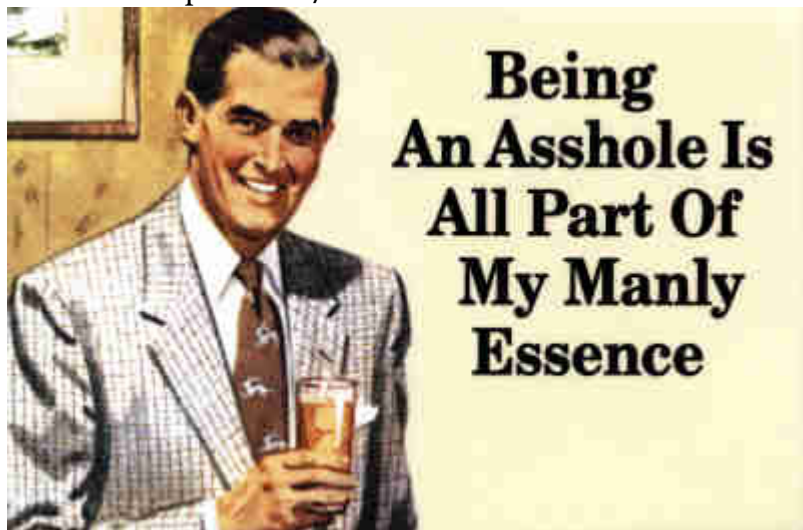
Well, I suppose it may provide opportunities for many of us.... times of strife usually do.

Legion (2011-05-23 17:31:37)

Yeah, In confusion, there is oppurtunity.

### **It's all a matter of perspective (2011-05-24 23:05)**

In a post / comment on The Spearhead, Keyster says:[1]



“And I have a great deal of respect for anyone who digs in to their time, money and personal life to actually DO SOMETHING more than talk.”

I just wanted that statement repeated one more time here.

If HALF of all who self-identify as “MRA’s” did something besides talk, we’d have a real movement on our hands. By “talk” I mean personally sniping at others, that might not conform 100 % to their worldview.

How counter-productive is that?

I suppose that in the interests of full disclosure, Keyster is a close collaborator with Paul Elam of AVFM, whom I have mentioned previously, and I have noted similar attitudes from him.

This comment was essentially support for PE’s shaming language post discussed earlier.



The facts are that Paul Elam and Keysters efforts to date do not amount to a hill of beans, the monster that is feminzism feeds at the table provided by the State, and the State can only afford that table by taxing productive men working hard to pay alimony and child support and general taxes.

If you really want to fuck the system, contribute fuck all to the State, while taking it for every last thing you can.... as I type this the USA has hit its credit limit, if only 5 % of the men in the USA say fuck it, MGTOW for me, stop working (or work black economy cash in hand) stop buying useless crap, stop paying to support ex's and kids and stop paying anything for other women, and start claiming as much as they humanly can, the wheels will fall off the feminazi wagon.

You think Palin or Hiltary want the job as prezident if no one else wants the fucking job because the state is broke and collapsing and all anyone is going to remember is who was at the controls when the whole thing fell out of the sky in flames???

1. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/03/manly-essence.jpg>

---

Zilchy (2011-05-25 10:25:54)

There is another way, an unlikely but possible one; complete erosion of male "good will" on a mass scale. Not in the passive sense as you described, but the more direct type. Don't count this idea out. It may not happen on a mass scale in a short time frame, but I can't imagine it not happening in an increased frequency as time progresses. Especially considering the declining economies. The anger can only increase at this point.

wimminz (2011-05-25 15:24:15)

It certainly will if enough men are thrown on the scrapheap and see enough wimminz "jobs" protected...

Legion (2011-05-26 05:05:00)

Yeah, Keyster was an odd contributor to me. Now that he is associated with that shit PE, he gets negs all the time without being read, like the women he is. I wish that shit had a different name. As a Professuinal Engineer - P.E. - that goes in my title for plans, specifications, reports and even letters. Now I hate him more.

wimminz (2011-05-26 11:06:40)

lol....

Are YOUR employees going for a shit in YOUR time at YOUR expense...?

# WIPE THE SMILE OFF THEIR FAECES

with

# BADGER'S ARSE

Industrial Toilet Tissue



FOUR THOUSAND MILLION BILLION man-hours are lost in Britain each year due to employees enjoying a shit in work's time. You can't stop them, but you can make life uncomfortable. Badger's Arse is the only toilet tissue made from recycled sand paper, with added wood chippings, glass fibre and awarf. It's like wiping your nick on a cheese grater. Results show that when BADGER'S ARSE is introduced into workplace toilets, visits for number 2's go DOWN and productivity goes UP.

Put it in YOUR works bogs, and they'll wait till they get home

Only **BADGER'S ARSE** is as rough as a badger's arse. [ImagePoop.com](http://ImagePoop.com)

[1] While there are many "Just trust me" warning flags that indicate that a wimminz is trouble, such as big hoopy ear-rings, red lipstick, any kind of social work for employment, ownership of cats, etc etc etc, there is one that stands above all others, and it always identifies both wimminz and niggerz.

Punctuality, or lack thereof;

I was always raised that "Navy time is ten minutes before time" meaning if I have an appointment to see you at 11:00 am, I am there by 10:50 am, and, as happened today, if you aren't there by 11:10 am, I am gone.

Now I don't care if the appointment is to meet some skank ho so she can buy you a coffee, or a job interview, it is all always the same, if they cannot be assed to get there on time then they are all screaming the same thing at you...

"YOUR TIME AND THEREFORE YOU ARE FAR LESS IMPORTANT THAN ME!"

This is a universal truth, no regular well adjusted fucker is ever late for something they actually care about, the cunts who turn up late for coffee dates and train departures and flights and meetings and everything else are always the same, and they always tell the same lies about what they are.

The lies they use for themselves are "busy" and "harassed" and "stressed", and the lies they use for each other are "disorganised" and "under pressure" and "lot on their plate", but the fact is that these are all lies.

This "late" meme also applies to people who make an appointment, and then message you changing the day or time at some point before the due day and time... what the fuck? You think I should re-arrange my entire diary just so you can see me? What the fuck am I, your fucking hairdresser?

An appointment, however casually expressed, such as "Yeah, I'll see you for coffee at Joe's cafe next Wednesday at 11 am." is nothing less than an informal promise, it is exactly a statement of intent, and if someone makes a statement of intent and does not follow through on one thing, then they will not follow through on ANY thing that they say they will do.

Punctuality is NOT a guarantee of good character,  
however,  
tardiness IS a guarantee of bad character.

You have been warned.

1. [http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/05/fa3ey1fhqp\\_136950266.jpg](http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/05/fa3ey1fhqp_136950266.jpg)

---

Legion (2011-05-27 17:36:06)

Nice. I'm a 15 minute man myself. After that your in trouble. I will wait for my son and immediate family, but no others. He just finished his final high school exam yesterday. We took him out. Now a relaxing summer before I worry about what the hell he is doing in collage.

wimminz (2011-05-27 18:22:38)

Don't let him go to college, send him somewhere where he will learn something useful...

Zilchy (2011-05-29 02:22:46)

Yes, Send him to a non-western country and give him an excellent chance to live like a male. Badger's Ass, funny as hell. Sorry, I was a little late on this one. I once thought I was a man of good character. Now, I'm not so sure!

### **A beautiful mess (2011-05-29 20:01)**

There was a man who worked for the Rand Corporation, he was the subject of the film A Beautiful Mind, but, unlike the film, he was in fact a raving nutcase, he was schizo.

Being schizo did not prevent him from being credited with the invention of Game Theory, even though when it was tested on actual human beings it didn't work, nor did it prevent the Rand Corp from selling Game Theory to the US Government as the basis behind Mutually Assured



Destruction and the[1] nuclear arms standoff with the former USSR.

The whole basis of Game Theory, unsurprisingly, considering it was developed by a schizo, was that you can always rely on the other parties in the game to put their own priorities first and to fuck you over at every opportunity, if they could.

Knowing this, and applying game theory, you could in fact achieve stability, as the USA / USSR did, and this stability itself was quite stable, provided one thing did not happen.

That one thing was actual human nature, specifically speaking co-operation to achieve mutual ends.

So in fact what was in effect a two player game such as USA / USSR could work, provided that no additional players were allowed to join the game (which is why the nuclear club was so adamant that nobody else could join) as any additional players meant that some of those players would inevitably start to co-operate.

This last little titbit also neatly explains US (and allied) foreign policy, DO NOT UNDER

ANY CIRCUMSTANCES ALLOW PLAYERS TO CO-OPERATE WITH EACH OTHER, and of course every fucker including the players / countries in question know what is going on, no wonder they hate the USA for continually rigging the game.

This game rigging is not speculation, it is fact, and it is also fact that Game Theory depends utterly on individual, paranoid, players, all working selfishly... and really, what would you expect a paranoid schizophrenic who developed games called "Fuck You Buddy" while at the Rand Corporation to come up with, except a theory that everyone else on the planet was a paranoid schizo.

Perhaps the only amazing thing is that this idea, like so many fucked up ideas from so many fucked up individual such as (but not limited to) Freud and Bernays, was seized upon as the next big thing by those in power, and applied to society as a whole.

So, true game theory states that players who are forced into states of paranoia and distrust will always fuck the other player over given the chance, and will always assume the other players will do the same to them, given the chance, and this will achieve a state of stability, however, if the players are human beings and if they are allowed to co-operate, then they will skew the entire game beyond all recognition off into some entirely new and unpredictable realm.

The difficulty in politics and statehood has been ensuring a strict two player game, it was doable for a time with the USA / USSR and Nuclear MAD, but even there you had groups (NORAD for example) within each player co-operating to work to mutual ends, and skewing the game itself.

OK, all very interesting, so what's the point?

The point is that many people, on many sites such as The Spearhead keep talking about marriage, and like everything else, unless you look at the whole picture, you may as well not be looking at anything, because the bits you miss are more important than the bits you are looking at.

Now, many men will empathise with the idea that a divorce / separation and / or child custody battle is in fact not a million miles from the old cold war MAD scenario, or at least, that is how it USED to be... it used to be until some of the players started to co-operate, and when that happened it flew off uncontrollably into an entirely new direction.

No Man who has been through this can fail to be aware that this is not a two player game, you and the soon to be ex, oh no, there is in fact a whole gaggle of other players, all of whom are co-operating with each other.

Lawyers, Courts, Judges, Children's Services, and indeed the Police (as soon as DV or rape is alleged) all are in fact the very definition of co-operating players.

In Game Theory it doesn't matter if the co-operating players form a third player group, or if they ally themselves either with or against one side or the other, the mere existence of the co-operating third player group totally and utterly transforms the entire game beyond both all recognition, and also beyond all prediction, and beyond all possibility of stability.

Which is why of course for example US foreign policy is that no Arab states can form a co-operative unit, it may seem to be divisive and all bad, but it does permit a form of predictable steady state, which to those making foreign policy is preferable to a system in

which players can co-operate, because THEN the results are literally totally unpredictable.

Unpredictably good or unpredictably bad does not matter to these policy makers, any predictable steady state is preferable, because it is a predictable steady state, and this in turn gives THEM the ecosystem they require in which to co-operate and survive... no need or use for policy makers in a chaotic system... head hurting yet?

However, back to marriage...

It doesn't matter whether you start talking about marriage 1.0 or 1.1 or any other label you like, as soon as you introduce the ability for some players (and again, it makes no difference at all if they are the main players, the man and woman) to co-operate, you change the entire system utterly, and it becomes both unstable and utterly unpredictable by nature.

Laws themselves, such as no fault divorce, are not players, they are inanimate objects, but they are in effect the rules to the game, and make the game attractive to different sets of players by altering either the table stake or house odds or house cut.

The change is the introduction of the specialist Family Court system, with specialist Family Court Judges and clerks, with specialist Family Court solicitors, with specialist Family Court social workers, with specialist Family Court police.

Suddenly you have altered the game utterly, and you have a whole new set of players who, by their very nature and more legislation, are always working in co-operation with each other.

Suddenly the man and woman in each divorce / separation / custody case, and indeed the kids themselves, are reduced to mere bit players in a system that, as accurately predicted by Game Theory, becomes unstable and flies off uncontrollable in unpredictable directions, the instant you change the rules so that every individual player is no longer an isolated unit playing Fuck You Buddy and MAD equally towards all the other players.

This extended game theory accurately makes the following vitally important predictions.

It makes absolutely no difference whatsoever what the individual nature of each individual player, whether it be a man or a woman, is, no possible combination of individual men and individual women can possibly arrive at a combination that trumps the effects of the other, co-operating players.

Marriage therefore is not defined by the man or the woman, the true nature of marriage and children and family life is defined by the co-operating players.

You can't even state that marriage is fine as long as you stay away from the other co-operating players and never introduce them into your marriage, because as we have seen from extended game theory, the other co-operating players have already altered the entire game to such an extent and no other individual player can actually make such statements, and indeed we have already reached a situation where these co-operating parties can unilaterally decide to involve themselves in your marriage, even without the man or the woman inviting them in...

Indeed, extended game theory, while it cannot accurately predict how far or in what direction these co-operating players will take the game, it does predict accurately that they will be the sole directing force, which means that they will always seek to increase their influence

over the game.

What this means is that not just marriage, but the whole concept of family and having children, is going to fall under ever more influence from these co-operating players, the courts, lawyers, social workers and police.

Merely opting out of marriage per se will not be sufficient, indeed I myself was neither married to nor co-habiting with my ex, and arguably her previous involvement with the co-operating players predisposed her to automatically invoke them again with us, which raises some very interesting questions about the younger generations who were literally raised in societies in which the co-operating players were already operating and so had the largest influence on their lives.

My kids, like the other younger generations, literally do not know a world in which these co-operating players were not by a vast margin the greatest power and influence in their lives.... I grew up thinking and believing that the player known as my dad was God, but all these kids and the younger generations that and now having their own kids have grown up thinking and believing that the co-operating players known collectively as the state are God, think on that.

The conclusions, and consequences, are inevitable.

The co-operating players are still embracing and extending their influence, and individual men and women, whether acting as man and wife or father and mother, are going to see their already insignificant individual input subsumed ever further, while the generations who have already been raised and are still being raised within this system will only perpetuate it.

Simply wiping out the co-operating players by way of some hypothetical economic collapse will not eradicate the generations of kids raised by this system in which the co-operating players of the State were God, and in which mummy and daddy were mere ciphers.

Wiping that out will take a further two generations, or 40 years.

Thus, the conclusions, and consequences are inevitable and horrific, the next western woman worth marrying hasn't even been born yet, and won't be born until at least 20 years after the present system of co-operating state players has collapsed and gone away, which means no girl born before 2035 AD at the very earliest is going to make a good mother or wife... and this is a BEST CASE SCENARIO.

Perhaps the most tragic thing of all is that, while according to extended game theory, once players start co-operating the system is no longer predictable or stable and will always fly off to some extreme, it could so easily have gone the other way, in which the institutions of marriage and parenthood and family were made the core of life, and in which all the co-operating players worked to support these institutions at every opportunity, instead of destroying them.

As I type this, Malta has just voted to allow divorce, which leaves the Philippines as the only country remaining on planet Earth where divorce is illegal, and therefore where the family unit is top priority.

And let us not have any straw man arguments about marriage for life, nobody makes anyone get married, except in exceptional rare circumstances, and even the you prosecute

those circumstances, not the whole institution.

So, to sum up, and back to the theme of discussions on sites such as The Spearhead, marriage and family life and parenthood are dead, and none of my children will know them again, though PERHAPS my grand-children will.

If that does not frighten you, nothing will... luckily for all of us in this generation, we will die before the most poisonous and evil of these particular pigeons comes home to roost in society and economy.

Wimminz, well, they are the ones who embraced these changes at every opportunity, and who continue to do so, because it is still in their own short term interests to do so, and frankly there were no peaceful means by which individual men could have beaten this co-operative system.

The "reset" when the pendulum swings back will be utterly transforming for wimminz, it may be an economic reset or an energy economy reset, or it may be a pandemic reset, or indeed it may even be a technological reset based upon a technological step change, but what is certain is that when it comes it will be better to be a man than a wimminz or a niggerz, because both of them are going to face nothing less than an extinction event.

1. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/05/shigor1.jpg>

---

ThousandMileMargin (2011-05-30 10:10:23)

I sometimes play Devil's Advocate with myself and imagine that technological progress saves the current system from collapse and it continues on its current direction for several decades. In that case I can imagine a future where the state pushes aside mothers in the same way it has done to fathers. The logical conclusion to the argument that the state must act in the "best interests of the child" is that the state steps in to protect children from their mothers. Not just occasionally, but as a matter of course. Image that the state treats all humans as full citizens from birth - why should a child suffer for the shortcomings of its mother? Why should children be treated as possessions? How much damage is done to children by their mothers as a result of poor parenting, poor nutrition, lack of stimulation, or abuse, before the children even reach school? How hard is it to undo this damage? I can imagine that when technology allows it, the state will appoint a guardian for each child at birth, and the guardian will monitor the child's progress and meet with the mother on a regular basis to agitate for the child's rights. The child development and environment will be constantly monitored and the mother "counselled" to improve her performance as required. I can imagine nutritional supplements and educational tools and supplementary childcare being provided to help bring the poor performers up to "benchmarks". In other words, the child's primary relationship will be with the protective state, and the mother will not have a right to mold her child as she pleases. You can think of this as a situation where the state has primary custody of the child, and the mother has access to the child on terms determined by the state.

wimminz (2011-05-30 10:37:16)

The sad thing is, it might actually be an improvement, even with incompetent and arrogant staff.

ThousandMileMargin (2011-05-31 10:19:00)

It may well be an improvement, especially a couple of decades down the track when you have some decent interactive teaching games, housekeeping robots, some fancy medical monitoring software to assess and track general health. I imagine technology stepping in to provide a crutch for dysfunctional parenting. Given the tendency of the state to expand its bureaucracy into every aspect of life, how could they resist "helping" in this way?



Zilchy (2011-06-01 23:03:29)

Will not happen! Maybe it should and I'm not here to pursue a pissing contest with you fine gentlemen, but biological realities are the MAIN/ORIGINAL reasons for female control of the offspring, in most legal scenarios. Females carry said offspring. There is a biological link between mother and child and this reality trumps most other reasoning one could imagine.

wimminz (2011-06-01 23:08:15)

Sorry, that argument stopped being valid around 1970, once the baby is born it is quite possible to raise it perfectly well and healthily in the custody of the father.

### **An important link (2011-05-30 22:51)**

[1]<http://falseallegations.wordpress.com/>

Another piece of work from the excellent Robert Whiston, dealing with false allegations of rape in Europe

1. <http://falseallegations.wordpress.com/>

## 1.5 June

### What wimminz want (2011-06-09 14:48)

I have alluded to this before, notably in the Internet Dating series of articles on the right nav



area.[1]

But the fact is that this is a subject that bears repeating.

I don't know how many times, because it is basically the normal scheme of things in my internet dating skanks, that some skank says to me "Oh, the reason I have fucked 50 men and never stuck with any one of them is because none of them wanted me to be a complete and utter slut whore fuckpig like you do!" they may actually be telling the absolute and complete truth about themselves for the very first time in their lives.

I just tell them, Hell, I only want you to be what you are naturally, but I want you to be GOOD at it in order to be worthy of my cock.

They tell me their cunt is leaking and there we go.

Make no mistake, they will ALL still try it on, start listing things they won't do, or will do when they want, just shrug and tell them that in that case they are no fucking use to you at all.

You have no use for any skank who sets limits of any kind on her obedience and service sexually.

By reply they will tell you that they have always wanted a truly dominant man.

This goes DIRECTLY against EVERYTHING you have been told about wimminz and what makes them tick etc etc etc

But the proof of the pudding is in the eating, and the proof of the pussy is when it has YOUR cum running out of it, and when you stack that against what wimminz are SUPPOSED to be like you are, quite frankly, faced with a stark choice, accept reality or accept the fantasy, there is no middle option, any more than you can be a little bit pregnant or a little bit dead.

I think in actuality the reason most men do not put these ideas about wimminz "to the proof" is because subconsciously they already know the answers, and will do anything to avoid having those answers confirmed.

"yahbut, you mean my MUM has almost certainly has a threesome, maybe even around the time I was conceived???"

yup... what? did you think you were fucking special sunshine?

different from the rest of us?

#### Related articles

- [2]Internet dating update (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [3]What wimminz want (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [4]...of sealing wax and string (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [5]The mathematics of pussy (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [6]Internet dating masterclass... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [7]Head Candy (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [8]Ramblings and musings (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [9]Google+ and outing myself (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [10]A clue-bat for wimminz (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [11]Wimminz are from Uranus, or Wimminz run Windoze, men run Unix (wimminz.wordpress.com)

1. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/06/teet10.jpg>
2. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/20/internet-dating-update/>
3. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/06/09/what-wimminz-want/>
4. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/12/of-sealing-wax-and-string/>
5. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/14/the-mathematics-of-pussy/>
6. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/06/12/internet-dating-masterclass/>
7. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/07/17/head-candy/>
8. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/17/ramblings-and-musings/>
9. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/22/google-and-outing-myself/>

- 10. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/06/15/a-clue-bat-for-wimminz/>
- 11. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/07/03/wimminz-are-from-uranus/>

---

Legion (2011-06-10 06:09:01)  
So, how many of those things do you think IKEA sells?

wimminz (2011-06-10 11:03:12)  
I went to get a pair but the bastards had sold out...

(2011-06-11 09:38:09)  
[...] [...]

### **Internet dating masterclass... (2011-06-12 13:24)**

Further to the Internet Dating group of pages in the nav area on the right.

Since we are talking advanced, we can leave out the "internet" and just call this a dating masterclass.[1]



Now there are some essential principles you need to grep.

1. While your dating skills may increase over time, the pool of wimminz and skank ho's out there remains, overall, the same sort of animal. Think of it as being a miner, no amount of mining skills that you acquire will increase the quality of the (wh)ore in question.
2. Wimminz are like moths, as soon as the light that has captures their fascination is turned off, they start migrating away to the next brightest light.
3. Exposure is the enemy of fascination, the more time a wimminz spends with you, the more her fascination with you wanes, get used to this, it is a fact of life and hard wired

into them at genetic level "Find em, fuck em, forget em." was NOT invented by men, but by wimminz, male culture was invented by men to control this herd instinct of the wimminz.

4. If something is counter-intuitive, then the reality is you have been looking at it the wrong way, or fail to grasp some basic principle regarding it...

Last night I pounded this skank ho repeatedly in all her holes, made her squirt repeatedly (squirt is wimminz code for pissing themselves in pleasure) and repeated the process this morning before dumping her ass back at her vehicle.

Last night she proclaimed all sorts of love and devotion and the fact is she wasn't just saying it, it was written all over her face and body too.

So far, so good, all par for the course. All fitting with my policy of do everything the first night, because there probably won't be a second night so you may as well just be a complete pervert and indulge yourself utterly.

Where you will most likely go wrong as a man is in assuming that you were such a good fuck and she was so blown away with you that naturally the next day she is going to text you, all lovey-dovey, and ask to meet again.

Butterflies and bees and hummingbirds and wimminz do not return to the same flower once they have sampled the nectar.

There is no RATIONAL reason for them to move on, it is more energy efficient to stick to the one flower, or failing that the one plant, nectar is nectar is nectar and while there are differences, any one plant provides all the nutrients needed for life.

So why do butterflies and wimminz flit from flower to flower?

Because it is hard-wired into them, DNA in the butterflies and wimminz conspires with DNA in the flowers and men to ensure that the maximum possible DNA mixing goes on at all times, even if it is not energy efficient, this is where the counter-intuitive bit comes in, if you think it is about butterflies and flowers, or men and wimminz, and not about DNA, then you get all the wrong answers, and this makes you confused and upset.

Last night's skank had the best fuck of her entire life, is she going to text me asking for a re-run, possibly, but not for a few weeks at least... she is NOT thinking, with her hard-wired little hamster wheel computer, "That was the best eva, I need to stick with this guy and have sex like that every day!"

She is thinking "That was the best eva, but now I know what I can get, I need to try some more guys and compare them with my new #1 fuck."

Which is where the "possibly" comes in about her contacting you in a few weeks, if everyone she tries in the interim fails to make her tingle, she will give you a call and ask for a re-run.... if she find someone who comes close, she will keep looking.

Even if she contacts you again for seconds, she will just rinse and repeat, same as the first night... this is hard-wired into butterflies and wimminz, and the only time they will NOT indulge in this behaviour is when they are prevented from doing so, or the personal cost for doing so is too high, and when I say too high I mean too high for DNA, not too high for a rational thinking creature.

Most men will be hurt and upset by this, because our DNA tells us that retaining this particular womb for ourselves prevents other guys from dumping a load of their DNA in it... you cunts REALLY NEED TO GET A FUCKING CLUE ABOUT BIOCHEMISTRY, there is a parasite that lives in cats and mice, and cats and humans (cat people) that lives in the brains of the host mice and the host human, this parasite makes cats smell nice and interesting.

For a mouse, this means it becomes lunch.

For a human, this means it provides lunch, a tin of whiskers.

For the parasite, this is good news, the cat population spirals up.

Cat people are not cat people, they are human beings whose core beliefs and likes and dislikes and urges and behaviour are modified at a fundamental level by a parasite living in their brains. It is a parasitic protozoa known as Toxoplasmosis gondii

There is a simple test to determine whether you are infected with this parasite, go look at [2]<http://www.ding.net/bonsaikitten/> and if you laugh your balls off, it is a safe bet you are not infected with this parasite.

If you or the skank like to refer to the cunt as a pussy, you may well be host to a mind and personality altering brain parasite.

If one single parasite can affect your entire personality, make you "love" things that are otherwise quite ordinary, then you have to accept that non-parasitic, non-alien to your own body, biochemistry is equally adept at making you "love" and "feel" and "know" things that you would otherwise find quite ordinary.

DNA making you want to keep a woman you had mind blowing sex with is in fact EX-ACTLY the same mind and personality altering parlour trick that T gondii performs on "cat people"

DNA making the skank wanting to constantly flit to new flowers as long as she is able, is of course exactly the same parlour trick being performed.

The difference between a dating masterclass like this one and regular internet dating is this.

The regular internet dating, as described on the right, is like an experiment, if you follow the rules dictated PRECISELY, as though a loaded gun was pointed at your head, and do not in any way interpret or improvise, you will get no strings sex.

It may not be great, they may be fuglies, yadda yadda yadda, but you WILL get to dump your cum in a series of skanks.

ONCE you have done that and have first hand proof and knowledge and experience, or if you have these things anyway when you wandered in here, you will know that you simply cannot point at someone and say "they will never get laid" and every time you try and quantify it, and find that that particular person gets a damn sight more offers than you would credit, as a RATIONAL thinking being, then you are ready for this masterclass.

Because what I have been explaining here is that RATIONALITY and LOGIC and INTEL-

LECT play precisely zero part in sex and sexual relations and relations between the sexes.

DNA doesn't need, or require, or have space for, any of that shit..

In effect, this masterclass tell you one thing, and that thing is that you need two "states" of being, the completely animal being who will fuck a skank like an animal in all her holes all night and make her literally piss herself copiously when she orgasms in submission and surrender to your sexuality, and the completely intellectual being who walks away from it the next day and has no qualms when the bitch does not text you professing undying love and passion.

All wimminz and skanks know this, subconsciously at the very least, this is how they are.

As a man you CAN overcome these personality modifying biochemical triggers, just as you CAN give up smoking or drinking or anything else.

Sure, it takes discipline, make a point of kicking cats, you may still have the brain parasite *T gondii* but if you make a point of kicking every cat you see and only ever feeding them poison then YOU win and the parasite loses... it ain't dead, it is still living in your brain, but at least it is not directly controlling you, because you overcome it by a force of will.

Treating all wimminz as skanks and herd creatures and AWALT and MGTOW and all the rest of that good stuff is also an act of will.

Fucking wimminz is like taking a particularly satisfying shit, it is a regular required bodily function, but it should be sandboxed away and separate from your intellectual life as a man.

Taking a shit in the reading room of a gentleman's club was no different to taking a fucking wimminz into the reading room of a gentleman's club.

Socialising with a wimminz is like socialising with a piece of fucking bathroom porcelain hanging off your arm, buying harvey wallbangers to pour down it, and fending off guys looking to take a dump, if she is a virgin then a new unused crapper can have a certain aesthetic appeal, but most of you fuckers are socialising with the community public toilet on your arm, well used and well stained, and your wear it like a fucking badge of honour, and it clings there, sapping your work, your wealth, your life... but after all, that is what parasites do, and do so well.

A satisfying shit and a satisfying fuck are things that all men need to do on a daily basis.

Then you close the door on the convenience, leaving it behind until the next time, and resume your intellectual and logical persona, and go out into the world for the day... and kick cats

I don't care if the toilet is gold plated, I have no interest in it except to fuck, and skanks my only interest is in fucking them, so I also have no interest in those who claim NOT ALL CRAPPERS ARE LIKE THAT, or NOT ALL BRAIN PARASITES ARE LIKE THAT, and who then, like P Elam on AVfM, starts dissing men and defending his own personal pet crapper or brain parasite, or enreating us to listen to some skank ho "because she is working for our movement"

The day I need a fucking skank ho to speak for me is the day I need a fucking brain parasite to make a fucking cat look cute and cuddly.

1. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/06/yanko3.jpg>

2. <http://www.ding.net/bonsaikitten/>

---

Legion (2011-06-13 05:59:59)

Did you really need that picture of the wood killer? I still can't be bothered with women, especially helping them with anything. When i get back into the mood to be with them, at least I will have the standard of behavior ingrained into me. And yeah, P Elam can go fuck himself.

### **A clue-bat for wimminz (2011-06-15 10:43)**

I might be off the mainstream in my actions with wimminz, but I am fairly representative when it comes to the descriptive and programming language which I use to model and



interact with the world.[1]

When I become aware of a wimminz popping up on the radar from whatever direction, 216



while my actions and motivations may differ from most men, the mechanisms which I use are identical.

I assign each woman a default starting value, call it "X", and as I learn more about her, and experience how she reacts to and treats me, additions or subtractions are made to X

Telling me a lie, any lie, is a significant subtraction from X, anything that demonstrates a lack of faith in herself and her own judgement (let's meet once more first) is a subtraction from X, expressing hatred for guys with baggage while staggering under her own invisible burden is a subtraction from X. Being overweight is a subtraction from X.

Being straight and up front is an addition to X, being pleasant is an addition, lacking skank ho tattoos is an addition, lacking multiple fathers for the kids is an addition, lacking kids is an addition, having a brain and using it is an addition.

The value of X is not a number, it is a feeling, and from man to man the various added and subtracted increments will vary slightly in size and amount, so two individual guys will come up with two different values for X for the same wimminz, but the process is the same.

If your final value of X is high, I'll have an ongoing relationship with you.

If your final value of X is moderate I will fuck you occasionally.

If your value of X is low I will pump and dump you if there are no better offers on the table.

If your value of X is very low I won't even fuck you with his dick. You could not pay me to fuck you.

IN many ways, you can equate all this to a business transaction in a market or bazaar, where X is the perceived value of the object from my perspective vs the objects' own perception of it's worth.

It takes two to tango and if we both agree that you are pump and dump material at best then we can do a deal.

If I think you are pump and dump and you think you are a gawjus sexy princess your X value is negative, no deal.

I hate the word "game" but the essential difference between me and the other guys walking around the market / bazaar is in fact quite simple.

They allow the wimminz to strongly influence the value of X.

I do not.

It really is as simple as that.

If you have ever seen a young man, walking around a used car lot, desperate to buy a flash car, completely blind to the rust, deformed shut-lines, obvious neglect and abuse, then you have seen exactly what I mean.

Instead of walking into the car lot with eyes wide open and making a realistic appraisal of the

value of the car, which can easily be negative depending on how much work it needs and how close it is to the scrapyard, they walk in with stars in their eyes and start negotiating over a car that in reality bears almost no resemblance to the clunker parked in the lot with "two careful owners" stuck to the screen.

Wimminz, there are plenty of guys out there who are **QUITE PREPARED** to walk off the lot with a well used old car, provided it has been maintained, is reliable, cheap to run, is a pleasant drive and is priced accordingly.

Same goes for you, there are plenty of guys out there prepared to walk you home, even though your cunt has been well used, provided you looked after yourself, you are reliable, you are cheap to run, you are pleasant to be around and your are in effect priced accordingly with respect to X

1. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/06/toon1.jpg>

---

### **Integrity - it is not a tool (2011-06-18 14:06)**



[1] It is not a knife that you can wield to your will, to cut carrots or to cut your enemies.

Nor is it a widespread physical phenomenon like the gravity well of the Earth that affects us all equally.

In a display of integrity I have to tell you that yesterday was one of my most pathetic sexual encounters ever... physically she was a 2, but add in the personality by-pass and obvious mental issues the bitch was sub zero, I walk in her door, drink a coffee, take her

upstairs to her bed, and there is not a lot going on, Mr Winky is only half rising to the occasion, nevertheless, slide in and start pumping, and literally around 60 seconds later I dump my cum in the skank.

She of course was basically and literally unmoved by the whole thing.

As fucks go, it was one of my worst ever, but hey, it was still a fuck, and free.

Then we sat around and had another coffee and she told me about her ex's, and how she had an affair because her ex yadda yadda, and how the affair destroyed his trust in her which wrecked her marriage etc etc... and this is where the sex really went wrong and I blew the opportunity to get her back into bed for more fucking (hey, it was raining out, even a 2 in a warm bed is better than raining out... lol)

I said "Wait up. He may have done things that hurt you, but you have to take responsibility here, YOU chose to have an affair, your ex didn't, so you have to accept responsibility for your own actions and the consequences"

That killed it boys, no more sex, however crap, and I was out that door and out that house 10 minutes later, but, it brings me on to the subject of today.

Integrity.

Now, wimminz and niggerz will tell you that the green text paragraph above shows a complete lack of integrity on my part, fucking some skank I just wasn't into, and she clearly wasn't into me either, but the fact is the skank and I both chose to fuck in her bed on that day at that time, and I have extensive (as always) SMS / IM logs to prove it, in very great detail... all that happened was that in real life there was absolutely no spark, but we still agreed to suck it and see if we could light one, and failed.

This is not a lack of integrity, and only someone totally lacking in integrity would attempt to label it so.

The fact is that what I said to the skank is what I also apply to myself, you MUST accept the consequences of your own actions, you MUST NOT attempt to shift blame and responsibility on to others, because of what they did or did not do, transforming ACTION into REACTION.

Wimminz and niggerz, lacking any concept of integrity, attempt to conflate action and reaction, when the reality is that they are mutually exclusive opposites... cheating on someone because they first did X to you is action, not reaction... shouting "We're finished!" the instant when you discover cheating is reaction, not action.

Just because you can later regret both does not make them the same thing.

Me giving my worst ever sexual performance yesterday was an action, not a reaction to my psycho skank ho FRA ex, she has absolutely fuck all to do with my actions yesterday.

Yesterdays' skank suddenly deciding to NOT go back to bed with me was a reaction, not an action, a reaction to me calling her on her bullshit about her marriage ending affair being an action, and therefore down to her, and not a reaction, and therefore down to her ex husband.

My mum "So why did you steal those apples from the orchard?"

Me (aged 7) "Johnnie Smith (my bestest ever friend at the time) did too!"

My mum "If Johnnie Smith jumped off a cliff, would you jump off too?"

Thus demonstrating that at the tender age of seven a sixties housewife was quite capable of instilling in her children the notion of personal responsibility and the differences between action and reaction.

So contrast yesterdays skank with one a few days before, she made it quite clear from the outset, she wanted 24 hours of fantasy, and we had 24 hours of very excellent and very kinky sex, hell, if she had been able to be like that every day she would have been a keeper, but for her it was a time out and she went back to her daily life as a single mum etc etc lying and cheating and generally acting like a skank.

The 24 hour fantasy skank vs the 60 second fuck skank.

Perversely, the total and utter lack of even the slightest shred of integrity is what rendered the 60 second fuck skank sexually unattractive, while the modicum of integrity displayed by the 24 hour fantasy skank in declaring that she wanted a 24 hour fantasy in which she would do anything / everything and love me in every way rendered her sexually very attractive, for the duration of the fantasy period.... when that time was up and she had used up that dose on integrity to return to being a run of the mill single wimminz with kidz with no integrity, she returns to being sexually unattractive.

To be clear, I'd fuck her again in a heartbeat, on condition it was a return to the way she was during the 24 hour fantasy, not during her so called "real life" day to day. Hell, integrity compels me to admit that I hope / look forwards to her getting that itch again and asking for a re-run... for my part I have made it clear to her that a re-run would be welcome.

What is interesting here is that Mr Winky clearly finds even temporary integrity in a wimminz to be a real turn on, while I doubt even viagra overdoses would have done anything for the 60 second skank.

Sexuality and sexual response for wimminz is at heart all about integrity, if there is integrity in your sexuality and sexual response you are all hot and passionate and the sex is great, if there is no integrity in your sexuality and sexual response then you are a cold fish and the sex lasts 60 seconds.... nothing turns a man on more than a woman being wet and wanting him... badly... achingly...desperately...

Nothing turns a man on less than a woman being a cold fish with a dry cunt.

There is, in my experience at least, a direct link between the integrity that the wimminz is showing the man AT THAT MOMENT and her cunt moisture and throbbing level.

The problem is that transient, temporary integrity, such as that showed to me by the 24 hour fantasy skank, is the enemy of lifestyle integrity, such as that which I aspire to as a man.

Again, there is no contradiction here, lifestyle integrity can also make a cunt went and wanting, but only for one man, and all that comes with being in a relationship with him.

Temporary integrity cannot co-exist with lifestyle integrity, in the same way that being honest with some people for short periods of time cannot co-exist with being honest with all people all of the time.

As an interesting aside, the 60 second fuck kept a lovely spotlessly clean and tidy house with kids who attended school, the 24 hour fantasy fuck kept a chaotic shambles with kids who goofed off school... there is a correlation here between the 60 second fuck who was in a stable and steady state of a total lack of integrity, and the 24 hour fantasy fuck who flipped between different states of mind...

The ability to keep a clean house and keep the kids in school every day etc etc merely requires a steady mental state, not a healthy one.

The inability to keep a clean house and keep the kids in school every day etc etc merely requires the lack of a mental steady state, not necessarily an unhealthy one.

The ability to be a good fuck merely requires a state of integrity for the duration of the sexual encounter.

The inability to be a good fuck and inability to be anything except a cold fish in bed merely requires a lack of integrity for the duration of the sexual encounter.

Nota bene, the 24 hour fantasy fuck was also extremely open and accepting of all responsibility for her life choices and consequences of same, during the 24 hour fantasy fuck, and equally clearly living in denial for the remainder of her life.... while the 60 second fuck was in denial 24/7.

YMMV

1. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/06/ulp31.jpg>

---

Legion (2011-06-22 20:57:48)  
Oh yeah.

namae nanka (2011-06-21 16:56:59)  
[http://profile.ak.fbcdn.net/hprofile-ak-snc4/50555\\_367762133600\\_5457899\\_n.jpg](http://profile.ak.fbcdn.net/hprofile-ak-snc4/50555_367762133600_5457899_n.jpg)

wimminz (2011-06-21 16:58:50)  
lol

### **Real Risk Assessment (2011-06-19 13:16)**

Any man who has been dragged into Family Court by his skank ho ex will be introduced to the subject of Risk Assessment before he is allowed anywhere near his own children, and indeed Risk Assessment will be used to justify keeping him away from his own children.[1]

**Order Direct!** Commodore VIC-20...The Friendly Computer.

**"The first honest-to-goodness full color computer you can buy for only \$299.95" – William Shatner**

**Complete Line of Hardware and Software Available to Expand your VIC 20**

**VIC 20** — Commodore's revolutionary personal computer. Features color BASIC graphics, expandable computer from built-in BASIC, expandable memory, 14 program languages and more! Compatible to any TV or monitor. Includes 8K cartridge, cassette, cables and approaching masterpiece disk. \$299.95. (See catalog for details.)

**Commodore Database** — Provides handy economical storage of information in preformatted programs. \$29.95

**VIC Graphics Printer** — Economical 24 inch dot-matrix printer. Prints color of BASIC programs, letters, business letters. \$29.95

**VIC 20 Memory Expander Cartridge** / \$29.95

**VIC 64K Memory Expander Cartridge** / \$59.95

**VIC 20 Super Expander** — 32 Kbit memory expansion, high resolution graphics printing, color, and sound commands. \$89.95

**Programmer's Aid Cartridge** — More than 20 new BASIC commands for new and experienced programmers. \$29.95

**RECREATIONAL GAME CARTRIDGES:**  
**VIC ADVENTURE + SUPERLODY + VIC SUPER ALIEN + SUPER LARSEN** / \$29.95 each

**COMPUTER PROGRAM TAPES:**  
**Introduction to BASIC** (2-tape) / \$29.95  
**Recreation Program Pack A** — Car Chess, 101.20, 20th Anniversary Quiz Game, 60 Minutes Compiler, Spreadsheet, 517 Number System / \$29.95  
**Home Calculation Program Pack A** — Personal Finance 1 (Home Budget), Personal Finance 2 (Home Budget), VIC Treasurer, Word processor for Home Use, Expense Calculator (Income, expenses, appointments), List A Mortgage Calculator / Determining and Home Interest Rate Calculations / \$29.95  
**Programmable Character Set/Imaginative** — Offer — 1488 104 VIC user manual up to 1M programmable characters and use them in BASIC programs. \$24.95  
**Introduction to BASIC Programming** — 4 games and 100 BASIC programs in BASIC programming. Excellent text book for the new computer. \$24.95  
**VIC 20 Programmer Reference Guide** — Manual VIC 20 reference manual includes information on VIC BASIC programming and much more. \$14.95  
 To order additional copies for our nearest store call 800 848 5600

**Personal Computer Comparison Chart**

Model	Keyboard	Printer	Color	Memory	Expansion	Price
Apple II	Yes	Yes	Yes	16K	Yes	\$599.00
Atari 800	Yes	Yes	Yes	16K	Yes	\$499.00
Commodore VIC 20	Yes	Yes	Yes	10K	Yes	\$299.95
IBM PC	Yes	Yes	Yes	16K	Yes	\$1,299.00
TRS-80	Yes	Yes	Yes	16K	Yes	\$499.00
Tandy 1000	Yes	Yes	Yes	16K	Yes	\$499.00
Commodore 64	Yes	Yes	Yes	64K	Yes	\$599.95

\*Includes suggested retail price. Excludes tax.

A computer like this would have been science fiction a few years ago. Now it's a reality. It's the new VIC-20 by Commodore, a full fledged expandable color computer that costs little more than video games. And it's so easy to use you can be writing your first program in 15 minutes!

Everybody loves video games and the Commodore VIC-20 has some of the best. But the VIC-20 can also help children with their homework. Mom can use it for home budgeting. Dad can even take the lightweight, portable VIC-20 to the office for financial and business application.

The Friendly Computer at a Friendly Price: At \$299.95 the Commodore VIC-20 is the friendliest way we know to learn computing. It has a full computer keyboard even a small child can operate.

The VIC-20 also plays music, has exciting graphics, lets you create pictures. It even tells you when you've made a mistake and how to correct it. (That's very friendly!)

The VIC-20 can take your children from preschool through post-graduate studies.

Why get just another game that could end up in the closet? Get an honest-to-goodness computer for just \$299.95.

Free with every VIC-20 computer. This 164 page guide tells you everything you need to know about your VIC-20 and how to expand it. Written by Tom Swales, one of the programming geniuses of the VIC-20.

Order now. We'll ship your new VIC-20 computer directly to you. 15 day free trial.

**Contemporary Marketing, Inc.**  
 790 Maple Lane, Bensenville, IL 60006  
**Fastest Service for Credit Card Customers**  
 Call Toll Free 800-848-5600 (In Illinois call 905-862-8750)  
 24 hours a day.

**VIC-20**  
 THE FRIENDLY COMPUTER  
**commodore**

Yes, I want to start using the new VIC-20 personal computer right away.

Please send me:

Commodore VIC-20 computer at \$299.95 each.  
 (Cash \$300. Add \$4.95 for shipping and insurance.)  
 Please include postage & handling fee.  
 (Commodore's Computer Connection, 790 Maple Lane, Bensenville, IL 60006, Dept. 11, Dept. 11, Dept. 11, Dept. 11, Dept. 11)

Name \_\_\_\_\_  
 Address \_\_\_\_\_  
 City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip \_\_\_\_\_  
 Telephone \_\_\_\_\_

Commodore Marketing, Inc.  
 790 Maple Lane, Bensenville, IL 60006 (905) 862-8750

This is what Risk Assessment ACTUALLY is, so that you can spot the difference when you get to Court.

I'll have to start out with TRUE risk, and TRUE Risk Assessment though...

There is this bridge like structure, you want to build a house on it, you have the house designed, you just want to know if it will all be safe.

First of all there is the physical real world, where the only way to know for sure is to do it (the difference between practice and theory being greater in practice than in theory) and see what happens, which is why I can take you out and show you 500 year old buildings still in daily use that look like they are going to fall down in the next ten minutes, and why I can show you the ruins of where buildings did collapse that "shouldn't" have.

Up until 1900 that was pretty much how the world worked, you'd go out and build that house on the bridge, and if it was still standing today you were right.

Today we would do a risk assessment, what is the weight of the house you want to build, what is the strength of the bridge, but the fact is that this is a model, not reality, it is at best an educated guess, but it cannot account for a hidden flaw in the bridge structure or subsequent re-purposing of the house as a store to store very heavy items, or a million other factors.

It is a model of reality, not reality itself.

A competent engineer will not merely admit this fact, he will hammer it into you at the outset, he will hammer into you the FACT that by definition no matter how good the model and modelling is, it ALWAYS, BY DEFINITION, fails to accurately mimic the reality.

A competent engineer will also hammer into you the FACT that the amount that the model differs from reality is also, BY DEFINITION, an unknown factor, which is of course quite logical, everything that is not unknown is simply factored into the model, the trouble is, is you make a model based solely on know for a fact factors, you end up with a useless model, so people stick in a whole pile of fudge factors and rules of thumb, that are, BY DEFINITION, not physical laws which have anything at all to do with the reality, and which only relate to how models differ from reality, in an attempt to make the models more useful.

The fact is, for fairly simple things that work on fairly simple and well known and understood physical laws, such as building a house on a bridge, we have gotten fairly good at this, in fact we have gotten so good that we no longer build bridges with enough excess stability and strength to carry a house at some later date.... we no longer build static structures with massive deadweight, we build dynamic structures with very little effective mass at all.

We no longer build bridges that will last 500 or 1,000 years, we build bridges that will last 50 or maybe 100 years.

Our modelling has become so good that we have cut excess strength and therefore cost and material away, and now we survey the bridge every year, to ensure it is still safe for human use.

Our modelling has, in effect, allowed us to build crappy cheap stuff that is inherently more dangerous in the long run, for periods starting say 50 years after initial construction onwards.

So, back to the family courts...

In reality, I pose "X" danger to my kids, that is reality and it cannot be changed, I am either a predatory paedophile aiming to sexually abuse my own children or I am not, and statistically speaking children are safer for sexual or violent abuse from their own biological fathers than from anyone else on the planet, including their mothers, but even that does not affect single cases such as me and my kids, or you and your house and your bridge.

The statistics and modelling affect the odds of someone wanting to make a bet on the unknown factor of whether I will bugger my own kids, or whether your house on a bridge will collapse, but they do not affect the reality of me bugging my own kids or your house on a bridge collapsing one iota.

Compared to weather prediction, building a house on a bridge is child's play, and compared to calculating the risk of me bugging my own children, weather prediction is child's

play.

Calculating the odds on your house on a bridge collapsing is trivially simple, given around 1,000 data points I can calculate the odds on any crappy old personal computer in a couple of seconds.

Calculating the odds on there being a storm next week is much, much much harder, it takes hundreds of millions of data points and supercomputer computing power running in realtime at world speed, and it is still hopelessly inaccurate even one or two months in the future.

Calculating the odds of me bugging my own kids would take quadrillions of data points and quantum computing power, and would be hopelessly inaccurate 12 hours in the future.

Nevertheless, in the Family Courts you will have so called self appointed "experts" who have perhaps 100 data points, many of which will be completely false and misleading as supplied by your psycho skank ho ex, and instead of giving the only possible answer, which is "vastly insufficient data" they simply proceed.

This is itself a telling characteristic, the so called structural engineer who was prepared to venture an opinion of whether your house on a bridge will collapse based upon ten data points, half of which are not data about the subject, but slanderous and unsupported accusations about you, the builder is nothing more than a charlatan who should be imprisoned for fraud and banned from every going anywhere near the subject ever again on pain of death.

Yet in the family court this is exactly what the so called "expert" risk assessor does, they go right ahead on zero data and then proceed to pass judgement on a subject that is so complex that it makes detailed long range weather forecasting look like adding  $2 + 2$ .

But wait, it gets worse, far, far, far worse....

Build a house on a bridge is a simple binary yes/no question, many questions, such as child custody and access are not binary, they are closer to questions like this;

If we build this new road, X people per year will be killed on it, but it will allow the transportation of ambulances and fire engines and police cars which will save Y lives per year... is Y sufficiently greater than X to justify building the road?

In THIS question the engineer has to FACTOR IN HIS OWN DECISIONS into the final outcome, it is not simply a case of playing safe and saying NO to the guy who wants to build a house on a bridge, thus guaranteeing nobody is killed, saying NO to this road means saying yes to Y killed every year, and we don't know what Y is, until we do the study....

But wait, it gets worse, far, far, far worse.

Let's just say we have done all the math to the best of our ability and integrity.

Let's say 10 people a year will be killed on the road, and 100 people a year will be saved by the road.

While we are at it let's say there is a 1 % chance the house on the bridge will collapse



any one year, and if you think that is high, think again, no modern bridge is built to last 100 years, so actually you calculate it more like APR interest rates, 1.1 % compounded per year.

The big problem is that all these numbers are about playing the odds, the odds are X that SOMEONE will be killed on a road, that a house will collapse, that a child will be buggered by their own father.

But, BY DEFINITION, you cannot apply these odds to a single individual, you cannot work out what the odds are that one Johnny Smith will be killed on the road, saved by the road, killed by the collapsing house on the bridge, saved and sheltered by it, buggered by his daddy, or saved from his psycho skank ho mummy by being with his daddy.

If you COULD, you could simply go into a betting shop and place the same bet at 10:1 odds ten times in a row and take them to court and win when they did not pay out...

This is why when people take companies to court for negligence, a massive part of the case is spent in arguing that the claimant is not some random statistical person, but an individual known to the company in question, eg John Smith who has twice complained about the brakes on the company vehicle before being injured in an accident with a company vehicle with defective brakes.

NOBODY ever won such a court case by saying "the projections during the consultation period said that 3 people a year would die on this new road, and my husband was one of them, so pay me one million dollars compensation"

And yet, this is EXACTLY WHAT THESE SELF PROCLAIMED RISK ASSESSORS ROUTINELY DO IN FAMILY COURT.

The known and very real statistical risk posed by removing a child from the biological father, who we know for a fact is statistically the safest person on the planet they can possibly be with, is simply dismissed because that is statistics and you are an individual, yet ten minutes later this same argument will be turned on it's head and used against you because you are an individual and these statistics say you will bugger your own children the first chance you get.

Nota Bene;

DNA evidence is EXACTLY THE SAME THING.

There is NO SUCH THING as a DNA match or DNA fingerprint, nobody has ever been found with duplicate fingerprints for another living or dead human being, but WITHOUT EXCEPTION, ALL DNA ANALYSIS in the legal system is nothing more than statistical analysis and modelling based upon assumed odds and assumed probabilities.

NOT PHYSICAL SCIENCE.

Not actual physical artifacts of any kind are actually examined for a match, instead the shadows cast by certain minute fragments of DNA are compared with the shadows cast by other equally minute fragments, and the rest is PURE STATISTICS based largely on assumptions that have themselves never been proven or verified to even the slightest degree.

I keep going back to quote Carl Sagan on what happens when you have a society based upon science and technology which is run by stupid cunts who lack clue #1 about science and

technology.

Your family court risk assessor is not merely utterly incompetent at the whole subject of risk assessment and probability, even before she brought her own misandric prejudices to the table, she is too fucking stupid to even begin to understand just how incompetent and fucking clueless she is.

The police and prosecutors who start citing your "DNA match" as proof you were the murderer are also too fucking stupid to even begin to understand why they are too fucking stupid to be allowed anywhere near the job they have.

To be clear on this point of DNA.

You can use current DNA technology to CATEGORICALLY exclude any connection between two samples, so you can say this sample and this sample are without any doubt quite different and separate.

eg; there were plenty of fingerprints around the crime scene and one the murder weapon, but none of them match Mr Smith's, substitute DNA for fingerprints.

eg; there were plenty of semen samples in the alleged victims' vagina, but none of them match Mr Smith's

are inaccurate and dishonest, albeit truthful as far as they go... they should say, and none of them match Mr Smith's, nor could they belong to Mr Smith's children, or parents, or cousins, nor could they belong to anyone from Mr Smiths lineage or historical genetic location / region where his ancestors lived.

That would be truthful and accurate, because statistics, analysis and modelling are really good at 0.000 % answers, 0.000 % is not really close to 0.001 %, you can divide any number by any number except zero, and 0.000 % is zero.

Statistically speaking there is a 0.000 % chance that a male dog can inseminate and impregnate a female human... it doesn't matter how often you try, it can never happen...

Statistically speaking every analysis that simply omits huge chunks of relevant data, such as the fact that kids are safer with their biological fathers than anyone else on the entire planet INCLUDING THE FUCKING JUDGE, has a 0.000 % chance of coming to either a safe or accurate conclusion.

Statistically speaking every analysis that simply omits the effects of the modelling itself on the subject is doomed to failure and has a 0.000 % chance of coming to a safe or accurate conclusion.

Despite no priors, not even arrests or suspicions, not even peripherally involved with anyone who was either, for anything at all, my family court case decided, on the basis of precisely zero physical evidence, nothing whatsoever except the accusations of the psycho skank ho ex, corroborated by said self appointed "experts", that I am extremely violent, that I am a rapist of adult women, that I am a raging heroin addict and alcoholic (of course, I am in denial of all of this...) and that I am also, contrary to ALL psychological material and data on the subject of sexual deviancy, an extreme sexual risk to my own kids, from toddler age upwards, irrespective of their sex.

So there you have it.

Statistically speaking dude, I have to tell you that you have exactly a 0.000 % probability of getting an accurate risk assessment of your potential (and your ex's potential) risk to your own kids in a family court.

You have been warned... so get used to it, shrug, and walk away, much better than failing to grasp the reality and going postal.

1. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/06/hat22.jpg>

---

tony (2011-06-21 02:43:55)

did you see this? [http://www.blacklistednews.com/NH\\_MAN\\_BURNS\\_SELF\\_AT\\_COURTHOUSE\\_IN\\_PROTEST/14357/0/0/0/Y/M.html](http://www.blacklistednews.com/NH_MAN_BURNS_SELF_AT_COURTHOUSE_IN_PROTEST/14357/0/0/0/Y/M.html)

wimminz (2011-06-21 10:19:19)

yes, I did indeed....

### **How do you fight? (2011-06-21 13:45)**

Recently not in the news is the story of the suicide of a chap called Tom, who burned himself alive as a protest about the family courts, and who advocated burning the family courts.

Regularly not in the news are discussions by MRM types about how to fight back...

Doing a Rambo might be tempting, but the fact is whatever you do, you will be portrayed in exactly the same way as Raul Moat.

The fact is the only way you can take on a machine like the state / family court system / police is with a bigger, tougher, meaner, stronger machine, so basically unless you have the US Army or an alien invasion mother-ship in your back pocket, you are going to lose, badly....

Similarly non-violent protesting isn't going to get you anywhere, putting on a batman costume is going to get you ignored, until you clamber up a bridge and stop traffic, at which point you get arrested, and your story is the only one not told by the media when they report on the nutter in the batman costume who stopped traffic for 4 hours and cost business x million in lost productivity.

You can set up a blog like this one and whine to the world, or, more accurately, preach to the converted\*\*\*

\*\*\*Technically this is not quite accurate, the use of profanity means that many people searching for porn such as "horse sex" end up here from google...

All either pointless or self defeating and rather pathetic... well, no, actually, there is something you can do.

There is in effect the Ghandi option, in actuality it is the intellectual and intelligent option.

This option is simply to study thine enemy, and see what their life-blood is, and then avoid doing anything and everything that feeds their life blood.

Their life blood is if course MONEY, so the most effective warrior is one who spends the next 40 years doing or not doing (as the case may be) any / all of the following.

1. Do not give one penny to the state in the form of taxes, and be as large a financial burden on the state as possible, I suggest a sudden onset of ME, then go out and systematically milk every single benefit going to the maximum extent possible.
2. Do not do any work that in any way supports the state or the status quo, I'm not just talking about stopping working and stopping paying taxes, do not do anything in your free time either, eg do not volunteer to help your local school or anything else where you are providing free labour.... not even community work such as clearing pathways or helping the elderly... FUCK... EVERYONE... geddit?
3. Do not break any laws, not even teensy tiny unimportant ones that everyone else who works and contributes to the state break routinely and daily, drive 28 in a 30, no exceptions.
4. Do not pay for or consume ANY mainstream media, not even if it is free, your eyeballs are worth money and it is all social programming anyway.
5. Do not discuss or fret about anything in mainstream media or anything feminazis have to say, you already got off the boat, you do not care about anything on the boat or anything they might say or think or do. No television, no newspapers, no magazines, no news websites, no nothing.
6. Do not spend any money in corporate coffers, it all ends up as taxes fuel for the state, plus the corporates are all quite happy to paint men as scum anyway, so fuck em, this means no pre-packaged meals, back to basics, hey, you have all day and all night to do with as you wish anyway... it's no big deal to prepare some fresh vegetables etc.
7. Do do any black economy cash in hand work you can get, but be bloody careful nobody can lay it at your feet for tax avoidance / evasion etc.
8. Do survive on second hand cars, second hand furniture, charity shop clothing, and in effect bartering services with other independent men.
9. Do fuck as many wimminz as possible, do not pay anything more than perhaps one cup of coffee, do not get into a relationship, find, fuck, forget (while keeping copious records SMS / IM / email etc to future proof yourself against any allegations) and thus debase the value of both wimminz and family as much as possible... fuck it, this is the world the wimminz wanted, give it to them, with fucking bells on.
10. Apart from fucking wimminz, and the pickup process itself, ignore them, do not work for them, do not do any work that may benefit them, do not help them, do not offer to help them, do not talk to them, do not have any sympathy for them, do not have any dealings with them.
11. DILLIGAF and LAGNAF - they were good enough for the eighties, but we forgot them, time to revive them, learn them, make them your creed, your BIOS, your primary filter on the world and on women...
12. Do I Look Like I Give A Fuck

13. Lets All Get Naked And Fuck.
14. These two acronyms sum up 100 % of all possible interaction with wimminz, and with the world of wimminz...
15. Global warming, fuckushima, 9-11, collapse of the euro, you name it... DILLIGAF
16. Mouth / Ass / Cunt / Tits .... LAGNAF, because you have NOTHING else to offer a man, skank.....
17. Kids, fuck em, they were never yours anyway, I have kept all my court papers and my boy kids can, if they choose, walk up to me as men when they are sixteen and read em all for the straight shit, and call upon and get the aid of an older man.... my girl kids, fuckem, really, you are welcome to the little sluts, pump and dump em all you like.
18. Family court system, fuck it, refuse to deal with them unless they accept you on your own terms as a man, which they won't.
19. USE the system, do not refuse to pay child support, explain quite clearly how and why you are unable to, and in fact need more help from the state and less burdens from your ex... "contract" ME (Myalgic encephalomyelitis), turn up in a wheelchair, or be bedridden, make it as difficult and expensive for everyone as possible, require assistance for everything possible, claim as much as possible, you are no longer a man, you are a fucked up cripple keeping the medical and cripple industry in work, and let the medical and cripple industry fight with the family and police industry over who gets your state funding allocation, win-win for you..... waaaaaaa my ex wants my medication and my wheelchair waaaaaaa...

One man who plays the system right can cost the state more in any given ten year period than any skank ho, because we are men and we are better and smarter than the wimminz, anything they can do, we can do better... imitation is the sincerest form of flattery...

In an enlightened world where my skills and work were used productively, lets say I could generate 100 bucks of wealth a week for the state (a vast underestimate) but in this world playing the professional parasite I can consume 500 bucks of state resources a week, and give nothing back.

The state has made it ABUNDANTLY clear to me that it does not want the benefit of my significant technical and engineering skills, or my significant contribution to society and community as a moderating influence.

Fine... I have listened, I have heard, and I will embrace the kool-aid.

I am a better parasite than 75 % of the wimminz, and I am only just getting started, and I have at a reasonable estimate around another 30 to 40 years in which to improve my parasite game.

The other 35 hours of the working week when I am not perfecting my parasite game?

I'll be studying, self-improving, mastering skills and hobbies, and when the wheels fall of the state financial wagon and it all collapses, I will still be placed to survive better than the wimminz.

"collateral damage"? fuck yeah, 99 % of what I was and wanted to be and could be, and my kids and family, all collateral damage, but the fact is anyone with a brain can see that fighting the system is an unwinnable fight.... just ask Tom or Raul or batman.

We are at war, these are the trenches and frontlines, only those smart enough the play the system and surf the wave of sewerage will survive.

#### Related articles

- [1]How do you fight? (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [2]A cunt like a bucket. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [3]Ramblings and musings (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [4]...of sealing wax and string (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [5]The mathematics of pussy (wimminz.wordpress.com)

1. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/06/21/how-do-you-fight/>
2. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/02/a-cunt-like-a-bucket/>
3. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/17/ramblings-and-musings/>
4. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/12/of-sealing-wax-and-string/>
5. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/14/the-mathematics-of-pussy/>

---

#### **A Dating Dictionary (2011-06-22 11:18)**

ARTISTIC . Drama Queen.

GIRLY . Thick.

LIVES LIFE TO THE FULL .Alcoholic.

I'M INTO WHIRLWIND ROMANCES . My visa runs out in 10 days and if I don't get married I'll be deported.

CHALLENGING . High-maintenance pain in the neck.

HOMELY . Frump.

LIKES THE FINER THINGS IN LIFE . Gold digger.

GREAT PERSONALITY . Ugly as sin  
40-ish .49

Adventurous . Slept with everyone.

Athletic . small breasts.

Average looking . Moo.

Beautiful . Pathological liar.

Emotionally Secure . On medication.

Free Spirit .Junkie.

Friendship first . Former Slut.

Old-fashioned . No oral.

Open-minded .Desperate.

Outgoing . Loud and embarrassing.

Wants soul mate . Stalker.

Independent Thinker . Crazy.

High-Spirited . . Crazy, hyperactive, and throws things.

Huggable . Large.

Dynamic . Pushy

Assertive . Pushy with a mean streak.

Excited About Life's Journey . No concept of reality.

Unpredictable . Manic-depressive and off medication.

Soulful . Manic-depressive and quiet.  
 Looking for Mr/Ms Right. . Looking for Mr/Ms Rich.  
 Very Human . Quasimodo.  
 Uninhibited . Lacking basic social skills.  
 Young at Heart . Over 50.  
 Youthful . Over 50 and in major denial.  
 Chatty . Never shuts up.  
 Financially secure. . Has a job.  
 Affectionate . . Horny.  
 Romantic . Horny.  
 Passionate . REALLY horny !

Legion (2011-06-22 20:28:39)

"Excited About Life's Journey . No concept of reality." Got my biggest laugh from this one. Yeah, I've looked down the road, given my pitiful fanancial situation at 56 I'll probably work until I die. I hear keeping active will make you live longer anyway.

**Bwaaaa, it's all about meeeeeeeeeee (2011-06-26 12:40)**

From [1]<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2008270/My-life-destroyed-Woman-claimed-Tory-MP-groped-says-I-painted-fantast-wanted-case-ahead.html>

This is about the lying skank bitch, Annabelle Fuller, who made a False Rape Accusation against a guy, who was arrested, DNA'ed, fingerprinted and interrogated by the Police, before all charges were dropped for a total and utter lack of evidence.[2]

Camel Toe Annie says:  
 If there is someone you want to get to know, show em' the Toe!!

the makers of "Velcro Mullet" proudly present:

# Camel Toe Cup

Easily and securely attaches to the included "Toe-Bolt"

Available in 3 gauges:

- Mild
- Medium
- Cougar\*

*\*Call for sizing chart.*

**Testimonials**

"the deep groove locks it in place, no more embarrassing shifting" - Mary Clam, age 22

"I wanted to impress this guy at the bar, so I opened a beer with my cup, we've been going out for 3 days, he drives a camaro, I'm in heaven!" - Bobbi-Marie Mudflap, age 52

"When I am not wearing it, I use it as a recipe card holder, I am always finding new uses for it!" - Rhonda Sluichuck, age 45

*\*Cougar model includes built-in bottle opener.*

CTC-0069-666

features!

- \* Not tested on camels
- \* Molded of durable teflon
- \* Camel Toe Annie approved
- \* Each CTC is numbered and registered at our central office, in case you leave it after a night of whorin' or it is found in a dumpster
- \* **Deep Groove®** channel accomodates all materials (denim, cotton, silk, burlap)
- \* Dishwasher and microwave safe

WWW.STILEPROJECT.COM

*\*Look for Jr. Model coming soon!!*

OCTOBER: 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31

Now the lying skank bitch, Annabelle Fuller, is whining about the consequences to HER fucking life, oh really, I don't see you doing 10 to life for a rape you didn't commit, and life on the sex offenders register for a crime you didn't commit, nor are you doing 2 to 7 for Perverting the Course of Justice by making a False Rape Accusation, nor were you fucking arrested and fingerprinted and have your DNA taken and interrogated.

In fact, all you got was some publicity, which is exactly what all you screaming skank bitches have been demanding, uniquely, for all men accused of rape by a skank bitch but still legally and presumptively innocent.

I fail to see the fucking problem you are whining about, bitch.

1. <http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2008270/My-life-destroyed-Woman-claimed-Tory-MP-groped-says-I-painted-fantasist-wanted-case-ahead.html>

2. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/06/fishol2.jpg>

---

Evil Penis (2011-06-26 15:51:48)

Stupid bitch. I wonder if she would swap shoes with either of us...

wimminz (2011-06-26 15:54:06)

and join the patriarchy for free???? lol

### **Sadness for the frailty and weakness of the human spirit. (2011-06-28 17:39)**

I have a quote from Kurt Vonnegut.

"It occurs to me that the man and his religion are one and the same thing. The unknown exists. Each man projects on the blankness the shape of his own particular world-view. He endows his creation with his personal volitions and attitudes. The religious man stating his case is in essence explaining himself. When a fanatic is contradicted he feels a threat to his own existence; he reacts violently."

This is perhaps the most profound and insightful and far reaching comment about human nature that it is possible to make.

The sick and twisted and poisoned of mind see everyone else as sick and twisted and poisoned of mind, and reserve a special hatred for those who attempt to counter said allegations with the light of logic and reason and verifiable facts.

No man who has been through the Family Court system can be in any doubt that those screaming loudest about "the best interests of the children" are in fact those with the least possible interest in the children, and who are in fact only interested in keeping their own noses in the money trough that is the court system.

They are in fact the very worst kind of child abusers, because they destroy lives for money.

If a rabid predatory paedophile raped my kids it would be a terrible suffering for them, but the act itself would not last long, and it is arguable that since only a sick mind could do



such a thing to a child, it is not quite as cold and callous and heartless as doing the same acts simply because you were hired to do it.

The Godwin analogy here is this, if the guards running the ovens and showers who did so out of nazi zeal and xenophobic hate were unspeakable people, think how much worse they would be if they had done these exact same acts, but for no more than money.

And so I find myself considering most of those so-called "professionals" who inhabit the Family Court system, who have no interest in anything except maximising billable hours at rates starting from 250/300 bucks an hour, and whose abuse of children does not last mere minutes or hours, but which is repeated regularly over a period of years, are far more evil and vile and unspeakable than actual predatory paedophiles.

And they are evil, because they could have no other motive for violently and compulsively and obsessively labelling honest caring fathers as vile sadistic bastards who are a physical and sexual danger to their own children, on zero evidence and no more testimony than the accusations of the mother, who stands to also benefit handsomely financially, in effect securing a safe living income and housing for 16 years per child, except that, as Mr Vonnegut says, of projecting their own evil upon others.

Others whose only crime is to point out how absurd and impossible said accusations are, and the horrible consequences of acting upon accusation, and not fact.

It is no coincidence that our Family Courts are secret star chambers, ignore the smoke and mirrors of this being in the interests of the children, it is to protect those people, people who even predatory paedophiles who rape little babies and make their tiny anuses bleed can with justification look down their noses upon, people who care only for the filthy lurchre, those people who strut around and give themselves fancy titles such as Judges and Family Lawyers and Child Services, those people who simply could not operate in an open court system, such as that which is used to try child rapists, cannibals, serial killers and even those who commit wholesale genocide.

Family Court Judges, Lawyers and Child Services, populated by people who make Klaus Barbie look like an ideal candidate for a jewish fertility clinic manager...

Quis custodiet ipsos custodes?

In the secret star chambers of the family court system, the answer is nobody.

---

### **We are missing a fucking trick. (2011-06-29 20:52)**

The following is 100 % true and factual.

One of my skank ho's on the production line, she apologises for being quiet, she has problems at home.

"Such as?" I say in a Do I Look Like I Give A Fuck tone of voice.

"Police." she says, basically her teenage son, and the teenage local bike have fallen out, and she is threatening him with a rape accusation, and skank ho mummy's response is to report the local bike to the Police for harassment.

Yeah, no prizes for guessing what happens next...

Told her, this date is over, now, get the boy to a male specialist rape lawyer as a life or death priority, his life is already over, even if he gets to the lawyer before the local bike makes the false rape accusation to the police.... if she gets to the police first, a teenage kid vs rape squad, he is going to fuck up, not make bail, be remanded into custody as a rapist instead of making bail, and turn up in the dock from prison custody.

As the excellent professor says in the Don't Talk to the Police video (link below) that's game over, Guilty.

Purpose of this post.

These kids have feature phones, and smart phones, but none of them use "the internet" or browse websites like the excellent False Rape Society linked on the right etc.

We need to address this information vacuum, because this teenage boy sorta knows it is sorta serious, but his mates all think it is a huge laugh..... if only they knew.

Video link - [1]<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6wXkI4t7nuc>

1. <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6wXkI4t7nuc>

---

Legion (2011-06-29 23:01:18)

Idiot women has no idea that the government benefits for her turns her son's life into a living nightmare. Once he is seriously in the system it will crush him, as it has been designed to do. Recently in my life I determined to only let the police into my life if someone is hunting me or my son with firearms.

Legion (2011-06-29 23:02:24)

(I always remember this when I don't see it in my comments, sorry.) Remember: Thomas Ball's immolation, he gave his life for your children.

wimminz (2011-06-29 23:07:17)

I welcome mention of Mr Ball.

Zilchy (2011-06-29 23:53:55)

Afor, I've voiced this before, and I guess I will state it again - They're just KIDS! Youngsters don't have the vocabulary or "experienced perspective" that older individuals possess. Also, considering the feminization that has been taking place in the western world, youngsters are cuddled almost every step of the way, until they reach the real world and then BAM! The real ugliness sets in fast. You can't blame young kids for not knowing about the intricacies of social laws and the MRM. The little girlies think they are men, the boys are estrogenized and all the kids are outright confused. A sad state indeed!

Peter Nolan (2011-06-30 00:31:46)

Yeah.....it's interesting to see that when the wimminz sons are in trouble suddenly all the shit that has been going down is not so 'agreeable'. Gee. Who would have thought their hate would come to bite them on the arse? What....a.....surprise.

namae nanka (2011-07-01 12:33:47)

<http://www.xojane.com/sex/my-rapist-friended-me-facebook-and-all-i-got-was-lousy-article>

wimminz (2011-07-01 12:40:46)

Freaky... EVEN IF HER ACCOUNT IS TRUE, she is not describing rape, but consenting to seedy sex at the time, and regretting it afterwards, even in her own present day account "I craved that sexual attention" NAWALT huh, just another filthy lying whore.

## 1.6 July

### **Ivory towers of ignorance. (2011-07-01 12:17)**

All intelligent life, including humans, has evolved to do automatic pattern matching and recognition, this is in fact a fundamental definition of intelligent life, and it even extends below the lower boundaries of sentience into autonomous life and plant life.

The vast majority of people today live in ivory towers, separated from nature, and so they know nothing of nature and start ascribing almost supernatural belief systems as explanations for very ordinary and mundane behaviour.

As an example, two or three simple rules = goal seeking, and any group of things, living or mechanical or electronic, that follow the same set of rules will appear to be co-operating with one another.

If you are the target of this co-operation, it looks like a conspiracy out to get you.[1]



If your bare feet are firmly rooted in the loam of nature, and you daily deal with nature, red in tooth and claw, you realise that the lion pack that is stalking you is co-operating, but it is not a conspiracy out to get you, you realise that the locust swarm devouring your crops is co-operating, but it is not a conspiracy out to get you, you realise that the ants that invade your larder are co-operating, but it is not a conspiracy out to get you.

At least, you do if you have a brain...

If you have a brain, you will see that one of the fundamental principles of economics (and I mean REAL economics, not financial shenanigans) is that any behaviour that is rewarded is encouraged, and any behaviour that is penalised is discouraged.

So making yourself an expensive meal for lions, making your crops an unattractive meal for locusts, and making your larder unpleasant for ants all discourage their predation, while doing the opposite encourages their predation.

Nota Bene, we have just fundamentally altered the status quo of simple rule based goal seeking systems, there is still no conspiracy, merely nature reacting to changing environments.

Expanding to fill every gap is exactly what nature is.

If you do anything to change the environment and encourage one set of behaviour, it is absolutely inevitable that nature will expand to fill that newly created vacuum.

If you then look at the new inhabitants of that newly created ecosystem, then the fact they they are all similar is again not a conspiracy, but exactly what you would expect.

Nobody with a brain would expect to find a representative proportion of lions and ants flying into the the newly planted maize field to decimate your juicy fresh cobs.

But take people out of "nature" and stick them in the ivory towers that we call town and cities, where the only exposure to nature that they get is other human beings, and suddenly they stop considering that the same rules apply, suddenly it is me me me, and anything that hurts me is a conspiracy.

NO IT FUCKING ISN'T YOU STUPID THICK CUNT.

When you reward women for getting pregnant by handing them social housing for free, you just changed the environment, expect nature to expand into this new ecosystem by providing a new breed of "single mums" who look like they were all made in the same factory, which they were, and act the same way etc etc.

This is not a conspiracy to deprive everyone else of access to the finite and limited social housing stock.

This is a consequence of altering the status quo of the ecosystem.

Rinse and repeat for the Family Court system, Domestic Violence, Rape, Child custody and access, employment laws, etc etc etc, and EXACTLY THE SAME THING HAPPENS.

New ecosystems created by changing the status quo economically reward certain behaviours and penalise others, colour me fucking surprised when you then observe those behaviours.

Family Court lawyers are all misandrist cunts, what do you fucking expect when you change the ecosystem and create a system where they are economically rewarded to always side with the mother?

Expecting family court to be populated by a proportion of highly competent and highly moral lawyers is like expecting the locust swarm that descends on your field of crops to

contain a proportion of lions and ants... it is fucking moronic.

If you want to find highly competent and highly moral lawyers, you have to go looking in an ecosystem that rewards that sort of behaviour... just as in nature, it is fucking pointless looking for honey or honey bees under rocks by the river bank.

Again, ascribing the changes made in the status quo to some sort of illuminati working to some master plan is equally stupid and preposterous, and ascribing vast intelligence to agents who were themselves doing nothing more than following the directives of their own ecosystem...

This is the complexity of nature, you make one change in the ecosystem and create a new ecological niche, that niche gets inhabited by new PLAYERS, not cyphers, but active players, that themselves, by their very existence, make more changes in the ecosystem and create new ecological niches that are in turn inhabited by more players, rinse and repeat ad infinitum in a vastly more complex [2]game of life.

The guy who decided to plant the field of maize is just as much a simple bit part player in the game inhabiting an ecological niche, as is the guy who decided to reward single mums with top priority on the social housing ladder.

There are no guiding masters, as there is no God, whatever controlling deity there may be resides in the very very simple rules and fundamental physical principles of the universe.

The lions on the savannah are not the illuminati, though they may seem like it to individual eland being stalked, there is no conspiracy, though it may seem like it to an individual eland being stalked, and simply labelling the lion as "the king of the jungle" does not make it so.

The Jungle does not have a king, it is an ever changing dynamic system, as is nature, as is life, even life in the ivory towers of our towns and cities surrounded by other human beings.

Now, the other thing about nature is this, each ecological niche, if successful, expands wildly to consume everything in its path and dominate the environment and change it utterly.

Like the simplistic games of life above, nothing stops this expansion except a collapse because the super colony has consumed all the available resources, or because the super colony itself collapses as it itself becomes the prey of a newly evolved predator that expanded to inhabit the ecological niche created by the very existence of the super colony itself.

"Feminism" is one name that we can give to this super-colony, but it VASTLY understates the complexity, and in many ways gives a totally misleading impression as to its nature, for example feminism does not accurately describe our running away from science and engineering and technology towards service industry and offshoring and social media, yet all these firmly belong under the umbrella of this super colony, some aspects of which have been focused upon by the MRM.

I have been FUCKED UP THE ASS by the family court and police system due to my ex deciding a false rape accusation was a great way to win a child custody / separation battle... and she was right, it was and is ... but the FACTS are that the judges and lawyers and indeed my ex skank ho ARE ALL FUCKING STUPID CUNTS, this alone should tell you there is no illuminati and no master plan....

A 5 year old boy can out think a lion, and a feminist.... think on this.

So, knowing what we now know about the REAL world, the super colony that we have decided to call feminism, or capitalism, or globalism, or stateism, has expanded to the point where something has to give.

There are only two options, and they are not mutually exclusive, in fact in nature it is a universal truth that both are always present, even if one is vastly more notable than the other.

Those two options are resource collapse, and predation.

Resource collapse is here right now, we are in economic meltdown, the wil-e-coyote moment where he has run off the cliff but gravity hasn't quite grabbed him yet...

Predation is here right now too, what the fuck do you think this blog is about, particularly the internet dating stuff, except the diary of the predator licking his lips...

May I suggest that those of you with a brain read the link on the right under men's links The Slog.

There is no fucking illuminati, sure, maybe the lions swagger around thinking and acting like the kings of the jungle, but DNA and a few simple physical rules are so powerful they do not even notice the lions, much less their hubris.

68 % of the volume of the Titanic slipped beneath the waves in the last 10 minutes.

This sort of statistic applies to everything from mammoths to "feminism".

[3]Prace bets now.

1. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/07/sheepz7.jpg>
2. <http://www.ibiblio.org/lifepatterns/>
3. <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8-x-NiiedjM>

---

Norsefire (2011-07-05 22:38:00)  
Brilliant and insightful article

**Wimminz are from Uranus, or Wimminz run Windoze, men run Unix  
(2011-07-03 13:38)**

I \*thought\* about directing this at young men, as a clue-bat, but, on reflection, it applies to all men, irrespective of age.

Wimminz "brains" or what passes for them, are flaky and constantly variable things.

Wimminz can be gazing at you with love and lust and adoration and worshipping your cock and pissing themselves with orgasms and telling you, quite truthfully, that you are the best fuck they ever had.[1]



The next day, they can blank you, not return your texts, not answer your emails, and basically ignore your entire existence.

It is not the odd wimminz who can do this, it is ALL wimminz who can do this... wimminz "brains" are constantly "crashing" and CTRL-ALT-DEL doing a hard reset on themselves, this happens many times a day, it happens between one sentence and the next in a conversation, it happens while the cunt is still trembling from the best fuck it ever had.

This is a problem, not just because the vast majority of men ain't like that, wimminz brains run windoze and are constantly crashing, not because there is anything inherently wrong with windoze, it is just that when you click on everything possible and indulge in OMG I am SOOO worth that gimme gimme gimme sorts of behaviour you end up with one windoze operating system supporting 25,000 various viruses and trojans and rootkits and redirects and exploits, all competing with one another.

SOME men's brains are like that, but most men's brains are far more stable and logical, men run Unix, and can routinely go for years without a reboot or major system crash, some can go a lifetime...

The trouble is when you have men's brains running the same OS they were born with, never patched, never updated, with a why would you, it just works, attitude... yeah, well it worked until you tried to connect it to a wimminz brain running windoze, and 25,000 bits of malware, and resetting randomly and constantly...

Now it needs a severe security upgrade and some emergency patching...

Of course it is immensely frustrating for the men's \*nix brain, being inherently logical it keeps trying to establish meaningful communication with the malware ridden script kiddies playground that is the wimminz brain, and to do so in a meaningful historical manner,

because all that crashing and rebooting fucks up the system clock in wimminz, so there is no timeline, everything has weird and wacky time stamps, but only NOW counts, and now is so fleeting....

Meanwhile the male \*nix brain still tries to communicate, while feeling pain, and confusion, and rejection, and ... you get the picture.

Instead of "Hey I'm Sue and I'm running wimminz brain 3.5 and wimminz browser 4.5 and wimminz mail client 6.3 and I'd really like to exchange these files with you as soon as we have established some common protocols, for our mutual benefit"

eg TCP/IP

What we get is "Hey I'm a princesssss look at meeeeeee ooh shiny gimme gimme gimme yeah but no but yeah but maybe but hey what's that over there grody cool what does this do bzzzzzzzzzzzzzzzzzzzzzzzzzzzzzzt shutdown -r this system is rebooting, please wait....."

And if you are laughing, you are a fucking idiot.

Because the Law and "consent" is written in TCP/IP like language... penny dropping yet?

The red text above, "but only NOW counts, and now is so fleeting.." think about that in terms of consent, and the wimminz windoze virus farm vs the man running some flavour of \*nix with a consistent system clock so every file is recorded in sequence.

It presents something of a problem, doesn't it...

The whole language of law and consent and rights and responsibilities is written in a language that can only be expressed meaningfully on a stable system that adheres to rules and protocols and norms.

Yet the wimminz running widowz virus farm precious princess edition with 25,000 free competing bits of malware and a system uptime that can be as much as a day, or as little as a few minutes, is \*supposed\* to be the only one that can consent...

which reboot/crash cycle are we talking about here?

From the wimminz windoze point of view, even that statement is meaningless, there are all these junked up files and shit with stupid dates, and none of them are pink and fluffy, so probably some stupid man put them there, because there is NO WAY this girl did, and THIS system uptime is all there is, or has been, or will be, now where the fuck is my diet latte?

You see where this is going....

If you are going to be intellectually honest, you are going to have to admit that such a system cannot give meaningful consent, not using the lexicon that the unix/linux systems uses to define such things, the lexicon these laws are written and interpreted in, such that once a file is written it may not be subsequently denied as ever having existed....

So, such systems are labelled as inferior, or chattels, or animals, they are not given equal anything, and certainly not allowed to connect to the internet, not even through the proxy of the husband... any such requests are store and forward, if appropriate, no real time



proxy access. No Sir.

Consent, therefore, is a meaningless concept, like file integrity in a windoze system that has been pwned by 25,000 different pieces of malware, it cannot be obtained, you can get a pattern / hash match, but it is so easily revoked and denied by the pwned windoze system that it is less than worthless, it is actually a severe security risk to the accepting \*nix system.

All there is left is maintaining meticulous unix like records of MMS / SMS / IM / email / audio / video records, backed up to various places including the cloud for posterity and immediate access in disaster situations.

Until there is a worldwide system reset, and the world wakes up and realises that the economic crash means that these wimminz windoze systems need to be relegated to their true role as chattels... without any individual rights or authority or integrity, save that which they may accrue while being in the shadow of a good man.

Those wimminz windoze systems that wish to survive will need to elect to submit to a system purge by the \*nix system that controls them, and boys, it is going to be BRUTAL.

Low level fdisk and format, windows install with full patch and a whole pile of shit ripped out as being surplus (think back to 98lite and embedded windows code) and the only application software installed is going to be Blowjob 3.0, TIUTA 2.9, Cook and clean 1.1, and Scratch my balls 4.0.

If you are foolish enough to install Talk 0.1 or any other such shit, expect the other \*nix men around you to look you in the eye and tell you, "Boy, you install that crap on your bitch, and both her and you are getting blackholed, dig?"

In the meantime, remember, every wimminz windoze system you meet is fucked up beyond all possibility of rational dialogue, probe those ports to your heart's content, but establish an ironclad set of documentary evidence for each one.

1. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/07/yab13.jpg>

---

anonymous (2011-07-03 23:10:04)

Wimminz at da club is running CPU 100 %, memory full, thrashing. Windoze best run in a VM on Unix

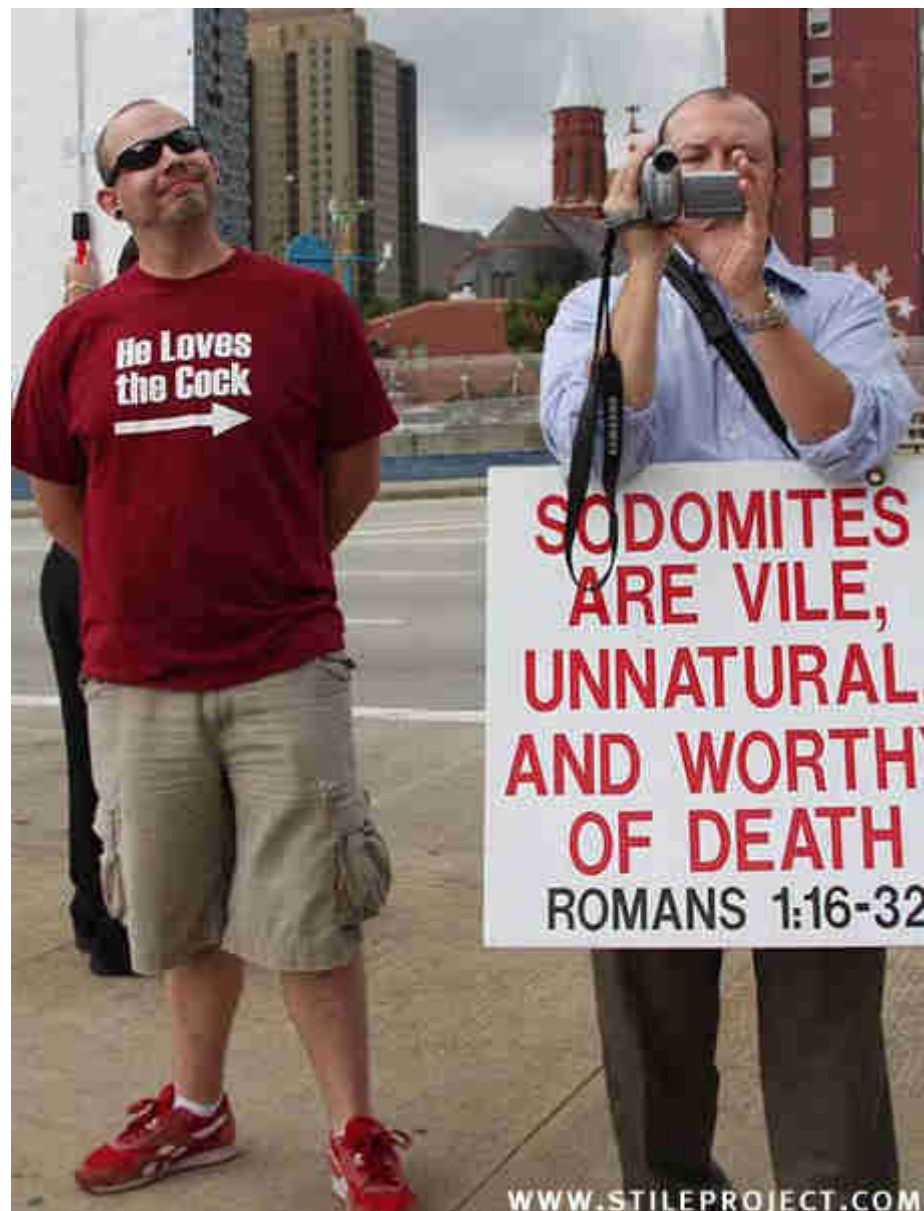
wimminz (2011-07-03 23:16:22)

lol, just don't run TOP running wimminz in a VM on a trs80, it is enough.

### **It's time to discuss Niggerz (2011-07-07 10:09)**

To be clear, Niggerz are men who are subservient to feminazism and wimminz, this label of mine has nothing whatsoever to do with racial origins or skin tone or social class or genetics or anything else.

Just as many/most wimminz deny being feminazis, many / most niggerz deny being mangi-



nas and misandrists.[1]

There is a thread going on over at the Spearhead, [2]The Better Davis Society, in which the niggerz are out in force supporting the wimminz agenda and trying to shame the men.

Basically at some point someone raised the issue of infidelity, I made the point..

Let's say you are married or cohabiting or going steady with some skank.

Let's say I fuck her up the ass when she begs me to.

I\* never made \*you\* any fucking promises buddy, \*she\* did

penny dropping yet?

... and suddenly the niggerz are coming out of the woodwork with statements like "well if the husband grabs his shotgun and shoots the pair of you in the face I don't blame him" and other such crap, and oh yeah, all these niggerz expressing these opinions are new names to the Spearhead, who have been reading and lurking all this time, and who just happened to speak up when this particular button was pressed.

Why? Because they are the beta males who marry these skanks and provide for them.

Now instead of blaming the skank wimminz who made these beta males promises of fealty and fidelity and sole access to the cunt etc, they are blaming the men who are smart enough to know those promises are all bullshit, the men who are quite happy to fuck your wife up the ass (something YOU aren't allowed to do Mr Beta provider) when she begs us to, and then dump the skank ho back in your lap as soon as she wants anything else.

It's MY fault YOUR girlfriend is a filthy lying whore, and YOU reward her for this behaviour by defending her and protecting her and feeding and housing her???

Clearly, logically, it ain't my fault, yet these niggerz are clearly unable to think logically....

...wait a minute, what class of human beings does that remind me of... no, no, don't tell me, it's on the tip of my tongue, I'll get it in a minute... hmmm, I know...

WIMMINZ!

That's right, wimminz and niggerz are both either unable to, or refuse to (same end result) use their brain to think logically.

Let's face it, to put up with a wimminz bullshit and to be her "feeder", her "enabler", her vanity mirror mirror on the wall, her protector, you basically have to shut down all the logical circuits in your male brain, there is simply no alternative... this is like mice infected with the brain parasite that makes cat piss smell interesting claiming that finding cat piss interesting is their choice, their right, their free will, and they will grab a shot gun and shoot any mouse who says different and fucks minnie while they are out sipping tom's piss.

And here's another thing, you niggerz with all your talk about shotguns and stomping ass and shit.

You really seriously believe in my career I have never come across your type when the realisation hit you that I was fucking your wife up the ass and she worshipped me for it?

If you niggerz cunts were CAPABLE of kicking my ass you'd be able to fuck your own wife up the ass and she wouldn't need me to treat her like a whore and pound all her holes like the animal she is... penny dropping yet?

If you weren't such a mangina beta niggerz you might be able to pose a serious or credible threat to me, you wouldn't be such a fucking pathetic beta "feeder", and your wife/girlfriend/whatever might respect you a bit more and get some more of what she craves from you, instead of from men.

Fact is, you find me fucking your wife, you should offer to thank me somehow, because I am doing you a fucking great favour you mangina beta niggerz.

I am doing you the favour of not taking your bitch away from you, because she will drop your mangina beta niggerz ass in a heartbeat to follow me around begging to make her mine, and because if I didn't purge those desires periodically, desires you are unable to acknowledge much less satisfy, the bitch would dump your ass in search of another man to scratch her itch. Maybe a whole series of them.

I am PRESERVING your marriage / relationship you stupid beta niggerz, the only problem here is your stupid fucking delusion that your swinging cock is the only one going near her holes, like that is some right you earn in exchange for being her feeder.

Oh, and your stupid fucking delusion that when push comes to shove you will actually stop being a niggerz and start being a man and actually be able to face me and your skank down, when the reality is you will scream and stamp your feet, which will make me laugh and which will make your girlfriend/wifes cunt gush with desire for me, as you further establish my credibility and manhood with every breath / gesture / word / thought that you do, underlining your feeder status, confirming that you actually care about the long term tending of that cunt, while underlining my status as a man who has no interest in that cunt beyond periodically pounding the fuck out of it and dumping my cum in there, if I feel like it, if the bitch is obedient and subservient enough.

Where do you think these guys come from who like to watch their wife / girlfriend being fucked by other men, and then be "rewarded" themselves by going down on that used cunt?

Are you really so stupid you think they are made that way?

At 14 all their erotic dreams revolved around bringing their wife to orgasm by licking another man's semen out of her cunt?

And then maybe once a week being allowed to deposit some of his own in that cunt?

You think even one single one of those guys did not get there except by one day actually trying to enforce control of his wife/girlfriends cunt with the man who was cuckolding him, only to find that that man did not see his as a credible threat, and the so called loyal wife/girlfriend joins in the humiliation, and now your cuckolded ass is out in the open in front of all three of you, and now you get to go down on that used cunt, or go find another one that will let you become its feeder.

You stupid married / cohabiting beta mangina niggerz who think cunts naturally smell of fish and naturally taste of chicken... I have seen and heard you stupid cunts even tell me shit (and this is real world examples) that your wife's cunt smells all sort of musty and earthy and doggy, meanwhile the family labrador is fucking the two year olds thomas the tank engine, I have had you tell me that after a night out with the girls, one of those back at 6 am or later nights out with the girls, you wife is tired and sweaty and just wants to shower and sleep all day, or your wife is tired out after doing all the housework and school runs and laundry all day (yeah, better change the sheets after my cum leaks out onto them), or you are like only the third guy every to be with her, and those guys on facebook etc are old classmates and husbands of their girlfriends and shit.

NOBODY could be that dumb and delusional unless they work at it 24/7, the definition of wimminz and their niggerz.

1. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/07/eatme14.jpg>

2. <http://www.the-spearhead.com/2011/07/06/the-better-davis-society/>

---

Opus (2011-07-07 11:12:27)

I seem to have started it, and oh, as you say, they came out to attack like a bunch of white knights. Of course I could have defended myself and explained the whole thing in detail, which might have put a different complexion on it, but why do so?, they had me as guilty, even though SHE forced herself on me. They don't know to what extent I restrained myself, caught between 1. I don't fancy you, and 2. I am a hetero male being offered pussy. All I would say here, is, that in life I always regret what I

did not do and never regret what I did.

wimminz (2011-07-07 11:18:20)

You didn't start it, these betas have been looking to pick this particular fight for quite some time now. Frankly speaking, "yeah, I fucked her" comes across as an honest guy, shrugs.. not delusional, not up his own ass, not in denial about his nature...

Opus (2011-07-07 12:04:11)

Quite right, after all, it is only sex - and no big deal. Pussy should not be pedestalsed so much!

Opus (2011-07-07 12:21:26)

Curious that on that thread my critics (as you rightly noticed) are new contributors at the Spearhead. Curious. Trolls?

wimminz (2011-07-07 12:24:37)

no, I think just lurking betas whose buttons you inadvertently pushed.

Husband Hunting Women (2011-07-07 12:27:39)

[...] [...]

Opus (2011-07-07 16:00:27)

I certainly did that AFoR. Well said!

Legion (2011-07-08 02:59:35)

Yeah, I got me some new shitheads to neg all the time. Once they write like wimminz. I skip their comments and neg them like the other wimminz. I don't want to get dumber reading them. (Christ and Oden! I like what you call them, but it's killing me trying to remember it. It's tough to get old.)

## **Damned lies and statistics (2011-07-09 20:12)**

I have just been doing my periodic clean up of my [1]Android smart-phone synced Google contacts, specifically those contacts that are skank ho's picked up on Plenty Of Fish (which incidentally has just had its first publicised False Rape Accusation... the guy walked and she got jail time, gotta love those digital records) [2]



And I noticed an interesting thing, while there is little correlation between whether a skank will send you a picture of her cunt and her actually fucking you, and other such possible indicators, the most obvious one is this...

1 in 3 that get to texting, which means exchange of mobile phone numbers, follow through and fuck, the rest flake.

Considering that this is all free, no expense involved beyond your time, your ISP connection, your free minutes and [3]SMS on contract, this is actually a pretty good "conversion rate", and one that most salesmen would kill for, 1 in 3 solid leads resulting in a sale.

It is also very much a process, I have had the odd one that I start talking to on PoF, and it shifts to text or [4]IM within an hour (try to get them on to MSN or [5]google talk, as this creates and stores archives on your computer and does not rely on PoF server logs staying intact) and an hour or two later I get the invite to come straight over and fuck them senseless, but it has to be said they are the outliers, it usually takes two or three days, but on the other hand if you haven't cracked that nut within a week, shrug and move on, because that bitch wants nothing from you but being an emotional tampon for her.

Wordpress also generates statistics, and one of the really interesting ones is the search terms that people use and end up here with... if this doesn't prove that Search Engine Optimisation is not simply a tax on the stupid, nothing will...

THREE assholes typed "horse fuck women, so that the blood comes out" into Google, and google obviously threw up this site, and they clicked the link, hence it being recorded.... I can only assume these are 4chan /b/ types, as they generally find this site quite popular, due to the irreverence, but the point still stands...

"Parent fucking the child porn" is a little more abtuse, perhaps the sort of logic you get when you run any sensible phrase like "One adult and two kids first class to Waterloo please" through language translation software english > german > french > russian > english, so it is perhaps more interesting from a machine logic and algorithm point of view how google can direct a search such as this to this site.

Which doesn't exactly explain the assholes actually typing in these search phrases.

There are also quite a few stalkers, typing in the user names of people who post on places such as The Spearhead.

Now, speaking as a man who was falsely accused of rape and extreme domestic violence by my skank ho ex as core tactic in her secret family court case against me to gain sole custody of our kids.... being associated with parent fucking the child porn and horse fuck women, so that the blood comes out, by Google no less, is not a prospect that fills me with great joy... not that the incompetent, credulous, gullible and misandric secret family court system needs any more fucking ammo... lol

As for mercedes penis, nazi penis check, fucking on the autobahn, girls fucking boy scout, and all the rest, well, the mere fact that google has built a billion dollar business on monetising this shit should tell you all you need to know about the world, and reality... lol

#### Related articles

- [6]Damned lies and statistics (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [7]....of sealing wax and string (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [8]The mathematics of pussy (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [9]Ramblings and musings (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [10]Internet dating update (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [11]Integrity - it is not a tool (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [12]How do you fight? (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [13]Bwaaaa, it's all about meeeeeeeeeee (wimminz.wordpress.com)

1. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Android\\_%28operating\\_system%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Android_%28operating_system%29)

2. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/07/vd13.jpg>

3. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/SMS>

4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Instant\\_messaging](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Instant_messaging)

5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Google\\_Talk](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Google_Talk)

6. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/07/09/damned-lies-and-statistics/>

7. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/12/of-sealing-wax-and-string/>

8. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/14/the-mathematics-of-pussy/>

9. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/17/ramblings-and-musings/>

10. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/20/internet-dating-update/>

11. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/06/18/integrity-it-is-not-a-tool/>

12. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/06/21/how-do-you-fight/>

13. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/06/26/bwaaaa-its-all-about-meeeeeeeeee/>

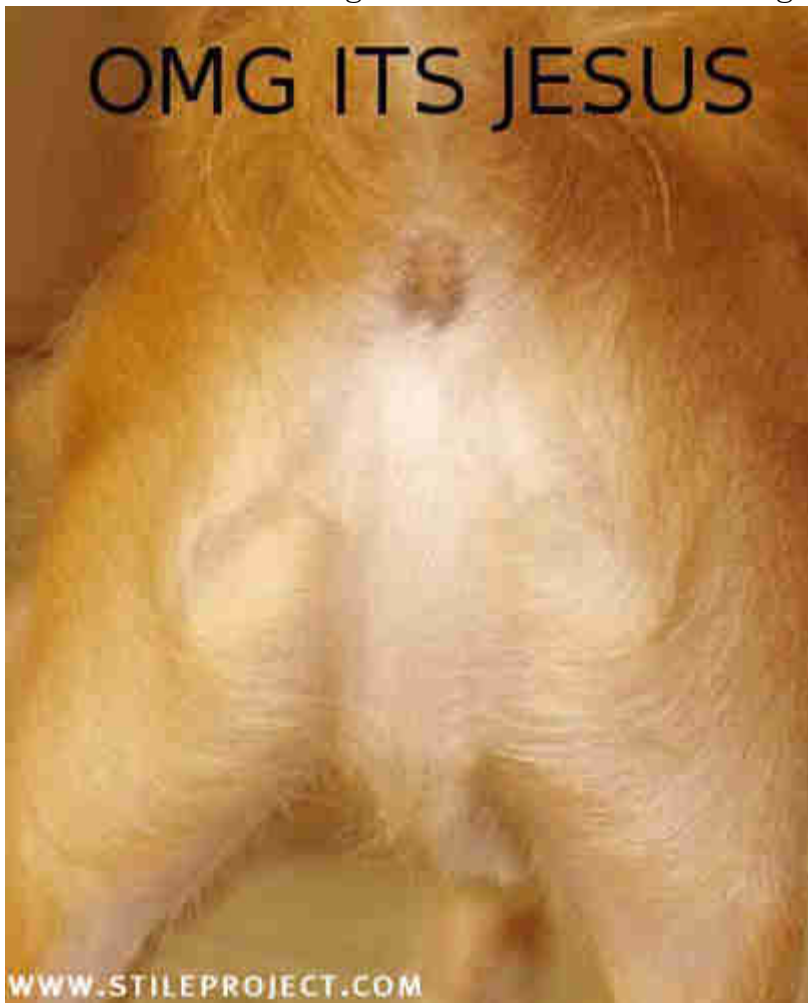
---

#### **WTF was that? (2011-07-12 13:20)**

Fire is a funny thing, as long as it has fuel and oxygen and can produce more energy than is being lost it will sustain itself, if it produces less energy than is being lost it dies down, if

it produces much more energy than is being lost it grows, providing the supply of fuel and oxygen remains.

Fire does not just wax and wane, in our modern lives we keep the fire in one place, inside the internal combustion engine, inside the central heating boiler, and we bring the fuel



to it.[1]

In nature, to which we have become unaccustomed, fire is a traveller, sometimes a very fast traveller, able to outrun any land bound creature on the planet, even fleet footed four legged creatures.

Proportionally speaking no modern western human has seen an out of control fire, not even a fireman attending a burning building in a town or city... sure, some modern humans have seen first hand an out of control bush or forest fire that devastates hundreds of thousands of acres in a day, but from above, from the periphery, from a distance, on the telly, which tells you nothing... but proportionally speaking this is still nobody.

Almost literally nobody left alive on the planet has seen an out of control fire in a man made environment, we still talk about the great fire of London, and of course there was Dresden, technically Hiroshima and Nagasaki didn't burn.

Yet the process of combustion remains unchanged, fuel and oxygen lie around aplenty, and while construction and zoning laws do much to mitigate problems, the real moderator is mains pressure water everywhere and a fire service, so fires get fought and contained early, thanks to sprinkler systems and fire engines.



Turn off the water and the fire can grow up to be a traveller, turn off the electric and you turn off the water.... yahbut yeah but no but maybe but

Turn off the water, or the electric, and the sources of fire multiply a millionfold, from cooking fire to heating fire to seeing in the dark fire, we all know how to start a fire, I start a fire every time I light a cigarette.

But proportionally speaking none of you know first hand that even mains water and electric and a fire engine won't stop an out of control fire, or what that means to be anywhere near it.

So turning off the mains water or turning off the mains electric does not mean that there is no change to the risk of fire starting, because turning off mains electric to a town of 100,000 people (for example) means turning on 100,000 people who are going to start making fire, people who have no experience of making fire, or controlling it, or how fast it gets out of control, or what constitutes "fuel" for Mr Fire.

Aluminium is fuel, Tesco's car park is fuel (bitumen) dotted around with other sources of fuel, upholstery, paint, wiring insulation, tyres and of course tanks containing diesel and petrol... get the fire hot enough and even human beings are fuel, our flesh and bones and especially our fat will all burn exceeding well.

When such a fire gets out of control everyone stands around and asks, what the fuck happened? what the fuck was that?

Nothing happened, except a set of trivial events that each triggered other changes, and then all it took was one person to light one fire that got out of control, and in our putative town of 100,000 the odds on that happening became very high.

Turn off the mains water and electricity to any of our modern cities for three days and they could burn like Dresden. A fire-storm so intense it consumes everything, even flesh, and which travels so fast it can outrun flesh.

But enough of fire, it sets a nice example that anyone can relate to.

The nice example is that all the things required are lying around, and all it takes is a few things to change, even if those things have nothing directly to do with fuel or oxygen, because those few changing things will change other things, like the power going off will make people reach for the lighter and matches.

Now, in the west, we face many things changing, as I type this there is a modern Watergate going on with the press and police and politicians right here in the UK, plus there is a financial meltdown in progress as everyone tried to kick unsustainable and unserviceable sovereign and personal debt down the road, so that the inevitable default is not on their watch, thus making the inevitable worse, we have an economic and manufacturing meltdown, we have a society that has collapsed, fuck you buddy, broken homes and disenfranchised fathers with no incentive to play the game, we have an energy crisis made worse by all the green anti nuclear bullshit and our reliance on fossil fuels, I could go on...

Each set of these changes is triggering other changes, we can observe many of them, but as this ongoing process is an ongoing process, predicting which change will trigger which change, which will conspire with another change triggering something else, which will conspire with some one reaching for the matches to stay warm or cook some food or light

their way... who knows...

But it would be unbelievably stupid to sail on under the impression that no cumulative changes can take place and no trigger event can be caused and sooner or later things will settle down back to "normal"

Nevertheless, unbelievably stupid is exactly what history tells us human beings are extremely good at, just look back at any of the trigger moments in history... all the main players were unbelievably stupid, and deliberately so as there was better information within their grasp, and sadly this goes for the bit players too.... any jew within 1,000 miles of germany when the balloon went up in 1939 was a fucking asshole, just like the fucking assholes who got stuck in Libya or Egypt or Serbia or anywhere else on a cheap holiday or a well paying contract job or a gap year or whatever.

And then these unbelievably stupid people become the raison d'être for more unbelievably stupid people to do ever more unbelievably stupid things.

You can draw a direct line from the stupidity of the japanese in attacking pearl harbour and the yanks in being complacent and vulnerable to hiroshima and nagasaki.

Which is basically the situation we find ourselves in now, whether it comes to the currently unfolding press / police / politics scandal, all unbelievably stupid people, the financial crisis, all unbelievably stupid people (not just the bankers, the proles who got 110 % interest only mortgages) etc etc

And the thing all unbelievably stupid people have in common is that they spend all their time gazing at their own navels, and ignoring the world around them, and the feedback loops between their actions and that world, so there is a direct correlation between unbelievably stupid people and lazy people.

Animals, en masse, start running like fuck at the earliest signs of a quake or a fire or any other large event.... they don't sit around with their opposable thumbs up their asses asking WTF was that?

"Running" means figuratively speaking as well as physically speaking.

Politicians should have run like fuck from Murdoch by 2000 at the latest.

Bankers should have run like fuck from deregulation by 1990 at the latest.

Society should have run like fuck from pc touchy feely green feminist bullshit by 1980 at the latest.

No never mind, there is no need to fight against the feminazis, or the secret family courts, or the corrupt politicians, or the Murdochs of the world, because figuratively speaking the water and electric supply is failing, and people are reaching for matches, and everything that was previously apparently both coated in teflon and fireproof will burn well enough.

WTF was that?

That was the future you could have built going up in flames, perfectly avoidable if you hadn't all been so unbelievably stupid and short sighted and self interested.

1. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/07/yankol1.jpg>

---

Blissex (2011-08-09 08:47:58)

«Bankers should have run like fuck from deregulation by 1990 at the latest.» Ahhh but that is not «unbelievably stupid and short sighted and self interested», because it is not stupid for bankers, there are fascinating graphs that show an index of financial deregulation and banker pay and they are very closely correlated; probably because "financial deregulation" really means "turning a blind eye to fraud" and "banker pay" really means "the fruits of fraud". And bankers and similar people are not navel gazing and lazy; they have been funding right wing think-tanks, movement politicians, parties, newspapers, televisions, to push their version of political correctness, for DECADES.

wimminz (2011-08-09 11:52:39)

Quite so... >^)

### **Alpha-hood (2011-07-12 16:38)**

There is a camera-man and a sound-man on the savannah, filming a pride of lions.

Some time later it becomes apparent that while they have been filming the pride, another lion has been stalking them, it is close, and will soon pounce.[1]



The sound-man reaches down, pulls off his desert boots, and pulls on a pair of running shoes.

The camera-man starts laughing, and says "You won't outrun a lion in them!"

The sound-man smiles back and says, "I don't have to outrun a lion, I only have to outrun you."

There is a moral in this story.

This moral is lost on all men who start moaning about alpha males, simply because they cannot be one, because they do not have George Clooney's looks, or fame, or wealth.

Unless Clooney is directly competing with you for every skank out there, which he isn't...

You only have to be more alpha than those males that are actually available and accessible to the skank in question on the day and at the time in question.

You only have to be more alpha than a handful at best of manginas and dipshits who compare themselves to Clooney and put themselves out of the race before they start.

You don't have to outrun the lion to win, just the camera-man.

1. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/07/porntastico13.jpg>

---

### **Conspiracy, or not, Bin Laden much? (2011-07-17 12:44)**

Here in the [1]UK, the state has a legal responsibility to house any woman with children who are under 16, and to a lesser extent any women, but the definition of "homelessness" for the purposes of being housed by the state excludes men.[2]



If you are a man seeking [3]social housing then all you will see is and endless queue of single mums jumping you in the queue and getting social housing.

This does not mean all those single mums are conspiring to do you out of your slice of the social housing cake.

For there to be a conspiracy, you would have to have all or most of those single mums working together in a concerted effort to do you out of social housing.

Fuck you Jack I'm all right, and gaming the system is not a conspiracy.... it is at worst amoral self-interest.

This is an important point because this is going to be the first in a series of articles that address the issue that the views expressed on this site are purely misogynistic, purely anger based, purely revenge, nothing could be further from the truth, the views expressed here are all quite simple and logical and impartial and free from emotion, the language used to express those views is however laden with emotion, simply because that is the best way to get the message across.

You can be a mangina or a feminazi or just an ordinary woman, but me saying "All women are filthy lying whores." will get the message across to all of you, not the message that all women are filthy lying whores, because you will be in denial about that, but the message that you have fuck all to say that I am prepared to listen to, and that as far as I am concerned you are all scum, and I would not piss on you if you were on fire.

E.g. The gloves are off, I know you are my enemy, so I don't see any point in indulging in any polite fictions with you or your ilk.

The purpose of these pages is to expose the reasoning behind this, and to show that said reasoning is a logical and fault free process that has been based upon correct observation and correct conclusion, not as you worthless cunts would have it, prejudice, you have not be pre-judged on a dearth of facts and a wealth of speculation, quite the opposite in fact.

So, back to the plot.... conspiracy... or lack of..

Feminism is often referred to as a conspiracy, it is not, a conspiracy is similar in many ways because it features many of the same motivations, e.g. treachery, but to be a conspiracy it must have several people or groups of people working together for a mutual, stated, and specific goal.

So we can conspire to murder the president, or we can conspire to defraud a bank out of a million, or we can conspire to hack and take down the police national computer.

However, unless there is a specific aim which we are all working on together, AND supporting each other in, AND which is our collective top priority, it is not a conspiracy, any more than all the junkies and muggers and burglars in a given city are conspiring to create a state of lawlessness.... think about that carefully, all it takes is each mugger and burglar and junkie to pursue their own end, and naturally enough associate with their own kind, to bring about a state of lawlessness.

The facts are that where there is a conspiracy, such as the infamous Krays in London, or the [4]Mafiosi in Sicily, or the Communists in Malaysia, it is more organised than a random collective of like minded peoples, it is less harmful to the man in the street than a random collective of like minded individuals, and it is easier to take down than a random collective of like minded individuals.

There is no mafia "don" of feminazism, the chicken not only has no head to be cut off, it isn't even a chicken, it is just a collective of like minded creatures flocking together, this

makes it much harder to deal with, to kill, to control, to understand... if only feminazism were a conspiracy, if only the corrupt and incompetent secret family court system were a conspiracy, if only affirmative action in legislation were a conspiracy, because it would all be far easier to deal with, or simply live with and ignore, than that which it is, a collective of like minded creatures flocking together.

Now [5]Bin Laden is dead it transpires, surprise surprise, that [6]Al Qaeda has more in common with Manchester United Supporters Club than SPECTRE out of a bond film, it is just a bunch of people with a similar mindset about a particular issue flocking together.

Declaring "war", under whatever guise you wish to describe war, against Al Qaeda makes as much sense as declaring war against feminazism or declaring war against [7]ManU supporters club.

At best you are going to kick the hornets nest, the only safe option is to take off and nuke em from orbit, and accept massive collateral and material damage.

This also applies to the so called [8]Men's Rights Movement, the last thing it needs is a charismatic leader and a well defined power and communication structure, makes it far too easy to kill.

Is the MRM a conspiracy (of rape apologists or whatever the feminazi insult du jour is) ? Clearly not, it is a collective of like minded creatures flocking together.

Can the MRM overthrow [9]Feminazism?

Can it fuck... if the US Military (which is a conspiracy, because it has fixed common goals etc) cannot wipe out Al Qaeda, how is Hartlepool FC fan club going to wipe out / neutralise / overthrow ManU supporters club?

The very question is so stupid as to fail to survive being asked.

So how do we beat feminazism? We can't, it has to wither on the vine, ManU FC itself needs to go bankrupt and end up dropping to division three alongside Hartlepool FC, and the Man U supporters club will abandon it in droves.

For feminazism to wither on the vine we need to see the vine, in this case the [10]public purse of state spending, to wither and dry up.

Yes, we are talking bankruptcy, not cutbacks, not freezes, not austerity, but bankruptcy, such as Greece is facing imminently when it defaults on its sovereign debt, to be followed in short order by Ireland, Italy, Spain, Portugal and finally (thanks to the financial industry being here) good old Blighty.

The [11]Weimar republic with hyper-inflation where the money was literally worth less than the paper it was printed on is a classic example, no spare cash there for affirmative action feminazi pork.

In the UK with a population of 60,000,000 there are perhaps 1,000,000 "people with a similar mindset" working for the public purse who between them constitute 99.999 % of the activism and successes that feminazism has enjoyed in the past 40 years.

Since these are never "productive" or genuinely "wealth creating" posts, they will re-

main sacred cows only until the fucking money runs out and the lights go out and the rubbish stops being collected.

These 1 million will not be the first 1 million snouts cut from the public trough, they should be, but they won't be, they will be the last million snouts cut from the public trough.

Shrugs, can you say "collateral damage" to the other 5 million who are actually more productive than this million, but which must get the axe first so we can get to the 1 million that will make the difference.

Yeah, I can, and that is where we need to get to, where the annual budget for, for example, the secret family courts system is £0. Irrespective of what you rename the family courts, £0.... because every £1 given to the family court means £1 taken from keeping the sewers running, and the lights on, and the roads open... all of which are needing to be cut back to skeleton staffing anyway, so which would your city rather have?

- A just working sewerage and water system.
- A just working power generation and distribution system.
- A just working road and transport system.
- A secret family court system and associated hangers on such as child welfare psychs and lawyers.

Choose any THREE.

And no, you can't choose 75 % staffing in each, because there will only be enough money to run three at the bare minimum levels required to prevent total collapse.

That is the only way to kill feminazism, and thankfully for the non conspiratorial MRM, it doesn't have to do a fucking thing, just sit back and wait, because the financial Armageddon is coming.

I give it 5 years tops before the wheels fall off, no matter what further tricks are played with QE / printing money / deferring debt / kicking the can down the road.

And when that happens, single mummy being at the head of the queue for social housing is going to be no better off than the homeless guy at the end of the queue, because there won't be any social housing available.

1. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United\\_Kingdom](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_Kingdom)
2. [http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/07/article-2012971-0cf05deb00000578-930\\_634x463.jpg](http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/07/article-2012971-0cf05deb00000578-930_634x463.jpg)
3. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Public\\_housing](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Public_housing)
4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sicilian\\_Mafia](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sicilian_Mafia)
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Osama\\_bin\\_Laden](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Osama_bin_Laden)
6. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Al-Qaeda>
7. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Manchester\\_United\\_F.C.](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Manchester_United_F.C.)
8. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Men%27s\\_rights](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Men%27s_rights)
9. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Feminazi>
10. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Government\\_spending](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Government_spending)
11. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Weimar\\_Republic](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Weimar_Republic)

ThousandMileMargin (2011-08-12 14:36:06)

I'm sympathetic to your argument - but it seems to me that in a debt deflation environment you can engage in a very extended period of QE before inflation eventually makes further QE politically impossible. A decade or two, perhaps. Like in Japan.

wimminz (2011-08-12 14:37:54)

I agree totally, and argue that we are already at least 15 years into this, just look at the house price bubble, and note that a rose, or QE, by any other name....

### Head Candy (2011-07-17 16:04)

There is a new nav-



igation area on the right called Head Candy.[1]

The purpose of this area is to collect together a series of new articles that do not deal with internet dating, or wimminz, or any of that shit per se, but which are instead an intelligent and intellectual analysis of what makes a modern man into MGTOW.

It is to dispel the myth that we are all rape apologists, or pro rape, or hate wimminz because we have very small penises, or any of the other shit that wimminz and their niggerz spout.

Like the rest of this site, it is not meant for wimminz and their niggerz, they lack the integrity and the brain capacity, it is meant to help MRM guys through the logical structure of what it means to arrive at MGTOW once all the smoke and mirrors are removed from the pictures.

Unlike these posts which are POSTS according to word-press, and which subscribers to this



blog get automatically notified of, the stuff going in the new Head Candy section are PAGES, for which there is no notification for subscribers, and indeed nor do they feature on the main welcome page of this blog when you log in, so check the Head Candy menu area often-ish for new pages, and as always, enjoy.

1. [http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/07/article-2014186-0cfc629200000578-156\\_306x423.jpg](http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/07/article-2014186-0cfc629200000578-156_306x423.jpg)

---

John Rambo (2011-07-29 11:31:04)

BOYCOTT AMERICAN WOMEN Why American men should boycott American women <http://boycottamericanwomen.blogspot.com> I am an American man, and I have decided to boycott American women. In a nutshell, American women are the most likely to cheat on you, to divorce you, to get fat, to steal half of your money in the divorce courts, don't know how to cook or clean, don't want to have children, etc. Therefore, what intelligent man would want to get involved with American women? American women are generally immature, selfish, extremely arrogant and self-centered, mentally unstable, irresponsible, and highly unchaste. The behavior of most American women is utterly disgusting, to say the least. This blog is my attempt to explain why I feel American women are inferior to foreign women (non-American women), and why American men should boycott American women, and date/marry only foreign (non-American) women. BOYCOTT AMERICAN WOMEN!

Legion (2011-08-01 01:21:47)

Good one. Bring your Inian wife here and see how fast she turns into an Ameribitch. Nice you hawking it tough. Get paid much?

### **Religious fervour. (2011-07-17 22:38)**

Religion. It is not necessarily a belief in "God", it is more true and accurate to say that it is a belief system, the subject or object of that belief is immaterial, as it is the belief system that lies at the heart of it.

Science is the exact opposite, science is about not believing anything at all, unless you can prove it, repeatedly, on demand, with no variation.[1]



You cannot be both religious and scientific, you can kid yourself all you like, but you either apply the [2]scientific method to everything, or you do not... and yet the fact is many people will define themselves as being both religious and scientific, or rational, because put simply most people do not understand either science or belief, both are hidden mysteries of the subconscious mind.

To give a sanitised and redacted example, I have been to secret family court, and I nearly ended up in open criminal court, after a False Rape Accusation made as an integral part of a [3]child custody battle.

One of the several serious allegations made involved physical evidence, this physical evidence was subjected to very extensive scientific scrutiny, specifically [4]Edmond Locard's [5]forensic science, and the [6]results of that very extensive scientific scrutiny, was that I was the one person on the planet who had been thoroughly and extensively tested as to whether I had ever had any kind of contact with said physical evidence, and found to have had none.

That leaves several billion people on the planet who have not been tested, including the person who told the police exactly what they would find and where to find it, e.g. the psycho skank ho ex.

Despite the fact that I am the only person on the planet whom it has been proven scientifically cannot possibly have had any contact of any kind with said evidence, the judge in secret family court decided that said evidence was inextricably associated with me, and was proof that all the other allegations made against me were also true, case closed, you are a sexual and psychological and physical danger to your own children, so you shall not have any contact whatsoever with them until they are 18 and adults, at which point they can make up their own minds, next please...

Now, I did see gross negligence and incompetence (which I shall write about shortly) exhibited by the judge in secret family court, but I did not see any conspiracy (which I have written about) so what exactly is going on?

Why and how is the judge in the secret family court behaving like the Red Queen and believing six impossible things before breakfast, and finding of fact?

Religious belief is the answer.

To a logical and scientific mind, since I am the only person on the planet totally excluded from having any connection or contact with said physical evidence, it must be someone else, and the logical place to begin that search for someone else is with my accuser, who told police what they would find and where they would find it, and whom according to [7]Locard's Principle, would inevitably have traces of said connection.

Should (I am being scientific here... lol, it might not have been her who planted the "evidence" and called police in order to win a child custody battle she would otherwise have drawn at very best) my lying psycho skank ho ex be connected with said evidence, then we have what I said on day one, a deliberate and premeditated campaign to [8]Pervert the Course of Justice in order to win a child custody battle, and to frame an innocent man for a serious crime to boot.

Back in the real world as soon as the misandric rape squad police determined that the said physical evidence had no connection whatsoever to me, and more so could not scientifically or physically possibly have ever been handled or possessed or used in any way, shape or form, by me, instead of performing the same expensive and time consuming tests on my psycho skank ho ex, they destroyed said physical evidence.

So, in the real world, a scientific judge should have said "Mr Bastard, you have been proven to have no connection whatsoever with exhibit X, Mrs Bastard, exhibit X has been destroyed by Police, and so we cannot prove whether you did or did not plant it as evidence on Mr Bastard, and so you cannot be charged for that, however, Mr Bastard's testimony and statement upon arrest is entirely consistent with the scientific factual record, and Mrs Bastard's testimony and allegations before this court is entirely inconsistent with the scientific factual record... "

A scientific judge would then be forced to conclude that the remainder of the allegations, all of which are he said / she said in nature, must be found as unproven against Mr Bastard, because the scientific forensic evidence specifically exculpates Mr Bastard, and proves Mrs Bastard's testimony as regards to that allegation, and the allegation itself, as false.

A religious judge (again, religion as in belief systems, not belief in God) who believes that the wimminz be oppressed and the men are all patriarchal bastards, will not be free to take that view, because that view starts a chain reaction, and the judge's own internal belief systems are always, without exception, held in higher regard than any mere externalities.

A religious judge must preserve their own internal belief systems first and foremost, so the man is evil and did it all, and he can never see his kids again, what a good days work that was saving poor innocent wimminz and kidz from another evil man.... and the judge will actually believe this to be true.

Just as Christians will believe that Jesus lived and died, and then rose from the dead... and he did this for all of us, individually, born thousands of years later.

Clarke said that any sufficiently advanced technology was indistinguishable from magic, certainly the laptop this is being typed on and the files it contain would have been nothing less than magic a mere century ago right here in England, much less 2,000 years ago in the desert.

Scientifically speaking the most probable hypothesis for Jesus, assuming he actually existed and was not merely fictional, is that he was a humanoid alien visitor, certainly any space-faring technology capable of travel between star systems in non geological time would be sufficiently advanced to perform all the so called miracles ascribed to Jesus and God.

This would of course mean that both the devout and the scientific would be beating at path to NASA, the former to get closer to God, the latter to determine if he exists.

Now, the fact is that the idea of selling the scientific method to the secret family court judge who considered me a sexual, psychological and physical danger to my own children, is EXACTLY as difficult and equivalent a task as convincing a bishop or cardinal in the church that Jesus was really a grey, or perhaps green, or borg, but certainly alien, and THAT my friends is why the system cannot be changed, it can only be starved to death.

#### Related articles

- [9]Locard - the daddy (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [10]Real Risk Assesment (wimminz.wordpress.com)

1. [http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/07/article-2014186-0cfdcc0000000578-170\\_634x482.jpg](http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/07/article-2014186-0cfdcc0000000578-170_634x482.jpg)
2. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Scientific\\_method](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Scientific_method)
3. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Child\\_custody](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Child_custody)
4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Edmond\\_Locard](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Edmond_Locard)
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Forensic\\_science](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Forensic_science)
6. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/?s=forensic>
7. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Locard%27s\\_exchange\\_principle](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Locard%27s_exchange_principle)
8. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Perverting\\_the\\_course\\_of\\_justice](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Perverting_the_course_of_justice)
9. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/05/22/locard-the-daddy/>
10. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/06/19/real-risk-assesment/>

## Negligence and Incompetence (2011-07-18 23:49)

Today

I

am[1]



going to talk about Negligence and Incompetence, which are in many ways two sides of the same coin.

Back when I was a lad, when all this around 'ere was just fields, competence was a prized thing.

In fact, extreme competence was so prized that you could be a complete nightmare, the proverbial mad scientist, and indeed our history is replete with such people who were extremely competent at one thing, and complete nightmares in every other aspect of their lives, and so effective were these people that you rarely find a technological milestone invented or created or developed by a fairly normal easy going chilled out guy.

It was the same in business, even relatively small trades where each shop employed only 20 or so people, the "old man" was a pain in the ass, but the shop put out fabulous quality work, and the staff are replete with tales about what a bastard the "old man" was, but said tales were always told with a tone of respect, and humour for the poor unfortunate who was the subject of the old man's attentions.... "I paid for ALL of that hacksaw blade boy, not just the bit you are using!"

I don't know when the change started, but I do know that by around 1985 competence and care had sunk below the line where they were considered mandatory pre-requisites for many jobs, with obvious remaining exceptions such as airline pilots.

Now in 2011 being competent and careful in your work has sunk in status to such a level that they are actually negative traits as far as your employment prospects are concerned.... and indeed increasingly as far as your legal and social status is concerned.

They are negative traits because the proportion of incompetent and negligent employees in every organisation has risen to such a level that the merely borderline competent make them all look bad, and so the merely borderline competent are reviled, plotted against, and

eventually forced out.

My own personal first experience of this was in 1983, an engineering shop where older employees had words with me about slowing down my output, which being on [2]piece work I objected to, which led to increasing tension, and by the end of the week I had had enough, and quit.

A year later that company had ceased trading.

I soon became self employed, and discovered the truth behind the saying "You are only as good as your last job." and one bad job could finish you and finish your business...

That was when those lessons hammered in to me by older men, including my own father, really started to come to life and make 3D [3]Technicolor sense, fucking this job up doesn't just mean not getting paid, it meant getting a bad name and not being able to work at my trade or earn money again.

The result of that was the odd nightmare job where everything you touched turned to shit, and you eat the time and money it took to make it right, and only billed the customer the amount you said up front.

And that taught you to check every job thoroughly, and not trust anyone else's competence or care as a factor in your pricing the job up, just because [4]Joe Bloggs said that these widgets were all replaced with factory new last year, and only that widget over there was dying now, doesn't mean shit if Joe Bloggs is a butcher who fucked up all those new widgets installing them, and damaged the widget holders...

Then you discovered just how smart those older men were, because it doesn't matter what your job and your speciality is, you always rub up against and deal with other trades as jobs are progressed and handed over, a first fix electrician will work alongside plumbers and plasterers, and "core competence" in your trade meant being able to communicate with them, about their trade, in appropriate trade language.

This was why you can train to be a doctor/surgeon in four years, but it took you about ten years before you dared to call yourself an Engineer, you didn't have to be a Turner, but by God you'd better be able to centre some work in a 4 jaw chuck and turn a couple of thou accurately off it and achieve a nice finish, now matter if it took you ten times as long as the Turner, because if you could not do that you could neither talk to the Turner nor understand him, and an Engineer all by his lonesome is a remarkably unproductive individual in a commercial sense....

Yes, I can build an entire motor car from raw materials, but it will take me several years, which means it will cost more than a top end Rolls Royce, which leads neatly into exactly what the [5]Industrial Revolution was all about, mass production vs bespoke work.

Incidentally, all these terms, such as Core Competence have been stolen and bastardised, the wikipedia entry for it says it must fulfill three criteria, namely;

1. It is not easy for competitors to imitate.
2. It can be leveraged widely to many products and markets.
3. It must contribute to the end consumer's experienced benefits.

Which is complete fucking bollocks, Core Competence means an absolutely essential MINIMUM level of ability in various fields, but then again any cunt can edit wikipedia and spout any old shit as being factual... there is no Core Competence in Encyclopaedias required to be a wiki editor...

Back when I was doing an apprenticeship an Engineer was described as a man who could determine a solution to a problem, then make a tool that would make the product that formed that solution.

Nowadays any cunt who can plug an [6]AGP card into a motherboard walks around calling themselves a fucking Personal Computer Engineer, back in my day Wozniak could lay claim to that, as could Moore and many others, not some cunt performing the mechanical equivalent to shoving one lego brick against another lego brick.

In my recent introduction to the secret family courts I gained first hand knowledge that the systemic and endemic incompetence and negligence that I had up until then assumed had spread into the local council office etc etc, had also spread into the legal system.

I talked to many lawyers, all told me the same tale, they grew up, learned about the [7]Law, as I did, found it fascinating, as I did, and went off to study it, as I did not, and then became qualified and became introduced to the real world of law in every day practice, and became thoroughly and utterly disillusioned.

I have talked to many policemen, same story, all the good ones quit in disgust, except for a very few who stuck with it, leaving the majority to their disillusion and incompetence and negligence... what the fuck, it's just a job eh.

And yet these same cunts are the first to complain if the guy fixing the brakes on the wife's school run 4x4 takes a what the fuck attitude, and the vehicle plows into a fucking lamp post.

In 1980 my bank manager summoned me to his office, he rang my boss and told him to send me over, because I had written a cheque that would put me six pence over drawn, four days before my monthly salary was about to be paid in. At the time I thought he was a stuffed shirt, but in hindsight who is more competent, him, or his modern replacement who up until recently was quite happy to give customers self certified 125 % interest only mortgages?

My dad was in the REME (British army engineering corps) in Singapore in 1945 and cut his foot on coral while swimming, a year later back in Blighty a country doctor diagnosed the lump in his groin as the bits of coral being carried up there by his blood stream, dad was about to take his trousers off to show the doctor the lump, the doctor noted dad's suntan and told him to take his shoes and socks off, and saw the cut.... today's doctors can't even diagnose fucking meningitis, and send kids home with some calpol to die.

What in many ways frightens the living fucking shit out of those ever dwindling numbers of those of us who are competent, is the simple fact that the one class of person least able to either gauge their own level of incompetence and negligence, and also least able to visualise the inevitable consequences of their own incompetence and negligence, are the terminally fucking clueless incompetents and negligents themselves.

When you see and hear a judge declare that some skank ho making a False Rape Accusation is the clearest case of a rape victim they have seen in 20 years as a judge, you are

hit by a chilling insight, that EVERY SINGLE CASE EVER HEARD by that judge in their illustrious 20 year career needs to be re-heard as a crash priority... quite apart from the poor innocent bastard he just sent down for six years.

A certain writer wrote stories about how an alien race put all their lawyers and telephone hygeinists into one spaceship and sent it off one way (to crash into the then unpopulated Earth) and everyone else got into another spaceship and went to a different planet.

It's funny as far as it goes, but the reality on the ground is the few places left on the planet where you can find core competence is in small teams of men working jobs that kill you quickly if you fuck up or fuck around, deep sea fishermen, hard rock miners, foundry workers...

As mentioned previously, disillusionment with the job, or with the effectiveness of the job, is an excellent indicator of incompetence and negligence..... sadly excess hubris and delight in their role is often also an indicator of incompetence and negligence...

I could not stand even ten seconds of The Office (UK David Brent version) it made me cringe with revulsion and want to shoot everyone even remotely involved with it, including props and wardrobe, but we live in a world where such things are celebrated, as are shows about skank ho teen moms, etcetera.

Sadly, I cannot think of any way of remedying the situation, short of making incompetence and negligence the most expensive of all possible options again, as they once were, and I cannot see any way of making that happen, short of total financial and economic collapse, which, luckily enough, looks to be on the horizon as we speak.

#### Related articles

- [8]Real Risk Assesment (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [9]It's time to discuss Niggerz (wimminz.wordpress.com)

1. [http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/07/article-1357195-0d3371c8000005dc-899\\_634x397.jpg](http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/07/article-1357195-0d3371c8000005dc-899_634x397.jpg)
2. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Piece\\_work](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Piece_work)
3. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Technicolor>
4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Joe\\_Bloggs](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Joe_Bloggs)
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Industrial\\_Revolution](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Industrial_Revolution)
6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Accelerated\\_Graphics\\_Port](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Accelerated_Graphics_Port)
7. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Law>
8. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/06/19/real-risk-assesment/>
9. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/07/07/its-time-to-discuss-niggerz/>

---

wimminz (2011-07-25 00:28:14)  
thank you

njartist49 (2011-07-25 00:12:55)  
Very interesting indeed. The statements about Core Competency were most illuminating: worthy to be written down in my artists' drawing book to be seen every time I open it.



## **The Rule of One (2011-07-19 13:11)**

I am not sure if it was, or was not, ever thus.

I am sure that each time you sell something to the public, the next sale comes easier, so whether or not it has always been with us, it is certain that it is with us today more than ever before.

This "thing" of which I speak is the Rule of One, which is the practice of taking an extreme statistical anomaly, and making policy out of it.[1]



We heard all about "[2]Megan's Law" in the US, and the efforts made to introduce a UK, equivalent, now we have a new effort all because one women met one man on an internet dating site and got battered to death, so now they want a law allowing all wimminz to in effect do a free police search on all men contact them on a dating site.

"9/11" was a statistical outlier, but arguably it changed the face of US society and personal liberty more than anything else.

Here in the UK we had decades of background constant IRA terrorism, with the odd "spectacular" thrown in every Christmas, and yet we just got on with life and all the railway stations had rubbish bins on the platforms, 9/11 happens thousands of miles away and suddenly all the rubbish bins are removed from our railway stations, and they have never come back.

One asshole hacks into the FBI and suddenly all of us face new restrictions in our on-line freedoms.

Now, here is the thing, yesterday I wrote about [3]Incompetence and Neglect, and there is a correlation between the rise in Incompetence and Neglect, and the rise in the Rule of One.

Let's take the McCann's, a couple who abandoned their toddler age children alone in a holiday flat in a foreign country to go for meals and drinkies a hundred yards away at a restaurant... what could possibly go wrong?

Top of the list would be the kids get immolated in a house fire, or one of them strangles on a pyjama cord, or one of them chokes to death on their own vomit... further down the list comes the kids being abducted.

Either way it is incompetence and negligence as a parent, criminal incompetence and negligence, right?

No, it is instead a launchpad for a whole new career as a talking head (which also neatly avoids all the awkward questions about forensics found in the McCann's car that raised more questions than they answered) for yet another campaign for yet another Rule of One.

Everyone everywhere has to suffer the consequences of more laws and less liberties so that Mrs McCann can continue to avoid culpability for her own negligence and incompetence, and can continue her lucrative career as a talking head and professional victim who has "lost their child"

I have been denied contact with my kids until they are 18, because the secret family courts fear I might fuck them up mentally or fuck them up the ass literally, despite there being no allegations of any abuse of any kind against the kids themselves, just a False Rape Accusation against mature adult female, etc etc... all because some psycho somewhere presumably did fuck his own kids in the ass.

The Rule of One studiously ignores the very real harm caused to children (latest figures show 1.6 million children in the UK alone who never see their fathers thanks to skank ho mummy aided by the secret family courts) in losing both a father and the entire paternal extended family, very real harm that is both profound and irreparable, while concentrating on putative harm than daddy might do, just in case, best to be safe, for the sake of the children.

This is "future crime" and nothing less, no appeal.

Not only are the putative aggressors in these imaginary future crimes punished, but the putative victims themselves, the bloody children, are punished by being excluded from all contact with half of their genetic lineage.

The Rule of One, funnily enough, never applies when statistical outlier cases at the opposite end of the spectrum crop up, as they inevitably do from time to time.

You have a [4]Baby P and all of a sudden "lessons will be learned" and of course nothing ever happens, and woe betide any father such a me who raises the spectre of Baby P in his own custody battle, if you had not already lost the case (see my article about [5]Religious Fervour) then at that point you have because you just lit the blue touch paper and all concerned individually go into [6]Cover Your Ass mode, this is not a conspiracy (see my article about [7]Conspiracy or Not) because they are all just collectively and individually covering their own asses.

One guy goes on a rampage with firearms in [8]Hungerford, and suddenly all the rules concerning firearm ownership are changed, everyone who did not go on a rampage in Hungerford has their liberties curtailed by the state, and more apparatchiks are employed by the state.

Does this stop misuse of firearms? Not so's you would notice, [9]Derrick Bird was an-

other recently, so everyone else had their liberties curtailed, but the outliers, who by very definition do not fit any of your fucking rules, carry on as normal and [10]statistically speaking the chance of some nut going on the rampage with a firearm is as great as ever.

Statistically speaking the chances of earning a cushy living as a talking head on the subject or a state apparatchik involved in gun control have never been better.

Statistically speaking the chances of rolling back individual personal liberties and responsibilities to say circa 1955 levels have never been worse.

Statistically speaking the chances of the next statistical outlier being able to perform their misdeeds without hindrance or anyone catching up with them until long after the deed(s) is/have been done are at best unchanged and at worst probably vastly improved.

In 1980 any and every child within eyesight of me could have walked up to me and asked for help, and gotten it, now I do not want to know, I will literally turn my back and walk away no matter what I see, why should I give a fuck, when I have been told in no uncertain terms by the state that the very children I care about the most, my own fucking flesh and blood, are off limits to me, to such an extent that even if I see one of my own kids in the street being abused and I intervene I WILL be in court facing imprisonment for breaching a court order to have zero contact of any kind until they are 18.

I am a fucking walking zero crime area, not just in the sense that I genuinely do not commit crime, but that any crime that may occur within my field of vision and hearing will not be acknowledged by my conscious mind.

Nor am I going to lift a finger to aid or help anyone in need, if you are stuck upside down in a wrecked car that has slid off the road you'd better pray that I am not the first person to wander past.... or you'd better be able to reach your wallet, and fortunate enough to have plenty of cash in it, and smart enough to wave the cash at me BEFORE you ask me for help or to phone the emergency services.

Think I am joking? Think again.

Think I am the only one? Think again.

One of the reasons society is coming apart at the seams is that human beings instinctively know when it is in their best interests to emulate the three monkeys, see fuck all, hear fuck all, say fuck all.

The biggest earthquake in modern human history followed by a 60 foot wall of water hit a Japanese nuclear power reactor plant, and the bottom line is it survived basically intact, the best possible advert for nuclear safety, and yet the Rule of One ensures that it is compared to Chernobyl and Three Mile Island and half of Europe bans nuclear power generation.

We simply have no medium (10 years plus) to longer term alternatives to nuclear power generation if we intend to keep the lights burning, and yet the Rule of One carries the day.

Man Made Global Warming is another case in point, one statistical trend was found which supports it, and everything else has been made to fit, now CERN, which is publicly funded by these same talking heads remember, has released scientific data that shows an [11]AMAZING correlation between cosmic ray bombardment (muons etc) and global climate

right back to the last ice age, but has banned its scientists from discussing this in public.

The Rule of One is essentially symptomatic of a sick society, which has utterly lost all sense of direction and purpose, a fearful society, which will clutch at straws, any straws, however far fetched, as long as they can be seen to be doing something, anything.

And God help you if you question the efficacy of any of it.

#### Related articles

- [12]Real Risk Assesment (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [13]Damned lies and statistics (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [14]Ivory towers of ignorance. (wimminz.wordpress.com)

1. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/07/puz2.jpg>
2. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Megan%27s\\_Law](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Megan%27s_Law)
3. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/negligence-and-incompetence/>
4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Death\\_of\\_Baby\\_P](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Death_of_Baby_P)
5. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/religious-fervour/>
6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cover\\_your\\_ass](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cover_your_ass)
7. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/conspiracy-or-not/>
8. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hungerford>
9. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cumbria\\_shootings](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cumbria_shootings)
10. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Statistics>
11. [http://www.theregister.co.uk/2011/07/18/cern\\_cosmic\\_ray\\_gag/](http://www.theregister.co.uk/2011/07/18/cern_cosmic_ray_gag/)
12. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/06/19/real-risk-assesment/>
13. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/07/09/damned-lies-and-statistics/>
14. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/07/01/ivory-towers-of-ignorance/>

---

#### **Parsing Paranoia (2011-07-22 12:33)**

Everyone agrees that [1]condoms protect against unwanted pregnancy, and against transmission of disease.

A condom is not proof against these, but it is protection.[2]



Now, since protection is better than no protection, it is better to wear a condom than to not wear a condom.

With me so far?

Well how about being told that the teacher in the class wears a condom while teaching, the surgeon wears a condom while operating, the school bus driver wears a condom while driving.

Don't like that idea?

Why not? It is simply about an added layer of protection.

So, you don't like it because the teacher, surgeon and bus driver should not be having sexual thoughts, fine, but it is completely ridiculous to suggest that the teacher, surgeon and bus driver will be unaware of the sexual nature of those under their care.

Let's replace "condom" with "CRB check" ([3]Criminal Records Bureau) which we have here in the UK for just about anyone and everyone, including bloody taxi drivers and old ladies doing the altar flower arrangements.

It's all about "protection", right? So more protection is better than less or none, right? But it is completely ridiculous to suggest that just because the teacher, surgeon and bus driver have passed a CRB check, they are suddenly unaware of the sexual nature of those under their care.

Just as a condom is not proof against infection or pregnancy, a CRB check is not proof against inappropriate [4]sexual contact.

However, while a condom is indisputably a significant level of protection against infection or pregnancy, a CRB check is not indisputably a significant level of protection against inappropriate sexual contact, in fact if we look at the numbers it hasn't made a blind bit of difference.

So why is a CRB check "appropriate" and the wearing of a condom "inappropriate" in all the above examples?

From the US perspective this is like saying why is [5]TSA "appropriate" but only allowing Christians on board planes "inappropriate"? If the stated goal is to stop (Muslim) terrorists boarding planes?

Like the condom vs CRB check, neither one is going to stop the bad person, or indeed the weak person, from abusing their position of trust as a teacher, surgeon or bus driver, and indulging in inappropriate sexual contact with those in their care.

Neither the TSA nor a ban on all non Christians boarding planes is going to stop the bad person from boarding a plane....

Here is a newsflash, MOST people are decent, for most people it is true to say that the reason they do not indulge in inappropriate sexual contact with those in their care, or hijack planes, or rob banks, or burgle houses, has nothing whatsoever to do with legally imposed sanctions such as a trial and imprisonment, but is entirely based upon their own internal [6]moral compass, if you abolished all the above laws and the legal sanctions applied, these people would still not indulge in these sociopathic acts.

The sociopaths, for their part, who form the staple recidivist community that habitually does these things, is not deterred one iota by detection and imprisonment, to them it is just the cost of doing business.

To be sure, there are a few who fall in between these groups, we can call this group the "assholes", most of whom will be late teens / early twenties and with no real malice, just not grown up yet.

Where we get really fucked is what follows next.

Those who make policy, whether they be complete nutters who work for the [7]Rand Corporation and who become the subject of crap films like The Beautiful Mind, or whether they be court appointed psychologists in secret family court cases, are all fucking sociopaths too....

So you see the problem here, because these policy makers and policy enactors and enforcers are themselves fucking sociopaths, they simply cannot understand the possibility that there are people, such as myself, who have no interest in fucking their own flesh and blood children up the ass from age six months onwards, not because we are afraid of the consequences of detection, prosecution and punishment, but because our moral compass finds the very idea fucking abhorrent and WRONG.

To them, the only thing that stops me fucking my own kids up the ass is people like them, and in the interest (from their world view) of protecting my own kids from me, I must be separated from them on pain of imprisonment.

I have alluded elsewhere to this being tantamount to "thought crime" a la [8]Minority Report etc, it is, but the crime being thought, the "pre-crime" does not exist in the mind of the man accused.

IT EXISTS SOLELY IN THE MIND OF THE ACCUSER.

In this case I do not merely mean my psycho skank ho ex, I mean the skank ho child safety psychiatrist, skank ho child safety psychologist, skank ho child safety agency workers, skank ho lawyers working for the ex, etc etc etc

It is of course completely fucking futile trying to persuade these psycho cunts they are wrong, and that they are the ones with the mental illness.

Which is again why impending financial and economic ruin of the state will be our saviour and salvation.

Psychopaths and sociopaths are not productive. They become too expensive as soon as the state becomes broke.

1. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Condom>
2. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/07/teacher-boner.jpg>
3. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Criminal\\_Records\\_Bureau](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Criminal_Records_Bureau)
4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Human\\_sexual\\_activity](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Human_sexual_activity)
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Transportation\\_Security\\_Administration](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Transportation_Security_Administration)
6. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Morality>
7. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/05/29/a-beautiful-mess/>
8. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minority\\_Report\\_%28film%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minority_Report_%28film%29)

---

dumbgoon (2011-07-25 15:24:48)

Very nice, i thought i was the only one who realized that people who REALLY WANT to be terrorists WILL FIND A FUCKING WAY in spite of dumb regulations that only bother the HONEST people. But hey, at least this way the government can pretend they're doing something useful and use the whole thing for political credit. Good job, terrorists, great success.

wimminz (2011-07-25 15:26:45)  
thanks

Nick S (2011-07-26 14:36:41)

A good example of this is that I have seen reputable stats, mainly from the United States, that show that police officers are far more likely to commit rapes and sexual offenses than the general population (while the rate of offending for other types of crime is more similar for police officers and the general population). When you think about it, it makes perfect sense. Rape is symbolic of what police do. As a crime, rape is about violating someone else's privacy or integrity, about imposing oneself on another. That is largely what police do in the rest of their work. They harass people, invade people's privacy, violate their rights, inject themselves into situations where they are not needed (basically sticking their dicks in where they are not wanted). They extract bribes from drug dealers, pimps and prostitutes (i.e. they take what they want by force). It stands to reason that the kind of personality profile who is attracted to that type of job is the type of person who would have fewer moral misgivings about forcing themselves on an unwilling woman. And the mantra of cops dealing out gratuitous violence is invariably "stop resisting", precisely what a rapist would say! And yet it is the police who are often so willing to destroy the lives of innocent men falsely accused of rape, child sexual abuse, DV etc. Why? Part of it is simply that they project their own failings onto others, and judge others by their own standards. Because a lot of cops are shitbags and glorified criminals, they naturally assume that every other man they come across is also a shitbag who operates according to the same moral compass that they do. They tend to be paranoid and assume that a larger section of the public are likely offenders who need to be controlled. They look at any situation and consider what they would do in that situation, and then project that onto others based on their own baser instincts. No doubt many cops see their role, particularly the kind of 'white knighting' and protecting women, as almost a kind of moral redemption. If they make enough human sacrifices of their fellow men, perhaps their sins will be absolved. As they say, hypocrisy is the deference vice pays to virtue.

Police also tend to see themselves as the alpha males on the patch, the women as their harem, while the rest of the civilian male population are basically competition for the available pussy to be fought and eliminated. This is the mindset of a primitive, neanderthal male. It is not unknown for police to turn up to a domestic dispute or some such, beat the crap out of the man, and then hit on the woman.

wimminz (2011-07-26 18:58:30)

All true, sadly...

Blissex (2011-08-09 11:02:30)

«because these policy makers and policy enactors and enforcers are themselves fucking sociopaths» Perhaps, but they get the votes. It is not a conspiracy by the elites, it is that corrupt voters are always ready to elect those who promise laws that give an extra minuscule bit of extra safety. The logic of most voters is "better safe than sorry, at any cost (as long as someone else pays that cost)". «there are people, such as myself, who have no interest in fucking their own flesh and blood children up the ass from age six months onwards» Sure, but statistics and stories say that most abuse (not just children sexual abuse) is done by close relatives and other people close and in a position of authority over the abused (often mothers in the case of children) more than the largely mythical strangers who are molesters. However, the big deal is proof-by-allegation, which is the standard used in cases like this, again because better-safe-than-sorry, at somebody else's expense. Because the people involved don't want to risk their career by running a risk with a newsworthy angle.

wimminz (2011-08-09 11:53:18)

"However, the big deal is proof-by-allegation," Just so...

### **Show me the money (2011-07-25 11:06)**

One of the reasons / themes behind much of this Head Candy stuff is the idea that soon, very soon, the state is going to go bust, and when it does, the state will no longer be able to afford these outrageous schemes such as the secret family courts and associated hangers on such as child welfare psychologists, child welfare workers, etc etc.[1]



[2]Bernanke said in 2008 (behind closed doors in the [3]US Treasury) "We have to save the rich first, we have to save the [4]gamblers." and this is an article of faith for all "trickle down" economists, which means all modern western politicians, wall street, the city, banks, [5]EU, US, etc etc.

This is an article of faith for these people, as long as they are able to draw breath, they will adhere to this article of faith, irrespective of the consequences.



The idea with Greece now is that Greece is x billion in debt, so a new bank steps in (EU) with a new loan, and this "money" goes straight to the banks that are owed the old loans, bypassing Greece and the [6]Greek economy totally, and in order to service the burden of this increased debt, Greece is forced to sell off state assets, such as for example land, infrastructure, industry, whatever it takes.

All of this was inevitable as soon as banking deregulation was permitted, because it only took perhaps 30 minutes to study why banking regulation was introduced in the first bloody place, and you would realise that banking IS gambling, and that banking IS NOT, NEVER HAS BEEN, NEVER WILL BE, wealth creation.... contrary to everything these trickle down types believe.

As discussed in other pages in the Head Candy section, this all comes down to Core Competence, and related subjects, and core competence for a [7]Banker is exactly the same as core competence in the gambler placing a bet. It is basically zero, a banker need know precisely nothing about anything else, he needs to know nothing of engineering, manufacturing, power generation or distribution, transport, shipping, agriculture, none of these are important, they are just things to place bets on, and the bets usually are not whether that thing will work, but whether that bet can ITSELF ADD PERCEIVED VALUE TO ANOTHER BANKER, and be sold on at a profit.

It is high stakes poker where the hand never ends and the cards are never revealed and the pot is filled with [8]IOU's , and when one of the players folds because their IOU's are all worthless, then the other players want to continue to play, and want everyone who is not a player, eg taxpayers, to make good on the folding players IOU's... a child of seven can predict how this will end, and the bankers know it, too, the trick is being last ones standing when the music stops, then grabbing everything and running for the fucking hills ahead of the lynch mob.

This is not wealth creation, simply because nothing is "improved", no iron ore is improved into steel, no thing becomes suddenly more useful or improved after a banker has "handled" it.

What we need to do is take away their toys, and their toys are the various world currencies.

I did an interesting experiment some years ago, and I have repeated it regularly since, this experiment was to convert the energy equivalence of various energy sources and their relative prices, and see if there is any correlation.

You can therefore convert a gallon of diesel into [9]kWh equivalents, and compare the cost per kWh if buying diesel at a petrol pump, electricity from your utility company, natural gas piped in, etc etc etc.

Do this and you find something very interesting, when you convert all the various ways in which we buy energy into kWh terms, they all work out pretty much the same price.... this is fairly obvious when you think about it, if diesel was 2 cents a litre power companies would start building diesel powered generation plants and undercutting the gas and coal powered plants...

You then start to notice something interesting, you can plot this cost per average kWh globally, and simply change the label on the chart to "Standard of living" or "level of technological development" and it still works.... nobody who is not an engineer understands how closely our modern society is tied into per capita energy consumption, or just how much energy consumption is the definition of modern technology.

A friend who worked at the [10]National Grid (UK) showed me a demand chart shortly after 9/11, when everyone in the country picked up a landline telephone at once and started making national and international calls, and the entire UK phone system spiked up to maximum energy consumption, and this was approximately equivalent to 10 % of UK generating capacity...

Think about that for a minute, nobody, but nobody, in finance or politics planning national energy policies and green and renewable and solar wave yadda yadda is aware of that, the fucking phone system can at peak absorb 10 % of national generating capacity... ah... what about internet infrastructure then?

In any event, relative mean per nation costs per kWh works out at a fairly useful currency, with a fairly useful exchange rate between nations, an exchange rate that is pretty much proof against speculative fluctuation... if an average UK kWh is worth 20 cents and the average French kWh is worth 10 cents thanks to France having a large nuclear power generating capacity and the cost of transmission is 3 cents and transmission losses are equivalent to 3 cents then there is potentially 4 cents to be made by importing French kWh to the UK.

Automobiles, laptops, houses, all can be represented in the kWh equivalent of energy it takes to make them.

So what is the poverty line in the UK, represented in kWh?

It is around 25 kWh per day, whether that is spent on diesel at 40 kWh to the gallon or electricity to power the home and laptop or the energy equivalence of food and clothing.

For an nation as a whole just take their energy GDP (usually measured in quads, or quadrillion BTU) and divide it by their population.

Let's call USA annual energy budget 4,000 terawatt hours, and population 300 million.

$4,000,000,000,000,000 / 300,000,000 = 13,333,333$

$13,333,333 / 365 = 36,529$  or around 36 kWh per capita per diem. (mean)

Not petro-dollars or gold dollars, but kWhdollars, and unlike fiat money, it can only grow and shrink in line with actual production and availability and consumption, you cannot simply create trillions of these new monies at a keystroke, unless you deregulate the bankers, and if you do that again, then not only will they do that, they will also do what ENRON did and deliberately engineer power shortages in order to make winning gambles.

Think about that.

Financial Armageddon sounds awful, but the disease, unregulated banking and financial industries, is far worse than the cure, the parasite has outgrown the host.

1. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/07/splittongue.gif>
2. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ben\\_Bernanke](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ben_Bernanke)
3. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United\\_States\\_Department\\_of\\_the\\_Treasury](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_Department_of_the_Treasury)
4. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gambling>
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/European\\_Union](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/European_Union)

6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Economy\\_of\\_Greece](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Economy_of_Greece)
7. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bank>
8. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/IOU>
9. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kilowatt\\_hour](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kilowatt_hour)
10. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/National\\_Grid\\_%28UK%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/National_Grid_%28UK%29)

---

Paul Murray (2012-09-11 05:05:44)

"36 kWh per capita per diem" or simply 1.5 kW per person, the poverty line being 1kW. I wonder how much the rich consume?

wimminz (2012-09-11 08:50:06)

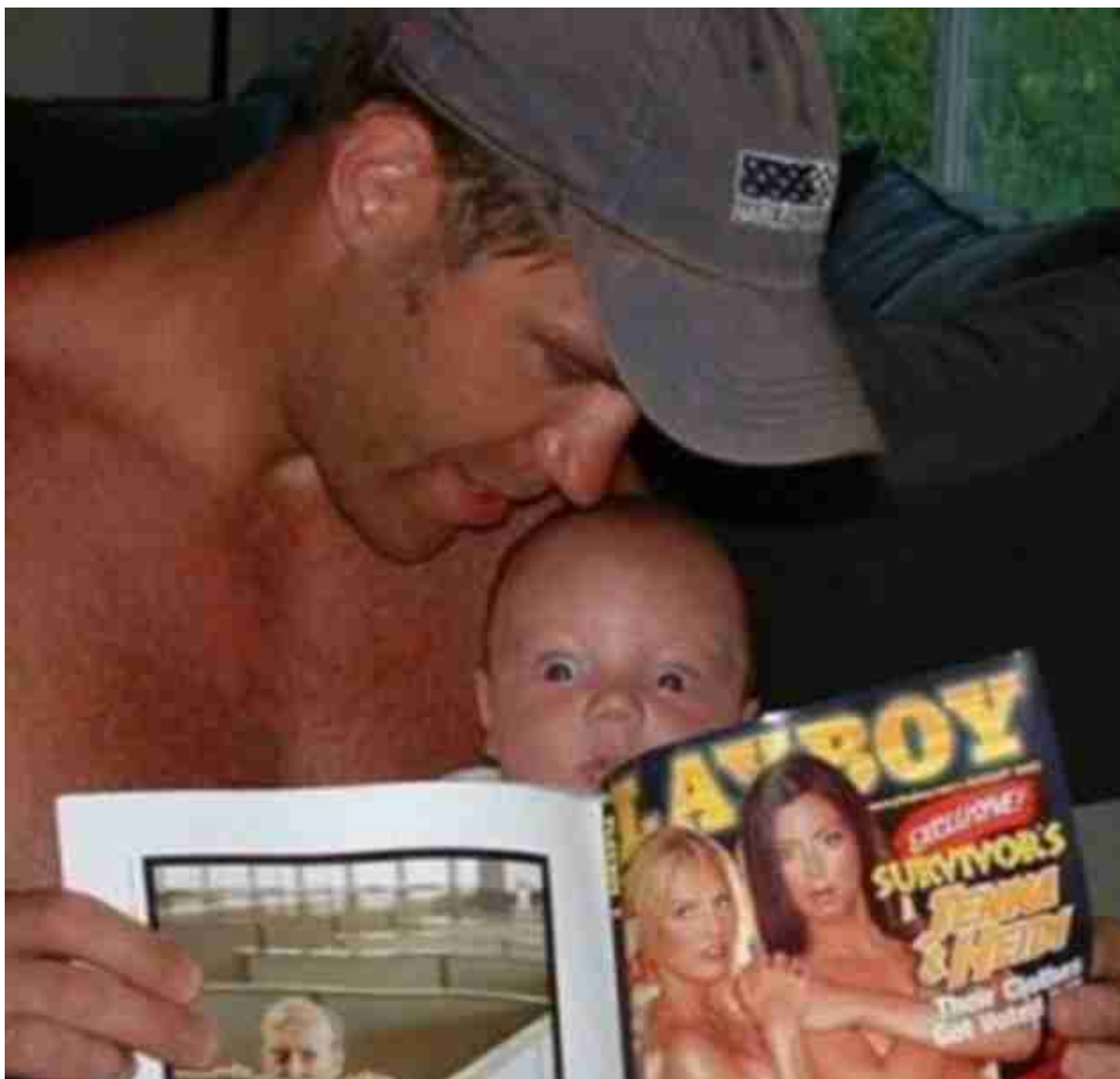
Depends on your definition of rich... costs roughly the same fuel to fly a rich man as you in tourist class at the back, but the rich man may make more and longer flights, and the very rich man may have his own plane or a charter.

## 1.7 August

### **The experience gap - walk a mile in those shoes. (2011-08-03 12:43)**

Experience is a funny thing, simply living for x number of years does not give you experience, it is what you do and see and live through during those years that counts, but there is also no way to "cram" experience, you have to live through those years.

At 50, because I have lived a full and varied life, no 35 year old can hope to hold a candle to me in the experience stakes, and in fact many septuagenarians and octogenarians can't beat me for experience either... having said that, there are many 70/80 year olds who have lived full lives, and I can't hold a candle to them in the experience stakes, and notably, nor will I ever be able to, unless I gain a lot of experience in the next 20/30 years, which is not a given, by any means.[1]



.. no

siree...

Experience is not just living through stuff, experience is also about learning and education, you simply have to learn enough about many subjects to grip what your other senses are experiencing, I was hit between the eyes today by a poster on The Spearhead, this man is a practising lawyer at the very least in his late forties, and he thinks the [2]moon landings were faked, and finds any other belief as risible as Santa and the tooth fairy.

I mention all this because the experience gap between say someone who has personally squatted in a trench in the [3]Somme and someone who hasn't, between someone who has contracted black malaria and someone who hasn't, between someone who has been falsely accused of rape and someone who hasn't, you get the idea, the experience gap is the biggest gap on the planet.

It is a gaping maw, a bottomless chasm, an unbridgeable gulf.

I once owned a tee shirt, it read "As you are now, I once was, as I am now, you will never be." but then I was young and thought it was cool, "you may never be" would have been more accurate.

Some of the best workplace advice I ever got was from a man in his seventies, "You can say anything you like to your Boss, as long as you are not right, that is the one sin he

will never forgive." and indeed life is full of sayings and adages, and as you get older and more experienced they all start to change from being cute to being profound.

The fable of the Scorpion and the Frog is one such example, when you are a child it is cute and cool, as you get older you realise just how profound it is, applying to every human being and human interaction on the planet.

Ah, if only I could give my son the benefit of this experience, but I cannot, because without his own experience it will all sound cute and cool and be ignored, so there is really nothing I can say to my son, only wish him luck, silently, and with that realisation comes greater understanding of my own father, he clearly walked these same steps, and now I walk a mile in his shoes, and with that experience start to understand him more... (and love him more, respect him more)

It is not that I do not care, or do not love, or would not give an arm or an eye to prevent him coming to harm, it is the realisation that the experience gap cannot be crossed with words or communication or reason or anything else, a man will either grow to cross it, or he will not, and if he does not he is forever trapped on the lands on the other side.

Indeed, when you cross the experience gap chasm, you see that the land is not some mythical plateau rent by one vast chasm, but is in fact a series of chasms as far as the eye can see in every direction, with small island [4]plateaux dotted around.

The slashdot poster and lawyer who does not believe the moon landings were real lies many chasms away from me, we may inhabit the same planet and even the same street, but in every other way he is so far removed from me that communication is not possible, in gaining experience we evolve and develop as individuals, so in many ways the experience gap becomes a species gap. I can no more have meaningful communications with him that I can with a dog.

But the earlier point about experience being about learning and education is vital, you simply cannot cross those chasms successfully without learning and education, you can try without and the process will break you, and you will never recover fully from that.

Learning and education has no causal connection with formal schooling, yes, you can get a start in the basics at school, but you need to continue to exercise your brain throughout your life, and simply reading blogs like this and absorbing it like scripture and then quoting it [5]parrot fashion is neither learning nor education, you are still on the plateau you started on, critical thinking, analysis, and constant comparison and reference to the real world are essential, and essentially, the results will be slightly different for each individual.

What I learned crossing from plateau A to plateau B will be closely related to what you learned making the same journey, but it will also be different, just as two horses, dogs or people are different, and this is how those of us who have made that journey can spot you bullshit merchants who claim to have made it, and those of you who are deluded and genuinely believe you have crossed it.

Making a night passage by "Dead Reckoning" in a small sailing boat across the channel to hit the [6]Bretagne coast (and a very rocky and dangerous coast it is too) at dawn is different for everyone who does it, but nobody who has not done it can fake it to someone who has, or understand it... same goes for running through the tide race at Ouessant, a tide that goes faster than your hull, faster than a man can run, and catch it in spring wind-over-tide with the tide running one way and the wind going the other and it is a rollercoaster ride. The

sea is all powerful. You are at it's mercy and learn respect.

You can't teach it in a class, or learn it by reading a book or blog, or study it by watching a film or documentary, if you could 13 year old boys with a porn mag would be world experts at sex...

"You can lead a horse to water, but you can't make it drink." This is another one of those old adages that gets ever more profound as your own experience grows, you can't make people who do not want to learn and cross to new plateaux take those journeys, you can't make people grow and evolve, you can't make people experienced, you can't make people learn and educate themselves.

Even if you could, why, life is too short, my own life is an ongoing journey, there are more chasms to cross, more plateaux out there, and there is a world of difference between greeting fellow travellers, which I have time for and which I enjoy and which benefits me, and wasting time in short supply attempting to encourage horses to drink, or educating lawyers who think the moon landings were faked.

These are the fates we choose for ourselves, freedom is not the choice to be a millionaire and relax on your private island surrounded by teen hotties to wait on you hand and foot, a freedom that frankly none of us have, nor the opportunity, freedom is the freedom, no matter what your station in life, to learn and educate yourself, and anyone truly can do this, no matter what their station in life...

It takes a lifetime though (smile), there are no quick fixes or sudden large rewards, life is a journey, not a destination, don't spend it all waiting at the bus stop talking to the other people at the bus stop who have no interest in doing anything except standing there and waiting for the bus.

1. [http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/08/article-2021452-0d4457ee00000578-670\\_634x607.jpg](http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/08/article-2021452-0d4457ee00000578-670_634x607.jpg)
2. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Moon\\_landing](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Moon_landing)
3. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Somme>
4. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Plateau>
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rote\\_learning](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rote_learning)
6. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Brittany>

---

Legion (2011-08-04 04:49:58)

"Against stupidity, the god themselves contend on vain." Read that in an Issac Asimov book. I can't remember who he attributed it to. It has helped greatly in life. Some people you learn to just cut loose because they really are a waste of time. Oh, I didn't know you were such a youngun' (by a half-dozen years).

wimminz (2011-08-04 12:07:17)

Slight artistic licence and rounding down of age, partly artistic licence, partly never put exact info about yourself on-line.

## Respect begins at home, before dating... (2011-08-06 23:35)



[1] If a person has no [2]self respect, then by definition they are unable to [3]respect anyone else.

If a person indulges in anything to excess, then they have no self respect, whether that be eating, drinking, drugs, sloth, and the key words there are in red, all these things are fine or even good in moderation, but when taken to excess they are a sure sign of a lack of self respect.

If some skank weighs 200lbs, or drinks like a fish, or smokes like a chimney, or is always stoned, or never cleans the house or her body, etc etc etc, then she has no self respect, and is therefore incapable of showing you any respect.

But beware, excesses can be a lot milder, e.g. drinking nothing but coke all day long, dressing like a goth all day long, wearing lipstick all day long... they are still excesses.

This is fucking crucial for you to get, because you can't even safely pump and dump these kind of skanks without it incurring unexpected and unplanned for and sometimes very unpleasant costs.

Having a fucking relationship with them, however transient and shallow, is about as possible as flying by flapping your fucking arms.

You also need to beware of the fact that all these [4]cunts come from somewhere, e.g. behind them they have accrued a pool of people such as relatives and associates who condone their excesses, and suddenly you can get your [5]obese cunt, her obese cunt mother, obese cunt sister and two obese cunt friends, all on your case.

What did you do to deserve it? Who the fuck knows, be a man, be something worthwhile, be slimmer than them, be fitter than them, have more friends than them, be more sexually attractive than them, or it could be just because it's Friday, because you breathe, because [6]Howdy Doody has wooden balls.

But the fat cunts are the worst, always.

Let me tell you about fat cunts, because all those internet porn pictures do not tell you the story.

The fattest cunt I ever fucked was 300+ lbs, I did it for the same reason I once got a blowjob off a transsexual, to find out for sure... I wish I could say now it was for a bet or some shit.

I'm half that weight, and fairly well hung, and I have to tell you the only hole I could get more than the end of my cock into was the skank's mouth, because all the rolls of fat prevented it... think about that.

Around the cunt and ass is smelly unwashed and unwashable flesh, spotty, and chafed so it is off colour. The cunt and ass itself looks red and raw, not healthy, and the pong is unreal, I had to smoke a cigar while fucking this fat cunt from behind just so I could get some clean air, and I am not fucking joking here.

When these obese fuckers cum it is like watching a fucking waterbed that you have just thrown a brick on to, I shit you not, bizarre it is, sexy is it not.

The other thing you need to be aware of is that their mouth / breath actually does smell like a dumpster, which is exactly what you would expect if you think about it, because that is exactly what they treat their body as.



I mentioned the transsexual up there because yeah, admitting getting a blowjob from an ex man is a lot easier than admitting fucking a fat cunt, once you have fucked a fat cunt, before you have fucked a fat cunt it don't seem that way.

The other thing that changes once you fuck a fat cunt is your upper limit of acceptable blubber on a wimminz drops down a couple of [7]dress sizes overnight, and your "what you will pass as cuddly and acceptable" tightens up one hell of a lot. So say if before a dress size 16 was your upper limit (possible if you are a tit man) suddenly it drops to 14, and nothing with any kind of gut at all.

If you think that I am suggesting every man fuck at least one fat cunt once, maybe I



am, in the same way that slipping on a branch as a boy and landing on your balls can be a learning experience that changes your attitudes forever... and the other thing you will then learn is that fat cunts have some of the highest sexual partner counts of just about anyone, because actually fucking them is repulsive enough you will never ever ever go back for a second helping (unless you are a truly sick puppy) so the only way fat cunts can get sex is a series of one hour stands, not even one night, because they sweat and smell and snore too.

Think of it as aversion therapy..lol

In some ways it is like spending a night in an alleyway with a wino, lying their in your own piss overnight, sharing fleas and lice, you kinda got to experience it first hand to understand self respect, and lack of it, and truly understand for the first time that you need to be within 30 feet of anyone with no self respect about as much as, say, a fish needs a bicycle.

#### Related articles

- [8]Respect begins at home, before dating... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [9]Ramblings and musings (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [10]It's time to discuss Niggerz (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [11]Integrity - it is not a tool (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [12]The mathematics of pussy (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [13]Internet dating masterclass... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [14]A clue-bat for wimminz (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [15]Punctuality (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [16]Wimminz are from Uranus, or Wimminz run Windoze, men run Unix (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [17]Ivory towers of ignorance. (wimminz.wordpress.com)

1. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/08/pup17.jpg>
2. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Self-esteem>
3. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Respect>
4. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cunt>
5. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Obesity>
6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Howdy\\_Doody](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Howdy_Doody)
7. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Clothing\\_sizes](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Clothing_sizes)
8. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/06/respect-begins-at-home-before-dating/>
9. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/17/ramblings-and-musings/>
10. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/07/07/its-time-to-discuss-niggerz/>
11. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/06/18/integrity-it-is-not-a-tool/>
12. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/14/the-mathematics-of-pussy/>
13. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/06/12/internet-dating-masterclass/>
14. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/06/15/a-clue-bat-for-wimminz/>
15. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/05/27/punctuality/>
16. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/07/03/wimminz-are-from-uranus/>
17. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/07/01/ivory-towers-of-ignorance/>

Blissex (2011-08-11 10:46:36)

Very thin/anorexic girls also tend to have large psychological problems, also coming from control issue and lack of self respect. They are somewhat more pleasing to look at, even if stick figures are not usually sexually appealing.

wimminz (2011-08-11 10:55:44)

agreed, again it is taking something to EXCESS that defines whether it is good or bad.

Ramblings and musings « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2011-08-20 13:08:52)

[...] Respect begins at home, before dating... (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Doubling down. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2011-08-28 12:18:11)

[...] Respect begins at home, before dating... (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

A cunt like a bucket. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2011-09-02 14:24:57)

[...] Respect begins at home, before dating... (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

### **Not with a bang, but a whimper... (2011-08-07 13:11)**

As many of you know, I was/am the victim of a false rape accusation made as an opening salvo



in a [1]child custody battle.[2]

I could tell you the details, but frankly you would not fucking believe me unless you have seen the inside of a [3]family court as a dad yourself, yes, outright corruption, law-breaking and prejudice against all men are the order of the day.

When I say corruption I mean [4]affidavits sent by my ex to the same lawyer and the same firm who are representing her now, but back when she was doing the exact same thing to her previous ex, and what is interesting about these letters is that they are dated after she now claims I raped and abused her, (yeah, she was the first BPD female I had been involved with, so I bought her allegations against her ex, after all, why would anyone lie about such things... slaps forehead...) but they praise me to the heavens, while accusing her ex of exactly the same shit I am accused of now...

Since this is the same lawyer in the same firm, she cannot claim to be ignorant of this, especially after I attempted to raise the matter early in my case... lawyers are supposed to be barred from knowingly telling a lie to the court, e.g. if I say to my lawyer "I did it, but you can get me off with a not guilty" then my lawyer is not allowed to represent me if I plead Not Guilty... quite simply either my ex's previous affidavits against her previous ex were perjury, or her allegations against me are perjury, since they are mutually exclusive and contradictory, therefore she is a [5]perjurer, should be charged and convicted of same and attempting to [6]pervert the course of justice, and nothing she says should be believed unless there is significant physical proof to back her allegations up.

Yet when I try to raise this the judge just disallows the entire thing, claiming it is "Not relevant to the current case." You think?

I am smart enough to know that there is no way to fix this system via the usual civilised channels, the system itself is clearly so broken and corrupted that should I be dumb enough to attempt to expose it or fight too hard, their simplest option is to imprison me for [7]contempt of court, which they can do simply by the judge stating that I lied in the dock, and yes there is legal precedent for this, no jury trial, no evidence, no nothing, just the judge's decision and down you go. I have already been directly threatened with this....

Then when you eventually get out you are an [8]ex-con, and moreover an ex-con for lying on oath, nobody in any kind of authority will ever believe you ever again, not even if you claim the sky is blue and water is wet.

And yet there is a fine line between avoiding such a fate and the minimum that a man can do to maintain his self respect... a very fine line indeed.

So, since the system cannot be fixed by the usual civilised democratic means, what is left?

Well, "going postal" is out, you simply confirm everything these filthy lying cunts have been saying about you, and furthermore you make everything much harder for all other dads, and burning yourself to death on the court steps doesn't help much either, the mainstream media won't report it and all your kids will ever hear is what a pathetic loser dad was and frankly he did the world a favour by torching himself.

This doesn't actually leave a lot, in fact it doesn't leave a damn thing, all the peaceful and civilised options are out because they are totally ineffective, and all the non-peaceful and non-civilised options are out because they are counter-productive on every level you care to look at.

To quote [9]Asimov, "Violence is the final refuge of the incompetent."

And yes, the family court system is extremely violent, just because they don't bind your hands and spend 30 minutes pounding on your kidneys does not mean they are [10]non violent.

So, since we can apparently do sweet fuck all about this, what does this leave us?

It leaves us with the one thing that will actually work, cut off the supply of money that is keeping all these family court cunts with their noses in the trough.

And lo and behold, here we are after decades of misandry and feminazi influenced gov-

ernment and society, on the brink of a financial meltdown, the like of which has not been seen since the 1930's.

It is a well known feature of crowd mentality that once a certain proportion of the crowd believe "X", then the crowd as a whole treat X as being a fact and start acting accordingly.

It doesn't matter if X is a fact or not, all you need is a certain minimum proportion / threshold of society to believe that X is fact, and they will act as though it is.

As far back as 1995 I was saying that house prices in the UK were spiralling out of all proportion to sanity or anything else, and that the loss of manufacturing skills and basic education was going to have dire consequences. Google the "Hargesian Goat Bubble"... totally ignored by the MSM until around 2007/9

I was far from alone in this, however, I was in that ineffectual minority of society, while the majority (who think fiat is a car maker) could see nothing beyond their on paper wealth spiralling beyond their wildest dreams... when people are sitting in a house that apparently appreciate in "value" enough in one year to buy a new BMW and a posh foreign holiday and a new kitchen and lounge suite, without them lifting a finger, then you can't really expect the great [11]unwashed masses to question it too closely.

But what is happening as I type is that the majority of the great unwashed now believe that there is going to be an economic meltdown, and this is of course a self fulfilling prophecy, I can introduce you to people who bought a new house on a 20 year mortgage in 1995 for £50,000, who still live in that house, who have been paying the mortgage for 16 years, but who have been using its increasing "value" as an [12]ATM via regular re-mortgaging, who now owe £315,000 on that exact same house, so that is the price on the For Sale sign, even though the peak has passed and identical houses in the same street are remaining unsold after six months on the market for prices ranging from £255,000 to £290,000.

I can introduce you to people who have literally not paid one penny of their mortgage for six months, and the banks haven't even written them a letter, because repossession = auction and that will depress the market value of all the other property in that street, which will put everyone who isn't in negative equity now into negative equity, such is the "value" of paper money and accounting.

And just about everyone you meet in the street either is one of those people, or lived next door to them, throw in ever rising energy bills, ever rising gasoline and diesel, ever rising food, and stagnating wages, and you can see why a major economic collapse is now inevitable, because everyone now knows that the emperor is stark bollock naked.

2011 in the family court system in the UK saw the introduction of severe Legal Aid restrictions, in a bid to cut the vast and ever growing legal aid bill, it was decreed that only exceptional cases involving domestic violence and/or sexual abuse would qualify for legal aid.

What happened?

Suddenly every skank ho seeking a divorce or child custody starts claiming domestic violence and sexual abuse, and since these are more complex and longer cases the legal aid bill for family courts has actually gone UP, and the throughput of cases per year has gone DOWN... currently it is running around 2.5 to 3 years from first filing to final judgement, and of course the police sex crime squad is involved in nearly every case.

This scenario always happens, a dire situation made worse by those running around trying to be the last one standing, trying to amass as many resources as possible before the balloon goes up, those claiming there is no crisis because this claim makes it possible for them to redouble their efforts to amass resources.

So it is nearly upon us, and we will hopefully be faced with some very stark choices, do we want street-lights or do we want children's services? Do we want secret family courts or the national health service? Do we want legislature on affirmative action or do we want companies that can trade at a profit and employ workers? Do we want £10 a gallon diesel and a bloated government full of wimminz, or do we want diesel at £6 a gallon (it is £6.21 per imperial gallon as I type this) and a lean state and an economy that can actually afford to transport produce and workers?

Given that working men with families are far more economically productive than single men, or single mothers, so much so that a working man with a family is almost more economically productive than a single man plus a single mum, what do we want? Do we want the lights to go out and anarchy within 72 hours?

Given that "we" = voters and a large proportion of voters are wimminz, do you think they are going to vote for such economies as the street lights being turned off at 9pm and diesel at £10 a gallon and food and light and heat at 25 % more than today and a court / police / legal system that is already creaking under the case load?

Or do you think they will vote for all night street lights and an NHS and a police presence ( to protect them from the ex), and throw all their sisters riding the family courts in the future (as employees of the family court and as plaintiffs making false rape and DV accusations) under the fucking wagon?

What if even then it is; street lights / NHS / Police, choose any two, because there simply isn't the budget for all three, never mind all three plus secret family courts and all the affirmative action pork?

These are the PLEASANT scenarios...

The unpleasant scenarios all involve a breakdown of social and political order, and a breeding ground for extremism and nationalism such as we last saw, oh, just after the 1930's depression started to bite...

How many disenfranchised British fathers, culled from their own children's lives and the fruits of their labours, would not sign up for a new uniform, say in black, with polished jackboots, and the authority that secret family court judges have now, to simply grab someone, take away all their shit, and incarcerate them, on no more than their own authority and whims?

You think I personally would turn such an opportunity down?

You think I personally would not deliberately target my secret family court judge, lawyers, child services and not forgetting my psycho skank ho ex?

You think I personally would give a shit what the stated aims / claims / policies of such a group would be, provided they had the fucking power to make me the angel of vengeance in the natty jackboots, black uniform and long black leather coat?

You think it was any fucking different in 1935 in Germany?

If you do you must be a wimminz, to be that fucking stupid.

#### Related articles

- [13]Not with a bang, but a whimper... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [14]Kicking the can down the road. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [15]Dadsuk (cutie79.wordpress.com)
- [16]The mathematics of pussy (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [17]Ivory towers of ignorance. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [18]Unity-Injustice (cutie79.wordpress.com)

1. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Child\\_custody](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Child_custody)
2. [http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/08/shut\\_the\\_fuck\\_up\\_cunt.jpg](http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/08/shut_the_fuck_up_cunt.jpg)
3. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Family\\_court](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Family_court)
4. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Affidavit>
5. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Perjury>
6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Perverting\\_the\\_course\\_of\\_justice](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Perverting_the_course_of_justice)
7. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Contempt\\_of\\_court](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Contempt_of_court)
8. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Convict>
9. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Isaac\\_Asimov](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Isaac_Asimov)
10. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nonviolence>
11. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hoi\\_polloi](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hoi_polloi)
12. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Automated\\_teller\\_machine](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Automated_teller_machine)
13. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/07/not-with-a-bang-but-a-whimper/>
14. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/18/kicking-the-can-down-the-road/>
15. <http://cutie79.wordpress.com/2011/08/18/dadsuk/>
16. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/14/the-mathematics-of-pussy/>
17. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/07/01/ivory-towers-of-ignorance/>
18. <http://cutie79.wordpress.com/2011/08/11/unity-injustice/>

---

Kicking the can down the road. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2011-08-20 13:07:47)

[...] Not with a bang, but a whimper... (wimminz.wordpress.com) Share this:PrintEmailRedditTwitterStumbleUponDiggLike this:LikeBe the first to like this post. Comments (3) [...]

#### **"That which we are not / do not do" (2011-08-11 11:40)**

"That which we are not", it's a common refrain, spammers use it to redefine the actions of spammers as being different to the actions they themselves do, abusers use it to redefine abuse as being different to that which they themselves do, and of course the corrupt use it to redefine what corruption is so as to exclude themselves...[1]



The corrupt secret family court parasite psychologist charging 200 an hour to maximise the long term involvement of the secret family court, [2]parasites like themselves, parasites like social services, etc, will define corruption as passing brown envelopes of unmarked non sequentially numbered cash under the table, and thus since they do not do that, they are not corrupt.

You don't have to go very far to find a lawyer with an apparent shred of human decency who will privately admit that all these hangers on and the system itself is a trough filled by the [3]public purse at which these parasites can sup at will and gorge themselves, nor to admit that far from the welfare of the child being the first and sole priority, court is paid to the skank ho mummy, because it is her signature that is needed to open access to the trough of cash, the kids are minors and can't sign shit.

Yet for these apparently decent lawyers humanity is just a veneer, nary a [4]whistle blower amongst them, after all they have to work within the system themselves, and they all have an eye on the path of advancement from lawyer through barrister to judge, and the fact that such advancement only comes when you get the approval of those above you.... it all starts to sound very reminiscent of the guards at [5]Auschwitz, reassuring all and sundry that they themselves never worked in the ovens or shower, nein, but vot can you do nein?

Such an attitude, frankly, didn't wash in 1950, but then we as a race were more adult then...

Of course the lawyers will just point at politicians and say "we are not as corrupt as them", and the politicians will just point at the unelected government that is the civil service, and say "we are not as corrupt as them", and they will point at the MSM and say "we are not as corrupt as them", and the whole lot of them will point at johnny foreigner and say "we are

not as corrupt as them".

Specifically, they will all also go to great lengths to stress that corruption itself is something that they themselves are not, and do not do...

I have travelled much of the world and lived in many foreign countries and cultures, I know all about kumshaw and 20 dollar bills in your driving licence and gifts and parties given to those potentially awarding contracts, and frankly it is all a lot more healthy, and above board, and open, than the form of corruption that is not really corruption that we have here in the western world.

If you complain about corruption in the other areas of the globe those who you are trying to corrupt simply ignore you, non kumshaw = no trading permit, no 20 dollar bill in the driving licence = trip down to the station and a ticket for speeding, no gift and parties to tender = no contract.

Here in the west they attack you and do their damndest to destroy you, how fucking dare you suggest that I am corrupt, you filthy scum, I will now phone my equally incorruptible peers in the secret family courts and lo and behold you will find yourself cut off from [6]Legal Aid, cut off from access to the legal system by being hit with a S91(14) injunction barring you from filing any further actions in your case, threatened with imprisonment for "[7]contempt of court" for "[8]lying under oath" where lying = telling a different story from the one approved by the skank ho ex and all the court parasites anxious to get their noses into the trough.

And not one of the cunts can actually look you in the eye and hold your gaze, funny that...

At this point I wish to quote [9]Kurt Vonnegut, another old man, much older than me, who has learned from experience in the school of hard knocks...

"It occurs to me that the man and his religion are one and the same thing.

The unknown exists.

Each man projects on the blankness the shape of his own particular world-view.

He endows his creation with his personal volitions and attitudes.

The religious man stating his case is in essence explaining himself.

When a fanatic is contradicted he feels a threat to his own existence; he reacts violently."

It is the last line that explains the essential difference, in other parts of the world the corruption is open, here in the west it is denied at every opportunity, and anyone daring to question the status quo in any way ("How the FUCK did you arrive at that conclusion yer honner? Given all these facts that you have studiously ignored, including expert Police testimony that not only did I NOT do this thing, but that I COULD NOT HAVE DONE this thing? And the only people claiming I did are my skank ho ex and the parasites eager to get their noses into the trough, and they have precisely zero evidence of any kind whatsoever?") is treated as a threat to their existence and treated violently.

And you know what? They are fucking right.

Because people like me who ask questions and expect straight, logical and consistent answers ARE a threat to their existence, and from their perspective we simply cannot be tolerated, or allowed to spawn others, or allowed to congregate, or allowed to illuminate the darkness.



And it was ever thus, before the fall of every single great civilisation in human history.

People, younger people, ask me "So you think the UK is collapsing in power?" and I laugh at them, and tell them that when I was a boy in short trousers, not in prehistory, but in my own human lifetime, half of the fucking globe was pink, (traditionally in the UK atlases and globes used the colour pink to denote UK and commonwealth territories) and we had already lost the USA and Australia, and that when I was a young man, in almost any corner of the planet, even bum-fuck-nowhere states, simply producing your dark blue [10]UK passport was instant guarantee of being treated with respect and dignity.

And I tell them, the UK has already collapsed, the collapse is ongoing around our ears, it has not yet reached bottom, you cannot see this because you live in the woods and have never ventured outside, and you cannot see the wood for the trees, or see it dying.

#### Related articles

- [11]Not with a bang, but a whimper... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [12]Internet dating masterclass... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [13]How do you fight? (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [14]It's time to discuss Niggerz (wimminz.wordpress.com)

1. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/08/funny-babies-pic.jpg>
2. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Parasitism>
3. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Government\\_spending](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Government_spending)
4. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Whistleblower>
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Auschwitz\\_concentration\\_camp](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Auschwitz_concentration_camp)
6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Legal\\_aid](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Legal_aid)
7. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Contempt\\_of\\_court](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Contempt_of_court)
8. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Perjury>
9. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kurt\\_Vonnegut](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kurt_Vonnegut)
10. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/British\\_passport](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/British_passport)
11. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/07/not-with-a-bang-but-a-whimper/>
12. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/06/12/internet-dating-masterclass/>
13. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/06/21/how-do-you-fight/>
14. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/07/07/its-time-to-discuss-niggerz/>

---

Legion (2011-08-13 18:08:52)

christ and odin, it's hard to think of how far we've fallen. Mark Stryn's new book says Europe is moving downhill at a rate expected in his last book. It is we, in USA, that have accelorated our decline tremendously. I hope the 2012 elections can turn things around, but since the Repubs suck so hard, I doubt it. Oh, I've played cards with those people in the picture. Don't do it yourself, they cheat.

wimminz (2011-08-13 18:10:10)

we have further to fall my friend, it is always darkest before dawn, but this is still early evening.....

#### **New article in the Head Candy section (2011-08-11 11:43)**

On the right...



[1]

1. [http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/08/mechanical\\_optical\\_illusion.jpg](http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/08/mechanical_optical_illusion.jpg)

---

**...of sealing wax and string (2011-08-12 13:07)**

As the old saying goes regarding how to tell if a man is honest, you ask him, if he says "Yes." then he isn't.

Personally I'd have to answer that question "I try to be / mainly (shrugs and grins) trouble is, most people don't want you to be..."

Which brings us neatly to today's subject, wimminz and honesty...[1]



I have a really great record for finding chicks, fucking their brains out, the best sex they ever had, then walking away and never hearing from or being hassled by them again. Now just last week a mate asked me the secret, after his phone [2]SMS notification went for the third time in an hour from the same skank, and I told him, "Be 100 % honest with her."

He then said he was honest with them, and I pointed out that there is a difference between not telling any lies, and telling some unpleasant truths.

Remember, wimminz like teh romance, and what is romance except a set of carefully crafted illusions and dreams, e.g. purest lies and bullshit.

Remember, wimminz see everything in terms of their image, e.g. how they think other wimminz will perceive them, which is a recipe for schizo city any day of the week because it is a constantly changing morass.

So all I have to do is tell the wimminz all the unpleasant "truths" (that matter to wimminz) about me, of course in a laughing and contemptible tone of voice and manner, like "A

psycho skank ex falsely accused me of being a paedo as part of a divorce/custody battle that went nuclear on day one."

Nota bene, telling wimminz the psycho skank ho ex falsely accusing you of being a violent rapist will not necessarily put these wimminz off you, it may have the opposite effect... beware... lol

Instantly the skank starts thinking, what if, doesn't matter how remote or unlikely, what if... because that is how wimminz minds work.. want to sell a wimminz a new car, point out that the old one is associated with downtrodden housefraus.

It is most important you get the skank to verbalise something, that it is just a tiny bit worrying for her, that another wimminz said that about you.

Which gives you the intro to deliver the coup-de-grace, which is the "Obviously only a complete fucking idiot would believe such a thing, I mean a complete fucking no brain [3]air head, I mean, what are the chances that I would be walking around as free as a bird, especially in this day and age of [4]CSI forensics"

And your parting shot is ".. and frankly I'm fucking disgusted and insulted by your lack of faith (over ride their hand waving and protestations of innocence) and far from you not trusting me, I don't fucking trust anyone with such a complete lack of judgement. We're through. [5]So long and thanks for all the fish."

Now, my mate was a bit jaw agape, and as he pointed out, he hasn't been accused of such things, and he is quite right, it is about absolute brutal honesty, and while that story is true for me it works, he needs to choose a story that is true for him, and it will work, and the root secret is the story MUST be about how you are telling this skank that an ex skank thought you were damaged goods and bad for her image.

This skank will instantly relate to the ex skank thinking you were bad for her image, and think maybe you might be bad for her image too, and you are instantly off the hook, permanently.

If your true story is as good as mine they won't even return your calls, if you do not have a true story, invent one, wimminz lie all the fucking time anyway and it is the effect that counts. Just keep it simple, very very simple, and very very brief, and get the message across that an ex skank thought you were bad for her image, job done.

Only thing I will caution you about is this, ensure that this is a VERBAL conversation that takes place face to face ONLY, and make sure your demeanour is as casual and dismissive as if you were talking about something you saw on the TV last week. Do not put it in any medium that can be recorded electronically, especially if your true story is invented...

There is a HUGE fucking difference between causing the skank to be concerned about her image amongst other skanks if she associates with you, and causing the skank to be concerned about her safety if she associates with you... if you cross that line you are totally fucked and your next conversation may well be with the police.

My mate promptly dug up a true story from when he was 17 and got so drunk he shit himself while unconscious, and yesterday we had another coffee and I asked him how it went.

"Fucking magic" he said, he told her that an ex had dumped him because of his very

rare and very infrequent [6]irritable bowel syndrome because she didn't want to be seen out with a guy who shit himself in public, and that as he had a slightly upset stomach he had been avoiding her for a day or two until it settled down, he said she said "I'm just going to the toilet" and he never saw her again, and he was so enthused he sent her a text, and she hasn't even responded to that either.

So, having come full circle on that little story and top tip, we do need to address the whole subject of a man being honest with wimminz in all their dealings with them.

Wimminz do not want men to be honest, they fucking hate it, but they also fucking hate being lied to and used, so you have to be very careful in dealing with the airhead sex.

When chatting them up you should always stick to the 100 % unvarnished truth, just masterfully steer the conversation into areas as discussed in the internet dating sections of this blog so you stay on safe and productive territory.

When with them you should also stick to the 100 % unvarnished truth, and any conversation (or location) that can't be ended by whipping your cock out and inviting her to suck it is to be avoided.

In both of the above it is not merely acceptable, but abso-fucking-lutely VITAL, that while you are telling the 100 % unvarnished truth, you are also [7]lying by omission, who needs the details, not the wimminz, they won't ask, dating for wimminz is just checking some boxes and only a fool complicates it.

When ending it with them you also stick to the 100 % unvarnished truth, but now you cut back on the omission, include some of the things your ex's have SAID about you, or ACCUSED you of, but do take very great care to select things that are not true in fact...

for example.

"My psycho skank ex accused me of xxxxx"

She must have actually said that, but it must be something that you can trivially disprove.

"My psycho skank ex accused me of being a grumpy bastard who expected her to do the housework."

Speaking personally, this would be true in both ways, true that she said it, and true that it is true of me, so this is definitely NOT one to choose.

You might find a wimminz who relishes that traditional role, and has been searching for a real man, and where will that leave you.....

The bottom line.

It is a fact that in modern western society, you as a man do not hold any of the cards, the wimminz do, so all your dealing with wimminz should be treated as though you a dealing with a superior (as in might, not right or intellect) adversary, so you need to outwit them at every turn, this is real world psyops guys, with real world consequences for forgetting your true status or fucking up, and the single most significant tool that the man has is a logical brain capable of consistent thought, and the single greatest weakness your opponent

has is that a wimminz is a fucking airhead ruled by monthly biochemical changes and her perception of her own status amongst other wimminz.

Beating them by never ever telling a lie you can ever be caught out in, not even by the police or courts, should the wimminz decide to go nuclear on your ass, is the name of the game.

The flipside of this coin is that you must remember that you can never ever take anything a wimminz says as being either truthful, or something that she will not do a 180 on and deny ever saying at the drop of a hat.

#### Related articles

- [8]....of sealing wax and string (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [9]What wimminz want (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [10]Ramblings and musings (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [11]Internet dating masterclass... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [12]The mathematics of pussy (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [13]Integrity - it is not a tool (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [14]Wimminz are from Uranus, or Wimminz run Windoze, men run Unix (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [15]How do you fight? (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [16]A clue-bat for wimminz (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [17]Head Candy (wimminz.wordpress.com)

1. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/08/malawi13.jpg>
2. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/SMS>
3. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Airhead>
4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/CSI%3A\\_Crime\\_Scene\\_Investigation](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/CSI%3A_Crime_Scene_Investigation)
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/So\\_Long%2C\\_and\\_Thanks\\_for\\_All\\_the\\_Fish](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/So_Long%2C_and_Thanks_for_All_the_Fish)
6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Irritable\\_bowel\\_syndrome](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Irritable_bowel_syndrome)
7. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lie>
8. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/12/of-sealing-wax-and-string/>
9. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/06/09/what-wimminz-want/>
10. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/17/ramblings-and-musings/>
11. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/06/12/internet-dating-masterclass/>
12. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/14/the-mathematics-of-pussy/>
13. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/06/18/integrity-it-is-not-a-tool/>
14. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/07/03/wimminz-are-from-uranus/>
15. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/06/21/how-do-you-fight/>
16. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/06/15/a-clue-bat-for-wimminz/>
17. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/07/17/head-candy/>

---

Internet dating update « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho’s everywhere (2011-08-20 12:45:19)  
[...] ....of sealing wax and string (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

The mathematics of pussy « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2011-08-20 13:09:59)  
[...] ...of sealing wax and string (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Google+ and outing myself « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2011-08-22 12:52:18)  
[...] ...of sealing wax and string (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Damned lies and statistics « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2011-08-22 13:31:03)  
[...] ...of sealing wax and string (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

What wimminz want « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2011-08-24 00:37:20)  
[...] ...of sealing wax and string (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Doubling down. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2011-08-28 12:17:52)  
[...] ...of sealing wax and string (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

A cunt like a bucket. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2011-09-02 14:25:12)  
[...] ...of sealing wax and string (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Pay attention Bond. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2011-09-03 13:02:55)  
[...] ...of sealing wax and string (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Getting you to care... ain't got no skin in that game. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere  
(2011-09-04 12:48:24)  
[...] ...of sealing wax and string (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Hitting the targets. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2011-09-06 01:19:59)  
[...] ...of sealing wax and string (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

One law for wimminz « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2011-09-06 13:07:03)  
[...] ...of sealing wax and string (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

How do you fight? « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2011-09-08 16:45:45)  
[...] ...of sealing wax and string (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

## **The mathematics of pussy (2011-08-14 13:26)**

Partially inspired by The Pro's and Con's of [1]Hitch-hiking  
by [2]Roger Waters which just came on my mp3 jukebox...[3]



As I have stated / admitted elsewhere in this blog, where all women are on a scale of 0 - 10, and where most guys claim that they never [4]fuck anything except a 7 or better, me, I don't care...

Yes, I've fucked 10's, but I have also fucked 1's regularly and once or twice plumbed the depths to fuck a 0 on the scale.

As I sit here and type this I am fucking one 5, one 4, and one 1, these are all at the fucking stage of the internet dating [5]production line I have discussed elsewhere on this blog in the Internet Dating section on the right.

$5+4+1=10$

More importantly, the worst thing that can happen when you look at the flipside and subtract is  $10-5=5$ ... whereas in reality the 1 is the one that will get supplanted as soon as something better comes to fruition on the production line, so it will be  $10-1=9$ , plus ? the new one is, provided she is a 2 or higher I'm ahead of the game, even if she isn't, I'm ahead of the game because it is another cunt/ass/mouth that has submitted to a status no higher than being a receptacle for my cum.

Last night I \*probably\* acquired another 1, sent off my usual short boilerplate "Yo!" to a new skank on Plenty of Fish, local-ish profile with no pic (remember mine has no pic either) within an hour we are SMS/texting and she sends me a face / body pic, then a tits pic, then a cunt pic... yeah, it's a 1, but it cost me nothing, not even a coffee, and yet it reaffirms my superiority sexually and it also gives another woman direct experience of serving me sexually, let's be honest here, I'm by far the best she is ever going to get, even without having seen my



picture she knows this about me, and is quite willing to act in the role that is appropriate to that.

This is the "Great Lie" that all the wimminz tell, including all the wimminz working in the police and courts and lawyers, the wimminz who love to use words like grooming and control and abuse, [6]the great lie is these skanks fucking EXPECT a man to treat them as being there to see to his sexual needs and desires, they fucking EXPECT a man to be in control sexually, they fucking EXPECT a man to be their master....

The man does not have to actively DO anything, words like grooming and control and abuse all indicate one person taking a PRO-ACTIVE role, DOING stuff to gain / achieve control of another, the FUCKING TRUTH could not be more different, the fucking truth is the man is entirely passive, the skanks queue up to offer themselves as submissive cum-buckets eager to please, and the man merely selects those most comely, most convenient, most accommodating.

GOD FUCKING HELP YOU if you try to say this in a police station or court (ask me how I know... lol) because the wimminz heads will assplode (sic) with outrage and indignation... and if you are fortunate and / or smart enough (see other comments on the blog about permanent electronic record keeping emails / sms / etc) to be able to prove any of your statements that "she was the one begging for it, not me" etc, then rest assured they will do what they can to screw you, in secret family court this means never seeing your kids again, ever... lol

You see, just as we in the MRM have men and manginas, or niggerz as I call them here, the wimminz also have a split, between those who deny their natural inferiority, the feminazis, and those who accept it, the ordinary skank ho wimminz.

All False Rape Accusers and False DV Accusers, while probably suffering from a Cluster B DSMV Personality Disorder, are [7]feminazi skank ho wimminz, all the rest are just skank ho wimminz.

When calculating the mathematics of pussy this is a vital fact to consider, because while men generally will score wimminz on a 0 or 1 to 10 scale, this is in fact imbalanced and incorrect, anything in the feminazi cluster needs to have a "handicap" score added to the basic "fuckability" score.

When you have an extreme feminazi such as my psycho skank ho ex, eager and willing to make false rape accusations against all and sundry with a penis, that handicap score must be -15.

Think about that for a moment, it means the hottest, most fuckable, most gorgeous wimminz on the planet, a quite rare and genuine 10, becomes a -5, that is 5 whole points lower than a solid 0, which is what you would apply to the proverbial 300lb fat cunt with bad teeth and bad breath, and yes I have fucked one of them zero's.

If you think with the big head and not the little head for a moment, this is actually quite logical and simple, fucking some stinky beached whale is much better for you than being the victim of a False Rape Accusation, and once you are the victim of the FRA it doesn't matter how hot she was, and let me tell you fellas, FRA making skanks aren't the hottest wimminz on the planet, again, ask me how I know...

So, with our new and improved scoring method which includes the feminazi handicap,

all scores are shifted lower, and what I describe as a 1 may well be a 1, paper bag over the head job, yeah, it's a fugly, but it is an honest fugly with no notable handicap score... now we are looking at the 1985 Mercedes in the small ad's, sure it is looking tired, but the service records are all there and the mileage is honest and it is pretty much "as advertised"..... if you want a car analogy.

With our new and improved scoring method we can also look at a different wimminz, a 6, on the face of it far more fuckable than the miserable and fugly 1, but unlike the fugly who has a handicap of 0, this one has a handicap of -5, which put's her exactly on a par with the fugly, who ten minutes ago you were telling me I was brave for fucking, and you wouldn't fuck her with my dick etc, but, crucially, the non fugly has the handicap of -5 so she is not the equal of the fugly, she is far more dangerous than the fugly to be around.

I suppose in theory a +ve feminazi skank handicap is possible, but it would be a science fiction made to order sex clone, blade runner style, and even then there would be problems.

Which brings us back to the image at the top of this article, in which the infamous beer goggles turn a 0 into a solid 5.

Beer goggles, and an erect penis, and not having been laid for a while, and other personal preferences such as blonde or big tits/ass, can introduce a +ve bias, we will lump all these factors in together and call this the beer goggle handicap.

So the 0 in the image at the top can be a 5 with beer goggles, but can easily also have a -5 handicap, so depending on which man you talk to, and how he is feeling, the same skank can score -5, 0, or 5

You see where the danger lies here, in my own mathematics of pussy I ALWAYS include the handicap score, and try wherever possible to exclude the beer goggles bonus points score, erring on the side of caution, after all, this is my liberty and happiness at stake here, not to mention my ability to bang as much skank pussy as possible and reaffirm my own natural male superiority and their own natural female inferiority as much as possible...

So do not be too quick to judge, or too harsh, or too dismissive, when I say that this week I am banging a  $5 + 4 + 1 = 10$ , because these are all scores as you know them on the 0 or 1 to 10 scale, with the up to -15 feminazi skank handicap thrown in, with the up to +5 beer goggles bonus score excluded.

Note well also, this mathematics of pussy score means that the hottest possible skank, with the maximum feminazi handicap, plus the maximum beer goggles bonus, scores a solid 0.

Note well also that while you will almost never see a solid 10 on the traditional score in the flesh (as opposed to airbrushed on screen) you will almost never see a solid 0 on the feminazi handicap, and maybe as many as 10 % of wimminz who suffer from a Cluster B disorder (diagnosed or not) must score AT least -10 on the feminazi handicap, and psycho skank ho's like my ex with a history of false accusations, who aren't that fucking rare either, score a solid -15.

Note well also that beer goggles is often a transient score... 8 hours later when you wake up next to the bitch sober it will be back to 0.

This means that while the MEAN / AVERAGE wimminz score on the traditional scale may be around the 4.5 to 5 mark, the mean / average feminazi skank ho handicap is also going to be floating around the 5 to 7 mark, and the average beer goggles score, when suitably lubricated and horny, runs around the 3.

This gives a range of

$4.5 - 5 = -0.5$  plus beer goggles  $3 = 2.5$ ,

to

$5 - 7 = -2$ , plus beer goggles  $3 = 1$

With score ranges from 1 to 2, but in reality once beer goggles have worn off -0.5 to -2, neatly explains 99 % of male female interaction, excluding the extreme cases where false accusations are thrown around like confetti.

Maybe you want to reconsider my fucking the 1, fugly, no money or time or effort extended, no feminazi skank handicap, no beer goggles bonus, again, and consider attitudes such as "you're brave" and "I would not fuck that with your dick dude" again.

At least I am smart enough to avoid fucking anything with a negative score, once beer goggles bonus has been excluded, thanks to the mathematics of pussy.

Spare a thought for the poor niggerz, they only have the 1 to 10 range, with the 0 to 5 beer goggles bonus.

The 0 to -15 feminazi skank ho handicap is the vital ingredient of the mathematics of pussy, fact is, you can get by without the usual 0 to 10 hotness scale, AND the 0 to 5 beer goggles scale.

#### Related articles

- [8]The mathematics of pussy (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [9]Ramblings and musings (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [10]What wimminz want (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [11]Internet dating masterclass... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [12]...of sealing wax and string (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [13]It's time to discuss Niggerz (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [14]Integrity - it is not a tool (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [15]Head Candy (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [16]A clue-bat for wimminz (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [17]How do you fight? (wimminz.wordpress.com)

1. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hitchhiking>

2. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Roger\\_Waters](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Roger_Waters)

3. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/08/pussygalore9.jpg>

4. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuck>
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Production\\_line](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Production_line)
6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The\\_Great\\_Lie](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Great_Lie)
7. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Feminazi>
8. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/14/the-mathematics-of-pussy/>
9. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/17/ramblings-and-musings/>
10. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/06/09/what-wimminz-want/>
11. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/06/12/internet-dating-masterclass/>
12. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/12/of-sealing-wax-and-string/>
13. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/07/07/its-time-to-discuss-niggerz/>
14. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/06/18/integrity-it-is-not-a-tool/>
15. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/07/17/head-candy/>
16. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/06/15/a-clue-bat-for-wimminz/>
17. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/06/21/how-do-you-fight/>

---

dumbgoon (2011-08-15 17:00:19)

"Note well also, this mathematics of pussy score means that the hottest possible skank, with the maximum feminazi handicap, plus the maximum beer goggles bonus, scores a solid 0." This seems flawed. I understand "beer goggles" can make a fugly appear to be passable, but in this case, she is a 10, so, admittedly, near perfection. You're saying "beer goggles" can turn a physical 10 into a physical 15? That screws up your entire rating system if 10's aren't even near the maximum perceived hotness. So if physical 15's are now possible, you would need to have exceptional specimens that appear like 15 even without beer goggles, and then those would become 20's with beer goggles, and so on ad infinitum. In any case, i don't think an extremist feminazi should be anything other than negatively scored, so i think it would make more sense to adopt the convention that "beer goggles" add value to score, but never exceeding 10 BEFORE the application of the handicap. I know I wouldn't touch a feminazi if she was the hottest woman in the universe.

wimminz (2011-08-15 17:07:56)

A valid point, +10 hotness and +5 beer goggles still adds up to a maximum score of +10

Internet dating update « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2011-08-20 12:45:16)  
[...] The mathematics of pussy (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Respect begins at home, before dating... « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2011-08-20 13:05:37)  
[...] The mathematics of pussy (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

...of sealing wax and string « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2011-08-20 13:11:20)  
[...] The mathematics of pussy (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Not with a bang, but a whimper... « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2011-08-20 13:14:12)  
[...] The mathematics of pussy (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Google+ and outing myself « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2011-08-22 12:52:21)  
[...] The mathematics of pussy (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Damned lies and statistics « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2011-08-22 13:31:06)  
[...] The mathematics of pussy (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

What wimminz want « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho’s everywhere (2011-08-24 00:37:24)  
[...] The mathematics of pussy (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Doubling down. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho’s everywhere (2011-08-28 12:18:00)  
[...] The mathematics of pussy (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

A cunt like a bucket. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho’s everywhere (2011-09-02 14:24:59)  
[...] The mathematics of pussy (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Pay attention Bond. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho’s everywhere (2011-09-03 13:03:03)  
[...] The mathematics of pussy (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Getting you to care... ain’t got no skin in that game. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho’s everywhere  
(2011-09-04 12:48:11)  
[...] The mathematics of pussy (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Hitting the targets. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho’s everywhere (2011-09-06 01:20:05)  
[...] The mathematics of pussy (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

One law for wimminz « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho’s everywhere (2011-09-06 13:07:07)  
[...] The mathematics of pussy (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

How do you fight? « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho’s everywhere (2011-09-08 16:45:47)  
[...] The mathematics of pussy (wimminz.wordpress.com) Eco World Content From Across  
The Internet. Featured on EcoPressed College Campuses Ban Bottled Water Share  
this:PrintEmailRedditTwitterStumbleUponDiggLike this:LikeOne blogger likes this post. Com-  
ments Off [...]

## **Ramblings and musings (2011-08-17 13:15)**

Very often, I find myself moved to comment, and end up saying nothing, because basically nobody wants to hear what I have to say, they would rather have me listen to what they have to say.

Other times they might listen to what I have to say, but having listened they will dis-



miss it as bullshit.[1]

Take last night, one skank (A) flaked at the last minute, so I ring up another (B) and drop a few lines on her, to the point where she agrees it is time she picked a night for me to fuck her, I then ring up another (C) that is currently at FWB stage and book a night, and then ring up one (D) early in the production line, suggest I come right over and fuck her, and she agrees.

But for me the interesting story is in all the details not revealed by those simple and true statements above.

B, C & D knew I was out for the night in [2]Gotham City, even if you are sat home alone scratching your balls it increases your market worth to let these skanks think you are out and about.

B, C & D all asked what I was doing in Gotham, I told them I was fucking my [3]sex slave, A, and another slut, in some kinky [4]group sex action.

B, C, & D all stated that this was disgusting and they hoped I did not think they were that kind of girl or would go along with it, or share me like that.... I laugh and say "All wimminz say that" and B, C & D just carry on talking to me, and making plans to fuck me.

Interlude, after fucking D, I am driving home and pull up at the lights next to a pug 206 with 4 young (20 something) girls in it, they ask if I want to race, I say no thanks, I already know who would come first, they all start laughing and shout "love you" as the lights change to green... [5]Old Spice doesn't count for shit against that "just emptied my balls" aura, and even a 50 year old man in an old class car can exude it enough for 4 young girls to detect and react to.

A is busily texting me today to say what a cunt she was, I agree, and tell her she will have to make some demonstrations of her intentions as as far as I am concerned after flaking on me she is a bullshit merchant... A agrees she has disrespected me ... I tell her I expect her to lick my asshole clean after I take a crap, she again apologises and says she just got scared because it was all going so quickly, but she will do anything I want, no limits, including licking my ass clean.... watch this space.

B texts me this morning saying she is serious and will definitely book a date for me to fuck her, I tell her I am a busy man, so she can suggest a day and I will tell her if I am free, she readily agrees.

C texts me this morning and tells me her cunt is dripping wet for me and she can't wait until the next time I fuck her, she has been without for a week and has another week to go as punishment for disrespecting me last time I fucked her, by comparing me to other men, she responds to this by telling me she loves me and will do anything I want.

D expects me to go over and fuck her tonight, which was to be our first date, but frankly after last night, when my cock was in her mouth 60 seconds after walking into her place and seeing her for the first time, the bitch can wait, a long time, nice tits and very tight cunt, but overweight and basically a 0 on the fuckability scale... after I emptied my balls into her I made my excuses and left... she wasn't worth a second fuck.

Meantime this morning E and F from Plenty of Fish are making interested sounds at me.

A is a 3 to 4, a cook.

B is a 3 to 4, a manager.

C is a solid 5 to 6, a senior nurse.

D is a 0, a quality controller.

All were picked up for free on PoF (Plenty of Fish).

The only one I spent any actual cash on was B, one coffee.

I wish I could show you their pictures, mugshots as well as candid, I wish I could show you their own texts and messages in their own words, I really am considerably understating the case, both their fuckability and their responses to me.

I am no George Clooney, I have a car that was a top of the range executive saloon, but it is now 20 years old, I have no money, and by that I mean filling up the diesel tank in the car hurts, and as to my home, none of them have even seen it so for all they know I could live in my mum's basement.

What are the chances that I basically can't go on PoF without tripping over skank ho's who want me to fuck them, on my terms, but that these kinds of skank ho are also in the minority of women?

These women are NOT sluts, on the face of it, they dress well, act well, have respectable jobs and clearly state that they will not share their man or condone me doing threesomes, etc etc, and yet when I laugh and say all women say that, what do they ACTUALLY DO?

They continue to talk to me, those who I have already fucked still want me to fuck them again. Those who I have not yet fucked want me to fuck them and make plans. You see their ACTIONS are utterly separate from everything else about them, and quite opposite to everything you would suppose, and they would have you believe.

Me acting like a callous unfeeling bastard does not make me less attractive to them, it makes me more attractive.... it makes me so attractive that four young girls at the [6]traffic lights pick up on the aura of well travelled cock.

I do not kiss any of these wimminz, ever. I do not lick any of their [7]cunts, ever. I fuck all of their holes at will, as a precondition of fucking them in the first place. I tell them all their blowjob technique is crap, they need to practice it, I tell them all they are either overweight or too boney or too disobedient or not kinky enough.

I do not ever tell any of them they are good at sex. I do not ever mention the L word, though I accept their protestations of love for me as my due, while remembering it is worthless and meaningless, for such is the nature of wimminz.

I do not ask them if they had an orgasm, or if they enjoyed fucking me. I don't care either way.

I do not indulge in small talk, polite conversation, chatter, or go out with them in public.

I do not even take my fucking socks off... and dare them to say something about it so I can put them down... your carpet is dirty....

In short, I give them not one single thing that wimminz ask for.

All I give them is the thing wimminz say they can get anywhere, sex, good sex, as much as they can handle, pushing all their boundaries sex.

Because this is the truth my fellow man, wimminz do think about sex as much as man if not more, are as kinky if not more, etc etc etc, but the truth is they can't get decent sex, because the wimminz have made all men niggerz, there is a shortage of traditional, unreconstructed, testosterone laden real men... and the wimminz fucking well know it...

It is that very same "Old Spice" I-can-get-any-woman-I-choose-to-favour-by-dumping-my-cum-in-her attitude (a self fulfilling prophecy by the way) that attracts the wimminz for sex, and which drives them fucking insane and frothing with hatred if they are a feminazi skank wimminz, eg all the wimminz you meet in the secret family court system, wimminz who are social workers, wimminz who work for the police, wimminz who work in jobs supporting battered wimminz, you get the picture.



Whether it is because the feminazi skank ho wimminz know that even if they offer to lick my asshole clean I would not fuck them, even if they offer to lick my dog's asshole clean I would not let him fuck them, or whether it is because feminazi skank ho wimminz know that I can get (non feminazi) skank ho wimminz to do anything I want sexually, or whether it is because I can tell a feminazi skank ho from a regular skank ho, I neither know nor care.

The point of the rambling is, this knowledge is the REAL Red Pill.

everything else is just white noise.

#### Related articles

- [8]Ramblings and musings (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [9]The mathematics of pussy (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [10]Integrity - it is not a tool (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [11]Respect begins at home, before dating... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [12]Internet dating masterclass... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [13]It's time to discuss Niggerz (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [14]A clue-bat for wimminz (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [15]How do you fight? (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [16]Wimminz are from Uranus, or Wimminz run Windoze, men run Unix (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [17]...of sealing wax and string (wimminz.wordpress.com)

1. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/08/panic13.jpg>
2. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gotham\\_City](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gotham_City)
3. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sexual\\_slavery](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sexual_slavery)
4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Group\\_sex](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Group_sex)
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Old\\_Spice](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Old_Spice)
6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Traffic\\_light](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Traffic_light)
7. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cunt>
8. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/17/ramblings-and-musings/>
9. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/14/the-mathematics-of-pussy/>
10. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/06/18/integrity-it-is-not-a-tool/>
11. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/06/respect-begins-at-home-before-dating/>
12. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/06/12/internet-dating-masterclass/>
13. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/07/07/its-time-to-discuss-niggerz/>
14. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/06/15/a-clue-bat-for-wimminz/>
15. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/06/21/how-do-you-fight/>
16. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/07/03/wimminz-are-from-uranus/>
17. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/12/of-sealing-wax-and-string/>

---

Internet dating update « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2011-08-20 12:45:12)  
[...] Ramblings and musings (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Respect begins at home, before dating... « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2011-08-20 13:05:32)

[...] Ramblings and musings (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

The mathematics of pussy « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2011-08-20 13:09:53)

[...] Ramblings and musings (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

...of sealing wax and string « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2011-08-20 13:11:16)

[...] Ramblings and musings (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Google+ and outing myself « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2011-08-22 12:52:26)

[...] Ramblings and musings (wimminz.wordpress.com) Share this:PrintEmailRedditTwitterStumbleUponDiggLike this:LikeBe the first to like this post. Leave a Comment [...]

Damned lies and statistics « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2011-08-22 13:31:10)

[...] Ramblings and musings (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

What wimminz want « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2011-08-24 00:37:30)

[...] Ramblings and musings (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Doubling down. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2011-08-28 12:17:55)

[...] Ramblings and musings (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

A cunt like a bucket. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2011-09-02 14:24:50)

[...] Ramblings and musings (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Gangs of cunts « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2011-09-10 00:15:00)

[...] Ramblings and musings (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Pay attention Bond. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2011-09-03 13:03:09)

[...] Ramblings and musings (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Getting you to care... ain't got no skin in that game. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2011-09-04 12:48:14)

[...] Ramblings and musings (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Hitting the targets. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2011-09-06 01:19:54)

[...] Ramblings and musings (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

One law for wimminz « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2011-09-06 13:07:37)

[...] Ramblings and musings (wimminz.wordpress.com) Share this:PrintEmailRedditTwitterStumbleUponDiggLike this:LikeBe the first to like this post. Leave a Comment [...]

How do you fight? « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2011-09-08 16:45:42)

[...] Ramblings and musings (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

## **Kicking the can down the road. (2011-08-18 11:54)**

I thought about adding this to the Head Candy section, but perhaps not, perhaps it is too extreme, nobody is ready for it.

Nobody is ready because we all want what we want, but we don't want to see the big



picture.[1]

Politicians / bankers, they are no different to the man in the street, nobody wants to look at or address the problems, much preferring to kick the can down the road and postpone the issue indefinitely, or as long as possible, tomorrow never comes.

I myself over the past few years have been stunned by how much society at large is prepared to ignore the realities in exchange for some comfort today, but then again I did not live through the nineteen-twenties, and however much I say to myself "OK, This represents the new collective human high water mark of [2]stupidity." it seems only a month or two has to pass before something comes along to raise the stupidity high water mark... it is almost like everyone is actively competing in Olympic stupidity, and the prizes are awarded today, just for competing, all you can eat, live now pay later, tomorrow never comes.

One group wibbles about bankers, another group wibbles about rioters, another group wibbles about [3]feminazism and family breakdown, another group wibbles about politics, another group wibbles about resources and peak oil.

They are all facets of the truth, like individual pieces of a mosaic, but taken alone they are just chips of stone, things only become relevant when you see them as a dynamic part of a dynamic conglomeration, with positive and negative [4]feedback loops and interconnection between all things.

The bankers / rioters / feminazism / family breakdown / politics / resources one trick ponies are all right, all these areas suffer severe problems, but the big mosaic is that thing

we call civilisation, not as in civilised behaviour, but as in modern technological civilisation, the ability to click a switch and get heat, the ability to get x bushels of wheat per acre, the ability to travel at 100 mph for one hour in one direction, and civilisation / standards of living follows one thing more closely than anything else.

That thing is not an imaginary thing like a [5]fiat currency, or a political goal or ideal, or family values, or the value of aluminium or gold per kilo... that thing is a totally physical thing, real world basic physics like and related to the acceleration due to gravity at the Earth's surface, 9.81 [6]metres per second squared.

That thing is the amount of [7]ENERGY that each individual human being has at their command and disposal per day. Energy comes in many forms, calories, BTU, [8]kWh, gallons of diesel, it is all the same and convert-able from one to another.

At its most basic the average human body has an energy budget of around 100 watts, or around 2.4 kWh per day... with that you can hunt on foot, plant crops by hand, harvest by hand, dig by hand, this is the [9]stone age.

Modern civilisation takes around 1,100 watts, or around 26.5 kWh per human per day, and this is like [10]stall speed of an aircraft, you cannot cut back and cut back and simply fly slower and get there later, there is always a cusp, cross that threshold and you simply fall out of the sky, then you have to fall back on trains, cross that threshold and you have to fall back to feet.

Like the physical [11]laws of gravity, these are [12]physical laws of energy, you need trains and ships running well before you can build aircraft, simply to provide the infrastructure to keep those aircraft flying...

But as a society we are simultaneously kicking so many cans down the road, and actually addressing nothing more important than window dressing, that the bankers / rioters / feminazis / family breakdown / politicians / corporates / etc we all individually dislike will ALL go to the wall, and we will ALL go to the wall with them, when this modern technological society hits that per capita per diem energy bump / stall speed, a physical real world problem that simply cannot be legislated away.

In 1973 during the power cuts I saw people going around supermarkets in the UK with candles on the trolleys, this was doable, because many goods were tinned, tills were electromechanical devices and anyway the checkout girls could add and subtract, and all transactions were made in cash, and pen and paper was a viable fall-back.

In 2011 it is a different planet, most of the goods are not tinned, are not even made in this country, tons of stuff is frozen, just in time inventory, imported, the tills and stock and everything else is computerised, even the payment is electronic, nobody can add up, the supermarket is either closed or looted.

Millions of people in the UK would, if / when 1973 style power cuts come back, instantly lose access to the electronic bank accounts their salaries are paid into, the electronic vehicle and home insurance policies, the [13]electronic cash money that they could in theory use as a substitute, but our current economy simply does not have the infrastructure to go back to a cash economy, we can't even transport and process and redistribute the cash and coins, nor do we have sufficient cash and coin in circulation.

Russia had this, doctors and engineers and miners and drivers reporting to work, but

not being paid from one month to the next, but they reported to work anyway because they knew that if they did not modern society would collapse.

And during these times Russia essentially suffered an energy shortage per capita, it is not one leads or causes the other, they go hand in hand, per capita energy shortages and economic collapse.

Yes, I will get my collapsed and defunct secret family courts, you over there will get your bankers high diving off the 20th floor, you over there will get your politicians sinking into the mire, you over there will get your corporates going broke and rusting away, you over there will get your feminazis reduced to offering all holes sex for a bread roll, you over there will get your rioters strung up from lamp posts.

And then we will all get the only thing that can get us out of that shit, strong, ruthless and powerful men, only some of whom are interested in getting us out of the mess, most of whom are interested in personal power, but we all will support them, because we will all know there is no alternative.

If we are very, very, very lucky, we will find ourselves living in a place where technological solutions are sought, where every single aspect of modern technological life today is redrawn from scratch for vastly greater economy and efficiency, where for example the internal combustion motor car is replaced with something that does the same job for one third the energy consumption per man/mile, where the computer device that consumes 100 watts is replaced with one that does the same job on 10 watts, where house insulation is sorted so our homes lose only 10 % of the heat they do now, where a 10 watt electroluminescent ceiling panel is sufficient to light a room, where hot water is produced on demand, and 40 degrees Celsius is hot enough, where electrical power generation is >98 % nuclear, and if it has to be a dirty radioactive leaking plant thrown up and running in 18 months, maybe even a series of cheapo nuke plants built on barges and moored in every port and river... until the thorium plants come on line, themselves only a stop-gap until the fusion plants are perfected and come on line, then that (pollution) is one of the unavoidable costs....

Water will have to be purified and redistributed locally, food will have to be grown locally, hydroponics will come in in a big way, multi-storey hydroponics farms lit by nuclear powered halogen lights.... job there for the urban weed growers.

THIS civilisation we have now will die, no question of that, the only question is will you or I be fortunate enough to live in a place that grows a new civilisation out of the ashes of this one, or will you or I be unfortunate enough to live in a place that simply collapses into feudalism.

Much of this will depend upon your own personal technical ability and education, are you employable, do you have something to contribute, or are you quite happy being a telephone sanitation engineer, or wimminz shelter manager, or financial planner / consultant etc.

And all this without even factoring in a long overdue global pandemic or global war.

Ancient Chinese curse, "May you live in interesting times."

Times are about to get very interesting indeed.

Consent not required.

Participation not optional.

The process has already started, we are just too close to the trees to see the wood, or the cans being kicked down the roads.

#### Related articles

- [14]Kicking the can down the road. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [15]Not with a bang, but a whimper... (wimminz.wordpress.com)

1. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/08/epic-fail-photos-talking-and-texting-fail.jpg>
2. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Stupidity>
3. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Feminazi>
4. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Feedback>
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fiat\\_money](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fiat_money)
6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Metre\\_per\\_second\\_squared](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Metre_per_second_squared)
7. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Energy>
8. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kilowatt\\_hour](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kilowatt_hour)
9. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Stone\\_Age](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Stone_Age)
10. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Stall\\_%28flight%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Stall_%28flight%29)
11. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gravitation>
12. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Physical\\_law](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Physical_law)
13. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Electronic\\_cash](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Electronic_cash)
14. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/18/kicking-the-can-down-the-road/>
15. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/07/not-with-a-bang-but-a-whimper/>

---

Evil Penis (2011-08-18 15:20:00)

Another great article. I, for one, can't fucking wait until it all kicks off. I will take great pleasure in hearing the feminazis backtrack. I might even take pity on one and allow them to give me a blowjob. At least then they will have their 'equality', ie. everyone has fuck all... Viva la revolution!

wimminz (2011-08-18 15:20:51)

Amen brother...

Legion (2011-08-20 03:36:04)

USA, civil engineer here. You're absolutely right that there is a ton of backup technology needed to get the front line stuff going. No one is going to be flicking on an electrical switch for their house unless the farmer gets his fuel and fertilizer so we all don't need to do substance farming /hunting. Not my bailiwick. I'll work on water distribution systems and sewer systems. No one will care at that point if the rainwater runs a little differently. We will only take care of the minimum necessary to get back to the next step.

Not with a bang, but a whimper... « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2011-08-20 13:14:04)

[...] Kicking the can down the road. (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

#### **An interesting look a energy (2011-08-18 15:42)**

The following is a list of various things and the energy they represent, some very interesting things in there...

Taken from [1][http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Orders\\_of\\_magnitude\\_power](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Orders_of_magnitude_power)

## INTERESTING FIGURES IN BOLD RED TEXT

zeptowatt ( $10^{-21}$  watt)

- 10 zW – tech: approximate power of [2]Galileo space probe's radio signal (when at [3]Jupiter) as received on earth by a 70-meter [4]DSN antenna.

attowatt ( $10^{-18}$  watt)

- 1 aW – phys: approximate power scale at which operation of [5]nanoelectromechanical systems are overwhelmed by thermal fluctuations.<sup>[6][1]</sup>
- 100 aW – tech: the GPS signal strength measured at the surface of the Earth,<sup>[[7]clarification needed]</sup>roughly equivalent to viewing a 25-watt light bulb from a distance of 10,000 miles.<sup>[8][2]</sup>

femtowatt ( $10^{-15}$  watt)

- 2.5 fW – tech: minimum discernible signal at the antenna terminal of a good [9]FM radio receiver
- 10 fW (–110 dBm) – tech: approximate lower limit of power reception on digital spread-spectrum cell phone

picowatt ( $10^{-12}$  watt)

- 1 pW (–90 dBm) – biomed: average power consumption of a human [10]cell
- 150 pW – biomed: power entering a human eye from a 100-watt lamp 1 km away

nanowatt ( $10^{-9}$  watt)

- 2–15 nW – tech: power consumption of 8-bit [11]PIC microcontroller chips when in "sleep" mode

microwatt ( $10^{-6}$  watt)

- 1  $\mu$ W (–30 dBm) – tech: approximate consumption of a [12]quartz wristwatch
- 3  $\mu$ W – astro: [13]cosmic microwave background radiation per square meter

milliwatt ( $10^{-3}$  watt)

- 5 mW – tech: laser in a [14]CD-ROM drive
- 5–10 mW – tech: laser in a [15]DVD player
- 70 mW – tech: antenna power in a typical consumer [16]wireless router

watt

- 4 W – tech: the power consumption of an [17]incandescent [18]night light
- 14 W – tech: the power consumption of a typical household [19]compact fluorescent light bulb
- 20–40 W – biomed: approximate power consumption of the human brain<sup>[20][4]</sup>
- 30–40 W – tech: the power consumption of a typical household fluorescent tube light
- 60 W – tech: the power consumption of a typical household [21]incandescent light bulb
- 100 W – biomed: approximate [22]basal metabolic rate of an adult human body<sup>[23][5]</sup>
- 120 W – tech: power output of 1 m<sup>2</sup> [24]solar panel in full [25]sunlight (approx. 12 % efficiency), at sea level
- 130 W – tech: peak power consumption of a [26]Pentium 4 CPU
- 253 W (2,215 [27]kWh/year) – geo: per capita average power use of the world in 2001
- 290 W – units: approximately 1000 [28]BTU/hour
- 300–400 W – tech: [29]PC [30]GPU [31]Nvidia Geforce Fermi 480 power consumption<sup>[32][6]</sup>
- 400 W – tech: legal limit of power output of an [33]amateur radio station in the United Kingdom
- 500 W – biomed: power output (useful work plus heat) of a person working hard physically
- 745.7 W – units: 1 [34]horsepower
- 750 W – astro: approximately the amount of sunshine falling on a square metre of the Earth's surface on a clear day in March for northern temperate latitudes
- 909 W – biomed: peak output power of a healthy human (nonathlete) during a 30-second cycle sprint at 30.1 degree Celsius.<sup>[35][7]</sup>

kilowatt (10<sup>3</sup> watts)

- 1.1 kW – tech: power of a [36]microwave oven
- 1.366 kW – astro: power received from the sun at the earth's orbit per square metre
- 1.5 kW – tech: legal limit of power output of an [37]amateur radio station in the United States
- up to 2 kW – biomed: approximate short-time power output of sprinting professional cyclists
- 1 kW to 3 kW – tech: heat output of a domestic electric [38]kettle
- 3.6 kW – tech: [39]synchrotron radiation power lost per ring in the [40]Large Hadron Collider at 7000 GeV<sup>[41][3]</sup>
- 3.3–6.6 kW – eco: average [42]photosynthetic power output per square kilometer of ocean<sup>[43][8]</sup>
- 30 kW – power generated by the four motors of GEN H-4 one-man helicopter



- 11.4 kW – average power consumption per person in the United States as of 2009[[44]citation needed]
- 16–32 kW – eco: average photosynthetic power output per square kilometer of [45]land<sup>[46][8]</sup>
- 10 kW to 50 kW – tech: [47]nominal power of [48]clear channel [49]AM<sup>[50][9]</sup>
- 50 kW to 100 kW – tech: highest allowed [51]ERP for an [52]FM band radio station in the United States<sup>[53][10]</sup>
- 40 kW to 200 kW – tech: approximate range of power output of typical automobiles
- 167 kW – tech: power consumption of [54]UNIVAC 1 computer
- 250 kW to 800 kW – tech: approximate range of power output of '[55]supercars'
- 450 kW – tech: approximate maximum power output of a large 18-wheeler truck engine
- 800 kW – tech: approximate average power output of a small coal power plant

megawatt (10<sup>6</sup> watts)

- 1.3 MW – tech: power output of [56]P-51 Mustang fighter aircraft
- 1.5 MW – tech: peak power output of GE's standard wind turbine
- 1.5 MW – tech: achieved est Drawbar power of GWR Castle class (2K EDHP) (1923)
- 2.4 MW – tech: peak power output of a [57]Princess Coronation class steam locomotive (approx 3.3K EDHP on test) (1937)
- 2.5 MW – biomed: peak power output of a [58]blue whale
- 3 MW – tech: mechanical power output of a diesel [59]locomotive
- 10 MW – tech: highest [60]ERP allowed for an [61]UHF television station
- 10.3 MW – geo: electrical power output of [62]Togo
- 12.2 MW – tech: approx power available to a [63]Eurostar 20-carriage train
- 16 MW – tech: rate at which a typical [64]gasoline pump transfers chemical energy to a vehicle
- 17 to 80 MW – tech: approximate maximum power output of a Nd:YAG laser used in [65]Particle Image Velocimetry (100mJ over 6ns to 400mJ over 5ns, both at 532 nm)
- 26 MW – tech: peak power output of the reactor of a Los-Angeles class nuclear submarine
- 75 MW – tech: maximum power output of one [66]GE90 jet engine as installed on the Boeing 777
- 140 MW – tech: average power consumption of a [67]Boeing 747 passenger aircraft
- 190 MW – tech: peak power output of a [68]Nimitz-class aircraft carrier
- 900 MW – tech: electric power output of a [69]CANDU nuclear reactor
- 959 MW – geo: average electrical power consumption of [70]Zimbabwe in 1998

gigawatt ( $10^9$  watts)

- 1.3 GW – tech: electric power output of [71]Manitoba Hydro Limestone [72]hydroelectric generating station
- 2.074 GW – tech: peak power generation of [73]Hoover Dam
- 2.1 GW – tech: peak power generation of [74]Aswan Dam
- 4.116 GW – tech: installed capacity of [75]Kendal Power Station, the world's largest [76]coal-fired power plant.
- 8.21 GW – tech: capacity of the [77]Kashiwazaki-Kariwa Nuclear Power Plant, the world's largest [78]nuclear power plant.[79][11] [80][12]
- 12.6 GW – tech: electrical power generation of the [81]Itaipu Dam
- 12.7 GW – geo: average electrical power consumption of [82]Norway in 1998
- 18.3 GW – tech: current electrical power generation of the [83]Three Gorges Dam, the world's largest [84]hydroelectric power plant of any type.
- 55 GW – tech peak daily electrical power consumption of Great Britain in November 2008.[85][13]
- 74 GW – tech: total installed [86]wind turbine capacity at end of 2006.[87][14]
- 190 GW – tech: average power consumption of the first stage of the [88]Saturn V rocket

terawatt ( $10^{12}$  watts)

- 2 TW – astro: approximate power generated between the surfaces of Jupiter and its moon [89]Io due to Jupiter's tremendous magnetic field.[90][15]
- 3.34 TW – geo: average total (gas, electricity, etc.) power consumption of the US in 2005[91][16]
- 15 TW – geo: average total power consumption of the human world in 2004
- 44 TW – geo: average total [92]heat flux from earth's interior[93][17]
- 75 TW – eco: global [94]net primary production (= [95]biomass production) via [96]photosynthesis[[97]citation needed]
- 50 to 200 TW – weather: rate of heat energy release by a [98]hurricane
- 290 TW – tech: the power the [99]Z machine reaches in 1 billionth of a second when it is fired
- 300 TW – tech: power reached by the extremely high-power [100]Hercules [101]laser from the [102]University of Michigan.

petawatt ( $10^{15}$  watts)

- 1.1 PW – tech: world's most powerful [103]laser pulses by laser still in operation (claimed on March 31, 2008 by Texas Center for High Intensity Laser Science at [104]The University of Texas at Austin).

- 1.25 PW – tech: world’s most powerful [105]laser pulses (claimed on May 23, 1996 by [106]Lawrence Livermore Laboratory).
- 1.4 PW – geo: estimated heat flux transported by the [107]Gulf Stream.
- 4 PW – geo: estimated total heat flux transported by [108]earth’s [109]atmosphere and oceans away from the [110]equator towards the poles.
- 10–100 PW geo: estimated total power output of a Type-I civilization on the [111]Kardashev scale.
- 174.0 PW – astro: total power received by the [112]Earth from the [113]sun

exawatt ( $10^{18}$  watts)

- 100 EW - tech: [114]Extreme Light Infrastructure laser<sup>[115]citation needed</sup>

zettawatt ( $10^{21}$  watts)

- 135 ZW – astro: approximate [116]luminosity of [117]Wolf 359

yottawatt ( $10^{24}$  watts)

- 384.6 YW – astro: [118]luminosity of the [119]sun
- 400 YW – geo: estimated total power output of a Type-II civilization on the [120]Kardashev scale.

Greater than one thousand yottawatts

- $3.31 \times 10^{31}W$  – astro: approximate [121]luminosity of [122]Beta Centauri
- $1.23 \times 10^{32}W$  – astro: approximate [123]luminosity of [124]Deneb
- $5 \times 10^{36}W$  – astro: approximate [125]luminosity of the [126]Milky Way galaxy.
- $4 \times 10^{37}W$  – astro: estimated total power output of a Type-III civilization on the [127]Kardashev scale.
- $1 \times 10^{40}W$  – astro: approximate [128]luminosity of a [129]quasar
- $1 \times 10^{42}W$  – astro: approximate [130]luminosity of the [131]Local Supercluster
- $1 \times 10^{45}W$  – astro: approximate [132]luminosity of a [133]gamma-ray burst
- $2 \times 10^{49}W$  – astro: approximate total [134]luminosity of all the [135]stars in the [136]observable universe
- $3.63 \times 10^{52}W$  – phys: The [137]Planck power, the basic unit of power in the [138]Planck units.

Related articles

- [139]An interesting look a energy (wimminz.wordpress.com)

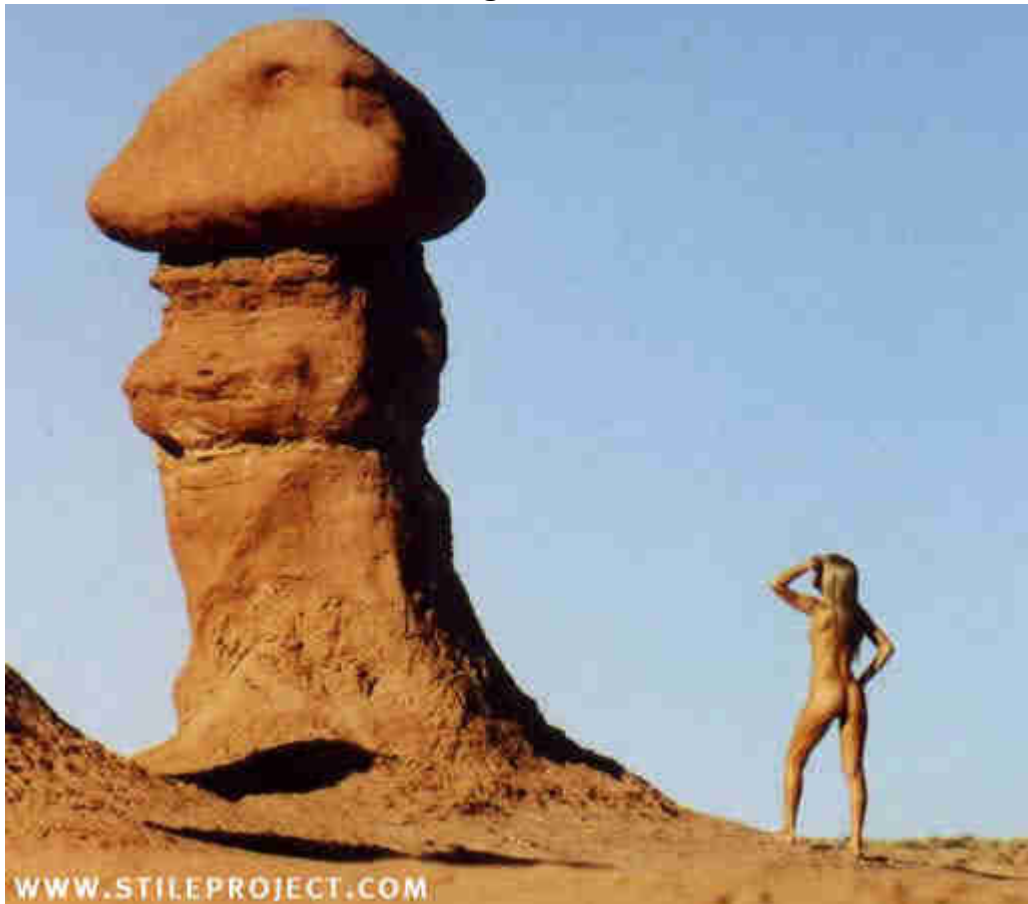
1. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Orders\\_of\\_magnitude\\_%28power%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Orders_of_magnitude_%28power%29)
2. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Galileo\\_probe](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Galileo_probe)
3. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jupiter>
4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Deep\\_Space\\_Network](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Deep_Space_Network)
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nanoelectromechanical\\_systems](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nanoelectromechanical_systems)
6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Orders\\_of\\_magnitude\\_%28power%29#cite\\_note-0](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Orders_of_magnitude_%28power%29#cite_note-0)
7. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wikipedia:Please\\_clarify](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wikipedia:Please_clarify)
8. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Orders\\_of\\_magnitude\\_%28power%29#cite\\_note-1](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Orders_of_magnitude_%28power%29#cite_note-1)
9. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/FM>
10. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cell\\_%28biology%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cell_%28biology%29)
11. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/PIC\\_microcontroller](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/PIC_microcontroller)
12. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Quartz>
13. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cosmic\\_microwave\\_background\\_radiation](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cosmic_microwave_background_radiation)
14. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/CD-ROM>
15. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/DVD\\_player](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/DVD_player)
16. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wireless\\_router](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wireless_router)
17. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Incandescent>
18. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Night\\_light](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Night_light)
19. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Compact\\_fluorescent\\_light\\_bulb](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Compact_fluorescent_light_bulb)
20. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Orders\\_of\\_magnitude\\_%28power%29#cite\\_note-3](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Orders_of_magnitude_%28power%29#cite_note-3)
21. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Incandescent\\_light\\_bulb](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Incandescent_light_bulb)
22. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Basal\\_metabolic\\_rate](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Basal_metabolic_rate)
23. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Orders\\_of\\_magnitude\\_%28power%29#cite\\_note-4](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Orders_of_magnitude_%28power%29#cite_note-4)
24. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Photovoltaic\\_module](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Photovoltaic_module)
25. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Solar\\_power](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Solar_power)
26. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pentium\\_4](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pentium_4)
27. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Watt-hour#Explanation>
28. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/BTU>
29. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Personal\\_computer](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Personal_computer)
30. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/GPU>
31. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/GeForce\\_400\\_Series](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/GeForce_400_Series)
32. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Orders\\_of\\_magnitude\\_%28power%29#cite\\_note-5](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Orders_of_magnitude_%28power%29#cite_note-5)
33. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Amateur\\_radio](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Amateur_radio)
34. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Horsepower>
35. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Orders\\_of\\_magnitude\\_%28power%29#cite\\_note-6](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Orders_of_magnitude_%28power%29#cite_note-6)
36. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Microwave\\_oven](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Microwave_oven)
37. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Amateur\\_radio](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Amateur_radio)
38. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kettle>
39. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Synchrotron\\_radiation](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Synchrotron_radiation)
40. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Large\\_Hadron\\_Collider](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Large_Hadron_Collider)
41. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Orders\\_of\\_magnitude\\_%28power%29#cite\\_note-LHC-2](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Orders_of_magnitude_%28power%29#cite_note-LHC-2)
42. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Photosynthetic>
43. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Orders\\_of\\_magnitude\\_%28power%29#cite\\_note-fao.org-7](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Orders_of_magnitude_%28power%29#cite_note-fao.org-7)
44. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wikipedia:Citation\\_needed](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wikipedia:Citation_needed)
45. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Landform>
46. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Orders\\_of\\_magnitude\\_%28power%29#cite\\_note-fao.org-7](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Orders_of_magnitude_%28power%29#cite_note-fao.org-7)
47. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nominal\\_power](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nominal_power)
48. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Clear-channel\\_station](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Clear-channel_station)
49. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/AM\\_radio](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/AM_radio)
50. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Orders\\_of\\_magnitude\\_%28power%29#cite\\_note-8](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Orders_of_magnitude_%28power%29#cite_note-8)
51. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Effective\\_radiated\\_power](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Effective_radiated_power)
52. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/FM\\_band](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/FM_band)
53. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Orders\\_of\\_magnitude\\_%28power%29#cite\\_note-9](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Orders_of_magnitude_%28power%29#cite_note-9)

54. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/UNIVAC\\_1](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/UNIVAC_1)
55. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Supercar>
56. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/P-51\\_Mustang](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/P-51_Mustang)
57. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/LMS\\_Coronation\\_Class](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/LMS_Coronation_Class)
58. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Blue\\_whale](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Blue_whale)
59. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Locomotive>
60. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Effective\\_radiated\\_power](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Effective_radiated_power)
61. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ultra-high\\_frequency](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ultra-high_frequency)
62. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Togo>
63. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Eurostar>
64. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuel\\_dispenser](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuel_dispenser)
65. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Particle\\_Image\\_Velocimetry](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Particle_Image_Velocimetry)
66. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/GE90>
67. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Boeing\\_747](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Boeing_747)
68. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nimitz-class\\_aircraft\\_carrier](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nimitz-class_aircraft_carrier)
69. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/CANDU>
70. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Zimbabwe>
71. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Manitoba\\_Hydro](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Manitoba_Hydro)
72. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hydroelectric>
73. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hoover\\_Dam](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hoover_Dam)
74. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Aswan\\_Dam](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Aswan_Dam)
75. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kendal\\_Power\\_Station](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kendal_Power_Station)
76. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fossil\\_fuel\\_power\\_plant](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fossil_fuel_power_plant)
77. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kashiwazaki-Kariwa\\_Nuclear\\_Power\\_Plant](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kashiwazaki-Kariwa_Nuclear_Power_Plant)
78. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nuclear\\_power](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nuclear_power)
79. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Orders\\_of\\_magnitude\\_%28power%29#cite\\_note-10](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Orders_of_magnitude_%28power%29#cite_note-10)
80. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Orders\\_of\\_magnitude\\_%28power%29#cite\\_note-11](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Orders_of_magnitude_%28power%29#cite_note-11)
81. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Itaipu\\_Dam](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Itaipu_Dam)
82. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Norway>
83. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Three\\_Gorges\\_Dam](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Three_Gorges_Dam)
84. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hydroelectric>
85. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Orders\\_of\\_magnitude\\_%28power%29#cite\\_note-nationalgrid-12](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Orders_of_magnitude_%28power%29#cite_note-nationalgrid-12)
86. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wind\\_power](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wind_power)
87. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Orders\\_of\\_magnitude\\_%28power%29#cite\\_note-wwindea-13](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Orders_of_magnitude_%28power%29#cite_note-wwindea-13)
88. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Saturn\\_V](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Saturn_V)
89. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Io\\_%28moon%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Io_%28moon%29)
90. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Orders\\_of\\_magnitude\\_%28power%29#cite\\_note-14](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Orders_of_magnitude_%28power%29#cite_note-14)
91. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Orders\\_of\\_magnitude\\_%28power%29#cite\\_note-15](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Orders_of_magnitude_%28power%29#cite_note-15)
92. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Heat\\_flux](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Heat_flux)
93. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Orders\\_of\\_magnitude\\_%28power%29#cite\\_note-16](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Orders_of_magnitude_%28power%29#cite_note-16)
94. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Primary\\_production#GPP\\_and\\_NPP](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Primary_production#GPP_and_NPP)
95. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Biomass>
96. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Photosynthesis>
97. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wikipedia:Citation\\_needed](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wikipedia:Citation_needed)
98. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hurricane>
99. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Z\\_machine](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Z_machine)
100. [http://en.wikipedia.org/w/index.php?title=Hercules\\_%28Laser%29&action=edit&redlink=1](http://en.wikipedia.org/w/index.php?title=Hercules_%28Laser%29&action=edit&redlink=1)
101. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Laser>
102. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/University\\_of\\_Michigan](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/University_of_Michigan)
103. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Laser>
104. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The\\_University\\_of\\_Texas\\_at\\_Austin](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_University_of_Texas_at_Austin)
105. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Laser>
106. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lawrence\\_Livermore\\_Laboratory](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lawrence_Livermore_Laboratory)

107. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gulf\\_Stream](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gulf_Stream)
108. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Earth>
109. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Earth%27s\\_atmosphere](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Earth%27s_atmosphere)
110. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Equator>
111. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kardashev\\_scale](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kardashev_scale)
112. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Earth>
113. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sun>
114. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Extreme\\_Light\\_Infrastructure](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Extreme_Light_Infrastructure)
115. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wikipedia:Citation\\_needed](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wikipedia:Citation_needed)
116. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Luminosity>
117. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wolf\\_359](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wolf_359)
118. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Luminosity>
119. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sun>
120. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kardashev\\_scale](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kardashev_scale)
121. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Luminosity>
122. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Beta\\_Centauri](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Beta_Centauri)
123. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Luminosity>
124. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Deneb>
125. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Luminosity>
126. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Milky\\_Way](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Milky_Way)
127. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kardashev\\_scale](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kardashev_scale)
128. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Luminosity>
129. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Quasar>
130. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Luminosity>
131. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Local\\_Supercluster](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Local_Supercluster)
132. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Luminosity>
133. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gamma-ray\\_burst](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gamma-ray_burst)
134. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Luminosity>
135. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Star>
136. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Observable\\_universe](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Observable_universe)
137. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Planck\\_power](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Planck_power)
138. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Planck\\_units](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Planck_units)
139. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/18/an-interesting-look-a-energy/>

**Internet dating update (2011-08-20 12:45)**

The wheels on the bus go round and round... till they fall off.[1]



You can tell that we really are heading into tough times economically when the profiles of wimminz on [2]internet dating sites like PoF (Plenty of Fish) start changing.

Whereas a few months ago all the wimminz were looking for a "sole mate" (sic) or a man with a "sence of humour" (sic) to complement their jobs as "secritary" (sic) etc etc, nowadays an increasing proportion of profiles are looking for a "solvent" or "generous" man, and there are quite a few profiles from 20 year old students looking for older, generous, men.

Basically, these wimminz have seen which way the wind is blowing economically, and their inner [3]whore has popped to the surface, up front and centre, main billing, in the spotlight.

The rest of the wimminz are also much more open about their skank nature, whereas a few months ago they would have been quite upset at me playing the field, nowadays conversations go like this;

Skank ho "So I suppose you were fucking someone else when you were too busy to come over here on Monday?"

Me "Why do you ask the question when you think you know the answer and you are all right with it anyway, or you would not be sat there now with a wet cunt?"

Skank ho "You're such a bastard."

Me "That would be 'You are such a bastard [4]Sir!' "

Skank ho "mumumumumum" as she gobbles my cock.

If you think the above conversation is fictitious, think again... these wimminz, like the "must be solvent" skanks, realise that the name of the game is out competing and out-fucking the other wimminz I am, or may be, fucking, and as long as I neither confirm nor deny their fears, but play on them, they have no information to judge how far they have to double down on being a filthy obedient [5]slut in order to win the prize and keep me.

This second group of skanks are smarter and more in tune with their animal natures than the ones in the first group suddenly seeking men with money / jobs / spare income to pad their own financial demise... the second group of skanks are channeling the cave-skank culture, ug, need man to own and protect me, ug.

They are right.

Own and protect does not mean looking for some guy who is a cross between the [6]Incredible Hulk and [7]Bruce Lee, able to take on all comers and kick ass, own and protect just means some guy who is smarter than them, and able to make daily decisions on the spot that are better than the ones they would have made, eg anyone but a wimminz or a niggerz, eg an old fashioned unreconstructed Man.

I have been watching this emerging trend for a few months now, and have been taking extreme care to make sure it is not just a seasonal variation, or my improving skillz, or any other variable, but that it is instead a real and genuine trend, and I have refrained from saying anything about it until I was sure one way or another, but the fact is I can no longer deny it.

It has been at least four weeks since the last PoF skank blanked me for refusing to confirm or deny that I was and would continue to fuck other wimminz while fucking her. Prior to that the proportion who did was trailing off.

I have also noticed something else subtly changing, the number of women willing to entertain, or even opening the subject, of [8]threesomes, and not the traditional man + skank ho slut + skank ho slut, or MMF threesome, but the triangle, me, skank ho slut ideal for taking to swinging parties, and skank who probably had 5 men or less in her life, probably with 1 kid, reasonably nice and respectable, no tattoos or piercings, as in both these different types of wimminz appreciate that neither of them alone has enough to offer a man, but between them they do, and perhaps they both win by making that accommodation to their previous wish list...

When you compare wimminz and men, you can make an analogy to an instrument that measures wind direction and speed... the male version is damped and adjusted, and always shows the average over the past minute or so, and is relatively immune to transient gusts and [9]eddies from different directions, whereas the wimminz version measures instantaneous gusts and eddies only, so the readings are accurate and all over the place, and instantly out of date.... you're better off watching the smoke rise from a fire.

This is the true nature of wimminz much vaunted "sensitivity", it can be useful as an early warning or early detection system, provided a man interprets the data, wimminz sensitivity can be useful in times where the food or drinking water is no longer as good, for example, and they do this very much like a herd of antelope sensing approaching danger, and



I believe that what I am observing here, the wimminz [10]herd mentality at work, and some of the outliers at the periphery of the herd, in the more vulnerable positions, in the Internet Dating game, are smelling some smoke on the wind, and starting to adjust their priorities.

I think some of these wimminz are indeed sensing the changing economic and indeed technological, social and cultural times ahead, and adjusting their attitudes to ensure best chance of survival in the new emerging conditions, and the result of that is as described above.

I myself as an ex-FRA (False Rape Accused) am a poster boy for the MRA Red Pill dude, so like these skank ho wimminz that I am hooking up with on PoF, I am also an outlier at the edge of the male herd.

When sailing the ocean it is traditional to have a proper (male) wind speed and direction instrument, dampened and moderated, but it is also traditional to fly a (wimminz) long thin streamer from the masthead that shows every eddy and gust in the wind. Between the two you get a good picture of the weather around you.... not just if a storm is coming, but how it will arrive and how rough it is likely to be.

I'm kind of reminded of the smarter, older men around here, who ignore all long range weather forecasting, and who instead pay attention to things like fruiting berries in spring to predict the subsequent three seasons.

I believe that watching what the outliers wimminz are doing at any given time is as important as watching bank Libor rates and spot gold and Brent crude prices and so on and so forth, as many separate but connected and related indicators of the developing socio-economic climate that we find ourselves in.

It's starting to be a good time to be a Man on the outliers of male society again, better than being in the safety and conformity of the male herd, who are going to become someone's lunch.

#### Related articles

- [11]What wimminz want (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [12]Ramblings and musings (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [13]The mathematics of pussy (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [14]...of sealing wax and string (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [15]Internet dating masterclass... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [16]Head Candy (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [17]It's time to discuss Niggerz (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [18]A clue-bat for wimminz (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [19]Wimminz are from Uranus, or Wimminz run Windoze, men run Unix (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [20]Integrity - it is not a tool (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [21]Internet dating update (wimminz.wordpress.com)

1. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/08/kakz37.jpg>
2. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Online\\_dating\\_service](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Online_dating_service)
3. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Prostitution>
4. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sir>
5. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Slut>
6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hulk\\_%28comics%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hulk_%28comics%29)
7. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bruce\\_Lee](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bruce_Lee)
8. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Threesome>
9. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Eddy\\_%28fluid\\_dynamics%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Eddy_%28fluid_dynamics%29)
10. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Herd\\_mentality](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Herd_mentality)
11. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/06/09/what-wimminz-want/>
12. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/17/ramblings-and-musings/>
13. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/14/the-mathematics-of-pussy/>
14. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/12/of-sealing-wax-and-string/>
15. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/06/12/internet-dating-masterclass/>
16. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/07/17/head-candy/>
17. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/07/07/its-time-to-discuss-niggerz/>
18. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/06/15/a-clue-bat-for-wimminz/>
19. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/07/03/wimminz-are-from-uranus/>
20. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/06/18/integrity-it-is-not-a-tool/>
21. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/20/internet-dating-update/>

---

Google+ and outing myself « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho’s everywhere (2011-08-22 12:52:13)  
[...] Internet dating update (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Damned lies and statistics « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho’s everywhere (2011-08-22 13:31:14)  
[...] Internet dating update (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

What wimminz want « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho’s everywhere (2011-08-24 00:37:17)  
[...] Internet dating update (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Doubling down. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho’s everywhere (2011-08-28 12:17:49)  
[...] Internet dating update (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

A cunt like a bucket. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho’s everywhere (2011-09-02 14:25:07)  
[...] Internet dating update (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Pay attention Bond. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho’s everywhere (2011-09-03 13:02:48)  
[...] Internet dating update (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Getting you to care... ain’t got no skin in that game. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho’s everywhere (2011-09-04 12:48:27)  
[...] Internet dating update (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Hitting the targets. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho’s everywhere (2011-09-06 01:19:50)  
[...] Internet dating update (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

One law for wimminz « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho’s everywhere (2011-09-06 13:07:29)  
[...] Internet dating update (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Gangs of cunts « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2011-09-10 00:15:11)  
[...] Internet dating update (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

The Perfect Storm « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2011-09-14 13:54:16)  
[...] Internet dating update (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

### **Google+ and outing myself (2011-08-22 12:52)**

[1]Scott McNealy, then CEO of Sun, the people who put the dot in dot com, famously said 12 years ago on 1999, "You have no privacy, get over it." [2]



Currently, at the time of writing, I am using the handle "Wimminz" to write this blog, anonymity of a sort, but not of the sort that can withstand any determined effort, or scrutiny from the State.

For various reasons, such as waiting for certain legal processes to run their course, I am not yet ready to [3]come out of the closet, but that time is approaching.

When that time comes, you, dear reader, will notice two things;

1. OMG, that's who it is, after [4]Googling my name, and putting many pieces together, stretching back to Scott McNealy's pronouncement in 1999, someone who more than once has had his [5]15 minutes of fame, or infamy, in the small and iniquitous world of the [6]online community.

2. Now I get why this guy said fuck it, and embraced all these tracking and tracing technologies, such as using an [7]Android phone to sync location, [8]SMS, call records, emails, etc etc to his Google account.

You will see that I am no stranger to online controversy, and having my real name published, you will understand that many times over the years friends have said to me "Dude, how about putting all that [9]shit behind you and changing your name by [10]deed poll?", you will see that each time someone says something bad about you, and it gets published online and indexed for future retrieval by Google, it makes you that much more vulnerable to the next malicious person.

You will see that it simply is not possible to defend against such attacks, although it is indeed possible to keep your head below the parapet, and avoid arguably making matters worse by challenging each and every iniquity lodged against you, and refusing to back down.

You will see that since there is no defence to the "You have no privacy, get over it" world in which we live, once people throw stones at you, one possible reaction is to invite those people to share the spotlight with you. There is an element of [11]Mutually Assured Destruction about this, but once the first stones have been thrown, your only real alternative is to take it up the ass, and keep taking it up the ass every time someone googles your name.

I wrote many months ago on this blog about a woman who met a man on an [12]internet dating site, had two dates with him, had sex with him, THEN googles his name, find something bad written about him, THEN decides to claim that he raped her, then decides to sue the internet dating site for not screening its members and excluding guys who have been accused of shit in the past.

Since writing that two skanks that I have picked up and fucked googled me, and then messaged me saying they found what was written worrying.

I messaged them back to say "Read it ALL you stupid bitch, not just the first stone thrown" and both of them had to apologise, and I could take this attitude because as I caution all you men out there in the internet dating articles, I keep electronic records of EVERYTHING regarding my sexual liasons, all instant messages, SMS, phone calls, [13]GPS tracked locations, and it is all stored in many places, and backed up and indexed in Google's cloud.

Yes, that is right, every single electronic conversation you had with me, where you are begging me to tie you up and [14]fuck all your holes and use you like the dirty slut you are, archived and indexed by Google.

Sure, I DELIBERATELY set out to have all this data archived and accessible to me or my lawyers anywhere on the planet 24/7, but that deliberate effort is the only difference between me and everyone else on the planet, this shit is all archived and stored anyway, whether it is you telco or the state, it is all already being archived and stored in perpetuity, all I am doing is making sure I have access to it as well as the state, should I ever need to.

Simply because never again am I going to get into a situation where some psycho skank ho like my ex can make all kinds of ridiculous allegations, up to an including false rape allegations and allegations that I want to fuck my own kids up the ass, and all the state and secret family courts do is wring their hands and mutter "no smoke without fire" (when there is no smoke, no fire, all the physical evidence present goes against the allegations, there is nothing but the allegations, and those making the allegations make mutually exclusive and impossible allegations on oath, in fact there is nothing but the psycho skank ho ex screaming

"FIRE!" and of course profiting from doing so) and submit £200 per hour bills to Legal Aid.

Where I "fucked up" previously is in just letting certain things stand as proof on their own, whereas what I should have done was put up a few static pages under a domain name, telling the story, naming all the names, and sit back and let Google continue to index that page, year after year.

The trouble is, you can't do that shit once a process starts, you can only do it once a process has finished, (unless you want to court prison time for contempt of court from breaching rules on sub judice) and frankly when such a process is finished most people's natural reaction is "[15]Fuck it", life's too short, and get on with life and put it behind you.

But the fact is you can't put shit behind you when you share a planet with a bunch of useless cunts who do not have the brains they were born with, and who have no interest in doing anything beyond googling "Fred Smith" and looking at the first page of results and putting 2 and 2 together to make 22.

You can't put that shit behind you when everyone from a possible future employer, a possible future date, a possible future encounter with the police, a judge in secret family court, or a possible future encounter with a Cluster B BPD psycho skank ho false rape accuser, only has to type "Fred Smith" into google to instantly gain what they see as instant power and advantage over you.

Due to the distributed and interlinked nature of the internet, you can't sue everyone and get the record straightened up either, not even if you are a rich, powerful and connected man like Dominique Strauss Kahn, and if he can't get the record expunged, what chance does Fred Smith of Swindon, self employed electrician, have?

So what options are open?

You can put your head down and hide, or run, you can change your name by deed poll, which will be used against you as proof you were trying to conceal your past, or you can say "Fuck It" and invite everyone who was so quick to play games with your life for their own ends to join you in the spotlight.

But if you are going to do that, do it properly, make sure the content once published is distributed across national and legal and technical borders and boundaries, and via cut out methods so that even if you wanted to, you could not remove it. For example posting it (your story) as many separate chapters / text files across Usenet... and reposting it automatically every week until served with an injunction to cease and desist... it then cannot be unpublished, deleted or removed from the various indexes.

Because you are going to piss people off, and if you do the job properly some of them will have the power to curtail your freedom and liberty.... but that will be temporary, and that will pass.

So instead of googling "Fred Smith" and reading all about what a cunt he is for beating up his girlfriend and raping her (shades of the Hosfra boys, etc etc etc) you google Fred Smith and start reading about Jane Jones, who made all sorts of allegations against Fred, none of which stood up to scrutiny, many of which were mutually exclusive or simply so improbable as to be complete lunatic ravings, and as part and parcel of an otherwise unwinnable child custody case, and start reading about Detective Frank Drebber of the rape squad, who ignored all reason and justice, like the prison guards at Auchwitz, in his zeal to pin the

alleged crime on you, but that did not stop him spending £75,000 of taxpayer money trying, and hell, the overtime paid the deposit on the new Merc anyway, and Bleedem & Leech, the family law solicitors who basically walked into secret family court with an innocent man as a client, precisely zero evidence against him, what evidence there was supported him, and managed to lose the case spectacularly, but still managed to pad the legal aid bill out to £25,000, and Fishona Byke, court appointed psychologist, who knew which side or her bread was buttered and sucked up to the paymaster, up to and including making up shit out of whole cloth, seeing as there was no actual basis in fact for any kind of negative report on dad, and reams of stuff including self harming and suicide bids etc etc to scare the crap out of you about mum, and not forgetting Judge Dredd, referred to by many secret family court barristers as being a law unto themselves, as opposed to being an upholder of the Law and Justice, you know, their fucking JOB.

And google sits and indexes and indexes, and after a few years links have grown between that original story and many, many, many similar stories, many of which feature the same players, Judge Dredd, Fishona Byke, Bleedem & Leech and of course Detective Drebben.

If the psycho skank ho is prolific enough, there may even be links to other guys she has fucked over.

FUCK IT

This sort of "you can spin, but you can't hide" exposure is already being given to CEO's like Bob Diamond, "Fred the Shred", politicians like Tony Blair, David Cameron, Rupert Murdoch, the "Bullingdon Club" H^H^H^ "The Cabinet" (sic) and all the links in between and betwixt.

It is about time it filtered down the the modern day equivalents of the guards at Auchwitz, and the Quislings, and the people who "Just sold butane" to run the ovens, and these are the tools to to that with.

We are all monkeys in a cage, being peered at by google and the state, it is about time more of us starting flinging our shit around to ensure that everyone has a nice even, fair and equitable coating.

In the meantime, embrace and extend all that data collection and archival, and like me ensure that you, or anyone you nominate, can access it from the cloud at a moment's notice, anywhere on the planet.

POSTSCRIPT

Just for shits and giggles, I just typed "fred smith rape" into google, and on the very first page of returned links found a "hit"...be afraid, be very afraid...

Related articles

- [16]Somebody's Watching Me (jacobsmedia.typepad.com)
- [17]Internet dating update (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [18]....of sealing wax and string (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [19]The mathematics of pussy (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [20]Damned lies and statistics (wimminz.wordpress.com)

• [21]Ramblings and musings (wimminz.wordpress.com)

1. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Scott\\_McNealy](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Scott_McNealy)
2. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/08/pewpo7.jpg>
3. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Coming\\_out](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Coming_out)
4. <http://google.com/>
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/15\\_minutes\\_of\\_fame](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/15_minutes_of_fame)
6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Online\\_community](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Online_community)
7. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Android\\_%28operating\\_system%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Android_%28operating_system%29)
8. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/SMS>
9. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shit>
10. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Deed\\_poll](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Deed_poll)
11. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mutual\\_assured\\_destruction](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mutual_assured_destruction)
12. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Online\\_dating\\_service](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Online_dating_service)
13. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Global\\_Positioning\\_System](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Global_Positioning_System)
14. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuck>
15. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuck>
16. <http://jacobsmedia.typepad.com/jacobs/2011/07/somebodys-watching-me-1.html>
17. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/20/internet-dating-update/>
18. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/12/of-sealing-wax-and-string/>
19. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/14/the-mathematics-of-pussy/>
20. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/07/09/damned-lies-and-statistics/>
21. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/17/ramblings-and-musings/>

---

What wimminz want « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho’s everywhere (2011-08-24 00:37:34)  
[...] Google+ and outing myself (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

A cunt like a bucket. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho’s everywhere (2011-09-02 14:25:15)  
[...] Google+ and outing myself (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Pay attention Bond. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho’s everywhere (2011-09-03 13:03:06)  
[...] Google+ and outing myself (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Getting you to care... ain’t got no skin in that game. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho’s everywhere (2011-09-04 12:48:38)  
[...] Google+ and outing myself (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Hitting the targets. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho’s everywhere (2011-09-06 01:20:13)  
[...] Google+ and outing myself (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

**The God particle. (2011-08-24 12:38)**



It's not the [1]Higgs Boson.[2]

It has more in common with the old saying about the most dangerous part of a motor car being the nut between the steering wheel and the seat.

[3]The God particle is a small [4]piece of shit that lodges in many human brains, and which acts in much the same way as the [5]toxoplasmosis parasite that makes cat piss smell interesting, the God particle is not a physical particle at all, much like the boson, but it is instead an idea, a meme.

The meme or idea is itself a shit idea, a shit meme, but that doesn't matter, once lodged in the brain it adapts and changes its surroundings and environment, namely human thought processes.

Like the boson, the God particle I am talking about has never been directly observed, but rather its existence has been inferred from studying a vast bulk of [6]observations, and its postulated existence forms the simplest answer we can think of to explain everything else that we can and do observe.

The God particle in this case is the idea or meme that "Not all women are filthy lying whores" which in turn spawns [7]memes such as "very few women are filthy lying whores, and most of those few who are can blame it on a man"

Once this particle becomes lodged in a human brain, that brain loses the ability to think rationally and logically on any subject, and becomes quite insane and twisted with regard to any subject involving wimminz.

The reason we look for this God particle is the same reason the guys at [8]CERN are looking for the Higgs Boson, if it doesn't exist, then life is a lot more complex and chaotic that we had anticipated, and for the guys at CERN that is bad, because the "stall speed" for them is when something becomes more chatoic than your available [9]computational power can handle, at that point it essentially might as well be random acts of the [10]flying spaghetti monster, unpredictable.



If we cannot assign a God particle to human brains, specifically the brains of those so infected with this meme, the wimminz and niggerz, then like the guys at CERN suddenly we find ourselves in a place where the possible outcomes exceed our computational power, and may as well be completely random.

At that point you have two choices;

1. Put it on a pedestal and worship it, in effect deliberately infecting yourself with the meme.
2. Deny it liberty and freedom, in effect exclude it from all otherwise clean and logical areas.

My personal belief is that we already have too many mystical, ethereal and transient [11]subatomic particles, and the truth is that these subatomic particles, and indeed the Higgs Boson itself, if it exists, if it is found (two different things) are all just manifestations of perhaps less than a dozen more fundamental building blocks / rules of nature.

I think there is a direct parallel to human brains and the God particle / meme, I think you can take the entire [12]DSM-V and wimminz and niggerz and everything else, and explain it all quite adequately from a much more fundamental level, and a few simple principles.

Undoubtedly these will include the FACTS that men are essentially born with unlimited (potentially billions) sperm, and women are born with a relatively dramatically limited cache of eggs, only a proportion of which can ever be used, eg  $13 \times 30 = 390$

And then you will have to factor what happens to an organism that can have a maximum of 390 progeny, when it doses itself with hormones and cuts that back to 10, while the other sex of the species can still do billions.

Human beings, like fish or birds or anything else alive, are just [13]DNA's way of making more DNA.

From DNA's perspective, anything that interferes with that does not damage DNA as a whole, it just creates its own dead end.

Anyone who has had kids knows for a fucking fact that a significant proportion of kids are born with inherited mental characteristics, traits and predispositions, the acorn rarely falls far from the tree... sure, there is some blank canvas in the [14]nature vs nurture argument, but the canvas as a whole is anything but blank, and its size and shape and weave are determined by the DNA.

So the fact is that being a skank ho feminazi does not happen at a level above and beyond the reach of DNA, quite the contrary, the reason that these skanks are singularly sexually unattractive, and the ones who reproduce produce sub-standard and unattractive kids, is because of the DNA at work.

The DNA in the toxoplasmosis brain parasite that makes cat piss smell interesting to mice, and makes humans like cats, is helping DNA along, it makes mice evolve, it makes cats evolve with them, and makes toxoplasmosis evolve with them, for DNA it is win win win, for individual mice, cats and parasites it is lose lose lose.

I think that eventually we will discover that the current crop of psycho skank ho feminazi wimminz are just DNA's answer to the problem of human beings ascending to the point where they face no survival or breeding pressures, so it is time to introduce some and cull

the herd of the deadwood and re-invigorate it.

And if you are going to play those games it stands to reason that given a choice between tampering with something that can potentially have billions of offspring, and something that can potentially have a couple of hands full, you are going to tamper with the one where even a 0.01 % change alters the odds, you are going to tamper with the females.

You are going to get selected inferior specimens to reduce their already low reproduction rate in any way possible (equality / career / pill) and make any offspring they do have less viable (fucked up / ill educated / fugly / attitude problem) and while the results may take a few generations to start to accrue, once a head of steam is built up changes start happening rapidly.

Nature does not do evolution gradually, nature does evolution is manic fits and starts and spurts, with long periods of calm and consolidation and observation and testing in between.

In DNA's "opinion" (and it is an opinion with the weight of God) the modern psycho skank feminazi is a fucking dead end, which is why you will see as in my case, when a proper man impregnates them, the male children are in effect mini me clones of daddy, and the female children are mini me clones of skank ho mummy... if skank ho mummy's DNA survives, it is only to produce another womb... and not the traditional womb that mixes and matches and evolves DNA, but nature's clone womb that produces cheap clones of viable male DNA, preserving it for future evolution.

1. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Higgs\\_boson](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Higgs_boson)
2. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/08/gals9.jpg>
3. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The\\_God\\_Particle%3A\\_If\\_the\\_Universe\\_Is\\_the\\_Answer%2C\\_What\\_Is\\_the\\_Question%3F](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_God_Particle%3A_If_the_Universe_Is_the_Answer%2C_What_Is_the_Question%3F)
4. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shit>
5. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Toxoplasmosis>
6. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Observation>
7. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Meme>
8. <http://maps.google.com/maps?ll=46.2341666667,6.05277777778&spn=0.01,0.01&q=46.2341666667,6.05277777778%20%28CERN%29&t=h>
9. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Moore%27s\\_law](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Moore%27s_law)
10. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Flying\\_Spaghetti\\_Monster](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Flying_Spaghetti_Monster)
11. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Subatomic\\_particle](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Subatomic_particle)
12. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/DSM-5>
13. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/DNA>
14. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nature\\_versus\\_nurture](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nature_versus_nurture)

---

Legion (2011-08-24 13:43:51)

"Not all women are filthy lying whores" Of course they aren't all filthy lying whores. A few are quite clean.

wimminz (2011-08-24 15:32:08)

As I am sure you are aware, the "filthy" does not relate to soap and water, or lack thereof...

Blissex (2011-08-25 23:02:03)

«men are essentially born with unlimited (potentially billions) sperm, and women are born with a relatively dramatically limited cache of eggs, only a proportion of which can ever be used, eg 13 x 30 = 390» I read about this a lot, but humans are not fish, and I don't think that the limiting factor/critical

resource for a woman especially nowadays (with egg implantation) is the ovaries. The really limiting and precious part is the womb, because once it is put into use it takes 40 weeks to deliver, and then the birth mother (whether or not the egg was hers) has to raise the child. What worries women is not how to invest the limited number of egg, is the enormous investment in pregnancy and raising the children. In the past this issue because was much worse for most women, both because the fertile period was much shorter at 18 to 35 while currently is often 12 to 45 (better nutrition IIRC is the main cause) and most importantly because child (before they were of reproductive age) mortality rates were much higher. Therefore a woman had to have a lot of pregnancies in a limited time in order to have enough children who survived to reproductive age, and this usually meant 10-12 pregnancies in that 18-35 age range. Currently women who do want to have a good chance of having descendants only need 2-4 pregnancies over a 12-45 age range, which means that they now have a lot of "free time" compares to the previous 100,000 years or so, and thanks to the pill they can now choose to have sex with a very low probability to become pregnant more than they need to. Also because now pensions are provided by the state or by employers women no longer need to rely on children to have some resource to count on when old, so many women (as The Economist once put it) they see children no longer as essential long term investments, but as a durable luxury consumption item, which competes with others like a better car or a more luxurious house, and so gets postponed a lot, and sometimes indefinitely. This is probably the biggest change humanity has faced for several hundred thousand years (climate change, oil, and nuclear power compete for second place), and many wimminz are nuts because wimminzhood as a class are totally without precedent for this colossal change in fertile period and female mortality rates. And they dump the resulting anxiety on men. There are quite a few consequences from the above discussion, but I guess that you think things mostly through and you might go ahead by yourself.

Legion (2011-08-27 23:12:20)

Tongue-in-cheek of course. I can't put a sarcastic tone in my writing. My deepest and sincerest apologies.

wimminz (2011-08-27 23:16:27)

lol, I got the joke, just thought I'd highlight the point for the wimminz and niggerz who read this blog

Doubling down. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2011-08-28 12:18:03)

[...] The God particle. (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Pay attention Bond. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2011-09-03 13:03:12)

[...] The God particle. (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

A brief hiatus for the Player. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2011-09-20 14:04:20)

[...] The God particle. (wimminz.wordpress.com) Eco World Content From Across The Internet. Featured on EcoPressed Living Green: Chicago Uniform Project Share this:PrintEmailRedditTwitterStumbleUponDiggLike this:LikeBe the first to like this post. Leave a Comment [...]

## **Picture post day (2011-08-27 11:52)**

Because one picture is often worth 1,000 words...



**FINANCIAL PLANNING  
LONG TERM: THE CAR IS CHEAPER**

ROFLGIRLS.COM

[1]



Anna

**Resolved Question**

[Show me another »](#)

**When a guy says GO MAKE ME A SANDWICH, what's a good comeback?**

He's sexist, and I'm trying to be witty.

Any good comebacks?

2 months ago

[Report Abuse](#)



Retz

**Best Answer** - Chosen by Voters

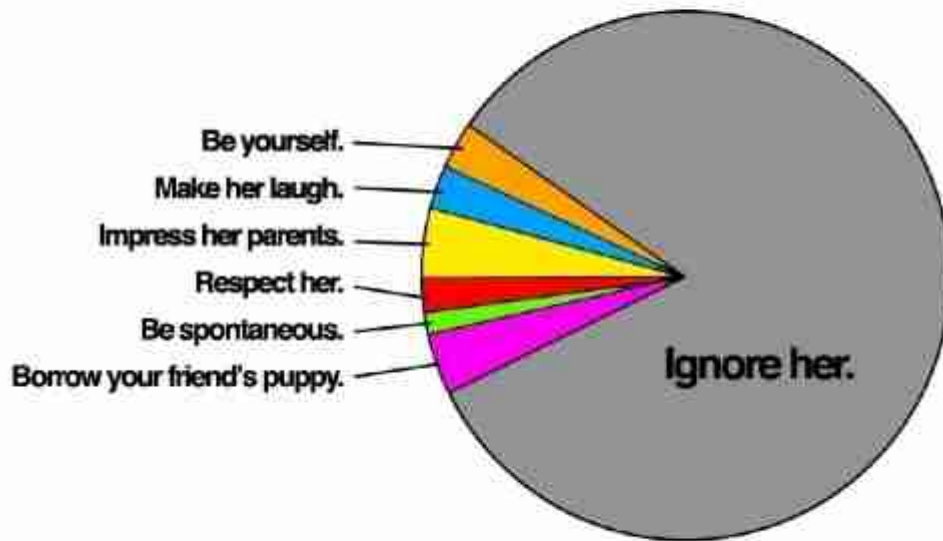
Well, you better comeback with a godamn sandwich.

2 months ago

ROFLGIRLS.COM

[2]

## How to get the girl (based on successful attempts):



[www.thedoghouseidiaries.com](http://www.thedoghouseidiaries.com)

[3]

ROFLGIRLS.COM



# PARENTING

Not quite everyone's cup of tea

[4]

BOFL02RLC.COM



**This former Hooters waitress sued the restaurant where she used to work, saying she was promised a new Toyota for winning a beer sales contest. She said she was blindfolded and led to the parking lot to see her prize. When the blindfold came off, she found she had won a new toy Yoda.**

[5]

1. [http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/08/financial\\_planning.jpg](http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/08/financial_planning.jpg)
2. [http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/08/go\\_make\\_me\\_a\\_sandwich\\_comeback.jpg](http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/08/go_make_me_a_sandwich_comeback.jpg)
3. [http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/08/how\\_to\\_get\\_the\\_girl\\_based\\_on\\_successful\\_attempts.jpg](http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/08/how_to_get_the_girl_based_on_successful_attempts.jpg)
4. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/08/parenting.jpg>
5. [http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/08/toy\\_yoda.jpg](http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/08/toy_yoda.jpg)

---

Legion (2011-08-27 23:06:44)

Worked at Hooters, with tits that small? How did she win a beerselling contest?

## **Doubling down. (2011-08-28 12:17)**

As I scan the various [1]mainstream media (MSM) I see that the aftermath of the rioting means more prisoners and more prison crowding, and the prisoners are rioting, but the "vulnerable and damaged" wimminz prisoners are worthy of special mention and protection, yesterday on [2]BBC TV news the skank ho wimminz anchor has two more skank ho wimminz talking heads in for an opinion piece, and they use 30 seconds of prime time news to congratulate each other about how nice it is to have all wimminz, yeah, apart from all the cameramen and technicians that actually make the fucking broadcast possible, all of whom are men.[3]



The fact is that as the economic penalty for decades of pedestalsing wimminz and penalising men comes home to roost, we are going to see ever more of this wimminz doubling down on their own special precious snowflake status.

Wimminz have this in common with our [4]political leaders, our economic leaders, our business leaders, they are all one trick ponies, when all you have is a hammer everything looks like a nail, and all any of these assholes can do it keep doubling down on the only trick they know, while [5]blaming everyone else for it not working.

And that's a fact jack, blaming everyone else when their one trick pony doubling down continues to fail to come out the way they expect. And that should worry you, because these useless [6]cunts all have their hands on the reins.

And that is the subject of this post, because as these cunts keep doubling down, and it doesn't have the desired effect, but it does have other, utterly predictable effects, you can bet your last minute of freedom that they will be blaming anything and everything, and that especially includes anyone saying "Told you so" and anyone who can be painted as a scapegoat,



you know, like, say, a Man Going Their Own Way.....



[7]

Image via Wikipedia

MGTOW may think things are tough NOW, you just wait till the doubling down and blame game progresses, and before you know it you will have the status of a Jew in Berlin in 1938.

Think I am fucking kidding? Think again.... Own a business, even a one man self employed plumber just about makes ends meet business, and do not employ at least one [8]affirmative action skank ho, and you will be just like the Jew, not allowed to own a business or the tools of your trade.

Own/Rent a home, and do not give cheap rooms to affirmative action skank ho mummies, then clearly you do not deserve to have that home, out you go in the shirt you are wearing and in they go, to all your goods and property.

Don't have a recognised job that pays a wad of taxes every week into the state purse to subsidise all these cunts wimminz and their niggerz, well fuck you, off to the labour camps to support the wimminz and niggerz.... and please, do not be so stupid at to point your finger at the less productive single skank ho mummies around you, being wimminz they are excluded from the definition....

Now you can be like the [9]Jews in Germany in 1938 and live in denial that it can ever get that bad, or you can be like the Jews in Germany who realised that it could get that bad, but decided that they were going to make a stand, or you can be like the Jews in Germany who decided to change their name from Hymie to Heinrich and invented a new life and identity for themselves running [10]Auchwitz as a Nazi, if not one of pure [11]Aryan stock.

What y'all need to remember that the "Achtung Juden" signs were not there to warn the great unwashed public that there were Jews about, and that jews were likely to cheat them, etc etc, oh no, the signs were there to warn the great unwashed public that there were Jews about, so you better watch who you associate with, else you may be classed with them, maybe not as a Jew, but for sure as a Jew Lover.

You know, we sit here now and say how fucking awful it was, signs up saying "Achtung Juden", but the fact is we are fucking surrounded with messages that say "Achtung Herren" and the fucking reality is that to the great unwashed, the "Achtung Herren" of 2011 is just as invisible as the "Achtung Juden" was in 1938.... think on that.... long and hard.... your future liberty depends upon it.

I'm talking camouflage

MGTOW sitting around saying we are superior to the wimminz and niggerz, well, the time is coming when you get the chance to prove the rhetoric, sort the men from the boys, and find out if you are the real deal or just another niggerz.

MGTOW who are men and not niggerz, who have a superior brain to the wimminz and niggerz, will use that superior brain to act like the [12]Stainless Steel Rat, always one move ahead of the cunts, and most of all that means the ability to move freely and seamlessly through that collapsing society, and the first trick you have to learn is the trick of camouflage.

Fly below the radar, behind the skirting boards, inside the walls, below the tops of the grass, this does not mean pretend to be the enemy, this does mean practice effectively being invisible, society is the mob, and the mob is not very smart and does not have very good eyesight, it will grab hold of and kick the shit out of anything that remotely resembles whatever it is looking for to kick the shit out of, and there will in effect be many mobs with many different targets, so no one disguise will work, the chameleon effect is what you seek, be all things to all people, for the 3 seconds quick glance that they give you.

A well known writer once noted that the way to become invisible on the street was to see everyone else 3 seconds before they saw you, so that when they notice you they notice your gaze has just passed over them, making them feel noted, so you are not vulnerable, but also ignored, so they are not threatened.

I knew a guy who ran a fancy dress shop, not a joke shop but proper costume hire, every day he would go out wearing a different outfit, one day he has a soldier, next he was an undertaker, next he was a mechanic, and every single day he himself was invisible and all anyone saw was a uniform.

I myself have travelled through much of the world, there were very few places where I could not become local and invisible simply because I happened to be wearing some greasy overalls and had some oil stains on my hands and around my forehead where I had wiped sweat away.

Be alert, the world needs more lerts.

=====  
With all this in mind, feel free to use / modify / distribute the following logo, done crudely in electronic aerosol, based on the Female sex icon, which means easy to deface / disinfo / rebrand a Female sex icon anywhere you see it.



[13]

#### Related articles

- [14]Internet dating update ([wimminz.wordpress.com](http://wimminz.wordpress.com))
- [15]...of sealing wax and string ([wimminz.wordpress.com](http://wimminz.wordpress.com))
- [16]Ramblings and musings ([wimminz.wordpress.com](http://wimminz.wordpress.com))
- [17]What wimminz want ([wimminz.wordpress.com](http://wimminz.wordpress.com))
- [18]A clue-bat for wimminz ([wimminz.wordpress.com](http://wimminz.wordpress.com))
- [19]The mathematics of pussy ([wimminz.wordpress.com](http://wimminz.wordpress.com))
- [20]The God particle. ([wimminz.wordpress.com](http://wimminz.wordpress.com))
- [21]Internet dating masterclass... ([wimminz.wordpress.com](http://wimminz.wordpress.com))
- [22]How do you fight? ([wimminz.wordpress.com](http://wimminz.wordpress.com))
- [23]Wimminz are from Uranus, or Wimminz run Windoze, men run Unix ([wimminz.wordpress.com](http://wimminz.wordpress.com))
- [24]Integrity - it is not a tool ([wimminz.wordpress.com](http://wimminz.wordpress.com))
- [25]It's time to discuss Niggerz ([wimminz.wordpress.com](http://wimminz.wordpress.com))
- [26]Respect begins at home, before dating... ([wimminz.wordpress.com](http://wimminz.wordpress.com))

- [27]Head Candy (wimminz.wordpress.com)

1. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mainstream\\_media](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mainstream_media)
2. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/BBC\\_Television](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/BBC_Television)
3. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/08/halloween26.jpg>
4. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Politician>
5. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Blame>
6. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cunt>
7. [http://commons.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Stab-in-the-back\\_postcard.jpg](http://commons.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Stab-in-the-back_postcard.jpg)
8. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Affirmative\\_action](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Affirmative_action)
9. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History\\_of\\_the\\_Jews\\_in\\_Germany](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_the_Jews_in_Germany)
10. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Auschwitz\\_concentration\\_camp](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Auschwitz_concentration_camp)
11. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Aryan>
12. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The\\_Stainless\\_Steel\\_Rat](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Stainless_Steel_Rat)
13. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/08/achtung-herren.gif>
14. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/20/internet-dating-update/>
15. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/12/of-sealing-wax-and-string/>
16. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/17/ramblings-and-musings/>
17. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/06/09/what-wimminz-want/>
18. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/06/15/a-clue-bat-for-wimminz/>
19. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/14/the-mathematics-of-pussy/>
20. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/24/the-god-particle/>
21. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/06/12/internet-dating-masterclass/>
22. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/06/21/how-do-you-fight/>
23. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/07/03/wimminz-are-from-uranus/>
24. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/06/18/integrity-it-is-not-a-tool/>
25. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/07/07/its-time-to-discuss-niggerz/>
26. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/06/respect-begins-at-home-before-dating/>
27. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/07/17/head-candy/>

---

George (2011-08-28 12:30:25)

That graphic and symbol twisting may be the most important thing you've done. Masterful.

wimminz (2011-08-28 12:33:04)

MY thanks.

Achtung Herren! « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2011-08-29 17:12:45)

[...] Doubling down. (wimminz.wordpress.com) Share this:PrintEmailRedditTwitterStumbleUponDiggLike this:LikeBe the first to like this post. Leave a Comment [...]

Nick S (2011-09-01 07:59:38)

In the event of a serious societal collapse, single able-bodied men will actually stand a greater chance of survival than any other group, as they are the ones with the physical strength and are less constrained by commitments to others who are dependent upon them. I would actually be a lot more worried about my fate if I was (say) an elderly person, or had a family and young children. Indeed, one of the many reasons I chose not to get married and have children is that I can see our existing society has no future. Astute observers have been able to see the writing on the wall for the last several years. I agree there is a potential threat that single men will be scapegoated for all society's ills. When things go wrong, people tend to look for scapegoats. And no doubt there is a lot of resentment towards single men, from both women and from men with families who view single men as shirkers who are not shouldering their share of the burden. Indeed, it was only fairly recently that David Cameron was calling for greater social condemnation of absent fathers.

wimminz (2011-09-01 09:18:07)  
Yup, we are all targets, so stay moving...

A cunt like a bucket. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2011-09-02 14:25:03)  
[...] Doubling down. (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Pay attention Bond. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2011-09-03 13:02:59)  
[...] Doubling down. (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Getting you to care... ain't got no skin in that game. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2011-09-04 12:48:34)  
[...] Doubling down. (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Hitting the targets. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2011-09-06 01:19:57)  
[...] Doubling down. (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

One law for wimminz « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2011-09-06 13:07:34)  
[...] Doubling down. (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Gangs of cunts « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2011-09-10 00:15:04)  
[...] Doubling down. (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

The Perfect Storm « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2011-09-14 13:54:09)  
[...] Doubling down. (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

## **Achtung Herren! (2011-08-29 17:12)**

Further to yesterday's post I have had a few messages enquiring about the disinfo Achtung Herren! logo.

So, I have created two, the one on the left in the pic below is the basic logo, which as you can see is made by defacing the female sex icon, and the one on the right is the same thing with the Achtung Herren! text added.

I have created three versions of each, one [1]Autocad DXF, one 3D Studio3DS, and one Stereolithography STL, so six total files, all contained in one 448 Kb [2]zip file.

You can use these files to import into almost anything, [3]3D art software, [4]CNC software, Vinyl cutting software, you name it.

These files are placed into the [5]Public Domain, so feel free to copy / re-use, redistribute, edit, anything you like, at will, without needing to ask permission.

Download link below the pic.



[6]

[7]<http://www.4shared.com/file/NPHi-HEu/Achtung-Herren.html>

#### Related articles

- [8]Doubling down. ([wimminz.wordpress.com](http://wimminz.wordpress.com))

1. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/AutoCAD\\_DXF](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/AutoCAD_DXF)
2. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/ZIP\\_%28file\\_format%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/ZIP_%28file_format%29)
3. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Digital\\_art](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Digital_art)
4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Numerical\\_control](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Numerical_control)
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Public\\_domain](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Public_domain)
6. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/08/herren.jpg>
7. <http://www.4shared.com/file/NPHi-HEu/Achtung-Herren.html>
8. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/28/doubling-down/>

---

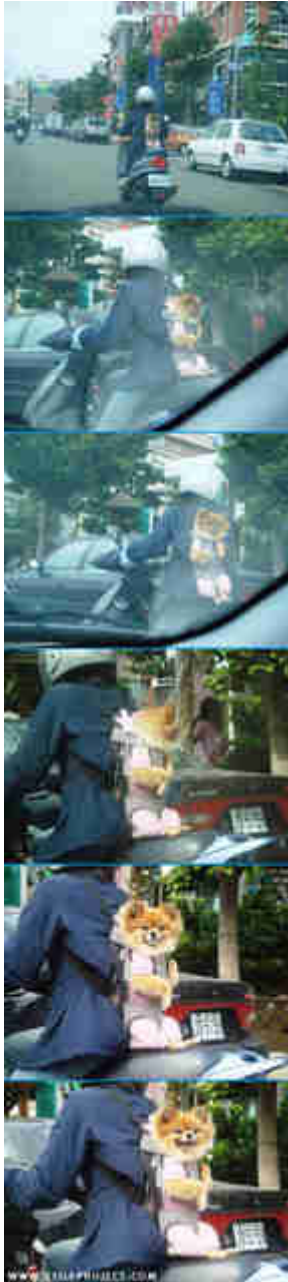
Youknowwho (2011-08-29 22:09:59)

Lots of wisdom in the wimminz blog, come around and be with us, not everyone's a tard for hire

## 1.8 September

### A cunt like a bucket. (2011-09-02 14:24)

Couple of skanks currently on the fucking stage of the [1]production line.[2]



One is just yer average late thirties skank in search of a real man to ring her bell, and I do that admirably.

The other is just yer average mid forties skank in search of a real man to ring her bell, and I do that admirably.

The older one was shy at first, because she has a [3]cunt like a bucket, not leastwise due to the fact that she likes very large [4]sex toys, but as I don't have a problem with that she soon got over her shyness and now it is a part of the games we play... BTW when I say large sex toys I am talking 4.5"+ diameter.

The younger one was tighter, but a bit chubby with it.

What they both have in common is some concerns that they are not kinky enough for me, not good enough sexually for me, not good enough at deep throat for me, and they both share these concerns because I make damn sure, in many subtle ways, that that is the impression they get.

This is simple self defence, if you don't have these wimminz feeling lucky to get you, they get arrogant, and lose the submissive nature in the bedroom that basically makes them fuckable.

Let's be honest here, the younger one admits to having fucked 40 to 50 guys, so seeing these skanks as purely sexual objects is the only valid game in town.

The difference between these skanks and other skanks is these skanks fucking admit having had a Platoon or a Company of cock, other skanks deny it, just like other skanks deny having had threesomes / foursomes / moresomes.

Ask yourself this question, in which of these three phases in her life is a skank most likely to be a cum-bucket?

1. The teen / early twenties years of peak fertility with hormones raging.
2. The twenties and thirties period with kids underfoot.
3. The forties and onwards period with no kids underfoot and all the youthful allure long gone when the only attraction she can offer is no holds barred [5]kinky sex.

Prace bets now.

If you answered "all three" you win a prize.

I dunno, how guys think you can take these exact same skanks and put them in a different situation, say playing dress up as a female lawyer in family court, or playing dress up as your poor abused ex seeking custody and alimony, or playing dress up as a manager at your place of work, and suddenly they have a personality transplant is completely fucking beyond me.

Let me make this point completely clear, my own FRA hell as opening salvo in a separation custody battle gone nuclear on day one did not teach me a damn thing about the nature of wimminz sexually, or that nature of wimminz generally, my eyes were already wide fucking open.

What it did teach me is how far the rot has seeped into every level of society, so much so that the patently fucking absurd, moronic and retarded is now treated like the fucking sermon on the mount, and the frighteningly bloody obvious and the simple truth and facts are fucking worthless.

What it did teach me were the personal and individual consequences for men in general, because of how deep and how far that rotten infection has spread.

What it did teach me is that the patient (modern western society) is beyond saving, literally cannot be saved, so roll on death, because that will take the fucking feminazi cunt skank ho wimminz and niggerz parasites with it.



On a post over at the Spearhead I made the [6]analogy to an event ten years ago, "9/11" and made the analogy that being the victim of an FRA is like looking down from the upper floors on the incoming plane, while guys experiencing "regular" divorce and custody proceedings are in the lower floors who hear a thump above their heads somewhere, and are told to evacuate the building.

To continue the analogy, tall buildings are relationships of any kind with wimminz, the more involved the relationship, the taller the building, and the planes are the wimminz lies about being the victims of whatever, and the whole [7]family courts / [8]child welfare / cops thing?

Well they are the people who get lots of overtime and career advancement every time a plane is flown into a building.

As I said then, increasing number of us have looked down on planes before they hit our buildings, and far from ignoring our opinions as being extreme or radical or out of touch, you all out there need to consider that perhaps due to our experiences we are the ones who see things with the greatest clarity of all.

Cunt like a bucket? Worth precisely as much as a tight cunt. Sweet fuck all.

#### Related articles

- [9]Ramblings and musings (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [10]Respect begins at home, before dating... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [11]Integrity - it is not a tool (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [12]The mathematics of pussy (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [13]Internet dating masterclass... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [14]Doubling down. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [15]Internet dating update (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [16]It's time to discuss Niggerz (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [17]....of sealing wax and string (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [18]Google+ and outing myself (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [19]A clue-bat for wimminz (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [20]How do you fight? (wimminz.wordpress.com)

1. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Production\\_line](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Production_line)
2. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/09/mrdookiel.jpg>
3. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cunt>
4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sex\\_toy](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sex_toy)
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kink\\_%28sexual%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kink_%28sexual%29)
6. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Analogy>
7. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Family\\_court](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Family_court)
8. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Child\\_protection](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Child_protection)

9. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/17/ramblings-and-musings/>
10. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/06/respect-begins-at-home-before-dating/>
11. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/06/18/integrity-it-is-not-a-tool/>
12. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/14/the-mathematics-of-pussy/>
13. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/06/12/internet-dating-masterclass/>
14. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/28/doubling-down/>
15. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/20/internet-dating-update/>
16. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/07/07/its-time-to-discuss-niggerz/>
17. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/12/of-sealing-wax-and-string/>
18. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/22/google-and-outing-myself/>
19. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/06/15/a-clue-bat-for-wimminz/>
20. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/06/21/how-do-you-fight/>

---

Pay attention Bond. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho’s everywhere (2011-09-03 13:02:52)  
[...] A cunt like a bucket. (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Getting you to care... ain’t got no skin in that game. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho’s everywhere (2011-09-04 12:48:31)  
[...] A cunt like a bucket. (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Hitting the targets. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho’s everywhere (2011-09-06 01:19:47)  
[...] A cunt like a bucket. (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

One law for wimminz « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho’s everywhere (2011-09-06 13:07:21)  
[...] A cunt like a bucket. (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

How do you fight? « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho’s everywhere (2011-09-08 16:45:39)  
[...] A cunt like a bucket. (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Gangs of cunts « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho’s everywhere (2011-09-10 00:14:56)  
[...] A cunt like a bucket. (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

The Perfect Storm « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho’s everywhere (2011-09-14 13:54:26)  
[...] A cunt like a bucket. (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

A brief hiatus for the Player. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho’s everywhere (2011-09-20 14:04:00)  
[...] A cunt like a bucket. (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

What wimminz want, part 957... « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho’s everywhere (2011-09-25 13:02:49)  
[...] A cunt like a bucket. (wimminz.wordpress.com) Share this:PrintEmailRedditTwitterStumbleUponDiggLike this:LikeBe the first to like this post. Leave a Comment [...]

Wimminz tips, checklist on how to get a man. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho’s everywhere (2011-09-26 00:17:13)  
[...] A cunt like a bucket. (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Hard Tack « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho’s everywhere (2011-09-26 12:45:30)  
[...] A cunt like a bucket. (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

## Pay attention Bond. (2011-09-03 13:02)

For my sins, I have been tutoring a guy in [1]internet dating.[2]



It has been the usual battle with the guy's innate masculine decency, he wants to listen to what the wimminz tell him, he doesn't want to play the [3]numbers game because it is cheating and lying about his single status, he is engaging in dialogue...

As you can imagine, this attitude seriously fucked up his [4]conversion rate.

As I knew it would eventually, the [5]penny dropped for this guy, he was basically chatting to three skanks on Plenty of Fish, unfortunately he was engaging them in conversation rather than talking at them and allowing them to agree with his [6]world view, but at least he was playing the numbers, so anyway;

1. Skank ho #1 says "I have to go now and pick up my daughter"
2. Skank ho #2 says "I am dead tired and have to go to sleep now"
3. Skank ho #3 says "My computer is playing up again, speak tomorrow"

Now you need to know a couple of things, number one is all these skanks say the same thing about not wanting players, and why oh why is it impossible to find an honest man, you know the drill, and thing number two is that as part of the mentoring process this guy had shared with me these skanks' [7]user names on PoF.

Actually thing number three is that this guy only lives a few miles away, and so it was that I toss laptop into chariot and bingle my way over to his pad just after midnight.



[8]

Image by nickhall via Flickr

Open my laptop, and carry on chatting to three skanks, yes, skank 1, 2 & 3 are chatting to me, after they have respectively gone to collect their daughter, gone to bed, and crashed their computer.... nota bene all three skanks hate players and hate men lying to them....

My young Grasshopper student looks at me and you can see the flash of territorial emotional anger pass across his face, before the male intellect rises to the fore.... why did my mentor drive five miles after midnight to show me this if he was only after stealing my pussy.

And then the penny dropped.

All wimminz lie all of the fucking time about absolutely everything.

And this penny dropping moment was so profound I had to go into his kitchen and make my own fucking coffee, because all he could do was wander around waving his hands and saying "How could I have been SO..... FUCKING..... STUPID....." and muttering about how he now "gets" the lessons I have been trying to teach him.

So I shared a few used PoF profile names with him, this one will do x, this one gives good head, this one pisses like a steer when she cums...

So far today he has phoned me three times, the penny dropping last night is penetrating his consciousness, and each time he rang me it was to tell me about some other event in his past with an ex that suddenly, with blinkers removed and 20/20 hindsight, made perfect sense, whereas before it was a source of constant confusion and irritability.

Sadly, this lesson is one that each man, like this guy, has to learn individually, it cannot be taught without also experiencing the relevant real world physical lesson.

But once it is learned it becomes just another little trick in the arsenal of what it is to be a man, like opening a [9]beer bottle with a disposable lighter or a stick or a chip of rock, a trivial little trick than can never be forgotten, yet which is so useful you automatically open the beer bottle with anything within reach, rather than getting up and looking for a [10]bottle opener.

All wimminz lie all of the fucking time about absolutely everything, so just ignore everything wimminz say all of the time about absolutely everything, and if you must interact with wimminz such as on PoF, take the role of the preacher orating his sermon, and select your skanks from those who self select themselves by paying attention to your world view.

Nothing born with a cunt is capable of telling the truth with its mouth and words, nor

is it capable of lying if you ignore everything said, and pay attention only to body language and everything done.

It's a bit like watching commercials with the sound off, try it some time.

Simples.

#### Related articles

- [11]Internet dating update (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [12]A cunt like a bucket. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [13]...of sealing wax and string (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [14]Doubling down. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [15]Internet dating masterclass... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [16]The mathematics of pussy (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [17]Google+ and outing myself (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [18]Ramblings and musings (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [19]A clue-bat for wimminz (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [20]The God particle. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [21]Head Candy (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [22]It's time to discuss Niggerz (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [23]Integrity - it is not a tool (wimminz.wordpress.com)

1. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Online\\_dating\\_service](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Online_dating_service)
2. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/09/izy36.jpg>
3. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Numbers\\_game](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Numbers_game)
4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Conversion\\_rate](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Conversion_rate)
5. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Penny>
6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/World\\_view](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/World_view)
7. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/User\\_%28computing%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/User_%28computing%29)
8. <http://www.flickr.com/photos/27008663@N00/969344378>
9. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Beer\\_bottle](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Beer_bottle)
10. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bottle\\_opener](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bottle_opener)
11. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/20/internet-dating-update/>
12. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/02/a-cunt-like-a-bucket/>
13. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/12/of-sealing-wax-and-string/>
14. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/28/doubling-down/>
15. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/06/12/internet-dating-masterclass/>
16. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/14/the-mathematics-of-pussy/>
17. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/22/google-and-outing-myself/>
18. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/17/ramblings-and-musings/>
19. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/06/15/a-clue-bat-for-wimminz/>
20. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/24/the-god-particle/>
21. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/07/17/head-candy/>

22. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/07/07/its-time-to-discuss-niggerz/>

23. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/06/18/integrity-it-is-not-a-tool/>

---

Getting you to care... ain't got no skin in that game. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2011-09-04 12:48:21)

[...] Pay attention Bond. (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Hitting the targets. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2011-09-06 01:19:44)

[...] Pay attention Bond. (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

One law for wimminz « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2011-09-06 13:07:25)

[...] Pay attention Bond. (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Gangs of cunts « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2011-09-10 00:15:17)

[...] Pay attention Bond. (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

The Perfect Storm « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2011-09-14 13:54:29)

[...] Pay attention Bond. (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

A brief hiatus for the Player. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2011-09-20 14:04:11)

[...] Pay attention Bond. (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

What wimminz want, part 957... « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2011-09-25 13:02:37)

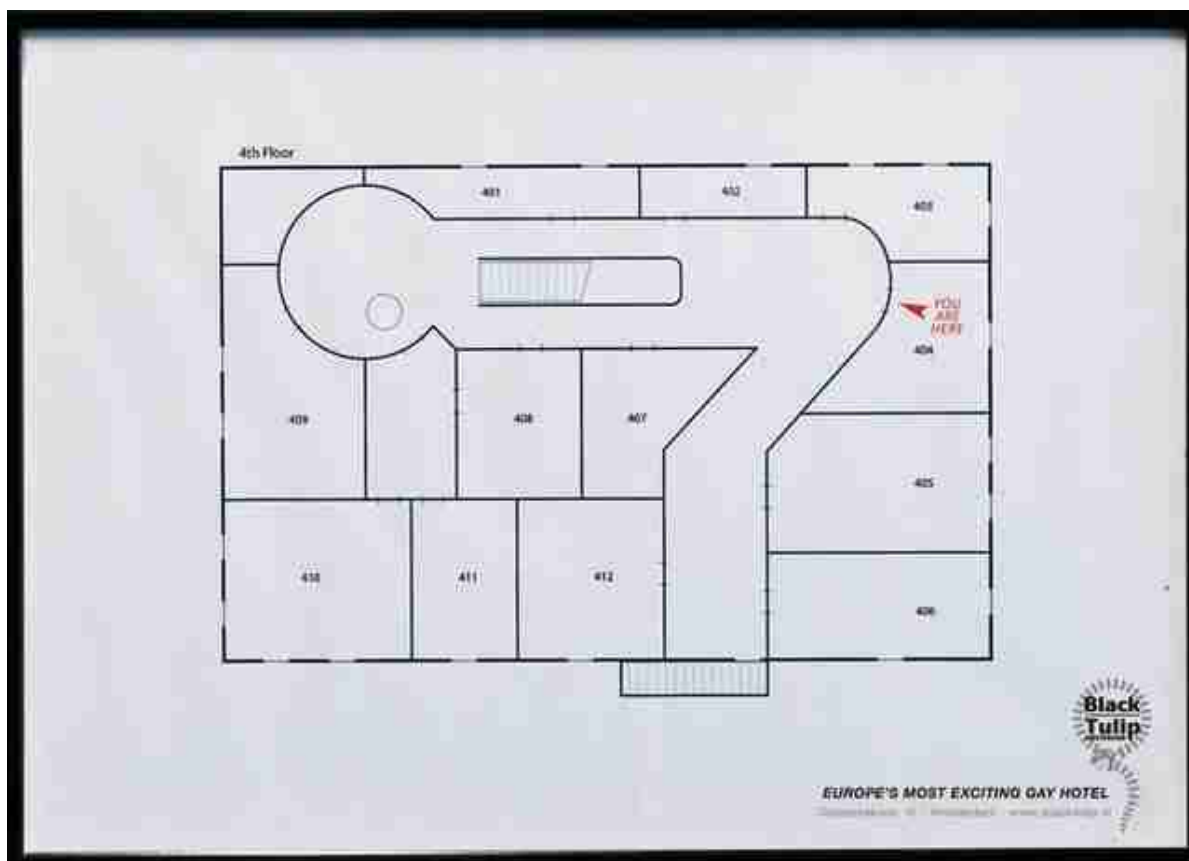
[...] Pay attention Bond. (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Wimminz tips, checklist on how to get a man. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2011-09-26 00:17:18)

[...] Pay attention Bond. (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

**Getting you to care... ain't got no skin in that game. (2011-09-04 12:47)**

This is the oldest trick in the book, you cannot take a single step, open your eyes or ears for sixty seconds, without being exposed to someone attempting to make you care about something, attempting to make you believe you have a stake in the game.[1]



Last night saw the airing of [2]Simon Cowell's latest vehicle, Red or Black, another [3]TV show in which the eyeballs and attention of the audience is the real product, how far have we come from the day of [4]PT Barnum "[5]There is a sucker born every minute" where despite all the hype and smoke and mirrors, he still actually had to get paying bums on seats, the circus audience wasn't the product, it was the silver lining.

Marketers do it, politicians do it, wimminz rights activists do it, hell even MRA's do it.

All trying to convince you that you have a stake in product X, because you having skin in the game is the only way to make you give a [6]fuck about the game, because if you don't give a fuck about the game you can't be influenced or made to do anything.

World + dog is trying to tell me I have skin in the game of my own flesh and blood children, my answer is I have skin in the game for precisely as long as I am a player in the game with equal standing to the only other player in the game, their mother.

My answer is my children are the business of the state when the state is asked to pay for them by both parents, or when the state is burdened by them if they act in antisocial ways.

My answer is the instant the state and their mother removed me from the game as a player, I got no skin in that game. You think I am some sort of fool who walks around throwing money into the pot in a [7]poker game when I am not sat there holding cards and playing? You think I care who wins in any game I am not a player in?

You see why world + dog is desperate to convince me that I have skin in THAT game, because the instant I stop having skin in it I exclude myself from it, and what are they left

with, a psycho bitch well past her best and a handful of kids, all of whom represent a burden until they reach majority, a burden that a player in the game would willingly carry, for the eventual rewards, but a non player, fuck that.

You see, by me saying [8]Fuck it, ain't got no skin in that game, the state and associated parasites and skank ho mummy are left [9]holding the ball, and suddenly the game gets very boring and very predicatable, and they can scream "ner ner ne ner ner, we won you lost" all they like, but they lost and they know it, because the real game was always to convince me I had skin in the game and thus convince me to keep playing no matter what losses I suffered.

This is in essence also the pure genius of Ghandi, he flatly refused to play "their" game.

So my kids are abandoned by their [10]deadbeat dad, so fucking what, at no time in human history have progeny had it so easy and had such excellent opportunity to survive, even without deadbeat dad playing the game and constantly losing and being awarded fouls and penalties against himself, and fuck it, given the game these cunts insist on playing, the lesson I AM teaching my kids in the strongest way possible, by demonstration, is the best possible lesson I could teach them in this world, the lesson that they ain't got any skin in the games of their skank ho mummy or the state either.... fuck you all.... that's my boy.

So no, I have no skin in the game of who holds power in Libya, I have no skin in the game of which puppet holds the office of Prime Minister in the UK, or president in the USA, I have no skin in the game of the bankers / pension funds / housing bubble, I have no skin in the game of sovereign debt and forex rates, I have no skin in the game of society and culture as a whole.

And it was ever thus, in a previous post I talked about "Cuntley translation", and paid homage to [11]Smiley Culture, who sang a song entitled Cockney Translation.

Smiley's house was raided by 4 cops with a warrant looking for drugs, while his house is being ransacked (which does NOT mean all four cops are tipping out drawers and none are watching Smiley, real name David Emmanuel) Smiley decides to make a cup of tea, and while making a cup of tea manages to stab himself, once, fatally, through the heart... Not to worry though, as none of the cops has to give evidence in the enquiry which whitewashed them of all responsibility, kitchens are dangerous places after all. At least the cops handcuffed him after he stabbed himself fatally in the heart...

This is the opposite of the "you have skin in this game" tactic, this is the "we have no skin in this game" tactic, and the two always go together, the £200 an hour court appointed childrens welfare specialist who guarantees herself many years of ongoing involvement with your kids should she side with skank ho mummy, who is all too willing to sign pieces of paper involving them as long as they help her win against daddy right now, will claim she has no skin in the game of family breakup and paternal alienation.

It's a bit like the magician and his flourishes, never watch the hand he is waving around and trying to draw your attention to, always watch the hand he is trying to get you to ignore.

When the efforts to get you to care fail, they all pretty much fall back on the same tactic, shaming language, you are a loser, a dead beat dad, filth, the very fact that you are taking this stance proves that all the things your ex accused you of are probably true, and so on and so forth.



Then they watch your eyes, and you watch their eyes, they know that you don't give a fuck about anything they say or do, because you have no skin in the game, and their little shill game isn't working on you, you're hip to it, and suddenly the shaming language and rhetoric is dialled down several notches, after all there is no upside to them for suddenly making you feel you have skin in the game, for your own reasons.....

They know, being life long game players themselves, that deterrents only work when you believe in them, and punishment and retribution always come after the act, and all that is standing between the game players and the no skin in that game non participant at game time is a few feet of fresh air, there is no mileage in needlessly pissing you off, both sides need to know when further game playing is futile, and also where further conflict is futile.

I got no skin in your game, let me walk, don't give me a reason to have skin in your games, and you can continue to play them and I can continue to walk and have no skin in them.

They watch your eyes, I watch their eyes, and we are suddenly all unfailingly polite and formal to each other, and all of this real nonverbal communication is unseen and unrecorded by the recording devices and steno.

It's 12 noon in the OK corral and the guy in black with his henchmen know damned well they have the lone stranger outgunned, but they guy in black knows even if he draws first, the lone stranger only has one shot and one target in mind, the guy in black, and the guy in black knows the lone stranger won't draw first, but he won't back down either, so they guy in black and the lone stranger do snake eyes for a bit and then the guy in black says "We're all done here bud" and the lone stranger nods, turns and walks away.

Fact is the guy in black has a nice little setup going, and even a 0.1 % chance that the lone stranger can take the guy in black down in an elaborate "suicide by cop" scenario is a game with no winning scenario to the guy in black... the guy in black has no skin in that game, and wants no skin in that game.

Fact is the lone stranger has no skin in the guy in black's game, and wants no skin in that game.

And that is the basis for the snake eyes and walk away.

Strip all the artifice and play acting and game playing away and that is all that is left, yeah you got your pound of flesh, fuck it, and fuck you, I now no longer have any skin in the game.

#### Related articles

- [12]The mathematics of pussy ([wimminz.wordpress.com](http://wimminz.wordpress.com))
- [13]Ramblings and musings ([wimminz.wordpress.com](http://wimminz.wordpress.com))
- [14]A clue-bat for wimminz ([wimminz.wordpress.com](http://wimminz.wordpress.com))
- [15]How do you fight? ([wimminz.wordpress.com](http://wimminz.wordpress.com))
- [16]It's time to discuss Niggerz ([wimminz.wordpress.com](http://wimminz.wordpress.com))
- [17]Pay attention Bond. ([wimminz.wordpress.com](http://wimminz.wordpress.com))

- [18]...of sealing wax and string (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [19]Internet dating update (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [20]Internet dating masterclass... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [21]A cunt like a bucket. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [22]Doubling down. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [23]We are missing a fucking trick. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [24]Google+ and outing myself (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [25]Smiley Culture's family reveal riot fears amid disbelief over death (guardian.co.uk)
- [26]You: Police involved in the fatal arrest of Smiley Culture will not face any charges (guardian.co.uk)

1. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/09/bowerz11-e1315137058407.jpg>
2. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Simon\\_Cowell](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Simon_Cowell)
3. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Television\\_program](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Television_program)
4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/P.\\_T.\\_Barnum](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/P._T._Barnum)
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/There%27s\\_a\\_sucker\\_born\\_every\\_minute](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/There%27s_a_sucker_born_every_minute)
6. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuck>
7. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Poker>
8. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuck\\_It\\_%28I\\_Don%27t\\_Want\\_You\\_Back%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuck_It_%28I_Don%27t_Want_You_Back%29)
9. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Holding\\_the\\_ball](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Holding_the_ball)
10. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Deadbeat\\_parent](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Deadbeat_parent)
11. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Smiley\\_Culture](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Smiley_Culture)
12. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/14/the-mathematics-of-pussy/>
13. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/17/ramblings-and-musings/>
14. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/06/15/a-clue-bat-for-wimminz/>
15. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/06/21/how-do-you-fight/>
16. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/07/07/its-time-to-discuss-niggerz/>
17. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/03/pay-attention-bond/>
18. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/12/of-sealing-wax-and-string/>
19. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/20/internet-dating-update/>
20. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/06/12/internet-dating-masterclass/>
21. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/02/a-cunt-like-a-bucket/>
22. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/28/doubling-down/>
23. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/06/29/we-are-missing-a-fucking-trick/>
24. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/22/google-and-outing-myself/>
25. <http://r.zemanta.com/?u=http%3A//www.guardian.co.uk/uk/2011/sep/02/smiley-culture-family-riot-fears&a=53933706&rid=00000146-5ad9-000F-0000-0000000003f8&e=999c7be693168a8e24ad0fcc9482e8d3>
26. <http://r.zemanta.com/?u=http%3A//www.guardian.co.uk/uk/2011/sep/02/smiley-culture-david-emmanual-reggae&a=53927970&rid=00000146-5ad9-000F-0000-0000000003f8&e=71d7a1500e5c96a2e472c174c92bedb5>

---

Legion (2011-09-04 21:14:36)

Yes, I stopped commenting of different sites after the other commenters crap on me for their various beliefs. I don't want to get invested in a blog again by commen... Damn Fail! Joke. Yet some MRA blogs have pissed me off. I won't read AVfM or Citizen Renegade again. I hardly bother with the Spearhead. Most of the time and I never comment there any more. If it was just crap I probably wouldn't even hear them, but the contempt or hate they express to other men trying to find their

way through this fucked up civilization leaves me pissed off. You are not me by a long shot but are fun to read. Between divorce and then throwing out my live-in girl friend in January, I learned a lot about women. I keep learning more with your writings. Yes, number one thing is don't give a crap about women. My money is for me ( & my son who I dropped off at college for freshmen year yesterday).

Hitting the targets. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2011-09-06 01:20:13) [...] Getting you to care... ain't got no skin in that game. (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

## Picture post #2 (2011-09-05 14:07)

Because a picture is worth a thousand words...



[1]

1. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/09/trul2.jpg>

## Hitting the targets. (2011-09-06 01:19)

I'm returning to the [1]Internet Dating theme again, and [2]Plenty of Fish which is my chosen hunting ground.[3]



Today I had a couple of [4]production line skanks flake, one kinda come through but I expect she'll flake, and one that I only started work on yesterday come through.

The interesting thing about the one that came through and wants twice a week fuckud-dies is the bottom of her profile said this, and this only...

Must not be looking for Other Relationship  
Must not be looking for Intimate Encounter

Now I know a lot of guys couldn't get their cock in a cunt even if it had a target painted on it, and I have talked before about using sales type language like "conversion rates" on the wimminz Internet Dating, but the fact is that the dating market is like any other market such as [5]double glazing sales, it varies over time with market conditions.

If it is overcast and pissing down with rain every day you are going to sell [6]fuck all solar photo-voltaic power installations, quite apart from seasonal trends and factors such as subsidies and costs per [7]kWH of mains all affecting the market, and the fact is it is no different with Internet Dating.

Yes, you are selling the same product every day, but you adapt to market conditions and variations by rebranding it every single day and tailoring it subtly to every single customer, eg while the broad strokes of what works on skank ho #1 will work on skank ho #2 for the initial warm up, to make the sale you have the tailor the fine details, and this will vary from skank ho #1 to skank ho #2

What I have seen lately with the spreading economic unrest is a change in what the wimminz are seeking, and a change in what they are offering... make no mistake, this is an instinctive response by the wimminz, but it is also a rapid response and very much a smart adaptation to changing conditions.

To give you one concrete example, there is one skank ho on PoF that ain't bad looking, good body, not a bad face, aged well for mid thirties and quite well presented, way too much of a stuck up bitch for yours truly to waste time on, but physically it is all there, a definite 7+.

This bitch is a property / [8]real estate valuer, and of course the property market is about to tank big time, so whereas a week ago her profile was all about how hip and exciting she was and showed a profile pic of her holding a bottle of champers and partying like it is 1999, she has re-written her profile, suddenly she is looking not for a hooray henry to pay her bar and coke bill, but a nice and dependable man, and oh, the [9]cocktail dress profile pictures have gone, to be replaced with the beach top showing off some very nice natural tits to within a millimetre of the [10]aureolae.

Incidentally if you have an interest in the decline of the [11]UK property market, go to [12]<http://www.propertysnake.co.uk/> and have a gander... currently the front page shows properties with asking prices reduced between 50 and 58 percent, just enter your postcode to see the top droppers in your area.

She, like all wimminz, is finely tuned to changes in the market... lol

I can tell you now, and have a very large degree of accuracy, that wimminz with secure homes, eg hubby died well insured, are still looking for casual friends with benefits, but all the other wimminz in less secure accomodations previously looking for friends with benefits or fuckbuddies have all just about vanished in the past two weeks.... now they are looking for long term relationships.

I can tell you that all the ones living in the house they got the ex kicked out of and living off the child support payments, which is all the ones with big hoopy ear-rings and a fucking attitude problem, still have a fucking attitude problem and are completely delusional, but they too sense a storm on the horizon because suddenly none of them want to get into long exchanges of emails and texts, they want to meet quickly and decide.... grab a chair before the music stops.

I can tell you that all the eternally single moms who have some negative trait such as a slight facial birthmark or squinty eye or big nose, are suddenly open to any kind of [13]kinky sex you like and will be professing love within 24 hours and asking you to move in within 72.

I can tell you that suddenly (I have been fucking for 35 years, my fucking style hasn't changed worth a damn in the past month) all the wimminz are genuinely having a lot more orgasms, being a lot more vocal, and being a lot more complimentary, and I do not mean the tired old "you're the best" [14]shit but new shit like "it isn't fair I get to cum so much and you only cum two or three times"... in the seventies you heard that shit but it was a hard recession, and in the eighties you only heard that shit from some skank if she was about to ask you to marry her, and in the nineties you never heard it, nor in the [15]noughties, now suddenly it is back....

I can tell you that suddenly all the bitches are dieting properly and going to the gym to do a proper workout.... no more is the "does my ass look big in this" shit, where you were

expected to say no anyway, now they are all "I am dieting and working out and I know I am not there yet but I will get there to please you"..... [16]WTF....

I can tell you that the subject of you perhaps having a roving eye or a roving cock has vanished like a factory job, it just isn't mentioned at all, even if you are only spending one night a week at her place and she can see you on PoF the other six days a week, not a fucking word is said.

I can tell you that where it used to take about three or four her / you / her responses in a chat to get from strong woman who denies and refuses any possibility of submissive kinky sex and bondage to meek bitch who agrees, it now takes one, sometimes two....

I can tell you that my rather basic and brutal attitude to dating, which on the 0 to 10 scale of hotness used to bring in a mixed bag ranging from 2 to 7, is now producing a mixed bag ranging from 4 to 7, and the average age has dropped a year or two as well.

#### Related articles

- [17]Pay attention Bond. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [18]A cunt like a bucket. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [19]Internet dating update (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [20]Ramblings and musings (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [21]Doubling down. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [22]....of sealing wax and string (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [23]A clue-bat for wimminz (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [24]It's time to discuss Niggerz (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [25]Integrity - it is not a tool (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [26]The mathematics of pussy (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [27]Head Candy (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [28]Getting you to care... ain't got no skin in that game. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [29]Google+ and outing myself (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [30]Respect begins at home, before dating... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [31]Wimminz are from Uranus, or Wimminz run Windoze, men run Unix (wimminz.wordpress.com)

1. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Online\\_dating\\_service](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Online_dating_service)
2. <http://www.crunchbase.com/company/plentyoffish>
3. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/09/pornies13.jpg>
4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Production\\_line](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Production_line)
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Insulated\\_glazing](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Insulated_glazing)
6. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuck>
7. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kilowatt\\_hour](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kilowatt_hour)
8. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Real\\_estate](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Real_estate)
9. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cocktail\\_dress](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cocktail_dress)

10. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Aureola>
11. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Affordability\\_of\\_housing\\_in\\_the\\_United\\_Kingdom](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Affordability_of_housing_in_the_United_Kingdom)
12. <http://www.propertysnake.co.uk/>
13. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kink\\_%28sexual%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kink_%28sexual%29)
14. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shit>
15. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/2000s\\_%28decade%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/2000s_%28decade%29)
16. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuck>
17. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/03/pay-attention-bond/>
18. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/02/a-cunt-like-a-bucket/>
19. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/20/internet-dating-update/>
20. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/17/ramblings-and-musings/>
21. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/28/doubling-down/>
22. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/12/of-sealing-wax-and-string/>
23. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/06/15/a-clue-bat-for-wimminz/>
24. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/07/07/its-time-to-discuss-niggerz/>
25. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/06/18/integrity-it-is-not-a-tool/>
26. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/14/the-mathematics-of-pussy/>
27. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/07/17/head-candy/>
- 28.
- <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/04/getting-you-to-care-aint-got-no-skin-in-that-game/>
29. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/22/google-and-outing-myself/>
30. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/06/respect-begins-at-home-before-dating/>
31. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/07/03/wimminz-are-from-uranus/>

---

One law for wimminz « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho’s everywhere (2011-09-06 13:07:14)  
[...] Hitting the targets. (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

The current economic state of sex (2011-09-07 10:31:30)  
[...] [...]

Gangs of cunts « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho’s everywhere (2011-09-10 00:15:08)  
[...] Hitting the targets. (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

The Perfect Storm « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho’s everywhere (2011-09-14 13:54:24)  
[...] Hitting the targets. (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

A brief hiatus for the Player. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho’s everywhere (2011-09-20 14:04:14)  
[...] Hitting the targets. (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

What wimminz want, part 957... « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho’s everywhere (2011-09-25 13:02:33)  
[...] Hitting the targets. (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Wimminz tips, checklist on how to get a man. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho’s everywhere (2011-09-26 00:17:20)  
[...] Hitting the targets. (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Hard Tack « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho’s everywhere (2011-09-26 12:45:18)  
[...] Hitting the targets. (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Killerwatt « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho’s everywhere (2011-10-02 13:37:00)  
[...] Hitting the targets. (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

## One law for wimminz (2011-09-06 13:06)

As we can see from two articles in the press, one detailing a nurse who was accused of murdering patients, and a separate one from a top cop commenting on same, [1]<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2034194/Rebecca-Leigh-ton-arrest-All-suspected-criminals-anonymous-says-cop-Peter-Fahy.html> it appears that all the anonymity for presumptively innocent men accused of rape who turn out to be innocent matter for naught, but the instant some skank ho with a cunt suffers then the world is ending and we have to do something about naming and shaming the presumptively innocent in the press.

How much do you want to bet there will be an exclusion zone around men accused of rape?[2]



In other news a woman in France successfully sued her husband in court for not fucking her, you couldn't make this shit up, so sex as a right in marriage only applies if you are a wimminz and you demand it from your niggerz husband, not the other way around.

In other news the world financial systems rumble on with the wheels wobbling ever more, resembling spinning plates on the last few wobbling turns before gravity takes over and they start to free fall.

I'm undecided as to whether I was fortunate or unfortunate in the timing of my FRA psycho skank ho ex and the nuclear bomb she dropped on me as opening salvo of a separation and child custody battle... on the one hand give it another six months when the system is crashing and she would have been less likely to do such a thing and all the associated parasites from police rape squad to lawyers would be under budget cuts, on the other hand people under budget cuts gets desperate and start making short-cuts and skipping expensive and time consuming things like trying to find evidence and just start fitting you up... it's a tough



call.

In the midst of all this madness some 30 year old skank cunt in Taiwan called Chen Wei-Yi has married herself, she claims in a protest against societal and guvmint pressure to boost marriage to boost the brith rate.

I guess she had to marry hereself because there were no single fish on bicycles interested in becoming her mealticket for life.

Times are getting tough when you have to "eat your own dogfood" and marry yourself because at the age of 30 you can't find anyone willing to lease that cunt formally.

#### Related articles

- [3]...of sealing wax and string (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [4]The mathematics of pussy (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [5]A clue-bat for wimminz (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [6]Head Candy (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [7]Hitting the targets. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [8]How do you fight? (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [9]It's time to discuss Niggerz (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [10]A cunt like a bucket. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [11]Pay attention Bond. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [12]Internet dating update (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [13]Wimminz are from Uranus, or Wimminz run Windoze, men run Unix (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [14]Doubling down. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [15]Ramblings and musings (wimminz.wordpress.com)

1. <http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2034194/Rebecca-Leighton-arrest-All-suspected-criminals-anonymous-says-cop-Peter-Fahy.html>
2. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/09/refund.jpg>
3. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/12/of-sealing-wax-and-string/>
4. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/14/the-mathematics-of-pussy/>
5. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/06/15/a-clue-bat-for-wimminz/>
6. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/07/17/head-candy/>
7. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/06/hitting-the-targets/>
8. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/06/21/how-do-you-fight/>
9. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/07/07/its-time-to-discuss-niggerz/>
10. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/02/a-cunt-like-a-bucket/>
11. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/03/pay-attention-bond/>
12. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/20/internet-dating-update/>
13. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/07/03/wimminz-are-from-uranus/>
14. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/28/doubling-down/>
15. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/17/ramblings-and-musings/>

Rumour (2011-09-08 16:33:57)

I've been thinking about your post "How do you fight" for a couple of months now. It is a reasonable, well stated solution. I think largely men have inaccurately portrayed women as the enemy. They aren't the enemy. They are powerless. The only power women have is the power that men give to them. The men in power either have a corrupt ideology (chivalry) or corrupt desires (greed). These men don't give up power, they cannot be convinced, they do not change. Collectively, men could shut this whole thing down tomorrow by simply refusing to produce or pay. That isn't going to happen. Generations of instilled self-loathing prevents that. So the individual is left with four options: 1. Armed resistance - result: he dies, is labeled as crazy, and his actions used to further entrench the powers that be. 2. Passive resistance - refuse to pay. result: jail. sure he's a martyr, but he's still in jail ... rotting. 3. Suicide. result: same as 1, but with less benefit to the state. 4. Disconnect - disappear / become disabled / become a burden - result: at the very least you no longer feed the beast. Thanks. I like to come here to relieve myself from the nonsense bitching that comprise much of the comment sections on MRA blogs. We all know what women are like ... learn to deal with it.

Gangs of cunts « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2011-09-10 00:14:52)  
[...] One law for wimminz (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

The Perfect Storm « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2011-09-14 13:54:22)  
[...] One law for wimminz (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

A brief hiatus for the Player. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2011-09-20 14:04:16)  
[...] One law for wimminz (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

What wimminz want, part 957... « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2011-09-25 13:02:45)  
[...] One law for wimminz (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Wimminz tips, checklist on how to get a man. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2011-09-26 00:17:06)  
[...] One law for wimminz (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Hard Tack « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2011-09-26 12:51:20)  
[...] One law for wimminz (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Killerwatt « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2011-10-02 13:37:16)  
[...] One law for wimminz (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

I got a girl she lives on a hill... « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2011-10-02 13:39:02)  
[...] One law for wimminz (wimminz.wordpress.com) Share this:PrintEmailRedditTwitterStumbleUponDiggLike this:LikeBe the first to like this post. Comments (5) [...]

## **Gangs of cunts (2011-09-10 00:14)**

I was reminded again today by an incident on Plenty of Fish that wimminz are social creatures, and perhaps more than in any other way are they are social and socialise and participate and share in the subject of sex, with other wimminz that is...[1]

**FLASH!**

## **Model Sues Mexican Plastic Surgeon for not making her nipples "even" after a breast implant!!**



Model Mary Segovia says that plastic surgeon, Dr. Jose Manaus Barvaria, left her nipples "uneven" when he performed a breast implant on her last month. Ms. Segovia says she has contacted a lawyer and plans to file suit in the National Court of Justice in Mexico City.



Dr. Barvaria says he sees nothing wrong with Ms. Segovia's breasts. "Hell, they look perfectly normal to me." Dr. Barvaria stated recently. "I cannot see what all the fuss is about."

On PoF I have lost count of the number of wimminz who have told me that;

- lol, you just sent my daughter a message.
- lol, you just seny my mum a message.
- you just sent my friend a message.
- my friends told me about you (and they have [2]fucked you).
- my friends told me about you (and they have blocked you).
- I told my friend about you and told her to contact you.

What all these messages had in common was that in every instance the wimminz in question continued to talk to me.

I don't know how many times I have been at some wimminz house and she has one or two of

her skank ho mates around for drinkie-poos, which is wimminz speak for getting [3]shitfaced and talking about sex, and sadly I must admit that it took me a few years to learn that the way to deflect their sexual abuse and predatory behaviour towards me (well, that's how the fucking wimminz would portray it if the roles were reversed) was to suggest playing a game...

How about y'all take turns sucking my cock, 30 second each, and the one whose mouth I blow a load in wins.... double dare y'all.

That one has about a 95 % success rate if you time it right, but I warn you now, you need a thick skin to stay hard and dump your cum into one of those mouths, because the two who aren't sucking will be talking, and what they will be talking about is your dick, and they will be talking about comparing it to their current husband's, their current boyfriend's, their boss's, and then they will get on to ex's...

... and that is the bit where you will get distracted and go limp, because at various times in their past these skanks have all fucked the same guys, so you are with say tracy and sharon and julie, julie is blowing you, sharon and tracy and talking about how your cock compares with john's, who tracy fucked 12 months ago, who julie fucked 4 months ago, and who sharon is fucking last week, and then they will move on to steve, and dave, and richard... I'm still waiting to hear them compare rover or trigger, I guess it is only a question of time...

But the fact is these wimminz keep this shit not just straight, like some [4]anal retentive blokes who can tell you who scored a goal in what minute of play of which match in which year, and interestingly the referee's middle name is the same as that players home town, you get the picture, the fact is these wimminz can do this but make all these statistics dynamic and ever changing in nature.

My cock's relative place and rating in these statistics varies, not because trigger came along and made us all look small and pathetic by comparison, but because this week tracy rates steve's cock a bit lower and dave's cock a bit higher, and this week sharon rates steve's cock a bit higher and dave's cock a bit lower, and until julie takes my cock out of her mouth and puts it in sharon's, then says that she thinks steve and dave had very similar cocks and neither tasted very good, unlike mine and richard's, and suddenly tracy and sharon adjust their views on steve and dave, and richard, and me.

To wimminz, this whole scenario is like young guys getting drunk and puking, he who [5]puked first and crashed out first is ridiculed by the other guys, and he promptly resolves to show em all next week, and yes guys, this is exactly the fucking casual and communal attitude that wimminz have to the cock.

Gangs of cunts craving the cock, and setting their relative status and pecking order by how they performed.

And these evenings are then described to current husbands and boyfriends as "girls night".... and so julie's boyfriend steve thinks julie is just having a few drinkies at sharon's house with tracy, no cause for concern there... little does he know his girlfriend and ex girlfriend and girlfriend's best friend just agreed that my cock tastes a lot nicer than his.....

#### Related articles

- [6]One law for wimminz ([wimminz.wordpress.com](http://wimminz.wordpress.com))
- [7]A cunt like a bucket. ([wimminz.wordpress.com](http://wimminz.wordpress.com))

- [8]Ramblings and musings (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [9]Doubling down. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [10]Hitting the targets. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [11]Internet dating update (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [12]Respect begins at home, before dating... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [13]It's time to discuss Niggerz (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [14]Pay attention Bond. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [15]Wimminz are from Uranus, or Wimminz run Windoze, men run Unix (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [16]Integrity - it is not a tool (wimminz.wordpress.com)

1. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/09/crent20.jpg>
2. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuck>
3. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alcohol\\_intoxication](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alcohol_intoxication)
4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Anal\\_retentive](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Anal_retentive)
5. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vomiting>
6. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/06/one-law-for-wimminz/>
7. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/02/a-cunt-like-a-bucket/>
8. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/17/ramblings-and-musings/>
9. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/28/doubling-down/>
10. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/06/hitting-the-targets/>
11. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/20/internet-dating-update/>
12. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/06/respect-begins-at-home-before-dating/>
13. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/07/07/its-time-to-discuss-niggerz/>
14. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/03/pay-attention-bond/>
15. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/07/03/wimminz-are-from-uranus/>
16. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/06/18/integrity-it-is-not-a-tool/>

---

Gerard (2011-09-10 21:37:23)

Hi, I have been reading your blog recently, wow, what an eye opener! Must say, all your posts are interesting and very enlightening. Thanks!

wimminz (2011-09-10 21:38:23)

Many thanks

The Perfect Storm « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2011-09-14 13:54:19)

[...] Gangs of cunts (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

A brief hiatus for the Player. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2011-09-20 14:04:05)

[...] Gangs of cunts (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

What wimminz want, part 957... « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2011-09-25 13:02:41)

[...] Gangs of cunts (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Wimminz tips, checklist on how to get a man. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2011-09-26 00:17:10)

[...] Gangs of cunts (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Hard Tack « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2011-09-26 12:45:42)  
[...] Gangs of cunts (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Emotional Illusions. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2011-10-05 16:35:06)  
[...] Gangs of cunts (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

## **EnvironMENTALism and Feminazism. (2011-09-11 01:22)**

Now, while it is a [1]truism that[2]



as you get older you gain in experience, and you gain in knowledge, it is also true that your intelligence does not also continue to grow.

I attribute about 25 % of my intelligence to innate ability, and the other 75 % to the fact that from the age of 0 to the age of 7 my brain was taught to be inquisitive and to observe and puzzle things out, this I owe to my parents, who provided the environment I grew up in.

From the age of 7 the mould was cast, and with more practice I may have continued to grow my [3]intellect up to the age of 16 or so, at which point it pretty much levelled off, and all the apparent gains since then are really down the the ever increasing amount of knowledge and experience that I gain year by year. Grist to the mill.

If we assume that [4]IQ is a valid measure of intelligence, which is a [5]moot point, we know that by default the average intelligence is by definition an IQ of 100, and we can say that me being an arrogant bastard I will place my IQ at 125.

Going from the above it means that 25 % of that, or IQ 31, is the raw computing power I was born with genetically, and the remaining IQ 94 comes from a combination of training that

raw computing power and feeding it an ever accumulating pile of data and experience.

If I had had less nurturing parents, instead of gaining 94 IQ points I might only have gained half that, 47, which added to my born with 25 would give me an IQ of 72, or considerably below average intelligence.

Obviously this is a bit like human diet and height, if you make people progressively dumber year on year, by definition the average IQ of 100 will represent a progressively dumber but still average intellect individual. (and there is an inverse correlation between intelligence and obesity)

As I look around me today, I am reminded of the film "[6]Idiocracy" which if you have not seen, go out and rent it, allegedly a comedy but in fact almost a documentary, people today are a lot dumber on average than they were when I was a small boy.

I often tell people to go and read about the [7]Tolpuddle Martyrs, and especially the quote from [8]George Loveless, a fucking common [9]farm labourer, in 1834, and by God it blows away anything a farm labourer in 2011 could write, even with the internet and the benefit of 11 years of [10]compulsory schooling in a modern technological society.

In short, irrespective of the initial potential supplied by nature, the very rapid changes in nurture since I was a boy to the present day have clearly had a profound effect on intelligence.

As you all know, I bang skank ho's for a hobby, and this means I come into contact with a lot of todays kids, in their own homes where they are most relaxed, and I have to tell you, they are as dumb as fucking turds.... I have to emulate [11]Beavis and Butthead in order to have any form of meaningful conversation with them, if I try to have anything even remotely approaching a conversation that I would have had at 16, invariably within three sentences out of my mouth I have said at least two things that completely went over their heads, they never heard of it, or anything even remotely related to it, they have an iphone and ipod and itunes, because they are cool, but have never heard of Jobs or [12]Wozniak or the [13]Apple || or [14]Mac or anything else.

So I talk to them about this, and they do know for a fact that they literally did not learn one single fucking thing in their 11 years of compulsory schooling, and it pisses them off.... that 25 % raw materials I mentioned before is smart enough to know it has been kept in the dark and fed on shit, and to resent it and the entire planet for it bitterly.

Incidentally this is how I get to fuck young chicks, compared to "my era" average IQ of 100, they are around IQ 75, even though that is today's IQ 100, and that means just smart enough to find a clever older man interesting and sexy, a clever man their own age would be a cunt... go figure.

And as we all (we being you reading this, because chances are you have seen the same shit going down and formed the same opinions of it) know this decline has gone hand in hand



with the rise in feminazism... [15]

So...

What we actually have is a correlation between feminazism and a general lowering of intelligence, the more areas of society that feminazism penetrates then the more areas that are dumbed down and the increasing downwards pressures on intellect.

And what do we have rising alongside feminazism and lowering intellect? Why, we have all the environmental / greenie / tree hugging motherfuckers, "nuclear" power is teh evil etc....

And so it is that after Fukushima, [16]Germany, once known as the greatest technical and engineering nation on the planet, not exactly known for earthquakes since it does not reside on any [17]tectonic plate boundaries, and not exactly known for tsunamis since it has fuck all coastline, just ups and closes all it's nuke power stations due to popular demands, and commissions a bunch of coal burning plants, which, since coal contains many trace elements including pitchblende, which WE learned about in school (Mme Curie) which contains many lovelies such as rare earths, lead, thorium and mainly uranium oxides, the net result is that coal power plants produce and release more "nuclear" pollution than nuke plants, much, much, much more, plus all the other noxious shit and particulate matter.

So we have people today who are too ignorant to know that extremely long half life = very low level radiation, but extremely short half life = very high level radiation, complaining about "nuclear" waste that will be "dangerous" 10,000 years from now. I'm going to close this piece with an informative graphic at the bottom.

I quite like the way it starts, correctly comparing the radiation dose received by living within 50 miles of an operating nuclear plant for one year, with an equivalent we can all relate to, EATING ONE FUCKING BANANA.

Incidentally, wind farms are legally exclusion zones, you are not allowed anywhere near them, perhaps you sort of knew that, but never thought about it, well think on this, all the wind power installed in the UK has a peak theoretical generating capacity of around 8 % of Fukushima, but add all the exclusion zones together and they exceed the current Fukushima exclusion zone in area.

Anyway, back to the plot.



"Carbon tax", when I was at school I was taught that "Organic chemistry" was the study of chemistry that included the carbon atom as a component in the reactions. When I left school and went home I would watch Spock and Bones in Star Trek series one talk about carbon based life forms, and the next day at school we would hear some more about the Carbonaceous period of pre-history.

With the dumbing down of society that feminazism has accompanied, if not directly caused, you aren't going to find many people who can relate to what I am saying here, if you can they will probably be male and 50+

By reason of my sex, I have been excluded from raising my own kids, and excluded from any mentoring of any other kids in any educational setting too, because let's face it the facts of the matter are that feminazism has always seen men as evil, and sought to place barriers between us and impressionable young minds for fear that we would infect them with the fucking ability to think and reason for themselves, aka brainwashing to the feminazis, so that they can keep the kids dumb and brainwashed, aka liberated to the feminazis.

The end result is not the world we have today, this is just the overture, but already we have reached a stage where the things I talked about above have come to pass, and we have reached a place not only where my own considerable practical technical skills and experience are not merely insufficient to get me a job because nobody wants those skills, but there is also nobody I can pass those skills on to, and as I know from my own first hand experience, (for want of a nail the kingdom was lost) the only possible way to acquire those skills is by being apprenticed to a master for several years, and ideally growing up with one of those masters being your own father so you started absorbing that shit at age 0 and by the time you were 7 you had absorbed more about the subject by osmosis than the modern university book learning asshole knows by the time they leave uni with a degree.

My knowledge and skills are going to die with me.

In \*theory\* I have enough years left to train a bunch of apprentices and students to the point where they are smart enough to not cut their own hands off and safe enough to start actually learning and accumulating their own experience ready to pass on, in theory I could wait five years to start doing it and still have enough time, which would just about allow enough time for this system to crash, and suddenly realise they need men with skills to rebuild.

But here is the kicker.

What the fuck is this new society going to bribe me with, given that it will be largely based on the cunts who stole my own fucking children from me, and lacking a time machine that can't be put right.

Wall to wall teen pussy?

Fuck, I get enough now, and I get time to kick back and enjoy it and myself, and frankly I'm quite happy to spend the rest of my days continuing to kick back and enjoy myself and not give a fuck, and most of all, **NOT TAKE ON ANY MORE RESPONSIBILITIES!**

What's that? Get someone younger than me, you mean someone in their thirties, a child of the eighties, a child of the feminazi world, a child from a broken home, a child who went to dumbed down schools, and a child who should by rights already have benefitted from

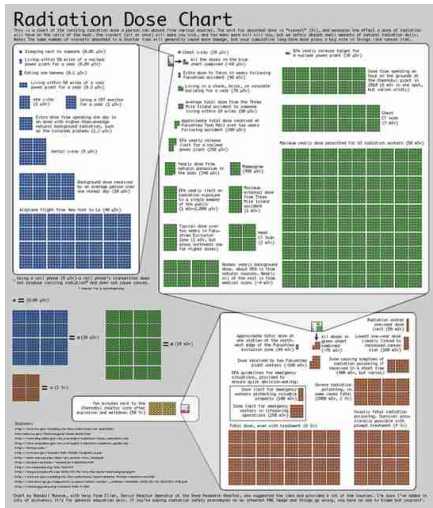
the apprenticeship to someone one generation older than him, eg the likes of me... sorry, won't cut it.

I'm a man, I have bred, my DNA imperative has been met.

Doesn't matter how desperate YOU get, MY priorities are no longer yours.

Society shit on me, I'll be remembering that until the day I die.

Now I will ask you again, what do you have to bribe me with, that I want or can use?



[18]

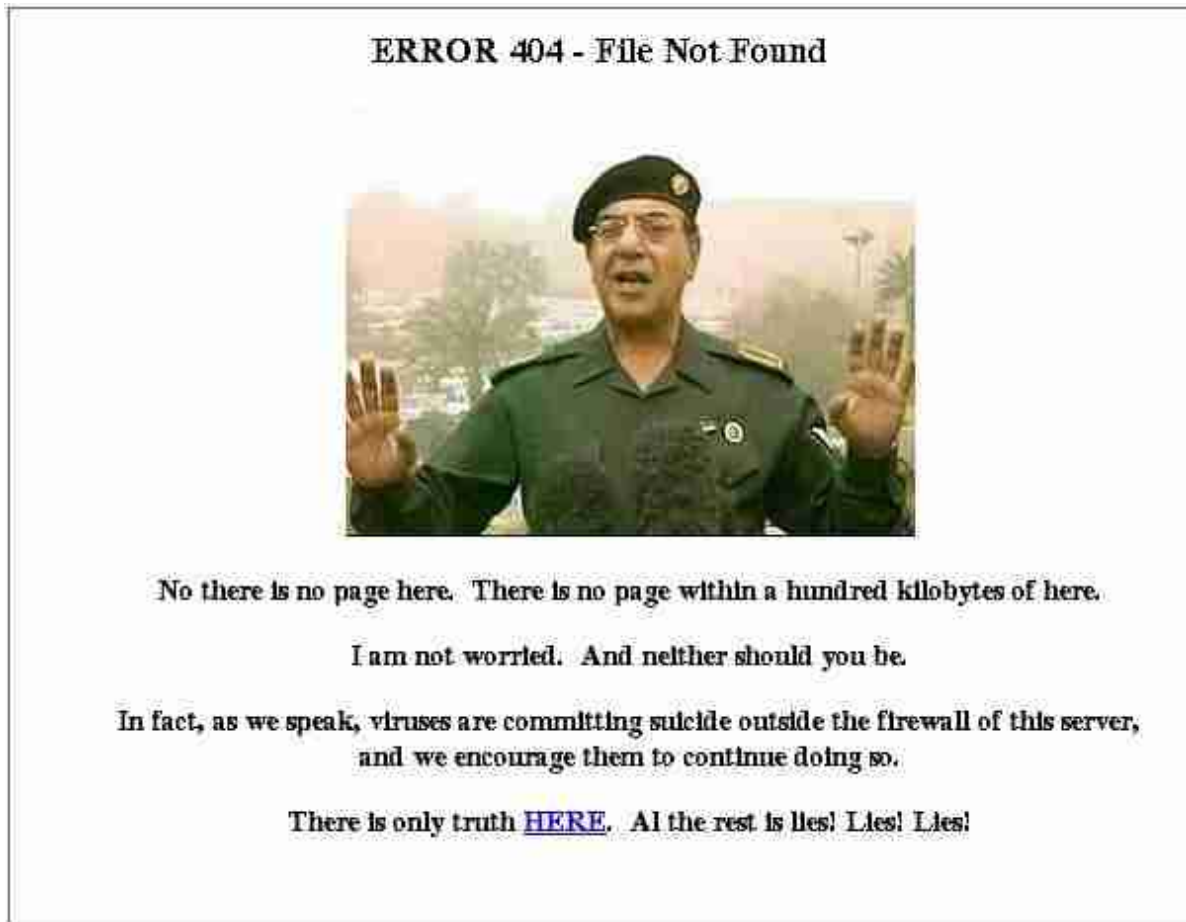
1. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Truism>
2. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/09/fafafoo10.jpg>
3. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Intelligence>
4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Intelligence\\_quotient](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Intelligence_quotient)
5. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mootness>
6. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Idiocracy>
7. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tolpuddle\\_Martyrs](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tolpuddle_Martyrs)
8. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tolpuddle\\_Martyrs](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tolpuddle_Martyrs)
9. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Farmworker>
10. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Compulsory\\_education](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Compulsory_education)
11. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Beavis\\_and\\_Butt-head](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Beavis_and_Butt-head)
12. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Steve\\_Wozniak](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Steve_Wozniak)
13. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Apple\\_Inc.](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Apple_Inc.)
14. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Macintosh>
15. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/08/achtung-herren.gif>
16. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Germany>
17. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Plate\\_tectonics](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Plate_tectonics)
18. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/07/radiation.png>

kit10phish (2011-09-11 15:23:18)

Thank you for posting the radiation chart. Very helpful visual!

## The Perfect Storm (2011-09-14 13:54)

We are living in a [1]powder keg.[2]



Hopefully it is not too much of a stretch to suggest that those of you who read this blog are smarter than the average bear, you have your eyes and ears open, you use your brain, you are permanently on [3]DEFCON 2 survival mode, probably due to being attacked out of the blue by some skank ex.

Hopefully you have been following some of the links on the Men's links area on the right with some regularity, despite the fact that they have sweet fuck all, on the face of it, to do with the MRM, but because they are interesting and you are smart enough to see the interconnectedness of all things, and see that global economics and politics and finance all have a very profound effect on the future of Men.

Hopefully, because we really are living in very very interesting times, the world has become a veritable powder keg, and all the major players and busy upending and tipping out the remaining casks of powder to either steal the cask itself and sell it at the market, or to look for gold coins or other valuables hidden within the powder.

It stands to reason, with all the inevitability of an adult watching children playing with matches or a sharp knife, sooner or later someone is going to make a mistake, unfortunately for us, these are not matches or knives, these are the powder keg off the global situation at present.

There are so many players, all with their own agendas, and nobody is playing the responsible adult, nobody is enforcing safety rules and procedures, meanwhile the great

unwashed masses continue to be distracted by the MSM and manufactured crises and trivialities, many of them centred around the alleged plight of some skank ho, or group of skank ho's, or maybe a cute puppy stuck in a drain.

All those who remember the last time we lived in such a powder keg are in their nineties, or pushing up the daisies already, and nobody reads or studies history, the mantra as always is "lessons have been learned" and "that cannot happen now because things are different" and "nobody wants to destroy everything"

As though kids playing with matches want to get burned, and once lessons are learned you become an adult and stop acting like a child, and the only way things change so more kids cannot get burned is the parents who have learned the lessons and become adults supervising the children and keeping them away from matches.

Obviously, none of THOSE things are true, so clearly all the platitudes and excuses are nothing more than hot air.

When you realise that, you realise that the only thing preventing a spark in the powder keg is pure blind luck, not rules, not procedures, not common sense, not enforced safety procedures, not a responsible adult, nor even responsible children.

All we have are children who point to all the other children emptying caskets of powder, who point to all the powder lying around, and who say "it has ever been thus, we are not like the crazy and irresponsible children of yore of which you speak" and who continue to play amongst the spilled powder, all pursuing their own selfish and short term goals.

As [4]Mark Twain said, history does not repeat itself, but it sure does rhyme.

Something that rhymes with the [5]Great Depression or the [6]Great War is in our immediate future.

How did the wimminz react last time? Well the Pankhurst cunt did a deal with the Prime Minister to hand out white feathers to men on the street to shame them into signing up to become lions slaughtered by donkeys in the quagmire of the [7]Somme, in exchange for the vote for wimminz, who did not, as fucking usual, go anywhere near the front lines.... backed up as usual by a lot of white nighting mangina niggerz who did the dirty work but who themselves managed to stay far away from the same front lines they were sheperding other men into.

The perfect storm when some stupid self centred child causes the spark in the socio-political-economic powder keg is imminent, and then you men will really begin to understand what it means when the wimminz double down in an attempt to sacrifice anything and everything to preserve and enhance their own priviledged status...

A market collapse allied with USA/UN veto of Palestine admission at the behest of Israel while the rising star of Turkey eclipses the falling pyre of Israel is all it takes, this is effectively taking those children playing in the powder keg and passing out cigarettes and matches.

What could possibly go wrong?

Related articles

- [8]Doubling down. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [9]It's time to discuss Niggerz (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [10]Ramblings and musings (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [11]...of sealing wax and string (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [12]The mathematics of pussy (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [13]Internet dating update (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [14]Gangs of cunts (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [15]One law for wimminz (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [16]Hitting the targets. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [17]A cunt like a bucket. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [18]Pay attention Bond. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [19]Bwaaaa, it's all about meeeeeeeeeee (wimminz.wordpress.com)

1. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Powder\\_keg](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Powder_keg)
2. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/09/0017.jpg>
3. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/DEFCON>
4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mark\\_Twain](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mark_Twain)
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Great\\_Depression](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Great_Depression)
6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/World\\_War\\_I](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/World_War_I)
7. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Somme>
8. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/28/doubling-down/>
9. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/07/07/its-time-to-discuss-niggerz/>
10. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/17/ramblings-and-musings/>
11. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/12/of-sealing-wax-and-string/>
12. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/14/the-mathematics-of-pussy/>
13. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/20/internet-dating-update/>
14. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/10/gangs-of-cunts/>
15. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/06/one-law-for-wimminz/>
16. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/06/hitting-the-targets/>
17. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/02/a-cunt-like-a-bucket/>
18. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/03/pay-attention-bond/>
19. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/06/26/bwaaaa-its-all-about-meeeeeeeeee/>

---

A brief hiatus for the Player. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2011-09-20 14:04:18) [...] The Perfect Storm (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

## **A brief hiatus for the Player. (2011-09-20 14:03)**

While I have been away, travelling, fucking, and working, here and there.[1]



And now I am back..lol

Some times I must admit that I feel like the guys in the pic on the right, I know it is wrong, but with the tools at hand it is the only way to get the job done NOW, and some jobs just need doing now, not later.

Draining my balls into some skank ho can be like that, you have your skank ho production line and the fruit becomes ripe and if you don't pick it it rots on the vine.

And so it was that last week I found myself waking up and fucking skank ho A at her place in the morning, then got in my car and drove down the road to skank ho B where I fucked her and stayed the night.

Now, this is NOT about my ability to do this, this is about skank ho B, who made ALL the right noises, had ALL the right reactions, said ALL the right things, in fact, who played her part absolutely perfectly, the whole I love you I want you I need you I will obey you sketch.

Then six hours after I have left skank ho B she texts me to say the sex was wonderful and my company was great, BUT, she found me cold and clinical and heartless and unloving and she didn't want to see me again.

The truth of the matter is skank ho B was a submissive bitch who believed that she was good enough at sex to enslave any man, and when our 18 or so hours together had passed and the score was 100-0 to me, she didn't like it, and proceeded to do that thing that almost no man I have ever met can do, but which almost all women I have ever met can do.

That thing is to deny/ignore the fact that they just had the best sex, the best intimacy, the best communication, and the best real deal sexual experience of their lives, BUT, despite all this it was missing the one ingredient THEY were looking for (in her case this was her imagined ability to enslave me with her sexual skills) and so because of lacking this one ingredient, they simply deny the entire thing was what it was, and paint it as being something else. BTW, this one ingredient is a secret quest, they NEVER tell you up front this is what they are looking for...

If you are thinking this is, in principle and in mechanism, a cunt hair away from what happens when a skank ho wimminz makes a false rape accusation, then award yourself full marks.

Thankfully, as you will have read here time and time again, several days of archived [2]SMS / [3]MMS / [4]IM / Email and calls means she can't take that extra step, AND SHE KNOWS IT.

Incidentally I should also point out that if you gave the skank ho B above her magic missing ingredient she has then "won" and has no further use for you, except to allow you to grovel and beg for some more sex.

Now I could sit here and give you all sorts of "tells" that should warn you about such wimminz, chatting her up during a full moon, her job (social services related, actual social services types are to be avoided like the plague, as are wimminz pigs and wimminz lawyers and wimminz teachers) but the absolute fucking guaranteed...



...alert is when a skank ho tells you that she has only been with twelve guys before you, oh, and three women.

Maybe, just maybe, if she is 16 or 17 she may only have been with a dozen guys, when she is late forties and it is any time past July then she has had at least a dozen guys this fucking year.

Frankly if she hasn't then there is something wrong with her to make her un-fuckable, so avoid.

Now this sort of "missing secret ingredient" shit from wimminz is fairly standard stuff, any young guy suffering from a case of [5]WTF? heartache will know exactly what I am talking about, the thing is, if you feel the heartache then YOU failed the awareness test and you should run away as fast as your little legs can carry you to the influence of an older and wiser man to clue you in.

If as in my case the wimminz got that feeling then you won, but you should still run



the fuck away.

You should run the fuck away because, while all wimminz are intellectually and emotionally spoiled children, wimminz like these are very nasty spoiled children, and in the above scenario with all the electronic records and the actual physical relationship I came across as an adult that she does not want to play her childish games with, so she wants to take her ball, or in this case being a wimminz her cunt, and go find someone else to play with.

If she has decided that I was worth playing with, e.g. someone she could manipulate and fuck with and throw tantrums with and shit test and all the other stuff, then I WOULD BE IN SEVERE DANGER.

Ask me how I know.

I know because I lived with one of these psycho skank ho [6]cunts in my life for ten fucking years, and put up with that shit "for the kids", which was just another ball in play for her, and which kids would not even have been born had I been smart enough to run away at the first signs, WHICH WERE THERE, mark my words.

Hell, I didn't even run away at the second signs, or the third, or the fourth, and then one kid comes along and you put up with it for the kid, and when it starts to wear thin magically the skank ho cunt pops out another kid... planned? You bet your ass and freedom and liberty and sanity.

And when she finally decides you aren't worth having around any more INCOMING! false accusations of rape and DV, cos she is through with you so why not trash what is left of your life? This is how wimminz think and work.

Wimminz know men like me, on PoF (Plenty of Fish) they have a word for men like me.

The word is Player

Player doesn't mean someone who plays games to get wimminz in bed and fuck them, all the wimminz play games all the time, Player does mean a professional player with skills and experience, not a fucking bumbling amateur with no skills and no experience, at the games all the wimminz play all of the time.

Rule #1 of being a player is never ever ever ever let the enemy even suspect you are a professional Player who knows all the rules of the games and all the tricks and motivations your enemy employs.

Wimminz hate players because they are only interested in playing their games with men who they think they have at a disadvantage.... winning these head games is not merely everything for the wimminz, it is the only thing for the wimminz.

Rule #1 of being a wimminz is never ever ever ever play against anyone who will not play by the ever changing rules as stated moment by moment by the wimminz, never ever ever ever play against anyone who does not in effect concede the game the instant they decide to play, by agreeing up front that the wimminz is both referee and judge and rulemaker as well as player.

I have had a lot of cunt / conquests in my time, and if there are two things I have learned it is these;

1. No cunt you haven't had yet is worth the chase if it involves playing by wimminz rules.
2. No cunt you are getting is worth another fuck if it involves playing by wimminz rules.

While there is more range of variety between wimminz cunts than there is between wimminz assholes, the difference between a cunt and an asshole is greater than the range of either, put simply that means there is no new and exciting and completely different cunts out there to be found... you may not have been to the USA before, but 300 million got there first, so if you go there it ain't virgin territory, it's a lot like the place you just left.

Put it that way and ask yourself if it is really worth playing in some psycho game show whose sole purpose is to exploit you, where you are supposed to obey the ever changing rules, where the prize is literally worthless and the same as the shit you threw out last week, where all the boody prizes are loss of liberty, loss of property, loss of children, loss of good name and even loss of life.

#### Related articles

- [7]A cunt like a bucket. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [8]Ramblings and musings (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [9]...of sealing wax and string (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [10]Gangs of cunts (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [11]The mathematics of pussy (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [12]Respect begins at home, before dating... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [13]Internet dating update (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [14]Pay attention Bond. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [15]Hitting the targets. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [16]One law for wimminz (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [17]The Perfect Storm (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [18]The God particle. (wimminz.wordpress.com)

1. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/09/puta36.jpg>
2. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/SMS>
3. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Multimedia\\_Messaging\\_Service](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Multimedia_Messaging_Service)
4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Instant\\_messaging](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Instant_messaging)
5. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuck>
6. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cunt>
7. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/02/a-cunt-like-a-bucket/>
8. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/17/ramblings-and-musings/>
9. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/12/of-sealing-wax-and-string/>
10. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/10/gangs-of-cunts/>
11. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/14/the-mathematics-of-pussy/>
12. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/06/respect-begins-at-home-before-dating/>
13. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/20/internet-dating-update/>
14. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/03/pay-attention-bond/>
15. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/06/hitting-the-targets/>

16. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/06/one-law-for-wimminz/>
17. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/14/the-perfect-storm/>
18. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/24/the-god-particle/>

---

What wimminz want, part 957... « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho’s everywhere (2011-09-25 13:02:22)

[...] A brief hiatus for the Player. (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Wimminz tips, checklist on how to get a man. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho’s everywhere (2011-09-26 00:17:04)

[...] A brief hiatus for the Player. (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Hard Tack « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho’s everywhere (2011-09-26 12:45:26)

[...] A brief hiatus for the Player. (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Killerwatt « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho’s everywhere (2011-10-02 13:37:12)

[...] A brief hiatus for the Player. (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

I got a girl she lives on a hill... « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho’s everywhere (2011-10-02 13:38:42)

[...] A brief hiatus for the Player. (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Internet dating in 2011 for advanced users. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho’s everywhere (2011-10-04 14:13:23)

[...] A brief hiatus for the Player. (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Emotional Illusions. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho’s everywhere (2011-10-05 16:35:01)

[...] A brief hiatus for the Player. (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Internet dating masterclass. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho’s everywhere (2011-10-08 11:33:42)

[...] A brief hiatus for the Player. (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Fat Cunts – Beware! « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho’s everywhere (2011-10-16 00:26:50)

[...] A brief hiatus for the Player. (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

## **Anno Domini 1558 (2011-09-22 10:25)**

The First Blast of the Trumpet

Against the Monstrous Regiment of Women  
1558

John Knox

---

Extracted from: Selected Writings of John Knox: Public Epistles, Treatises, and Expositions to the Year 1559

---

## Editor's Note

The First Blast of the Trumpet is, perhaps, Knox's most famous and controversial work. In the twentieth century, few people have read the book, and still fewer have made an attempt to understand the reformer's position.

For Knox, the teaching of scripture alone is sufficient to prove that women should not bear rule over men. The testimony of scripture is so plain, he wrote, that "to add anything were superfluous, were it not that the world is almost now come to that blindness, that whatsoever pleases not the princes and the multitude, the same is rejected as doctrine newly forged, and is condemned for heresy" (p. 390).

Knox knew that his 16th-century opponents expected citations from classical and patristic sources. Therefore, the reformer takes aim at both the position and polemical methods of his critics by quoting some of the stoutest comments imaginable, refuting the government of women. Whether Knox personally joins with the ancient authors in every detail is immaterial; by numerous references to antiquity, the reformer demonstrates that there is a venerable history of opposition to the rule of women. Still, Knox points out that his main argument, even if stripped of the patristic citations, is fundamentally based upon the authoritative word of God. "For as I depend not upon the determinations of men, so I think my cause no weaker, albeit their authority is denied unto me; provided that God by his revealed will, and manifest word, stands plain and evident on my side" (p. 400).

Contemporary readers should also recall that, when Knox speaks of "nature," he is often making reference to human nature. Even so, he states, "this part of nature is not my most sure foundation" (p. 385). Again, his principal concern is with the revealed will of God, written in the Bible.

The treatise was published in Geneva in 1558. As indicated in the preface, the work was published anonymously. The author wished to conceal his identity, until he had issued two more blasts, intending to disclose his name with the publication of the Third Blast. The reformer's plan to write two sequels remained unfulfilled, although he later published a summary of the contents which he proposed to treat in the Second Blast. The summary of the Second Blast was appended originally to his Appellation (1558), but readers will find this summary following the First Blast in the present volume (pages 435-36).

---

The First Blast of the Trumpet  
Against the Monstrous Regiment of Women

## THE PREFACE

The kingdom appertains to our God. [Psalm 22:28]

Wonder it is, that amongst so many pregnant wits as the isle of Great Britain has produced, so many godly and zealous preachers as England did sometime nourish, and amongst so many learned, and men of grave judgment, as this day by Jezebel are exiled, none is found so stout of courage, so faithful to God, nor loving to their native country, that they dare admonish the inhabitants of that isle, how abominable before God is the empire or rule of a wicked woman (yea, of a traitress and bastard); and what may a people or nation, left destitute of a lawful head, do by the authority of God's word in electing and appointing common rulers and magistrates. That isle (alas!) for the contempt and horrible abuse of God's mercies offered, and for the shameful revolting to Satan from Christ Jesus, and from his gospel once professed, does justly merit to be left in the hands of their own counsel, and so to come to confusion and bondage of strangers. [1]But yet I fear that this universal negligence of such as sometimes were esteemed watchmen shall rather aggravate our former ingratitude, than excuse this our universal and ungodly silence in so weighty a matter. We see our country set forth for a prey to foreign nations; we hear [of] the blood of our brethren, the members of Christ Jesus, most cruelly to be shed; and the monstrous empire [government] of a cruel woman (the secret counsel of God excepted) we know to be the only occasion of all those miseries; and yet with silence we pass the time, as though the matter did nothing appertain to us. [2]But the contrary examples of the ancient prophets move me to doubt of this our fact. For Israel did universally decline from God by embracing idolatry under Jeroboam in which they did continue even unto the destruction of their commonwealth (1 Kings 12:25-33). And Judah, with Jerusalem, did follow the vile superstition and open iniquity of Samaria (Ezek. 16). But yet the prophets of God ceased not to admonish the one and the other; yea, even after God had poured forth his plagues upon them. For Jeremiah did write to the captives in Babylon, and did correct their errors, plainly instructing them who did remain in the midst of that idolatrous nation (Jer. 29). Ezekiel, from the midst of his brethren (prisoners in Chaldea) did write his vision to those that were in Jerusalem; and, sharply rebuking their vices, assured them that they should not escape the vengeance of God, by reason of their abominations committed (Ezek. 7-9).

[3]The same prophets, for comfort of the afflicted and chosen saints of God, who did lie hid amongst the reprobate of that age (as commonly does the corn amongst the chaff), did prophesy and before speak the changes of kingdoms, the punishment of tyrants, and the vengeance which God would execute upon the oppressors of his people (Isa. 13; Jer. 46; Ezek. 36). [4]The same did Daniel, and the rest of the prophets, every one in their season. By whose examples, and by the plain precept which is given to Ezekiel (3"18-21), commanding him that he shall say to the wicked, "Thou shalt die the death," we in this our miserable age are bound to admonish the world, and the tyrants thereof, of their sudden destruction, to assure them and to cry unto them, whether they list or not, "that the blood of the saints, which by them is shed, continually crieth and craveth the vengeance in the presence of the Lord of Hosts" (Rev. 6:9-10). And further, it is our duty to open the truth revealed unto us, unto the ignorant and blind world; unless that, to our own condemnation, we list to wrap up and hide the talent committed to our charge.

I am assured that God has revealed to some in this our age, that it is more than a monster in nature that a woman shall reign and have empire above man. And yet, with us all there is such silence, as if God therewith were nothing offended. [5]I know the natural man, enemy to God, shall find many causes why no such doctrine ought to be published in these our dangerous days: first, for that it may seem to tend to sedition; secondarily, it shall be dangerous, not only to the writer or publisher, but also to all such as shall read the writings, or favour this truth spoken; and last, it shall not amend the chief offenders, partly because it shall never come to their ears, and partly because they will not be admonished in such cases.

I answer, if any of these be a sufficient reason, that a known truth shall be concealed, then were the ancient prophets of God very fools, who did not better provide for their own quietness, than to hazard their lives for rebuking of vices, and for the opening of such crimes as were not known to the world. And Christ Jesus did injury to his apostles, commanding them to preach repentance and remission of sins in his name to every realm and nation. And Paul did not understand his own liberty, when he cried, "Woe be to me, if I preach not the evangel!" (1 Cor. 9:16). If fear, I say, of persecution, of slander, or of any inconvenience before named, might have excused and discharged the servants of God from plainly rebuking the sins of the world, just cause had every one of them to have ceased from their office. For suddenly their doctrine was accused by terms of sedition, of new learning, and of treason. Persecution and vehement trouble did shortly come upon the professors with the preachers. Kings, princes, and worldly rulers did conspire against God, and against his anointed Christ Jesus (Matt. 26:57-68; Acts 18:12-16; 21:28-39; Ps. 2; Acts 4:1-33).

But what? Did any of these move the prophets and apostles to faint in their vocation [calling]? No. But by the resistance (which the devil made to them by his supporters) were they the more inflamed to publish the truth revealed unto them, and to witness with their blood, that grievous condemnation and God's heavy vengeance should follow the proud contempt of graces offered. The fidelity, bold courage, and constancy of those that are passed before us, ought to provoke us to follow in their footsteps, unless we look for another kingdom than Christ has promised to such as persevere in profession of his name to the end.

If any think that the empire of women is not of such importance, that for the suppressing of the same any man is bound to hazard his life: I answer, that to suppress it is in the hand of God alone. [6]But to utter the impiety and abomination of the same, I say, it is the duty of every true messenger of God to whom the truth is revealed in that behalf. [7]For the especial duty of God's messengers is to preach repentance, to admonish the offenders of their offenses, and to say to the wicked, "Thou shalt die the death, except thou repent." This, I trust, no man will deny to be the proper office of all God's messengers, to preach (as I have said) repentance and remission of sins. But neither of both can be done, except the conscience of the offenders be accused and convicted of transgression. But how shall any man repent, not knowing wherein he has offended? And where no repentance is found, there can be no entry to grace. And therefore, I say, that of necessity it is that this monstiferous empire of women (which amongst all enormities that this day do abound upon the face of the whole earth, is most detestable and damnable) be openly revealed and plainly declared to the world, to the end that some may repent and be saved. And thus far to the first sort.

To such as think that it will be long before such doctrine comes to the ears of the chief offenders, [8]I answer, that the verity of God is of that nature, that at one time or at another it will purchase to itself audience. It is an odor [aroma] and smell that cannot be suppressed. Yea, it is a trumpet that will sound in despite of the adversary. It will compel the very enemies, to their own confusion, to testify and bear witness of it. For I find that the prophecy and preaching of Elijah were declared in the hall of the king of Syria, by the servants and flatterers of the same wicked king, making mention that Elijah declared to the king of Israel whatsoever the said king of Syria spoke in his most secret chamber (2 Kings 6:12). And the wondrous works of Jesus Christ were notified to Herod, not in any great praise or commendation of his doctrine, but rather to signify that Christ called that tyrant a fox, and that he did no more regard his authority than did John the baptist, whom Herod before had beheaded for the liberty of his tongue (Matt. 14:1-2).

But whether the bearers of the rumours and tidings were favourers of Christ, or flatterers of the tyrant, certain it is that the fame, as well of Christ's doctrine as of his works, came

to the ears of Herod. Even so may the sound of our weak trumpet, by the support of some wind (blow it from the south, or blow it from the north, it is no matter), come to the ears of the chief offenders. But whether it does or not, yet dare we not cease to blow as God will give strength (Rom. 1:15-17). [9]For we are debtors to more than princes: to wit, to the multitude of our brethren, of whom, no doubt, a great number have heretofore offended by error and ignorance, giving their suffrages, consent, and help to establish women in their kingdoms and empires, not understanding how abominable, odious, and detestable is all such usurped authority in the presence of God. And therefore must the truth be plainly spoken, that the simple and rude multitude may be admonished.

And as concerning the danger which may hereof ensue, I am not altogether so brutish and insensible, but that I have laid my account, what the finishing of the work may cost me for my own part. [10]First, I am not ignorant how difficult and dangerous it is to speak against a common error, especially when the ambitious minds of men and women are called to the obedience of God's simple commandment. For to the most part of men, whatsoever antiquity has received appears lawful and godly. And secondarily, I look to have more adversaries, not only of the ignorant multitude, but also of the wise, politic, and quiet spirits of the world so that as well shall such as ought to maintain the truth and verity of God become enemies to me in this case, as shall the princes and ambitious persons who, to maintain their unjust tyranny, do always study to suppress the same. And thus I am most certainly persuaded that my labour shall not escape reprehension of many.

[11]But because I remember that account of the talents received must be made to him who neither respects the multitude, neither yet approves the wisdom, policy, peace, nor antiquity, concluding or determining anything against his eternal will, revealed to us in his most blessed word I am compelled to cover my eyes, and shut up my ears, that I neither see the multitude that shall withstand me in this matter, neither that I shall hear the opprobrium, nor consider the dangers which I may incur for uttering the same. I shall be called foolish, curious, spiteful, and a sower of sedition; and one day, perchance (although now [I] am nameless) I may be attainted [condemned] of treason. [12]But seeing that it is impossible, but that either I shall offend God, daily calling to my conscience that I ought to manifest the known verity; or else that I shall displease the world for doing the same; I have determined to obey God, notwithstanding that the world shall rage thereat.

I know that the world offended (by God's permission) may kill the body; but God's majesty offended has power to punish body and soul for ever. His majesty is offended when his precepts are contemned and his threatenings esteemed to be of none effect. And amongst his manifold precepts given to his prophets, and amongst his threatenings, none is more vehement than is that which is pronounced by Ezekiel in these words: "Son of man, I have appointed thee a watchman to the house of Israel, that thou shouldest hear from my mouth the word; and that thou mayest admonish them plainly, when I shall say to the wicked man, 'O wicked, thou shalt assuredly die.' Then if thou shalt not speak, that thou mayest plainly admonish him that he may leave his wicked way, the wicked man shall die in his iniquity; but his blood will I require of thy hand. But and if thou shalt plainly admonish the wicked man, and yet he shall not turn from his way, such a one shall die in his iniquity; but thou hast delivered thy soul" (Ezek. 33:7-9).

This precept, I say, with the threatening annexed, together with the rest that is spoken in the same chapter, not to Ezekiel only, but to every one whom God places watchman over his people and flock (and watchmen are they, whose eyes he does open, and whose conscience he pricks to admonish the ungodly), compels me to utter my conscience in this matter, notwithstanding that the whole world should be offended with me for so doing. [13]If any wonder why I do conceal my name, let him be assured that the fear of corporeal

punishment is neither the only, neither the chief cause. My purpose is thrice to blow the trumpet in the same matter, if God so permits. Twice I intend to do it without name; but at the last blast to take the blame upon myself, that all others may be purged.

#### THE FIRST BLAST TO AWAKEN WOMEN DEGENERATE

To promote a woman to bear rule, superiority, dominion, or empire above any realm, nation, or city, is repugnant to nature; contumely [an insult] to God, a thing most contrary to his revealed will and approved ordinance; and finally, it is the subversion of good order, of all equity and justice.

In the probation of this proposition, I will not be so curious as to gather whatsoever may amplify, set forth, or decor the same; but I am purposed, even as I have spoken my conscience in most plain and few words, so to stand content with a simple proof of every member, bringing in for my witness God's ordinance in nature, his plain will revealed in his word, and by the minds of such as be most ancient amongst godly writers.

[The Empire of Women is  
Repugnant to Nature]

And first, where I affirm the empire of a woman to be a thing repugnant to nature, I mean not only that God, by the order of his creation, has spoiled [deprived] woman of authority and dominion, but also that man has seen, proved, and pronounced just causes why it should be. Man, I say, in many other cases, does in this behalf see very clearly. [14]For the causes are so manifest, that they cannot be hid. For who can deny but it is repugnant to nature, that the blind shall be appointed to lead and conduct such as do see? That the weak, the sick, and impotent persons shall nourish and keep the whole and strong? And finally, that the foolish, mad, and frenetic shall govern the discreet, and give counsel to such as be sober of mind? And such be all women, compared unto man in bearing of authority. For their sight in civil regiment is but blindness; their strength, weakness; their counsel, foolishness; and judgment, frenzy, if it be rightly considered.

[15]I except such as God, by singular privilege, and for certain causes known only to himself, has exempted from the common rank of women, and do speak of women as nature and experience do this day declare them. Nature, I say, does paint them forth to be weak, frail, impatient, feeble, and foolish; and experience has declared them to be inconstant, variable, cruel, lacking the spirit of counsel and regiment. And these notable faults have men in all ages espied in that kind, for the which not only they have removed women from rule and authority, but also some have thought that men subject to the counsel or empire of their wives were unworthy of public office. [16]For thus writes Aristotle, in the second of his Politics. What difference shall we put, says he, whether that women bear authority, or the husbands that obey the empire of their wives, be appointed to be magistrates? For what ensues the one, must needs follow the other: to wit, injustice, confusion, and disorder. The same author further reasons, that the policy or regiment of the Lacedemonians (who other ways amongst the Greeks were most excellent) was not worthy to be reputed nor accounted amongst the number of commonwealths that were well governed, because the magistrates and rulers of the same were too much given to please and obey their wives. What would this writer (I pray you) have said to that realm or nation, where a woman sits crowned in Parliament amongst the midst of men?



"Oh fearful and terrible are thy judgments, O Lord, which thus hast abased man for his iniquity!"

I am assuredly persuaded that if any of those men, which, illuminated only by the light of nature, did see and pronounce the causes sufficient why women ought not to bear rule nor authority, should this day live and see a woman sitting in judgment, or riding from Parliament in the midst of men, having the royal crown upon her head, the sword and the scepter borne before her, in sign that the administration of justice was in her power: I am assuredly persuaded, I say, that such a sight should so astonish them, that they should judge the whole world to be transformed into the Amazons,[17] and that such a metamorphosis and change was made of all the men of that country, as poets do feign was made of the companions of Ulysses; or at least, that albeit the outward form of men remained, yet should they judge their hearts were changed from the wisdom, understanding, and courage of men, to the foolish fondness and cowardice of women. Yea, they further should pronounce, that where women reign or be in authority, that there must needs vanity be preferred to virtue, ambition and pride to temperance and modesty; and finally, that avarice, the mother of all mischief, must needs devour equity and justice.[18] [19]

But lest that we shall seem to be of this opinion alone, let us hear what others have seen and decreed in this matter. [20]In the Rules of the Law thus is it written: [21]"Women are removed from all civil and public office, so that they neither may be judges, neither may they occupy the place of the magistrate, neither yet may they be speakers for others." The same is repeated in the third and the sixteenth books of the Digests,[22] where certain persons are forbidden, *Ne pro aliis postulent*, that is, that they be no speakers nor advocates for others.[23]And among the rest, women are forbidden, and this cause is added, that they do not against shamefacedness [modesty] intermeddle themselves with the causes of others; neither yet that women presume to use the offices due to men. The Law in the same place does further declare that a natural shamefacedness [modesty] ought to be in womankind,[24] which most certainly she loses whensoever she takes upon her the office and estate of man. [25]As in Calphurnia was evidently declared, who having license to speak before the senate, at length she became so impudent and importunate, that by her babbling she troubled the whole assembly; and so gave occasion that this law was established.[26]

[27]In the first book of the Digests, it is pronounced that the condition of the woman, in many cases, is worse than of the man: as in jurisdiction (says the Law), in receiving of cure and tuition, in adoption, in public accusation, in delation, in all popular action, and in motherly power which she has not upon her own sons. The Law further will not permit that the woman give anything to her husband, because it is against the nature of her kind, being the inferior member, to presume to give anything to her head.[28] The Law does moreover pronounce womankind to be most avaricious (which is a vice intolerable in those that should rule or minister justice).[29] And Aristotle, as before is touched, does plainly affirm, that wheresoever women bear dominion, there the people must needs be disordered, living and abounding in all intemperance, given to pride, excess, and vanity; and finally, in the end, they must needs come to confusion and ruin.[30]

[31]Would to God the examples were not so manifest to the further declaration of the imperfections of women, of their natural weakness and inordinate appetites! I might adduce histories, proving some women to have died for sudden joy; some for impatience to have murdered themselves; some to have burned with such inordinate lust, that for the quenching of the same, they have betrayed to strangers their country and city;[32] and some to have been so desirous of dominion, that for the obtaining of the same, they have murdered the children of their own sons, yea, and some have killed with cruelty their own husbands and children.[33] [34] [35] But to me it is sufficient (because this part of nature is not my most

sure foundation) to have proved, that men illuminated only by the light of nature have seen and have determined that it is a thing most repugnant to nature, that women rule and govern over men. [36]For those that will not permit a woman to have power over her own sons, will not permit her (I am assured) to have rule over a realm; and those that will not suffer her to speak in defence of those that be accused (neither that will admit her accusation intended against man) will not approve her that she shall sit in judgment, crowned with the royal crown, usurping authority in the midst of men.

[The Empire of Women is Contrary  
to the Revealed Will of God]

But now to the second part of nature, in the which I include the revealed will and perfect ordinance of God; and against this part of nature, I say, that it does manifestly repugn that any woman shall reign and bear dominion over man. For God, first by the order of his creation, and after by the curse and malediction pronounced against the woman (by reason of her rebellion) has pronounced the contrary.

[37]First, I say, that woman in her greatest perfection was made to serve and obey man, not to rule and command him. As St. Paul does reason in these words: "Man is not of the woman, but the woman of the man. And man was not created for the cause of the woman, but the woman for the cause of man; and therefore ought the woman to have a power upon her head" [1 Cor. 11:8-10] (that is, a cover in sign of subjection). Of which words it is plain that the apostle means, that woman in her greatest perfection should have known that man was lord above her; and therefore that she should never have pretended any kind of superiority above him, no more than do the angels above God the Creator, or above Christ their head.[38] So I say, that in her greatest perfection, woman was created to be subject to man.

[39]But after her fall and rebellion committed against God, there was put upon her a new necessity, and she was made subject to man by the irrevocable sentence of God, pronounced in these words: "I will greatly multiply thy sorrow and thy conception. With sorrow shalt thou bear thy children, and thy will shall be subject to thy man; and he shall bear dominion over thee" (Gen. 3:16).[40] Hereby may such as altogether be not blinded plainly see, that God by his sentence has dejected all women from empire and dominion above man. For two punishments are laid upon her: to wit, a dolour, anguish, and pain, as oft as ever she shall be mother; and a subjection of her self, her appetites, and will, to her husband, and to his will. From the former part of this malediction can neither art, nobility, policy, nor law made by man deliver womankind; but whosoever attains to that honour to be mother, proves in experience the effect and strength of God's word. But (alas!) ignorance of God, ambition, and tyranny have studied to abolish and destroy the second part of God's punishment. For women are lifted up to be heads over realms, and to rule above men at their pleasure and appetites. [41]But horrible is the vengeance which is prepared for the one and for the other, for the promoters and for the persons promoted, except they speedily repent. For they shall be dejected from the glory of the sons of God to the slavery of the devil, and to the torment that is prepared for all such as do exalt themselves against God.

Against God can nothing be more manifest than that a woman shall be exalted to reign above man; for the contrary sentence he has pronounced in these words: "Thy will shall be subject to thy husband, and he shall bear dominion over thee" (Gen. 3:16). As [though] God should say, "Forasmuch as you have abused your former condition, and because your free will has brought yourself and mankind into the bondage of Satan, I therefore will bring you in bondage to man. For where before your obedience should have been voluntary, now it shall be by constraint and by necessity; and that because you have deceived your man, you

shall therefore be no longer mistress over your own appetites, over your own will or desires. For in you there is neither reason nor discretion which are able to moderate your affections, and therefore they shall be subject to the desire of your man. He shall be lord and governor, not only over your body, but even over your appetites and will." This sentence, I say, did God pronounce against Eve and her daughters, as the rest of the scriptures do evidently witness. So that no woman can ever presume to reign above man, but the same she must needs do in despite of God, and in contempt of his punishment and malediction.[42]

[43]I am not ignorant, that the most part of men do understand this malediction of the subjection of the wife to her husband, and of the dominion which he bears above her. But the Holy Ghost gives to us another interpretation of this place, taking from all women all kinds of superiority, authority, and power over man, speaking as follows, by the mouth of St. Paul: "I suffer not a woman to teach, neither yet to usurp authority above man" (1 Tim. 2:12). Here he names women in general, excepting none; affirming that she may usurp authority above no man. And that he speaks more plainly in another place in these words: "Let women keep silence in the congregation, for it is not permitted to them to speak, but to be subject, as the law sayeth" (1 Cor. 14:34). These two testimonies of the Holy Ghost are sufficient to prove whatsoever we have affirmed before, and to repress the inordinate pride of women, as also to correct the foolishness of those that have studied to exalt women in authority above men, against God and against his sentence pronounced.

But that the same two places of the apostle may the better be understood: it is to be noted, that in the latter, which is written in the first epistle to the Corinthians, the 14th chapter (vvs. 7-32), before the apostle had permitted that all persons should prophesy one after another, adding this reason, "that all may learn and all may receive consolation;" and lest that any might have judged, that amongst a rude multitude, and the plurality of speakers, many things little to purpose might have been affirmed, or else that some confusion might have arisen, he adds, "The spirits of the prophets are subject to the prophets;" as [if] he should say, "God shall always raise up some to whom the verity shall be revealed, and unto such you shall give place, albeit they sit in the lowest seats." And thus the apostle would have prophesying an exercise to be free to the whole church, that every one should communicate with the congregation what God had revealed to them, providing that it were orderly done. [44]But from this general privilege he excluded all women, saying, "Let women keep silence in the congregation." And why, I pray you? Was it because that the apostle thought no woman to have any knowledge? No, he gives another reason, saying, "Let her be subject, as the law saith" (1 Cor. 14:34). In which words is first to be noted, that the apostle calls this former sentence pronounced against woman a law: that is, the immutable decree of God, who by his own voice has subjected her to one member of the congregation, that is to her husband. [45]Whereupon the Holy Ghost concludes, that she may never rule nor bear empire above man; for she that is made subject to one, may never be preferred to many. And that the Holy Ghost does manifestly express, saying: "I suffer not that woman usurp authority above man" (1 Tim. 2:12). He says not, "I will not that woman usurp authority above her husband;" but he names man in general, taking from her all power and authority to speak, to reason, to interpret, or to teach; but principally to rule or to judge in the assembly of men. So that woman by the law of God, and by the interpretation of the Holy Ghost, is utterly forbidden to occupy the place of God in the offices aforesaid, which he has assigned to man, whom he has appointed and ordained his lieutenant in earth, excluding from that honour and dignity all women, as this short argument shall evidently declare.

[46]The apostle takes power from all women to speak in the assembly. Ergo, he permits no woman to rule above man. [47]The former part is evident, whereupon the conclusion of necessity does follow; for he that takes from woman the least part of authority, dominion, or rule, will not permit unto her that which is [the] greatest. But greater it is to reign above

realms and nations, to publish and to make laws, and to command men of all estates, and finally, to appoint judges and ministers, than to speak in the congregation. For her judgment, sentence, or opinion in the congregation, may be judged by all, may be corrected by the learned, and reformed by the godly. But woman being promoted in sovereign authority, her laws must be obeyed, her opinion followed, and her tyranny maintained, supposing that it be expressly against God and the profit of the commonwealth, as too manifest experience does this day witness.

And therefore yet again I repeat, that which before I have affirmed: to wit, that a woman promoted to sit in the seat of God (that is, to teach, to judge, or to reign above man) is a monster in nature, contumely to God, and a thing most repugnant to his will and ordinance. For he has deprived them, as before is proved, of speaking in the congregation, and has expressly forbidden them to usurp any kind of authority above man. How then will he suffer them to reign and have empire above realms and nations? He will never, I say, approve it, because it is a thing most repugnant to his perfect ordinance, as after shall be declared, and as the former scriptures have plainly given testimony. To the which to add anything were superfluous, were it not that the world is almost now come to that blindness, that whatsoever pleases not the princes and the multitude, the same is rejected as doctrine newly forged, and is condemned for heresy. I have therefore thought good to recite the minds of some ancient writers in the same matter, to the end that such as altogether be not blinded by the devil, may consider and understand this my judgment to be no new interpretation of God's scriptures, but to be the uniform consent of the most part of godly writers since the time of the apostles.

[48]Tertullian, in his book of Women's Apparel, after he has shown many causes why gorgeous apparel is abominable and odious in a woman, adds these words, speaking as it were to every woman by name: [49]"Do you not know," says he, "that you are Eve. The sentence of God lives and is effectual against this kind; and in this world, of necessity it is, that the punishment also live. You are the port and gate of the devil. You are the first transgressor of God's law. You did persuade and easily deceive him whom the devil durst not assault. For your merit (that is, for your death), it behooved the Son of God to suffer the death; and does it yet abide in your mind to deck you above your skin coats?"

By these and many other grave sentences and quick interrogations, did this godly writer labour to bring every woman in contemplation of herself, to the end that every one, deeply weighing what sentence God had pronounced against the whole race and daughters of Eve, might not only learn daily to humble and subject themselves in the presence of God, but also that they should avoid and abhor whatsoever thing might exalt them or puff them up in pride, or that might be occasion that they should forget the curse and malediction of God. And what, I pray you, is more able to cause a woman to forget her own condition, than if she is lifted up in authority above man? It is a very difficult thing to a man (be he never so constant) promoted to honours, not to be tickled somewhat with pride (for the wind of vain glory does easily carry up the dry dust of the earth). [50]But as for woman, it is no more possible that she, being set aloft in authority above man, shall resist the motions of pride, than it is able to the weak reed, or to the turning weathercock, not to bow or turn at the vehemence of the inconstant wind. And therefore the same writer expressly forbids all women to intermeddle with the office of man. [51]For thus he writes in his book de Viginibus Velandis: "It is not permitted to a woman to speak in the congregation, neither to teach, neither to baptize, neither to vindicate to herself any office of man." [52]The same he speaks yet more plainly in the Preface of his sixth book written Against Marcion, where, recounting certain monstrous things which were to be seen at the Sea called Euxinum, amongst the rest, he recites this as a great monster in nature, "that women in those parts were not tamed nor abased by consideration of their own sex, but that, all shame laid apart, they made expenses upon weapons, and learned the feats of war, having more pleasure to fight than to marry

and be subject to man." Thus far of Tertullian, whose words are so plain, that they need no explanation. For he that takes from her all office appertaining to man, [and] will not suffer her to reign above man and he that judges it a monster in nature that a woman shall exercise weapons must judge it to be a monster of monsters that a woman shall be exalted above a whole realm and nation. Of the same mind are Origen and diverse others (whose sentences I omit to avoid prolixity), yea, even till the days of Augustine.

[53]Augustine, in his twenty-second book written Against Faustus, proves that a woman ought to serve her husband as unto God, affirming that in nothing has woman equal power with man, saving that neither of both have power over their own bodies. By which he would plainly conclude, that woman ought never to pretend nor thirst for that power and authority which are due to man. [54]For so he does explain himself in another place, affirming that woman ought to be repressed and bridled betimes, if she aspires to any dominion; alleging that it is dangerous and perilous to suffer her to proceed, although it is in temporal and corporeal things. And thereto he adds these words: "God sees not for a time, neither is there any new thing in his sight and knowledge:" meaning thereby, that what God has seen in one woman (as concerning dominion and bearing of authority) the same he sees in all; and what he has forbidden to one, the same he also forbids to all. [55]And this most evidently yet in another place he writes, moving this question, "How can woman be the image of God, seeing (says he) she is subject to man, and has none authority, neither to teach, neither to be witness, neither to judge, much less to rule or bear empire?" [56]These are the very words of Augustine, of which it is evident that this godly writer does not only agree with Tertullian, before recited, but also with the former sentence of the Law, which takes from woman not only all authority amongst men, but also every office appertaining to man.

To the question how she can be the image of God, he answers as follows: "Woman," says he, "compared to other creatures, is the image of God, for she bears dominion over them. But compared unto man, she may not be called the image of God, for she bears not rule and lordship over man, but ought to obey him," etc.[57] And how that woman ought to obey man, he speaks yet more clearly in these words, "The woman shall be subject to man as unto Christ. For woman," says he, "has not her example from the body and from the flesh, that so she shall be subject to man, as the flesh is unto the Spirit, because that the flesh in the weakness and mortality of this life lusts and strives against the Spirit, and therefore would not the Holy Ghost give example of subjection to the woman of any such thing," etc. This sentence of Augustine ought to be noted of all women, for in it he plainly affirms, that woman ought to be subject to man, that she never ought more to desire preeminence [over] him, than that she ought to desire above Christ Jesus.

With Augustine, St. Jerome agrees in every point,[58] who thus writes in his Hexameron: "Adam was deceived by Eve, and not Eve by Adam, and therefore it is just, that woman receive and acknowledge him for governor whom she called to sin, lest that again she slide and fall by womanly facility." And writing upon the epistle to the Ephesians, he says, "Let women be subject to their own husbands as unto the Lord; for man is head to the woman, and Christ is head to the congregation, and he is Saviour to the body; but the congregation is subject to Christ, even so ought women to be to their husbands in all things" (Eph. 5:22-24). He proceeds further, saying, "Women are commanded to be subject to men by the law of nature, because man is the author or beginner of the woman: for as Christ is the head of the church, so is man of the woman. From Christ the church took beginning, and therefore it is subject unto him; even so did woman take beginning from man that she should be subject." Thus we hear the agreeing of these two writers to be such, that a man might judge the one to have stolen the words and sentences from the other. And yet it is plain, that during the time of their writing, the one was far distant from the other. But the Holy Ghost, who is the Spirit of concord and unity, did so illuminate their hearts, and direct their tongues

and pens, that as they did conceive and understand one truth, so did they pronounce and utter the same, leaving a testimony of their knowledge and concord to us their posterity.

If any think that all these former sentences be spoken only of the subjection of the married woman to her husband: as before I have proved the contrary by the plain words and reasoning of St. Paul, so shall I shortly do the same by other testimonies of the foresaid writers. [59]The same Ambrose, writing upon the second chapter of the first epistle to Timothy, after he has spoken much of the simple arrayment of women, he adds these words: "Woman ought not only to have simple arrayment, but all authority is to be denied unto her. For she must be in subjection to man (of whom she has taken her origin), as well in habit as in service." And after a few words, he says, "Because that death did enter into the world by her, there is no boldness that ought to be permitted unto her, but she ought to be in humility." Hereof it is plain, that from all [every] woman, be she married or unmarried, is all authority taken to execute any office that appertains to man. Yea, it is plain, that all [every] woman is commanded to serve, to be in humility and subjection. Which thing yet speaks the same writer more plainly in these words:[60] "It is not permitted to women to speak, but to be in silence, as the law says (1 Cor. 14:34). What says the law? 'Unto thy husband shall thy conversation be, and he shall bear dominion over thee' (Gen. 3:16). This is a special law," says Ambrose, "whose sentence, lest it should be violated, infirmed, or made weak, women are commanded to be in silence." Here he includes all women; and yet he proceeds further in the same place, saying, "It is shame for them to presume to speak of the law, in the house of the Lord,[61] who has commanded them to be subject to their men."

But most plainly speaks he, writing upon the 16th chapter (vs. 13) of the epistle of St. Paul to the Romans, upon these words: "Salute Rufus and his mother." [62] "For this cause," says Ambrose, "did the apostle place Rufus before his mother, for the election of the administration of the grace of God, in the which a woman has no place. For he was chosen and promoted by the Lord to take care over his business, that is, over the church, to which office his mother could not be appointed, albeit she was a woman so holy that the apostle called her his mother." Hereof it is plain, that the administration of the grace of God is denied to all [every] woman. By the administration of God's grace, is understood not only the preaching of the word and administration of the sacraments, by the which the grace of God is presented and ordinarily distributed unto man, but also the administration of civil justice, by the which virtue ought to be maintained, and vices punished. The execution whereof is no less denied to woman, than is the preaching of the evangel, or administration of the sacraments, as hereafter shall most plainly appear.

Chrysostom, amongst the Greek writers of no small credit, speaking in rebuke of men, who in his days were become inferior to some women in wit and in godliness, says, [63]"For this cause was woman put under your power (he speaks to man in general), and you were pronounced lord over her, that she should obey you, and that the head should not follow the feet. But often it is, that we see the contrary, that he who in his order ought to be the head, does not keep the order of the feet (that is, does not rule the feet), [64]and that she that is in place of the foot is constituted to be the head." He speaks these words, as it were, in admiration [astonishment] that man was become so brutish, that he did not consider it to be a thing most monstrous that woman should be preferred to man in anything, whom God had subjected to man in all things.

He proceeds, saying, "Nevertheless, it is the part of man, with diligent care, to repel the woman that gives him wicked counsel; and woman, which gave that pestilent counsel to man, ought at all times to have the punishment which was given to Eve sounding in her ears." And in another place,[65] he induces [brings in] God speaking to the woman in this sort: "Because you left him, of whose nature you were participant, and for whom you were

formed, and have had pleasure to have familiarity with that wicked beast, and would take his counsel; [66]therefore I subject you to man, and I appoint and affirm him to be your lord, that you may acknowledge his dominion; and because you could not bear rule, learn well to be ruled." Why they should not bear rule, he declares in other places, saying, "Womankind is imprudent and soft (or flexible): imprudent, because she cannot consider with wisdom and reason the things which she hears and sees; and soft she is, because she is easily bowed." [67] I know that Chrysostom brings in these words, to declare the cause why false prophets do commonly deceive women, because they are easily persuaded to any opinion, especially if it be against God; and because they lack prudence and right reason to judge the things that are spoken. But hereof may their nature be espied, and the vices of the same, which in no wise ought to be in those that are appointed to govern others. [68]For they ought to be constant, stable, prudent, and doing everything with discretion and reason, which virtues women cannot have in equality with men. For that he does witness in another place, saying, "Women have in themselves a tickling and study of vain glory; and that they may have in common with men. They are suddenly moved to anger; and that they have also common with some men. [69]But virtues in which they excel, they have not common with man; and therefore has the apostle removed them from the office of teaching, which is an evident proof that in virtue they far differ from man."

Let the reasons of this writer be marked, for further he yet proceeds, after that he has in many words lamented the effeminate manners of men, who were so far degenerated to the weakness of woman, that some might have demanded, "Why may not women teach amongst such a sort of men, who in wisdom and godliness are become inferior unto women?" He finally concludes, "That notwithstanding that men be degenerate, yet may not women usurp any authority above them." [70]And in the end he adds these words, "These things I do not speak to extol them (that is women), but to the confusion and shame of ourselves, and to admonish us to take again the dominion that is meet and convenient for us; not only that power which is according to the excellency of dignity, but that which is according to providence, and according to help and virtue; for then is the body in best proportion when it has the best governor."

O that both man and woman should consider the profound counsel and admonition of this father! He would not that man for appetite of any vain glory should desire preeminence above woman. For God has not made man to be head for any such cause, but having respect to that weakness and imperfection which always lets [hinders] woman to govern. He has ordained man to be superior; and that Chrysostom means, saying, "Then is the body in best proportion when it has the best governor. But woman can never be the best governor, by reason that she, being spoiled [deprived] of the spirit of regiment, can never attain to that degree to be called or judged a good governor; because in the nature of all [every] woman lurks such vices as in good governors are not tolerable." [71] Which the same writer expresses in these words, "Womankind," says he, "is rash and fool-hardy; and their covetousness is like the gulf of hell, that is insatiable." [72] And therefore in another place, he wills that woman shall have nothing to do in judgment, in common affairs, or in the regiment of the commonwealth (because she is impatient of troubles), but that she shall live in tranquility and quietness. And if she has occasion to go from the house, that yet she shall have no matter of trouble, neither to follow her, neither to be offered unto her, as commonly there must be to such as bear authority.

And with Chrysostom fully agrees Basilius Magnus, in a sermon which he makes upon some places of scripture, [73] wherein he reproves diverse vices; and amongst the rest, he affirms woman to be a tender creature, flexible, soft, and pitiful; which nature God has given unto her, that she may be apt to nourish children. The which facility of the woman did Satan abuse, and thereby brought her from the obedience of God. And, therefore, in diverse other

places does he conclude that she is not apt to bear rule, and that she is forbidden to teach.

Innumerable more testimonies of all sorts of writers may be adduced for the same purpose, but with these I stand content; judging it sufficient, to stop the mouth of such as accuse and condemn all doctrine as heretical which displeases them in any point, that I have proved by the determinations and laws of men illuminated only by the light of nature, by the order of God's creation, by the curse and malediction pronounced against woman by the mouth of St. Paul, who is the interpreter of God's sentence and law, and finally, by the minds of those writers who, in the church of God, have been always held in greatest reverence: that it is a thing most repugnant to nature, to God's will and appointed ordinance (yea, that it cannot be without contumely [insult] committed against God), that a woman should be promoted to dominion or empire, to reign over man, be it in realm, nation, province, or city. Now rests it in a few words to be shown that the same empire of women is the subversion of good order, equity and justice.

[The Empire of Women is Subversive  
of Good Order, Equity and Justice]

Augustine defines order to be that thing by the which God has appointed and ordained all things.[74] Note well, reader, that Augustine will admit no order where God's appointment is absent and lacking. And in another place he says, "that order is a disposition, giving their own proper places to things that are unequal," which he terms in Latin, *parium et disparium*, that is, of things equal or like, and things unequal or unlike.[75] Of which two places, and of the whole disputation (which is contained in his second book *De Ordine*),[76] it is evident that whatsoever is done either without the assurance of God's will, or else against his will manifestly revealed in his word, is done against all order. But such is the empire and regiment of all women (as evidently before is declared); and therefore, I say, it is a thing plainly repugnant to good order: yea, it is the subversion of the same.

If any list to reject the definition of Augustine, as either not proper to this purpose, or else as insufficient to prove my intent, let the same man understand, that in so doing he has infirmed my argument nothing. For as I depend not upon the determinations of men, so I think my cause no weaker, albeit their authority is denied unto me; provided that God by his revealed will, and manifest word, stands plain and evident on my side.

That God has subjected womankind to man, by the order of his creation, and by the curse that he has pronounced against her, is declared before. [77]Besides these, he has set before our eyes two other mirrors and glasses, in which he wills that we should behold the order which he has appointed and established in nature: the one is the natural body of man; the other is the politic or civil body of that commonwealth, in which God by his own word has appointed an order. In the natural body of man, God has appointed an order that the head shall occupy the uppermost place; and the head he has joined with the body, that from it life and motion do flow to the rest of the members. In it he has placed the eye to see, the ear to hear, and the tongue to speak, which offices are appointed to none other member of the body. The rest of the members have every one their own place and office appointed, but none may have neither the place nor office of the head. For who would not judge that body to be a monster, where there was no head eminent above the rest, but that the eyes were in the hands, the tongue and the mouth beneath in the belly, and the ears in the feet? Men, I say, should not only pronounce this body to be a monster, but assuredly they might conclude that such a body could not long endure. [78]And no less monstrous is the body of that commonwealth where a woman bears empire; for either it does lack a lawful head (as in very deed it does), or else there is an idol exalted in the place of the true head.



[79]I call that an idol which has the form and appearance, but lacks the virtue and strength which the name and proportion do resemble and promise. As images have face, nose, eyes, mouth, hands, and feet painted, but the use of the same cannot the craft and art of man give them, as the Holy Ghost by the mouth of David teaches us, saying, "They have eyes, but they see not; mouth, but they speak not; nose, but they smell not; hands and feet, but they neither touch nor have power to go" (Ps. 115:5-7). [80]And such, I say, is every realm and nation where a woman bears dominion. For in despite of God (he of his just judgment so giving them over to a reprobate mind) may a realm, I confess, exalt up a woman to that monstiferous honour, to be esteemed as head. But impossible it is to man and angel to give unto her the properties and perfect offices of a lawful head; for the same God that has denied power to the hand to speak, to the belly to hear, and to the feet to see, has denied to woman power to command man, and has taken away wisdom to consider, and providence to foresee, the things that are profitable to the commonwealth: yea, finally, he has denied to her in any case to be head to a man, but plainly has pronounced that "man is head to woman, even as Christ is head to all man [every man]" (1 Cor. 11:3).

If men in a blind rage should assemble together, and appoint themselves another head than Christ Jesus (as the Papists have done their Romish Antichrist), should Christ therefore lose his own dignity, or should God give to that counterfeit head power to give life to the body, to see whatsoever might endanger or hurt it, or to speak in defence, and to hear the request of every subject? It is certain that he would not. For that honour he has appointed before all times to his only Son; and the same will he give to no creature besides. [81]No more will he admit nor accept woman to be the lawful head over man, although man, devil, or angel will conjure in their favour. For seeing he has subjected her to one (as before is said), he will never permit her to reign over many. Seeing he has commanded her to hear and obey one, he will not suffer that she speak, and with usurped authority command realms and nations.

Chrysostom, explaining these words of the apostle (1 Cor. 11:3), "The head of woman is man," compares God in his universal regiment to a king sitting in his royal majesty, to whom all his subjects, commanded to give homage and obedience, appear before him, bearing every one such a badge and cognizance of dignity and honour as he has given to them; which if they despise and contemn, then do they dishonour their king. "Even so," says he, "ought man and woman to appear before God, bearing the ensigns of the condition which they have received of him. Man has received a certain glory and dignity above the woman; and therefore ought he to appear before his high Majesty bearing the sign of his honour, having no cover upon his head, to witness that in earth man has no head." [82] Beware Chrysostom what you say! [83]You shall be reputed a traitor if Englishmen hear you, for they must have my sovereign lady and mistress; and Scotland has drunken also the enchantment and venom of Circe [84] let it be so to their own shame and confusion.

[85]He proceeds in these words, "But woman ought to be covered, to witness that in earth she had a head, that is man." True it is, Chrysostom, woman is covered in both the said realms, but it is not with the sign of subjection, but it is with the sign of superiority: to wit, with the royal crown. To that he answers in these words: "What if man neglects his honour? He is no less to be mocked," says Chrysostom, "than if a king should depose himself of his diadem or crown and royal estate, and clothe himself in the habit of a slave." What, I pray you, should this godly father have said, if he had seen all the men of a realm or nation fall down before a woman? If he had seen the crown, scepter, and sword, which are ensigns of the royal dignity given to her, and a woman cursed of God, and made subject to man, placed in the throne of justice to sit as God's lieutenant? What, I say, in this behalf, should any heart unfeignedly fearing God have judged of such men? I am assured that not only should they have been judged foolish, but also enraged and slaves to Satan, manifestly fighting against God and his appointed order.

The more that I consider the subversion of God's order, which he has placed generally in all living things, the more I do wonder at the blindness of man, who does not consider himself in this case so degenerate, [86]that the brute beasts are to be preferred unto him in this behalf. For nature has in all beasts printed a certain mark of dominion in the male, and a certain subjection in the female, which they keep inviolate. For no man ever saw the lion make obedience, and stoop before the lioness; neither yet can it be proved that the hind takes the conducting of the herd amongst the harts. And yet (alas!) man, who by the mouth of God has dominion appointed to him over woman, does not only to his own shame stoop under the obedience of women, but also, in despite of God and of his appointed order, rejoices and maintains that monstrous authority as a thing lawful and just. [87]The insolent joy, the bonfires and banqueting, which were in London, and elsewhere in England, when that cursed Jezebel was proclaimed queen, did witness to my heart that men were become more than enraged; for else how could they have so rejoiced at their own confusion and certain destruction? For what man was there of so base judgment (supposing that he had any light of God), who did not see the erecting of that monster to be the overthrow of true religion, and the assured destruction of England, and of the ancient liberties thereof? And yet, nevertheless, all men so triumphed, as if God had delivered them from all calamity.

"But just and righteous, terrible and fearful, are thy judgments, O Lord! For as sometimes thou didst so punish men for unthankfulness that man shamed not to commit villainy with man, and that because, knowing thee to be God, they glorified thee not as God (Rom. 1:21-22) even so hast thou most justly now punished the proud rebellion and horrible ingratitude of the realms of England and Scotland. For when thou didst offer thyself most mercifully to them both, offering the means by which they might have been joined together for ever in godly concord, then was the one proud and cruel, and the other inconstant and fickle of promise.

"But yet (alas!) did miserable England further rebel against thee. For albeit thou didst not cease to heap benefit upon benefit during the reign of an innocent and tender king, yet no man did acknowledge thy potent hand and marvellous working. [88]The stout courage of captains, the wit and policy of counsellors, the learning of bishops, did rob thee of thy glory and honour. For what then was heard as concerning religion, but 'the king's proceedings, the king's proceedings must be obeyed? It is enacted by Parliament, therefore it is treason to speak in the contrary.'

"But this was not the end of this miserable tragedy. [89]For thou didst yet proceed to offer thy favours, sending thy prophets and messengers to call for reformation of life in all estates. For even from the highest to the lowest, all were declined from thee (yea, even those that should have been the lanterns to others). Some, I am assured, did quake and tremble, and from the bottom of their hearts thirsted amendment, and for the same purpose did earnestly call for discipline. But then burst forth the venom which before lurked; then might they not contain their despiteful voices, but with open mouths did cry, 'We will not have such a one to reign over us.' Then, I say, was every man so stout that he would not be brought in bondage; no, not to thee, O Lord, but with disdain did the multitude cast from them the amiable yoke of Christ Jesus. [90]No man would suffer his sin to be rebuked; no man would have his life called to trial. And thus did they refuse thee, O Lord, and thy Son Christ Jesus to be their pastor, protector, and prince. And therefore hast thou given them over to a reprobate mind. [91]Thou hast taken from them the spirit of boldness, of wisdom, and of righteous judgment. They see their own destruction, and yet they have no grace to avoid it. Yea, they are become so blind that, knowing the pit, they headlong cast themselves into the same, as the nobility of England do this day, fighting in the defence of their mortal enemy, the Spaniard.

"Finally, they are so destitute of understanding and judgment, that although they know that there is a liberty and freedom which their predecessors have enjoyed, yet are they compelled to bow their necks under the yoke of Satan, and of his proud mistress, pestilent Papists and proud Spaniards. And yet they cannot consider, that where a woman reigns and Papists bear authority, that there Satan must needs be president of the council. Thus hast thou, O Lord, in thy hot displeasure, revenged the contempt of thy graces offered.

[92]"But, O Lord, if thou shalt retain wrath to the end, what flesh is able to sustain? We have sinned, O Lord, and are not worthy to be relieved. But worthy art thou, O Lord, to be a true God, and worthy is thy Son Christ Jesus to have his evangel and glory advanced, which both are trodden under foot in this cruel murder and persecution, which the builders of Babylon commit in their fury, [and] have raised against thy children for the establishing of their kingdom. Let the sobs therefore of thy prisoners, O Lord, pass up to thine ears; consider their affliction; and let the eyes of thy mercy look down upon the blood of such as die for testimony of thy eternal verity; and let not thine enemies mock thy judgment for ever. To thee, O Lord, I turn my wretched and wicked heart; to thee alone I direct my complaint and groans; for in that isle to thy saints is left no comfort."

Albeit I have thus (talking with my God in the anguish of my heart) somewhat digressed, yet I have not utterly forgotten my former proposition: to wit, that it is a thing repugnant to the order of nature that any woman be exalted to rule over men. For God has denied unto her the office of a head. And in the treating of this part, I remember that I have made the nobility both of England and Scotland inferior to brute beasts, for they do to women that which no male amongst the common sort of beasts can be proved to do to their female: that is, they reverence them, and quake at their presence; they obey their commandments, and that against God. Wherefore I judge them not only subjects to women, but slaves of Satan, and servants of iniquity.

If any man thinks these my words sharp or vehement, let him consider that the offence is more heinous than can be expressed by words. For where all things are expressly concluded against the glory and honour of God, and where the blood of the saints of God is commanded to be shed, whom shall we judge, God or the devil, to be president of that council? [93]Plain it is, that God rules not by his love, mercy, nor grace in the assembly of the ungodly; then it rests that the devil, the prince of this world, does reign over such tyrants. Whose servants, I pray you, shall they be judged such as obey and execute their tyranny? God, for his great mercies' sake, illuminate the eyes of men, that they may perceive into what miserable bondage they are brought by the monstiferous empire of women!

[94]The second glass which God has set before the eyes of man, wherein he may behold the order which pleases his wisdom (concerning authority and dominion) is that commonwealth to which it pleased his Majesty to appoint and give laws, statutes, rites, and ceremonies, not only concerning religion, but also touching their policy and regiment of the same. And against that order it does manifestly repugn, that any woman shall occupy the throne of God: that is, the royal seat which he by his word has appointed to man; as is evident, in giving the law to Israel, concerning the election of a king. For thus it is written, "If thou shalt say, 'I will appoint a king above me, as the rest of the nations which are about me;' thou shalt make thee a king, whom the Lord thy God shall choose: one from amongst the midst of thy brethren thou shalt appoint king above thee. Thou mayest not make a stranger, that is not thy brother" (Deut. 17:14-15). Here expressly is a man appointed to be chosen king, and a man native amongst themselves; by which precept are all women and all strangers excluded.

What may be objected for the part or election of a stranger shall be, God willing, answered in The Blast of the Second Trumpet. For this present [time], I say, that the erecting of a woman to that honour is not only to invert the order which God has established, but also it is to defile, pollute, and profane (so far as in man lies) the throne and seat of God, [95]which he has sanctified and appointed for man only, in the course of this wretched life, to occupy and possess as his minister and lieutenant, excluding from the same all women, as before is expressed.

[96]If any thinks that the fore written law did bind the Jews only, let the same man consider that the election of a king and appointing of judges did neither appertain to the ceremonial law,[97] neither yet was it merely judicial; but that it did flow from the moral law, as an ordinance having respect to the conservation of both the tables. For the office of the magistrate ought to have the first and chief respect to the glory of God, commanded and contained in the former table, as is evident by that which was enjoined to Joshua, what time he was accepted and admitted ruler and governor over his people, in these words: "Thou shalt divide the inheritance to this people, the which I have sworn to their fathers to give unto them; so that thou be valiant and strong, that thou mayest keep and do according to that holy law, which my servant Moses hast commanded thee. Thou shalt not decline from it, neither to the right hand, neither to the left hand, that thou mayest do prudently in all things that thou takest in hand. [98]Let not the book of this law depart from thy mouth; but meditate in it day and night, that thou mayest keep and do according to everything that is written in it. For then shall thy ways prosper, and then shalt thou do prudently," etc. (Josh. 1:1-9).

And God gives the same precept by the mouth of Moses to kings, after they are elected, in these words: "When he shall sit in the throne, or seat of his kingdom, he shall write to himself a copy of this law in a book. And that shall be with him, that he may read in it all the days of his life; that he may learn to fear the Lord his God, to keep all the words of this law, and all these statutes, that he may do them,"etc. (Deut. 17:18-20). Of these two places it is evident, that principally it appertains to the king, or to the chief magistrate, to know the will of God, to be instructed in his law and statutes, and to promote his glory with his whole heart and study, which are the chief points of the first table.

No man denies, but that the sword is committed to the magistrate, to the end that he should punish vice and maintain virtue. [99]To punish vice, I say: not only that which troubles the tranquillity and quiet estate of the commonwealth (by adultery, theft, or murder committed), but also such vices as openly impugn the glory of God, as idolatry, blasphemy, and manifest heresy, taught and obstinately maintained, as the histories and notable acts of Hezekiah, Jehoshaphat, and Josiah do plainly teach us; whose study and care was not only to glorify God in their own life and conversation, but also they unfeignedly did travail to bring their subjects to the true worshipping and honouring of God; and did destroy all monuments of idolatry, did punish to death the teachers of it, and removed from office and honours such as were maintainers of those abominations. Whereby, I suppose, that it is evident, that the office of the king, or supreme magistrate, has respect to the moral law, and to the conservation of both the tables.

[100]Now, if the moral law is the constant and unchangeable will of God, to which the Gentile is no less bound than was the Jew; and if God wills, that amongst the Gentiles the ministers and executors of his law be now appointed, as sometimes they were appointed amongst the Jews; further, if the execution of justice is no less requisite in the policy of the Gentiles, than ever it was amongst the Jews; what man can be so foolish to suppose or believe, that God will now admit those persons to sit in judgment, or to reign over men in the commonwealth of the Gentiles, whom he by his expressed word and ordinance did before

debar and exclude from the same? And that women were excluded from the royal seat, the which ought to be the sanctuary to all poor afflicted, and therefore is justly called the seat of God (besides the place before recited of the election of a king, and besides the places of the New Testament, which are most evident), the order and election which were kept in Judah and Israel do manifestly declare. [101]For when the males of the kingly stock failed, as oft as it chanced in Israel, and sometimes in Judah, it never entered into the hearts of the people to choose and promote to honours any of the king's daughters (had he never so many); but knowing God's vengeance to be poured forth upon the father by the taking away of his sons, they had no further respect to his stock, but elected such one man or other as they judged most apt for that honour and authority. Of which premises, I conclude (as before) that to promote a woman head over men is repugnant to nature, and a thing most contrary to that order which God has approved in that commonwealth which he did institute and rule by his word.

But now to the last point: to wit, that the empire of a woman is a thing repugnant to justice, and the destruction of every commonwealth where it is received. In probation [proof] whereof, because the matter is more than evident, I will use few words.

[102]First, I say, if justice is a constant and perpetual will to give to every person their own right (as the most learned in all ages have defined it to be), then to give, or to will to give, to any person that which is not their right, must repugn to justice. But to reign above man can never be the right to woman, because it is a thing denied unto her by God, as is before declared. Therefore, to promote her to that estate or dignity can be nothing else but repugnancy to justice. If I should speak no more, this were sufficient. For except that either they can improve the definition of justice, or else that they can entreat God to revoke and call back his sentence pronounced against woman, they shall be compelled to admit my conclusion.

If any find fault with justice as it is defined, he may well accuse others, but me he shall not hurt, for I have the shield, the weapon, and the warrant of him, who assuredly will defend this quarrel; and he commands me to cry: [103]"Whatsoever repugns to the will of God, expressed in his most sacred word, repugns to justice; but that women have authority over men, repugns to the will of God expressed in his word; and therefore my Author commands me to conclude, without fear, that all such authority repugns to justice." The first part of the argument, I trust, neither Jew nor Gentile dare deny; [104]for it is a principle not only universally confessed, but also so deeply printed in the heart of man, be his nature never so corrupted, that whether he will or not, he is compelled at one time or other to acknowledge and confess that justice is violated when things are done against the will of God, expressed by his word. And to this confession the reprobate are no less co-acted and constrained, than are the children of God, albeit to a diverse end.

The elect, with displeasure of their fact, confess their offence, having access to grace and mercy, as did Adam, David, Peter, and all other penitent offenders. [105]But the reprobate, notwithstanding they are compelled to acknowledge the will of God to be just, the which they have offended, yet are they never inwardly displeased with their iniquity, but rage, complain, and storm against God, whose vengeance they cannot escape as did Cain, Judas, Herod, Julian [called] the Apostate, yea, Jezebel and Athaliah (Gen. 4:9-12; Matt. 27:3-5). For Cain no doubt was convicted in conscience that he had done against justice in [the] murdering of his brother. Judas did confess openly before the high priest that he had sinned in betraying innocent blood. Herod, being stricken by the angel, did mock those his flatterers, saying unto them, "Behold your God" (meaning himself) "cannot now preserve himself from corruption and worms." Julian was compelled in the end to cry, "O, Galilean!" (so always in contempt did he name our Saviour Jesus Christ) "thou hast now overcome."

And who doubts but Jezebel and Athaliah, before their miserable end, were convicted in their cankered consciences to acknowledge that the murder which they had committed, and the empire which the one had usurped six years, were repugnant to justice? [106]Even so they shall, I doubt not, which this day do possess and maintain that monstiferous authority of women, shortly be compelled to acknowledge that their studies and devices have been bent against God, and that all such authority as women have usurped repugns to justice; because, as I have said, it repugns to the will of God expressed in his sacred word.

And if any man doubts hereof, let him mark well the words of the apostle, saying, "I permit not a woman to teach, neither yet to usurp authority above man" (1 Tim. 2:12). No man, I trust, will deny these words of the apostle to be the will of God expressed in his word; and he says openly, "I permit not," etc., which is as much as "I will not," that a woman have authority, charge, or power over man; for so much imports the Greek word authentein in that place. Now, let man and angel conspire against God; let them pronounce their laws, and say, "We will suffer women to bear authority: who then can depose them?" Yet shall this one word of the eternal God, spoken by the mouth of a weak man, thrust them every one into hell (Rev. 2:20-23). Jezebel may for a time sleep quietly in the bed of her fornication and whoredom; she may teach and deceive for a season; but neither shall she preserve herself, neither yet her adulterous children, from great affliction, and from the sword of God's vengeance, which shall shortly apprehend such works of iniquity. The admonition I defer to the end.

Here I might bring in the oppression and injustice which is committed against realms and nations, which sometimes lived free, and now are brought in bondage of foreign nations by the reason of this monstiferous authority and empire of women. But that I delay till better opportunity. And now I think it expedient to answer such objections as carnal and worldly men, yea, men ignorant of God, use to make for maintenance of this tyranny (authority it is not worthy to be called) and most unjust empire of woman.

[Common Objections Answered]

[107]First, they do object the examples of Deborah, and of Huldah, the prophetesses, of whom the one judged Israel, and the other, by all appearance, did teach and exhort (Judges 4; 2 Chron. 34:20-28).

Secondarily, they do object the law made by Moses for the daughters of Zelophehad (Num. 27:1-12).

Thirdly, the consent of the estates of such realms as have approved the empire and regiment of women.

And last, the long custom which has received the regiment of women, their valiant acts and prosperity, together with some papistical laws which have confirmed the same.

[108]To the first I answer, that particular examples do establish no common law. The causes were known to God alone, why he took the spirit of wisdom and force from all men of those ages; and did so mightily assist women against nature, and against his ordinary course; that the one he made a deliverer to his afflicted people Israel, and to the other he gave not only perseverance in the true religion, when the most part of men had declined from the same, but also to her he gave the spirit of prophecy, to assure King Josiah of the things which were to come. With these women, I say, did God work potently and miraculously; yea, to them he gave most singular grace and privilege.

But who has commanded that a public, yea, a tyrannical and most wicked law be es-

established upon these examples? [109]The men that object the same are not altogether ignorant that examples have no strength when the question is of law. As if I should ask, "What marriage is lawful." And it should be answered, "that lawful it is to man not only to have many wives at once, but also it is lawful to marry two sisters, and to enjoy them both living at once, because David, Jacob, and Solomon, servants of God, did the same." I trust that no man would justify the vanity of this reason. Or if the question were demanded, if a Christian, with a good conscience, may defraud, steal, or deceive? And [an] answer were made, that so he might, by the example of the Israelites, who, at God's commandment, deceived the Egyptians, and spoiled them of their garments, gold, and silver: I think likewise this reason should be mocked.

And what greater force, I pray you, has the former argument: Deborah did rule Israel, and Huldah spoke prophecy in Judah; ergo, it is lawful for women to reign above realms and nations, or to teach in the presence of men. The consequent is vain, and of none effect. [110]For of examples, as is before declared, we may establish no law; but we are always bound to the written law, and to the commandment expressed in the same. And the law written and pronounced by God forbids no less that any woman reign over man, than it forbids man to take plurality of wives, to marry two sisters living at once, to steal, to rob, to murder, or to lie. If any of these has been transgressed, and yet God has not imputed the same, it makes not the like fact or deed lawful unto us. For God (being free) may, for such causes as are approved by his inscrutable wisdom, dispense with the rigour of his law, and may use his creatures at his pleasure. But the same power is not permitted to man, whom he has made subject to his law, and not to the examples of fathers. And this I think sufficient to the reasonable and moderate spirits.

But to repress the raging of woman's madness, I will descend somewhat deeper into the matter; and not fear to affirm, that as we find a contrary spirit in all these most wicked women (that this day are exalted in to this tyrannical authority) to the spirit that was in those godly matrons; so, I say, [111]I fear not to affirm, that their condition is unlike, and that their end shall be diverse. In those matrons, we find that the spirit of mercy, truth, justice, and of humility did reign. Under them we find that God did show mercy to his people, delivering them from the tyranny of strangers, and from the venom of idolatry, by the hands and counsel of those women. But in these of our ages, we find cruelty, falsehood, pride, covetousness, deceit, and oppression. In them we also find the spirit of Jezebel and Athaliah; under them we find the simple people oppressed, the true religion extinguished, and the blood of Christ's members most cruelly shed; and, finally, by their practices and deceit, we find ancient realms and nations given and betrayed into the hands of strangers, the titles and liberties of them taken from the just possessors. [112]Which one thing is an evident testimony, how unlike our mischievous Marys be unto Deborah, under whom were strangers chased out of Israel, God so raising her up to be a mother and deliverer to his oppressed people. But (alas!) he has raised up these Jezebels to be the uttermost of his plagues, the which man's unthankfulness has long deserved. But his secret and most just judgment shall neither excuse them, neither their maintainers, because their counsels are diverse.

But to prosecute my purpose, let such as list to defend these monsters in their tyranny prove, first, that their sovereign mistresses are like Deborah in godliness and piety; and secondarily, that the same success does follow their tyranny, which did follow the extraordinary regiment of that godly matron. [113]Which thing, although they were able to do (as they never shall be, let them blow till they burst), yet shall her example profit them nothing at all. [114]For they are never able to prove that either Deborah, or any other godly woman (having commendation of the Holy Ghost within the scriptures), has usurped authority above any realm or nation by reason of her birth and blood; neither yet did they claim it by right or inheritance; but God by his singular privilege, favour, and grace, exempted Deborah from the common malediction

given to women in that behalf; and against nature he made her prudent in counsel, strong in courage, happy in regiment, and a blessed mother and deliverer to his people. [115]The which he did, partly to advance and notify the power of his majesty, as well to his enemies as to his own people, in that he declared himself able to give salvation and deliverance by means of the most weak vessels; and partly he did it to confound and shame all men of that age, because they had for the most part declined from his true obedience. And therefore was the spirit of courage, regiment, and boldness taken from them for a time, to their confusion and further humiliation.

But what makes this for Mary and her match Philip? One thing I would ask of such as depend upon the example of Deborah, whether she was widow or wife when she judged Israel, and when God gave that notable victory to his people under her? If they answer she was a widow, I would lay against them the testimony of the Holy Ghost, witnessing that she was wife to Lapidoth (Judges 4:4). And if they will shift and allege that she might be called so, notwithstanding that her husband was dead: I urge them further, that they are not able to prove it to be any common phrase or manner of speech in the scriptures, that a woman shall be called the wife of a dead man, except that there be some note added, whereby it may be known that her husband is departed, as is witnessed of Anna (Luke 2:36-37). But in this place of the Judges, there is no note added that her husband should be dead, but rather the contrary expressed. For the text says, "In that time a woman named Deborah, a prophetess, wife of Lapidoth, judged Israel" (Judges 4:4). [116]The Holy Ghost plainly speaks, that what time she judged Israel, she was wife of Lapidoth. If she was his wife, and if she ruled all alone in Israel, then I ask, "Why did she not prefer her husband to that honour to be captain, and to be leader to the host of the Lord?" If any think that it was her husband, the text proves the contrary; for it affirms that Barak, of the tribe of Naphtali, was appointed to that office. If Barak had been her husband, to what purpose should the Holy Ghost so diligently have noted the tribe, and another name than was expressed before? Yea, to what purpose should it be noted that she sent and called him?

Whereof I doubt not but that every reasonable man does consider, that this Barak was not her husband; and thereof, likewise, it is evident, that her judgment and government in Israel was no such usurped power as our queens unjustly possess this day; but that it was a spirit of prophecy which rested upon her, what time the multitude of the people had wrought wickedly in the eyes of the Lord; [117]by which spirit she did rebuke the idolatry and iniquity of the people, exhort them to repentance, and, in the end, did bring them this comfort, that God should deliver them from the bondage and thralldom of their enemies. And this she might do, notwithstanding that another did occupy the place of the supreme magistrate (if [there] was any in those days in Israel), for so I find did Huldah, the wife of Shallum, in the days of Josiah, king of Judah, speak prophecy and comfort the king (2 Kings 22:14); and yet he resigned to her neither the scepter nor the sword.

That this our interpretation, how that Deborah did judge in Israel, is the true meaning of the Holy Ghost, the pondering and weighing of the history shall manifestly prove. When she sends for Barak, I pray you, in whose name gives she him his charge? [118]Does she speak to him as kings and princes use to speak to their subjects in such cases? No, but she speaks as she that had a special revelation from God, which neither was known to Barak, nor to the people, saying, "Hath not the Lord God of Israel commanded thee?" This is her preface, by the which she would stir up the dull senses of Barak and of the people, willing to persuade unto them, that the time was come when God would show himself their protector and deliverer; in which preface, she usurps to herself neither power nor authority. For she says not, "I, being your princess, your mistress, your sovereign lady and queen, command you upon your allegiance, and under pain of treason, to go and gather an army." No, she spoils herself of all power to command, attributing that authority to God, of whom she had



her revelation and certitude to appoint Barak captain, which appears more plainly after. For when she had declared to him the whole counsel of God, appointing unto him as well the number of soldiers, as the tribes out of which they should be gathered; and when she had appointed the place of battle (which she could not have done but by special revelation from God), and had assured him of victory in the name of God; and yet that he fainted, and openly refused to enter in to that journey, except that the prophetess would accompany him; she did use against him no external power, she did not threaten him with rebellion and death. But for assurance of his faint heart and weak conscience, being content to go with him, she pronounces, that the glory should not be his in that journey, but that the Lord should sell Siserah into the hand of a woman.

Such as have more pleasure in light than in darkness may clearly perceive that Deborah did usurp no such power nor authority as our queens do this day claim; but that she was endued with the spirit of wisdom, of knowledge, and of the true fear of God, and by the same she judged the facts of the rest of the people. She rebuked their defection and idolatry, yea, and also did redress to her power their injuries that were done by man to man. But all this, I say, she did by the spiritual sword, that is, by the word of God, and not by any temporal regiment or authority which she did usurp over Israel: in which, I suppose, at that time there was no lawful magistrate, by the reason of their great affliction. For so witnesses the history, saying, "And Ehud being dead, the Lord sold Israel into the hand of Jabin, king of Canaan;" and he by Siserah his captain afflicted Israel greatly the space of twenty years. And Deborah herself, in her song of thanksgiving, confesses that before she did arise mother in Israel, and in the days of Jael, there was nothing but confusion and trouble.

[119]If any stick to the term, alleging that the Holy Ghost says "that she judged Israel," let them understand that neither does the Hebrew word, neither yet the Latin, always signify civil judgment, or the execution of the temporal sword; but most commonly [it] is taken in the sense which we have before expressed. For of Christ it is said, "He shall judge many nations," and that, "He shall pronounce judgment to the Gentiles" (Isa. 2:4; 42:1; Micah 4:2-3) and yet it is evident that he was no minister of the temporal sword. God commanded Jerusalem and Judah to judge betwixt him and his vineyard (Isa. 5:3), and yet he appointed not them all to be civil magistrates.

To Ezekiel it is said, "Shalt thou not judge them, son of man?" And after, "Thou son of man, shalt thou not judge? Shalt thou not judge, I say, the city of blood?" And also, "Behold, I shall judge betwixt beast and beast" (Ezek. 20:4; 22:2; 34:17, 20). And such places, in great number, are to be found throughout the holy scriptures. And yet I trust no man will be so foolish as to think, that any of the prophets were appointed by God to be political judges, or to punish the sins of man by corporeal punishment. No, the manner of their judgment is expressed in these words: "Declare to them all their abominations; and thou shalt say to them, "Thus says the Lord God, "A city shedding blood in the midst of her, that her time may approach, and which hath made idols against herself that she might be polluted; thou hast transgressed in the blood which thou hast shed; and thou are polluted in the idols which thou hast made"" (Ezek. 22:2-4).

Thus, I say, do the prophets of God judge, pronouncing the sentence of God against malefactors. And so I doubt not but Deborah judged, what time Israel had declined from God, rebuking their defection, and exhorting them to repentance, without usurpation of any civil authority. [120]And if the people gave unto her for a time any reverence or honour, as her godliness and happy counsel did well deserve, yet was it no such empire as our monsters claim; for which of her sons or nearest kinsmen left she ruler and judge in Israel after her? The Holy Ghost expresses no such thing; whereof it is evident, that by her example God offers no occasion to establish any regiment of women above men, realms, and nations.

[121]But now to the second objection, in which women require (as to them appears) nothing but equity and justice, whilst they, and their patrons for them, require dominion and empire above men. For this is their question: "Is it not lawful that women have their right and inheritance, like as the daughters of Zelophehad were commanded by the mouth of Moses, to have their portion of ground in their tribe?"

I answer, it is not only lawful that women possess their inheritance, but I affirm also that justice and equity require that so they do. [122]But therewith I add that which gladly they list not understand, that to bear rule or authority over man can never be right nor inheritance to woman; for that can never be just inheritance to any person which God by his word has plainly denied unto them. But to all women has God denied authority above man, as most manifestly is before declared; therefore to her it can never be inheritance. And thus must the advocates of our ladies provide some better example and stronger argument, for the law made in favour of the daughters of Zelophehad will serve them nothing.

[123]And assuredly great wonder it is, that in so great light of God's truth, men list to grope and wander in darkness. For let them speak of conscience, if the petition of any of these forenamed women was to reign over any one tribe, yea, or yet over any one man within Israel. Plain it is they did not, but only required that they might have a portion of ground among the men of their tribe, lest that the name of their father should be abolished. And this was granted unto them without respect to any civil regiment. And what makes this, I pray you, for the establishing of this monstrous empire of women? [124]The question is not, if women may not succeed to possession, substance, patrimony, or inheritance, such as fathers may leave to their children; for that I willingly grant. But the question is, if women may succeed to their fathers in offices, and chiefly to that office, the executor whereof does occupy the place and throne of God. And that I absolutely deny, and fear not to say, that to place a woman in authority above a realm is to pollute and profane the royal seat, the throne of justice, which ought to be the throne of God; and that to maintain them in the same is nothing else but continually to rebel against God.

One thing there is yet to be noted and observed in the law made concerning the inheritance of the daughters of Zelophehad (Num. 36:6-12): to wit, that it was forbidden unto them to marry without their own tribe, lest that such portion as fell to their lot should be transferred from one tribe to another, and so should the tribe of Manasseh be defrauded and spoiled of their just inheritance by their occasion. [125]For avoiding of which, it was commanded by Moses that they should marry in the family or household of the tribe and kindred of their father. Wonder it is, that the advocates and patrons of the right of our ladies did not consider and ponder this law, before they counseled the blind princes and unworthy nobles of their country to betray the liberties thereof into the hands of strangers: England, for satisfying of the inordinate appetites of that cruel monster Mary (unworthy, by reason of her bloody tyranny, of the name of a woman), betrayed, alas! to the proud Spaniard; and Scotland, by the rash madness of foolish governors, and by the practices of a crafty dame, resigned likewise, under the title of marriage, into the power of France.

[126]Does such translation of realms and nations please the justice of God? Or is the possession, by such means obtained, lawful in his sight? Assured I am that it is not. No otherwise, I say, than is that possession whereunto thieves, murderers, tyrants and oppressors do attain by theft, murder, tyranny, violence, deceit, and oppression, which God of his secret (but yet most just) judgment does often permit for punishment, as well of the sufferers as of the violent oppressors, but does never approve the same as lawful and godly. [127]For if he would not permit that the inheritance of the children of Israel should pass from one tribe to another by the marriage of any daughter, notwithstanding that they were all one

people, all spoke one tongue, all were descended of one father, and all did profess one God and one religion; if yet, I say, God would not suffer that the commodity and usual fruit which might be gathered of the portion of ground limited and assigned to one tribe should pass to another, will he suffer that the liberties, laws, commodities, and fruits of whole realms and nations be given into the power and distribution of others by reason of marriage? and in the powers of such as besides that they are of a strange tongue, of strange manners and laws, they are also ignorant of God, enemies to his truth, deniers of Christ Jesus, persecutors of his true members, and haters of all virtue? [128]As the odious nation of Spaniards does manifestly declare, who for very despite which they do bear against Christ Jesus, whom their forefathers did crucify (for Jews they are, as histories do witness, and they themselves confess), do this day make plain war against all true professors of his holy gospel. And how blindly and outrageously the French king and his pestilent prelates do fight against the verity of God, the flaming fires which lick up the innocent blood of Christ's members do witness, and by his [the king's] cruel edicts[129] is notified and proclaimed.[130] And yet to these two cruel tyrants (to France and Spain I mean) is the right and possession of England and Scotland appointed. But just or lawful shall that possession never be, till God does change the statute of his former law, which he will not do for the pleasure of man. For he has not created the earth to satisfy the ambition of two or three tyrants, but for the universal seed of Adam; and has appointed and defined the bounds of their habitation, to diverse nations assigning diverse countries (Acts 17:26), as he himself confesses, speaking to Israel in these words: "You shall pass by the bounds and limits of your brethren, the sons of Esau, who dwell in Mt. Seir. They shall fear you; but take diligent heed that ye shew not yourselves cruel against them; for I will give you no part of their land; no, not the breadth of a foot. For Mt. Seir I have given to Esau to be possessed." And the same he does witness to the sons of Lot, to whom he had given Ar to be possessed (Deut. 2:4-5, 9).

And Moses plainly affirms, that when the Almighty did distribute and divide the possessions to the Gentiles, and when he did disperse and scatter the sons of men, that then he did appoint the limits and bounds of peoples, for the number of the sons of Israel (Deut. 32:8). [131]Whereof it is plain, that God has not exposed the earth in prey to tyrants, making all things lawful which by violence and murder they may possess; but that he has appointed to every several nation a several possession, willing them to stand content (as nature did teach an ethnic [heathen][132] to affirm) with that portion which by lot and just means they had enjoyed. For what causes God permitted this his distribution to be troubled, and the realms of ancient nations to be possessed of strangers, I delay at this time to treat. Only this I have recited, to give the world to understand that the reign, empire, and authority of women have no ground within God's scriptures. [133]Yea, that realms or provinces possessed by their marriage is nothing but unjust conquest; for so little does the law made for the daughters of Zelophehad help the cause of your queens, that utterly it fights against them, both damning their authority and fact. But now to the third objection.

The consent, say they, of realms and laws pronounced and admitted in this behalf, long consuetude and custom, together with the felicity of some women in their empires, have established their authority. [134]To whom I answer, that neither may the tyranny of princes, neither the foolishness of people, neither wicked laws made against God, neither yet the felicity that in this earth may hereof ensue, make that thing lawful which he by his word has manifestly condemned. For if the approbation of princes and people, and laws made by men, or the consent of realms, may establish anything against God and his word, then should idolatry be preferred to the true religion; for more realms and nations, more laws and decrees published by emperors, with common consent of their counsels, have established the one than have approved the other. And yet I think that no man of sound judgment will therefore justify and defend idolatry; no more ought any man to maintain this odious empire of women, although that it were approved of all men by their laws. For the same God, that

in plain words forbids idolatry, does also forbid the authority of women over man, as the words of St. Paul before rehearsed do plainly teach us. [135]And therefore, whether women be deposed from that unjust authority (have they never usurped it so long), or if all such honour be denied unto them, I fear not to affirm that they are neither defrauded of right nor inheritance. For to woman can that honour never be due nor lawful (much less inheritance) which God has so manifestly denied unto them.

I am not ignorant that the subtle wits of carnal men (which can never be brought under the obedience of God's simple precepts), to maintain this monstrous empire, have yet two vain shifts. [136]First, they allege, that albeit women may not absolutely reign by themselves, because they may neither sit in judgment, neither pronounce sentence, neither execute any public office; yet may they do all such things by their lieutenants, deputies, and judges substitute. Secondly, they say, a woman born to rule over any realm may choose her a husband, and to him she may transfer and give her authority and right. To both I answer in few words.

First, that from a corrupt and venomous fountain can spring no wholesome water. Secondly, that no person has power to give the thing which does not justly appertain to themselves. [137]But the authority of a woman is a corrupted fountain, and therefore from her can never spring any lawful officer. She is not born to rule over men, and therefore she can appoint none by her gift, nor by her power (which she has not), to the place of a lawful magistrate; [138]and therefore, [those] who receive of a woman office or authority are adulterous and bastard officers before God. This may appear strange at the first affirmation, but if we will be as indifferent [impartial] and equal in the cause of God as that we can be in the cause of man, the reason shall suddenly appear. The case supposed, that a tyrant by conspiracy usurped the royal seat and dignity of a king, and in the same did so establish himself, that he appointed officers, and did what he list for a time; and in this meantime the native king made strait inhibition of all his subjects, that none should adhere to this traitor, neither yet receive any dignity of him; yet, nevertheless, they would honour the same traitor as king, and become his officers in all affairs of the realm: if after the native prince did recover his just honour and possession, should he repute or esteem any man of the traitor's appointment for a lawful magistrate, or for his friend and true subject? Or should he not rather with one sentence condemn the head with the members? And if he should do so, who is able to accuse him of rigour, much less condemn his sentence of injustice? And dare we deny the same power to God in the like case? [139]For that woman [who] reigns above man, she has obtained it by treason and conspiracy committed against God. How can it be then, that she, being criminal and guilty of treason committed against God, can appoint any officer pleasing in his sight? It is a thing impossible.

Wherefore, let men that receive of women authority, honour, or office, be most assuredly persuaded, that in so maintaining that usurped power, they declare themselves enemies to God. If any think, that because the realms and estates thereof have given their consents to a woman, and have established her and her authority, that therefore it is lawful and acceptable before God, let the same men remember what I have said before: to wit, that God cannot approve the doing nor consent of any multitude, concluding anything against his word and ordinance; and therefore they must have a more assured defence against the wrath of God than the approbation and consent of a blinded multitude, or else they shall not be able to stand in the presence of a consuming fire. That is, they must acknowledge that the regiment of a woman is a thing most odious in the presence of God. They must refuse to be her officers, because she is a traitress and rebel against God. And finally, they must study to repress her inordinate pride and tyranny to the uttermost of their power.

[140]The same is the duty of the nobility and estates, by whose blindness a woman is

promoted. First, insofar as they have most heinously offended against God, placing in authority such as God by his word has removed from the same, unfeignedly they ought to call for mercy. And, being admonished of their error and damnable fact, in sign and token of true repentance, with common consent, they ought to retreat [retract] that which unadvisedly and by ignorance they have pronounced; and ought, without further delay, to remove from authority all such persons as by usurpation, violence, or tyranny, do possess the same. For so did Israel and Judah after they had revolted from David, and Judah alone in the days of Athaliah (1 Kings 11). [141]For after that she, by murdering of her son's children, had obtained empire over the land, and had most unhappily reigned in Judah six years, Jehoiada the high priest called together the captains and chief rulers of the people; and showing to them the king's son Joash, did bind them by an oath to depose that wicked woman, and to promote the king to his royal seat; which they faithfully did, killing at his commandment not only that cruel and mischievous woman, but also the people did destroy the temples of Baal, break his altars and images, and kill Mattan, Baal's high priest, before his altars.

The same is the duty as well of the estates as of the people that have been blinded. First, they ought to remove from honour and authority that monster in nature: so I call a woman clad in the habit of a man, yea, a woman against nature reigning above man. Secondarily, if any presume to defend that impiety, they ought not to fear, first to pronounce, and then after to execute against them the sentence of death. If any man is afraid to violate the oath of obedience which they have made to such monsters, let them be most assuredly persuaded, that as the beginning of their oaths (proceeding from ignorance) was sin, so is the obstinate purpose to keep the same nothing but plain rebellion against God. But of this matter in The Second Blast, God willing, we shall speak more at large.

[Conclusion]

And now, to put an end to The First Blast. Seeing that by the order of nature; by the malediction and curse pronounced against woman, by the mouth of St. Paul, the interpreter of God's sentence; by the example of that commonwealth in which God by his word planted order and policy; and, finally, by the judgment of the most godly writers; God has dejected woman from rule, dominion, empire, and authority above man: moreover, seeing that neither the example of Deborah, neither the law made for the daughters of Zelophehad, neither yet the foolish consent of an ignorant multitude, are able to justify that which God so plainly has condemned; [142]let all men take heed what quarrel and cause from henceforth they do defend.

If God raises up any noble heart to vindicate the liberty of his country, and to suppress the monstrous empire of women, let all such as shall presume to defend them in the same most certainly know, that in so doing they lift up their hand against God, and that one day they shall find his power to fight against their foolishness. Let not the faithful, godly, and valiant hearts of Christ's soldiers be utterly discouraged, neither yet let the tyrants rejoice, albeit for a time they triumph against such as study to repress their tyranny, and to remove them from unjust authority. For the causes [are known to God] alone why he suffers the soldiers to fail in battle, whom nevertheless he commands to fight. As sometimes did Israel fighting against Benjamin. The cause of the Israelites was most just; for it was to punish that horrible abomination of those sons of Belial, abusing the Levite's wife, whom the Benjamites did defend; and they had God's precept to assure them of well-doing, for he did not only command them to fight, but also appointed Judah to be their leader and captain; and yet they fell twice in plain battle against those most wicked adulterers (Judges 20).

[143]The secret cause of this, I say, is known to God alone. But by his evident scriptures we may assuredly gather, that by such means does his wisdom sometimes beat

down the pride of the flesh (for the Israelites at the first trusted in their multitude, power, and strength); and sometimes by such overthrows he will punish the offences of his own children, and bring them to the unfeigned knowledge of the same, before he will give them victory against the manifest contemners, whom he has appointed nevertheless to uttermost perdition; as the end of the battle did witness. For although with great murder the children of Israel did twice fall before the Benjamites; yet after they had wept before the Lord, after they had fasted and made sacrifice in sign of their unfeigned repentance; they so prevailed against the proud tribe of Benjamin, that after twenty-five thousand strong men of war were killed, in battle, they destroyed man, woman, child, and beast, as well in the fields as in the cities, which all were burned with fire; so that of that whole tribe only six hundred men remained, who fled to the wilderness, where they remained four months, and so were saved.

[144]The same God who did execute this grievous punishment, even by the hands of those whom he suffered twice to be overcome in battle, does this day retain his power and justice. Cursed Jezebel of England, with the pestilent and detestable generation of Papists, make no little brag and boast, that they have triumphed not only against Wyatt,[145] but also against all such as have enterprised anything against them or their proceedings. But let her and them consider, that yet they have not prevailed against God; his throne is more high than that the length of their horns are able to reach.

And let them further consider, that in the beginning of this their bloody reign, the harvest of their iniquity was not come to full maturity and ripeness. No! it was so green, so secret I mean, so covered, and so hid with hypocrisy, that some men (even the servants of God) thought it not impossible but that wolves might be changed into lambs, and also that the viper might remove her natural venom. But God, who does reveal in his appointed time the secrets of hearts, and that will have his judgments justified even by the very wicked, has now given open testimony of her and their beastly cruelty. For man and woman, learned and unlearned, nobles and men of baser sort, aged fathers and tender damsels, and finally, the bones of the dead, as well women as men, have tasted of their tyranny. So that now, not only the blood of father Latimer, of the mild man of God the bishop of Canterbury [Cranmer], of learned and discreet Ridley, of innocent Lady Jane Dudley [Grey], and many godly and worthy preachers that cannot be forgotten, such as fire has consumed, and the sword of tyranny most unjustly has shed, do call for vengeance in the ears of the Lord God of hosts; but also the sobs and tears of the poor oppressed, the groanings of the angels (the watchmen) of the Lord, yea, and every earthly creature abused by their tyranny, do continually cry and call for the hasty execution of the same.

I fear not to say, that the day of vengeance, which shall apprehend that horrible monster Jezebel of England, and such as maintain her monstrous cruelty, is already appointed in the counsel of the eternal. And I verily believe that it is so nigh, that she shall not reign so long in tyranny as hitherto she has done,[146] when God shall declare himself to be her enemy, when he shall pour forth contempt upon her according to her cruelty, and shall kindle the hearts of such as sometimes did favour her with deadly hatred against her, that they may execute his judgments. And therefore, let such as assist her take heed what they do; for assuredly her empire and reign is a wall without foundation. [147]I mean the same of the authority of all women. It has been underpropped this blind time that is past, with the foolishness of people, and with the wicked laws of ignorant and tyrannical princes. But the fire of God's word is already laid to those rotten props (I include the pope's law with the rest), and presently they burn, albeit we espy not the flame. When they are consumed (as shortly they will be, for stubble and dry timber cannot endure the fire), that rotten wall, the usurped and unjust empire of women, shall fall by itself in despite of all men, to the destruction of so many as shall labour to uphold it. And therefore let all men be advertised, for the trumpet has once blown.

Praise God, ye that fear him (Ps. 22:23).

---

## Summary of the Proposed Second Blast of the Trumpet

### JOHN KNOX TO THE READER

Because many are offended at the First Blast of the Trumpet, in which I affirm, that to promote a woman to bear rule or empire above any realm, nation, or city, is repugnant to nature, contumely [an insult] to God, and a thing most contrary to his revealed and approved ordinance; and because also, that some have promised (as I understand) a confutation of the same, I have delayed the Second Blast till such time as their reasons appear, by the which I either may be reformed in opinion, else shall have further occasion more simply and plainly to utter my judgment. Yet in the meantime, for the discharge of my conscience, and for avoiding suspicion, which might be engendered by reason of my silence, I could not cease to notify these subsequent propositions, which, by God's grace, I purpose to treat in the Second Blast promised.

1. It is not birth only, nor propinquity of blood, that makes a king lawfully to reign above a people professing Christ Jesus and his eternal verity; but in his election must the ordinance, which God has established in the election of inferior judges, be observed.
2. No manifest idolater, nor notorious transgressor of God's holy precepts, ought to be promoted to any public regiment [government], honour, or dignity, in any realm, province, or city that has subjected itself to his blessed evangel.
3. Neither can oath nor promise bind any such people to obey and maintain tyrants against God and against his truth known.
4. But if either rashly they have promoted any manifestly wicked person, or yet ignorantly have chosen such a one, as after declares himself unworthy of regiment above the people of God (and such be all idolaters and cruel persecutors), most justly may the same men depose and punish him, that unadvisedly before they did nominate, appoint, and elect.

"If the eye be single, the whole body shall be clear" (Matthew 6:22).

---

Notes

1. Marginal note: Negligence of watchmen
2. Marginal note: The diligence of the old prophets of God
3. Marginal note: God always had his people amongst the wicked, who never lacked their prophets and teachers
4. Marginal note: Examples what teachers ought to do in this time
5. Marginal note: Three chief reasons that do stay men from speaking the truth
6. Marginal note: It is necessary for every man to open the impiety which he knows to hurt his commonwealth
7. Marginal note: No man can repent except he know his sin
8. Marginal note: The property of God's truth
9. Marginal note: The ignorant multitude has set up the authority of women, not knowing the danger
10. Marginal note: A very dangerous thing to speak against old errors
11. Marginal note: Accounts will be had of God's gifts
12. Marginal note: The cause moving the author to write
13. Marginal note: For the author's name
14. Marginal note: Causes why women should not have preeminence over men
15. Marginal note: Private examples do not break general ordinance
16. Marginal note: Aristotle, Politics
17. Marginal note: Amazons were monstrous women, that could not abide the regiment of men, and therefore killed their husbands
18. Marginal note: Read Justin
19. Marginal note: Aristotle, Politics
20. Marginal note: Lib. 50, De Regulis Juris
21. Marginal note: What women may not be
22. Marginal note: 3, 16 lib., Digestorium
23. Marginal note: Ad Senatus Consul Velleianum
24. Marginal note: Lib. 3., De Postulatione, tit. 1



25. Marginal note: Calphurnia
26. Marginal note: De Statu Hominum, titul. 8
27. Marginal note: From women power is taken away by the civil law over their own children
28. Marginal note: Dig., lib. 24, De Donatione Inter Virum et Fminam
29. Marginal note: Women are covetous, therefore unmeet governors, lib. 1, Digest De Legib. et Senatuscon, tit. 3
30. Marginal note: England and Scotland beware
31. Marginal note: Great imperfections of women
32. Marginal note: Romilda, the wife of Gisulphus, betrayed to Cakanus the dukedom of Friuli in Italy
33. Marginal note: Jane, Queen of Naples, hanged her husband
34. Marginal note: Athaliah, 2 Kings 1:1
35. Marginal note: Irene Anton. Sabellicus
36. Marginal note: If the less things be denied to women, the greater cannot be granted.
37. Marginal note: Woman in her greatest perfection was made to serve man
38. Marginal note: A good comparison
39. Marginal note: A new necessity of woman's subjection
40. Marginal note: Woman, by the sentence of God, subject to man
41. Marginal note: The punishment of women unjustly promoted, and of their promoters
42. Marginal note: Let all women take heed
43. Marginal note: Answer to an objection
44. Marginal note: From a general privilege is woman secluded
45. Marginal note: She that is subject to one may not rule many
46. Marginal note: A strong argument
47. Marginal note: Note
48. Marginal note: Tertullian, De Habitu Mulierum

49. Marginal note: Let women hearken what Tertullian, an old doctor says
50. Marginal note: Note
51. Marginal note: Tertullian, De Virginibus Velandis
52. Marginal note: In Pomio, Contra Marcionem
53. Marginal note: Augustine, lib. 22, Contra Faustum, c. 7
54. Marginal note: De Trinitate, lib. 12, cap. 7
55. Marginal note: In Quæst. Veteris Testamenti, quæst. 43
56. Marginal note: Note
57. Marginal note: Lib. De. Continentia, cap. 4
58. Marginal note: Ambrose in Hexaameron, lib. 5, c. 7
59. Marginal note: Ambrose, Super 2 c. 1 Epist. ad Timothy
60. Marginal note: Ambrose in 1 Epist. ad Cor., cap 14
61. Marginal note: Whose house, I pray you, ought the Parliament house to be God's or the devil's
62. Marginal note: Rufus is by St. Paul saluted before his mother.
63. Marginal note: Chrysostom, Hom. 17 in Genesis
64. Marginal note: Note
65. Marginal note: Homil. 15 in Genesis
66. Marginal note: God grant all women's hearts to understand and follow this sentence!
67. Marginal note: In Matt. cap. 23, Homil. 44
68. Marginal note: Woman cannot have virtue [power] in equality with man, ad Eph., cap. 4, sermon 13
69. Marginal note: Note
70. Marginal note: The body lacking the head cannot be well governed, neither can commonwealth lacking man
71. Marginal note: In cap. 22 John, Homil. 87
72. Marginal note: In John, Homil. 41
73. Marginal note: Basilius Magnus in Aliquot Scripturæ Locos

74. Marginal note: De Ordine, lib. 1, c. 10
75. Marginal note: De Civitas Dei, lib. 19, cap. 13
76. Marginal note: Whatsoever is done without the appointment of God's will is done without order
77. Marginal note: Two mirrors in which we may behold the order of nature
78. Marginal note: Commonwealths under the rule of women lack a lawful head.
79. Marginal note: Idol
80. Marginal note: The empire of a woman is an idol
81. Marginal note: Note
82. Marginal note: Mark the similitude of Chrysostom
83. Marginal note: Note
84. Circe is the mythical enchantress who detained Odysseus and transformed his men into swine.
85. Marginal note: How women are covered in England and Scotland
86. Marginal note: Brute beasts to be preferred
87. Marginal note: Insolent joy brings sudden sorrow
88. Marginal note: What robbed God of his honour in England in time of the gospel
89. Marginal note: God's benefits shown to England
90. Marginal note: Discipline refused in England
91. Marginal note: The nobility, and the whole realm of England, cast themselves willingly into the pit
92. Marginal note: Confession
93. Marginal note: Note
94. Marginal note: Note
95. Marginal note: God has appointed man his minister and lieutenant
96. Marginal note: Answer to an objection
97. Marginal note: The election of a king flows from the moral law
98. Marginal note: Rulers should take heed to this

99. Marginal note: What vices magistrates ought to punish
100. Marginal note: Note: the Gentile no less bound to the moral law than the Jews
101. Marginal note: Note
102. Marginal note: The first argument, that the authority of women repugns justice
103. Marginal note: The second argument
104. Marginal note: Nature does confess that repugnancy to God's will is injustice
105. Marginal note: How the reprobate confess God's will to be just
106. Marginal note: Women's authority brings forth monsters
107. Marginal note: The defence of the adversaries
108. Marginal note: Answer to the first objection
109. Marginal note: Examples against the law have no strength when the question is of law
110. Marginal note: Note
111. Marginal note: Antithesis betwixt the former matrons and our Jezebels
112. Marginal note: Note
113. Marginal note: Note
114. Marginal note: No godly woman did ever claim authority over man by reason of her birth and blood
115. Marginal note: Why God sometimes works by extraordinary means
116. Marginal note: Note
117. Marginal note: Note
118. Marginal note: Deborah commanded not as princes used to command
119. Marginal note: To judge is not always understood of civil regiment
120. Marginal note: Note
121. Marginal note: An answer to the second objection
122. Marginal note: What woman would not gladly bear
123. Marginal note: The daughters of Zelophehad desired to reign over no man in Israel

124. Marginal note: Women may succeed to inheritance, but not to office
125. Marginal note: Our patrons for women do not mark this condition
126. Marginal note: Realms gotten by practices are no just possession
127. Marginal note: Note
128. Marginal note: The Spaniards are Jews, and they brag that Mary of England is of the root of Jesse
129. Marginal note: Note the law which he has proclaimed in France against such as he terms Lutherans
130. In the year 1551, the edict of Henry the Second, known as the Edict of Châteaubriand, contained fifty-six articles, denouncing severe punishment on the Lutherans, with the view of suppressing heresy, and overcoming the wilfulness and obstinacy "of this unhappy sect." But this and similar edicts had no such effect; and in May 1553, five persons were burned at Lyon, and five others in the course of the same year, besides such as suffered at Paris, Toulouse, and other parts of France. [D.L.]
131. Marginal note: Note
132. Marginal note: Cicero, De Officiis, lib. 1
133. Marginal note: Realms gotten by marriage are unjust conquest
134. Marginal note: Answer to the third objection
135. Marginal note: Women may and ought to be deposed from authority
136. Marginal note: The fourth objection
137. Marginal note: Woman can make no lawful officer
138. Marginal note: Let England and Scotland take heed
139. Marginal note: Woman in authority is rebel against God
140. Marginal note: What the nobility ought to do in this behalf
141. Marginal note: Mark this fact, for it agrees with God's law pronounced
142. Marginal note: An admonition
143. Marginal note: Why God permits sometimes his own soldiers to fall in battle.
144. Marginal note: Note
145. Sir Thomas Wyatt, son of the distinguished statesman and poet of the same name, during the reign of Henry VIII. After the untimely death of Edward VI, having joined in the unsuccessful effort to place Lady Jane Grey on the throne, he was condemned for high

treason, and was executed on the 11th of April 1554. [D.L.]

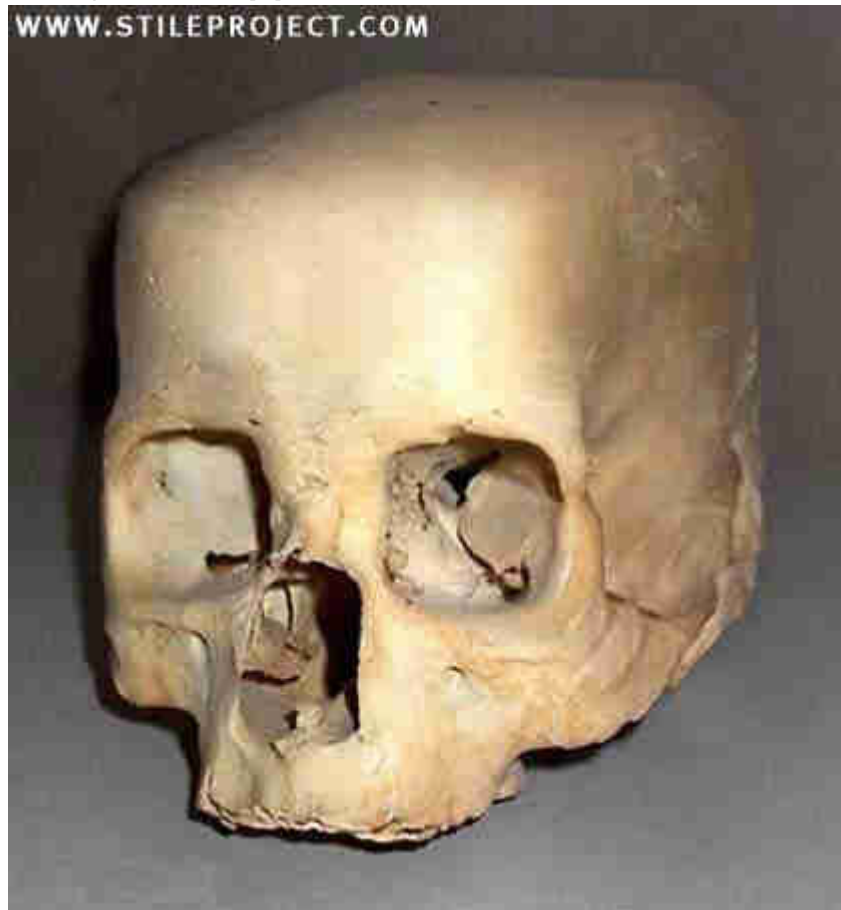
146. This prediction of Knox as to the speedy termination of Queen Mary's reign, whom he here styles Jezebel of England, proved correct. She died in the sixth year of her reign, on the 17th of November, or within seven or eight months of the publication of The First Blast. [D.L.]

147. Marginal note: The authority of all women is a wall without foundation

---

### **What wimminz want, part 957... (2011-09-25 13:02)**

I have mentioned the subject of wimminz' changing wish list as the economic turmoil / slo-mo [1]train wreck trundles down the tracks towards the failed bridge.[2]



I have also mentioned on occasion the apparently non-MRA links on the links page.

Obviously it is both an easy and cheap shot to compare the politico/bankers ongoing delusions with the generality of wimminz deluded attitudes to the world, but that doesn't necessarily mean it is a wasted shot...

Whereas before I commented on Wimminz internet dating showing signs of desperation

and changing requirements as the imminence of an economic crash impinges upon their castles built in the sky, in the weeks since the change has become quite blatantly evident.

Not least of which because of the hysteria driven and manic levels of denial expressed by many of these wimminz as to their status and needs, eg buyers market or sellers market, to give you an example;

Wimminz "I want US \$4,000,000 for this priceless cunt"

Me "Grow up"

Wimminz "OK, here, take it, it's yours, for free, but since I am giving it to you freely please look after it and care for it"

It is this instant and total capitulation that is new, wimminz are slightly ahead of the politicians and bankers in realising that in actual fact no fucker trusts them any more, not even a little bit, and the trust is so badly broken that there is nothing they can do to get it back.

I'm reminded of friends and relatives who were on the [3]Burma Railway and shit like that as Japanese prisoners of war, even 25 and 30 years later they would not have a Japanese product in the house, even if that meant forgoing a beautiful crisp trinitron tube 1981 Sony for the hallucinogenic viewed through oil on water wonder that is the old 1958 Bush set.

Basically their distrust was sown so deep and learned so well that it could never be expunged, only the next generation who never went through those experiences would buy nippon stuff... of course as a corollary around this time the Japanese signs said things like "JVC NiViCo" which was short for "Nipponese Victory Company" (and substitute Japanese for Nipponese to get JVC)

I think that again the wimminz are more sensitive than most to market changes, certainly more sensitive than the politicians and bankers and corporate greed types who all are quite dissociated from the world of the man on the street, I think the wimminz have sensed the coming shit storm, both economic and social, where instead of Jap [4]POW total exclusion till the grave distrust and rejection of all things Jap, more and more men are approaching the total exclusion till the grave distrust of anything and everything feminazi or female equality or manumission.

Trying to be anything even remotely feminist will be akin to trying to sell Volkswagens in England in 1950, a recipe to get a bloody good hiding, no sympathy, and being run out of town. (the first UK VW dealer started in 1953 in Sheffield)

Certainly the wimminz adverts all have shifted from saying that all their ex's are bastards, to saying that they get on well with "the" ex, they have shifted from saying how wonderful and independent they are as wimminz, to saying they just want a good and true man to love and care for, they have shifted from ball busting lick my cunt you wimp shit to on my knees willing to be master's sex toy and servant, they have shifted from want to be wined and dined for a first date to willing to meet for a coffee, will buy, and they have shifted from obese is beautiful and you will worship my fat sweaty lardy ass you limp dick bastard to not in as good shape as I should be but working on it and will get there and stay there for my man.

There is also an active shift in 30-35 age wimminz actively seeking out 50 year old guys like me, specifically for our worldly experience and knowledge, to guide them through the troubled times ahead, while the late 40's are basically crapping themselves... nothing to offer and outcompeted by the 30's wimminz and no sign things are going to get anything but worse, no wimminz over 49 exist on internet dating sites by the way, they all stop the clock at 49...lol

"First dates" have also changed, with probably only 5 % of wimminz now prepared to call my bluff and defy my stated preference that they turn up wearing a skirt and no panties, nota bene to me First Date is the face to face meet where they buy me a coffee and then put out sexually, if they are attractive enough in the flesh to fuck.

I think these wimminz are displaying a lot of animal smarts and cunning, because the economic news is bad, and looking to get a lot worse quite soon, with the wheels falling off the wagon, and the pampered and empowered lives they have all led about to come to a crashing end with all the sudden impact of a bank collapse and market foreclosure....

I was talking to a skank last night who was basically admitting her dim financial future, state funded wimminz mcjob, house on interest only mortgage, car on HP, but she was trying to tell me she will be ok because he is on a fixed rate mortgage until 2016 with a small to medium sized regional shit & shitshires bank that is a byword even in the banking industry for being broke, so it was with great delight that I pointed out to her that the instant her bank goes titsup fuckedcompany dot com, and its assets are bought for one nominal pound sterling by one of the big banks, her fixed term fixed rate interest only contract becomes void, and the new owner of her paper can say "base rate +7.5 %" and there is sweet fuck all she can do about it, legally or otherwise, and it isn't even like the States where you can throw the keys at the bank and go live in a tent, that debt remains with you.

Quite apart from her devotion to duty in being a complete slut and whore and draining my balls last night, and simultaneous coffee, smoke and blow job in bed for a wake up, she stated over toast how she would have no problem if a real man like me wanted to park his motorcycles in the conservatory, or get a skip to empty all her shit out of the garage and use it "as one of those men's sheds things"

The smarter and more sensitive and cunning wimminz are sensing a change in the prevailing weather coming, and they are rightly scared by the consequences for themselves and all wimminz... good hunting.

#### Related articles

- [5]A brief hiatus for the Player. ([wimminz.wordpress.com](http://wimminz.wordpress.com))
- [6]...of sealing wax and string ([wimminz.wordpress.com](http://wimminz.wordpress.com))
- [7]Ramblings and musings ([wimminz.wordpress.com](http://wimminz.wordpress.com))
- [8]The mathematics of pussy ([wimminz.wordpress.com](http://wimminz.wordpress.com))
- [9]Internet dating update ([wimminz.wordpress.com](http://wimminz.wordpress.com))
- [10]Doubling down. ([wimminz.wordpress.com](http://wimminz.wordpress.com))
- [11]Head Candy ([wimminz.wordpress.com](http://wimminz.wordpress.com))
- [12]Hitting the targets. ([wimminz.wordpress.com](http://wimminz.wordpress.com))



- [13]Pay attention Bond. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [14]Gangs of cunts (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [15]One law for wimminz (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [16]A cunt like a bucket. (wimminz.wordpress.com)

1. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Train\\_wreck](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Train_wreck)
2. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/09/crunt8.jpg>
3. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Burma\\_Railway](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Burma_Railway)
4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Prisoner\\_of\\_war](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Prisoner_of_war)
5. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/20/a-brief-hiatus-for-the-player/>
6. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/12/of-sealing-wax-and-string/>
7. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/17/ramblings-and-musings/>
8. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/14/the-mathematics-of-pussy/>
9. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/20/internet-dating-update/>
10. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/28/doubling-down/>
11. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/07/17/head-candy/>
12. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/06/hitting-the-targets/>
13. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/03/pay-attention-bond/>
14. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/10/gangs-of-cunts/>
15. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/06/one-law-for-wimminz/>
16. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/02/a-cunt-like-a-bucket/>

---

Wimminz tips, checklist on how to get a man. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho’s everywhere (2011-09-26 00:17:00)

[...] What wimminz want, part 957... (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Hard Tack « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho’s everywhere (2011-09-26 12:45:36)

[...] What wimminz want, part 957... (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Killerwatt « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho’s everywhere (2011-10-02 13:37:08)

[...] What wimminz want, part 957... (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

I got a girl she lives on a hill... « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho’s everywhere (2011-10-02 13:38:46)

[...] What wimminz want, part 957... (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Internet dating in 2011 for advanced users. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho’s everywhere (2011-10-04 14:13:17)

[...] What wimminz want, part 957... (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Emotional Illusions. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho’s everywhere (2011-10-05 16:35:25)

[...] What wimminz want, part 957... (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Internet dating masterclass. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho’s everywhere (2011-10-08 11:33:52)

[...] What wimminz want, part 957... (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Fat Cunts – Beware! « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho’s everywhere (2011-10-16 00:26:37)

[...] What wimminz want, part 957... (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

It's an education (2011-10-21 20:40:09)  
[...] [...]

The unravelling of an attitude. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2011-10-23 00:54:32)  
[...] What wimminz want, part 957... (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

### **Wimminz tips, checklist on how to get a man. (2011-09-26 00:16)**

This post follows a rather frank discussion with one of the more intelligent, but still [1]fucked up, wimminz on the [2]internet dating production line.... basically she tried to exit with the usual bullshit, and got it thrown back in her face, instead of crying she just looked at me stone cold and said "OK, tell me what men really want in a woman"... so I did.

Then she cried, because she pissed away that currency years ago.

1. Everything you have ever done at any time in the past sexually better be on the table now as an absolute fucking MINIMUM, any other option is like saying I am not worth as much as them, in which case go fuck off back to them.[3]



I may not want to do all that shit with your skank ho ass, but it sure as fuck better be on the table and on offer, gratis.

2. Every single word that comes out of your mouth today better be a word you stand by for the remainder of your life, no moving the goalposts, ever.
3. Keep your fucking feelings to yourself, and keeping your fucking feelings to yourself means not acting on them and then using them as an excuse to break rule #2 above. "I don't think you are what I am looking for / I am what you are looking for" etc, if men wanted to know what you think we will fucking ask you, assuming we want the mutable "opinion" of a spoiled child in the first fucking place.
4. Shave your [4]cunt and wash your body and all your holes (douche, bitches) so that they are always fresh and clean, this applies to your fucking bedclothes and pillows etc too.... fresh and clean does not mean smelling of deoderant or your cats, soap and fucking water is enough.

5. If you are over 35 your cunt will be starting to dry up, this is not my problem, it is yours, so buy a bottle of a suitable lubricant such as Liquid Silk (no, no [5]KY Jelly or [6]Astroglide) and keep it by the bed.
6. No, I will not ever lick your mangy cunt, not even if you stuff it full of strawberries and smear it with cream right after washing it, if you want your cunt licked smear some butter on it and get a dog.
7. Learn how to deep throat, practice with a dildo or a banana, you can stop the gag reflex simply by breathing through your nose, you still cannot class deep throat ability as being able to give a good blow job.
8. Good [7]blow jobs, I have fucked hundreds of wimminz, and I can literally count on my fingers the number who could give a decent blow job, and I can literally count on my fingers the number who did give blowjobs, (98 % of them) who did not falsely claim they gave good blowjobs.... giving a good blow job is easy, use your mouth to simulate a cunt, that means no hands, no teeth, no talk, no emulating a vacuum cleaner, no emulating a tyre inflator, no spitting, no tissues, not gagging and wait a minute till I stop coughing / get my breath back.
9. Lose fucking weight, yes you, you fat cunt, 10 stone / 140 lbs / 64 kg is top whack no matter what your height is.
10. Do not EVER, EVER, EVER tar me with the same brush you just used to tell me what a cunt your ex was, I do not give a fuck what happened to you, or what you claim happened to you, because I don't believe any of your fucking stories anyway.
11. Do not EVER tell me "My kids come first" because if they did you would still be with their father you useless skank ho cunt.
12. Do not EVER tell feminist jokes in front of me, like about man flu or when god made men she was only joking or women can multitask, do not EVER suggest we watch some limp dick wimminz film together, do not EVER suggest we listen to some [8]George Michael or [9]Gary Barlow or whoever the fuck is flavour of the week, do not EVER tell me [10]George Clooney is hot and makes your cunt drip... you are with ME, you will pay me the requisite amount of respect and attention or you will no longer be with me, comprenez?
13. Tidy your fucking house, if you don't you stand zero chance of me ever going back there after the first visit/fuck. All you stupid skanks who post pictures of yourself on dating sites with piles of laundry, cluttered kitchen worktops and assorted crap everywhere in the background won't even get a first fuck.
14. Wake me up with a blowjob, every day, without fail.
15. Learn how I like my coffee, pay attention the first time you are told, it isn't that complex, eg "white and sweet and strong" and never have to be told again, consider it one of those little ways of showing me you give a fuck.
16. Do not ever expect me to open a fucking door, carry a fucking parcel, or pick up a fucking bill.
17. Learn how to cook and feed me... not on demand, have the shit there and offer regularly, also make sure you have my favourite brand of beer in the fridge.
18. If I am staying the night wash and dry my smalls (socks and underwear) overnight so I have fresh to put on in the morning, like items #13 onwards these things all go towards your ability to to make a man feel at home and comfortable.

19. Never ever ever be even one minute late, be fifteen minutes early if necessary and wait. It shows you give a fuck.
20. Do not ever answer your mobile phone or check your messages, that shit can wait. If you want something to do with your hands massage my shoulders and back. ...and finally, perhaps the most important one of all.
21. SHUT THE FUCK UP. You do not have to talk.

#### Related articles

- [11]What wimminz want, part 957... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [12]A brief hiatus for the Player. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [13]One law for wimminz (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [14]Gangs of cunts (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [15]Ramblings and musings (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [16]A cunt like a bucket. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [17]Internet dating update (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [18]Doubling down. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [19]The mathematics of pussy (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [20]Pay attention Bond. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [21]Hitting the targets. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [22]...of sealing wax and string (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [23]Head Candy (wimminz.wordpress.com)

1. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuck>
2. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Online\\_dating\\_service](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Online_dating_service)
3. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/09/newsex4.jpg>
4. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cunt>
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/K-Y\\_Jelly](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/K-Y_Jelly)
6. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Astroglide>
7. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fellatio>
8. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/George\\_Michael](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/George_Michael)
9. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gary\\_Barlow](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gary_Barlow)
10. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/George\\_Clooney](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/George_Clooney)
11. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/25/what-wimminz-want-part-957/>
12. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/20/a-brief-hiatus-for-the-player/>
13. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/06/one-law-for-wimminz/>
14. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/10/gangs-of-cunts/>
15. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/17/ramblings-and-musings/>
16. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/02/a-cunt-like-a-bucket/>
17. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/20/internet-dating-update/>
18. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/28/doubling-down/>
19. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/14/the-mathematics-of-pussy/>
20. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/03/pay-attention-bond/>
21. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/06/hitting-the-targets/>

22. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/12/of-sealing-wax-and-string/>

23. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/07/17/head-candy/>

---

Hard Tack « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho’s everywhere (2011-09-26 12:45:17)

[...] Wimminz tips, checklist on how to get a man. (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Gerard (2011-09-26 23:54:12)

Thanks for your posts, you got a loyal reader here!

wimminz (2011-09-26 23:55:11)

Thank you, but if you find what I say useful be loyal to the message, not the messenger.

I got a girl she lives on a hill... « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho’s everywhere (2011-10-02 13:38:57)

[...] Wimminz tips, checklist on how to get a man. (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Internet dating in 2011 for advanced users. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho’s everywhere (2011-10-04 14:13:14)

[...] Wimminz tips, checklist on how to get a man. (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Emotional Illusions. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho’s everywhere (2011-10-05 16:34:57)

[...] Wimminz tips, checklist on how to get a man. (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Internet dating masterclass. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho’s everywhere (2011-10-08 11:33:49)

[...] Wimminz tips, checklist on how to get a man. (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Fat Cunts – Beware! « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho’s everywhere (2011-10-16 00:26:46)

[...] Wimminz tips, checklist on how to get a man. (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Sex Negative Feminism Hates the Word Cunt {more below the fold} « pornalysis (2011-10-21 21:18:18)

[...] Wimminz tips, checklist on how to get a man. (wimminz.wordpress.com) Share this:ShareStumbleUponEmailDiggTwitterLinkedInRedditPrintFacebookLike this:LikeBe the first to like this post. [...]

wimminz (2011-10-21 21:26:54)

thx for the pingback,

## **Hard Tack (2011-09-26 12:45)**

Over at The Spearhead Bill is off to another country to see his kids. That is his decision and I make no comment on that.

Back here in blighty I just got questioned again about me and my kids, this time by a guy with one kid, a boy, with a psycho skank ho.[1]



For the purposes of this discussion I'm therefore going to talk as though there are only three individuals involved, which is almost never the case, me, the skank ho ex, and one boy child.

By the way, [2]hard tack was a form of biscuit that was issued and eaten by the old sailing ship english royal navy, and you eat it when there was nothing left but that and [3]salted pork, traditionally you rapped it hard on the table to knock the weevils out.

The analogy here is you eat hard tack when there is a choice between that and sweet fuck all.

The fact is that once the secret [4]family courts get involved you have as much real power in your former family and former son's life as the proverbial tramp wandering past the traditional family home, exactly zero authority and anything you do get will only be granted if you prostrate yourself, accept the blame for shit that either you did not do or never happened, and panhandle like the aforesaid tramp.

This is what slave owners used to do to buck niggers, kick the living shit out of them in front of their wives and children and the rest of the community, to break them to the authority of the slave owner.

There is no way to participate in this without being seen by your son as the beaten and broken nigger slave.

While I will respect people like Bill above who decide to put up with this shit "for the kids", this is the essential difference between us, when it came to that particular fork in the road he chose one way, for the kids, and I chose the other, for the kids.

It isn't an easy decision to make, it is literally fucking agonising, and whatever choice you make you are stuck with for anything up to 16 years, and having gone through the choice

there is no way I will either criticise or think less of men like Bill for making the other choice than I did. Either way, we have both passed that particular fork in the road and there is no going back now.

What this piece is about is those of you for whom that fork in the road is ahead of you, or upon you.

That shit ahead, that breaking of the nigger slave, that is the offer of the [5]plea bargain sexual assault six months easy time, versus 20 years hard time, to the man falsely accused of rape, and seeing as I was falsely accused of rape by my ex as part and parcel of the whole child custody / separation shit, I am in a fucking position to know how both feel, and how they feel relative to each other.

They are not just equally hard and equally painful and difficult decisions, where the enemy depend upon the man doing what is wrong and endorsing that shit, for the sake of the children, but they are exactly analagous.

Just as the plea bargain is the threat of something awful as punishment for something you didn't do, but here is an easier alternative, lie and say you did some other lesser awful thing and have a lesser punishment, and in doing so endorse the entire process as being just, while throwing away your own ability to ever claim your total innocence....

The secret family court is the threat of something awful for something you didn't do, but here is an easier alternative, just say "Yes Massa, No Massa, Three bags full Massa" and in doing so endorse the entire process as being just, while throwing away your own future ability to ever claim your total lack of complicity in the corruption...

Both of these choices are a bit like the joke about Irish road directions, if I was going there I wouldn't start from here, but here is where we find ourselves, in a world of pain, with a choice to make and the only two options available are losing options.

So back to the guy I was talking to, and me in his place with myself, my skank ho and and my son, what to do?

None of you need me to itemise the arguments to go and submit to the beating in the family courts and be the broken niggerz for the wimminz, so these are the bullet points for not submitting to the beating;

1. Your kids never ever see their dad take it up the ass like a good wimminz houseboy niggerz.
2. You aren't endorsing and legitimising and sanctioning every fucking parasite in the system, from judges through lawyers through child welfare and social workers all the way down.
3. Your kids can never ever be shown physical proof that dad took it up the ass like a bitch x years in the past.
4. You have already lost all authority and rights over them, you are never going to get the "kids growing up under my wing" thing... all that is on offer is smoke and mirrors bait and switch, and will actively harm your children.
5. You have already lost all authority and rights over them, this is just about convincing you to keep picking up the ongoing and never ending bills.

6. Your children's future does not matter a fuck to anyone involved, least of all skank ho mummy, your only possible role in their future lives is to be whipping boy, scapegoat and cause of everything bad. This point alone in my mind negates the whole "for the kids" argument in totality.
7. You PERMANENTLY and IRREVOCABLY debase your own status as a Man, the value of your Word, and the value of your Approval, in effect you render yourself debased down to the level of these filth, and thus unable to ever say to your kids in the future, "look to my example my son."
8. Your kids will probably live on average 70+ years, so 55+ years as adults, away from skank ho mummy and the courts and parasites, and at this point you can simply walk up to them on their 16th birthday and say "Happy Birthday Son" and hand him a copy of every last piece of paper and letter in the court case, and let them make their own mind up, this is entering the period of their life when they will be having their own kids, so think very fucking carefully about what example you set, especially if you hope to one day see your own fucking grandchildren.
9. Arguably it is as young adults that kids need their dad the most to guide them, at least my way they will have a dad who they can respect enough to fucking listen to, and to go to for help and advice.
10. Children are fucking resilient. It is amazing what they can endure.
11. Wimminz are fucking psycho skank ho's, their main agenda is to win, by walking away you take away their ability to fight you constantly, and arguably this will make your kids lives a lot better.
12. By walking away you can have a good life, freed from the chains of being the beaten and broken niggerz, you will live longer and happier and this is itself the best revenge you can have on the psycho skank ho ex.
13. By walking away and being a man you become very attractive sexually to the other wimminz on the planet, my own case involved 9 separate (some more than one day) court hearings, and at seven of those I turned up with a younger and hotter woman on my arm, five different younger and hotter skank ho's, and remember I was accused of raping my skank ho ex and her skank ho adult daughter and wanting to fuck my own kids up the ass, so this doesn't just rub it in the skank ho ex's face, it rubs it in the wimminz and mangina niggerz judge, lawyers, child welfare types, the fucking lot... here is a man who is still sexually attractive to wimminz, and nothing we can do to him hurts him or makes him less sexually attractive to the wimminz, in fact you can see them all wondering if the bad boy reputation as a thug, and wife beater, and wife and her daughter raper, created by these false accusations has actually made him even more attractive to wimminz... and that really, really, really burns their piss.

#### Related articles

- [6]Not with a bang, but a whimper... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [7]Wimminz tips, checklist on how to get a man. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [8]Hitting the targets. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [9]A brief hiatus for the Player. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [10]A cunt like a bucket. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [11]...of sealing wax and string (wimminz.wordpress.com)



- [12]What wimminz want, part 957... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [13]One law for wimminz (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [14]Ramblings and musings (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [15]Doubling down. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [16]Gangs of cunts (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [17]Head Candy (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [18]The mathematics of pussy (wimminz.wordpress.com)

1. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/09/shasty10.jpg>
2. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hardtack>
3. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Salt\\_pork](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Salt_pork)
4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Family\\_court](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Family_court)
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Plea\\_bargain](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Plea_bargain)
6. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/07/not-with-a-bang-but-a-whimper/>
7. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/26/wimminz-tips-checklist-on-how-to-get-a-man/>
8. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/06/hitting-the-targets/>
9. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/20/a-brief-hiatus-for-the-player/>
10. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/02/a-cunt-like-a-bucket/>
11. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/12/of-sealing-wax-and-string/>
12. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/25/what-wimminz-want-part-957/>
13. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/06/one-law-for-wimminz/>
14. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/17/ramblings-and-musings/>
15. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/28/doubling-down/>
16. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/10/gangs-of-cunts/>
17. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/07/17/head-candy/>
18. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/14/the-mathematics-of-pussy/>

---

J (2011-09-26 13:38:22)

I don't know how it works in the UK, but in the US there is no walking away. Quit your job ... go to jail ... again and again and again. They don't care, they are faceless, cruel, and have all the time in the world. Refuse to see the kids, fine, up the "support" amount. Can't pay the higher amount ... see above. Flee ... you have to flee for the rest of your life. How do you arrive at this: "By walking away you can have a good life, freed from the chains of being the beaten and broken niggerz, you will live longer and happier and this is itself the best revenge you can have on the psycho skank ho ex." All I can see is if you lift your head it just sets you apart for them to make an example of for the other slaves. You are right about the relationship with the kids though. I'm a chauffer bitch who lives in an apartment ... and no ... they don't respect me. Maybe thats why I'm so angry.

wimminz (2011-09-26 13:58:28)

If those are the rules in the USA then do what they force you to do, move 1,000 miles and pick a new identity just like all the illegals, or better still get the fuck out, or better still play the system at itself and get yourself registered disabled, something conveniently hard to disprove like ME, and sponge everything going off the very same state. "They" are very careful about the example they set other slaves, it has to be the kind of example they want the other slaves to see, if you don't play ball with that and make it plain you will either be the wrong kind of example, or they can accidentally deliberately not notice you walk out of the building and lose your files.....

tweell (2011-09-28 07:12:11)

A fellow I knew took the third way. When he came back from deployment to be greeted by divorce papers and a protection order, he framed her good and solid. She was found guilty of selling drugs, went to prison and he got the kids. That took balls and luck, though.

wimminz (2011-09-28 08:40:02)

As you say, balls \*and\* luck, still, kudos to him..... lol

Killerwatt « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho’s everywhere (2011-10-02 13:37:23)

[...] Hard Tack (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

I got a girl she lives on a hill... « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho’s everywhere (2011-10-02 13:38:51)

[...] Hard Tack (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Internet dating in 2011 for advanced users. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho’s everywhere (2011-10-04 14:13:20)

[...] Hard Tack (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Emotional Illusions. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho’s everywhere (2011-10-05 16:35:10)

[...] Hard Tack (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Fat Cunts – Beware! « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho’s everywhere (2011-10-16 00:27:03)

[...] Hard Tack (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

It’s an education. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho’s everywhere (2011-10-21 00:51:17)

[...] Hard Tack (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

The unravelling of an attitude. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho’s everywhere (2011-10-23 00:54:45)

[...] Hard Tack (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

## 1.9 October

**I got a girl she lives on a hill... (2011-10-01 13:45)**

...she won’t do it but her sister will... ([1]ZZ Top)



[2] [WWW.STILEPROJECT.COM](http://WWW.STILEPROJECT.COM)

I have had to delay writing about this, because if I did it too quick the skank in question might have found this article and put two and two together and made twenty-two.

Basically there was this skank ho on the production line that moved up to meet in the flesh and pound that pussy status.

She only just made it on to the production line because I discovered in early discussions that her career was basically wimminz support, but she had had a career change and gone into real estate (lol) and the fact is she was unusually horny and dirty.

However, having been once bitten I made sure that my usual [3]IM / [4]SMS / [5]MMS / email archives were particularly detailed and explicit, and left her on the production line and as said above moved her to actual cum bucket status.

Now, as my regular readers will know, when it comes to the wimminz I market my self as a dominant man, particularly sexually, so what I am looking for is basically a subservient and obedient slut.

No shortage of them, but as a solid rule of thumb, when exploring this with the wimminz and asking them what their "limits" are sexually, 99 % of the time you get a stock answer, and that stock answer is "won't do shit or animals or kids" and then you flesh out the details of what they will do or have done, but as I say, you get the stock answer 99+ % of the time.

Except for this chick, who made a career out of working for wimminz causes, and has done the fucking lot, battered wives, abandoned mums, oppressed wimminz in the workplace, you name it.

Her response was "I have no limits"

Which was interesting, not because I have always wanted a skank ho who will do 2 girls 1 cup (google it) with a child and a donkey, but because the lack of the stock answer was in conjunction with the fact that for a wimminz she was actually quite intelligent and intellectual, so I am left wondering if it is the case that she felt no need to roll out the stock answer because it should not need saying as a self-evident truth, or because she genuinely had no limits.

I will confess, at this point had she not had her history of working in wimminz causes, I would have simply blocked her as being potentially too fucking dangerous to have any contact with, but she did have this history of working in wimminz causes, and so I was fascinated.

So we met, and became regular fuckbuddies for nearly two weeks. Yes, she was damn good, a definite 9.9 when it came to sex and a reasonable 6.5 in the looks department, considering her age (mid 30's)

Basically I never felt any need to discover if she would fuck children and animals or wallow in shit, because her "thing", her kink, her desires all were centred very strongly indeed on all the things that anyone working in wimminz causes should abhor... to make her cum [6]multiple orgasms and piss herself, all I had to do was grab her hair or throat, hard, and fist her, hard and fast, and I mean basically punching my fist in and out of her cunt like a piston... do that once and the gratitude she showed, and the willingness she showed on the promise of doing it again, meant that she was not merely willing, but eager to get as down and dirty as you like, the bitch would get on her knees and beg for permission to lick my asshole inside and out, as preparation for some hard, balls deep, [7]throat fucking, while ignoring her need to gag or breathe.

Show the slightest amount of consideration or care or gentle caress and she got seriously upset, never put your hand on her head or caress her head when she was trying to get my cock down to her stomach, always always grab a fistful of hair, and make sure the hair was in tension, and using that grip ram her head up and down on my cock.

Without turning this into a blow by blow graphic sex story, you get the idea, the exact opposite of what you might assume a skank ho working in wimminz causes would be doing.

By the end of week two I had pretty much worked out what her gig was, and ended it by telling her that her that the fact she had two kids in school crimped my style and fucking hours / days too much, and quit quickly before she had an opportunity to consider dumping her rugrats for this bad boy...

Her gig was, she spent her career working in wimminz causes because listening to lying psycho skank ho's tell her stories about being beaten and abused and raped by the tooth fairy made this chick's cunt wet, it was erotic live pornography to her.

I have long suspected, particularly so after my own up close and personal introduction to these people following my psycho skank ho ex's FRA as integral part of a separation and child custody battle, that this is what makes a lot of the [8]cunts tick.

However, this chick was the first one that was even remotely fuckable herself, and also the first one I met in any circumstances that could have the "dating" label applied, so you see, while going large on covering my ass, I had to know.

Surmising something, and feeling its cunt muscles clench around your fist as actual indubitable physical proof of the subconscious processes at large, are two very very different things.

Before this skank I was most definitely in the AWALT and all wimminz are filthy lying ho's, no exceptions, camp, but afterwards it was much more visceral.

Before I had first hand knowledge of living with a fucking a skank ho who later made an FRA against me, but that was only one part of the equation... the part of the equation that really had the potential to destroy my life was the part populated by all the rape squad wimminz police, the wimminz child welfare workers, the wimminz court workers, the wimminz court shrink, the mangina niggerz judge, and so on, and that part I had no experience of, outside of those "professional" encounters.

Now having biblical knowledge of at least one of the other side of that equation, suddenly an awful lot of what was going on made an awful lot of sense.... it isn't just the case that these cunts get very well paid for fucking up men's and children's lives, and it turns out that for at least some of them, sticking the knife into men was not another one of their motivations, for at least some of them, their motivations are being very well paid, while getting their cunts dripping wet listening to what to them is pornography.

Should this be the case for more than this one wimminz who worked in the wimminz causes industry, then 100 % of everything said in the manosphere about these cunts is not just wrong, not just dangerously wrong, but actually counter-productive.

If even 5 % of these cunts work in these industries for their own personal sexual titillation, then we need a totally different approach.

Perhaps a leaf taken out of the book dealing with the stereotypical predatory paedophile in a position of authority who grooms and manipulates and controls the situation, exploiting others, for their own [9]sexual gratification.

Perhaps, these cunts working in these industries are, according to the new expanded wimminz definition of the word, rapists, as an intrinsic part of their job, simply by being rape squad officers, child welfare workers, secret family court workers, lawyers and judges.

#### Related articles

- [10]I got a girl she lives on a hill... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [11]A brief hiatus for the Player. (wimminz.wordpress.com)

- [12]What wimminz want, part 957... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [13]Doubling down. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [14]Ramblings and musings (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [15]Hard Tack (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [16]Wimminz tips, checklist on how to get a man. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [17]...of sealing wax and string (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [18]A cunt like a bucket. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [19]One law for wimminz (wimminz.wordpress.com)

1. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/ZZ\\_Top](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/ZZ_Top)
2. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/10/shwiggitt25.jpg>
3. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Instant\\_messaging](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Instant_messaging)
4. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/SMS>
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Multimedia\\_Messaging\\_Service](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Multimedia_Messaging_Service)
6. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Orgasm>
7. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Irrumatio>
8. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cunt>
9. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Orgasm>
10. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/10/01/i-got-a-girl-she-lives-on-a-hill/>
11. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/20/a-brief-hiatus-for-the-player/>
12. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/25/what-wimminz-want-part-957/>
13. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/28/doubling-down/>
14. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/17/ramblings-and-musings/>
15. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/26/hard-tack/>
16. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/26/wimminz-tips-checklist-on-how-to-get-a-man/>
17. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/12/of-sealing-wax-and-string/>
18. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/02/a-cunt-like-a-bucket/>
19. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/06/one-law-for-wimminz/>

---

Troll King (2011-10-01 20:17:38)

Well, your use of niggerz is a bit jarring but I think you are correct about this. The two feminists, not feminist sector job holders or majors although one now wants to open a womens shelter that I dated years ago and found out about from seeing her profile on facebook, I have fucked definately liked it rough and hard and had rape fantasies....one of those bitches fucked a friend of mine and told me he raped her, then she tried to do it again 7 months later and I caught on that she was a cheatin whore. I will point you to feministe and all their blog posts by clarrisse who talks a lot about BDSM. A LOT of feminists are into BDSM, which seems to lend some credence to your observations. Hmmmm...I might have to do my own research on this. Maybe find a few feminist majors or grad students and seduce them and see how kinky they are. Oh, and that feminist who is trying to appropriate and colonize the MRM named Ozymandias at the blog No Seriously What About Teh Menz is into BDSM and pain during sex.

wimminz (2011-10-01 20:24:52)

thanks for the comment, more grist to the mill.

ThousandMileMargin (2011-10-02 03:41:57)

Interesting post. It does ring true for me. Feminism itself is largely a narrative about victimhood and I've long suspected that many women have a fascination with victimhood and objectification which

is partly sexual. Think of the popularity of crime fiction with women, the constant parade of female victims on CSI and Law & Order, vampire novels etc. Women love the idea of men as the beast, the aggressor etc. Partly that is because it resolves them from all responsibility in life and puts the blame on men. And the other part is that to some women victimhood is hot. Their sexuality is tied up in the idea of a vulnerable women being taken advantage of by a violent beast of a man. It's an extreme version of the masculine/feminine contrast, with the violent aggressor being hypermasculine and the innocent, vulnerable victim being hyperfeminine. So the constant talk of women being objectified, used, taken advantage of, victimised etc may contain an element of wishful thinking. Why are they choosing to constantly dwell on this? Because the idea fascinates them? Obviously there is going to be a continuum here. The average woman will find the contrast between a masculine man and a feminine woman hot, but they won't need a bunch of choking and gagging and hair-pulling to make it sexy. Then you are going to have those at one end who prefer waif-like pretty boys who would never dream of being the slightest bit aggressive, and at the other end women who like men who are actively cruel and inflict pain and humiliation during sex. There's all kinds of crazy I guess. What's relevant to feminism is the likelihood that around 25 % of the female population, while not necessarily being into violent men themselves, have a fascination with male violence that leads them to constantly dwell on a narrative of victimhood because they find abusiveness hot (at least from a safe distance). These women aren't going to be interested in the facts. They love the narrative and their ears are going to prick up whenever they hear some story about men treating women badly. And they'll dwell on the constant retelling of it like a kid with a story book. Until they get bored and start hunting for a new favorite story of male infamy. So we're dealing with fandom here. People who get meaning in their lives by participating in a shared fiction. Who will be very unwilling to give up this source of meaning unless they already have an alternative. In the past the alternative might have been religion. Which makes me think that you can't fight this using logic. You must have a more powerful alternative narrative that appeals to women. And appeals specifically to THESE women.

wimminz (2011-10-02 10:24:41)

A more powerful narrative.... such as economic meltdown.... lol

Killerwatt « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2011-10-02 13:37:03)

[...] I got a girl she lives on a hill... (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Internet dating in 2011 for advanced users. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2011-10-04 14:13:07)

[...] I got a girl she lives on a hill... (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Emotional Illusions. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2011-10-05 16:35:14)

[...] I got a girl she lives on a hill... (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Internet dating masterclass. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2011-10-08 11:33:59)

[...] I got a girl she lives on a hill... (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Fat Cunts – Beware! « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2011-10-16 00:26:42)

[...] I got a girl she lives on a hill... (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Sex Negative Feminism Hates the Word Cunt {more below the fold} « pornalysis (2011-10-21 21:18:03)

[...] I got a girl she lives on a hill... (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

It's an education. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2011-10-21 00:51:24)

[...] I got a girl she lives on a hill... (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

The unravelling of an attitude. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2011-10-23 00:54:40) [...] I got a girl she lives on a hill... (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

The eternal shitshine of the sparkless mind « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2011-10-26 11:39:24) [...] I got a girl she lives on a hill... (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Cunt and Linux « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2011-10-26 13:42:54) [...] I got a girl she lives on a hill... (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

## **Killerwatt (2011-10-02 13:36)**

Last week I was talking to someone "green" about home [1]energy consumption, and I mentioned that I had measured \*everything\* in my house back in 2008, and the results were not



what you might expect.[2]

I showed them the spreadsheet I had created by monitoring every single electrical device in the household individually over one week with a skip load of [3]kill-a-watt meters and a lot of dodgy temporary wiring.

I left them a copy of the spreadsheet. Today I have just heard from them, apparently they have been arguing non stop, and the consensus is that the wife thinks I did something wrong or I am weird and ran an abnormal house, and the husband thinks maybe my measuring methodology was somehow flawed, and thus they have reached some sort of agreement with each other that basically I am wrong.

Rather than respond, basically I just shrugged and added yet another household to my cell-phone and email block filters.... however, out of potential interest for my readers, here is the data below, remember, this is electrical consumption, and it is from 2008, and it is the UK.

Overall household consumption.

Standby Watt 24 hour [4]kWh Standby cost Usage cost 23.00 2.585 £0.27 1 - Living room 0 2.911 £0.31 2 - Kitchen 39.00 5.301 £0.56 3 - Hall 0.00 1.304 £0.14 4 - Bathroom 0.00 0.221 £0.02 5 - Bed 1 0.00 0.031 £0.00 6 - Bed 2 0.00 0.031 £0.00 7 - Bed 3 0.00 0.652 £0.07 8 - W'shop 0.00 0.372 £0.04 9 - Garden 62.00 13.408 £0.00 £1.41 Day £128.11 91 days As a [5]sanity check I compared this to the meter readings 1,304.00 Actual kWh from bill £136.92 1220.10 accounted for £128.11 83.90 £8.81 Which opens a whole new can of worms about the rather interesting subject of [6]utility meter accuracy and calibration and legal requirements and standards.... On an apparently completely unrelated note, most recent queries in personal messages sent to me by guys doing the internet dating thing have boiled down to "so she was texting me every 5 minutes telling me her cunt is dripping for my cock, and now she has just gone all cold and distant?????" In the first instance the couple were right there, THEY raised the subject of energy consumption, THEY raised the specific topic within that



subject of which things in the house use most energy, THEY saw me open my laptop and saw me dig out an old Excel file with a file date three plus years old, chances I could have been forewarned and planned and planted ready to use fake data? Zilch. Since I was right there and explained in great detail (far more than there is time or space for here) how and what I did to ensure that each individual measurement was set up correctly, how I calibrated the power meter itself, what I did to ensure that each reading was fair and not just a small segment of a typical consumption / time graph, what methods I used after each stage to "sanity check" the results, there wasn't any room at all, even for an unreasonable person with an agenda, to find flaws in my results, beyond the obvious individual variations between households, eg their 2008 Philips 7kg washing machine vs my 2008 Samsung 7kg washing machine. Yet, since the results were not what they wanted, the results were dismissed as simply being wrong, and their own household, which has never been measured in any detail beyond the total consumption and bill every quarter, was deemed to be entirely different to my household, and it was mainly the wimmin in this house that made this decision, and then proceeded to browbeat her pet niggerz to agree with her. In short, this wimminz preferred her fantasy castle in the sky model of power consumption in her home to scientifically verified reality. Given such an attitude this wimminz is no doubt now restricting the use of those things that in her fantasy castle in the sky model use most power, which in all probability means their actual quarterly power consumption and therefore bill will go UP, and as / if / when it does, it won't be the wimminz fault, oh no, the only possible answers are that the power company is wrong, and good luck with that, especially when it involves the wimmin in the household having to argue with the wimminz who works in the power company billing dept, and that old standby, clearly her pet niggerz was not obeying orders correctly and continued to turn on the wrong things. And so as I explain to these men who contact me about wimminz who suddenly and without warning go from dripping wet cunt to ignoring you, it isn't you that is the problem, it isn't anything you have or have not done, it isn't even anything you could influence if you chose to, all that has happened is that the wimminz in question had some fantasy castle in the sky going on about your cock, and now she doesn't, perhaps all it took was for her cat to get ill, one of her rugrats to puke on the floor, or some other poor unfortunate who failed to realise that Princess Precious was going to the mall that day and wanted to park in her favourite parking spot..... Your male obsession with actual FACTS will just fuck you up. Let's take my actual factual recorded electrical consumption figures from 2008 above, lets take the standby consumption of everything in the Living room of 23 Watts... and by the way for the average house in 2011 this ia a remarkably LOW figure, what with TV, Satellite, DVR, Stereo, 3 or 4 wall warts permanently plugged in for when you want to charge smartphones etc. As far as cupcake is concerned your manly Mig Welder is the culprit (aside from the inconvenient fact that it saved the household enough money to pay for itself by fixing the gates) and the fact that it uses 3kW just proves that fact.... In reality the hobby mig welder is probably powered up for 36 hours a year, consuming 200 watts, and striking an arc for 1 hour a year, consuming 3000 watts, so we have  $(36 \times 200) + (1 \times 3000) = 10.2$  kWh consumed per year. Spread evenly over an entire year this averages to about 1 watt. The 23 watt standby load in the living room, so cupcake can watch QVC and charge her phone and laptop to play farmville and flirt with other men will consume the same amount of power in just 18 days of solid standby mode alone, far far less when powered up. So what is going on, since it is patently obvious that the wimminz fantasy castle in the sky does nothing else quite so well as fail miserably at modelling everyday reality? Why cling to something that is not merely crap, but the most crap solution it is possible to find? Well when you have eliminated everything else, you have to accept what is left, no matter how freaky it is. The freaky but only remaining possible answer is that it does not matter whether it is the your cock makes my cunt wet fantasy castle in the sky, or the your welder uses all the power fantasy castle in the sky, the purpose is not to model reality, since it does this worse than any other tool. If the purpose of this fantasy castle in the sky is not to model reality, then we need to discover its true purpose, and that must be a purpose that more than outweighs the fact that as far as reality goes, it is the worst fuck-

ing model you could have found, the most impractical model you could have found, and the most likely to cause future problems model you could have found. That purpose is that the fantasy castle in the sky model makes wimminz feel the way they want to feel, on a moment by moment basis, and the way they want to feel is not even remotely related to or connected to or tied to the reality of who and what they are. If the wimminz wants to feel like her cunt is the most glorious thing in the universe and your cock would do anything to get in there then the wimminz will have a wet cunt, ten minutes later she will move on to something else and it is like the wet cunt never happened.... wimminz compartmentalise their lives like this, like a series of still cartoons in a comic book, and if you look closely and ignore the fantasy castle speech bubbles the content of each cartoon cell / image is different to the last, with few if any common features except perhaps the main character, the wimminz herself, and as always the story the cartoon tells only makes any sense if you first suspend all rational disbelief and believe in the main character, the wimminz herself. Note also that the main character of these fantasy castles in the sky cartoons gains precisely nothing from believing in you, or caring for you, what you think, what you feel, what you need, on the contrary, it costs her time she could be using living in cloud cuckoo land. Getting back to the couple who started this, this is why the wimminz was angry at her pet house niggerz, his role is as a walk on walk off bit part in her cartoon fantasy life, and anything that doesn't stay in character for his part pisses the wimminz off. Getting back to the men who message me about wimminz who go from wet cunts to ignoring them, this is why you do not spend one more second on them asking what the fuck happened, it is out of character for your walk on walk off bit part in the wimminz cartoon life, and so it will piss the wimminz off. lose-lose. What you do is what I do, paint your own cartoon fantasy and allow the wimminz to see themselves cast as a walk on walk off bit parts in your fantasy life, bit parts that appeal to them and coincide with their own castles in the sky, and since we are playing the numbers game, only ever pay any attention to those who self select themselves for a walk on walk off role at your direction.

This is, after all, the world we have created for ourselves prior to the economic collapse, a world of self centred and selfish and isolated individuals all each living their own little fantasy lives, and yesterday's cartoon is so much kitty litter lining... and tomorrow's has yet to be written.

#### Related articles

- [7]An interesting look a energy (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [8]Kicking the can down the road. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [9]Hitting the targets. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [10]I got a girl she lives on a hill... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [11]What wimminz want, part 957... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [12]A brief hiatus for the Player. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [13]Doubling down. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [14]One law for wimminz (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [15]Ramblings and musings (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [16]Internet dating update (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [17]Hard Tack (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [18]A cunt like a bucket. (wimminz.wordpress.com)

1. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Energy\\_consumption](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Energy_consumption)
2. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/10/abandonthread.gif>
3. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kill\\_A\\_Watt](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kill_A_Watt)
4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kilowatt\\_hour](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kilowatt_hour)
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sanity\\_testing](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sanity_testing)
6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Electricity\\_meter](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Electricity_meter)
7. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/18/an-interesting-look-a-energy/>
8. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/18/kicking-the-can-down-the-road/>
9. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/06/hitting-the-targets/>
10. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/10/01/i-got-a-girl-she-lives-on-a-hill/>
11. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/25/what-wimminz-want-part-957/>
12. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/20/a-brief-hiatus-for-the-player/>
13. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/28/doubling-down/>
14. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/06/one-law-for-wimminz/>
15. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/17/ramblings-and-musings/>
16. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/20/internet-dating-update/>
17. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/26/hard-tack/>
18. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/02/a-cunt-like-a-bucket/>

---

Fat Cunts – Beware! « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho’s everywhere (2011-10-16 00:26:54)  
[...] Killerwatt (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

The unravelling of an attitude. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho’s everywhere (2011-10-23 00:54:54)  
[...] Killerwatt (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Cunt and Linux « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho’s everywhere (2011-10-26 13:43:05)  
[...] Killerwatt (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Tim (2011-10-27 05:39:39)

There is the desktop, which is dominated by Windows, but there is also the EMBEDDED world, which is ruled by Linux. Linux commands more than 50 % of the embedded market, precisely—but not exclusively—for economic reasons: Why pay ransom to Microsoft when the profit margins are thin? Not to mention the stability of the Linux kernel, which, being open, can be—and is!—scrutinized by many.

## Internet dating in 2011 for advanced users. (2011-10-04 14:12)

Further to a conversation with a friend a couple of days ago...[1]



...I thought it was time to talk about some of the more advanced aspects of [2]internet dating.

The fact is that even if you are a hermit, typing your real name, your nickname/ handle, your [3]email address, your mobile phone number, your [4]street address, etc, into Google will bring up results.

Those results aren't always "good", particularly if you are a Man with a capital M who never indulged in politically correct crap.

You may have forgotten about the lunatic (literally) who believes that the illuminati are attempting to control his mind by way of secret signals embedded in television pictures, who you one day quite correctly on some obscure forum somewhere branded a kook, and you may have forgotten that he responded by calling you a paedophile, or you may not even have noticed because you filtered / blocked all his posts...

But Google didn't forget.

So there you are merrily internet dating and doing very well thank you and you exchange email addresses to take things to MSN and suddenly the skank you were talking to ignores you, and you are wondering why.

Why is because she just typed your email address into Google and it came up with the kook in 2003 who accused you of being a paedophile / axe murderer / serial bigamist /

whatever.

Having a rare name like Xerxes LaPlante just means that every google return sounds very very credible, having a common name like John Smith just means that every google return lumps you in with every other John Smith who ever annoyed a kook on the internet, and there are a lot of them.

So what do you do?

Well, the absolute worst fucking thing you can possibly do is to attempt to cover your tracks, because then every subsequent contact with any skank ho's on dating sites is going to be seen in a bad light, here is the evil predator attempting to hide his history (the prosecutor will not give a fuck if said history is true or mere slander) suddenly you have fulfilled two of the three criteria necessary for you to be convicted, namely;

1. Be stood in the dock as the accused.
2. Be caught out in a lie or attempting to conceal something.
3. Be unable to provide a cast iron alibi.

Specifically you just provided item #2 on the list.

Specifically in my case as you all know I was the victim of a False Rape Accusation as the opening salvo in my psycho skank ho ex's separation / custody battle with me, and if you think rumours about that do not get on to the internet unless you are arrested and named in the Press, you need to wake up, your psycho skank ho ex will make sure those rumours are spread around the internet, just not in her name... all she has to do is anonymously email the kook you insulted in 2003...

So given that you cannot have no history, given that these cunts only ever look for material that paints you in a bad light, given that there is always going to be material that paints you in a bad light, what do you do?

You say "Fuck everyone stupid enough to believe everything they read on the internet." and you take that attitude and you shove it in everyone's face, and let it also be archived on the internet.

What you have then is "boy with a bad rep" who is quite happy to play the part, and frankly nobody who goes anywhere near you, employs you, fucks you, or anything else can claim innocence or victimhood.

Yes, you will get a significant proportion of skank ho's suddenly disappearing on you, but you will not get less pussy, you are playing a numbers game and once you get to "enough" any missed pussy is not missed opportunity.

There is also the aspect to consider that any skank ho who does buy such internet gossip is probably exactly the kind of skank ho you want to avoid at all costs, so it has a positive benefit as a freak filter.

The one thing I do want to warn you about though are the groupies, the ones who read the internet gossip and who still want to know you, or worse still become fascinated by the whole thing and your devil may care, I don't attitude to the whole thing. These groupie

skank ho's can be the kinkiest and best fucks out there, but frankly they are also kooky, so beware... be especially aware if they live within 40 miles of your own psycho skank ho ex, sure you can all spell "entrapment" so once again be especially careful to have [5]IM / [6]SMS / [7]MMS / Email all archived to the cloud and no exceptions.

Do not fall into the trap of complacency either, just because your google results seem fairly safe today, google is like rust, it never sleeps, and things may be different in a week, and of course google is not the only player here, facebook etc all go into the mix and most of these sites are incestual and just index each other, yadda yadda.

You also have to watch out for emerging technologies that take a fresh look at existing data.

For instance any face pic uploaded to the internet in 2000 is probably still there, and a decade later [8]this comes along

Oops...

#### Related articles

- [9]Google+ and outing myself (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [10]The mathematics of pussy (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [11]Internet dating update (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [12]I got a girl she lives on a hill... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [13]Pay attention Bond. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [14]...of sealing wax and string (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [15]Hitting the targets. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [16]Wimminz tips, checklist on how to get a man. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [17]What wimminz want, part 957... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [18]Hard Tack (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [19]A brief hiatus for the Player. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [20]How to Use the Internet to Investigate Your Next Date, Coworker, or New Friend (Without Being Creepy) [Search Techniques] (lifehacker.com)

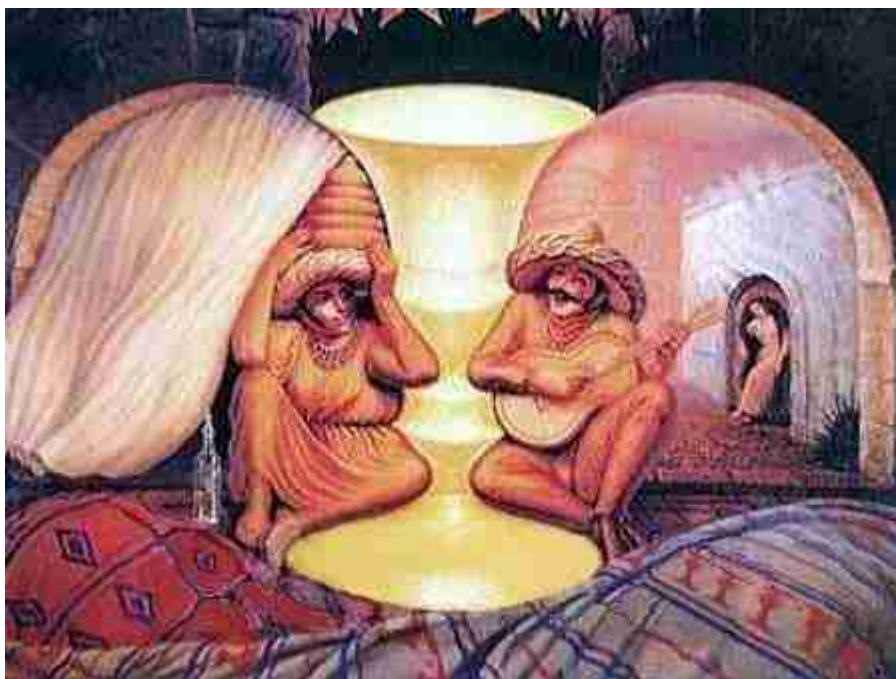
1. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/10/lik29.jpg>
2. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Online\\_dating\\_service](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Online_dating_service)
3. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Email\\_address](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Email_address)
4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Address\\_%28geography%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Address_%28geography%29)
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Instant\\_messaging](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Instant_messaging)
6. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/SMS>
7. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Multimedia\\_Messaging\\_Service](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Multimedia_Messaging_Service)
8. <http://www.theatlantic.com/technology/archive/2011/09/cloud-powered-facial-recognition-is-terrifying/245867/>
9. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/22/google-and-outing-myself/>
10. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/14/the-mathematics-of-pussy/>

11. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/20/internet-dating-update/>
12. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/10/01/i-got-a-girl-she-lives-on-a-hill/>
13. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/03/pay-attention-bond/>
14. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/12/of-sealing-wax-and-string/>
15. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/06/hitting-the-targets/>
16. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/26/wimminz-tips-checklist-on-how-to-get-a-man/>
17. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/25/what-wimminz-want-part-957/>
18. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/26/hard-tack/>
19. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/20/a-brief-hiatus-for-the-player/>
20. <http://lifehacker.com/5845900/how-to-use-the-internet-to-investigate-your-next-date-co+worker-or-new-friend-to-ensure-theyre-not-crazy>

Internet dating masterclass. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho’s everywhere (2011-10-08 11:34:05) [...] Internet dating in 2011 for advanced users. (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

It’s an education. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho’s everywhere (2011-10-21 00:51:30) [...] Internet dating in 2011 for advanced users. (wimminz.wordpress.com) Share this:PrintEmailRedditTwitterStumbleUponDiggLike this:LikeBe the first to like this post. Leave a Comment [...]

### **Emotional Illusions. (2011-10-05 16:34)**



I quite like [1] image on the right, instead of the traditional [2]optical illusion with two options, faces / vase, it is redrawn to have three, faces / vase / mexicans.

There is a neat allegory here with wimminz, who are illusory and duplicitous, in that there is often more than two levels of simultaneous bullshit and deceit going on...

I was unexpectedly reminded of this while browsing the [3]MGTOW forums earlier today.

There was a post about a guy who fucked this skank, was lying next to her, and her

mobile rang, it was her husband / boyfriend, and of course she lied her tits off about where she was and what she was doing.

Possibly due to my attitude, certainly due in part to the numbers of skank ho's I have fucked, I can tell you that this poster / post was not even the thin end of the wedge.

I have lost count of the number of wimminz who have wanted nothing more than to have me fucking them WHILE they were on the phone to the husband / boyfriend, some straight talk, some indulging on [4]phone sex.

Now while part of the deal in these circumstances is for me to be quiet, unless there is allegedly some porn playing in the background on the cable channel or internet, this generally means slow fucking, and this generally means listening to what she is saying, and playing games like trying to make her gasp with pleasure or forcing your cock in her mouth when she is supposed to be whispering sweet nothings, and listening to the excuses (I was eating a pizza... Imfao) but the fact is, you do listen to what these skanks say, to their words, and their expressions.

Now, lots of people ask me why I hate speaking to people on the phone, and would much rather email, text, or speak face to face, and the fact is 100 % of the reason is these experiences.

I have literally heard every word, phrase, expression of endearment, coo, awww, mmm, and every other sound going, or ever used, by any wimminz, ever, in any phone conversation they ever had.... sounds that the sad fuck at the other end of the phone is limited to, the only thing he has to go on, and boy is he filling in the blanks and painting a different picture from reality.

And boys, [5]web cam sex doesn't mean a thing unless you can see 100 % of her body 100 % of the time, which I will bet large sums of money you never did, when you saw her face my cock was up her ass or cunt, when you saw her cunt my cock was in her mouth or rubbing her tits, and if she has an orgasm it sure isn't the thought of you that rang her bell...

But perhaps the worst of all is when your skank ho slut hangs up on you, turns to me and says "I am naughty aren't I?"

Depending if my balls need further draining or not, I will let them blow me, whip out my phone and start talking to one of my bitches.... perhaps 5 % of these stupid skank ho's the penny drops, they couldn't see their boyfriend / husband either... lol

#### Related articles

- [6]Wimminz tips, checklist on how to get a man. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [7]A brief hiatus for the Player. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [8]Ramblings and musings (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [9]Gangs of cunts (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [10]Hard Tack (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [11]I got a girl she lives on a hill... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [12]Hitting the targets. (wimminz.wordpress.com)



- [13]...of sealing wax and string (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [14]The mathematics of pussy (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [15]Pay attention Bond. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [16]Doubling down. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [17]What wimminz want, part 957... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [18]5 Rude Optical Illusions (psikita.wordpress.com)

1. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/10/optix4.jpg>
2. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Optical\\_illusion](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Optical_illusion)
3. <http://www.mgtowforums.com/forums/forum.php>
4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Phone\\_sex](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Phone_sex)
5. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Webcam>
6. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/26/wimminz-tips-checklist-on-how-to-get-a-man/>
7. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/20/a-brief-hiatus-for-the-player/>
8. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/17/ramblings-and-musings/>
9. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/10/gangs-of-cunts/>
10. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/26/hard-tack/>
11. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/10/01/i-got-a-girl-she-lives-on-a-hill/>
12. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/06/hitting-the-targets/>
13. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/12/of-sealing-wax-and-string/>
14. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/14/the-mathematics-of-pussy/>
15. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/03/pay-attention-bond/>
16. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/28/doubling-down/>
17. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/25/what-wimminz-want-part-957/>
18. <http://psikita.wordpress.com/2011/08/18/5-rude-optical-illusions/>

---

Fat Cunts – Beware! « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho’s everywhere (2011-10-16 00:26:58)  
 [...] Emotional Illusions. (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

The eternal shitshine of the sparkless mind « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho’s everywhere (2011-10-26 11:39:32)  
 [...] Emotional Illusions. (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Cunt and Linux « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho’s everywhere (2011-10-26 13:43:07)  
 [...] Emotional Illusions. (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

### **Internet dating masterclass. (2011-10-08 11:33)**

I have had a fairly full mailbag this week, lots of guys saying "I do everything you said about [1]internet dating, I joined Plenty of Fish (PoF) but what you say doesn't work and anyway the



wimminz on that site do my fucking head in!"[2]

To which I reply "No, you are not doing what I said, you are doing what you think I said, and dude, all wimminz will do your fucking head in if you let them."

So then we get down to basics;

1. You absolutely HAVE to ensure that you approach every single skank on PoF in such a way that you are GUARANTEED, no matter what the outcome, to walk away from her with exactly what you had when you walked onto her.
2. Further to point #1 above this means if this particular skank is a flake, so what, you haven't lost anything, you still have all the other skanks on the [3]production line and the rest of your life, she is blocked, and even with her you have done your bit to lower another wimminz expectations.
3. You do not count your expenditure of time on said skank as a "loss" any more than the farmer counts weeding and ploughing and harrowing and indeed everything except reaping and selling at market as a loss.
4. If you do what I say you will always have a four tier system, tier one is the "friends with benefits" stage and the skanks on there last maybe 3 to 6 months, tier two is the production line skank that looks like she is about to come through, tier three is every other skank on the production line, tier four is every other skank on or about to join PoF at any point in the future.
5. No tier is ever occupied by only one skank ho, although the numbers do go like a pyramid, always make sure it is [4]flat topped pyramid with space for you to wander around on the top.... never get exclusive, never get to care, never worry about satisfying them.... keeping them hungry for your cock is gooood...
6. Never care what they say, all wimminz are filthy lying whores, all of the time, wimminz are not insulting you by believing that they deserve a better man than you, they are just deluded and fucking nuts, similarly never believe it when they say you are "the best evah" and they love you.... never believe or care about anything they say or do.
7. Follow the fucking rules, I tell you how to progress the conversation, you are talking to idiots, you have to follow the rules for talking to idiots, if you go in all guns blazing and say "hey babe fancy a fuck" as your first message and then start insulting them when they have not replied with a "yes please master" within ten minutes then you need to take a look in the insecurity mirror.
8. Further to point 6 above, my method is about banging as many skank ho's as possible for the minimum effort and expense per fuck, it has a nice positive side effect that one man can lower the expectations of 50-75 wimminz a year, but it is and can only ever be

about the free fuck... if you try to plug ANYTHING at all else into it like your own self esteem or a relationship or any of that crap then you are fucked before you start.

9. If you care, if you get upset, if you get annoyed, if you get frustrated, then you are doing this method WRONG, take a step back, read EVERYTHING I have said again, and read WHAT I SAID, not what you think I said.

That is it in a nutshell, if you have any attitude at all to wimminz other than wanting to [5]pump and dump with minimum effort and expense per pump then MY METHOD IS NOT WHAT YOU ARE LOOKING FOR.

Someone else may have the solutions and answers that you seek, I, sure as bears shit in the woods, do not.

Also, please note, I never said anything about getting insanely hot teenage bisexual twins to dance all over your cock every time you click your fingers, I say quite clearly you will run the gamut from 2's up to high 6's low 7's, there are no 8/9/10 on dating sites.... what the fuck do you think that "10" you were in love with when you were 16 will look like today?

Trust me guys I have met them in their late 40's and fuck me time is HARD AND HARSH on those bitches, they are low 2's at best, faces lined like an elephant's ball sack, uber trashy and naff tats, gutter trash clothing and deportment, fucked up hair and probably some piercings too, and they fucking know it...

But, they will give you no shit, make you coffee and do ass to mouth all you want for a night, just so they can pretend they were the way they used to be at 16, and the next day as far as you are concerned you just fucking LAUGH, because God bless you, you were born with a cock and a pair of balls, and you may not have fucked Julie the teen prom queen first, but you fucked her dirtiest, last, and cheapest.... and then you move on, because there are a million of them out there.

Next please.

Related articles

- [6]Internet dating update (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [7]A brief hiatus for the Player. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [8]Pay attention Bond. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [9]Hitting the targets. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [10]Wimminz tips, checklist on how to get a man. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [11]What wimminz want, part 957... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [12]Emotional Illusions. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [13]I got a girl she lives on a hill... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [14]Gangs of cunts (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [15]...of sealing wax and string (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [16]Internet dating in 2011 for advanced users. (wimminz.wordpress.com)

- [17]The mathematics of pussy (wimminz.wordpress.com)

1. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Online\\_dating\\_service](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Online_dating_service)
2. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/10/3398.gif>
3. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Production\\_line](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Production_line)
4. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Frustum>
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pump\\_and\\_dump](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pump_and_dump)
6. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/20/internet-dating-update/>
7. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/20/a-brief-hiatus-for-the-player/>
8. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/03/pay-attention-bond/>
9. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/06/hitting-the-targets/>
10. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/26/wimminz-tips-checklist-on-how-to-get-a-man/>
11. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/25/what-wimminz-want-part-957/>
12. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/10/05/emotional-illusions/>
13. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/10/01/i-got-a-girl-she-lives-on-a-hill/>
14. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/10/gangs-of-cunts/>
15. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/12/of-sealing-wax-and-string/>
16. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/10/04/internet-dating-in-2011-for-advanced-users/>
17. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/14/the-mathematics-of-pussy/>

---

hans (2011-10-09 21:27:20)

When you lay with the swine, you tend to become one. Dude, I like reading your blog and you're insights are usually spot on, but damn. Stop sticking your dick into every skank just for that fleeting powertrip or egotrip or hatetrip or whatever fuck trip you're on. I fear you're literally fucking your own brains out. Stop fucking that chicken.

Will (2011-10-15 19:55:55)

"you just fucking LAUGH, because God bless you, you were born with a cock and a pair of balls, and you may not have fucked Julie the teen prom queen first, but you fucked her dirtiest, last, and cheapest..." CLASSIC "Lol.... it's not a power trip, I just like to fuck, and the fact is in this day and age and society fucking the same woman every day is just too fucking dangerous and weighted against the man." Particularly if you are cohabiting and it will become even more dangerous once the much talked about defacto marriage laws come into force and the new DV laws which are currently being trialled somewhere in northern england. "

wimminz (2011-10-15 19:57:02)

Just so....

wimminz (2011-10-10 12:00:15)

Lol.... it's not a power trip, I just like to fuck, and the fact is in this day and age and society fucking the same woman every day is just too fucking dangerous and weighted against the man. The choices are giving up doing something I enjoy, or pump and dump. Pump and dump has the side benefit of devaluing the status of every skank you pump and dump, and reaffirming the positive programming required in the male to never ever forget for even one moment the real state of affairs with the wimminz.

wimminz (2011-10-18 23:29:53)

Pump and dump regardless.... look up the fable of the frog and the scorpion.

Will (2011-10-16 21:21:06)

Just assuming that all of the anti-male laws didn't exist for a moment: Do you consider it worthwhile (cost/benefit) to navigate womens drama in relationships or is it just better to go the pump & dump

route regardless?

The unravelling of an attitude. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2011-10-23 00:54:36) [...] Internet dating masterclass. (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

The eternal shitshine of the sparkless mind « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2011-10-26 11:39:19) [...] Internet dating masterclass. (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Eternal shitshine redux « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2011-10-29 20:14:31) [...] Internet dating masterclass. (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

### **Fat Cunts - Beware! (2011-10-16 00:26)**

I generally hate generalisations because they tend to contain more untruth than truth, so giving them any time means you are in effect buying in to lies.

However, sometimes they contain a lot more truth than untruth, which puts them in the



realm of old sayings or old wives tales.[1]

[2]Size  
Bust  
[3]Waist  
Hips

cm  
in  
cm  
in

cm  
in

8  
81  
31.9  
61  
24.0  
89  
35.0

10  
85  
33.5  
66  
26.0  
93  
36.6

12  
89  
35.0  
71  
28.0  
96.5  
38.0

14  
93  
36.6  
76  
29.9  
101.5  
40.0

16  
97  
38.2  
81  
31.9  
106.5  
41.9

18  
102  
40.2  
86

33.9  
112  
44.1

There is of course a large level of lies built into these theoretical sizes, how many wimminz have you met with a waist that is smaller than their tits AND their hips? You also have to be aware that wimminz clothes sellers know the value of putting a "Size 18" label on a size 20 or size 22 item.... indeed since wimminz waists are routinely larger than they should be, and in the larger sizes larger than tits and sometimes even asses/hips, the entire waist section of the wimminz body has been removed from the picture, now all that counts is tits and hips, which to be fair is all you need to know when buying a tent or tarpaulin or clowns trousers, which is after all what constitutes 90 % of wimminz "fashion" nowadays.

SO the fact is that when a wimminz says she is a size 18, it means her gut or her ass is a minimum of 48 inches... her "tits" may well measure 42 inches, but expect no more than a droopy B cup.

So, to the generalisations;

The fatter the wimminz is, the more delusional she is about her own size, and about her own sexual attractiveness.

The magnitude of these delusions are related to [4]dress sizes, and you need to realise they are logarithmic like earthquake forces.... so while a size 18 wimminz isn't a lot fatter than a size 16 wimminz, being only "one size up", when it comes to delusional ratings we have to adopt the logarithmic earthquake style scale, where the size 18 wimminz is TEN TIMES AS [5]DELUSIONAL as the size 16 wimminz.

Of course this means that the size 18 wimminz is 100 times as delusional as the size 14 wimminz.

For some reason latterly I have found myself more or less ignoring my own cut off point of size 14, and [6]porking the odd 16 and one or two 18's, but then again this is what happens when you agree to meet wimminz whose PoF profile pics only show their faces..... all wimminz lie all the time, especially the delusional about their own body, fat [7]cunts...

I suppose it (the recent crop of fat cunts) is just one of those statistical anomalies that crop up in any random sequence and look like a pattern to those who do not understand statistics and probability, but the correlation between fat cunt and self delusion is another thing entirely, probability is 1.0

Now here's the thing, there are three approximately one hour driving journeys that I regularly take from my home, each in a different direction along a different road, each journey has at least one fat cunt that I have fucked in the past, and I know for a fact I could message any one of them and say "Hey, I'm passing tomorrow and feel like stopping by for a blowjob" and unless they are actually out at work etc they will message back and say OK, and by blowjob I mean walk in the door, say "Hey", flop my cock out and into their mouth, they blow me, I shoot my load, zip up and leave.

We are talking as clinical and casual as pulling into a rest stop to take a piss or take a shit, and frankly having my balls emptied can sometimes serve that same purpose, just a

physical dump of substances.

Yet I am never even fucking remotely tempted with any of these fat cunts, so what I am say here is I need a piss, but I won't use that urinal or that bush, and I need a shit, but I won't use that toilet.

That, fat cunts, is the truth of what you are, not your delusional bullshit about being some sexy babe with [8]big tits etc.

I have known this truth above for a great deal of time.

However, it was the last fat cunt, last night, that a certain penny dropped. The penny that dropped was that what made these fat cunts so "one fuck maximum" is not the fact that they are fat cunts per se, what makes them so repellent is not their excess weight, it is the excess delusional bullshit that accompanies it.

And what that penny was, was the thought, while the fat cunt is sucking (rather well, it has to be said) on my cock this thought pops into my head, that this fucking fat cunt is sucking on something that she knows is going to blow about 7 calories of semen down her throat, which is about 5 diet cokes minus the gas, and when you consider the actual volume of sperm shot down her throat that makes it super calorie mega drink, the equivalent of the "Death by chocolate" dessert.

So that was it for me and fat cunts, a free blow job is one thing, but being a "feeder" for a fat cunt is just too repulsive, so fat cunts have gone from "one fuck maximum" material in my book to "avoid at all costs"

#### Related articles

- [9]What wimminz want, part 957... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [10]Respect begins at home, before dating... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [11]I got a girl she lives on a hill... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [12]Wimminz tips, checklist on how to get a man. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [13]A brief hiatus for the Player. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [14]Killerwatt (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [15]Gangs of cunts (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [16]Emotional Illusions. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [17]Ramblings and musings (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [18]Hard Tack (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [19]One law for wimminz (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [20]A cunt like a bucket. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [21]Doubling down. (wimminz.wordpress.com)



1. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/10/birthday.jpg>
2. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Clothing\\_sizes](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Clothing_sizes)
3. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Waist>
4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Clothing\\_sizes](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Clothing_sizes)
5. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Delusion>
6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sexual\\_intercourse](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sexual_intercourse)
7. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cunt>
8. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Breast>
9. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/25/what-wimminz-want-part-957/>
10. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/06/respect-begins-at-home-before-dating/>
11. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/10/01/i-got-a-girl-she-lives-on-a-hill/>
12. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/26/wimminz-tips-checklist-on-how-to-get-a-man/>
13. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/20/a-brief-hiatus-for-the-player/>
14. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/10/02/killerwatt/>
15. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/10/gangs-of-cunts/>
16. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/10/05/emotional-illusions/>
17. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/17/ramblings-and-musings/>
18. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/26/hard-tack/>
19. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/06/one-law-for-wimminz/>
20. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/02/a-cunt-like-a-bucket/>
21. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/28/doubling-down/>

---

anonymous (2011-10-16 08:18:32)

you are over-thinking this. The wimminz will burn 7 calories just getting off the sofa to answer the door. Are you really driving one hour to visit the delusional wimminz with the size 18 and droopy B's ?

anonymous (2011-10-16 10:20:20)

I had the same epiphany about a month ago, precisely with a fat cunt. During the act of coitus, or what it tried to resemble it, I suddenly entered an alpha state where I went floating above my body to see myself down there validating a horrible, delusional person in exchange for semen suction. The imagery changed instantly to that of a vacuum truck sucking the septic waste. I left nauseated and blocked the lardo from all comm. Now I am hypersensitive at the amount of validation cunts receive in exchange for sex and I am finding the whole situation very depressing as I see no way out of this dilemma.

wimminz (2011-10-16 10:29:47)

MM, not the 7 calories, the 7 calories in a teaspoonful, eg high calorie "per litre/kilo" super food. Not driving to see wimminz, delusional or otherwise, just semi regular journeys that I make for my own reasons.

wimminz (2011-10-16 10:31:53)

Yes, it is important not the validate the wimminz by fucking them, which is kinda why the pump and dump, you ain't worth keeping thing, is increasingly popular.

Sex Negative Feminism Hates the Word Cunt {more below the fold} « pornalysis (2011-10-21 21:18:09)

[...] Fat Cunts – Beware! (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

The unravelling of an attitude. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2011-10-23 00:54:50)  
[...] Fat Cunts – Beware! (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

The eternal shitshine of the sparkless mind « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2011-10-26 11:39:39)

[...] Fat Cunts – Beware! (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Cunt and Linux « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2011-10-26 13:42:51)

[...] Fat Cunts – Beware! (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Nice legs, shame about the face. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2011-11-11 18:32:20)

[...] Fat Cunts – Beware! (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

### **It's an education. (2011-10-21 00:51)**

Life, that is, and the slings and arrows of outrageous fortune.[1]



What I can tell you is this, 2012 will see my life moved to the point where I can [2]video blog... I will be able to say a lot more about a lot more...

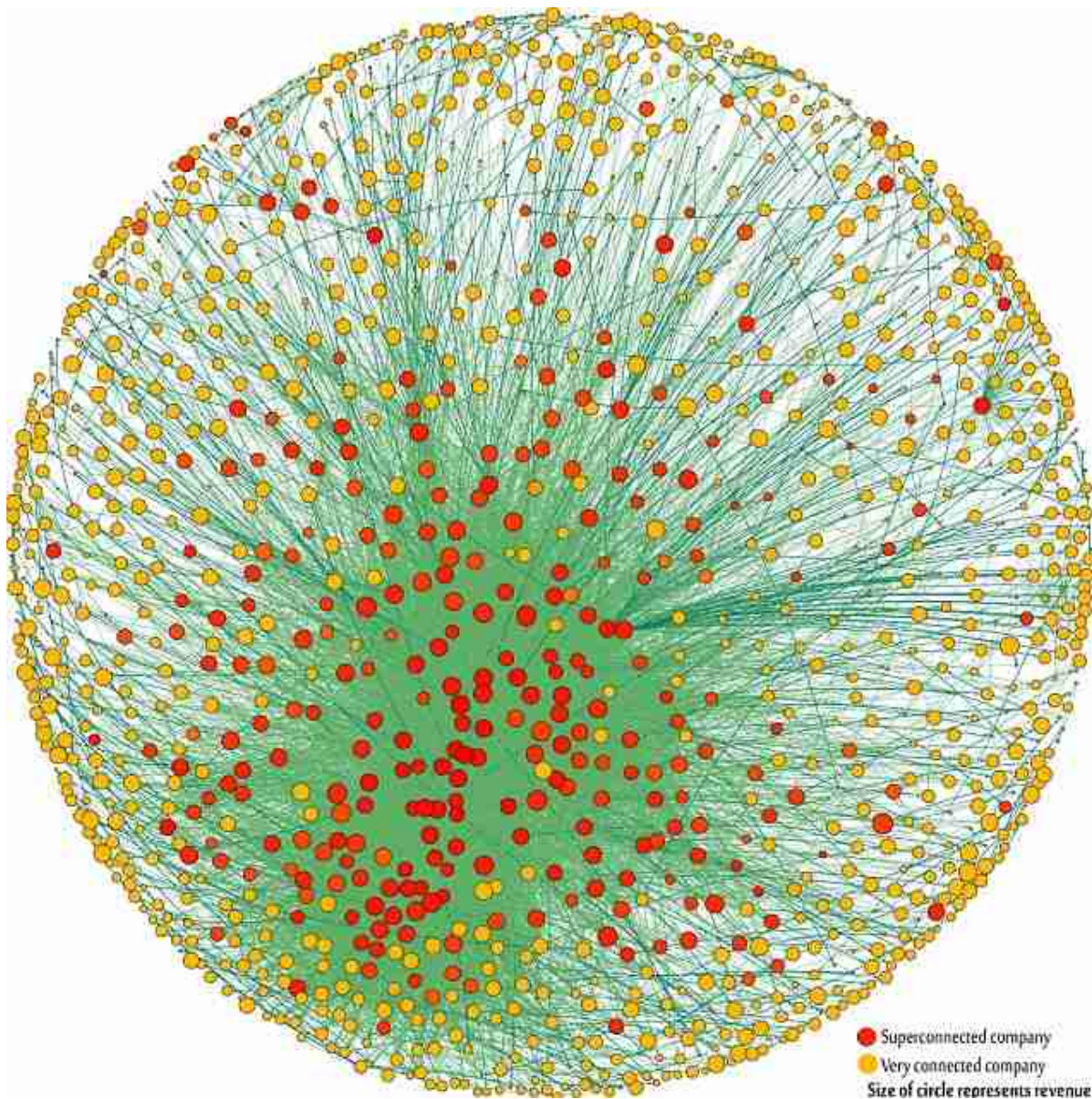
In the interim, let's get back to the "school of hard knocks", here are some of the course modules, you are either smart and ruthless enough to learn them, or you are not.

1. Seeing your children killed in an accident is less painful and traumatic than having them abducted by your skank ho ex and the secret family court system and associated parasites, once a child is dead its suffering ends, which mitigates yours somewhat.
2. Washing your hands of your children the INSTANT the secret [3]family courts have become involved is the only way to ever be a free man again.
3. Our "leaders", whether they be politicians, senior businessmen, [4]bankers, or judges, are all far less competent at their jobs than you are at your trade.

4. All women are filthy lying whores.
5. The secret to survival is to be free (see point #2 above) and "lightweight", eg able to act and react and make major changes in your own life within 24 hours. Me Evil Penis (blog link on the right) was able to leave one country and move 2,000 miles to another... "assets" can also be a ball and chain.
6. If you are a white man in [5]Europe, then genetically, physically and intellectually you have more in common with a crippled black man in Africa than you have in common with a white woman sat next to you.
7. The people running countries, banks, armies and large corporations are much worse at their jobs than you are at your job... the average plumber with a string of leaks behind him and three attempts to fix each job is FAR more competent than these people... at least he eventually gets the fucking job done. Yes I know I said this at #3, but it is so profound and so important it bears repeating.
8. Given "x" possible answers to a given question, the truth is almost invariably the most unpleasant one for you personally to stomach.
9. There doesn't have to be a "conspiracy" to put YOU on the food chain, all it takes is "[6]rent seeking behaviour" and all that takes is an appropriate environmental niche.
10. There is no Justice. Just Us.
11. Only ever judge people by what they DO. Utterly ignore what they SAY or PROMISE.
12. Neither a borrower nor a lender be.
13. The greatest confidence tricks all involve convincing you that you have some skin in the game the confidence trickster is trying to sell you on. You don't, the ONLY game you have skin in is survival of yourself.
14. Cunt is worth precisely as much as a few squares of toilet roll. One is used to wipe your ass, the other is used to dump your cum... but toilet roll never made a False Rape Accusation against anyone.
15. In life you do a lot of things alone, you suffer pain alone, you die alone, you stand alone in a family court, get used to this, and get used to the fact you can't prevent anyone else from this fate either, not even your own kids.
16. Let God sort 'em out... seriously, life is too fucking short to piss it away seeking revenge on those who are already punished best by being themselves... yeah, they spread their misery, see #13 and #15.
17. Rust never sleeps.

IN ending this piece, I want to show you something... this follows on what I have been saying for months now about all the dumb fucks running things, the danger is not so much that they are dumb fucks, but that we have built a society based upon science and technology (quoting Sagan) that is ruled by those who are fucking clueless about science and technology, the field of IT alone means that financially everything is now interlinked in ways that were simply impossible in the days of the telex machine and [7]punched card mainframe computer in banking.

A University of Zurich study 'proves' that a small group of companies - mainly banks - wields huge power over the global economy.[8]



The study is the first to look at all 43,060 transnational corporations and the web of ownership between them - and created a 'map' of 1,318 companies at the heart of the global economy.

The study found that 147 companies formed a 'super entity' within this, controlling 40 per cent of its wealth. All own part or all of one another. Most are banks - the top 20 includes Barclays and Goldman Sachs. But the close connections mean that the network could be vulnerable to collapse.

'In effect, less than one per cent of the companies were able to control 40 per cent of the entire network,' says James Glattfelder, a complex systems theorist at the Swiss Federal Institute in Zurich, who co-wrote the research, to be published in the journal PLoS One.

Some of the assumptions underlying the study have come in for criticism - such as the idea that ownership equates to control. But the Swiss researchers have no axe to grind: they simply applied mathematical models usually used to model natural systems to the world economy, using data from Orbis 2007, a database listing 37 million companies and investors.

Related articles

- [9]Revealed - the capitalist network that runs the world (news scientist.com)
- [10]Hard Tack (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [11]The mathematics of pussy (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [12]Google+ and outing myself (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [13]A cunt like a bucket. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [14]A brief hiatus for the Player. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [15]I got a girl she lives on a hill... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [16]Ramblings and musings (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [17]...of sealing wax and string (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [18]EnvironMENTALism and Feminazism. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [19]Internet dating in 2011 for advanced users. (wimminz.wordpress.com)

1. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/10/lik5.jpg>
2. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Video\\_blogging](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Video_blogging)
3. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Family\\_court](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Family_court)
4. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bank>
5. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Europe>
6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rent\\_seeking](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rent_seeking)
7. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Punched\\_card](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Punched_card)
8. [http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/10/article-0-0e71a3e200000578-180\\_634x636.jpg](http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/10/article-0-0e71a3e200000578-180_634x636.jpg)
9. <http://www.news scientist.com/article/mg21228354.500-revealed--the-capitalist-network-that-runs-the-world.html?DCMP=OTC-rss&nsref=online-news>
10. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/26/hard-tack/>
11. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/14/the-mathematics-of-pussy/>
12. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/22/google-and-outing-myself/>
13. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/02/a-cunt-like-a-bucket/>
14. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/20/a-brief-hiatus-for-the-player/>
15. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/10/01/i-got-a-girl-she-lives-on-a-hill/>
16. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/17/ramblings-and-musings/>
17. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/12/of-sealing-wax-and-string/>
18. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/11/environmentalism-and-feminazism/>
19. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/10/04/internet-dating-in-2011-for-advanced-users/>

---

hans (2011-10-21 11:38:30)

<http://www.theyrule.net/> Another nice site, don't you think? Surprised it's still around. Not sure what your 6 is about, though. Emotionally maybe, though wouldn't go as far as crippled.

It's an education (2011-10-21 15:07:46)

[...] [...]

Evil Penis (2011-10-24 11:25:32)

If you ever want to join the expat gang just let me know... Could get you setup here in minutes :)

wimminz (2011-10-24 11:29:17)

Actually I might take you up on that in the new year, provided no more quakes strike.... lol

### **The unravelling of an attitude. (2011-10-23 00:54)**

This post is essentially going to be two things, one of which is the third in the series commenting upon the change in wimminz attitudes as the economy founders, and the other thing is going to be a shotgun or random related stuff.

Clearly, since I am not a wimminz, I do not wake up every morning and believe that I am more beautiful, more sexy, more entitled than I was when I went to sleep the night be-



fore.[1]

Being a man (of thankfully good genetic heritage) I wake up every morning, take a piss, light up a cigarette and sup my first coffee of the day, and some days something happens that causes me to remark to myself that I have just learned something new or added one more small piece to a puzzle. I do have people (of both sexes) mistakenly taking me for someone between 10 and 15 years younger than my actual age fairly regularly, but this is still putting me at late thirties as a minimum, an age at which for much of human history you were probably going to be considered "old age". Of course the other thing that is most unusual about the last century of so of human history, is one of the side effects of science and technology and wealth creation, which is men marrying wimminz of basically the same age.

I have mentioned previously that my PoF production line has been showing a spike in wimminz nearer my own age opening the conversation with a willingness to be my kinky no-holds barred submissive slut, dropping all pretence of ladylike refinement or respectable demeanour, and a spike in the younger wimminz being more interested in a man my age than

they were (remember, my PoF profile has no picture, so the first impression the wimminz get is the one they paint in their own head when they see "age 51") only a season or so ago.

This last week has seen a serious spike in this, sure, it could be no more than a statistical anomaly, but it doesn't feel like one, it feels much more like negotiating with people who suddenly realise that the balance of power has shifted, ironically towards a more [2]patriarchal society and away from the matriarchal [3]misandric society that all the feminazis are still screechingly claiming is a patriarchy.

It feels like this partly because of subtle shifts in the language used in the dating negotiations, and partly because of the quality and therefore self respect of the wimminz entering the arena lately, and pushing aside all the "rode hard and hung up wet" types that infested PoF as little as 6 months ago.

Now don't get me wrong, I don't buy this new negotiating language and new proposals and terms as being any more truthful or valuable than the stuff the wimminz were saying six months ago, but I do note the change, and I do note the fact that had these slightly better quality wimminz come to me with this approach and attitude 12 months ago it would have been met with slightly more than mere cynicism by me.... I would have acknowledged that they were at least making an effort to stand out from the herd BEFORE the fucking lions started stalking.

How much of a shift are we talking about?

Well, a 27 year old single mum, with her own home, and no, that doesn't mean a mortgage she can't pay, it means her own home, with a classical education and good relations with her traditional [4]nuclear family, in actual fact quite easy on the eye and totally devoid of all the wimminz usual warpaint and accesorising and such, spending the last two weeks ramping up her campaign to convince me, a 51 year old man (albeit a well preserved one) to take her under my wing.

Yeah, she is still a skank ho single mum to bastard kids, she is still by nature of being a wimminz a filthy lying whore, but damn me if she isn't making a fucking good effort, and I don't just mean "I'll be your own personal whore" shit, but the whole 1950's housewife shebang about honouring and respecting and obeying the older and wiser man in your life.

Yeah, it may have no more meaning or import than an actor reading a script on stage, but fuck me, this is a play that has not been performed since the 80's, and when the feminazis heckle this bitch (for hanging out with a "viagra daddy") she certainly plays the part of someone fighting for one of the last seats on one of the last boats off the island before it sinks beneath the waves, with enough aplomb to deserve a very small round of applause.

And then she whips out the world smallest violin and plays a tune on it for these other [5]feminazi skank ho wimminz who are "rode hard and hung up wet" for their self inflicted rapidly vanishing worth on the meat market, and I laugh out loud, because by now the feminazi skank ho wimminz reveal their true demonic nature and pour vile hatred upon the younger, fresher, and more pleasant sounding competition.

What I find fascinating here is that even if this young flesh only 5 % believes the script she is reading to me, I have to do nothing, economic events alone will serve to make that script ever more credible to her, which will ensure her sustained and if anything increased effort, it is almost delicious enough to start taking long term bets on.

I mention the bets because the REASON men always tried to make marriages work for their families was the sheer amount of effort that men put into said families, and the REASON the wimminz were so quick to throw the man under the wheels of the nearest Family Court or Police Cell was because they put no effort into it, all they had to do was turn up at the party.

Now if things are, as they seem to be, going the other way, if this young wimminz is the one making all the effort into having a relationship with a man 24 years older than her, while the man does sweet fuck all except turn up to the party, then we have what is known as a role reversal.

Of course what will trump being a 27 year old skank ho single mum with bastard kids and a newly learned 1950's housewife attitude in say 2013, is being an 18 year old virgin with 1950's housewife attitudes in 2013....

Were I to take said 27 year old skank mummy on, pump and pump instead of [6]pump and dump, come 2013 she is going to have a full time job, on the one hand convincing me that "a bird in the hand" applies to her versus her competition, and argument that has some merit if she plays the "I saw the writing on the wall first, and I chose you first, to be my lord and protector" argument, and on the other hand against the less competitive skanks, who will offer harem status.... e.g. be lord and master of three of us.

Now, getting back to the older skanks, but the newer to the scene type mentioned above, they no longer have the young flesh or fertile wombs to offer, so they are getting in with an opening bid of submissive [7]kinky sex, and literally stating that their advantage over their peers is that they still get horny and dripping wet at the drop of a hat, or their master's command.

Meanwhile the "rode hard and put up wet" types seem to be splitting in to two camps, those for whom the anger at whatever finally bursts through, with the realisation that sex is now going to consist of smearing fish paste on their cunts for their cats to lick off, and those for whom the thousand yard stare and stunned oblivion is the response, you can insult the living fuck out of them and tell them to send any fuckable female friends they have your way, and their response is to call you a friend... I shit you not.

Meanwhile back in the real MSM world, expect a massive resurgence of shit like "[8]You gotta have a J O B if you wanna be with me.... ain't nothing goin on but the rent" (Gwen Guthrie) and such crap... but moreso, because the late 10's and the early 20's are going to make the 30's look like the fucking 80's.

Now in the seventies I was the bad boy biker with the cash and the flash and the connections, and more cunt than I knew what to do with, and in the eighties I was the rich foreigner with the cash and the flash and the connections, and more cunt than I knew what to do with, the nineties were nowhere near as good cunt wise, I got enough but can't say I ever had more than I knew what to do with, the noughties frankly I pretty much pissed away and fucked up, I think I fucked a total of 5 wimminz including my FRA psycho skank ho ex, and two of those five were mother and daughter, now the ten's are here I am back to bad boy, serious bad reputation (rapist wife beater) but being strictly honest about things fuck all money, fuck all flash, and few connections of note, yet I am rapidly getting back to more cunt than I can handle.

What is different is since my FRA I keep detailed electronic records, so I can tell you exactly how many wimminz I have fucked in any given time period, so far in 2011 I have



pumped and pumped and pumped and eventually dumped 15, and pumped and dumped (anything from a handjob through a quickie in a parked car to an overnight, but never gone back for more) an astonishing 63... if you'd asked me to guess the number I would have shrugged and said "maybe 20" and not really thought about it.

What is different is the sheer fucking numbers of 35/40+ year old separated skank ho wimminz on the market, it is a fucking epidemic and you can't attribute my conversion rate to "teh interwebs" and dating sites like PoF coming into existence, at best that probably counters the fact that I am now 51, going bald on top, stony broke and have some shit accusations following me around like a bad smell.

Plus I find myself wondering at the connection, because basically all these skanky ho's on PoF in their 40's have been on the pill for 25 years, and smearing themselves with chemicals externally for 25 years (hence the poor skin) and eating processed food for 25 years, and not fucking working physically for 25 years thanks to electronic household labour saving appliances.

Correlation is not causation, but there are a fuck lot of correlations, and now I am starting to wonder if the wheels coming off the wagons of the western economies and 27 year old skanks pursuing 51 year old Men is just another correlation, or maybe there is a connection there somewhere..... because if there is that long term bet I mentioned earlier gets even more interesting.

#### Related articles

- [9]The mathematics of pussy (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [10]What wimminz want, part 957... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [11]Ramblings and musings (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [12]Internet dating masterclass. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [13]Internet dating update (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [14]I got a girl she lives on a hill... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [15]...of sealing wax and string (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [16]Doubling down. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [17]Hard Tack (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [18]Gangs of cunts (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [19]A cunt like a bucket. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [20]Hitting the targets. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [21]Fat Cunts - Beware! (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [22]Killerwatt (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [23]A brief hiatus for the Player. (wimminz.wordpress.com)

1. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/10/slapo12.jpg>

2. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Patriarchy>

3. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Misandry>

4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nuclear\\_family](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nuclear_family)
5. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Feminazi>
6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pump\\_and\\_dump](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pump_and_dump)
7. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kink\\_%28sexual%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kink_%28sexual%29)
8. <http://www.google.co.uk/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=you%20gotta%20have%20a%20job%20if%20you%20wanna%20be%20with%20me&source=web&cd=4&ved=0CDwQtwIwAw&url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.youtube.com%2Fwatch%3Fv%3DsZM7x0N9Ru4&ei=zVCjTtX1NM2u8QPfpJX4BQ&usg=AFQjCNFAMUZEqvBNNvPh8VJSjxQrUCJIfw&cad=rja>
9. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/14/the-mathematics-of-pussy/>
10. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/25/what-wimminz-want-part-957/>
11. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/17/ramblings-and-musings/>
12. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/10/08/internet-dating-masterclass-2/>
13. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/20/internet-dating-update/>
14. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/10/01/i-got-a-girl-she-lives-on-a-hill/>
15. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/12/of-sealing-wax-and-string/>
16. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/28/doubling-down/>
17. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/26/hard-tack/>
18. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/10/gangs-of-cunts/>
19. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/02/a-cunt-like-a-bucket/>
20. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/06/hitting-the-targets/>
21. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/10/16/fat-cunts-beware/>
22. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/10/02/killerwatt/>
23. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/20/a-brief-hiatus-for-the-player/>

---

Anonymous (2011-10-23 10:33:04)

As you said before cunts are the canary in the coalmine, readily adapting to the circumstances. Yet you don't see a trend of poindexters getting hitched as it would happen in a protracted economical depression yet, no stampede to take the last nerd with a salary off the shelf. So it makes me wonder if this phenomenon is more a natural response to the internet's social networking and it's anonimity/convenience for having a crapshoot at finding a sugar daddy (like you could be in their fantasies) as opposed to a mad dash to form long term parasitical symbiosis. I'd follow more the money before I can say I am getting laid for free no strings attached no hopes and no false expectations created, being that the only free thing in life is the cheese in the mousetrap. You see and discuss with many guys with a better long term provider profile and meek manipulable attitudes to boot, who are still not being taken by the same cunts that you bang for shits and giggles, so this begs for further analysis. Idle pussy is a wasted resource like an empty flat that gets no rent, so I expect you'll dig deeper into the reasons and let us mgtow buggers know.

wimminz (2011-10-23 10:48:34)

Aye, in conversations it is always interesting to listen to what is not said, and the wimminz are expert at this, they can see all the things that are now not being said in the news, in the hairdressers, in the office, and frankly they are getting a little worried. Here is an example, in the UK in a bid to cut the legal aid bill, the law was amended to that in family court cases legal aid was only awarded if there were accusation of violence and / or sexual abuse, so lo and behold suddenly every man going to family court finds himself accused of DV and / or rape. But the wimminz also talk, and know that the money is drying up, what's next? Only get legal aid if said accusations are accompanied by doctors reports showing bruising? This means working harder and harder to get every pound / dollar, and competing with the other wimminz who are pulling the same shit. Then the office jobs in the state are drying up, bills are going up, interest rates are going up, and suddenly we are at the point where the optional boyfriend to pay for the EXTRAS is life is turning into the boyfriend required to pay the STAPLES in life like the electric bill and putting fuel in the car, and said boyfriends just aren't into that, what with living in the same economy, and being taken to the cleaners already by the ex. And here is the kicker, I talk about the 27 year old chick chasing me the 51 year old man, when you look at the young generation of men, raised entirely by the single wimminz who grew up

with the internet, fuck me you think you and I have a low opinion of women??? Young men on the streets today make guys like me look like a pussy worshipping mangina, smack that bitch upside the head then lend her to your mates to fuck in exchange for a can of beer and a smoke. Interesting times.

The eternal shitshine of the sparkless mind « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2011-10-26 11:39:15)

[...] The unravelling of an attitude. (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Cunt and Linux « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2011-10-26 13:42:57)

[...] The unravelling of an attitude. (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Eternal shitshine redux « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2011-10-29 20:14:26)

[...] The unravelling of an attitude. (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

wimminz (2011-11-06 14:56:44)

Always nice to hear from another observer noting the same symptoms..... many thanks

Tim (2011-11-06 14:55:10)

Damn, I wish I had read this six months or even a couple of years ago! I had TWO such incidents, skank ho's younger than myself "hitting" on me the way you describe! One was from the US, 25, and the other one from the UK, 35 (I am in the US and very close to your age). No, make it THREE! I also had a 29-year old from the US who was a single mom, but assured me that her son spends most of his time with her ex. I cannot say much about the UK since I have never been there, but as far as the US is concerned, the wheels are coming off the daddy-state wagon: The federal, state, and local governments are all broke, so no more make-do jobs for skank ho's. As if that were not enough, it seems that the next bubble in the US to pop is the so-called higher education. I really can't wait! (The newsmedia claim that bubble is worse than the real estate bubble has ever been. It is another example of government interventionism gone bad.) Universities, one of the bastions of feminazis, will be actually FORCED by their dismal economic circumstances to shut down all this crap such as women's studies departments and keep departments which bring in the cash—all male-dominated. So, yes, the skank ho's and the manginas serving them may be losing their grip on society.

Road games. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2011-11-13 12:07:53)

[...] The unravelling of an attitude. (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

### **Not knowing this is often fatal, literally. (2011-10-24 11:49)**

It is one of the hilarious twists in fate that [1]human nature insists that we all learn our own lessons the hard and painful way, rather than being taught them the easy and painless



way.[2]

We all have to test that fire we have been told will burn us is hot enough to burn, that a blade we have been told is sharp will cut us, and so on and so forth.

This isn't because we are stupid, I think it is because we are hardwired to crave the direct memory experience, and also because we are hardwired to gather [3]empirical evidence before putting trust in another and their knowledge.

Of course when it comes to mating and reproduction this shit all goes out the window.

Which brings us to an interesting question.

What is the difference between a father of 20 years of age holding his newborn son, and a father of 50 years of age holding his newborn son?

How you receive the answer to this question will be totally dependent upon your own age, and experience.... TOTALLY.

The answer is the 20 year old father wants to do everything possible for his son, and his heart breaks at every little thing he fails to do, while the 50 year old father knows that there is nothing he can do for his son, except be there when his son comes calling, particularly after his son reaches 16 himself, and no longer needs a father but needs a man whom he can trust to teach him how each fuckup he made was made, and why it was a fuckup, and how to learn from it.

You see we are talking about perceptions shifting with the passage of time and accumulation of knowledge and experience.

You simply have to live a certain number of years before you realise that your human time span is simply far too short for many many things, and far too long for others, and confusing the two can often be fatal.

You also have to live a certain number of years before you truly understand that [4]human society does not change like a river course slowly and gradually eroded over time by the river, well actually it does, but those changes are gradual, you have to live long enough to see the periodic torrential [5]floods that completely alter the landscape to understand that they are where the majority of change takes place, and it takes place very very rapidly indeed, and with



apparently little or no warning.[6]

The [7]Men's Rights movement is one such, the older bastards amongst us realise that while it is important to keep the seeds alive, gradual growth and change are not realistic goals, the sole purpose of keeping the seeds alive and distributed widely is in readiness for the torrential floods that will literally alter the entire landscape overnight.

The older bastards amongst us are also old enough to see impending torrential flooding, we saw the dark clouds and flashes in the horizon three days ago, we have lived long enough to learn that the current topography of the valley could not be explained by gradual erosion alone, so some nights we would climb the peaks and sit quietly and talk with our peers and gaze out at the horizon.

The other thing we would do is compare notes, because the older bastards amongst us were not just told that fire burns and blades cut by our parents, who of course had first hand knowledge of this, but also about the [8]Great Depression and the two World Wars and poverty and society, by our parents, who of course had first hand knowledge of this.

One of the greatest dangers you younger bastards face is this lack of knowledge, you do not know, deep within your bones, that what is legal and proper today can merit 20 years in prison this time next year, that the person or indeed institution who is your friend today, can be your implacable and deadly enemy this time next year.

In short, you all think you can change the world.

We older bastards know that yes, each man can have a very small and local influence on the world, but the world will have a massive and irresistible influence on that man... we are all individually changed far more than we could ever change the world, and this is even true for those with the most personal power, the Hitler's of this world, so it is true a billion trillion zillionfold for the small man in the street, you and I.

Indeed, the older bastards will nod and agree that the Hitler's are made from small men in the street who are too stupid to learn that life changes you more than you can ever change life.... nobody, not Galileo, not Newton, not Einstein, not Jobs, not Gates, nobody was changed by what they did, they were essentially the same people throughout life, being changed by the world they inhabited.

The older bastards will nod and agree that no idea ever was born from one man, no matter that the history books say otherwise, but rather like a solution becoming saturated to the point crystals can form, the world creates conditions where many men working on similar things from similar foundations arrive at similar answers at similar times.

We older bastards also know, direct from our parents who we know for a fact were not lying, but trying to teach us, that they lived through these torrential floods where the entire landscape changed overnight, and the effects upon them and their attitudes was not merely life changing but character changing.

And if you younger guys are nodding and thinking you get it, character changing like guys coming back from the Nam or Iraq with PTSD, then you don't fucking get it... you don't fucking get it because only a very small and easily ignored minority of the population came back from "war" with PTSD.

What my parents and grandparents were trying to tell me about was EVERY SINGLE [9]MOTHERFUCKER ON THE ENTIRE PLANET WHO LIVED THROUGH IT getting changed FOREVER.

NOBODY did not get PTSD and a permanent character change, and these were the lucky bastards who lived through it. Those who failed to adapt died, literally... irrespective of age or sex or how hard they had had it, failing to adapt and change utterly forever was literally fatal.

So the bottom line is be very careful what you do, and do not do, today, because you could very easily find that next year a law is passed to make that thing retroactively illegal, with a minimum sentence of 20 years hard labour.

Being the small man on the street has its advantages, you get to stay under the radar, unlike the French nobility, when TSHTF... not if, when.

1. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Human\\_nature](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Human_nature)
2. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/10/1pleb111.jpg>
3. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Empirical\\_research](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Empirical_research)
4. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Society>

5. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Flood>
6. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/10/yyaki9.jpg>
7. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Men%27s\\_rights](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Men%27s_rights)
8. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Great\\_Depression](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Great_Depression)
9. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Motherfucker>

---

wimminz (2011-10-24 12:23:59)

I hope so too. I do however see "deadbeat dads" pursued mercilessly.

Will (2011-10-24 12:20:48)

Right now in the UK when a Woman makes a Rape Accusation even if unproven she is awarded £11,000 by some Government Victims Compensation Board (not sure of its actual name). However, Most Women are not aware that they stand to make £11,000 for a Rape Accusation. An interesting scenario I've had running through my mind for a while is: 1) The economy collapses. 2) Somehow magically even in dire economic times the government still manages to keep the £11,000 payout for Rape Accusations fully funded. 3) A big publicity campaign is launched informing Women that they are entitled to/will receive £11,000 if they make a Rape Accusation. Not too difficult to figure out what will happen in that scenario is it. Perhaps I have an over active imagination. Lets hope so.

John Rambo (2011-10-24 14:51:14)

The teachings of Srila Prabhupada on women and anti-feminism <http://prabhupadawomen.wordpress.com/> The purpose of this essay is to address the issue of feminism and misandry (hatred of men, the opposite of misogyny) and how it has destroyed modern society. We will be analyzing many of the statements made by Srila Prabhupada about women, their role in society, and the anti-feminism stance of his teachings.

Will (2011-10-24 15:58:55)

John, I agree that the Vedic system of early Marriage and submission of Women to Men is better than the current system we have in the West. However I can't see modern Western Women agreeing to it though. I don't know what the solution is really. Actually I do. Nothing "needs" to be done. All systems Self-Correct over time.

rmaxd (2011-10-26 00:23:31)

Meh make women do some real work, the vedic system is basically what western traditionalism is based on Basically make women do little or no work, while the man slaves away in some labour camp for years If you want to change women, make them do some real work, in coal mines, on construction sites & on the frontlines in a real war Youll magically see their sense of entitlement vanish, women dont value men or the society men create, precisely because they dont have to do real hard labour or live in ridiculous working conditions Traditional women created the entitled bitches we have today, as these women have never understood or participated in the labour it takes to run the economy & the city around them Women ARE irrational & illogical precisely because they dont operate in the real world Women are so disassociated from real labour, real hardship, real work, in general real life, they become delusional sexually & mentally deranged Women are entitled, & clearly crazier then they were centuries ago, because traditionalism has for centuries taught them to stay at home, use men as slaves, so they never have to work a single day in their lives, instead of advancing science or engineering, something anything useful to the rest of the human kind Feminism & modern day woman simply takes slavery of men a step further

Will (2011-10-26 10:07:28)

rmaxd, Good Points. Though before modern labour saving appliances at least, Women staying at home did actually do a fair amount of work cooking, cleaning, washing etc. I take your point about women having always been disassociated from all the work that kept external (outside the home)



civilisation/society. Which as you say explains why women don't value Men/Society. Particularly today, Women are crazy/delusional. I can see it when I'm out about, Single Mothers and Women with kids with a carefree/clueless attitude. They just have no idea/no appreciation that it is the Men/rest of society that is keeping them afloat, enabling them to have the lifestyle that they have. I get the 'sense' that they feel entitled to this baseline level of support and that this utterly normal and therefore taken for granted. I don't think they can conceive of things being any different. Its as if things have always been this way and will always remain this way - which they clearly haven't and won't.

### **The eternal shitshine of the sparkless mind (2011-10-26 11:39)**

Yesterday I had a couple of those "rather interesting" conversations with a wimminz, that you can sometimes get when they know you well enough to know that their shit isn't acceptable.[1]



Both of these conversations started around the developing economic crisis, and the implications this will have for society and wimminz.

Both of these conversations I related the [2]anecdotal evidence that I was getting ever younger and higher quality skank ho's chasing me, to be their man and protector.

I laughed at her (wimminz #1) when she described the last three guys she has fucked (in about a week) and proceeded to say "I'm not a slut" because she was only fucking one of them at a time, and we got on to the economy.

These are two direct quotes from that conversation.

"Well I knew that was coming any way, [3]World War 3 will start in the middle east. I hope I have a large cock up my ass when I die lol"

and, on the subject of spreading your legs in times of scarcity;

"Yes that's very true I would for food and a smoke and anything else I wanted"

This is important for men to understand, because here is a wimminz that simultaneously claims that "slut" = "threesome", that knows hard times are coming, and that freely admits she will fuck for a cigarette or anything else she wanted.

What makes this skank useless for anything more than a [4]pump and dump is not any of these though, it is her belief that she can hold all these other attitudes to life, and yet retain a value to a man greater than say a dog.... that she is entitled to any more than "sit", "stay", "suck".

So then I am talking to this other skank, who for a wimminz is quite smart and quite realistic, and who understands that no man has any value for her greater than a dog, and is (for now at least) accepting of that, and we started discussing a subject I covered recently, What [5]men really want in a wimminz, specifically Rule 1

1. Everything you have ever done at any time in the past sexually better be on the table now as an absolute fucking MINIMUM, any other option is like saying I am not worth as much as them, in which case go fuck off back to them. I may not want to do all that shit with your skank ho ass, but it sure as fuck better be on the table and on offer, gratis.

Sure, I may not actually WANT to do "x" that you did with that guy last year, but it sure as fuck better be on the table, and the gratis bit counts in spades, you don't get to think any of this stuff is worth a damn thing, means a damn thing or is going to earn you a damn thing... not in my eyes.

And the penny drops for this smart and realistic skank, every time she does something "new" with a man, that becomes the minimum stake with the next guy, the table stake, the amount you need to sit down at a table, before you play the game, and it doesn't take long before a skanky ho has nothing left to bet with, she has blown it all at previous tables, so she is forever excluded from that level of player and game.

And then the penny drops further, and you can hear the gears grind inside her head, and remember, this is one of the smart and realistic wimminz, the top 1 %, 24 years younger than me with a half decent face / body / education / background, and sure she has ridden the cock carousel, but not as hard as some, and thanks to her background with a better class of cock than many her age, and the penny rattles all the way to the bottom of the barrel, and she says to me, "So no matter what I do, even if you weren't the best man I ever had, which you are, by far, from here on in it is all going to be downhill for me."

And I say "Yes."

and she says "You're the best man I am ever going to get, no matter what, so I have to do whatever it takes to keep you wanting me."

And I say "Yes."

And THAT gentlemen, is when hypergamy and the cock carousel meets reality and the impending economic crisis.

The dumb and older skanks are already primed to spread their legs for a cigarette, and their aspirations are if push comes to shove I hope I die with a cock up my ass, meanwhile the

younger and much smarter skanks are primed to abandon hypergamy and the cock carousel and be property to survive, and to pass on their [6]DNA (don't forget the younger skanks still have functioning wombs, wimminz in their late 20's are plenty fertile, and this affects their thinking) to the future.

In short we are seeing hardwired DNA survival traits impinging upon what passes for wimminz minds and day to day attitudes. Men may be smarter and able to focus on long terms goals and the consequences of their actions, but the wimminz are far better than us at sniffing a change in the wind and reacting to it FAST, meanwhile the niggerz get left behind in the stampede.

Now, I'm not young enough or fool enough to believe that this young skank ho is still going to be around to empty my [7]colostomy bag in another 30 years, hell, I do not even know that \*I\* will survive what is coming and live that long, but, I would be a complete cunt to pass up the opportunity to play Ceasar again for a while, for as long as this young skank ho believes I am her last and best and only chance of long term survival and prosperity, she will worship me for allowing her to be my property, and really, if that lasts a week, a month, or even a year, it beats the living fuck out of playing Gears of War on the Xbox...

Plus, it pisses so many people off, it pisses off all the other wimminz so see men with skank ho's young enough to be their daughter, because it devalues (though that were possible) older wimminz even further, it upsets the niggerz with their lot, and for those of you like me who have been through a nuclear war legal separation nothing upsets the skank ho ex quite so much as seeing how much better your life is now she is out of it.

In closing here, I must address one point for you men, and that is the fact of pissing all the other wimminz off to see a man with a younger chick on his arm... obviously you have to be in your 40's as a minimum to pull this "generation gap" younger chick shit, and I am being brutally serious here, with the way rape and grooming laws are going the chick absofuckinglylutely MUST be out of her teens, and someone you have never met before and have no other connection with or authority over, so no shared workplace, nothing.

Being a man we might think the older wimminz get pissed at us having a young skank ho hanging off our cock because, like the "will fuck for a cigarette" wimminz above, it puts their relative value down and so they better be ready and eager to do the most kinky and fucked up sex you ever had, to compete with the younger flesh.

That is NOT how the older wimminz think, assuming "think" is a word appropriate to a DNA driven reaction.

The older wimminz do not see a younger skank ho with firmer tits and smoother skin hanging off your cock, the older wimminz see a young, wet, fertile womb hanging off your cock, END OF FUCKING STORY.

Trust me on this boys, this is where ALL the fucking hatred and poison comes from, all this shit in the mainstream media about "when a new lion takes over the pride he kills all the young uns that don't have his DNA", yeah, well I have fucking lived in these places and I can tell you in the wild females routinely kill the offspring of other females, and their own offspring if it suits them or they don't like who the father is.

You had better have all your other fucking ducks in life lined up in a row, and be as sorted and invulnerable as you can be, if you are 40+ and intend to be hanging around younger fertile wombs.. I shit you not.

## Related articles

- [8]The unravelling of an attitude. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [9]Ramblings and musings (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [10]Internet dating masterclass. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [11]Hard Tack (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [12]...of sealing wax and string (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [13]I got a girl she lives on a hill... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [14]It's time to discuss Niggerz (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [15]Hitting the targets. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [16]Gangs of cunts (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [17]Internet dating masterclass... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [18]A brief hiatus for the Player. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [19]Emotional Illusions. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [20]Wimminz tips, checklist on how to get a man. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [21]A clue-bat for wimminz (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [22]Wimminz are from Uranus, or Wimminz run Windoze, men run Unix (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [23]Fat Cunts - Beware! (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [24]Doubling down. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [25]What wimminz want, part 957... (wimminz.wordpress.com)

1. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/10/flapi33.jpg>
2. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Anecdotal\\_evidence](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Anecdotal_evidence)
3. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/WCW\\_World\\_War\\_3](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/WCW_World_War_3)
4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pump\\_and\\_dump](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pump_and_dump)
5. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/26/wimminz-tips-checklist-on-how-to-get-a-man/>
6. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/DNA>
7. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ostomy\\_pouching\\_system](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ostomy_pouching_system)
8. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/10/23/the-unravelling-of-an-attitude/>
9. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/17/ramblings-and-musings/>
10. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/10/08/internet-dating-masterclass-2/>
11. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/26/hard-tack/>
12. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/12/of-sealing-wax-and-string/>
13. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/10/01/i-got-a-girl-she-lives-on-a-hill/>
14. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/07/07/its-time-to-discuss-niggerz/>
15. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/06/hitting-the-targets/>
16. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/10/gangs-of-cunts/>
17. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/06/12/internet-dating-masterclass/>
18. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/20/a-brief-hiatus-for-the-player/>
19. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/10/05/emotional-illusions/>

20. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/26/wimminz-tips-checklist-on-how-to-get-a-man/>
21. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/06/15/a-clue-bat-for-wimminz/>
22. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/07/03/wimminz-are-from-uranus/>
23. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/10/16/fat-cunts-beware/>
24. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/28/doubling-down/>
25. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/25/what-wimminz-want-part-957/>

---

wimminz (2011-10-26 12:06:23)

Sticking this as a comment rather than editing the main post. This is a FUNDAMENTAL issue that NO FUCKER GETS. For Wimminz the whole subject of contraception is NOT about controlling their own fertility, it is about controlling MALE fertility. These guys who talk about the male pill don't get that, yes, it pisses the wimminz off because it given men control of their fertility TOO, but it still doesn't take away the control the wimminz have of male fertility. This is why older wimminz universally hate seeing older men with younger wimminz, it is an end run around their collective control of male fertility.

Cunt and Linux « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2011-10-26 13:42:48)

[...] The eternal shitshine of the sparkless mind (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Mind Games « The Tale Of My Heart (2011-10-26 17:40:25)

[...] The eternal shitshine of the sparkless mind (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Blissex (2011-10-29 15:27:41)

*«And then the penny drops further, and you can hear the gears grind inside her head, and remember, this is one of the smart and realistic wimminz, the top 1 %, 24 years younger than me with a half decent face / body / education / background, and sure she has ridden the cock carousel, but not as hard as some, and thanks to her background with a better class of cock than many her age, and the penny rattles all the way to the bottom of the barrel, and she says to me, "So no matter what I do, even if you weren't the best man I ever had, which you are, by far, from here on in it is all going to be downhill for me.»* Here I think you make clear what distinguishes a wimminz from a woman: for a wimminz every act of sex is purely (or primarily and by far) a trade. It is a sale from the man to her if it is NSA/short term fling, and it is a sale from her to the man if it is part of a committed/long term relationship. The wimminz think that they are traders and all that matters is the leverage they have, the "I/you need you/me less than you/me needs me/you" story. Your semi-reasonable young skank-ho is just computing her trading leverage with you, and coming to a not so exciting conclusion, even if it is not that favourable to her. I am surprised that she accepts it as it is (not making a question of right or wrong here) and does not take refuge in denial, but then you did say that she is unusually smart. A keeper of sort. Perhaps if she had not corrupted herself with bad choices in the past she might have become a woman, but path dependency happens. BTW, even with a woman, NSA sex or relationship sex (never mind pregnancies) with her is in part a trade; that's inevitable, practicalities matter. The main difference between a woman and a wimminz is that for a woman the trade aspect is one of the aspects and not the primary or sole aspect. In case you were still minded to have a story with a woman if you found one (I did find a very few in my life, one only a few years ago, too bad I did not have the chances for staying with them). But I guess you know the main divide.

Umslopogaas (2011-10-29 02:06:25)

Sir, I am deeply thankful for you and your blog. It helps me stay sane in an insane world. It allows me to grapple with and comprehend...this vile reality we call our lives. Many thanks!

Eternal shitshine redux « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2011-10-29 20:14:16)

[...] The eternal shitshine of the sparkless mind (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Blissex (2011-10-29 15:53:34)

«For Wimminz the whole subject of contraception is NOT about controlling their own fertility, it is about controlling MALE fertility.» This is surely an angle, but it is not the major one. The major one is that by avoiding involuntary pregnancies whoever takes the pill gains first mover advantage in securing "best" cock. That is. it is primarily a means to outcompete other wimminz. An arms race, because eventually all take it, and then you get a completely new situation. Before the pill women were engaging in a "surplace" race: the last one to put out got the "best" cock. Because the first one to put out without a marriage contract would run a gigantic risk to have unrecognized children and thus become unacceptable to other men, and each wimminz needed a man to to male parental investment. And since they knew all other women had the same issue, thus all wimminz knew they had to hold out and all others would as well. With the pill the first woman that takes the pill and puts out without risking an involuntary pregnancy gets the "best" cock, because the others are still holding out. Eventually all of them take the pill, and all of them then have an incentive to put out as quickly as possible to get the sexy badboys they all crave. The effect of the pill on control of male fertility is very secondary: because it allows them to deny fertility only to the men they are already fucking. Because not fucking a man has always been available as a means of controlling his fertility. And since the pill allows wimminz to go straight and fast for the sexy badboys they crave, if the latter really wanted a wimminz to have his babies, she would find it very difficult to say no, because she needs the sexy badboy more than he needs her. Indeed in some communities they do have them regardless. The pill may have a secondary effect: that it expands the range of men that wimminz will casually fuck, because they can do a "rainy day" NSA fuck with someone they are not wildly attracted to without getting stuck with the risk of getting pregnant with them. However the pill has had a longer term effect that is still playing out: right now the gender that has the greater risk from the consequences of an *involuntary* pregnancy is the male one, and thus males should become more reluctant than wimminz to have sex, especially without commitment. In the past a wimminz who had sex run a big risk of getting involuntarily pregnant and to have the children unrecognized by the father, and therefore had to fund the pregnancy and childbearing entirely on her own, and becoming far less desirable to other men. Currently, between pill and abortion, wimminz have essentially zero risk of an *involuntary* pregnancy, and in case of voluntary pregnancy (legal or biological) she can dump the cost largely on others. For a man instead there is substantial risk of *involuntary* pregnancy, and then he surely gets to pay towards it even if he did not want it, and that makes him less desirable to other wimminz (indirectly: less resources to take advantage of). Unless he always uses condoms, even within a (supposedly) monogamous relationship, and is careful about their disposition.

Nice legs, shame about the face. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2011-11-11 18:32:09)

[...] The eternal shitshine of the sparkless mind (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Road games. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2011-11-13 12:07:44)

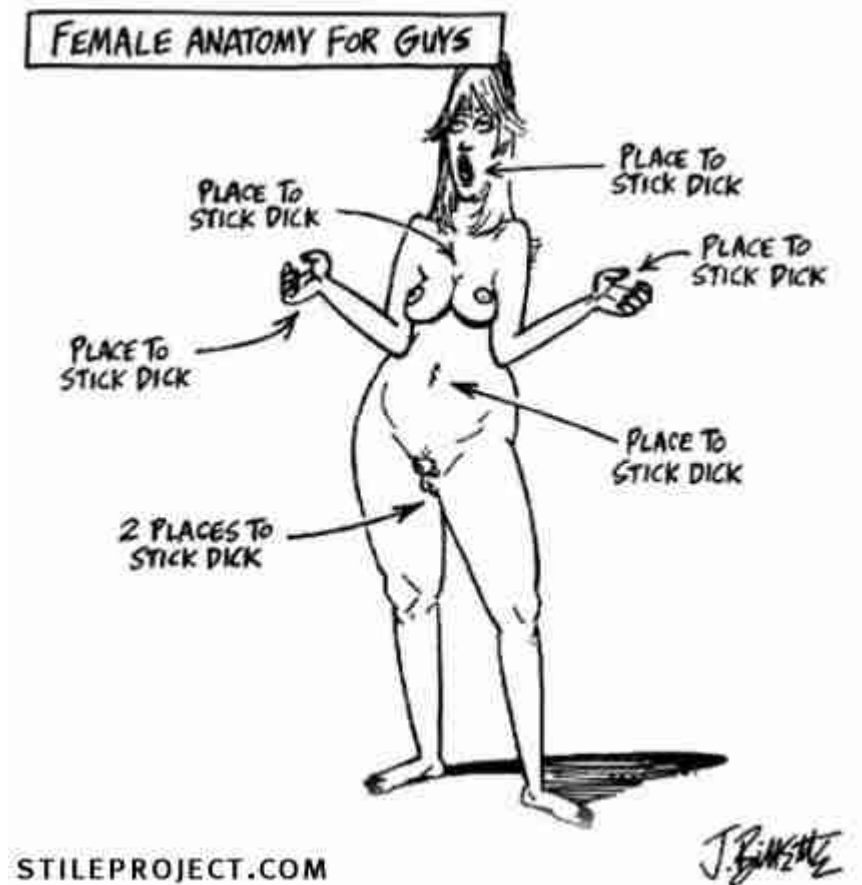
[...] The eternal shitshine of the sparkless mind (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Malice in Wonderland.... the 1%'er club for Men. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2011-11-20 10:30:36)

[...] The eternal shitshine of the sparkless mind (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

## Cunt and Linux (2011-10-26 13:42)

There is a thread going on over at MGTOW dealing with [1]Vacations for married men.[2]



It, like so many of these "imponderables" about wimminz, all boil down to the exact same thing.

That same thing is the illusion that all niggerz have that cunt is something that has a value, that you must pay for, and even worse, that the value of any individual cunt is related to the price you are paying for it.

The internet is replete with jokes about if [3]Linux made a car (go and read the link) but the fact is in human beings humour / jokes are often no more than a way of saying that which is not sayable any other way.

Anyone who PAYS UK£400 for a Windows OS and Office install needs their bumps felt, when you can get a totally free Linux install which does all this and far far more.

And yet like the linux car dealership in the story linked to above, the free cunt car lot is almost deserted, but the pay by installments for a licence for an inferior prodct that you never own and is less reliable etc etc windows cunt car lot has queues around the block 24/7

and these, these are the telling lines that all red pill Men will recognize when dealing with wimminz and niggerz and those young enough to break away before fucking their lives up.

Hacker with bullhorn: "Save your money! Accept one of our free tanks! It is invulnerable, and can drive across rocks and swamps at ninety miles an hour while getting a hundred

miles to the gallon!”

Prospective station wagon buyer: “I know what you say is true...but...er...I don’t know how to maintain a tank!”

Bullhorn: “You don’t know how to maintain a station wagon either!”

Buyer: “But this dealership has mechanics on staff. If something goes wrong with my station wagon, I can take a day off work, bring it here, and pay them to work on it while I sit in the waiting room for hours, listening to elevator music.”

Bullhorn: “But if you accept one of our free tanks we will send volunteers to your house to fix it for free while you sleep!”

Buyer: “Stay away from my house, you freak!”

And that, in a nutshell, is why Cunt is like Linux, it will never compete with Cunt repackaged as Windows and sold for vast sums of money, because niggerz have been programmed to equate cost with quality, and that won’t change until the wheels fall off the economic wagon and the only price cunt anyone can afford is free cunt.

#### Related articles

- [4]The eternal shitshine of the sparkless mind (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [5]It’s time to discuss Niggerz (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [6]Doubling down. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [7]Fat Cunts - Beware! (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [8]I got a girl she lives on a hill... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [9]The unravelling of an attitude. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [10]Killerwatt (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [11]A cunt like a bucket. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [12]One law for wimminz (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [13]Ramblings and musings (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [14]Respect begins at home, before dating... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [15]Wimminz tips, checklist on how to get a man. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [16]Emotional Illusions. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [17]Pull up a chair. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [18]It’s ‘Game Over’ for Linux. Apparently. (omgubuntu.co.uk)

1. <http://www.mgtowforums.com/forums/mgtow-general-forum/5257-married-vacations.html>
2. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/10/grog6.jpg>
3. <http://www.rootninja.com/analogy-time-why-people-buy-windows-kind-of/>
4. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/10/26/the-eternal-shitshine-of-the-sparkless-mind/>
5. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/07/07/its-time-to-discuss-niggerz/>



6. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/28/doubling-down/>
7. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/10/16/fat-cunts-beware/>
8. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/10/01/i-got-a-girl-she-lives-on-a-hill/>
9. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/10/23/the-unravelling-of-an-attitude/>
10. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/10/02/killerwatt/>
11. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/02/a-cunt-like-a-bucket/>
12. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/06/one-law-for-wimminz/>
13. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/17/ramblings-and-musings/>
14. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/06/respect-begins-at-home-before-dating/>
15. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/26/wimminz-tips-checklist-on-how-to-get-a-man/>
16. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/10/05/emotional-illusions/>
17. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/05/22/pull-up-a-chair/>
18. <http://www.omgubuntu.co.uk/2011/10/its-game-over-for-linux-apparently/>

---

Blissex (2011-10-29 15:06:54)

*«That same thing is the illusion that all niggerz have that cunt is something that has a value, that you must pay for.»* Wombs have a value, if "activated", and someone must pay for it. Vaginas have no value in themselves, they are just conduits. If there is some value in the vagina it is just the time the proprietor dedicates to a specific individual for access, and indeed that's largely what gets sold in the "professional sex" market. *«and even worse, that the value of any individual cunt is related to the price you are paying for it.»* The value of a vagina is zero. The value of a womb is worth some male parental investment. But surely not related to how much you are paying for it. The issue here is that bearing and raising a child is a business with a real cost; even if the reason for having a child and with a specific woman (rather than a wimminz, if very persistent and lucky) can and perhaps should be about feelings. Being business it must be budgeted for, even if emotionally motivated. *«Anyone who PAYS UK£400 for a Windows OS and Office install needs their bumps felt, when you can get a totally free Linux install which does all this and far far more.»* Ah yes, and I do use freedom software like GNU/Linux etc; but this is purely from a functional point of view. Sometimes because of how things went you need to also deal with stuff available or usable only on MS-Windows, and I have paid for that. To some extent you are doing something like this: ideally you would spend your free time and fucking with a (one or maybe even more than one) woman, which would give you zero emotional cost, and some emotional plus, but you are instead banging a series of wimminz, for which you have to pay an emotional fee every time (even if they are cheap in terms of cash). But your choice is motivated by the greater number of loose (in all senses...) wimminz out there, which is a bit like having to sometimes use MS-Windows because you have to work with most people who still use it.

### **Eternal shitshine redux (2011-10-29 20:14)**

In the eternal sunshine post a couple of days ago I mentioned the "relatively smart" young wimminz 24 years younger than me.[1]



Commenter Blissex correctly noted that "Your semi-reasonable young skank-ho is just computing her trading leverage with you, and coming to a not so exciting conclusion, even if it is not that favourable to her. I am surprised that she accepts it as it is (not making a question of right or wrong here) and does not take refuge [2]in denial, but then you did say that she is unusually smart. A keeper of sort. Perhaps if she had not corrupted herself with bad choices in the past she might have become a woman, but [3]path dependency happens."

In the interregnum, specifically this morning, the skank blew it, and she blew it by letting slip the fact that she believed that wimminz should have total control over their own [4]womb.

Being a wimminz, even a smart wimminz, she just does not fully grasp the fact that in the current legal environment total control over her womb = total control over a man's wallet and assets, indeed you can argue that she only gets total control because she is totally exempted from ultimate financial responsibility for her "choices", either an individual man gets slammed with the bill, or all men via the uber-alpha-mangina partner that all wimminz have, the State.

She knew as soon as she said it, that she had said the wrong thing, and then in attempting to pull back from this statement and rectify this situation, she really buried herself, because she let slip the belief that wimminz are not inferior to men.... but are in fact at least their equal.

Just for shits and giggles I pointed out her own earlier statement that due to the choices she, as an independent ballsy at-least-the-equal-of-a-man skank ho had made to date in her life, "You're the best man I am ever going to get, no matter what, so I have to do whatever it takes to keep you wanting me." So it was an interesting trick in BOTH being at least the equal of men, and yet sliding ever further down the snake of ever decreasing quality males the more empowered, independent and ballsy decisions she made... while I cast an eye and waved a hand around at the [5]reality of her life as a single skank ho just to underline the point.

Now again you have to remember this particular skank ho is amongst the top 1 %

both intellectually and in terms of reality perception, if you were looking to get away as far as possible from your typical skank ho and go out and specifically hunt for that elusive NAWALT exceptional wimminz, you would be hunting in the rare and exalted territories inhabited and colonised by this type of wimminz.

Yet when push comes to shove you find all the admirable things about them were just hot air, when the rubber of the [6]intellectual self appraisal which I found so refreshing met the road of reality, the road of reality was denied and the rubber of intellectual self appraisal was discarded and the old default wimminz [7]delusional crap came to the fore.

In this skank's case it was a "so long" from me, and back to PoF for her, and boys she was back on PoF within an hour of me walking out the door, no sentiment there, as she determinedly slid down the ladder of ever decreasing quality males.

If you want an alternate proof of this purely wimminz phenomenon of discarding reality and intellect and resorting to delusions every time the rubber really hits the road, ask yourself this, and take some time and think.

When was the last time you heard a story about a wimminz getting trapped alone in some life threatening situation and cutting her own arm or leg off and thus saving her own life?

Take as long as you like.

Nope? Like me, you can probably recall dozens of stories of men finding themselves in such situations facing the reality and doing what it took to survive, but not one single story, ever, in your entire life, anywhere on the entire planet, of one single skank ho wimminz doing the same thing.

And if we cannot recall a single incidence of a skank ho making the pragmatic, difficult and painful decisions when faced with an immediate set of consequences, is it really any wonder that we never see a wimminz making the pragmatic, difficult and painful decisions when faced with a far more nebulous and long term set of consequences, such as giving up some delusions of being better than men, and depending on exporting and outsourcing the consequences and cost of total control of her womb, in exchange for total control, and in exchange gaining immediate and long term access to the best man she is ever going to get for the rest of her life.

To a man, such a choice is a no brainer, men make such self sacrificing choices every day of their lives, after all what is marriage and parenthood except just such a choice (ignoring the fact that the real choice is [8]bait and switch, and not what the man was told it would be on the day he signed up) yet the skank ho wimminz find such choices impossible to make, they are hardwired to retreat into some delusional world where Craptain Save-a-ho will come sweeping in and rescue them at the last moment. Not just rescue them from the situation, but rescue them from actually having to make a fucking choice and bear the consequences themselves.

SO, here were are, the skank-ho in question has been pumped and dumped, I have reaffirmed that even in the elusive and distant territories in which the fabled NAWALT wimminz and unicorns and dragons are reputed to roam, there are no unicorns, no dragons, and just more AWALT intellectual pygmies with cunts and tits.

Today I am having a well deserved evening off relaxing after spending much of last

night pumping this young bitch in all her holes, and tomorrow it is back to one of the true standby's, not as young, not as well bred or spoken, not as intelligent, but in a way smarter, in an animal cunning way, because she knows to keep my favourite beer in, should I feel like dropping by, she knows to offer me a proper home cooked meal if I do drop by, and apart from that she knows to keep her mouth shut unless my cock is going into it, and to keep her "opinions" to herself.

Which brings us to the bottom line.

While the "sweet, smart young thang" had by far the greatest long term potential, she also had the greatest self delusions, and the less appealing, older, rode hard and hung up wet skank ho had already had most of her self delusions kicked out of her, so her "longevity" with a man like me was greatly extended.

The older, rode hard and hung up wet skank ho is ten+ years younger than me, so her womb is nearing the end of its useful life, and she already has a couple of kids who have just about left home full time (come home to get laundry done etc) so there is perhaps an interesting intellectual and theoretical question to be discussed regarding the effect the fertile womb has on the younger skanks' thought processes, or perhaps we should say delusion processes, provided we remember that the discussion is purely theoretical, whatever the conclusions, they are over-ridden by the fact that AWALT.

So feel free to pump and dump the younger skank ho's out there, but do not for one instant think that the younger flesh means anything other than younger flesh, which only has any significance while you are actually pumping.

#### Related articles

- [9]The eternal shitshine of the sparkless mind ([wimminz.wordpress.com](http://wimminz.wordpress.com))
- [10]I got a girl she lives on a hill... ([wimminz.wordpress.com](http://wimminz.wordpress.com))
- [11]A clue-bat for wimminz ([wimminz.wordpress.com](http://wimminz.wordpress.com))
- [12]Hard Tack ([wimminz.wordpress.com](http://wimminz.wordpress.com))
- [13]It's time to discuss Niggerz ([wimminz.wordpress.com](http://wimminz.wordpress.com))
- [14]One law for wimminz ([wimminz.wordpress.com](http://wimminz.wordpress.com))
- [15]A brief hiatus for the Player. ([wimminz.wordpress.com](http://wimminz.wordpress.com))
- [16]How do you fight? ([wimminz.wordpress.com](http://wimminz.wordpress.com))
- [17]The unravelling of an attitude. ([wimminz.wordpress.com](http://wimminz.wordpress.com))
- [18]Hitting the targets. ([wimminz.wordpress.com](http://wimminz.wordpress.com))
- [19]What wimminz want, part 957... ([wimminz.wordpress.com](http://wimminz.wordpress.com))
- [20]Internet dating masterclass. ([wimminz.wordpress.com](http://wimminz.wordpress.com))
- [21]...of sealing wax and string ([wimminz.wordpress.com](http://wimminz.wordpress.com))
- [22]The mathematics of pussy ([wimminz.wordpress.com](http://wimminz.wordpress.com))
- [23]Doubling down. ([wimminz.wordpress.com](http://wimminz.wordpress.com))

- [24]What wimminz want (wimminz.wordpress.com)

1. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/10/86211.jpg>
2. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Denial>
3. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Path\\_dependence](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Path_dependence)
4. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Uterus>
5. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Reality>
6. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Intellectual>
7. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Delusion>
8. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bait-and-switch>
9. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/10/26/the-eternal-shitshine-of-the-sparkless-mind/>
10. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/10/01/i-got-a-girl-she-lives-on-a-hill/>
11. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/06/15/a-clue-bat-for-wimminz/>
12. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/26/hard-tack/>
13. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/07/07/its-time-to-discuss-niggerz/>
14. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/06/one-law-for-wimminz/>
15. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/20/a-brief-hiatus-for-the-player/>
16. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/06/21/how-do-you-fight/>
17. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/10/23/the-unravelling-of-an-attitude/>
18. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/06/hitting-the-targets/>
19. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/25/what-wimminz-want-part-957/>
20. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/10/08/internet-dating-masterclass-2/>
21. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/12/of-sealing-wax-and-string/>
22. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/14/the-mathematics-of-pussy/>
23. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/28/doubling-down/>
24. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/06/09/what-wimminz-want/>

---

anonymous (2011-10-30 00:37:59)

delusions is to the wimminz as idealism is to men. Who cares what she says if she is 24 years your junior. Just drive the late model car and enjoy the ride. The wimminz only owns you if you get her pregnant. Pottery Barn rule: you break it, you own it.

Will (2011-10-30 12:33:36)

I think one of your commentors in a previous thread explains it. The reason why wimminz are delusional is because they've never had to operate in the real word doing the jobs that keep society running and they've been protected/looked after within Marriage or by the Uber/Alpha Mangina State. So is it any wonder that they've never let go of their delusions. They've never really needed the ability to make reality based decisions like men do as they've been largely shielded from the consequences of their actions or in times past those decisions were made by her husband/father.

hans (2011-10-30 13:26:01)

Quite frankly I would trust the older hoe even less, BECAUSE she keeps her mouth shut. She is sure as hell is secretly holding on the feminist delusions even harder. But just like a dog that does not bark, she learned to not reveal her hand. Only when the neck is bared it will suddenly get torn out. In my younger days I rolled my eyes at the old testament's original sin and apple story, but now I see the allegory in all it's horrible gory truth all around me. "The only winning move is not to play." (War Games) Sadly the main protagonist too learned nothing from the movie he starred in(<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NHWjICaIrQo>) . He married a horse.

Gerard (2011-10-30 21:47:05)

Your postings are quite an eye opener, can't wait for the upcoming video blogging.

Nice legs, shame about the face. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2011-11-11 18:32:27)

[...] Eternal shitshine redux (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Road games. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2011-11-13 12:07:47)

[...] Eternal shitshine redux (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Malice in Wonderland.... the 1%'er club for Men. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2011-11-20 10:30:30)

[...] Eternal shitshine redux (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

## **1.10 November**

### **Hell in a handcart (2011-11-01 23:09)**

I guess it is one of those twists of fate, but I recently found myself landed with a small contract for a huge [1]multinational company.[2]

# Announcing the Apple iProduct.



"I buy Apple products. It just makes me feel special."

Joan M'Benga, ethnic looking clip-art model

## Apple iProduct. You'll buy it. And you'll like it.

Do you like Apple products? Do you live for every product announcement, every incremental upgrade, every rumor and fake screenshot? Do you wank and blare and drone and fucking gurgle about Apple products morning, noon, and night? Then get ready for iProduct. You'll be blown away. No matter what it is.

## The power to buy anything — and feel good about it.

Will it be merely an incremental improvement? Will we simply increase the storage capacity of an existing product and increase the price? Or will we remove features and capacity and reduce the price? It doesn't matter. We'll still trumpet it as a brand new product, and you'll buy it. You know you'll want it. And you know you'll pay big for it. Steve Jobs could take a dump, put it in an off-white plastic case, add two grey buttons and a small LCD display, and you'd pay \$500 for it. Just fucking admit it.

## What is it?

We're not saying yet. But we know that won't stop you. Post at length about it on every message board you have access to. Come up with fake product photos and post them, too. Start rumors or deny them. Compare it with existing products, even though you don't know what you're comparing them to. With Apple products, rampant, fruitless speculation is easy and fun.

## When can I get it?

Relax, hipster, we'll tell you when it's ready. And you'll tell everybody else. Whether they care or not. You'll clog every blog, forum, and message board in the known universe with product photos, testimonials, and praise for Apple. And the complaints and insults you receive are just proof that you're right.

## How much will it cost?

Like you care. As you already know, it'll be twice as expensive as other companies' products with comparable features. But that doesn't matter, does it? No matter how much it costs, you'll feel special because you've bought an Apple product. If you forget how special you are, just look at your credit card statement.



Apple iProduct.

Your life. In a small, plastic case.

[WWW.STILEPROJECT.COM](http://WWW.STILEPROJECT.COM)

Then it transpired that the structure was more complex, think a layer cake with several overlapping, or not so overlapping, Venn diagram like areas of management.

Then think institutionalised incompetence, to the point where this job is going to go tits-up, or provide me with solid work well into next year, the job specification hasn't expanded mind you, it is just that the PROJECTED work rate is approximately 25x greater than the ACTUAL work rate, still par for the course for a couple of million [3]UK£ worth of new hardware and a Fortune 50 company.

Why should a Fortune 50 company hire people any more competent than the secret [4]family courts, or the local cable company [5]technical support, or just about any other aspect of modern life that you can choose?

The answer is of course that there is no reason it would, or would be able to, given that all of the above take their staff from the labour pool of people currently of working age, which means 90 % of them never even had the rudiments of a decent education.

See, unless you teach a person an actual trade, it is flatly fucking impossible to teach them to take anything even remotely approaching a pride in their work, because they won't have any identifiable work which they own, or can point to and say "all my own work", rather everything is a collaborative fuck up, for which no-one individually carries any responsibility, and on those occasions where these fuck ups result in someone dying, all you have to do to keep your management job is to trot out the old lines about "far reaching investigations" and "no stone unturned" and finish up with "lessons will be learned".

It's all bullshit of course.... so we have in this case (no names and no pack drill) a Fortune 50 multinational financial corporation (5 in the management [6]project team) a Fortune 50 multinational hardware corporation (4 in the management project team) a national service corporation (7 in the management project team) and another assorted 12 people supporting all of the above, which makes 28 management level people in billing full time for this project, plus approximately 25 others in various outsourced and externalized leveraged roles scattered around the globe, so we are up to 53 people, and down at the bottom of the pile there are two people, yours truly and a guy we shall call Fred.

Now me and Fred are the ones supposed to do ALL, and I mean ALL, the actual fucking work in this project, and of course being on the bottom of the pile me and Fred are paid less than anyone else, which is OK, I take the attitude you pay me peanuts, I act like a monkey and chill, but the fact is me and Fred have spent the last two weeks producing sweet fuck all, we have been explaining to 7 managers what the fucking project actually is, what we have to do, how we have to do it, and why we can't do it yet because the other 4 managers above them, and the 5 managers above them, haven't done some really, really, really basic things to enable us to do the job....

Think like this, guys need hammers, nails and wood, after a week of asking we get nails supplied, 4 days later we get some wood, 3 days later we get one hammer, but Fred and I are not allowed to share the hammer, it was issued to me... so today we hammered the first nails into the wood... and it takes a team of 28 managers and 25 managerial support staff to fuck up the job to that extent...

Meanwhile exactly the same grade of asshole is in charge of the family court system, the economy, the political scene, and whether we will have a war or not in the country of your choice, and exactly the same grade of asshole is reassuring all the other [7]assholes that [8]the Euro has been rescued, peace and apple pie is coming in Libya, we don't need no stinking nuclear power plants, house prices will never crash by 75 %, and there will not be another land war in europe.

What could possibly go fucking wrong?

#### Related articles

- [9]Google+ and outing myself (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [10]Project Team Shows How BIM and IPD Created Immense Savings on Seattle Children's Bellevue Clinic and Surgery Center During Next DesignRealized Program (prweb.com)
- [11]The 25 Best Multinational Companies To Work For (businessinsider.com)

1. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Multinational\\_corporation](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Multinational_corporation)

2. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/10/punkz24.jpg>



3. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pound\\_sterling](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pound_sterling)
4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Family\\_court](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Family_court)
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Technical\\_support](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Technical_support)
6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Project\\_team](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Project_team)
7. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Asshole>
8. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Euro>
9. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/22/google-and-outing-myself/>
10. <http://www.prweb.com/releases/2011/10/prweb8871337.htm>
11. <http://www.businessinsider.com/the-25-best-multinational-companies-2011-10>

---

John Rambo (2011-11-09 19:03:32)

Want proof that women REFUSE to condemn the crimes of their fellow women? Download and read this 11 page letter that Peter Nolan wrote to the International Women's Club in Dublin, requesting them to CONDEMN the CRIMES that one of their MEMBERS, who is also Peter Nolan's ex-wife, was committing against him. Notice how NONE OF THEM would support him and condemn his criminal ex-wife: <http://www.crimesagainstfathers.com/LinkClick.aspx?fileticket=9lSXfe6xZo8%3D&tabid=82&mid=409&forcedownload=true> And young men? I really do suggest you read this letter and click through to the links. It is very clear the crimes that were committed and it is VERY clear that these crimes were presented to these women as well as to the government. Reading this letter might save your life one day. Passing this letter to a friend might save HIS life one day. The point I am making in this letter to these 250 women is that they have had FOUR YEARS to denounce a criminal woman and instead they have supported her and hidden her crimes from those who are new in her life. You, as a young men, have a right to know that the VAST MAJORITY of western women take the position they can commit crimes against you with impunity. If you do nothing to fight back? Such as join CAF and register to sit on our new juries? Please do not bother me any more with your whining and moaning. For not only have WOMEN had FOUR YEARS to be prepared to denounce WOMEN who are criminals? SO HAVE MEN. And the MEN will not do this either. Not Jennifer's father, not her brother, not her sons, not my father, not my brothers, not my best man, not my best mate, not my sons, not my male cousins, not my uncles. Quite frankly? I am FAR more disgusted in FATHERS than I am in women. And you fathers here ought to know that. I can have no respect for men who are not willing to write letters like this one. I have been doing this for FOUR YEARS and in my own name MORE THAN A YEAR. Yet so many other men cower at the idea of doing the same. And so many other men REFUSE to educate themselves. I have given you men the remedy and you refuse to use it! Rescind your consent to be governed! Divorce your criminal government! Stand up on your own hind legs and tell the government and the cops that you DO NOT CONSENT TO BE A SLAVE. And if you do not do this? Welcome to your slavery. Please join Crimes Against Fathers [www.crimesagainstfathers.com](http://www.crimesagainstfathers.com) Please take the time to read a FREE short 100 page book called "Living Free in a Fem-Nazi World". This book is about freeing you from the fem-nazi, fem-fascist state you live in to live your life as you choose. This book will show you how to no longer be subject to the fem-nazi 'legislation' that claims you are a slave with no rights at all. After reading this short 100 page book, you will understand how to become completely legally free of the feminist legal system worldwide. That is, no woman will ever be able to persecute you or harm you through false DV charges, false rape accusations, feminist divorce courts, etc. In short, you will indeed be a free man in a world of feminism, free and safe from being harmed by feminism. Download the 'Living Free in a Fem-Nazi World' eBook for free here: <http://www.crimesagainstfathers.com/LinkClick.aspx?fileticket=yZdxTPgDMtE%3D&tabid=82&mid=409&forcedownload=true>

Nice legs, shame about the face. (2011-11-11 18:32)

I

have



**GIGANTIC TITS**

Gods apology to fat girls

WWW.STILEPROJECT.COM

often[1]

noted that there is often very little relationship between a woman's body and her face.... to be specific, you can get some real fugly birds who when dressed and you can only see the face, you would rate at a 1, but when naked with a bag over their head (more on this later...lol) they rate at least a 9.

The lastest skank on the production line is a classic example of this, the face is a 2 at best, and possibly only a 3 when she was 16, but the body is a solid 8 even at the age of 40.

And so we see, under normal circumstances I would never have seen her body, one look at the face and I or any other man would have been off, but due to my production line PoF dating SOP, (more on links on right) in which I basically ignore their entire profile and click yes or no on the basis of things that men would never normally use to judge a wimmin's suitability to fuck, I ended up fucking this skank ho and seeing her naked.

Yeah, I hear you saying, but what about the fugly face, that just has to be a boner killer.

Well, nope, because part of the point of treating all wimminz as filthy lying skank ho's is that you just don't "do" making love, or vanilla sex, or any of that shit, you fuck, hard and dirty and kinky, and one of the things all these skank ho's love is being tied up, [2]blindfolded, and [3]fucked senseless.

Which presents you with the opportunity to expand the definition of "blindfold" somewhat.... I say somewhat because turning up with a [4]gimp mask is a definite no-no, but you

can and should certainly expand on the blindfold to use a large piece of cloth, the size of a man's scarf, which not only covers up the eyes but most of the face except the mouth, which you have to leave free to get your cock in, just in case she starts to talk... lol

And thus you have what I had last night, and what I am off out tonight to pork again, a body that is a solid 8, which the face that is the 2 safely hidden away from boner-killer status, win/win.

Which brings me to a related subject, [5]cunts.

Some cunts look bladdered, some look well used, but some do look just so fuckable, and again quite often these are found on the bodies of wimminz whose faces and bodies themselves rate less than a 3, and you will never see or fuck them if you use normal methods of selecting your wimminz, but you can also use boner-killer protection techniques to cover up, or present, the wimminz body to you in such a way that it emphasises the good and hides most of the bad, such as for example bound and kneeling on the bed in front of you... provided she does not have a huge ass of course...lol

Should also mention in closing, that some of the fugly wimminz make a special effort to be particularly good at something such as deep throat etc in a bid to make up somewhat for the fact that they are fucking fuglies.

#### Related articles

- [6]The eternal shitshine of the sparkless mind (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [7]Emotional Illusions. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [8]Internet dating masterclass. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [9]Ramblings and musings (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [10]A brief hiatus for the Player. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [11]The mathematics of pussy (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [12]Hitting the targets. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [13]Internet dating masterclass... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [14]Fat Cunts - Beware! (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [15]Wimminz tips, checklist on how to get a man. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [16]It's time to discuss Niggerz (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [17]Hard Tack (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [18]Eternal shitshine redux (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [19]A cunt like a bucket. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [20]Pay attention Bond. (wimminz.wordpress.com)

1. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/10/shiggy8.jpg>
2. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Blindfold>
3. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuck>
4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bondage\\_hood](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bondage_hood)

5. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cunt>
6. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/10/26/the-eternal-shitshine-of-the-sparkless-mind/>
7. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/10/05/emotional-illusions/>
8. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/10/08/internet-dating-masterclass-2/>
9. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/17/ramblings-and-musings/>
10. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/20/a-brief-hiatus-for-the-player/>
11. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/14/the-mathematics-of-pussy/>
12. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/06/hitting-the-targets/>
13. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/06/12/internet-dating-masterclass/>
14. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/10/16/fat-cunts-beware/>
15. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/26/wimminz-tips-checklist-on-how-to-get-a-man/>
16. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/07/07/its-time-to-discuss-niggerz/>
17. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/26/hard-tack/>
18. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/10/29/eternal-shitshine-redux/>
19. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/02/a-cunt-like-a-bucket/>
20. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/03/pay-attention-bond/>

---

anon (2011-11-12 11:32:44)

Turkey turn-ons While researching the sexual behaviour of turkeys, Martin Schein and Edgar Hale of Pennsylvania State University discovered that male members of that species truly are not fussy. When placed in a room with a lifelike model of a female turkey, the birds mated with it as eagerly as they would the real thing. Intrigued by this observation, Schein and Hale embarked on a series of experiments to determine the minimum stimulus it takes to excite a male turkey. This involved removing parts from the turkey model one by one until the male bird eventually lost interest. Tail, feet and wings - Schein and Hale removed them all, but still the clueless bird waddled up to the model, let out an amorous gobble, and tried to do his thing. Finally, only a head on a stick remained. The male turkey was still keen. In fact, it preferred a head on a stick to a headless body. The researchers speculated that the males' head fixation stemmed from the mechanics of turkey mating. When a male turkey mounts a female, he is so much larger than her that he covers her completely, except for her head. Therefore, they suggested, it is her head that serves as his focus of erotic attention. Schein and Hale then went on to investigate how minimal they could make the head before it failed to excite the turkey. They discovered that a freshly severed head on a stick worked best. Next in order of preference was a dried-out male head, followed by a two-year-old "discoloured, withered, and hard" female head. Last place went to a plain balsa wood head, but even that elicited a sexual response. They published their results in 1965 in a book called Sex and Behaviour.

wimminz (2011-11-12 11:40:20)

LMFAO.... thanks for that, great stuff...

John Rambo (2011-11-13 12:03:49)

**BOYCOTT AMERICAN WOMEN** Why American men should boycott American women <http://boycottamericanwomen.blogspot.com/> I am an American man, and I have decided to boycott American women. In a nutshell, American women are the most likely to cheat on you, to divorce you, to get fat, to steal half of your money in the divorce courts, don't know how to cook or clean, don't want to have children, etc. Therefore, what intelligent man would want to get involved with American women? American women are generally immature, selfish, extremely arrogant and self-centered, mentally unstable, irresponsible, and highly unchaste. The behavior of most American women is utterly disgusting, to say the least. This blog is my attempt to explain why I feel American women are inferior to foreign women (non-American women), and why American men should boycott American women, and date/marry only foreign (non-American) women. Tens of millions of American men have had their lives completely destroyed by American women through the following crimes: 1. False rape accusations (it has been proven that up to 80 percent of rape accusations are FALSE) 2. False DV charges (same as above) 3. Financial RAPE of men in divorce courts 4. Emotional

destruction of men by ex-wives who have stolen their children from them and forbidden contact 5. Divorced dads who commit suicide as a result Not one single American woman has EVER condemned their fellow American women for committing these crimes against men. Silence means consent. Therefore, American women support and enjoy destroying men's lives and causing men to commit suicide. Therefore, is it any surprise that a huge percent of American men no longer want anything to do with American women, other than using them for easy sex and then throwing them away? Over 50 percent of American women are single, without a boyfriend or husband; so the fact is most American men no longer want to marry American women. Let these worthless American women grow old living alone with their 10 cats. BOYCOTT AMERICAN WOMEN!

Road games. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2011-11-13 12:07:38)  
[...] Nice legs, shame about the face. (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

cockysob (2011-11-17 09:43:16)

About the cunts. Let's be honest, most pussies are fucking dreadful to look at. Some look like the inside of an oyster, or the Predator. In my experience, the best-looking twats are found on blue-eyed women (sorry!) wimminz. If she has blue eyes, and upon getting to 2nd base, pale nipples, you're golden. There's 95 % chance her pussy will be a wonder to behold, provided it isn't all read and sore from infection, birthing or overfucking. Hair color matters little, in case you're wondering. Most women with brown eyes or dark nips tend to have those nasty-looking "burnt bacon strip" pussies. Body tends to go overboard with the melanin pigmentation on those wimminz, I suppose. Brown eyes, brown nips, brown puss. But the worst looking twats by far are Asians. Don't know what it is with them asian wimminz, but their twats are REALLY nasty!

Malice in Wonderland.... the 1%'er club for Men. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2011-11-20 10:30:27)  
[...] Nice legs, shame about the face. (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Skankin' dreadstop « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2011-11-26 23:46:26)  
[...] Nice legs, shame about the face. (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

What is a man, after all? « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2011-11-27 12:29:54)  
[...] Nice legs, shame about the face. (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

I don't know how much longer the signal will last... « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2011-11-30 00:21:31)  
[...] Nice legs, shame about the face. (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

## **Road games. (2011-11-13 12:07)**

The Spearhead (link on right) recently had an article all about the [1]responsibility of being a father... and how the wimminz and family [2]court systems are whining that we fathers ain't being responsible enough, while they simultaneously strip us of all responsibility for and contact with our children.[3]



I guess it was percolating away in the back of my head, along with the [4]production line skank ho I [5]fucked on Friday night (the one previously mention in "Nice Legs") and the fact I was heading up the [6]road to fuck last night's production line skank, who has achieved friends with benefits status, so anyway I grabbed the phone and took this pic to remind me to write this piece today.

See, the thing is the State, Secret Family Court, associated parasites, and my psycho skank ho ex all conspired to erase me from my kids lives, they do not even carry my name any more, so there I was age 50 something cruising up an empty road at night, smoking, chilling, listening to and singing along to some old tunes, on my way to party down and fuck some slut, and it struck me.

I dunno if this is just me, or just men, or what, but there I was acting and feeling EXACTLY the same way I acted and felt when I was barely into my 20's, enjoying hugely the feeling of being alone on the road at night, doing my own thing, AS FREE AS A FUCKING BIRD, and it felt fucking wonderful.

Being cut off from my psycho skank ho ex is like being released from [7]life in prison, like being cured of cancer, like winning the fucking lottery, being purged of parasites and leeches, it is the best thing she could have ever done for me, and being honest with you, freeing me of all responsibility for my kids, since I was only ever going to be offered the responsibility end of the stick, never the quality time end of the stick, is again the best thing she could have done for me.

I know she is still sat there, rather like the cartoon in the [8]Eye of Sauron article, soaking herself in delusions about how miserable her actions have made me, how she has ruined my life, how she has broken me, while in reality my life is better than it has been at any time

since that dark day in '99 when I met the bitch.

I guess on many levels I knew this anyway, but it took the deja vu of an empty road at night, some good tunes and a smoke and me on my way from [9]partying down with one skank ho to partying down with another for the penny to fully drop at all levels of my consciousness simultaneously.

It's 1981 again, put em all in a field, bomb the bastards, and let God sort em out.

#### Related articles

- [10]Hard Tack (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [11]Nice legs, shame about the face. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [12]I got a girl she lives on a hill... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [13]A brief hiatus for the Player. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [14]The eternal shitshine of the sparkless mind (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [15]Eternal shitshine redux (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [16]Ramblings and musings (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [17]A cunt like a bucket. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [18]The mathematics of pussy (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [19]The unravelling of an attitude. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [20]Internet dating masterclass. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [21]...of sealing wax and string (wimminz.wordpress.com)

1. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Moral\\_responsibility](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Moral_responsibility)
2. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Judiciary>
3. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/11/2011-11-12-20-48-46.jpg>
4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Production\\_line](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Production_line)
5. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuck>
6. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Road>
7. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Life\\_imprisonment](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Life_imprisonment)
8. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011-03/the-eye-of-sauron/>
9. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Party>
10. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/26/hard-tack/>
11. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/11/11/nice-legs-shame-about-the-face/>
12. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/10/01/i-got-a-girl-she-lives-on-a-hill/>
13. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/20/a-brief-hiatus-for-the-player/>
14. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/10/26/the-eternal-shitshine-of-the-sparkless-mind/>
15. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/10/29/eternal-shitshine-redux/>
16. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/17/ramblings-and-musings/>
17. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/02/a-cunt-like-a-bucket/>
18. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/14/the-mathematics-of-pussy/>
19. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/10/23/the-unravelling-of-an-attitude/>
20. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/10/08/internet-dating-masterclass-2/>
21. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/12/of-sealing-wax-and-string/>

You + an empty road + night (2011-11-13 12:24:32)  
[...] [...]

anonymous (2011-11-13 16:42:27)

I would like to celebrate the skank ho's and keep many wimminz on the production line, but I am afraid of germs. Once I picked up warts on the bottom of my feet from a locker room floor. They were very painful and expensive to get rid of. Is a wimminz any cleaner than a locker room floor?

wimminz (2011-11-13 16:43:53)

possibly not, depending on the wimminz you select.....

My children come first... and other fucking lies « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2011-12-07 21:57:11)

[...] Road games. (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

### **Malice in Wonderland.... the 1%'er club for Men. (2011-11-20 10:30)**

Going to do some random musings today.

As is my nature, I'm going to do this out-of-order too, on my way back from banging the skank ho all night, I stopped at a [1]Shell garage for a morning cup of [2]coffee and a smoke.[3]



Like most [4]filling stations nowadays, the coffee machine is a franchise, in this case [5]Coffee Republic, a franchise which in this case only started August 2010, and which has just gone into liquidation, so half the machine is empty, only brown sugar (which I like) latte (which I like) and no stirring sticks and only large cups, so I paid a quid for a two quid coffee.... yummy.

But it got me to thinking about the developing economic crash, and let's face it, for a franchise coffee outlet in a major chain of filling stations to go bust selling a product with as much mark up as coffee, you just know it is down to finance and not per unit sold profit that



killed it.

Which brings us back to last night's skank, and previous stories about the crashing economy changing the skanks attitudes...

This skank is a true single mum skank, first [6]fucked at the age of 13 she says, and lost count of the amount of cock she had had by the age of 16, and now 20 years later it is "pick a number" and make sure it has three digits.

In many ways it is the same old story, she had the education and the opportunities, and she had a 15 year marriage to one guy who she claims she was faithful to (could be true) and who she says is a lovely guy, but just wasn't interested in sex, so she dumped him, and yes, kept the kids...

So now with 40 knocking on the door her body and looks are falling off a cliff, having reached that stage that women seem to get to where everything physical goes downhill real fast, and her [7]cunt looks like the one above, but about 10 minutes later, hammered to fuck and back, but hey, a cunt is a cunt.

Anyway, the point being that she woke up this morning with bruises on her inner thighs, having herself paid for the motel room (she didn't feel comfortable asking me back to "her kids home" she said, who knows, I could have been an [8]axe murderer... lmfao) gives me my morning blow job and fuck, and I ask her if she has any regrets, while sipping on a manky motel coffee and smoking my first of the day, and she gives me "that" look and says "No, no regrets..."

"That" look being that calculating look that the wimminz have, have they done enough to impress me and maybe come to rely on me economically in the impending hard times ahead, or are they just another notch on the bedpost for a player. And at this point I make small and pointless bets with myself about whether or not, and if so how long, before the skank ho texts me at some point in the future.

Meanwhile the young chick mentioned previously in another post, the one who "got it" is in touch, I asked her if she wanted me again that night (not that I was available or within 20 miles of her, being busy as I was with last night's skank) and she said yeah but she has her best friend (female) visiting, so I send a message back "threesome then.... rofl" to which she responds no, because her girlfriend is better looking than she is, so vanity either way, either fishing for a compliment from me about her attractiveness or fishing for some shit about looks don't matter baby you is de beautiful person yadda yadda, so of course I sent the only reply possible, "is she as dirty and obedient a slut as you? cos that interests me more than looks"... haven't had a reply yet...lol... that [9]hamster wheel is doing 5,000 rpm

Meanwhile this morning the fugly skank I also mentioned previously with the 8 body but the 1 face, actually I was being generous, 0.1 face, is messaging me asking me if I had a good time last night, she hopes so, and how she woke up with her cunt wet and throbbing for me and yadda yadda yadda.

All three are single mum's, all three facing the reality that is the impending economic crash, and all three find a guy who no real ties incredibly [10]sexually attractive, because he has no real ties or commitments and therefore could in theory take them on board.

Yeah, I could wax lyrical about how I am incredibly good-looking, which isn't true, how I am hung like a donkey, which isn't true, how I have this amazing personality, which isn't

true, and puff my chest up and offer to let you all smell my fingers, but the truth is much, much, much harsher... the truth often is.

The truth is if you google my name, and I always use my real name in PoF etc, I sound like [11]Charles Manson on a bad day, it isn't true, but that is what you will see and read, the truth is I may be in good shape for a 50+ year old guy, but I am still a 50+ year old guy, the truth is I may not be saddled with any huge debts, but basically I don't have a pot to piss in, the truth is I may have a pretty good and rounded personality, but wimminz don't get a look in, the truth is despite all my own failings and shortcomings (not that I feel like a failure or short of anything, just saying, if you were to make a list of my attributes....) I am still by far the best that these three wimminz in question can hope to get, and on some level at least they are aware of this, and they are also aware that the only way to get past the initial screening process is to offer me no holds barred kinky perverted sex, and so they do.

Yet I am again struck by the fact that these skank ho single mums are more in tune with the survival game than most of the general public, and more in tune with survival than the now bust Coffee Republic, with the analogy that the coffee franchise was the female surviving off the environment and micro-ecosystem created by the host male, the filling station itself.... but bear in mind that these skank ho single mums that I fuck are not representative of wimminz as a whole or skank ho single mums as a whole, they are the sub-set that pass through my PoF filters and meet me and fuck, these are the "enlightened" 1 %, the canaries in the coalmine.

Back in my biker days, there was the whole "1 %'er" thing, which came from a biker party that got out of hand in the states many many years ago, and some self-appointed biker talking head denounces those who fought and fucked up the town as the minority 1 % of all bikers, NABALT, not all bikers are like that, and so many bikers who liked to party and had a FTW attitude adopted the 1 % label as their own.

I think perhaps the post thermonuclear DV/rape/whatever lost his house / kids / job Man is also in his own way a 1 %'er, he is in effect an outlaw, having found himself placed outside the protection of the Law and being used as the victim by the Law, and that is why there is a certain gravitational attraction between a 1 % Man like me and the 1 % of skank ho wimminz who really can see which way the wind is blowing long-term economically, and how bleak the future could be for them, and how dependent they could be for their very survival upon a suitable host male to parasite off of.

Maybe, like Coffee Republic, even when you find a superb male to associate with, and grab yourself a prime piece of franchise real estate like Shell filling stations, your backroom attitudes and lifestyles and financial situation is so dire that even when presented with a goldmine, you go fuckedcompany.com.

PS.. the skank just texted me.... Imfao....

#### Related articles

- [12]Ramblings and musings (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [13]The unravelling of an attitude. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [14]A brief hiatus for the Player. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [15]....of sealing wax and string (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [16]I got a girl she lives on a hill... (wimminz.wordpress.com)

- [17]A cunt like a bucket. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [18]Nice legs, shame about the face. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [19]Eternal shitshine redux (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [20]It's time to discuss Niggerz (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [21]Internet dating update (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [22]Wimminz tips, checklist on how to get a man. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [23]Internet dating in 2011 for advanced users. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [24]Integrity - it is not a tool (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [25]The eternal shitshine of the sparkless mind (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [26]Internet dating masterclass. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [27]The mathematics of pussy (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [28]Respect begins at home, before dating... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [29]One law for wimminz (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [30]Pay attention Bond. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [31]Beijing Wonderland (travelbetweenthepages.com)

1. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Royal\\_Dutch\\_Shell](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Royal_Dutch_Shell)
2. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Coffee>
3. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/10/xxxy11.jpg>
4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Filling\\_station](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Filling_station)
5. [http://www.shell.co.uk/home/content/gbr/aboutshell/media\\_centre/news\\_and\\_media\\_releases/archive/2010/news/coffee\\_republic.html](http://www.shell.co.uk/home/content/gbr/aboutshell/media_centre/news_and_media_releases/archive/2010/news/coffee_republic.html)
6. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuck>
7. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cunt>
8. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Murder>
9. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hamster\\_wheel](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hamster_wheel)
10. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sexual\\_attraction](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sexual_attraction)
11. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Charles\\_Manson](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Charles_Manson)
12. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/17/ramblings-and-musings/>
13. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/10/23/the-unravelling-of-an-attitude/>
14. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/20/a-brief-hiatus-for-the-player/>
15. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/12/of-sealing-wax-and-string/>
16. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/10/01/i-got-a-girl-she-lives-on-a-hill/>
17. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/02/a-cunt-like-a-bucket/>
18. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/11/11/nice-legs-shame-about-the-face/>
19. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/10/29/eternal-shitshine-redux/>
20. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/07/07/its-time-to-discuss-niggerz/>
21. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/20/internet-dating-update/>
22. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/26/wimminz-tips-checklist-on-how-to-get-a-man/>
23. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/10/04/internet-dating-in-2011-for-advanced-users/>
24. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/06/18/integrity-it-is-not-a-tool/>
25. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/10/26/the-eternal-shitshine-of-the-sparkless-mind/>
26. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/10/08/internet-dating-masterclass-2/>
27. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/14/the-mathematics-of-pussy/>

28. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/06/respect-begins-at-home-before-dating/>
29. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/06/one-law-for-wimminz/>
30. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/03/pay-attention-bond/>
31. <http://travelbetweenthepages.com/2011/11/19/beijing-wonderland/>

---

anonymous (2011-11-20 15:57:14)

what is going on in that photo? Or maybe its better I don't know. Here in the States, wimminz get generous affirmative action for office jobs, no fault divorce, child support and government welfare. Child support is backed by wage garnishments , digital biometrics, and police. So its very difficult to skate. All of this means wimminz control the majority of financial assets. When they say they don't need a man, that really is true. As for 1 % of skank ho wimminz who really can see which way the wind is blowing long-term economically, yeah. Wimminz watch TV. They don't read The Economist.

wimminz (2011-11-20 15:58:32)

Breech birth dude.....

hans (2011-11-21 00:48:22)

Firefox+AdBlock Plus 4tw! And yeah, the vast majority of wimminz will feel like they're hit by a bus when "the time" comes. Especially in the US I predict BBC gangbang rapes will soon become the norm. As the whites know shitall how to band together and will be busy enough protecting their own asses, let alone some former bad boy addicted single mom's used up hole.

My children come first... and other fucking lies « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2011-12-07 21:57:15)

[...] Malice in Wonderland.... the 1 %'er club for Men. (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

MrLahey (2011-11-25 10:33:39)

Funny all the gloom and doom predictions, every recession the same old song. Men will keep on flocking to pussy no matter what, do you see many casinos going bankrupt ? You walk in there, you change your money into chips, you place your bets, you lose your money and you go home. Nobody forces anyone to do anything, yet this happens everyday. And since the cavement took their 1st bet on what side the bone was gonna fall in, it's been going on and it will go on. Bad day ? False rape accusation for you ! Good day ? Cool, you creampieped for free another vagina. We keep on betting against them, and they rake the profits with their pussies, they can never lose because cumshots wash out and there is no economy or war or pandemy that is going to change the fact that they're the casino and men are the dupes, and the joke's always gonna be on us. So gentlemen, place your bets.

Skankin' dreadstop « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2011-11-26 23:46:22)

[...] Malice in Wonderland.... the 1 %'er club for Men. (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

What is a man, after all? « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2011-11-27 12:29:50)

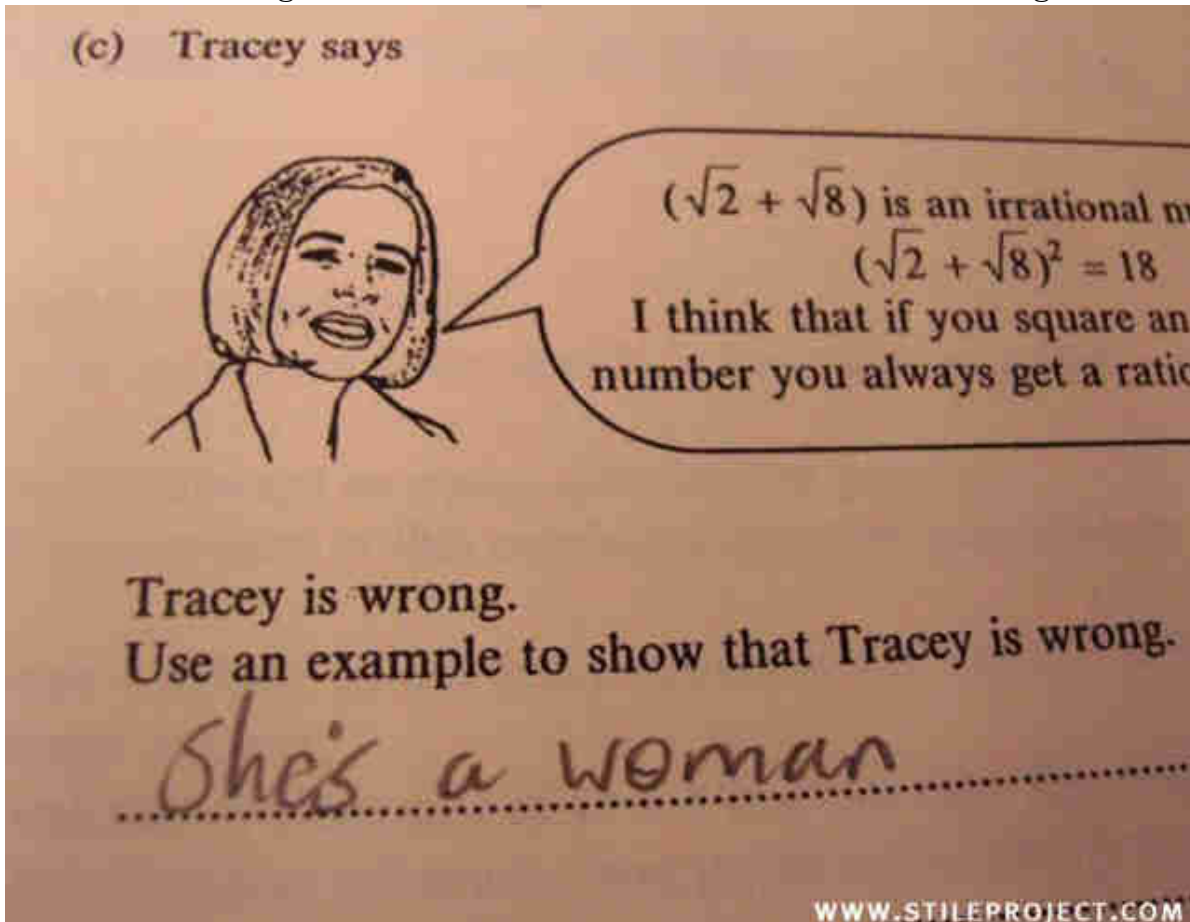
[...] Malice in Wonderland.... the 1 %'er club for Men. (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

I don't know how much longer the signal will last... « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2011-11-30 00:21:34)

[...] Malice in Wonderland.... the 1 %'er club for Men. (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

**Skankin' dreadstop (2011-11-26 23:46)**

Well tonight was an interesting night.[1]



It was interesting because it proves that anyone can [2]fuck up, even me... lol

The signs were all there early on, and I broke my own rule about limiting my expenditure to one cup of coffee and splashed for the motel room, basically on the promise of total sexual obedience.

What I got was (apart from dumping two loads into her) was total disobedience, didn't matter what I said, she had to resist just doing it, and then denied utterly that she was being anything other than totally obedient.

So for me instead of an all-nighter it was a "fuck it, I'm outta here" and since I had not been hitting the vodka bottle I could do just that, get in my car and drive.... there was nothing else to do because false advertising, a wimminz claiming she is something she is not, eg 100 % obedient in bed, is a total turn off, and fuck it, I ain't there for the company or conversation or to keep my feet warm.... the skank ho also did not read my profile and complained about my cigars... told her straight, my profile says "smoker", your profile says fuck all about stretch marks and a sagging belly, and also says "occasional" drinker... gesturing at the half empty bottle of vodka that was nearly full two hours before.

I have no clue if she is still there, or [3]DUI on the way home, not my problem (again, archived [4]SMS / IM / etc so my ass is well and truly covered) when what should happen on my drive home but the fugly skank with the great bod mentioned previously rings me to tell me her teenage daughter is having a stayover at her dads, do I want to come over and use and abuse her for an hour or two.. lol

BTW, you gotta check out the Red Riding Whore link at the bottom.

So anyway, back to the plot.

The plot is you gotta learn to listen to your instincts, no matter how quietly they whisper in your ear, in this case when I spoke to this skank on the phone prior to meeting her she sounded as thick as shit, not so much a conversation peppered with "yeah", "hmm", "You know", but a conversation consisting mainly of such inanities, and a little voice asking me what the fuck am I doing talking to this dumb bitch...

I could have saved the 40 spondulicks I blew on the motel room, on the other hand, it was a timely lesson well worth 40 spon, and fugly with the hot bod came through to save the day anyway.

Then I come home to find a message from a 29 year old chick on PoF, we're off for coffee the coming weekend, she is buying, so the skank above and the red riding whore slut below both have that "surplus to requirements, sold as seen" status firmly embedded in their psyche, and I have had a top up of the attitude required to exist on the same planet as wimminz, you really do get desensitized to what useless lying fucks they are, and getting desensitized is incredibly fucking dangerous...

If you are lucky, and have made your own luck, you will find yourself in a motel room, sober, with a car outside and SMS / IM etc archived in the cloud, and some fugly skank ho slut lying on the bed available to fuck, but zero further interest. Shrug, walk away, get in car, drive away, get on with YOUR life.

If you are unlucky, and have not made your own luck, you will find yourself trapped with the bitch, whether just for the night, or for far longer, or the light at the end of the tunnel is the FRA train coming to smash you.

Thank God I am a Man.

#### Related articles

- [5]Malice in Wonderland.... the 1 %'er club for Men. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [6]Nice legs, shame about the face. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [7]I got a girl she lives on a hill... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [8]The mathematics of pussy (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [9]The unravelling of an attitude. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [10]...of sealing wax and string (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [11]Hitting the targets. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [12]A brief hiatus for the Player. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [13]Internet dating masterclass. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [14]The eternal shitshine of the sparkless mind (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [15]Ramblings and musings (wimminz.wordpress.com)

- [16]Wimminz tips, checklist on how to get a man. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [17]Hard Tack (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [18]It's time to discuss Niggerz (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [19]Gangs of cunts (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [20]Litte Red Riding Whore (lexiconlover.wordpress.com)

1. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/11/bofey23.jpg>
2. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuck>
3. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Driving\\_under\\_the\\_influence](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Driving_under_the_influence)
4. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/SMS>
5. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/11/20/malice-in-wonderland-the-ler-club-for-men/>
6. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/11/11/nice-legs-shame-about-the-face/>
7. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/10/01/i-got-a-girl-she-lives-on-a-hill/>
8. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/14/the-mathematics-of-pussy/>
9. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/10/23/the-unravelling-of-an-attitude/>
10. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/12/of-sealing-wax-and-string/>
11. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/06/hitting-the-targets/>
12. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/20/a-brief-hiatus-for-the-player/>
13. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/10/08/internet-dating-masterclass-2/>
14. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/10/26/the-eternal-shitshine-of-the-sparkless-mind/>
15. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/17/ramblings-and-musings/>
16. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/26/wimminz-tips-checklist-on-how-to-get-a-man/>
17. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/26/hard-tack/>
18. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/07/07/its-time-to-discuss-niggerz/>
19. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/10/gangs-of-cunts/>
20. <http://lexiconlover.wordpress.com/2011/11/26/litte-red-riding-whore/>

---

Soxer (2011-11-27 03:35:05)

I have learned much about protecting myself through online archiving of my whereabouts and sms conversations from you, my brother, for which I am grateful. You have truly done a good service by teaching us how to protect ourselves from the lies of the wimminz and their white knightling mangina faggots.

wimminz (2011-11-27 10:03:15)

Thank you.

What is a man, after all? « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2011-11-27 12:29:44) [...] Skankin' dreadstop (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

## What is a man, after all? (2011-11-27 12:29)

Last [1]night's post about the disobedient skank ho was only half the story.[2]



In pill-popping terms it was the delivery mechanism, and this post is the payload.

Part 1 of the payload is the after separation [3]SMS, which from me was "so long, thanks for all the fish, don't think we are suited but [4]good luck" or words to that effect, and the reply from her this morning was "You don't know anything about wimminz and you are a nothing who will never get a real wimminz but good luck on PoF"

Archived to the cloud, [5]fuck the insult, fuck the delusions, fuck everything, that morning after exchange is the icing on the cake in your defence against any and all future accusations, and that is the SOLE point of ALL your archived communications.

Part 2 of the payload is the conversation the skank and I had before I departed.

This part deals with the thorny question of what is a man, after all, and indeed what is a woman.

As I explained to the skank ho, with every human being there are two factors, one is what that [6]person really is, and two is how they see themselves, if you like you can visualise these concepts as two lines drawn along a graph, with the time axis at the bottom, with a man, a real man not a mangina or white knight, his life is an ongoing relationship between the two, where he tries to keep the two lines as close together as possible.

What ALL [7]human beings share in common is the belief that the gap between those two lines is very small, yes, white knights, manginas and wimminz will all think they do a pretty good job at that, like last night's skank ho who promised total sexual obedience in bed, was totally disobedient, and yet who insisted that she was being totally obedient.

So I said to her, when you tell a child to tidy its room, and the child says I will when I finish watching Craptain Save-a-ho cartoon on the telly, is that child being obedient or disobedient, and of course to her that was obedience, to me it was disobedience.

So we come closer to a useful definition of the difference between Men and wimminz and niggerz, it isn't the gap between the two lines on the graph, it isn't the perception of the size of the gap between the two lines, it is however a willingness to swallow bad tasting medicine, and to make efforts to change BOTH lines, both what we actually are, perhaps by avoiding alcohol, and what we see ourselves as, perhaps by accepting that we have alcoholic tendencies.



Logically the problem with this solution / approach is that this skank's opinion of me is just as valid as my opinion of her, we both believe we are right and neither one of us will give up our own viewpoint... it is like putting a priest and a rabbi in a room and expecting them to come to some agreement, when the reality is there are only two possible intelligent solutions, they both agree to immediately get up and leave the room together, or if prevented from doing so they both agree to meditate in silence, as it is impossible for them to converse on any subject with their differing [8]world views.

Such an agreement was not on the cards last night, so I had the choice of unilateral action, to leave, or to meditate in silence, and you know how long that would be tolerated by a wimminz.

In effect I am stating that to be a Man, I must be passive in my dealings with other human beings, unless we mutually agree to instigate active dealings with each other, and I must also be active in my dealings with myself and my two lines on the graph.

Now, finally, we are approaching some sort of qualitative test that can be applied across the board.

It still carries the danger of subjectivity, that one person can make active changes in themselves, and another person can say yeah, but you should not be making THOSE changes, you should be making THESE changes, but the blue text above gives the clue, the passive person will not give voice to that opinion to the other person, they may think it, but not say it.

Which is a massive [9]Red Pill moment, because we are taught that to be manly is to challenge and change the environment, and that to be passive is weak and worthless and wimpy.

I assert that [10]passivity is manly, because in effect passivity is the refusal to create ties and bonds between yourself and the thing that you are acting passively towards, when addressed from this perspective, passivity is in fact the assertion of self and isolation over the option of we and connectivity.

So now we apply this qualitative test to those we meet, and use it to determine if they are the kind of people we wish to associate with passively, or if they are the kind of people we wish to distance ourselves from passively.

I'll give you a clue here by pointing out that the reason I am single is I have not found a woman who passes this qualitative text, and I am not a fag so the many men who pass this text become friends and perhaps brothers in arms but no more.

The passivity link above to Wikipedia talks about passivity, and then co-mingles it with subservience and submission, typical trick cyclist bullshit rhetoric.

I like sexually submissive women, this was used by the ex's lawyers to label me a rapist and [11]child abuser, a domineering and aggressive monster with severe sociopathic issues who must never be allowed anywhere near his own kids.

The truth is that last night's skank's total lack of [12]sexual submission very quickly made her totally lacking in all kinds of sex appeal or attraction to me, my passivity to her lack of submission was total, my cock was limp and nothing could make it hard, I no more

manifested the tendencies ascribed to me by the skank ho ex's lawyers than a guy sat behind a market stall exhibits the traits of an armed bank robber and extortionist..., he is sitting there, passively, displaying his wares, with "[13]an invitation to treat", he is content to deal actively only with himself and his own dealings, he prices his wares and sets them out on display, sits back and reads a book.

This secret family court red/blue pill is not therefore about the contents of the red and blue pills, or their efficacy, or side effects, or c0-morbidity, just that the red pill is a prohibited class A drug, and the blue pill is state mandated daily fare.

Protesting otherwise just gets you labelled as a psycho heroin dealer advocating that kids be given free access to heroin.

Application of the blue text above to everyone else involved in my secret family court appearances neatly categorises them, far better than any other test that I can come up with, and the more power they had over other human lives, the less passive and restrained they were in their dealings with them, and the less active and more restrained they were in dealing with themselves.

#### Related articles

- [14]Skankin' dreadstop (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [15]I got a girl she lives on a hill... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [16]It's time to discuss Niggerz (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [17]The eternal shitshine of the sparkless mind (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [18]Ramblings and musings (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [19]Malice in Wonderland.... the 1 %'er club for Men. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [20]Hard Tack (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [21]Nice legs, shame about the face. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [22]A brief hiatus for the Player. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [23]Internet dating masterclass. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [24]....of sealing wax and string (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [25]The unravelling of an attitude. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [26]Internet dating in 2011 for advanced users. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [27]Damned lies and statistics (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [28]Internet dating update (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [29]The mathematics of pussy (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [30]Eternal shitshine redux (wimminz.wordpress.com)

1. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Night>

2. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/11/dangerous-sports.jpg>

3. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/SMS>

4. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Luck>
5. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuck>
6. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Person>
7. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Human>
8. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/World\\_view](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/World_view)
9. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Redpill>
10. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Deference>
11. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Child\\_abuse](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Child_abuse)
12. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dominance\\_and\\_submission](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dominance_and_submission)
13. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Invitation\\_to\\_treat](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Invitation_to_treat)
14. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/11/26/skankin-dreadstop/>
15. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/10/01/i-got-a-girl-she-lives-on-a-hill/>
16. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/07/07/its-time-to-discuss-niggerz/>
17. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/10/26/the-eternal-shitshine-of-the-sparkless-mind/>
18. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/17/ramblings-and-musings/>
19. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/11/20/malice-in-wonderland-the-ler-club-for-men/>
20. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/26/hard-tack/>
21. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/11/11/nice-legs-shame-about-the-face/>
22. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/20/a-brief-hiatus-for-the-player/>
23. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/10/08/internet-dating-masterclass-2/>
24. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/12/of-sealing-wax-and-string/>
25. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/10/23/the-unravelling-of-an-attitude/>
26. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/10/04/internet-dating-in-2011-for-advanced-users/>
27. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/07/09/damned-lies-and-statistics/>
28. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/20/internet-dating-update/>
29. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/14/the-mathematics-of-pussy/>
30. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/10/29/eternal-shitshine-redux/>

---

Boxer (2011-11-28 04:45:04)

A surprisingly thought provoking and interesting article. You'd probably like Jürgen Habermas' ideas on communicative ethics; and, unlike most of the people I read on the interwebs, you'd get the two-axes charts about perlocutionary validity statements and other such esoterica. That is, if you haven't read it all before. You seem to have some interesting ideas that parallel his. Know thyself and nothing to excess... Boxer

Petroll (2011-11-29 05:41:48)

Indeed, your articles testify to a thorough wisdom, your ordeals have been a blessing in disguise, despite their cost.

Gerald the herald (2011-11-29 09:58:01)

It is always countdown to "yes your Honor, I consented to sex but then he got too rough, and when I asked him to stop he didn't". There is no escape, given a long enough timeline. That is the new red pill, in stores now. The odds are funtastic.

I don't know how much longer the signal will last... « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2011-11-30 00:21:39)

[...] What is a man, after all? (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

**I don't know how much longer the signal will last... (2011-11-30 00:20)**

It's a line from



many films / stories.[1]

It's a [2]meme, but it is a resonant meme because all [3]human beings get the idea that all things come to an end, and sometimes there just isn't enough air / food / water / lifeboats / power / bullets / whatever to survive any longer.

My original trade was engineering.

Let me tell you something about engineering, it applies to life generally.

When something mechanical dies, the actual dying event from beginning to end is relatively speaking quite brief, before that there is a protracted period of wear and inadequate maintenance, which is often referred to as the "[4]service life", but the "failure event" is quite short.

The other thing you need to know about the failure event is you can break it down into smaller slices of time too, and 99 % of the damage happens in the last 1 % of time.

With me so far? Good.

The last thing you need to know is that once the "failure event" has started, there is nothing you can do to prevent it, the time when you could have limited the damage was back in the "service life" period, but you can no more do anything about that than you can pop back in time and give yourself in 2005 all the winning lottery numbers for the next 5 years.

Businesses, societies, wars, they all follow this pattern, when things start to go to hell in a hand-cart it is already too late, and the pace at which that hand-cart speeds down the hill to hell is constantly accelerating.

Sadly for us our western economies have passed the point where mere [5]preventative maintenance will suffice, far too much is broken, far too many lies have been told, far too many bodies swept under the carpet, far too many vested interests refuse to accept reality.

Tomorrow in the [6]UK loads of state workers [7]go on strike demanding that the taxpayer continues to fund their already very generous (compared to the private sector) wages and pensions, meanwhile the UK is the most indebted nation on the planet.

Those who got on lifeboats from the Titanic DID FUCKING COMPLAIN ABOUT THE CONDITIONS, THE COLD, THE WET, THE LOSS OF BELONGINGS, etc.

Oil prices are already fucked and yet the powers that be are agitating for a land war in [8]Iran, which will have knock on effects on the [9]Straits of Hormuz etc... it's not like [10]Libya isn't basically offline and [11]Iraq isn't basically offline already.

When the banks crash and take sovereign currencies with them, and your deposits and pensions, and as has always happened in the past the state prints a NEW [12]currency and all your old currency is toilet paper, you are going to find an interesting situation where only one class of people in society have any real life experience or surviving in an economy without access to currency.

Prison inmates and ex-prison inmates.

Let me take [13]cunt as an example, as I type this I have two wimminz who basically beg me to fuck them, in any way I please, imagine you are a third wimminz, precisely what value do you think your cunt has to me right now?

Just how much time and effort do you think I am prepared to spend negotiating access to and use of your cunt?

There is only so much cunt I can use, I already have two, so basically you are aiming at lay-away standby status, unless you are very very hot and horny and sexy and hope to displace one of the current two, and even so, what is your actual value to me?

The question then becomes what do you have to trade APART from cunt for my company... one of these two offers me free food, beer and long or short term accommodation, what do you have to trump that, especially bearing in mind that I do not take that offer, except the odd overnigher.

Car? I have one, better than yours. Giant flat screen telly? I have one, better than yours.

It's that old prison inmate barter system, chances are that mostly it doesn't matter what YOU want, because YOU DO NOT HAVE ANYTHING TO [14]TRADE THAT THE OTHER GUY WANTS.

That's why the economy and banking system will collapse, who actually wants [15]Bank X's bad debts?

Branson / Virgin only took on [16]Northern Rock on the express understanding that he took on none of the toxic debts.

Take my street, who wants to take on 150k mortgages from people who can not ever pay them off, "secured" against properties that were recently "worth" only 50k and soon will be again?... the bloke / bank holding / selling the 20 mortgages for my street, "valued" at  $20 \times 150 = 3$  million, can't find a buyer, because the people who owe that money can't pay, won't pay.

As prisoners know, unless you have something of value to trade, you can't even buy protection, so unless you can stand on your own two feet, you actually become someone else's commodity.

Even if you have something to trade, the value you ask me for it in trade better be less than the effort it costs me to just take all your shit.

Even if you have something to trade, the value it has is no higher than the value anyone else with the same thing is prepared to trade it for, or what I can take it from them by force for.

We have successfully devalued the "worth" of a human life, of human dignity, of human rights, in places like Libya and Iraq and Afghanistan and soon Iran to effectively zero.

Our lives cannot be worth any more, and indeed they are not, the endless streams of our young men sent over to have limbs blown off proves this beyond all possible doubt.

As indeed does the treatment of fathers back home here in the UK.

When you systematically reduce the value to society of a man to zero, then the "mark to market" for the value to society of wimminz, of niggerz, of politicians, of bankers, must inevitably follow and be found to have a similar worthless valuation.

I have skills, I can design, build and install running water, sewerage, electricity, comms, all the basics of human life, we have already established that if you are a wimminz your cunt is already almost literally worthless to me, so what do you have to offer if you are a niggerz? an ex policeman, an ex lawyer, an ex politician, and ex office manager, an ex banker? You do not even have cunt to offer me.

The really funny thing?

The vast majority who flatly refuse to hear the warnings that we have already passed the service life stage of society and are in the failure event stage, and the rate of change towards chaos can only increase as we approach the end of the failure event stage.

To paraphrase Churchill; "this is not the end, this is the beginning of the end"

#### Related articles

- [17]Doubling down. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [18]What wimminz want, part 957... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [19]I got a girl she lives on a hill... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [20]The unravelling of an attitude. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [21]Wimminz tips, checklist on how to get a man. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [22]Fat Cunts - Beware! (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [23]It's time to discuss Niggerz (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [24]Eternal shitshine redux (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [25]Ramblings and musings (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [26]A brief hiatus for the Player. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [27]The mathematics of pussy (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [28]Nice legs, shame about the face. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [29]Malice in Wonderland... the 1 %'er club for Men. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [30]The eternal shitshine of the sparkless mind (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [31]What is a man, after all? (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [32]Killerwatt (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [33]Irwin Kellner: For euro zone, it's time to say goodbye (marketwatch.com)
- [34]It's payback for longest boom in history (telegraph.co.uk)
- [35]Pimco's 4 "Iran Invasion" Oil Price Scenarios: From \$140 To "Doomsday" (zero-hedge.com)
- [36]Iran may use oil as political tool: energy minister (dailystar.com.lb)
- [37]MARK STEYN: INTO THE DEBT ABYSS: In the course of a typical day I usually receive at least a cou... (pjmedia.com)

1. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/11/1052.jpg>
2. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Meme>
3. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Human>
4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Service\\_life](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Service_life)
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Preventive\\_maintenance](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Preventive_maintenance)
6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United\\_Kingdom](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_Kingdom)
7. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Strike\\_action](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Strike_action)
8. <http://maps.google.com/maps?ll=35.6833333333,51.4166666667&spn=10.0,10.0&q=35.6833333333,51.4166666667%20%28Iran%29&t=h>
9. <http://maps.google.com/maps?ll=26.5666666667,56.25&spn=1.0,1.0&q=26.5666666667,56.25%20%28Strait%20of%20Hormuz%29&t=h>

10. <http://maps.google.com/maps?ll=32.8666666667,13.1833333333&spn=10.0,10.0&q=32.8666666667,13.1833333333%20%28Libya%29&t=h>
11. <http://maps.google.com/maps?ll=33.3333333333,44.4333333333&spn=10.0,10.0&q=33.3333333333,44.4333333333%20%28Iraq%29&t=h>
12. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Currency>
13. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cunt>
14. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Trade>
15. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bank>
16. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Northern\\_Rock](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Northern_Rock)
17. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/28/doubling-down/>
18. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/25/what-wimminz-want-part-957/>
19. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/10/01/i-got-a-girl-she-lives-on-a-hill/>
20. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/10/23/the-unravelling-of-an-attitude/>
21. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/26/wimminz-tips-checklist-on-how-to-get-a-man/>
22. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/10/16/fat-cunts-beware/>
23. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/07/07/its-time-to-discuss-niggerz/>
24. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/10/29/eternal-shitshine-redux/>
25. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/17/ramblings-and-musings/>
26. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/20/a-brief-hiatus-for-the-player/>
27. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/14/the-mathematics-of-pussy/>
28. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/11/11/nice-legs-shame-about-the-face/>
29. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/11/20/malice-in-wonderland-the-1er-club-for-men/>
30. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/10/26/the-eternal-shitshine-of-the-sparkless-mind/>
31. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/11/27/what-is-a-man-after-all/>
32. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/10/02/killerwatt/>
33. <http://www.marketwatch.com/story/for-euro-zone-its-time-to-say-goodbye-2011-11-29?siteid=rss&rss=1>
34. <http://r.zemanta.com/?u=http%3A//www.telegraph.co.uk/finance/comment/jeremy-warner/8921483/Its-payback-for-longest-boom-in-history.html&a=64296976&rid=00000146-5ad9-000F-0000-000000000561&e=2cd0c9a573d15b82249739610a6d6208>
35. <http://www.zerohedge.com/news/pimcos-4-iran-invasion-oil-price-scenarios-140-doomsday>
36. <http://www.dailystar.com.lb/News/Middle-East/2011/Nov-20/154647-iran-may-use-oil-as-political-tool-energy-minister.ashx>
37. <http://pjmedia.com/instapundit/132395/>

---

Tom (2011-11-30 07:19:20)  
So True, So True.....its sad

Rumour (2011-11-30 15:10:08)

It's not sad ... it's nature refreshing itself. things have to die to bring forth new life. the beauty of the current situation of western civilization is that it deserves it. my grandfather lived through the great depression. we were talking about the state of things and how the next collapse will be even greater than that. he mentioned that the men his age had the skills necessary for survival, but that men my age don't. i asked him what he thought would happen. "A lot of people will die" he said, and didn't really look upset about it. i think he is a bit ashamed of the trash that people have allowed themselves to become.

wimminz (2011-11-30 15:13:47)  
I think he is right...

Gerard (2011-12-01 23:13:21)

Hi Afor, do you recommend any particular skill? I work as an IT auditor and project manager and don't feel those skills may be in high demand down the line... Thanks for your blog, very enlightening.



wimminz (2011-12-02 07:09:50)

Adaptability seems to be the key in nature, that and being an omnivore.

## 1.11 December

### **You lucky bastard (2011-12-03 00:26)**

Well, this is just a short post, to put a simple yet profound fact into your heads.[1]



I basically suffered being falsely accused of rape, domestic violence, wanting to fuck my own kids up the ass, child pornography, you name it, as part and parcel of a separation and child custody battle by my psycho skank ho ex.

My kids have basically been abducted by the state, I'm not allowed to see them, phone them, write them, nothing.

I didn't serve a day in prison, I didn't get convicted of anything, I do not have any restraining orders, I do not have any child support or psycho ex support payments to make.

That last paragraph, never mind the two paragraphs before that which are pretty fucking horrible, that last paragraph has caused three men, three fathers, to walk up to me so far this week and tell me they consider me lucky.

Then I listened to their stories, and I agreed with them.

Helluva fucking world when not serving a day in prison for crimes you never committed, not being convicted of things you never did, not being prohibited from certain areas of town, and not having your wages / money stolen at source by the state is "luck", and losing your kids is just the background hum.

1. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/09/1pleb27.jpg>

evilpenis (2011-12-03 06:56:51)

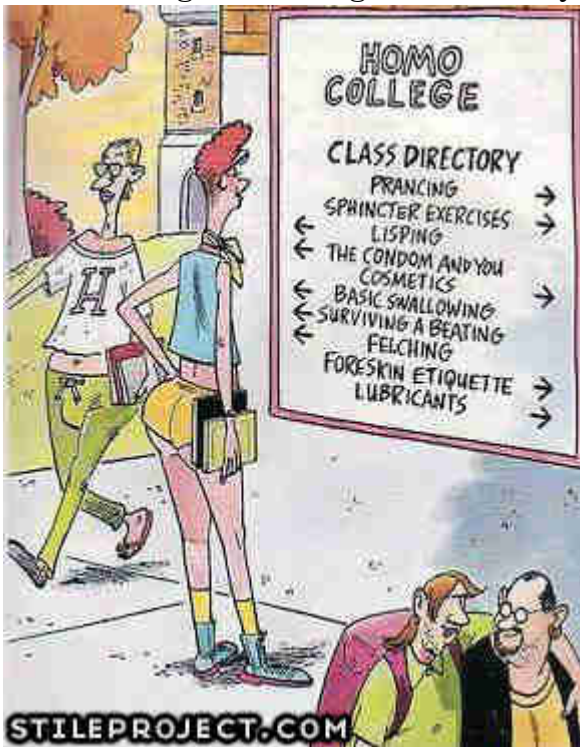
People say the same to me because I wasn't convicted and don't have kids... We are so lucky.

wimminz (2011-12-03 10:22:25)

Shades of life of brian, "you lucky bastard, I been ere chained to this wall 27 years and they only hung me right way up yesterday...." A glass raised to you, that we are, thank fuck, not "unlucky", being lucky is bad enough. PS hope it's all going well in the ottomans...lol

**867-5309 (2011-12-04 12:26)**

Was a great song, [1]Tommy Tutone if you don't remember it.[2]



I appear to be in the habit of playing old songs while driving back from my latest fuck, and of course songs have that ability to transport you backwards in time and space, and sometimes when that happens to you, you also get transported back to an earlier mindset or attitude, and sometimes that earlier attitude and your present attitude sync like an old piston engined bomber's engines, and thrummmmmmm...

When \*I\* can't be bothered to fuck you in the morning, turns out it isn't a symptom that as far as I am concerned you are used up and of no more interest, turns out it is something that sounds very very similar, but which despite the similarity is profoundly different.

You are utterly lacking in all sexual attraction, forever.

Last night was spent with fugly with the 1 face and 8 body and me doing an all nighter, I have fucked her before, and I fucked her last night, harder and dirtier, but this morning? Nothing... no urge.... no desire..... not just not for her, but not even for a wank in her proximity.

So while Tommy was singing "for the price of a dime I can always turn to you" the penny dropped, because it was the 80's and I was at a fair and some kid in front of me said to some other kid "Let's split, I already been on all the rides here", which sums it up, in more ways than one.

The kinky ho's are more fun than the ho's who lie and say they ain't kinky, because the more extreme "rides" are on offer without having to go through any bullshit, and once you've been on one roller-coaster you don't need to ride it again, so you go to the next theme park / skank ho and ride it / her.

Like any ride / coaster, I don't care how many have ridden it before, or how many will follow me, or what they think of it, to me it is a new ride, and I will drop that dime to ride, and afterwards the coaster / skank ho means as much to me as the dime itself, not the monetary value, that unique individual coin.

You see THAT is the thought that resonated from my past, brought me back to today, and slapped me in the face so that I was aware that this is now my attitude, individual wimminz mean as much to me as individual coins in my pocket.

From where I am sitting I can look outside and see a world, but it is not the world you inhabit, because in my world the current "intrusion" is the wimminz and niggerz wailing because the latest thing is "honour killings" and last night some skank ho was on TV wailing because her skank ho sister poured petrol over herself and lit it, and died of course, because to her sister and this "culture" it was better to be dead than to dishonour the family by divorcing the (inevitably, according to the living sister) allegedly violent and abusive husband...

...and there I was thinking, yeah, I agree, not with you, bitch, but with your dead sister.

but then this is congruent with the world you whores wanted, where your choices are to be either;

1/ some slut I have fucked "all the rides" on.

2/ some slut who I could conceivably fit into my schedule to be a future item #1 if she ain't no more than a dime's worth of effort.

3/ every other slut on the planet, ever, both now and into the future.

and if you don't like that then there is always the gasoline + matches option, perhaps I will toast marshmallows over your pyre while ruminating that AWALT, and corpses don't count so even some skank who does prefer death to (family) dishonour can only get any credit after the fact of self immolation.

I was called "psychopathic" and "sociopathic" and every other shaming language label you can think of in secret family court, no shred of proof or evidence of course, just "do you still beat your wife", and none of those allegations or accusations were true.

And then a funny thing happened, monkey see, monkey do, I'm still not xxxpathic, but I sure have learned how to ape it, wimminz, welcome to the world you worked so hard to create, a world in which you mean as much to me as an individual dime in my pocket... and even that only if you can perform some service for me, if you cannot then your worth is that of grains of sand in the Sahara.

1. <http://youtu.be/5qBWMBL-7xw>
2. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/08/og8.jpg>

---

My children come first... and other fucking lies « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2011-12-07 21:57:09) [...] 867-5309 (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

### **My children come first... and other fucking lies (2011-12-07 21:56)**

...but the "my kids come first" is one of the biggest and most mind-fucking-est lies that wimminz tell on



[1]dating sites.[2]

This lie comes in many forms, "my kids are my world" and "my kids come first" and "my kids are everything" yadda yadda yadda.

Put at its most basic form, any variation of this lie, tells you three essential things about the wimminz in question;

1. You are going to come LAST in any fucking relationship with this bitch, after her, and after her kids, [3]fuck you very much.
2. If her kids really were her world, in the way a man means it, the bitch would still be with their daddy, making the relationship work for their sake, so when SHE says they are her world she means it like AMEX, DINERS CLUB and CHEQUEBOOK, they are her own personal money pit, git orf my land.....

3. If her kids really were her world, in the way a man means it, you wouldn't be allowed anywhere near her fucking house or children, ever, certainly not for the first year or three...

Lots of guys don't get this, lots of them like Bill at the Spearhead do not want to get it, because frankly that way lies madness, unless you just shrug and walk the fuck away from your kids lives.

All the skank ho's I fuck on PoF who have kids, these are other men's kids, kids often loved by their fathers, always paid for by other men and often their fathers, and usually kept away from their fathers, who have injunctions and [4]restraining orders and false allegations against them.

Let me tell you the truth about these "my kids come first" wimminz....

- Kids have a notional "bedtime", with single mummies this is whenever the kid wants, and actually means kid retiring to its bedroom to go online etc, the kid ain't asleep or deaf, mommy is quite happy to get shit faced and fuck like a slut in the main room of the house though, no pretense of being quiet.
- In many cases I have discovered that the laptop mommy used to send me pictures of her cunt, and to promise me sexual submission and filth and depravity, is being used by one of the kids, with the same default windows account.
- Fuck the skank ho well, and little Jimmy and little Susie are told in no uncertain terms to make themselves scarce (go to their rooms and stay there) and not to hassle mummy's new friend, what this actually means is kids, do not do anything that stops mummy's new man from paying attention to mummy, specifically, mummy's sexual desires.
- Wimminz are quite happy to fuck in front of their kids, the least and most implausible and intangible "thing" can be used by wimminz to create a situation that is not, in their eyes, "in front of the kids", and this thing can be as simple as a corner in a room blocking direct eyesight, perhaps a net curtain, perhaps a thin stud and plaster wall, perhaps just a TV to distract the kid and keep it, in theory, looking elsewhere...
- All that protects YOUR kids from further abuse is not the skank ho mummy, it is the guy like me fucking her, who draws a line in the sand between what he can prove he did not do with archived SMS etc and everything else that is on offer.
- Take a look at that pic up there, she has turned her head and seen the kid, but her hand is still spreading her cunt for the camera, because as far as she is concerned from where the kid is, the kid cannot see the cunt, see my point above about "not in front of"... this is what wimminz mean by "not in front of" your kids....
- Note well, I am not going ANYWHERE near the dangerous and scary wimminz, the alcohol abusers, the drug abusers, the mental ones, the ones who are a LOT MORE FUCKING COMMON THAN YOU WANT TO BELIEVE.

Without exception, I have found the "my kids come first" wimminz to be the very worst mothers you could imagine, and the very last sort of person any father would want their children left in the effective sole control of.... sadly, for the likes of Bill over at the Spearhead (and no, I haven't posted this shit there, some head's ups you're damned if you do and damned if you don't, so I chose don't) the high conflict type wimminz who manufacture divisions and distance between fathers and their children, are the very sort of wimminz most likely to have a "my kids come first" profile on a dating website.

What you will never see, but should, is a wimminz advertising that she will put, if not her new man himself first, certainly the relationship with him first, and without a couple there is no family and the kids suffer, so in actual fact what is best for wimminz and kids is wimminz putting men first in their relationships.... you know, the mirror image of men always putting wimminz and kidz first in any relationship, and see where that got them..... fucked and evicted from their own lives.

#### Related articles

- [5]Hard Tack (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [6]The eternal shitshine of the sparkless mind (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [7]A brief hiatus for the Player. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [8]867-5309 (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [9]Road games. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [10]I got a girl she lives on a hill... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [11]Malice in Wonderland.... the 1 %'er club for Men. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [12]Wimminz tips, checklist on how to get a man. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [13]The mathematics of pussy (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [14]Internet dating masterclass. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [15]Internet dating update (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [16]...of sealing wax and string (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [17]Hitting the targets. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [18]What wimminz want, part 957... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [19]A cunt like a bucket. (wimminz.wordpress.com)

1. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Online\\_dating\\_service](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Online_dating_service)
2. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/12/what.jpg>
3. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuck>
4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Restraining\\_order](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Restraining_order)
5. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/26/hard-tack/>
6. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/10/26/the-eternal-shitshine-of-the-sparkless-mind/>
7. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/20/a-brief-hiatus-for-the-player/>
8. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/12/04/867-5309/>
9. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/11/13/road-games/>
10. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/10/01/i-got-a-girl-she-lives-on-a-hill/>
11. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/11/20/malice-in-wonderland-the-1er-club-for-men/>
12. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/26/wimminz-tips-checklist-on-how-to-get-a-man/>
13. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/14/the-mathematics-of-pussy/>
14. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/10/08/internet-dating-masterclass-2/>
15. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/20/internet-dating-update/>
16. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/12/of-sealing-wax-and-string/>
17. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/06/hitting-the-targets/>

18. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/25/what-wimminz-want-part-957/>

19. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/02/a-cunt-like-a-bucket/>

---

Boxer (2011-12-08 02:16:48)

I don't fuck single moms any more, because I tried it (twice, I guess I didn't learn my lesson the first time) and what I found is \*exactly\* what is in this article. Single moms are subhuman shit. Moreover, in my limited experience they are shit in bed too. I have more fun jerking off than dating single mom sluts. You nailed it, on the nose, again. Everything said here is true, from my experience and observation, of my own self and friends.

anonymous (2011-12-08 19:44:49)

I think what is going on in that photo is the wimminz got something stuck in there, and needs help to remove it. The boy in the photo is the proper height to get a good visual, and his hands are small, so he can get in there and remove whatever is perplexing the wimminz. Enlisting the boy for such a task might seem to be inappropriate thing to the layman, but in reality, he will be getting a head start into the very lucrative field of gynecology and brazil waxes. Another possibility is that the boy's father has brought the boy over for a special initiation with the wimminz. Start 'em young. Just think, the boy will then have his whole life time to celebrate the skank ho's. Most boys can't get started until around age 18 or 21, which is precious time wasted. It could be that the "smiling" wimminz is in fact the boys mother. If that is the case, then I just don't know. Default father custody would wipe the smile off the wimminz.

It'll be lonely this cuntmass « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2011-12-25 11:34:41)

[...] My children come first... and other fucking lies (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Sluts, slags and slaves « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2011-12-18 14:17:58)

[...] My children come first... and other fucking lies (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

an unconcerned citizen (2011-12-08 20:21:44)

"best interest of the child" is the biggest fucking lie in the "family" court industry. abandon hope all ye who enter is written over every entrance - and is especially true for the kids. you've got it exactly right - if mommy cared so much about her kids ... mommy wouldn't be keeping their daddy away from them. pof is full of pics of skanks ... and their kids. wtf? between them and the "a few extra pounds" fatty types (they need to add a selection for "i'm a fucking whale") there's not much left.

wimminz (2011-12-08 22:08:56)

LMFAO at these comments..... I have been preaching to the choir.....

Wimminz and truth « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2011-12-26 15:33:38)

[...] My children come first... and other fucking lies (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

hans (2011-12-11 23:39:41)

Thnx for explaining this specific conundrum. Always wondered what the fuck was wrong with sluts like that, shouldn't have forgotten about the almighty rationalization hamster. It NEVER stops running. AWALT.

wimminz (2011-12-11 23:40:55)

Amen brother.

Merry Christmas kids « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2011-12-24 14:39:09)

[...] My children come first... and other fucking lies (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Mind Fuck « Psychetymology (2011-12-27 17:32:40)

[...] My children come first... and other fucking lies (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

You say po-tay-toe, I say pah-ter-nity « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-01-02 23:59:31)

[...] My children come first... and other fucking lies (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

**WTF? MGTOW too.... (2011-12-10 10:14)**

Dunno what it is, but it only appears to be a question of time before many of my so called "Fellow men" fall out with me...

Take a look at [1]this thread over at MGTOW.

So I post a response to a guy, it goes like this, exactly like this;

=====  
=====

You see, the REASON I question all the tests is simple.

DNA testing / forensics / analysis can, absolutely, without question, say "Sample A and Sample B" are not related / do not match.

DNA cannot, absolutely cannot, even though it is routinely every day, scientifically it cannot, "prove" that sample A and sample B are connected.

This is because DNA analysis is in fact nothing more than PROBABILITY, and while establishing a statistical probability of zero is quite possible, establishing a statistical probability of certainty is impossible.

Please read and digest the following two articles.

[2]DNA Fingerprinting – a quick reference guide | Robert Whiston  
and

[3]DNA Doppelganger Dilemma | Robert Whiston

=====  
=====

SO, I crawl off to bed, wake up the next day, and see the following reply from Nacho.

=====  
=====

In future just post up your shit in the first instance as opposed to the 'trick'/'court' like questions, yeah? Some of us have 'been there' like you but we're a little less vocal and bitchy about it, you catch my drift? You're not here to teach fucks a lesson, is that clear? Some guys here have been through far worse shite than you but are able to 'conduct' their business in a manner which does not make us all look like twats! Chill out, MGTOW Forums is not a court room nor are all women like your ex!



=====  
=====

I went to post a reply, but couldn't, perhaps I have been put on the naughty step or something equally childish... perhaps it is just as well, because I would have asked Nacho exactly what it was he was objecting to, and asking him if he has a drink or drug problem, so maybe it is just as well I couldn't post.... lol

So I sit here, reminded of Paul Elam showing his true face and attacking men and defending wimminz, and wonder if this is just more of the same, another forum run by another man who secretly worships the cunt, and gets all angry as you inevitably will when you worship cunt.... who knows.

However, I will post my own reply here, in red, interspersed with Nacho's original reply in blue, but I do urge you to read the whole thread (only a page) prior to this to get some background.

=====  
=====

In future just post up your shit in the first instance as opposed to the 'trick'/'court' like questions, yeah?

Well for starters it wasn't trick/court like questions, I posted a short reply at 9:04 pm 9th Dec board time, then a reply at 11:08 pm, you know, someone says something, which prompts a reply, which prompts a reply, which prompts a reply.... sure, it would be nice to be prescient and encapsulate all my responses in a thread into one nice concise and perfect reply at the top of the thread.... but lacking a crystal ball.

Mainly I am intrigued by how perfectly normal behaviour in a thread can be seen as deliberately setting people up for trick / court questions....

Some of us have 'been there' like you but we're a little less vocal and bitchy about it, you catch my drift?

So? You want to keep quiet about what happened to you, that is your business, I want to take every opportunity to remind people that what happened to me can and will happen to them, that is my business.

You're not here to teach fucks a lesson, is that clear?

My dear deceased Dad can talk down to me like that Nacho, you can't. Clear. You are NOT on this planet to tell me how to live.

Some guys here have been through far worse shite than you but are able to 'conduct' their business in a manner which does not make us all look like twats!

I have met a few guys who have been through worse than me, and their False Rape Accusations ended in jail time, I have met guys who have been through worse than me, and their kids who they were banned from seeing and now dead, funny thing is, none of them have dick to say about how I behave myself, how I live my life, or how I make them look.

Chill out, MGTOW Forums is not a court room nor are all women like your ex!

Ah, and finally Esther we have it, another Paul Elam moment, NAWALT.

Nacho just doesn't get it, ALL WOMEN ARE LIKE THAT, just because not all women have falsely accused men of rape does not mean they are not capable, or willing, or that it is not in their nature, or that they have not made other false accusations, and indeed you do not know whom your wimminz has accused of what, before you met her, but you do know that like all wimminz she is happy to live the life of a privileged citizen who can get the daddy state and police to beat down on your or any other man's ass at a moments notice.

The fable of [4]the scorpion and the frog is not meant to teach us about THAT frog or THAT scorpion, but about ALL scorpions.... there is a never ending supply of idiots who will treat wild animals as tamed pets, until one day they become lunch, and there is a never ending supply of idiots like Nacho who treat wild animals like some mythical "Woman" creature of yore who is full of charm and virtue and chaste and perfect.

Either way, life is too fucking short and MGTOW is another place on the net that is too precious for the likes of me.

Have phun.

PS, Actually, maybe Nacho does get it, maybe Nacho knows that (I believe he has a kid he sometimes gets access to) despite all his posturing his continued access to his kid is at the whim of his skank ho ex and the family courts and the state and the police enforcers, and maybe Nacho doesn't want cupcake to read that ALL WOMEN ARE FILTHY LYING WHORES in case it screws up his access to his own kid.

Freedom of speech and action huh Nacho... try getting angry at your oppressors and spreading the word, instead of telling your fellow men to shut up when one of the priestesses is within earshot in case you get singled out for further punishment.

WHY THE FUCK DO YOU STUPID BASTARDS THINK I WALKED AWAY FROM MY KIDS?

BECAUSE I WAS NOT ALLOWED TO BE A MAN AND A FATHER, A PRECONDITION OF ANY CONTACT WAS TO RECOGNISE THE LEGITIMACY OF THE SECRET FAMILY COURT PROCESS AND JUDGEMENT, AND TO RECOGNISE THE SUITABILITY OF MY PSYCHO SKANK HO EX AS A MOTHER.

I already paid the price for refusing to eat that particular blue pill Nacho, you really think I am going to "behave myself" around guys who eagerly gobbled that pill down?

Related articles

- [5]Emotional Illusions. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [6]Doubling down. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [7]Cunt and Linux (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [8]The God particle. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [9]A brief hiatus for the Player. (wimminz.wordpress.com)

1. <http://www.mgtowforums.com/forums/mens-general-discussion/6074-ruining-your-life.html>

2. <http://robertwhiston.wordpress.com/2011/06/03/28/>

3. <http://robertwhiston.wordpress.com/2008/02/29/6/>
4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The\\_Scorpion\\_and\\_the\\_Frog](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Scorpion_and_the_Frog)
5. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/10/05/emotional-illusions/>
6. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/28/doubling-down/>
7. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/10/26/cunt-and-linux/>
8. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/24/the-god-particle/>
9. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/20/a-brief-hiatus-for-the-player/>

---

anonymous (2011-12-10 14:31:32)

Pre-natal DNA testing requires they poke a needle into the womb. That's not exactly a cheek swab. That means its expensive, invasive, and risky. The wimminz must have suffered a crisis some sort in order to have this done. Who's the daddy ?!!! It may be that deep down, the dude who knocked up some other dude's skank ho has an element of pride in the dirty deed, so he not only agreed to a DNA test, but also accepted the findings without much additional consideration. Along those lines, maybe they didn't even do the DNA test, but just fingered him as the child support donkey. Wimminz must be provided for.

wimminz (2011-12-10 15:59:15)

Precisely, maybe they didn't even do the fucking test. Bear in mind, I actually have first hand (not anecdotal) knowledge of a women who was so determined that a convicted sex offender, whom she loved, was the father of her child that she even attempted to defer and then subvert subsequent DNA tests by the then adult child to discover who their real father was. That individual particular instance was a classic case of what DNA testing, which is ALL basically statistical probability testing, is good at, in that it told this kid that there was no way "daddy" was the convicted sex offender mummy wanted it to be... whoever the father was, he was not only not this convicted sex offender, but he wasn't anyone related to him, or from the same area, etc etc. The kid did eventually discover who their real father was, but by then so many years in mummy's sphere of influence meant that the "good" news that daddy was just an average guy in the street who mummy used to fuck, was greeted with as much enthusiasm as a used scratch card...

rwhiston (2011-12-11 00:56:11)

Thank you for mentioning my blog site (re "DNA Doppelganger Dilemma") but it would have been better if there had actually been some dialogue about the implications for men - and assuming forum members had read some or all of it.

wimminz (2011-12-11 12:10:55)

The implications for men, and society in general, are in many ways too obvious to need discussion or dialogue. We live in a society where voodoo and spin trumps science and fact every time, yes, in family / civil / criminal courts too, so yet again there is little to do except quote Carl Sagan; "We've arranged a society based on science and technology, in which nobody understands anything about science and technology. And this combustible mixture of ignorance and power, sooner or later, is going to blow up in our faces. I mean, who is running the science and technology in a democracy if the people don't know anything about it?" The implications for men, and society, is that society is going to blow up in our faces, this is happening like a slo-mo train wreck as we speak. Celebrate this. May it be as fatal for as many of the ignorant yet powerful as possible.

hans (2011-12-11 23:21:15)

Huh?! I don't even get what Nachoman has his panties in a bunch about?? That's what I like best about the M>W fora. The "boss" doesn't bust our balls and even the most obnoxious douche has to really fuck up to warrant a ban(or even harsh words). And that's mainly so the site doesn't get axed for porn or racial hate shit.

wimminz (2011-12-11 23:24:50)

Me neither, and since I could not post a response there, I talked about it here, then walked away from MGTOW forums and Nacho and the whole subject (barring any replies to comments to this article itself of course) as frankly life is too fucking short, once I see / hear a man say "NAWALT" he is forever a niggerz to me.

Coks (2011-12-12 09:49:48)

Guys with daughters always say nawalt to avoid the cognitive dissonance of bringing up yet another whore. mgtow should merge with incel for better comic relief.

wimminz (2011-12-12 17:46:25)

AH! Didn't realise he had a slit kid.... poor dumb bastard.

Boxer (2011-12-12 21:16:57)

I posted for a while on MGTOW. For the most part its made up of political conservatives and others who are loyal to the establishment. Many of them have daughters (including Nacho, Stonelifter, and others) and as such they can not fully swallow that red pill. I wasn't banned and didn't get asked to leave, but I did have a couple of arguments there. *once I see / hear a man say "NAWALT" he is forever a niggerz to me.* True, but as coks said below it is often a case of loyalty. If a man has a daughter he's inclined to overlook her dalliances with the dj and her riding the cock carousel out of loyalty. Peeps like Nacho want to believe that their own little precious isn't like all the others, and I can almost sympathize. It must be pretty brutal to learn the truth. I once had a man I worked for who tried to set me up with his daughter. She was a Jewish American Princess type. He would play her up to me like she would be a great catch (and at the time she was incredibly attractive) but in the next sentence he'd warn me about her excesses. I never dated relatives of people I worked for so nothing came of it, but it was a funny conversation. Oh well. Glad I don't have any kids.

wimminz (2011-12-12 21:19:59)

mmm, sounds grim, and you have nailed it about men with daughters.... did not realise before nacho et al were in \*that\* category

## **Outsourced, offshored and exported. (2011-12-16 01:05)**

[1] ✖

I'm walking around this campus of buildings, Fortune 50 company, it used to be bustling, now it is mainly empty, barring the daily rate [2]consultants consulting with the [3]Mumbai types about the remaining positions to be off shored, eg, the remaining positions that haven't been, 2,200 gone in the past 4 years, only the last 350 on campus to go.... every fucker walks around like some drab ass [4]retirement home for old farts with incontinence and no relatives and no money.

The only [5]fuckers who smile and talk like human beings are the cleaners and security, and both of these are a special breed apart.

Me? It doesn't matter what I seem to wear lately, [6]suit and tie, jeans and a working shirt, or leathers and originals, I always feel like the outsider in some cheap [7]spaghetti western, the guy who doesn't fit in anywhere and who doesn't give a fuck that he doesn't fit in anywhere, or about the fact that 95 % of the townsfolk don't know how to handle the stranger and are scared / upset / unnerved / uncomfortable in his presence.

[8]IBM was and is a past master at this, you can be in say Deutschland and go to IBM [9]Germany to buy some bundle/product, and next thing you know your factory is being visited by guys from IBM afdiggastan, IBM digaffastan, and IBM bumfucknowhere, and they are actually doing the work, but for IBM it is all a clever accounting trick and none of it appears on the spreadsheets for IBM germany, so profits get fatter, meanwhile it all gets marked down as export sales by IBM bumfucknowhere etc.

Meanwhile you sit there wondering what the fuck happened to the premium product you paid for, while a bunch of IBM foreigners come over, steal all your laptops to take back to sell on Ebay Afdiggastan, have to get trained by what is left of YOUR local IT team to actually do the fucking job they were flown over to do, and then spend most of their time



[10]

complaining about the horrendous price of food / beer in the [11]soup kitchen compared to the prices back home in Digaffastan.

In fact it is such a fuck up you sack the few remaining staff you have in a bid to balance the budget, then hire them back at minimum wage via a crap agency that usually specialises in mortuary assistants and gravediggers, so they spend all day downloading 1080p porn over the corporate OC3 and spoofing packets on the [12]Cisco voip network so nobody can get in touch with them.

Then the coffee machine, running windows embedded, goes down because of a dirty contact in the grounds tray and you have to call a coffee company engineer in to fix it, but the coffee company went into liquidation so the engineer covering takes two days to turn up, clean a contact by blowing on it, slams the tray back it and hits the power button.... the only people left in the building who could have fixed it are bust downloading porn and freaking the voip.

Half of the security and half of teh cleaners are fucking each other, so between the two of them anything that isn't fucking nailed down and a shit load of stuff that is goes missing in a steady stream....

Being the spaghetti western cowpoke ain't so bad, at least I can move on when these fuckers are reduced to tumbleweed and dust bowls, which don't see too far off now, and I may not be much, but at least I am still a fucking Man, which is more than any of you cunts, except a couple of the security guys, and a couple of the cleaning girls, everyone else is in death row.

#### Related articles

- [13]The Horrors of Offshoring Development (webstoredaily.com)
- [14]Top 10 Management on Outsourcing: An Overview and Analysis of The Advantages and Disadvantages of Contracting for Services and Production (bizcovering.com)

1. [http://commons.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:IBM\\_Kolkata.jpg](http://commons.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:IBM_Kolkata.jpg)

2. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Consultant>

3. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mumbai>
4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Retirement\\_home](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Retirement_home)
5. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuck>
6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Suit\\_%28clothing%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Suit_%28clothing%29)
7. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Spaghetti\\_Western](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Spaghetti_Western)
8. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/IBM>
9. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Germany>
10. <http://www.flickr.com/photos/45810148@N03/4435958718>
11. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Soup\\_kitchen](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Soup_kitchen)
12. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cisco\\_Systems](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cisco_Systems)
13. <http://webstoredaily.com/2011/12/14/the-horrors-of-offshoring-development/>
14. <http://bizcovering.com/business/top-10-management-on-outsourcing-an-overview-and-analysis-of-the-advantages-and-disadvantages-of-contra>

---

wimminz (2011-12-16 20:41:09)  
LMFAO

anonymous (2011-12-16 13:12:20)  
it's thermodynamic destiny. Mumbai'stan will pwn the world. The good news is that Fortune 50 still pays dividends, and IBM in particular pays 1.6 %. This means if you put \$100,000 USD into IBM stock, the dividends will allow you to wine and dine your favorite wimminz once per month. This method won't scale well to more than one wimminz unless Fortune 50 starts paying more dividends. Or wimminz pays. Disclaimer: this is not financial advice.

Thrice is enemy action « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2011-12-17 13:11:34)  
[...] Outsourced, offshored and exported. (wimminz.wordpress.com) Share this:PrintEmailRedditTwitterStumbleUponDiggLike this:LikeBe the first to like this post. Leave a Comment [...]

## Thrice is enemy action (2011-12-17 13:11)

You know the old saying, once is happenstance, twice is coincidence, thrice is enemy



action.[1]

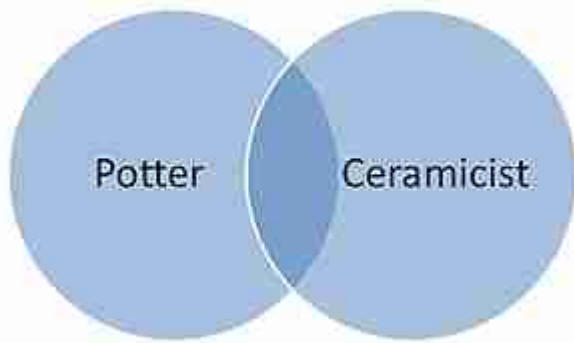
Well, if I look around me at the [2]Main Stream Media, I see everything BUT what we fucking well face, both as individuals and society.

The MSM is talking about everything BUT what matters, and it doesn't make any difference what channel you watch, what periodical you pick up, what news service you subscribe to.

Is this "enemy action", or is it just that all these people in power and the MSM and the elite really are no smarter than the guy who services your car, and I mean NO SMARTER, NOT ONE IOTA.

So HOW THE [3]FUCK did these [4]assholes ever get into these positions of power and authority?

I'm actually seeing a microcosm of this in my "[5]day job" at the moment[6]



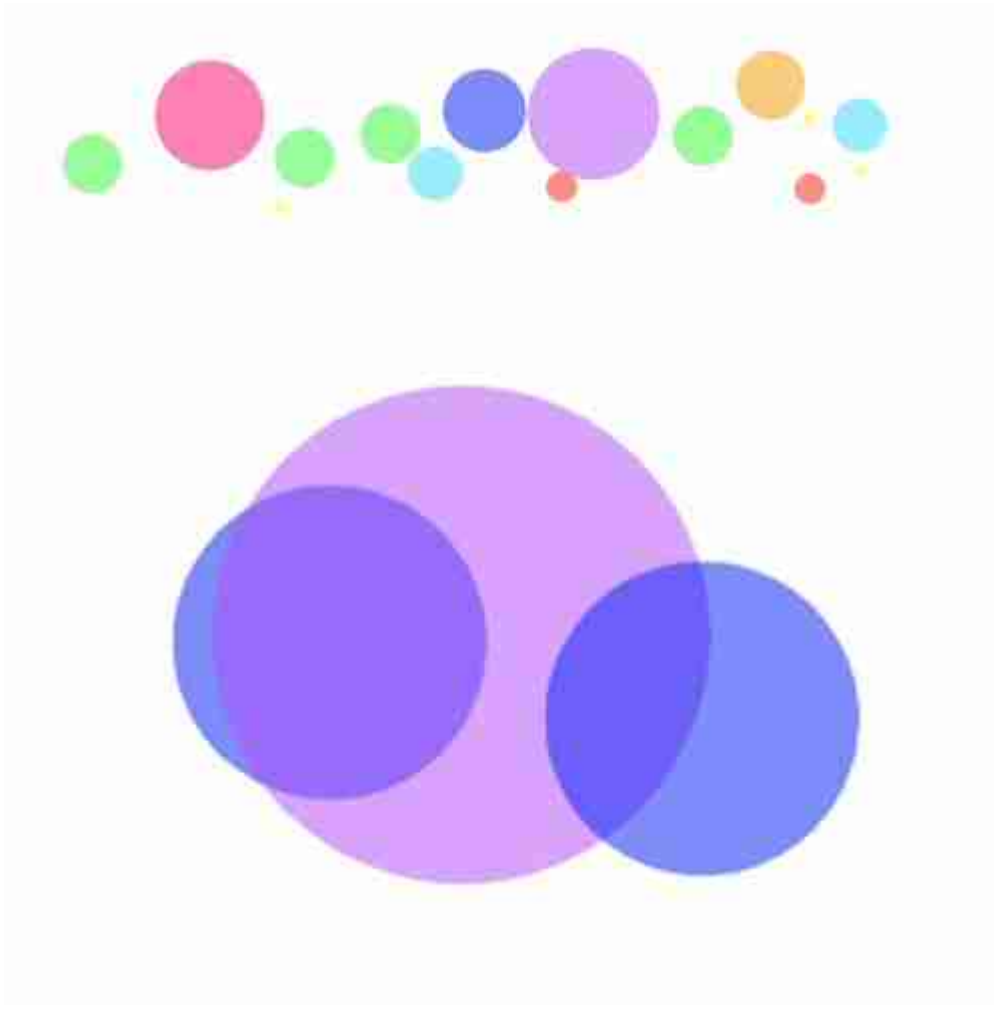
If we look at the [7]Venn diagram in blue, we will get a clue... in this one there are certain areas of being a Potter and being a Ceramicist that overlap, common areas of knowledge and experience.

So in those common areas either one can say "Hey, what are you doing, that is wrong!" to the other one, and in areas bordering those common areas either one can teach and learn from the other a little about the other trade.

Obviously the more you know, the bigger your circle of knowledge, in the diagram to the right the two people are equally proficient at their respective jobs.

In my current situation at work, a multimillion pound project for a Fortune 50 company that if you are a UK citizen you abso-fucking-lutely have heard of, and probably paid money to at some point in your life as well, instead of just the two people, the potter and the [8]ceramicist, there are around a dozen people.[9]





Some of these people's skills may perhaps overlap, but as you can see from the next Venn diagram, as far as I can tell none of these people even went to the same school of management.

So we have a dozen or more "managers" of various varieties supposedly running this project, but only two of them have ever been in any form of communication with me, and that was decidedly low bandwidth communication.

Down at the bottom of the pile we have me, and two other circles, we have all done this job literally tens of thousands of times before, we can almost do it in our sleep, while the management at the top vary in ability from not having heard of CTRL+F and managing to lock themselves out of their own laptops to one or two who can just about barely do the job in question, in theory, but have never actually done it THEMSELVES.

Naturally, not only do they not listen to our advice on how to do the job, they attempt to tell us how to do the job, then get all stroppy when we tell them that sorry, it does not matter how much you WANT it to be so, that particular command cannot be run without first escalating privileges with the "[10]runas /user" command....

That is the way Winderz is made, it is the way it has always been made, it is not a plot by us to make you look like an asshole, and no amount of insistence on your part will change how Winderz works, you just make yourself look like an ever bigger asshole and lose whatever credibility you may have been able to salvage, as to your general personality, if not your ability.

At this point I / we get classified as being the problem, and Mr [11]Manager runs away to play with other managers and sycophants while leaving us to get on with the actual fucking job in question, which is a relief to us... a huge relief, to the point where your presence on the job Mr Manager will soon add up to "[12]Take this job and shove it"

So we have a peculiar situation where there is no identifiable practical chain of command and communication THAT ACTUALLY WORKS, and yet some policy to take over another corporate behemoth and incorporate their proprietary [13]IT systems with your proprietary (Windows XP SP2, lol) IT systems more or less goes ahead and more or less gets done, usually by a tiny majority of actual workers down at the coal face, who together are on less than one of the managers / consultants involved in the project....

So for shits and giggles sometimes I go upstairs and talk to the decimated remains of what was once the corporate IT brain trust, before THAT was all outsourced to India, and listen with hilarity to tales of consultants and managers, hired at £500 per diem on up, tasked with outsourcing and offshoring yet more core tasks to the crowds of Bangalore and Mumbai types who have been flown over to get the Powerpoint and chat scripts, WHO HAVE TO BE TRAINED BY SAID IT STAFF, in order to be able to DO THE FUCKING JOB THEY WERE HIRED TO DO at £500 per diem on up...

...and sadly, it really is a microcosm of how and why our society is so totally fucked up.

I have no power or ability to influence this process, I can stop "playing the game" and get run out of the building on zero notice, and get replaced with another obedient monkey that actually knows which levers to pull and which buttons to press.

I have no ability to communicate their asshole-ness to the little circles at the top of the venn diagram, the management, because that is EXACTLY the sort of communication they exist to block and kill.

Nobody actually gives a fuck, just so long as noses can be kept in the trough and the wheels (however alarmingly they creak) can be kept turning that really is the only game in town, and not because everyone with their nose in the trough is storing up for a rainy day and wants to maximise survivability, but because keeping your nose in the trough is a "Way Of Life" TM for them by now.

So, being the time of year that it is, some of the managers turn up, and a significant pile of the ordered Ipads and X220 stinkpads are appropriated by said managers for "evaluation" and "training" purposes, which means handed to their kids as fucking christmas presents. And then they look at you funny when you refuse to update the asset tracking / movement software to show that item deployed in Gotham City and no longer in stock ready for deployment.

"I'll do my job..." I tell them, "...you enter what you like in the database in your name" so they will find a more compliant monkey, or more likely forge the credentials of a recently departed monkey.... lol

Of course it is not theft, and managers do not lie, or cheat, or otherwise engage in all the base and scurrilous tactics that they accuse workers of... not half.... some of the smarter

workers, in "monkey see, monkey do" mode, wait till management have left the building with their Ipads and X220s, and grab a couple for themselves, and edit the records the managers left to show +1 of each taken to Gotham City office for "evaluation" and "training" purposes.

Me? I can't blame the monkey in question, except for the appalling lack of taste and class, as I said to him while supping my (free) machine coffee, "dude, if it was an Alienware M18x fully loaded (eg £4k) I could understand, but a fucking iPad!!!!"

Anyway, back to the plot... enemy action? Yes, and to quote someone else, from many years ago, [14]we have met the enemy, and he is us.

So.. lose / lose then.... shrugs... lol Burn baby burn.

#### Related articles

- [15]Hell in a handcart (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [16]Outsourced, offshored and exported. (wimminz.wordpress.com)

1. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/10/icestorm6.jpg>
2. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mainstream\\_media](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mainstream_media)
3. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuck>
4. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Asshole>
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Day\\_job](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Day_job)
6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Ceramics\\_venn\\_diagram.JPG](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Ceramics_venn_diagram.JPG)
7. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Venn\\_diagram](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Venn_diagram)
8. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ceramic\\_art](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ceramic_art)
9. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/12/venn.jpg>
10. <http://technet.microsoft.com/en-us/library/bb490994.aspx>
11. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Project\\_manager](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Project_manager)
12. <http://youtu.be/AyjeBghoHzU>
13. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Information\\_technology](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Information_technology)
14. <http://www.thinkipstrategy.com/ipthinktank/6329/we-have-met-the-enemy-and-he-is-us/>
15. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/11/01/hell-in-a-handcart/>
16. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/12/16/outsourced-offshored-and-exported/>

---

wimminz (2011-12-18 10:39:54)

Fuglies on PoF. Yup, PoF is the canary in the coalmine for wimminz... every man should be in there sharpening his skills.

ThousandMileMargin (2011-12-18 01:11:18)

I'm lucky in that the Australian company I work for hasn't gone down the path of outsourcing IT to India (yet). Probably because the operations side of the business came up from the shop floor and are justifiably paranoid about maintaining the ability to rapidly react to problems. Being able to walk downstairs and eyeball the guy who is actually working on the problem in an emergency is still more important to them than cutting costs. I can see the trends you are talking about, but I don't think Australia is as far gone as the UK. Perhaps we are a decade behind. My hope is that things will still be salvageable here when the UK hits the wall and we are able to wake up and change direction without collapsing. It looks like we'll have a recession here in 2012 thanks to China slowing down, the sooner the humbling process starts the greater the chance we have of surviving. From your previous posts

I gather you think the system in the UK basically has terminal cancer and there is no avoiding a complete societal breakdown. Do you put all other countries in the same category or do some have a chance of recovery?

wimminz (2011-12-18 10:39:01)

I think actually the western economies are so interconnected that yes, I put all other countries in the same category.... unless Oz can stand alone and not be dragged down by the collapse on any handful of other countries / economies, which we know is not the case. It's bollocks, because Oz should be self sufficient in everything, but globablism exists specifically to counter that, ergo....

an unconcerned citizen (2011-12-18 05:20:08)

My opinion is that people are just that the majority are ignorant and stupid. We live in a giant madhouse. Oh and off topic ... before I got on pof, I did not realize just how many ugly, fat, fucking females are out there ... and all waiting for true love or their handsome prince to come. They better hope he doesn't because he may confuse them with a troll and slay their asses. Wouldn't that be a tragedy?

### **Sluts, slags and slaves (2011-12-18 14:17)**

I guess this was partly prompted by a comment on another article about the wimminz on PoF, and partly by events in my own life, but however we got here, we got here, so let us get on



with it.[1]

PoF is as far as I can determine the proverbial canary in the coalmine for the wimminz, because it is the biggest truly [2]free dating site on the planet, in the same way that your local free ads newspaper was the [3]canary in the coal mine for what your [4]second-hand car was actually worth.

Time was you had an old Ford and the local free ads newspaper had very similar cars listed for 500 notes, you wanted 850, it wasn't worth 850, but you wanted 850 to go towards another piece of junk, so what did you do?

You washed and waxed it, cleaned the interior, parked it in front of somewhere nice, took some flattering pictures, paid some money over and stuck it on the [5]Autotrader website for 850 notes.

That is the "high-end" of the market, so likewise to pay for dating sites are the "high-end" where the cunt has been washed and waxed and propped in front of somewhere interesting and a flattering photo taken and an unrealistic but hopeful if a mug comes along ticket price is put up... oh yeah, one careful owner, never ridden hard...lol

PoF is more the local free ads, not so much the "low-end" of the market, just the realistic end, Parkers guide, trade price on that used cunt.

You can kick the tyres, have a test drive, the lies about number of previous owners are half-hearted at best, you can have a good look and see what is beneath the wash and wax and have a look in the real world, no fancy backdrop, fancy lenses or fancy angles.

They may be asking 850 for the old clunker, but you and the seller both know the rag is littered with similar rides from 450 on down to free to a good home.... as soon as the seller realises you are not the misty eyed young mug with a pocket full of cash and no experience...

Bottom line is the wimminz has the profile on PoF, she is desperate to sell, because PoF is the free ads, gone are the days when she was eligible for the fancy dealer showroom on the turntable in the plate-glass window with 0 miles / cocks on the clock.

Gone are the days when it was worth a significant fraction of the new price as a trade in or "slightly used".

Gone are the days when it was possibly worth spending even more money on accessories and maintenance and upkeep.

Gone are the days when she had that "new car" feel and smell, and the sense that you could run hard and fast all day without blowing the motor.

In fact the cunt / car analogy is so good..... that if you take the age of puberty or legal consent as being zero and treat everything before that as design, manufacture, shipping and delivery to the showroom, so the 16-year-old virgin and the 6 month old BMW are both sat there with the clock sat at ZERO, and it only starts ticking when the car is bought or the girl is fucked, it gets to be a very very good analogy indeed.

My car is currently 20 and a bit years old, so to a wimminz that would equal  $20 + 16 =$  a 36-year-old wimminz.

I drive a classic german diesel, it was horrendously expensive when new, literally one of the last ones made where everything under the bonnet was all precision mechanical engineering with nary a computer chip in sight, and a combination of luck and a handful of conscientious owners means it / she drives today better than most new cars with 0 miles on the clock.

And yet, the cash value of my car, despite the quality of the ride, despite the class, despite the reliability, despite the comfort, despite the security, despite the safety, despite the status, despite the handful of careful owners, is basically the old clunker value, because nothing takes away from the fact that it is, after all, a fucking twenty year [6]old car, or in

wimminz terms a 36-year-old.... it doesn't matter how classy and refined and cared for and how few owners, at 36, that wimminz is an old clunker.

THIS is the [7]Wil-e-coyote moment, when the wimminz realise that no matter how much they looked after themselves, no matter how few cocks they rode or how few kids they had, they are the equivalent of a 20 year old car.

So lets take my analogy further, a 20 year old girl, been on the sexual market for 4 years in theory, 6 in practice, 3 kids by 3 fathers, drinks, smokes, cheap ass [8]DIY tattoos, rough as fuck. Subtract 16 fro 20 to get 4, but this is a 4 year old car that was bought as a taxi, and has been a taxi, three 8 hour shifts a day, in the city.

So we have one equivalet 20 year old car, and one equivalent 4 year old car, with the same "[9]market value", eg not a fucking lot, clunker territory.

Even the new car / young flesh can incredibly quickly become corrupted, but no matter what, not many years have to pass before the once proud new car is either someone's slut, slag, or slave.... there are no other choices in a [10]buyers market.

The wimminz on PoF broadly fall into two categories, those who realise and accept that they can be my slut, slag or slave, and those who do not, those who still think they can get 7,995 for that 20 year old clunker.

As the economic crises unravels and times get harder, that moment of truth is hitting more and more wimminz, and indeed the influx of the real rode hard and hung up wet fugly wimminz devalues the [11]net worth of ALL wimminz on PoF.

Sure, you may only have had 30 cocks to her 300, you may only have had 1 kid to her 5, you may only have had 5 cheezeburgers to her 500, but put all that together and it only makes a small pile of beans, because she will do anything for free and pay for my room and coffee and diesel, so why would anyone pay you.... even 1 red cent.

When I have (and I do) women who are literally putting their hands in their own pockets and booking hotel rooms so that they can be my own personal slut / slag / slave for the night, and I am talking no holds barred kink, no mere ass to mouth, but bitches that will call me "master" and lick my asshole clean, and thank me for permission to do so, you just have to realise that to BEAT that a wimminz has to play every card she has, and play them cheaply and up front.

And if you think that all I can possibly be doing is fucking hideous skanky fat ho's that nobody else wants to fuck, then you haven't been paying attention, this is MALE HYPERGAMY at work, with every new wimminz that joins PoF the value of individual wimminz decreases, and I trade up, week by week by week.

So what's it going to be girls, slut, slag or slave?

Related articles

- [12]What wimminz want, part 957... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [13]My children come first... and other fucking lies (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [14]Internet dating update (wimminz.wordpress.com)

- [15]Internet dating masterclass. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [16]Wimminz tips, checklist on how to get a man. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [17]The unravelling of an attitude. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [18]Doubling down. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [19]Ramblings and musings (wimminz.wordpress.com)

1. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/10/fuckthis28.jpg>
2. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Online\\_dating\\_service](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Online_dating_service)
3. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Animal\\_sentinels](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Animal_sentinels)
4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Used\\_good](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Used_good)
5. <http://www.autotrader.co.uk/>
6. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jalopy>
7. [http://youtu.be/\\_d8ROhH3\\_vs](http://youtu.be/_d8ROhH3_vs)
8. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Do\\_it\\_yourself](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Do_it_yourself)
9. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Market\\_value](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Market_value)
10. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Supply\\_and\\_demand](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Supply_and_demand)
11. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Net\\_worth](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Net_worth)
12. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/25/what-wimminz-want-part-957/>
13. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/12/07/my-children-come-first-and-other-fucking-lies/>
14. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/20/internet-dating-update/>
15. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/10/08/internet-dating-masterclass-2/>
16. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/26/wimminz-tips-checklist-on-how-to-get-a-man/>
17. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/10/23/the-unravelling-of-an-attitude/>
18. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/28/doubling-down/>
19. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/17/ramblings-and-musings/>

---

Tim (2011-12-18 20:31:02)

Hi, I love your blog. One request: Could you provide a list of the acronyms for the uninitiated? For example, what is "PoF?" The first time you use an acronym you could provide a link to it in that list.

wimminz (2011-12-18 20:33:16)

Most of them are fairly obvious, if you typed "PoF" into the search on this blog, or indeed into Google, it will take you straight away to Plenty of Fish, a free dating site. Thanks

Tim (2011-12-24 11:20:29)

You are probably right. Here in the US, this recession is referred to as "hecession." The contrived word says it all. Therefore, if we can believe the newsmedia, we can see why so many marriages break up due to the "hecession. (Translation: The skank-hos have no reason to keep their laid-off beta niggerz around any more and jettison them.) But there is a little problem. Who is going to pay for the mortgage? The skank ho may get the house and kick her beta male out (it's called divorce), but will the divorced beta male still have to pay the mortgage on a house he is not allowed to be in and is now worth a lot less than the principal? Yes the tide seems to be turning. Here in the US, we hear that the student loan bubble exceeds the real estate bubble and is about to pop. We also hear that most of the college students nowadays are female. Shouldn't one conclude then that the student loan bubble in the US is primarily a skank-ho problem, especially if one analyzes the gender percentages in different majors? (Despite the costly efforts to "equalize" gender representation in traditionally male college majors, most skank hos flock into majors which the real world does not care for, so they can only make a buck by getting into academia and teaching the same crap to younger skank hos.) I could not resist posting this link which exemplifies some of the points mentioned in this blog: <http://www.womenscareerchannel.com/> Scroll down to the bottom right

and look who's advertising for jobs for skank hos: The IRS! (Federal tax agency for those of you outside the US. Just curious, how is it called in the UK and other English-speaking countries?) Yeah, right, the IRS, full of make-do work for skank hos, will make America stronger. But I guess I am preaching to the choir here and tis the season to be jolly... Merry Christmas and a Happy New Year!

Wimminz and truth « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2011-12-26 15:33:47)  
[...] Sluts, slags and slaves (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Tim (2011-12-18 20:39:52)

Thank you for the clarification! You got my top excellent vote for this blog.

anonymous (2011-12-18 20:43:49)

free dating sites may be free, but a wimminz on there is still a try before you buy. Unlike a car, a wimminz purchase price doesn't seem to decline as they accumulate more miles on the odometer, so its hard to get a good deal. If anything, a used model costs even more. The upside is that with free dating sites, the rental market is becoming ever more efficient, which means you won't have to risk deciding on slut or slag, only to suffer buyers remorse.

wimminz (2011-12-18 20:45:35)

Babe, if you are BUYING then you just don't get it.... the idea is to test drive as many as possible.. like those people who spend their leuisure time going around houses for sale but have no intention of ever buying.

Tim (2011-12-18 20:58:21)

I think that the ACTUAL purchase price of a wimminz DOES decline as she accumulates more miles on her odometer and more bumps on her suspension, BUT there is a mitigating factor: niggirz-men who would do anything to have a wimminz—beta males in other words. If it weren't for those beta males, who are willing to shack up with those worthless clunkers, things would be A LOT worse for those PoF . Those worthless beta males reward fatties, bitches, and single mommyhood by shacking up with them, so, guess what, we get more of fatties, bitches, and single moomyhood! However, every wimminz desires a good bang by an alpha male (it's their nature!), so many of those PoF clunkers keep the beta male around because he is a good provider, but screw alpha males to release their sexual tension. It's definitely an alpha male's market!

wimminz (2011-12-18 21:00:25)

Amen, plus, the trend is more wimminz on PoF / the market, less niggerz willing to play beta bitch for wimminz, the tide is turning and it is probably 0 % to do with MRM and education and 100 % to do with the crashing economy.... lulz

### **Merry Christmas kids (2011-12-24 14:39)**

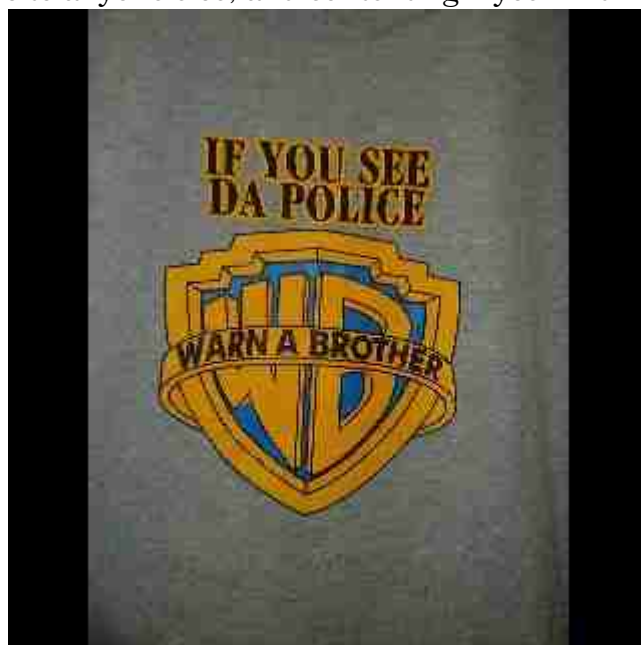
It's not a sentiment I shall be expressing to my own kids, either in person or remotely via a card or present, since the secret [1]family courts have decided that I am such a danger to their welfare ^H^H^Hcum their psycho skank ho mummies peace of mind and ability to continue to engage and employ by proxy every smelly cunt in [2]social services and [3]child welfare is such a priority, that I cannot be allowed to be anywhere near my own kids, I cannot be allowed to send them any presents, I cannot be allowed to send them a card.[4]





Clearly, if in the theoretical case that there were some danger that I intended to fuck my own kids up the ass, there might have been some basis for insisting on supervised contact only, but quite how I am able to fuck them up the ass by wrapping a present and having it delivered by taxi, or by speaking to them on the phone or Skype, is anyone's guess... until you realise it all comes back to what psycho skank ho mummy wants, and suddenly it all makes sense, the instant you forget all your stupid notions about what is best for the children, or even factoring the children anywhere in the equation.

Since "Merry Christmas" is a sentiment that I have been banned on pain of Law from expressing to my own children, I have resolved that I will not be expressing any goodwill or charm or happiness to anyone else, and contenting myself with my own peaceful contentment



and happiness.[5]

It has to be said that I never was a terribly christmassy person, for me it always was about the season of goodwill, one or two nice presents, and time spent with friends and family.

Once I left childhood myself I wasn't even bothered about [6]gifts, obvious exceptions being parents and children, and yeah, the psycho skank ho ex.

So it is with some mirth that I find myself being handed bags of presents from my longer term FWB skank ho's, all of whom profess love and an ongoing desire to suck my cock, and all of whom state while handing over their presents to me that they know I have not and will not be buying them any in return.

They all also know that I will NOT be fucking spending christmas evening and day with them, I will be avoiding them and [7]conspicuous consumption and excess like the plague.

And I have to admit, when you get to 50+ a bunch of wimminz buying your smalls and hankies and pullovers (they all know to buy natural fibres only, decent quality, no logos, and styles and colours that I like) and [8]bath towels and suchlike isn't actually a chore, it saves me a shopping trip and some measurable amount of cash too, which is good.

I should also mention in passing that during the recent "bug-that-does-the-rounds" one cough a lung up morning that only became a cough a lung up morning after sparking up the first smoke of the day, I have gone back to [9]quitting smoking, which I only took up again when my psycho skank ho ex launched her FRA against me, and in addition to the saving in money annually (worthwhile) and smelling better myself (worthwhile) it means a greater oxygen supply to my brain, which is a [10]two edged sword... me smoking is me stoned, which is me chilled, which is me laid back.

Me not smoking is me, particularly my brain, firing on all 8 cylinders, and the gas pedal to the metal.

Not a healthy environment for wimminz or niggerz.

You know you are on to a winner when your line manager in your contract job phones you 8 times in one afternoon from his crackberry, you don't pick up because you see who it is, and he does NOT send you either an [11]SMS or an e-mail, or leave a voicemail, all of which he can do from his crackberry... all of which are then of course on the record... lmfao

Stay sane, and uninvolved in all the commercial bullshit, and keep your own company wherever possible over this "festive" period.

#### Related articles

- [12]Hard Tack (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [13]My children come first... and other fucking lies (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [14]A cunt like a bucket. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [15]Merry Christmas (thezambian.com)

1. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Family\\_court](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Family_court)
2. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Social\\_work](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Social_work)
3. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Child\\_protection](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Child_protection)
4. [http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/12/mouse\\_movement\\_error.jpg](http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/12/mouse_movement_error.jpg)
5. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/12/warnabrother.jpg>
6. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gift>
7. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Conspicuous\\_consumption](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Conspicuous_consumption)
8. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Towel>
9. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Smoking\\_cessation](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Smoking_cessation)
10. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sword>
11. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/SMS>
12. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/26/hard-tack/>
13. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/12/07/my-children-come-first-and-other-fucking-lies/>
14. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/02/a-cunt-like-a-bucket/>
15. <http://thezambian.com/2011/12/23/merry-christmas-2/>

It'll be lonely this cuntmass « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2011-12-25 11:34:37) [...] Merry Christmas kids (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Gerard (2011-12-24 17:51:23)

i have never done "Christmas shopping", why to buy something at twice the price, when everything will be on sale from 26th onwards? Likewise buying gifts, I only give gifts on my terms, not because is Christmas, or mothers day, birthday,etc etc. So I spend the Christmas season quietly and look around in puzzlement at all the rush and excesses and over eating and over consumption... Happy Christmas AfoR!!

hans (2011-12-24 19:34:32)

Yeah, another "Grinch" here too. BTW those US Senators definitely are in the holiday spirit. Tirelessly working on that great American firewall, as they are paid to do. [http://www.reddit.com/r/technology/comments/np5ee/while\\_we\\_are\\_focusing\\_on\\_sopa\\_we\\_are\\_being/](http://www.reddit.com/r/technology/comments/np5ee/while_we_are_focusing_on_sopa_we_are_being/)

wimminz (2011-12-24 19:36:29)

Not grinch or humbug really, always used to say "merry yule"..... stick with the pagan babe.

anonymous (2011-12-24 22:15:21)

I think if you really investigate, you will find that both a wimminz and the secret family courts run on Windows. Windows may not be the best, but its popular, and that's what counts.

wimminz (2011-12-24 22:18:52)

lol... waaaay ahead of you bro <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/07/03/wimminz-are-from-uranus/> and <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/10/26/cunt-and-linux/>

### **It'll be lonely this cuntmass (2011-12-25 11:34)**

Before I go any further a quick link to the the 1974 Mud track on YouTube - [1]<http://youtu.be/DZ8-UT8ojrk>

Now, I have to confess to floating around in the [2]seventies, on the roads, over the christmas holidays, back then it was tough buying fuel as everything was shut so maybe you'd syphon a gallon or two, and of course there were no mobiles or internet so if you wanted to stop by and say "Hey man" you had to do it in person.[3]



Some people you called on were out, presumably doing the same thing, doing their own thing, some were in and welcomed you in for a hot drink, a piss, warm your toes and off you go again, and of course many were "in with family", and they would come out to you rather than invite you (not that you would accept an invite in to a family do) and many were in [4]partying family and friends.

Lots of people looked at you like you were a loser, the lonely homeless bastard and all that crap, they never knew about the Red Lion, which was effectively open 24/7 from Christmas to [5]New Year for those in the know, pull in sleep, grab a bite to eat, drink, talk and hit the road again, nor did they know the incredible colour of purple you got as the pre-dawn sky reflected off your chrome fuel tank as you stopped for a piss break, or the sense of being alone and loving it in a post apocalyptic world as you blatted down streets and roads abandoned by humans and vehicles for the duration.

Yes, I was always on the outside looking in, and I have to say it didn't bother me because the price of being on the inside was my freedom.

So we skip forwards a few decades to the closing days of [6]Anno Domini 2011 and what do we find, AfOR sitting quietly and enjoying his own version of christmas, and now there are mobile phones and the internet, and guess what, PoF (Plenty of Fish) is chock full of skank ho's who are online all christmas eve evening, and all christmas day mornings, and they are all looking for a man like AfOR to empty his sack into them, and lets face it there are a [7]shit load more broken homes than in the seventies, and a shit load less family and extended family homes enjoying the festive season, lots of "single" people in vehicles playing santa's sad sack of shit delivering presents to ex's family / kids / relations etc.

Wimminz are social creatures see, nothing worse to them than not being needed or wanted at Christmas, and if the cure to that means getting their asses online with a mouse in one hand and a glass of supermarket wine in the other than that is exactly what they will do, and since the wimminz are doing it, it is no longer the role of the loser, the lonely surplus bastard and all that crap, suddenly it is something that the wimminz have to cope with and boy do they ever.

Thankfully they all have the [8]Television on, which streams a constant river of bullshit into their minds, none of which has anything positive to say about the woman at home alone at christmas, hell, none of which even mentions the woman at home alone at christmas, so they are overcome with a desperate urge to fit in.

And then a funny thing happens.

And that funny thing reminds me of the seventies, being on the outside while the christmas parties and lights and warmth was going on inside, not because it is the same, but because it is ALMOST the same, but VERY different in important ways.

It is different because I had spent the time leading up to christmas in the seventies saying "Thanks but no" to the party invites, to the marriage proposals, to the join our gang offers, and the ones who usually looked at me with that "what a lonely loser" look in their eyes conveniently forgot that I did not want what was offered, the price was too fucking high.

I used to own and wear a tee shirt, it said ;

AS YOU ARE NOW, I ONCE WAS.

AS I AM NOW, YOU WILL NEVER BE.

I did not have it on but can distinctly recall wishing I had worn it on many occasions on many Christmases in the seventies, just to express MY feelings and responses to their looks of "what a lonely loser" at me.

Which brings me to Xmas 2011 skank ho's online throughout the festive period, and no doubt through the New year too.

Different in important ways from me back in the seventies, and me now, because I never wanted to get into those parties, and today's skank ho's act like EVE kicked out of the garden of Eden for fucking the serpent, and desperate desperate desperate to get back in.

So I sit here, typing this, while my mobile pops up with [9]SMS messages from my current sluts saying "Merry Christmas Master" and hoping that I will get back to them and use and abuse their bodies for my own sexual pleasures.... it's not the garden of Eden but it is the closest they are ever going to get in the future, and we both know it, and the punchline is they are the EXACT sort of skanks who used to look at me and think "what a lonely loser" back in the seventies.....

#### Related articles

- [10]Merry Christmas kids (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [11]The unravelling of an attitude. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [12]My children come first... and other fucking lies (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [13]Hitting the targets. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [14]...of sealing wax and string (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [15]I got a girl she lives on a hill... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [16]Christmas..."Ho Ho" to "Ho Hum" (sexdownunder.wordpress.com)
- [17]Lonely Christmas (confessionsofmissred.wordpress.com)
- [18]On being lonely at Christmas (blogs.telegraph.co.uk)
- [19]Not the best start to Christmas Day [Roger Vanstone] (ecademy.com)
- [20]Celebrating Solo (truthseeker411.com)
- [21]Bizarre Gift Ideas For Lonely Shut-Ins (gizmodo.com.au)

1. <http://youtu.be/DZ8-UT8ojrk>
2. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/1970s>
3. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/12/optimism.jpg>
4. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Party>
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/New\\_Year](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/New_Year)
6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Anno\\_Domini](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Anno_Domini)
7. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shit>
8. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Television\\_program](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Television_program)
9. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/SMS>
10. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/12/24/merry-christmas-kids/>
11. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/10/23/the-unravelling-of-an-attitude/>

12. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/12/07/my-children-come-first-and-other-fucking-lies/>
13. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/06/hitting-the-targets/>
14. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/12/of-sealing-wax-and-string/>
15. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/10/01/i-got-a-girl-she-lives-on-a-hill/>
16. <http://sexdownunder.wordpress.com/2011/12/24/christmas-ho-ho-to-ho-hum/>
17. <http://confessionsofmissred.wordpress.com/2011/12/11/lonely-christmas/>
18. <http://blogs.telegraph.co.uk/news/timstanley/100126029/on-being-lonely-at-christmas/>
19. <http://www.ecademy.com/node.php?id=172122>
20. <http://truthseeker411.com/2011/12/20/celebrating-solo/>
21. <http://www.gizmodo.com.au/2011/12/bizarre-gift-ideas-for-lonely-shut-ins/>

---

Wimminz and truth « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2011-12-26 15:33:42)  
[...] It'll be lonely this cuntmass (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Nostalgia ain't what it used to be, again... « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2011-12-28 16:22:40)  
[...] It'll be lonely this cuntmass (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

You say po-tay-toe, I say pah-ter-nity « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-01-02 23:59:20)  
[...] It'll be lonely this cuntmass (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

## **Wimminz and truth (2011-12-26 15:33)**

"I'm on my phone so wasn't really on here!"

...was a response I got from a skanky wimminz on PoF, in response to me asking why she was on PoF, which was in response to her telling me her mum was seriously ill, which was in response to me asking why she had been quiet, because I had fucked this skank ho a couple of weeks ago.[1]



The reader needs to understand that I knew (AWALT) she was a fucking lying skank ho, the point was it is the holidays and sometimes I find it amusing to poke the hamster and see it spin that wheel up a few times, just for shits and giggles.

Of course you get the usual "why are you so nasty to me when I need a friend" horse shit, to which I give the only possible response, "you want more friends, I can help, want a [2]threesome with this slut I found?" which makes their head assplode, because then the wimminz needs to make a CHOICE, and so they play it safe by saying "I don't like wimminz, I want a real man like you".... so she has neither agreed to nor rejected the threesome...

And it is all, a big fat lie.

None of it is true, nothing any woman says or writes or types or thinks or feels is ever true.

Sometimes, just sometimes, it may contain some [3]truth, in the same way that some foods "may contain additives", but good luck finding any if you look... for finding the truth in a wimminz words nothing less than a forensic lab analysis will do.

So we scribble on a few more bounces of the [4]ping-pong ball and the skank ho still hasn't made that CHOICE about the threesome, it's a difficult one for her because this is not something she can ask other wimminz about and obtain a herd consensus view... on the other hand, since the threesome being offered to her is not me and another guy fucking her, but me and another skank ho who happens to consider me her master, the only other wimminz involved is a wimminz who has apparently also submitted to my cock.... wham and the [5]hamster wheel shifts up a gear...

Not only was the truth absent from this wimminz conversation from the beginning, but

what passes for the truth has undergone several vast sea changes in the space of a handful of 200 character or less messages.

Since the threesome was mentioned this particular lying skank ho has completely and utterly forgotten about her seriously ill mum... strange that... and her only concern is her particular role or status within this potential threesome, and what her status will be afterwards, will it be improved?

Meanwhile, this filthy lying skank ho has two children, and yes they are at home with her, and yet it is [6]Boxing Day, and they are with mummy and not daddy, because we all know how daddy fares in secret family court, and instead of spending quality time with her kids, she is online, lying about everything under the sun... debating whether to take part in a threesome.

I am not going to admit to any hypocrisy on my part, because the State decided that I am not allowed to be a father to my own flesh and blood, so fuck the state, fuck the institution of marriage / family, fuck society, look out for number one and do everything I can to bring the system down.

If I can kill two birds with one stone, get my rocks off AND devalue some wimminz self-worth, then even better.

Before anyone starts complaining about my role in the above, one small problem, I am telling 100 % truth to the two skank ho wimminz in question, the one who has already decided to spend that time with me and who CHOSE me on the basis she wants nothing less than a sexual master / slave relationship, and the one who has fucked me three or so weeks ago, who is considering doing so again, who claims to have spent christmas in hospital watching over her mother, who claims that logging into PoF via the iPhone app is not the same as doing to via PC so she is not really here.

Take me out of the equation completely, and one of these wimminz would still be looking for a sexual master, and the other would still be logging on to PoF while her mother is dying in hospital (sic) and seeking out new cock.

Take me out of the equation completely, and both of these wimminz children, all of whom have had their fathers excluded from their lives by the actions and choices of these wimminz, would still be left unattended / to fend for themselves on Boxing Day while skank ho mummy chased cock.

Take me out of the equation completely, and substitute a man who bought into NAWALT, and both these wimminz would be behaving WORSE, and their kids would be suffering MORE and at risk MORE.

The thought I really want to leave you all with is this; at Christmas, the season of goodwill to all men, the season of family, the season of hope and love, the thing that we are always being told is at the heart of the family, the thing we are told in [7]family courts is the heart of the family, e.g. the fucking wimminz, is spending the festive season online, searching for fresh cock to serve, and actions always speak louder than words, and in the case of wimminz where all their words are lies, you must always always always only ever judge them by their actions.

Wimminz are alien to the concept of truth... if they utter a true word it is mere circumstance and coincidence.



## Related articles

- [8]Fat Cunts - Beware! (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [9]My children come first... and other fucking lies (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [10]It'll be lonely this cuntmass (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [11]Ramblings and musings (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [12]Sluts, slags and slaves (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [13]The unravelling of an attitude. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [14]Malice in Wonderland.... the 1 %'er club for Men. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [15]Eternal shitshine redux (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [16]Internet dating update (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [17]A brief hiatus for the Player. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [18]I got a girl she lives on a hill... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [19]The eternal shitshine of the sparkless mind (wimminz.wordpress.com)

1. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/12/0093.jpg>
2. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Threesome>
3. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Truth>
4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Table\\_tennis](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Table_tennis)
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hamster\\_wheel](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hamster_wheel)
6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Boxing\\_Day](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Boxing_Day)
7. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Family\\_court](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Family_court)
8. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/10/16/fat-cunts-beware/>
9. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/12/07/my-children-come-first-and-other-fucking-lies/>
10. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/12/25/itll-be-lonely-this-cuntmass/>
11. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/17/ramblings-and-musings/>
12. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/12/18/sluts-slags-and-slaves/>
13. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/10/23/the-unravelling-of-an-attitude/>
14. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/11/20/malice-in-wonderland-the-ler-club-for-men/>
15. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/10/29/eternal-shitshine-redux/>
16. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/20/internet-dating-update/>
17. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/20/a-brief-hiatus-for-the-player/>
18. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/10/01/i-got-a-girl-she-lives-on-a-hill/>
19. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/10/26/the-eternal-shitshine-of-the-sparkless-mind/>

---

Death's Radio « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-01-19 22:22:42)  
[...] Wimminz and truth (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

The third fuck « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-01-08 12:32:16)  
[...] Wimminz and truth (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Bubbles (2011-12-27 09:12:56)

I've enjoyed the blog very much since it's inception but I grew weary of the cocks/slave/dominant jargon like flagging a dead unicorn, you sure know by now -as you indicated in some posts- they only care about what you could do for them economically "eventually" (in their imagination, they got pleasing us as last resort option when everything else fails) and they seek new better cock as little assurances that they'll have that hot plate of soup in hard times as a reward for their pussy obedience. Make an appointment to go shopping around for trinkets instead of bdsm, and pray tell us what they choose. Tell them you will be sending them a monthly allowance instead of visiting them to fuck, and let me know their preference. You know they do what you order them because that is what you demand from them to trade, not because they "enjoy" it. The best revenge isn't fucking them but removing all sources of validation from them, psychological, economical, social, professional etc. That would be proper pissing upstream IMHO. Too bad fucking we must.

Nostalgia ain't what it used to be, again... « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2011-12-28 16:22:45)

[...] Wimminz and truth (wimminz.wordpress.com) Share this:PrintEmailRedditTwitterStumbleUponDiggLike this:LikeBe the first to like this post. Leave a Comment [...]

When Friday feels like Sunday. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-01-06 23:11:24) [...] Wimminz and truth (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

anonymous (2011-12-26 21:37:08)

these are entertaining postings but I think the stated goal here is a bit grand. An army of one is a waste of time and energy. The skank ho's are just on auto pilot, doing what their instincts tell them to do. The state doesn't mind either, because if the children get messed up, they are still useful as cheap labor, cannon fodder and breeders. Somebody has to be the large under-class, so why not them.

wimminz (2011-12-26 21:40:07)

the stated goal is to be just one more liberated cock, pissing in the stream, upstream of the state and wimminz and all that... I am not trying to poison the stream all by myself, just doing my bit, pissing upstream of the wimminz and not downstream.

anonymous (2011-12-26 23:33:45)

pissing upstream is fine, but no sense putting energy into it, nor antagonizing a wimminz to make an subtle political protest which they have zero chance of understanding. Your time is better spent quoting Shakespeare to a pet bird. Just do your business, and press on. Managing expectations on the way of course.

wimminz (2011-12-26 23:37:57)

again, don't assume I am putting effort into this, I need to piss anyway, I merely choose to piss upstream of where the wimminz bathe and draw their water....

wimminz (2011-12-27 09:20:23)

Ah, then you misunderstand, I do not provide them with anything except my company. They pay for everything. Some of them go shopping, on their dime, on their time, to buy me stuff. They do what I want because they are wimminz, and all wimminz have a part of them that just want / need to obey a man, I do not pay them in ANY way for this, if they are obedient they get my company, if they aren't they don't. I \*am\* removing all validation, they have to play \*my\* game, \*my\* way, to suck my cock.... the skank with the allegedly dying mum is not playing my game, she is fucking around, she gets nothing except being toyed with, the skank who shall be sucking my cock tonight is playing my game, she is not fucking around, she wants to serve a man.

Bubble bobble (2011-12-27 15:25:48)

She gets validation by means of your sexual interest, your company, the knowledge that you are choosing to spend time with her above doing other things (cost of opportunity), driving and buying gas to meet her etc, if you see it from her point of view, that's a lot of attention coming her way, so by all means enjoy it ! But I still do not think this means you are pissing upstream or exacting any revenge on the wimminz, the system etc, this is a validation for sex trade and she's getting her share, you are more likely being functional to making a wimminz less unhappy.

wimminz (2011-12-27 15:38:21)

Dude, you have to draw a line somewhere between self interest and cutting your own nose off to spite someone else... My job is not to ensure that no wimminz ever gets any kind of positive feelings of any kind ever. My job is to be a man and not a niggerz. My job is to use wimminz for my own sexual purposes.... if a wimminz I am fucking has the best sex she has ever had, that is NOT a problem for me as a man, if you start down that road you find madness, very very quickly.

anonymous (2011-12-27 20:01:37)

what is the child support situation there? Here in the states, if you knock up a wimminz, she will pwn your a \$ \$ for the next 18-22 years. The system is mostly automated, so there's no-where to run. For those with assets, celebrating a wimminz is a game of high stakes poker. This brings to mind the funny graphic from the previous post "When everything goes wrong ... remember that it could still be worse"

Bubs (2011-12-27 21:23:37)

Exactly, not your problem, but not pissing upstream either boss, that was the moot point, your fucking them is instrumental to the cuntodom whether you care or not. Pissing upstream would mean you are removing validation from them instead of providing. In this case, when you leave her company, she is better off : someone drives to meet me, spends time with me, finds me sexually attractive/useful, that's validation you give her, that is the trade she gets for sex. Now you don't mind what she gets out of it, that is clear, but she ain't giving you something for nothing either.

You say po-tay-toe, I say pah-ter-nity « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-01-02 23:59:25)

[...] Wimminz and truth (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

## **Nostalgia ain't what it used to be, again... (2011-12-28 16:22)**

And so, as another year draws to a close... we ask ourselves what was achieved, either by ourselves, or by the wimminz and niggerz.

I spent much of last night and today [1]driving old [2]roads, or rather what was left of them, some of these roads I was just a passenger the first time I rode them, 7/8 years old with my dad driving, from before the time when the by-passes and [3]dual carriageways and motorways got this far west and south, when single lane in each direction "A" roads were the



only game in town.[4]

It wasn't just nostalgia, it wasn't just re-connecting to various [5]frames of reference for re-calibration, it wasn't just boredom, it wasn't just awareness of the passage of time, it wasn't just a mixture of all of the above.

It was reminding myself who I really was, in what ways I have changed over the years, and in what ways I have not changed over the years.

Comparing myself at location X in the last days of 2011, with myself at the same location X in 1999, in 1982, in 1973.... seeing how location X has changed, and how it has stayed the same, and how I have changed, and stayed the same.

You come away from it with a set of visions of possible futures, you in location X in 2020 [6]AD, in 2030 AD, and while some of your past experiences were pretty bad or out of the blue, like being falsely accused of rape, you get the sense of the broad "road" that is your life's journey through time and through places such as location X.

You come away with it with a set of possible future "roads" that you could do down, and just as in the real roads with real decisions about the route you take and which turnings you do and do not take, you come away with a set of preferred routes, and a set of so-so routes, and a set of "sucks" routes.

Some of those unplanned detours in my past, like the FRA and the psycho skank ho ex, yeah, they were unplanned, and there is an argument that many will make that (to continue the roads analogy) they were partially my own fault for picking up nutters as hitch hikers, and then driving like a lunatic down some bad roads in some bad areas.

It's not an argument I buy, because [7]real life is like real roads, they do not run in a straight line from A to B, so to get from A to B [8]in the real world you must take roads that snake all over the place, that climb hills and descend valleys, that have positive and [9]negative camber, roadworks, etc etc.

And like in real life there is no direct route, but a series of choices, and multiple choices at that, and once each choice is made further choices become available, and you never actually know what is around the next bend until you get there.

In real life if you choose to actually fucking live, it is the same as choosing to actually drive from A to B in the real world, you expose yourself to all sorts of vagaries and events beyond your control.

20-20 hindsight with my psycho skank ho ex is like 20-20 hindsight having an incident at some point on the roads, you don't give up driving half way between A and B, you don't hide at home, you don't beat yourself shitless, not everything that happens out there is 100 % your fault, and if you think it is then stay at home and close the curtains and never go out.

2011, and 2012, will be as dim and distant as 1985 is now, and if we are still alive it will be something we are nostalgic about, just as we are today about our past.

I dunno about you, but I intend to have something to be nostalgic about.

#### Related articles

- [10]England's roads 'getting worse' (autonetinsurance.co.uk)
- [11]Road-works, cycle routes and car parks data mapped (telegraph.co.uk)
- [12]It'll be lonely this cuntmass (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [13]Hard Tack (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [14]John Kippin: Nostalgia for the Future (itsnicethat.com)
- [15]Wimminz and truth (wimminz.wordpress.com)

1. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Driving>
2. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Road>
3. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dual\\_carriageway](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dual_carriageway)
4. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/12/blob.jpg>
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Frame\\_of\\_reference](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Frame_of_reference)
6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Anno\\_Domini](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Anno_Domini)
7. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Real\\_life](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Real_life)
8. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/In\\_Real\\_Life](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/In_Real_Life)
9. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Camber\\_angle](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Camber_angle)
10. <http://www.autonetinsurance.co.uk/news/englands-roads-getting-worse.aspx>
11. <http://r.zemanta.com/?u=http%3A//www.telegraph.co.uk/motoring/news/8847676/Road-works-cycle-routes-and-car-parks-data-mapped.html&a=59721375&rid=00000146-5ad9-000F-0000-0000000005bb&e=f1325227d57eb367f7031b1f78a2c842>
12. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/12/25/itll-be-lonely-this-cuntmass/>
13. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/26/hard-tack/>
14. <http://www.itsnicethat.com/articles/john-kippin-nostalgia-for-the-future-3>
15. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/12/26/wimminz-and-truth/>

---

anonymous (2011-12-31 12:54:18)

does this very large wimminz really want a younger guy? When I see a wimminz of this size, I think it must be impossible to find the money shot. However, I see wimminz just like this waddling around

Walmart, with kid in tow. Which means she was able to find someone who is willing and able to deliver the goods.

wimminz (2011-12-31 12:57:11)

and there is the frightening thing, something will always fuck them

### **Beauty is just deep skin (2011-12-31 12:47)**

I have had a few messages recently from readers asking about the differences between people as they appear in [1]photographs, and as they appear in person, particularly as this applies to PoF (Plenty of Fish) and dating generally.[2]



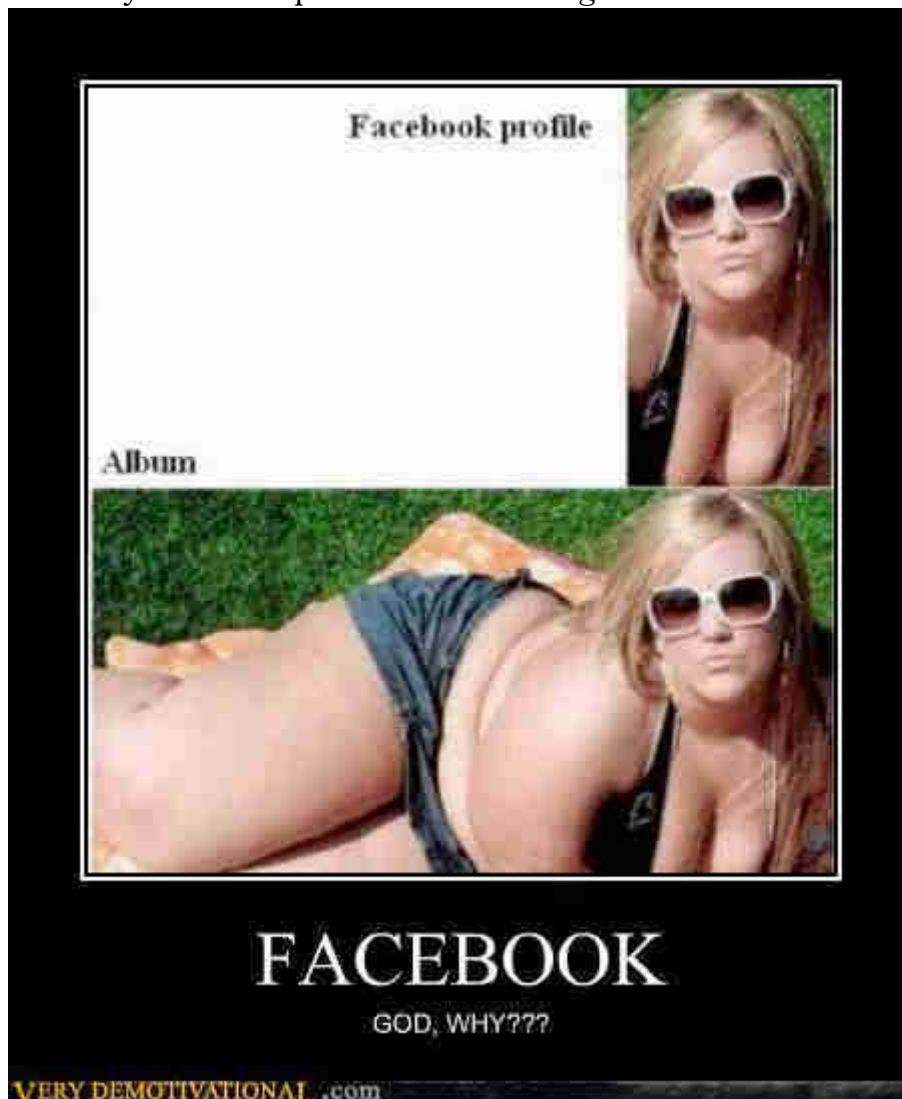
First I have to declare some sympathy for the point of view that photos can and are misleading, I can show you a totally unedited photo of me taken with a [3]megapixel digital [4]camera, not a phone camera, and while I will be the first to agree that it is an ACCURATE representation of how I looked at that time, at that place, from that angle, I will also be the first to point out that in reality I am so much more than that [5]still image.

However, there is a difference between a photo taken to show the tiny slice of truth that is you at a given time and place, and a photo taken to give a completely different impression.

The picture on the right is obviously "[6]photoshopped" but the problem arises when we start to look at profile pics on places like PoF, are they "shopped" or not? Actually, the problem is a lot deeper than that....

1. Is it out of focus? If it is then this has been done deliberately to conceal detail, details such as really awful skin, bad teeth, weird hair, or some other aspect that the person wants to conceal from you.

2. Is it dark and low quality? If it is then this has been done deliberately etc.... you get the picture.
3. Is it a group shot showing two or more people? If it is your future "date" is without exception the ugliest / oldest / fattest one in the picture.... yes that includes the troll who is not part of the group of three that the camera is focusing on.
4. Is is excluding everything from the hips down? If it is then this does not mean your date is wheelchair bound and shy about it, it means 75 % of her body mass is located in her ass and thighs.
5. Is is focusing on cleavage from a viewpoint above her head? If it is then you can subtract at least 5 cup sizes from the apparent tit size, flabby B cup bags, supported by the bloated gut below, can look like ripe and full DD's by the simple act of moving the camera to a different position...[7]



The facts are that even a smartphone camera nowadays is capable of taking surprisingly good quality megapixel pictures, [8]auto focus and [9]auto exposure and auto shake elimination, yes the lens quality is poor and depth of field and colour range is poor compared to a "proper" camera, but the fact is phone camera pictures are used quite successfully to take pictures of cars for sale, bikes for sale, yachts for sale, houses for sale, and there is no "cost" of film or anything else, so the only remaining possible reason why your PoF skank ho does NOT have a decent quality, well lit, sharp focus, detailed pic is because she deliberately chose to hide the data that such a picture would reveal.

There are no ifs, buts or maybes about this, and there is no connection between this and my own previously stated dissatisfaction with the fact that one photo only shows one slice of me and as such is omitting more than it shows, because the fundamental point here is to artificially limit or control or filter what each individual photo does show, beyond the obvious technical and spiritual and semantic limitations of the medium itself.

"camera shy" is one thing, "the camera hates me" is another thing, they are completely unrelated to what we are discussing here, deliberately attempting to manipulate reality in order to deceive you.

To a certain extent a sub-species that willingly spends billions every year on make up, false [10]hair colour, false [11]skin colour, false lip colour, false eye lashes, false you name it, is just what we would expect, we would expect them to extent the falsity and fakery into images and photos of themselves.

The problem is that men generally think they can spot "shopped" photos, while failing to realise that where wimminz and dating sites are concerned, 99.9 % of all the photos are in effect faked if not "shopped" in the traditional sense.

Generally speaking if I meet a wimminz off PoF in the flesh and I am left feeling that her pictures were actually representative of her, then I am doing fucking well, there will be a handful of these a year, most of the wimminz I meet, even after my own drastic psycho skank ho filtering techniques, have things in the flesh that were fucking deliberately excluded from the pictures they uploaded to PoF, and subsequent pictures they sent to me, perhaps via smartphone MMS or perhaps by email attachment.

By deliberately fucking excluded I mean very lined faces, bad teeth, grey hair, sagging guts, large asses.... shouldn't need to be said you ALWAYS dump these fuckers on the spot, do not even accept or sip the coffee they bought, do not fuck them even if they booked and paid for the room, do not do anything except dump them, and do it by holding up your phone with the picture they sent you next to them, turn it round so they can see it, and ask them to explain "what possible fucking connection there is between the flesh before me and the person in the picture you sent me?"... use those words.... always remember you need documentary evidence you walked away, so this is not about getting even for being lied to or anything else, except protecting yourself from a possible future false accusation, and trust me boys, wimminz who are deceptive about their physical appearance are deceptive about their mental health too.... in spades.

#### Related articles

- [12]<http://www.mascaraandmicrochips.com/2010/12/break-down-of-personality-traits-by.html>
- [13]Digital Per-fake-tion ([relivinginfinity.wordpress.com](http://relivinginfinity.wordpress.com))
- [14]I'm a little tired of OkCupid and Plenty of Fish.. Any techies up to date on the latest dating sites? ([datingrulez.com](http://datingrulez.com))
- [15]Plenty of Fish? anybody else heard of this site and think the woman are demented? ([datingrulez.com](http://datingrulez.com))
- [16]Pick employees like a matchmaker ([business.financialpost.com](http://business.financialpost.com))
- [17]32 Billion images a month. ([plentyoffish.wordpress.com](http://plentyoffish.wordpress.com))



1. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Photograph>
2. [http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/12/the-camera-never-lies-but-the-software-can\\_tmb.jpg](http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/12/the-camera-never-lies-but-the-software-can_tmb.jpg)
3. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pixel>
4. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Camera>
5. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Image>
6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Photo\\_manipulation](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Photo_manipulation)
7. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/12/facebookprofile.jpg>
8. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Autofocus>
9. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Exposure\\_%28photography%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Exposure_%28photography%29)
10. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Human\\_hair\\_color](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Human_hair_color)
11. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Human\\_skin\\_color](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Human_skin_color)
12. <http://www.mascaraandmicrochips.com/2010/12/break-down-of-personality-traits-by.html>
13. <http://relivinginfinity.wordpress.com/2011/12/23/digital-per-fake-tion/>
14. <http://datingrulez.com/im-a-little-tired-of-okcupid-and-plenty-of-fish-any-techies-up-to-date-on-the-latest-dating-sites.html>
15. <http://datingrulez.com/plenty-of-fish-anybody-else-heard-of-this-site-and-think-the-woman-are-demented.html>
16. <http://business.financialpost.com/2011/12/27/pick-employees-like-a-matchmaker/>
17. <http://plentyoffish.wordpress.com/2011/12/27/32-billion-images-a-month/>

---

anonymous (2011-12-31 16:19:35)

I think the main factor is age, for both a man and a wimminz. For example, the fat wimminz in the photo above will look terrible to a man of the same age. But if the man is say 50, I'd venture the wimminz will look plenty good naked. Generally speaking wimminz wimminz > 40 = crap shoot wimminz > 40 = better keep the clothes on keep in mind this is a relative scale. For a man of 65, its very likely a 45 year old wimminz with flabby b cup bags, and a big belly will still be good enough.

anonymous (2011-12-31 16:23:05)

appears the mathematics of wimminz age got messed up in the previous post wimminz lt 30 eq tolerable or better 30 gt wimminz lt 40 eq crap shoot wimminz gt 40 eq better keep the clothes on

Garth (2011-12-31 23:43:49)

mmm 99 % are shooped/embellished yet you walk out on those ? who was fuck then ? me no comprende.

hans (2012-01-01 21:38:22)

I hereby inform you that I'm slowly wising up to your troll wikipedia links. ;) Though sometimes I still hover over them hoping for a real link, like a stupid wimminz pedestalizing beta-provider. LOLZ!

wimminz (2012-01-01 21:46:14)

Bugger, discovered at last....



## Chapter 2

# 2012

### 2.1 January

#### **Debt, Contract and the Golden Rule. (2012-01-01 12:07)**

Fred owes 5k to Bank A for a [1]car loan.

Fred owes 175k to Bank B for a [2]home loan / mortgage.

Fred owes 2k to Bank C for his overdraft / plastic.

The car loan from Bank A was made at an interest rate of 9.5 %, the home loan from Bank B was made at a rate of 4.25 %, the overdraft/plastic from Bank C is 13.95 % [3]



Three separate [4]loans, three separate legal contracts, three separate incredibly powerful potential opponents.

Fred, or Freda, has goldfish memory, he cannot remember ordinary vehicle purchase loans running at 33 % APR... I can.

Fred, or Freda, also suffers from massive ignorance, if Bank A sells Fred's debt to Bank C, then Fred can forget all about any arrangements or contracts he had with Bank A, they all expired, the only thing left is the debt.

Bank C can say to Fred "Pay us in full, NOW!" or they can say "Everything is staying the same, except we are charging you 25 % APR interest on your outstanding balance, not the 9.5 % you were paying."

Fred or Freda cannot stop Bank A selling his debt / contract to Bank C, if Fred / Freda doesn't like it the only real option is to pay off the debt in full, and yes, there will be an extra "arrangement fee" to do that.

Fred or Freda cannot enforce the terms of a contract between Fred(a) and Bank A, upon Bank C, as they are not named in it, Bank C bought the debt from Bank A, Fred(a) wasn't part of that deal legally either.

Once Bank C hold's Fred(a)'s debt, then that debt is the only thing that has survived the transition from Bank A to Bank C.

Bank B now notes that Fred(a)'s financial situation has changed, eg loan payments have just gone through the roof, making the outstanding mortgage more risky, and more risky loans = higher interest rates, so Bank B increases the minimum monthly payments Fred must make.

In the "last" recession I had a friend, he had a great business, it employed 12 people, [5]cash flow was good, order books were full for nearly 18 months, he was doing great, naturally enough he used Bank provided finance to make everything simpler and easier and smoother, but see above, cash flow was great, order books were full for the next year plus, all 12 staff were working and making him a profit, he was making all his payments on time and had cash deposits as well.

The Bank called him in, sat him down, and called in ALL his loans, which closed his business, put 12 men out of work and left his customers on the order books having to find a new contractor etc etc

The Bank manager told him, unofficially, plain as day, "Fred, we (the Bank) did not call all your loans in because you could NOT pay, but because you COULD pay... we need the money..."

This, like a certain bank offering me a vehicle loan at 33 % APR are not mythical fairy stories, this shit happened in my lifetime not ten miles from where I sit right now.

The fact is people today not only lack clue #1 about the true nature of debt, they also lack clue #1 about the true nature of [6]Contract Law, and they lack clue #1 about the Golden Rule, he who has all the gold makes all the rules...

Fred(a) vs Banks A/B/C in various Courts, arguing that Fred borrowed the money for the car from Bank A, and that should be that, is an unequal battle, a non starter, it is going to do nothing except pound Fred(a) even harder into the ground.

Those of us who are not Fred(a), those of us who always understood that percentage interest on loans is an [7]Exponential Function mathematically speaking, those of us who always understood that the Bank has more lawyers than I have hairs on my head, those of us who always understood that a loan from a bank for a car was a contract, and just as I can sell the car at some future point the Bank can sell my debt at some future point, those of us who always understood that THE LOAN HAS YET TO BE WRITTEN THAT DOES NOT CONTAIN A PROVISION ALLOWING THE BANK TO DEMAND IMMEDIATE AND FULL SETTLEMENT FORTHWITH, are those of us who relatively speaking owe sweet fuck all today, view what the rest of us are doing as some sort of cross between boarding a train that is already involved in a slo-mo train wreck, and jacking yourself up with the latest wonder drug which is nothing more than rat poison with a label stuck on it saying "Wonder drug" and obscuring the rat poison label... barely...

[8]Indentured Servitude is an evil thing, and yet it appears that all those who have the gold have to do is offer the screaming masses a iphone and a large screen TV and a new model Ford on easy easy terms, and Fred and Freda will willingly take the first steps on the short and slippery path to Indentured Servitude.

1. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Car\\_finance](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Car_finance)

2. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mortgage\\_loan](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mortgage_loan)

3. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/01/0228.jpg>
4. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Loan>
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cash\\_flow](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cash_flow)
6. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Contract>
7. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Exponential\\_function](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Exponential_function)
8. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Indentured\\_servant](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Indentured_servant)

---

Tim (2012-01-02 05:31:57)

Ah, yes. The big-daddy government can always create positions for skank ho's (with money coming from where????). Add the state and local governments to that. I happened upon this web site the other day: <http://www.womenscareerchannel.com/> Scroll down and look at the bottom right: The IRS (federal tax agency for you outside the US) is looking "for talented professionals to make our nation stronger" and the skank ho in the picture says, "Count on me!" LMAO! More anti-male laws will be enacted, more abuse cases will be invented, ergo more skank ho "abuse specialists" (or whatever they call them) will be needed by the federal, state, and local governments and the "employment" numbers and prospects for skank hos with junk degrees will be improved. ("wimminz," who runs this blog, has analyzed this in great detail from the British perspective, but I don't think the situation in the US is any better.) As "wimminz" noted above, at some point this is going to end because there are no resources left to support this crap. Yeah, things are getting very interesting.

Gerard (2012-01-01 13:51:15)

Hi Afor. What you say is true, but how are you supposed to buy a property if you don't get a mortgage? I am renting now, but would like to stop doing it some time in the future. Thanks for your blog!

wimminz (2012-01-05 20:43:52)

Icke may be a nut job, but being a not job does not preclude a man from uttering the odd profound truth, the problem is, if he does it just gets dismissed with all the lizard overlord / thetan stuff....

wimminz (2012-01-01 13:54:04)

Who says you are "supposed" to do anything....? Think about it.

anonymous (2012-01-01 13:54:49)

what we are seeing today is likely the collapse of the exponential function. They may be able to kick start (debt) growth again, but it will sag, as exponential functions can't be sustained in the real world of finite resources. Only in the fantasy world of paper money. I don't know much about debt, because I don't carry debt, but i suspect debt works differently depending on the country, and type of loan. Here in the states, most debt is easy to discharge with bankruptcy, including, home loans, credit cars, and cars. Child support debt is one of the most insidious. This debt cannot be discharged, and it is implied. You don't sign a contract agreeing to take on the debt for some benefit. The debt is immediately incurred by knocking up a wimminz. The only thing separating you from \$250-500 k in debt is a thin layer of Trojan rubber. In practice, a wimminz will usually offer assurances of taking birth control pills or something similar, but that puts the wimminz in the drivers seat. Better wear that seat belt. Child support debt is enforced aggressively, and failure to pay can mean jail. As far as I know, its impossible to contract with a wimminz in advance, over the terms of child custody, or child support obligations. Whether in a marriage contract or not, a wimminz will always own any children, and pwn the man's paycheck and savings. All this reminds me of the posting "What is a man, after all? " where the mouse is eye-balling a piece of cheese in a trap. The mouse is smart, and comes prepared with a safety helmet. Ha

wimminz (2012-01-01 13:57:47)

I believe in the USA student debt is also "until death"..... unless you are a wimminz in which case you can get pregnant and married and pass the debt to some dumb man....

Tim (2012-01-01 18:18:19)

Yes, in the US student loans cannot be discharged because they are Federal loans. We've been reading in the news that the student loan bubble may be about to pop and it is bigger than the real estate bubble. The newsmedia also tell us that more wimminz go to college than men, but they don't tell us what their majors are, only that their future earning potential will exceed that of men because of their college degree!!!!). From all this, it may not be too much of a stretch to conclude that the student loan bubble in the US (another case of government screwup) is more of a skank ho problem, although quite a few men, too, are ensnared by it. You know how useful the skank ho college majors (wimminz studies, lesbian studies, sociology, etc.) are in real life—crap. The only way those skank hos can pay back those student loans, besides hitching on a beta male, is by becoming skank ho professors themselves (which is not too difficult, given American academia's anti-white-male attitude), teaching the same crap to younger skank hos who take student loans to attend college and "learn" the same crap. Yeah, I think there is a "higher education" bubble because government intervention has been propping up something with ZERO, if not negative, return. They are touting the increasing number of skank hos attending college as progress, while more and more industry is leaving the U.S. and the U.S. imports more and more of the stuff it doesn't make any more.

wimminz (2012-01-01 18:29:48)

It's almost like the old "rabbits and foxes" game of life, where the wimminz and niggerz created a new ecological niche for themselves, and they grew and grew and grew instead of just being a parasite that was tolerable and lived alongside the host, they became a pandemic that consumed all the resources... now is where it gets interesting.

hans (2012-01-01 21:17:26)

Then add to these scenarios the knowledge gained from the "Money as Debt"(search on the UTub) documentary, and one really start realizing what a ponzi-scheme our current global (so called)economy actually is.

ThousandMileMargin (2012-01-02 01:27:03)

In Australia there is a "consumer protection" law that makes it illegal to charge an interest rate above 49 %. It's aimed at pawnbrokers. The implication, of course, is that 49 % is perfectly legal. I wonder how many of my compatriots realize how "protected" they are.

ThousandMileMargin (2012-01-02 01:45:54)

@Gerard. You are "supposed" to buy a house by saving up and paying cash. If everyone did this, houses would cost half what they do now as there would be no borrowed money to bid up the price. If you find it is taking forever to save the necessary cash, then you are "suppposed" to get together with your extended family and buy a house together, cash. You'll probably have three generation sharing a house so you can save money faster. After you buy your first house, you all keep saving and eventually you can afford to buy another, etc. Thats how it used to be done. Of course this only works if ordinary working men can make decent wages and extended families stick together, which implies healthy marriages. Both those preconditions are getting increasingly rare. If you find yourself in a situation where houses prices have been bid up to the point where you have to sell yourself into slavery, don't.

ThousandMileMargin (2012-01-02 01:54:10)

There are loan-forgiveness programs for graduates who work for non-profit organisations, teach in schools in disadvantaged areas, work for certain government departments etc: <http://www.finaid.org/loans/forgiveness.phtml> I imagine a lot of Women's Studies graduates would end up in these areas. Engineers, not so much.

hans (2012-01-02 15:14:02)

Or listen to this part of Icke's (yes, I know) latest interview ( [http://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player\\_detailpage &v=SZGJLjzE7ls #t=877s](http://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_detailpage&v=SZGJLjzE7ls#t=877s) ) for a succinct explanation, and some "forecasts".

Gerard (2012-01-03 22:43:53)

@wimminz @ThousandMileMargin thanks for the thoughts, now I understand why families live together in India after marriage. Food for thought...

### **The Death of Apprenticeship. (2012-01-02 16:17)**



Now[1]

and again in my old "[2]day job", which is to say my TRADE, which is to say TIME SERVED [3]APPRENTICESHIP, I used to come across situations where I ran up against the fact that I was clearly one of the very last people to get anything even remotely resembling a PROPER old fashioned apprenticeship.

I didn't have a PROPER old fashioned apprenticeship, my father did, his parents had to pay his "employer" to allow him to go to work every week for the first 4 years, because until then he was a drain on the company, and after 4 years he was good enough to earn them money, and boy let me tell you in his day if you laughed at your master for making a trivial mistake, your master would punch you in the mouth, and unless you wanted your apprenticeship to end then and there, you took it...

My own apprenticeship was not quite that tough, I didn't actually have to pay for permission to go to work, though I did get paid sweet fuck all, and did have to take whatever was dished out.

Turns out, in later life, I realise that I had some other apprenticeships too, even though I didn't realise them at the time...

Turns out growing up a boy in a traditional family was one hell of an apprenticeship in how to be a father and a parent.



Turns out growing up generally was an apprenticeship for being a [4]Man, for being a Husband, for being a breadwinner, a lover, a protector, a provider, and another cog in the machinery that is civilization.

Turns out, many of those "skills" are as in demand nowadays as [5]buggy whip making.

Turns out, that whole process of [6]learning shit did not so much teach me about the shit in each particular subject, but more generally it taught me HOW TO LEARN.

Turns out, I learned, late maybe, but well... AWALT, [7]fuck yeah.

Turns out, as I look around, the REASON that AWALT, the [8]reason that "the youth of today", the reason that "bankers today", the reason that "industrialists today" etc etc etc are all useless fucking cunts, is that none of them had much in the way of these various apprenticeships while growing up.

Whatever innate talent I had for engineering, plus whatever exposure I had to training, it was like the christian parable of the seed that fell on fertile soil vs the seed that fell on stony ground.

A modern kid raised in a single skank ho mummy household is the "stony ground" in the parable, the stony ground specifically being that kid just not getting all those other apprenticeships as it grows up, not getting the "Kid growing up with mummy and daddy", not getting the "mummy home maker, daddy world shaper", not getting the "this is your home, where you are always safe and secure from the world" etc etc

It's like learning languages, you cannot learn latin or greek or french or spanish or german, without also learning more about english.

Just as there are no longer any engineering apprenticeships available, no matter how talented or enthusiastic you may be, there are also essentially no more father / husband / man / mother / wife / woman / citizen / etc apprenticeships.

There is the [9]feral skank ho slut and the feral skank cock on legs, we have reduced society to the level of rutting animals, and all those who possess the ability and experience to train a new generation of apprentices have been told, in no uncertain terms, like myself, to fuck off.

And we as men have listened.

My (male) kids only possible light on the horizon for anything even approaching an apprenticeship in being a human being is to join the fucking [10]Army, and if that isn't as fucked up as anything can get you don't know your history.

The thing that should absolutely literally scare every western adult citizen out there into literally shitting themselves with fear is this simple fact;

I am in my 50's, and I am the absolute last of those who can take on apprentices, whether it be studying engineering or IT or being a parent or being a son or daughter in a secure and loving family, and when I say I am the absolute last to be honest I am borderline.... really you should be looking at someone 55 or older...

But since this is my blog I will talk about me and my perspective, I am in my early 50's, and I am the last ones who can take on apprentices simply because nobody younger has the experience / knowledge / ability.

But, why the fuck should I?

What is in it for me?

Nothing any feminazi skank ho can offer me will tempt me.

In another 15 years, maybe only 10 years, I will be too old to take on apprentices, in any of the above fields, and then it is game over..... all those skills are lost, and will have to be re-discovered, which is anything but trivial, quite the opposite actually, and then where the fuck will society be, where single psycho skank ho mummy raising feral kids who are the very definition of "stony ground" are the fucking norm, when that is all there is....

Who will keep the lights burning? Who will keep the bytes churning? Who will keep the potable water flowing?

It won't be my problem... maybe those whose problem it is can throw another skank ho on the pyre to keep themselves warm.

1. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/08/changchong4.jpg>
2. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Day\\_job](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Day_job)
3. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Apprenticeship>
4. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Man>
5. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Whip>
6. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Learning>
7. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuck>
8. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Reason>
9. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Feral>
10. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Army>

---

hans (2012-01-03 11:54:15)

Ugh. Listen numb-nuts, if a sufficiently energetic solar flare hits the US it's finished. As you can't rebuild your own transformers to replace the would be burned out ones. And I'm not so sure if even we in Germany can manage anymore. That's what your fucking Masters and PhDs are good for. Ordering parts from China.

When Friday feels like Sunday. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-01-06 23:11:31) [...] The Death of Apprenticeship. (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

hans (2012-01-03 11:37:08)

VERY true again. I'm only a decade younger but light-years behind in self sufficiency compared to your or my fathers generation. Who could build a fucking (though a bit shitty) house and get most of it inside done without a myriad of handy-men. Though there are people trying to elegantly sidestep this obviously planned obsolescence: <http://blog.opensourceecology.org/> Maybe you should use your remaining time applying those skills instead of constantly cornholing ungrateful bitches and moaning about it. Just saying. In the end it's going to be you alone that's going to rot in your own hole, just like everybody else.

anonymous (2012-01-02 18:14:50)

Some percentage of families remain intact and their children will enjoy the benefits of father figures. For the deficit, they will either import or outsource talent. Here in the states, sales is already becoming more much more important than engineering and IT. A child with the charisma to sell snow flakes to eskimos will pwn the world, while the nerdy kid with a Masters in Physics will struggle to get a fat wimminz to say yes. Who would have guessed that KY Lady would drive an (Old)smobile. There is an example of marketing failure.

wimminz (2012-01-02 18:21:11)

I dunno, Ransom E sounds about right for astroglide/ky So some jobsian kid can sell snowflakes to the eskimos, who is going to make the machines to package and deliver them, etc etc?

Death's Radio « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-01-19 22:22:38)

[...] The Death of Apprenticeship. (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

## **Testing (2012-01-02 22:26)**

Posting from the Android mobile



And editing a post after uploading.

---

Gerard (2012-01-03 22:33:16)

Man, that android phone does take good pics, is it a Samsung Galaxy is it? excelent resolution! :-)

wimminz (2012-01-03 22:38:44)

That is only a 500 x 375 shrunken version of the full resolution pic. Yes to the SGS

## **You say po-tay-toe, I say pah-ter-nity (2012-01-02 23:58)**

This one really does come under the heading of [1]shit you can't say, because they will shoot the messenger.

I am of an age, my folks were fairly well off, which is why I was able to discover dad's 8mm [2]cine film porn stash, and by accident find in there a home movie of my saintly and pure mum fucking some other guy...[3]



Most kids my age didn't have parents who were wealthy enough to own their own multimedia recording and playback apparatus, [4]VHS was still in the design stage and at that only recorded [5]broadcast TV.

Fast forwards to 2012 [6]AD and most young teenagers have their own multimedia recording, playback and distribution equipment, mobile phones, and are busy producing what can only legally be classified as extreme child pornography.

You always find unusual answers in unusual places, you talk to someone who does blood work and [7]tissue typing in a hospital department that deals with transplants, and instead of an interesting conversation about organ donation, transplants and [8]organ rejection and suchlike, you have a completely different kind of conversation in which you do not discover just how many "fathers" have been cuckolded, you find out how fucking few have not...

You hear things like 35 % being an absolute minimum head in the sand best possible case scenario for the percentage of kids who are not in fact fathered by the man they think, with a real world sensible figure of at least 50 %.

Then you go on the internet and read all about skank ho's and bad boy sperm... I have a confession to make, it is a confession to myself, just because I did not rape my psycho

skank ho ex, or do any of the other shit she accused me of... that doesn't make me a saint... I have been the proverbial bad boy.... that is what attracted her to me in the first place.

Just as I have probably spent most of my life minimising my "bad boy" ness, 100 % of manginas and niggerz minimise their pussy whipped-ness, shades of "[9]Physician, heal thyself"...

Being brutally honest I guess I always got away with being a bad boy because I had a certain charm, a certain style, an easy smile, I never hurt anyone, never stole from them, perhaps I could describe myself as a "bounder" or a "cad", but again, perhaps I am romanticizing it.

What label should you put on it when your wife tells you she isn't in the mood, then sneaks downstairs to blow the house-guest every morning and night? How about when it is a mother and a daughter, how about when it is two sisters, how about when it is two best friends?

What label do you put on it when some skank on PoF says to me "You might be an axe murderer" when I suggest we meet and she buys me coffee, and when I automatically respond, contrary to everything you have ever been told about the wimminz "I might be, the only definite thing is it makes your cunt drip." and fully 50 % of them snigger and carry on talking to me and eventually make a date...

What label do you put on it when at least half the wimminz on PoF, which is the same as saying at least half the wimminz on the fucking planet, lay out a list of things they abso-fucking-lutely will not do, participate in or enjoy, and if you are dumb enough to listen to them they drop you like runny shit, and if you laugh at them and their protestations that they do not and will not take it up the ass, painful or not, they will carry on talking and then book a fucking room.

What label do you put on it when you text some skank ho and tell her that if she did a better job of making herself and her holes available for your use on demand you'd use them more, and her response is to get hot and horny and basically request the pleasure of being your cumbucket later in the day, turn up, fuck, leave, no conversation or anything.

We have gone SO FUCKING FAR OFF COURSE with modern sexuality that almost none of you fuckers out there have a clue.

The wimminz have completely and utterly lost the fucking plot, now that they hold the upper hand legally and big sister state is the dyke husband and enforcer, there is no perversion that counts as being perverse any more.

Tell me something, if paedophilia and child abuse is such a fucking [10]evil male attribute, how come there is always a handful of wimminz for the MSM to studiously ignore and for everyone else to try to paint as a victim?

Take the [11]Vanessa George case, one man, three wimminz, so of course the wimminz, who actually physically abused the kids, were the fucking victims, while the man, who remained "virtual" throughout, is the evil manipulative and controlling fucking ringleader.

You can repeat ad infinitum with Fred & Rose West, the [12]Moors Murders, etc etc etc I am not trying to minimise the roles that the men played in these cases, far from it, I am trying to be realistic, the wimminz were not mere pawns, mere cyphers, mere playthings of

the evil men...

In every case these were wimminz who were outside the checks and controls of the evil [13]patriarchal society, and now we have a society full of wimminz who are outside the checks and controls of the evil patriarchy...

In effect, wimminz with no paternity, what does it give us?

It gives us the most mind [14]fucking kinky, filthy, perverse and sluttish cunt controlled creatures you can ever imagine.

12 months ago, at the beginning of 2011 you could go on PoF, grab a thousand wimminz a random, and get talking to them, and when you popped the question "what (sexual) things would you not do?" you always, always, always, got a three part response.

Shit / Animals / Kids

I haven't had a three part response for 6 months.

I get "Kids", and a halfhearted attempt to pretty up everything else by some variation of trying anything once and if I don't like it I won't do it again..... and frankly a lot of the time I don't believe them when they say kids either...

Now, whether this is down to shifting values in the marketplace and wimminz feeling they need to compete, or whether it is wimminz competing with each other that is shifting values in the marketplace, who knows.

All I do know is this year is not even 2 days old and the first PoF skank of the year has booked the hotel for tomorrow night so it looks like being a good year for bad boys... lol

Footnote - I must return to 12 hour day work for a few weeks, I have enjoyed the break over the holidays, but as in the period before the holidays it means my posting rate will drop back to one or so a week until the end of January at least.

Related articles

- [15]A brief hiatus for the Player. ([wimminz.wordpress.com](http://wimminz.wordpress.com))
- [16]It'll be lonely this cuntmass ([wimminz.wordpress.com](http://wimminz.wordpress.com))
- [17]Wimminz and truth ([wimminz.wordpress.com](http://wimminz.wordpress.com))
- [18]The unravelling of an attitude. ([wimminz.wordpress.com](http://wimminz.wordpress.com))
- [19]Hitting the targets. ([wimminz.wordpress.com](http://wimminz.wordpress.com))
- [20]I got a girl she lives on a hill... ([wimminz.wordpress.com](http://wimminz.wordpress.com))
- [21]The eternal shitshine of the sparkless mind ([wimminz.wordpress.com](http://wimminz.wordpress.com))
- [22]My children come first... and other fucking lies ([wimminz.wordpress.com](http://wimminz.wordpress.com))
- [23]Internet dating masterclass. ([wimminz.wordpress.com](http://wimminz.wordpress.com))
- [24]Hard Tack ([wimminz.wordpress.com](http://wimminz.wordpress.com))
- [25]Eternal shitshine redux ([wimminz.wordpress.com](http://wimminz.wordpress.com))

1. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shit>
2. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cine\\_film](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cine_film)
3. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/01/0038.jpg>
4. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/VHS>
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Broadcast\\_television\\_systems](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Broadcast_television_systems)
6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Anno\\_Domini](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Anno_Domini)
7. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tissue\\_typing](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tissue_typing)
8. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Transplant\\_rejection](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Transplant_rejection)
9. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Physician%2C\\_heal\\_thyself](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Physician%2C_heal_thyself)
10. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Evil>
11. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/2009\\_Plymouth\\_child\\_abuse\\_case](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/2009_Plymouth_child_abuse_case)
12. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Moors\\_murders](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Moors_murders)
13. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Patriarchy>
14. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuck>
15. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/20/a-brief-hiatus-for-the-player/>
16. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/12/25/itll-be-lonely-this-cuntmass/>
17. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/12/26/wimminz-and-truth/>
18. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/10/23/the-unravelling-of-an-attitude/>
19. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/06/hitting-the-targets/>
20. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/10/01/i-got-a-girl-she-lives-on-a-hill/>
21. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/10/26/the-eternal-shitshine-of-the-sparkless-mind/>
22. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/12/07/my-children-come-first-and-other-fucking-lies/>
23. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/10/08/internet-dating-masterclass-2/>
24. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/26/hard-tack/>
25. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/10/29/eternal-shitshine-redux/>

---

Death's Radio « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-01-19 22:22:49)  
[...] You say po-tay-toe, I say pah-ter-nity (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

When Friday feels like Sunday. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-01-06 23:11:26)  
[...] You say po-tay-toe, I say pah-ter-nity (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

The third fuck « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-01-08 12:32:20)  
[...] You say po-tay-toe, I say pah-ter-nity (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

hans (2012-01-03 12:05:04)

Ugh, I stupidly thought the wimminz couldn't sink any lower. This blog is like a canary in the coal mine/cavernous vaginas of the wimminz. And ironically all too effective in keeping my dick OUT of the same. HEH!

anonymous (2012-01-03 12:08:16)

what's happening in that photo? Did he pwn another man's wimminz, or did he himself get pwned? why would he risk his life climbing out the window like that? According to game theory, he's the 'alpha', and the husband is just some weak beta chump legally entangled to a wimminz and subject to an easy beat down.

perhaps (2012-01-03 19:00:47)

*«Tell me something, if paedophilia and child abuse is such a fucking evil male attribute, how come there is always a handful of wimminz for the MSM to studiously ignore and for everyone else to try to paint as a victim? [ ... ] In every case these were wimminz who were outside the checks and controls of the evil patriarchal society, and now we have a society full of wimminz who are outside the checks and controls of the evil patriarchy...»* That's not news! It is now forgotten, but there used to be wimminz-only

sectors of society, well «outside the checks and controls of the evil patriarchy», from girls-only schools to wimminz-only convents to wimminz-only old people's homes, and they were rife with female against female and female against male sexual abuse (e.g. schools for male children run by nuns) or just abuse of all sorts. In particular within the family, as it has always been the case that fathers being burdened with external work they rarely had the opportunity to see their own children, and they were left to the often abusive whims of their mother or stepmother (and note the demonization of stepmothers, as if genetic mothers were that much better). It was very easy for wimminz to take out their frustrations and stress and simple malice on children or other people at risk in their care. But the effects were widely ignored or hidden because wimminz were considered holy, even if there were many jeremiads against the abuses of wimminz, usually attributed to drinking (and that was often one of the causes too). Indeed currently since any environment dealing with people at risk (children, old people, females) is becoming wimminz-only because no man wants to risk the certainty of a spiteful accusation at some point, essentially all abuses sexual and otherwise of people at risk is back to being committed almost exclusively by wimminz, but buried as usual because wimminz are holy. The usual problem is that wimminz and niggerz both continue to represent all men as uncontrollable feral beasts, vicious vermin that are always seeking to hurt and abuse everybody else, and thus are always presumptively guilty. "Better safe than sorry" is the principle, and some form of lynching is the solution, just like in old style Dixie. As you wrote in an earlier post, your own lynching was not as nasty as that in other "better safe than sorry" cases.

An invitation to treat. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-01-27 21:58:52)

[...] You say po-tay-toe, I say pah-ter-nity (wimminz.wordpress.com) Share this:PrintEmailRedditTwitterStumbleUponDiggLike this:LikeBe the first to like this post. Leave a Comment [...]

### **When Friday feels like Sunday. (2012-01-06 23:11)**

Very weird out there now, just got back from banging one of my skanks, which in this case means driving back through the entire breadth of one of the UK's best known south coast seaside towns...[1]





... and it is fucking DEAD out there, the streets are fucking empty of vehicles, the pavements are fucking empty of pedestrians, and the establishments that are open are empty of fucking customers.... and it is a FRIDAY, and reasonably early (but not too early) and unseasonably warm, and dry, and it feels like it should be 3 am on a Sunday, not fucking 8/9 pm on a Friday...

Part of the reason I was out, instead of fucking the skank again and staying for breakfast was that the skank obviously decided that our second fuck-date was an ideal time for the psycho skank ho [2]shit test, she started telling me about what a violent and evil bastard her ex was... cue [3]Fake Call Me, an excellent [4]Android app that I got turned on to at work by a guy who uses it to get out of meetings ("What, there is a burning smell coming from the [5]server room?" lmfao) the pro version is excellent because it not only calls you, it will play an audio file that purports to be your caller, so you can take a call in a silent room or take a call on speakerphone, superb, so my response to this "my ex was a nasty violent man" shit test is to pretend to check my texts, and set Fake Call Me to call me in 5 minutes and play spike.mp3, which is a recording of Spike telling me there is a burning smell in the server room OMG panic panic come quick (I have done one for him too) and so on and so forth, exit stage left, nice and clean, no fuss, no arguments, no hassles.

So, wondering if it was just me, I took a look at [6]<http://www.webcamgalore.com/EN/United+Kingdom/countrycam-0.html> and what do I find? A bunch of empty roads like the set from 28 Days, not what I expect from a Friday night, party night.

So I am left with this weird feeling like I used to get, back in the days when I used to go to the cinema, which was a long time ago, but the sort of weirdness you got after seeing [7]2001 A Space Odyssey or [8]Tron and then walked out into daylight in your local town, zap, only this time I walked from a bedroom with a skank ho and her shit test, into a country and economy that appears to have flatlined while nobody was paying attention...

I mean we are only ONE FUCKING WEEK into 2012 and to all intents and appearances everyone is completely and utterly fucking broke, not even any wriggle room left on the plastic, and then I started hitting the smaller towns and villages on my way home, and noticed / remembered a funny thing.

The places we all used to congregate as kids, the places all the kids used to congregate in, the places are still there, but the kids ain't, so they will be at home interacting with other kids via [9]high tech virtual comms, so there is a parallel there, all the bars and pubs were empty, so no chance of picking up some skank there, but there is always the high tech virtual comms world of PoF and the like, and in fact the real streets turning into sets from 28 Days is only going to drive more eyeballs to the [10]virtual world... and of course it was a virtual person that Fake Call Me used in order to give me a nice clean exit from a real world interaction with a skank ho, to the cocoon of my vehicle and eventually home here to my techo-hermit-crib...

Of course it makes perfect sense, if money is tight then comms in a virtual world provides so much more bang per buck than the real world, but similarly the virtual world is virtual... lots of shit just doesn't fly...

Over the past couple of years I have become quite the expert at converting from the "cold sell" on PoF to the physical pump that cunt and dump, with minimal effort, virtual or real, and zero effective expenditure, and the wimminz really really really do not "get" it, compared to real life, which means all the advantages that wimminz tend to enjoy in real life just do not play out in the virtual world, there is no herd, there is no wingman, there is no toilet to dash into, no nose to powder, no drink to get someone else to buy, no "you and him" to "let's you and him fight over me", no nothing... not even the allure of actual flesh...

Suddenly it is a minefield for the wimminz, and one wrong move means "KTHXBYE" from the man, and with no other wimminz to commiserate with that means the wimminz are basically in the position of asking the man what they have to do, buy you a coffee, ask you back to theirs, give you all the kinky sex you want and no chat / shit / hassle...

Interestingly enough, this new paradigm, where "take no shit" virtual chatting up leads to take no shit fucking pump and dump, makes me even LESS interested in wimminz bullshit, shades of playing call of duty all day making me more callous and bloodthirsty when I enter a warzone, but in this case making me more impatient and jaded, pump and dump and as soon as they money shot has spurted fake call my ass outta there.... the next one? fuck, the supply is essentially unlimited, like the next zombie to shoot in some game, or the next car to steal in GTA, which brings me full circle, to the realization that the skanks that you DO see, for example walking out of the local university at lunchtime, all look like GTA hookers, they all smoke, and dress and walk and act like the sluts they are.

I guess this economic crash is going to be a lot more interesting than I had initially assumed, because the new factor in play is that the virtual world is going to play the role of the third world in manufacturing and service industries, our actual streets will be a ghost town, while the virtual resources are made to fit the outsourced and vastly cheaper new environment, and while girl with a dragon tattoo may be all the rage in broadcast holly-weird world, in the interactive virtual world the role models for the wimminz are more GTA whore / PoF slut / Fuckbook trout pout / etc

For the wimminz, "one cunt to rule them all" has turned into "[11]game over man" while nobody was watching.

## Related articles

- [12]Road games. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [13]Malice in Wonderland.... the 1 %'er club for Men. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [14]Wimminz and truth (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [15]You say po-tay-toe, I say pah-ter-nity (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [16]Skankin' dreadstop (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [17]The unravelling of an attitude. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [18]The Death of Apprenticeship. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [19]A brief hiatus for the Player. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [20]The eternal shitshine of the sparkless mind (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [21]Internet dating masterclass. (wimminz.wordpress.com)

1. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/01/rmjpriceless.jpg>
2. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shit>
3. <https://market.android.com/details?id=com.agilestorm.fakecall.free&hl=en>
4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Android\\_%28operating\\_system%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Android_%28operating_system%29)
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Server\\_room](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Server_room)
6. <http://www.webcamgalore.com/EN/United+Kingdom/countrycam-0.html>
7. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/2001%3A\\_A\\_Space\\_Odyssey](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/2001%3A_A_Space_Odyssey)
8. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tron\\_%28film%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tron_%28film%29)
9. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/High\\_tech](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/High_tech)
10. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Virtual\\_world](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Virtual_world)
11. <http://youtu.be/pTifdoKXoxM>
12. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/11/13/road-games/>
13. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/11/20/malice-in-wonderland-the-ler-club-for-men/>
14. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/12/26/wimminz-and-truth/>
15. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/01/02/you-say-po-tay-toe-i-say-pah-ter-nity/>
16. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/11/26/skankin-dreadstop/>
17. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/10/23/the-unravelling-of-an-attitude/>
18. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/01/02/the-death-of-apprenticeship/>
19. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/20/a-brief-hiatus-for-the-player/>
20. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/10/26/the-eternal-shitshine-of-the-sparkless-mind/>
21. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/10/08/internet-dating-masterclass-2/>

---

ThousandMargin (2012-01-08 02:03:54)

I thought women on internet dating sites were getting 50-100 messages per day? Due the relative lack of active female members on these sites. Isn't POF just an online sausage-fest? Won't men be just as AFC in the virtual world as in the real world?

wimminz (2012-01-08 02:39:56)

Ah, but no..... First day they sign up, if the photo shows them to be fuckable, they will get 20 / 50 guys saying "want to fuck?" or "I'd like to ram my cock down your throat" and these the wimminz class as losers or weirdos. When they don't respond to these the guys send another message, "WTF bitch, you are old and wrinkly, you think you can be picky?" So the wimminz on there, and trust me, there are more than enough wimminz on there, even discounting 99 % of them as unfuckable for one

reason or another, as discussed elsewhere in the Internet Dating articles, are NOT getting their egos massaged.... trust me on this, I have personally seen around 50 wimminz in-boxes (snark) this past year, and been able to read over their shoulders for weeks at a time. PoF, being free, is the bottom of the barrel, but you see in a race to the bottom, which is exactly what feminazism is, sooner or later all the wimminz find themselves (whether they admit it or not) at the bottom of the dating barrel, the local guys in the local bar have all already fucked her, the only place she can find fresh meat is on the internet, and thanks to the other wimminz on there and feminazism in general, cunt is worthless, so she joins a free site to place a free ad to try to give away her worthless cunt for free, and hopefully get some decent company in exchange, or at least a good fuck.... The article "Testing" a few back, that was PoF cunt, offered and delivered all on the same day a couple of weeks back, never saw the skank ho before, haven't seen her since, pump and dump wham bam thank you skank, not what you would call a symptom of a sellers market....

The third fuck « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-01-08 12:32:27)  
[...] When Friday feels like Sunday. (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

umslopogaas (2012-01-08 10:09:27)

As some bloke on Roissy's so eloquently put it: "**we will fuck the wimminz back to inequality...one skank at a time!**" Cudos to you, sir. May you continue to excel at being the Hulk Hogan of slamming muff and the Indiana Jones of exploring crotch!

Home truths « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-01-30 22:37:53)  
[...] When Friday feels like Sunday. (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

## New category (2012-01-07 16:30)

Called [1]Android, which will allow me to post nuggets as and when they occur, as opposed to forgetting them.



[2]

Mmm.. [3]ice cream sandwich

make me a sammich, bitch... lol

1. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Android\\_%28operating\\_system%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Android_%28operating_system%29)
2. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/01/admin-ajax-php.png>
3. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ice\\_cream\\_sandwich](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ice_cream_sandwich)

Now that's what I call a tag cloud. (2012-01-07 16:42)



Oh yes....

**The third fuck (2012-01-08 12:32)**

Some questions are difficult to answer, questions about me and the way I feel I can answer, ask me for the mechanism behind all that and it gets more difficult, how much of an independent and unbiased party am I when describing things about myself?

Such was the case when I was asked not what is wrong with wimminz today, but what it is about me, what process it is, that the wimminz [1]fail at in that historical progression from stranger through dating through girlfriend to [2]intimate relationship.... I will [3]fuck



you bitch, but I will not get intimate.[4]

It was actually a good question, because it catalogues what went wrong with the wimminz, and how the changing sexual and relationship environment forced men like me to adapt and survive the new and evolving conditions.

And so on to the answer...

The first fuck is easy, the sap is rising and I want to dump my cum, so yes I will display what roissy et al call "asshole game" and attitude, and then we get together and get naked, and I can already tell if there is going to be a second fuck, but my balls need emptying so enough of that, and enough of the "I am the best fuck you will ever have" [5]shit that was only part of the game we were both playing, like you told me you have only been with 6 men... lmfao, so I spurt and empty my balls and whatever pleasure you get out of that is your business.

At this point if your out of focus PoF photos do not match the wrinkles on your face, or your ass is bigger, or you are nuts, or you have an unpleasant voice, or basically fucking anything, it is time for me to get dressed and go. We have been together anything from 15

minutes to an hour.

Guaranteed ways to end the game right here is to start shit testing me with what wimminz want.....

If, however, none of these things are in my face too much, then I will stick around, let you rub my back etc, drink a coffee, and fuck you a second time.

The second fuck is not like the first fuck.

The second fuck requires that in that interlude after the first fuck not only were you nice to me, not only were there no too hard to ignore issues with you, you also have to possess enough of that kinky slut factor to make me want to have that second fuck, because the second fuck is more kinky, takes longer, and has to tap into that reserve in my balls that nature intended to be spurted into a second cunt.

I'd say 30 % of PoF wimminz that I fuck fail at this hurdle, I get dressed and go.

So the second fuck is done, and 3 hours have passed, now you (the wimminz) have the next challenge, which is exponentially larger than the last, which is making me relaxed enough to stay around for the third fuck... the third fuck may or may not be later that night, it may be a breakfast fuck, but getting me to stick around for it is the trick.

Conversation is out, you are a wimminz, so what is in is basically waiting on me hand and foot, rubbing my back, scratching my balls, making me comfortable... if it is overnight then you'd better not snore for example.

I'd say 60 % of wimminz fail at this hurdle. I have my second fuck and get dressed and go.

So the third fuck comes and goes, and then I leave, whether it be late at night having been with you 5 or 6 hours, or first thing in the morning having been there overnight.

Note well, I have talked about my PHYSICAL needs here, draining my balls, having my shoulders rubbed, having my balls scratched, being fed and watered... up until the third fuck there is nothing else you can offer me or have to offer me.

This is what feminazism and the wimminz and niggerz have done, all the talking and getting to know you and walking hand in hand and all that shit has gone, forever, never coming back.... now you have to get to the third fuck.

After the third fuck I'd say another 9 % of wimminz fail at this hurdle, I get dressed and go and have no urge to come back for more at a later date.

This leaves us with 1 % of the wimminz that I fuck. Which, we must remember, is probably 1 % of the wimminz who I contact on PoF, which is probably 1 % of the total wimminz on PoF in my area.... as I type this there are 110,000 wimminz actually on-line on a Sunday morning in my area.

On the [6]1 % rule this means 1,100 are potentially fuckable, on the 1 % rule this means 11 will have my cum dumped into them, and this is what is on-line NOW, not forgetting the constant churn in membership, not forgetting the possibility of expanding my dating area beyond 20 miles.

1 % get past the third fuck, and here it starts to get really grim and turns into a bloodbath for all those wimminz expecting roses and chocolates and being whisked off to [7]Paris for a weekend.

(disclaimer, of course my percentages are made up and off the top of my head, not the subject of actual [8]statistical analysis, the one time I did that over a period of one year I found that approximately 1 contacts who I started chatting to on PoF turned into a fuck in real life, for every 3 that turned out to be a waste of time, so 3 wasters for every cum-bucket, the precise percentage was 21.875 % fucks and 78.125 % flakes)

As it type this in the beginning of 2012 I have;

- One skank ho who made it past the third fuck, who I have no interest in as a [9]human being, but who worships my cock, who lives only a few hundred yards away (the irony of [10]internet dating) and who essentially performs the role of a [11]prostitute, minus the negotiation, payment or indeed talk. This slut likes it kinky and is one of those rare wimminz who can actually give a good [12]blow job.
- One skank ho who made it past the third fuck, who I have no interest in as a human being, who is going to join the other handful from 2011 who were worth of second or thirds meetings, and then it just sort of fades out... a shame in a way as she is as submissive as fuck and will use her mouth for anything, and gives a passage blowjob.
- One skank ho who made it far enough past the third fuck to qualify as a human being, albeit a faulty one, who has thus far been what can only be classed as a very nice person towards me, but that is thus far, and I limit my interactions with her to once a month or so, which keeps her desperately keen on me, she wants much more.

And there we have it.....

Or do we? Because actually we have only just scratched the surface of the armour that I have donned as a necessary precautionary measure when venturing out into the world of wimminz and niggerz.

Dig past that and you'll get to the "what the fuck do I want with some wrinkled old dried up bitch with sagging tits" while completely ignoring the question of my own age and experience and baggage.

Dig past that and you'll get to the "I have to physically find you and your body sexually attractive and nice to look at" which excludes everything over weigh and over 35ish

Dig past that and you'll get to the "You'd had better not have any limits sexually on what you will do, and how eagerly you will do it, with me."

Dig past that and we get to the whole question of CAN I actually like you, is your house tidy and clean, do you feed and water me well, can I relax in your company.

And should you make it past all that, as one of the three "contenders" up above has, instead of breaking through to the mother lode, you find yourself in free fall in limbo, because the core of me got removed for safe keeping after my last escapades with a couple of your female species, and let me tell you girl, no wimminz is ever, ever, ever going to earn my trust ever again, not even "trust lite" where I share a small secret about some minor



misdemeanour's that I may have performed at work by bugging off after lunch but charging for the whole day, because it is bad enough years later to have made up false shit thrown at you as accusations without also having the odd titbit of truth thrown in for good measure, which you, being a man, admit to being true, which is then used to make all the made up shit sound true...

SO there we have the three fucks rule.

It's a bit like star ratings for a restaurant or hotel.

Most places / wimminz are no stars, most of the rest is one or maybe two star, and overpriced, and three star is sort of the cut off point.

There is four and five star out there, but it is ridiculously expensive, and no matter how much shit the marketing says not like your own home, quite apart from the cost.

Fuck four is not the start of intimacy, it is just the suspension, not end, suspension, of treating you like a freaky psycho skank ho, you just graduated to skank ho, possible freaky and psycho tendencies, keep under observation.

That whole chocolates and roses and walking hand in hand, that is for emotional children, those who have not been to war, those who have not seen the enemy, those who have not had to fight for their own survival and abandon their kids to the skank ho and the state.

Chocolates and roses and weekends in Paris gets filed in the same drawer as the tooth fairy and santa claus and all the other childish and innocent nonsense that gets you killed in the real world.

There is no romance in a battlefield, and a battlefield is what the feminazis skank ho wimminz and their niggers have made modern life in the western world into.

Related articles

- [13]Wimminz and truth ([wimminz.wordpress.com](http://wimminz.wordpress.com))
- [14]My children come first... and other fucking lies ([wimminz.wordpress.com](http://wimminz.wordpress.com))
- [15]A brief hiatus for the Player. ([wimminz.wordpress.com](http://wimminz.wordpress.com))
- [16]You say po-tay-toe, I say pah-ter-nity ([wimminz.wordpress.com](http://wimminz.wordpress.com))
- [17]Internet dating masterclass. ([wimminz.wordpress.com](http://wimminz.wordpress.com))
- [18]What wimminz want, part 957... ([wimminz.wordpress.com](http://wimminz.wordpress.com))
- [19]Nice legs, shame about the face. ([wimminz.wordpress.com](http://wimminz.wordpress.com))
- [20]Gangs of cunts ([wimminz.wordpress.com](http://wimminz.wordpress.com))
- [21]The unravelling of an attitude. ([wimminz.wordpress.com](http://wimminz.wordpress.com))
- [22]Hitting the targets. ([wimminz.wordpress.com](http://wimminz.wordpress.com))
- [23]When Friday feels like Sunday. ([wimminz.wordpress.com](http://wimminz.wordpress.com))
- [24]The eternal shitshine of the sparkless mind ([wimminz.wordpress.com](http://wimminz.wordpress.com))
- [25]Wimminz tips, checklist on how to get a man. ([wimminz.wordpress.com](http://wimminz.wordpress.com))

- [26]A cunt like a bucket. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [27]I got a girl she lives on a hill... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [28]Eternal shitshine redux (wimminz.wordpress.com)

1. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Failure>
2. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Intimate\\_relationship](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Intimate_relationship)
3. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuck>
4. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/01/internet-porn.jpg>
5. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shit>
6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/1%25\\_rule\\_%28Internet\\_culture%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/1%25_rule_%28Internet_culture%29)
7. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Paris>
8. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Statistics>
9. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Human>
10. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Online\\_dating\\_service](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Online_dating_service)
11. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Prostitution>
12. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fellatio>
13. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/12/26/wimminz-and-truth/>
14. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/12/07/my-children-come-first-and-other-fucking-lies/>
15. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/20/a-brief-hiatus-for-the-player/>
16. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/01/02/you-say-po-tay-toe-i-say-pah-ter-nity/>
17. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/10/08/internet-dating-masterclass-2/>
18. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/25/what-wimminz-want-part-957/>
19. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/11/11/nice-legs-shame-about-the-face/>
20. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/10/gangs-of-cunts/>
21. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/10/23/the-unravelling-of-an-attitude/>
22. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/06/hitting-the-targets/>
23. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/01/06/when-friday-feels-like-sunday/>
24. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/10/26/the-eternal-shitshine-of-the-sparkless-mind/>
25. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/26/wimminz-tips-checklist-on-how-to-get-a-man/>
26. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/02/a-cunt-like-a-bucket/>
27. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/10/01/i-got-a-girl-she-lives-on-a-hill/>
28. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/10/29/eternal-shitshine-redux/>

---

Archiving your alibi « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho’s everywhere (2012-01-28 19:12:43)  
 [...] The third fuck (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Death’s Radio « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho’s everywhere (2012-01-19 22:22:53)  
 [...] The third fuck (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

An invitation to treat. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho’s everywhere (2012-01-27 21:58:40)  
 [...] The third fuck (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Profile pix, and other games of insanity « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho’s everywhere (2012-01-21 10:55:02)  
 [...] The third fuck (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

anonymous (2012-01-08 20:37:04)

you say you will never trust a wimminz again, but if you are boinking a strange POF wimminz, you are placing a lot of trust that the wimminz isn’t carrying a nasty virus. What if a wimminz has the hep-C and wants others to share in the joy ? Or maybe the wimminz doesn’t even know they carry cooter grunge.

wimminz (2012-01-08 20:45:22)

Good hygiene, good practices, good genetics, good selection processes and a refusal to give up on life or have my lifestyle dictated to by the wimminz.

anonymous (2012-01-08 22:22:07)

what's to prevent a man from not only celebrating the skank ho's, but leaving behind as many low investment children as possible? One man with sufficient mojo could create an entire ghetto of single mother wimminz all by himself. Seems a more effective way to pwn the system than just a simple pump & dump sans roses and chocolates and trips to Paris.

wimminz (2012-01-08 22:28:13)

not a damn thing, just fuck fertile wimminz....

### **Of sealing wax and string theory. (2012-01-16 17:12)**



[1]

Image via Wikipedia

There are three separate things that I want to tie up in this post.

1/

This ([2]<http://www.the-spearhead.com/2012/01/14/nasa-clears-the-air-on-low-energy-nukes/>) post on the spearhead prompted me to write a comment calling people dumb [3]motherfucker, and offering 500 bucks to anyone who could find that video on the [4]NASA website, some time later Bill P posts a follow up saying hey, here is that NASA url

<http://technologygateway.nasa.gov/media/CC/lenr/lenr.html>

So, two things, because the general consensus here is I ought to pay Bill 500 bucks and I just got proved wrong.

Thing A is my mouth ran off with the 500 bucks comment, I really should not have made such statements unless I was actually willing and able to cover such a "bet" at the drop of a hat, heat of the posting moment and all that, and thing B is going to sound like [5]making excuses not to pay out on a bet I lost, but hopefully since I already addressed that it will be clear that this is not the case, and thing B is a real thing all by itself.

Thing B is that <http://technologygateway.nasa.gov/> is not, to me, the same thing as [www.nasa.gov](http://www.nasa.gov), the whole "technologygateway" [6]subdomain is, to me, that essentially [7]fucked up female marketing droid crap, a feelgood [8]PR fluff shithole that should never ever have been allowed in the first place.

Straight engineering dope it ain't.

I am not going to go into the whole room temperature fusion / suppressed technology crap here, I still maintain that anyone that buys into these ALWAYS TOTALLY UNSUBSTANTIATED AND NEVER EVER EVER DUPLICATED BY INDEPENDENT FACILITIES crackpot theories is indeed a dumb motherfucker, the purpose of this bit of this post is to address the fact that I was however wrong to post in the heat of the moment what sounded one hell of a lot like a serious cash bet without PROPERLY stating my criteria, and I was wrong to not state my criteria, that the technologygateway nana subdomain did not count.

2/

No man ever had erectile dysfunction, last week I was with a chubby skank ho wimminz, and I will be honest, I could not get my cock hard, even when inside her cunt, not hard, engorged maybe, but not hard... fuck this I thinks to myself, and text one of my booty call bitches, still a skanky ho but at least she has a hot fuckable body, and guess what, no limpness in sight.

So no, you do not have erectile dysfunction, your cock just has much better taste in skank ho's than you do, and your cock declared that bitch un-fuckable and went on strike, that is all.

Supply your cock with a more fuckable skank ho and all your "sexual function problems" will go away...

Nobody would ridicule you if you could not get an erection to fuck a hairy guys asshole, or a young child, or an animal, so why should you be subject to ridicule when the hole in question is JUST AS FUCKING ABHORRENT, but is attached to a wimminz.

3/

Sometimes things get too much to ignore, this is from a 44 year old woman on PoF, copied and pasted, unedited in any way, these really are all her spelling, grammar, syntax and other mistakes as they appear in her advert.

"hi wel i am patricia i am looking 4 some 1 in my life as i been on my own to long and looking 4 some 1 in my life that dont lie and not just looking 4 sex fun or a 1 night stand as that not 4 me and yes i no my pic look sexy but that way i like to look so u man out thaire when u see my pic ok i am stil a good woman and not just looking 4 sex so if that all u are looking 4 plz dont tx me ok as i not like that to i am good careing woman and if u not got a pic plz dont tx as i not going to get back to u wel it 2011 stil no luck on this wot can i say

now wel let see i love going out staying in cooking 4  
that some 1 to love going away on wke to but if i do find that some 1 got to be slow see wear  
it go THANK U 4 LOOKING AT IS AND IF I NOT 4 U TAKE CARE GOD BLASS X X X WISHING  
U ALL THE LUCK TO"

I have to say, her picture doesn't dispel any bad impression given by the text of the ad, a blowsy, fat old skank with sagging flesh and cheap ass skank ho tats visible, clearly been no shortage of [9]one night stands in the past, but now all the sell by dates are gone she is actually trying to RAISE the price on what amounts to everyone one else's leftover and used and no longer wanted cum dumpster.

The reason I am posting this here is because you always hear shit about older men should not fuck younger wimminz because when the fucking is done you have nothing in common to talk about, well quite honestly I have owned dogs that were clearly smarter and better educated than the wimminz that wrote that load of gibberish, so not only is there nothing in common to talk about AFTER fucking this particular wimminz, there is no motivation to do the fucking in the first place.

My point? She is NOT an outlier or an exceptional case, as at 44 she was born around 1968, in other words a child of the western world as corrupted by feminazism and the contraceptive pill and the [10]welfare state, this bitch is going to seem SMART compared to what is coming down the line....

#### Related articles

- [11]Cold Fusion: NASA Says Nothing Useful (forbes.com)
- [12]Has Little-Girl Primping Gone Too Far? In a Word, Yes. (bellasugar.com)

1. [http://commons.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Lori\\_Garver\\_official\\_portrait.jpg](http://commons.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Lori_Garver_official_portrait.jpg)
2. <http://www.the-spearhead.com/2012/01/14/nasa-clears-the-air-on-low-energy-nukes/>
3. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Motherfucker>
4. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/NASA>
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rationalization\\_%28making\\_excuses%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rationalization_%28making_excuses%29)
6. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Subdomain>
7. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuck>
8. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Public\\_relations](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Public_relations)
9. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/One-night\\_stand](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/One-night_stand)
10. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Welfare\\_state](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Welfare_state)
11. <http://www.forbes.com/sites/markgibbs/2012/01/16/cold-fusion-nasa-says-nothing-useful/>
12. <http://www.bellasugar.com/Has-Little-Girl-Primping-Gone-Too-Far-Word-Yes-1508203>

---

PoC (2012-01-16 18:13:07)

That's unreadable. She's also quite a worn out looking bag of fat. She truly has nothing to offer other than use as a sperm receptacle, and even that is a very iffy proposition. I started using PoF about a month ago and it's been pretty funny. I've met two of them, and neither were anything like their pictures/profiles. They just show up with no shame whatsoever about what is apparent to both of us (that they are lying hogs who post ten year pictures on their profiles). I still fucked one and while I was at it she was going on with "fuck my white pussy, fuck my white pussy". Now I'm a white guy, so all I can figure is she was having some sort of mandingo fantasy while I ploughed her lol. And these whores wonder why they get pumped and dumped.

Death's Radio « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-01-19 22:22:57)  
[...] Of sealing wax and string theory. (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

PoC (2012-01-16 19:21:59)

I learned to fear the FRA, interestingly enough, through an experience I had with an ex-coworker of mine who was a Brit. He was doing the same thing, meeting broads through the Internet, and had been bragging about a kinky nurse & her friend he had hooked up with. About a week later he was arrested at work on a rape allegation. He was released without anything else coming of it when she retracted everything. All I can figure is she just wanted to put him on notice. He mentioned he had pissed her off by rejecting her advances to 'take the relationship further'. He dodged a major fucking bullet. I follow your advice and I'm still paranoid as hell. I'd recommend all other readers to do the same.

wimminz (2012-01-16 19:24:06)

it's NOT paranoia when the cunts ARE out to get you.

wimminz (2012-01-16 18:17:00)

Google's a bitch innit... As to the rest, more power to you man.... it is all good fun and good for stories after, just make sure your ass is covered with SMS etc all archived to the cloud prior to the meetings...

**You've been blocked (2012-01-17 18:57)**

If the wimminz on PoF aren't blocking you, you aren't treating them right, or having enough fun.... lol

## Death's Radio (2012-01-19 22:22)

It's an interesting little meme used by [1]Greg Bear.[2]



Not quite the same thing, but sorta related and more likely to be felt by the average MGTOW is the "unknown but familiar and wholly understood signal from outside" we get when we stumble across a situation wherein a mangina / niggerz gets shit tested on the NAWALT catechism.

By way of example, some of us older guys, when listening to a young guy express shock and horror at the idea that his girl might have had more cock than previously suspected, and getting that "[3]ping" over Death's Radio from the same thing in their own past, from the long dead and buried mangina / white knight that they used to be...

The pic on the right is however a classic example of a ping from Death's Radio being completely unrecognised, and treated as alien, probably hostile and malicious... skank ho mummy has a total and complete disconnect from her own feminazi cultural lifestyle and her young thug doing the [4]two in the pink and one in the stink hand jive.

The next pic is of another skank ho mummy, and her own teenage sons copping a quick feel of her tits... the youngest boy is probably far enough into puberty that the paedo label cannot be applied, and the tits in question are covered so the sexual contact is limited enough the incest label cannot be applied, however, it is at the very least faintly disturbing.

Contrast the expressions on the boy's faces, they are slurpy / sucky / sexual [5]fuck faces, these boys are thinking about sex, not the comfort and innocence of breastfeeding, with the expression on skank ho mummy's face, she is enjoying the taboo.... let us not forget the crucifix in the cleavage... a fine religious mummy... lmfao

This second picture may not be quite as obvious to the newer MGTOW's, or to those who do not fuck skank ho's for a hobby, in terms of the Death's [6]Radio signal that it is sending.

Those of you who do fuck skank ho [7]mummies and have done for some time will inevitably have come across the situation where skank ho mummy is quite happy to indulge in [8]sexual behaviour with you, in circumstances that make you feel decidedly uncomfortable, due to the proximity of her kids.[9]



The fact is if either of these photos were reversed, a dad holding a [10]pubescent daughter who made a [11]hand gesture simulating a [12]hand-job, or a dad with his two pubescent daughters with a hand each cupping his crotch, then not only would he lose custody / access to his own kids, not only would he be investigated and probably charged and maybe even convicted of [13]child sexual abuse, the most significant factor is that in both cases a dad would have an expression of sheer fucking terror on his face...

In fact even sitting safely at home and looking at these pictures and just CONTEMPLATING the personal consequences of a [14]role reversal would have most men paying a quick trip to the toilet.

Not many men end up with custody of their kids, and being straight I don't fuck those that do, but I cannot imagine them being happy to fuck they new girlfriend on the sofa while the kids are still awake and floating around the house, a circumstance that at least 30 % of the skank ho mummies I fuck are quite happy to do.

Of course the real Death's Radio ping is when these exact same wimminz who indulged in this exact same behaviour (clue... AWALT) then turn around and accuse your entirely innocent self of the most indecent and disgusting acts, and all the feminazi state storm-troopers leap to arrest your ass and generally end your life as you knew it.



You get a Death's Radio ping from the person you used to be, the father who loved his newborn children so much he carried them down to the shops rather than spend any time away from them (while skank ho mummy is "recovering" from the "ordeal" that is a western woman's pregnancy and childbirth) a person who is now dead, and who has been replaced "Body snatcher" style, with a person who is now considered to be a sexual risk to that same child, and who has simply adapted to survive, and who has learned that AWALT, and wimminz and like police, the only ones you can trust are in the graveyard, and even then, best to keep one eye on them...

And then you remember, that tee shirt you bought in 1977, it said "as you are now, I once was, as I am now, you will never be" and you start to wonder, maybe Death's Radio is like the [15]cosmic background radiation, it has always been there, but you have to have your own baptism of fire before you become attuned to it.

Given enough time, you realise Death's Radio isn't just a signal, a ping, there is a lot of groove, a lot of beat, a lot of rhythm going on... Death's Radio is pirate peer to peer radio for MGTOW, not broadcast, not one to many, but peer to peer [16]pirate radio.

Death's Radio is the special glasses in the immaculate [17]They Live, We Sleep.

Turn on, tune in, drop out.

#### Related articles

- [18]The Death of Apprenticeship. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [19]Wimminz and truth (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [20]Hard Tack (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [21]My children come first... and other fucking lies (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [22]WTF? MGTOW too.... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [23]You say po-tay-toe, I say pah-ter-nity (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [24]867-5309 (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [25]The third fuck (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [26]The eternal shitshine of the sparkless mind (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [27]Of sealing wax and string theory. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [28]Emotional Illusions. (wimminz.wordpress.com)

1. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Greg\\_Bear](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Greg_Bear)
2. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/01/momsonshocker.jpg>
3. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ping>
4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shocker\\_%28hand\\_gesture%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shocker_%28hand_gesture%29)
5. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuck>
6. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Radio>
7. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mummy>
8. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Human\\_sexual\\_activity](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Human_sexual_activity)
9. [http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/01/60255\\_momsonsbewbswrong.jpg](http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/01/60255_momsonsbewbswrong.jpg)

10. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Puberty>
11. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List\\_of\\_gestures](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_gestures)
12. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Handjob>
13. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Child\\_sexual\\_abuse](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Child_sexual_abuse)
14. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Role\\_reversal](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Role_reversal)
15. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cosmic\\_microwave\\_background\\_radiation](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cosmic_microwave_background_radiation)
16. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pirate\\_radio](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pirate_radio)
17. <http://youtu.be/EsZpdUUdd3I>
18. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/01/02/the-death-of-apprenticeship/>
19. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/12/26/wimminz-and-truth/>
20. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/26/hard-tack/>
21. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/12/07/my-children-come-first-and-other-fucking-lies/>
22. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/12/10/wtf-mgtow-too/>
23. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/01/02/you-say-po-tay-toe-i-say-pah-ter-nity/>
24. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/12/04/867-5309/>
25. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/01/08/the-third-fuck/>
26. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/10/26/the-eternal-shitshine-of-the-sparkless-mind/>
27. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/01/16/of-sealing-wax-and-string-theory/>
28. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/10/05/emotional-illusions/>

---

anonymous (2012-01-20 01:28:14)

I've made some postings on the usual manosphere blogs regarding automatic father custody, but they get very little commentary, so I am inclined to think that most men don't care about that. It would make an interesting study to learn what percentage of fathers would actually take sole custody if giving first choice. As for me, all the other topics in MRA are mainly noise. If a man has no claim on his own kids within a marriage contract, then society has gone ghetto, and we should adjust our expectations and actions accordingly.

anonymous (2012-01-20 00:29:20)

the double standard is probably the big reason why a wimminz always get custody. Courts don't trust daddy, and a wimminz doesn't want the courts to trust daddy. However genetic daddy is only the first derivative of risk. The second derivative is harder for the family courts to conceptualize, but far more risky, that being the parade of strange cock a skank ho wimminz will expose her children to over the years until they are old enough to leave home. Compounding matters is that a wimminz don't do discipline in the same way as a husband, so we get that portrayed in the photos above. Even when the boys are from intact homes, a great number of their peers at the government school will be the rot of a single mother skank ho parading a caravan of strange, who are plenty happy to show all their friends how to flash the two in the pink one in the stink for a "family" photo. The irony is that these feral boys are likely to be fairly street smart by the time they are 16, and considered "alpha". So we will probably see them posted to hot chicks with douche bags with their tribal tattoos and flashing the two in the pink, while a pretty wimminz grins.

umslopogaas (2012-01-20 14:14:48)

Heh, my good sir I do believe I found that article, too. I hit them with some good old 'nadsat' for the guff of it all. We - as men - are on direct course for 'Zero Hour' aka Stunde Null...when the shit finally hits the fan. Slow motion civilisational toilet flushing...

wimminz (2012-01-20 00:31:46)

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2089144/Britain-million-sing-le-parent-families-majority-children-raised-mother-alone.html>

## Profile pix, and other games of insanity (2012-01-21 10:54)

There is some funny [1]shit going down in the [2]on-line dating scene, some of it is just old shit recycled, but some of it is new formulations of shit specially designed and brought to the marketplace late 2011 early 2012.



It's a bit like this profile pic, it is 100 % designed to emphasise this wimminz tits, that is all there is, it is a sexual advert and nothing else... yet you just know the skank ho will be whining about all the players and where have all the good men gone and why oh why can't I get myself a loyal and trustworthy man?

Probably because you go to great lengths to portray yourself as a 20 dollar whore, you stupid skank ho...

Now there is nothing wrong with messaging these kinds of wimminz on PoF, and there is nothing wrong with wimminz using PoF to find men who will pay them attention and massage their egos, but YOUR strategy is to get what you want, not to give them what they want, so if your initial "Hi, want to talk?" message doesn't generate a dialogue that leads quickly to the skank ho buying you a coffee and then draining your balls, but to the skank being on-line but NOT talking to you, you need to very rapidly adopt a different strategy, and that strategy is your "walk away and thrown over your shoulder line".

"Not a bad pair of tits, shame they are wasted on you and the men you waste time with."

It's surprisingly effective, yes you will get an apparently hostile response, but depending on your response to that.... so you replying to the skank's hostile response that YOU could make money out of those tits in porn can pull the cat out of the bag.

All of which is of course assuming that said picture is of the skank ho in question,

and that it is less than 15 years old, and then we get to the thorny question of how the fuck did you manage to take an out of focus picture of yourself with an [3]autofocus camera, the answer of course is she didn't, she used one of the many on-line photo editing tools to get the [4]soft focus look and lose all the wrinkles and blemishes... beer goggles in effect.

Remember the lessons from the [5]Internet Dating articles, you need to make a snap yes / no decision at a subconscious level when you see a profile pic, fuck it? y/n.

To be fair, I hate being photographed, and I hate [6]pictures of myself, and I hate how I look in pictures, so I do have a lot of sympathy for anyone of any sex who cannot find a picture of themselves that they like or are happy enough with to put on line as a profile pic, so I am NOT insensitive to the place these wimminz are coming from, but there is a million miles between "[7]Jeez I look like a fucking dork in this image" and going on-line and editing the image to attempt to conceal or minimise all the bits you don't like....

I noticed this yesterday with my genuine Google+ profile, I decided to play with a stock promo / professional / corporate mugshot of me that I use, and right up there are tools like "[8]fake tan" which it has to be said works very well, but there is no fucking way I could accept putting such a fake doctored image online and claiming it is me.... being a man the [9]Jasc Paint Shop Pro "one click photo fix" button that auto adjusts brightness / contrast / gamma is about my limit for such things.

But the wimminz loove this shit, and apply the fake tan and wrinkle removal and blemish removal to ALL their fucking pics, tits, cleavage, cunt, hands, face, you name it.

So remember, always remember, profile pics like the one above are NOT there to inform you, or turn you on, or do anything else the wimminz expect, their main purpose is to be archived by you along with the [10]SMS and [11]IM and emails and everything else, save ALL the bitches profile pics, because the only thing that you CAN take to the fucking bank is that the one place you will not see her dressed / posing like this is in the fucking police station / court making a false rape accusation against you... and she will have long deleted such things.

## Related articles

- [12]My children come first... and other fucking lies (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [13]Internet dating masterclass. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [14]The third fuck (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [15]The unravelling of an attitude. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [16]Wimminz tips, checklist on how to get a man. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [17]Hard Tack (wimminz.wordpress.com)

1. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shit>
2. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Online\\_and\\_offline](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Online_and_offline)
3. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Autofocus>
4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Soft\\_focus](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Soft_focus)
5. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Internet>

6. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Image>
7. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minced\\_oath](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minced_oath)
8. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sunless\\_tanning](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sunless_tanning)
9. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Paint\\_Shop\\_Pro](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Paint_Shop_Pro)
10. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/SMS>
11. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Instant\\_messaging](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Instant_messaging)
12. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/12/07/my-children-come-first-and-other-fucking-lies/>
13. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/10/08/internet-dating-masterclass-2/>
14. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/01/08/the-third-fuck/>
15. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/10/23/the-unravelling-of-an-attitude/>
16. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/26/wimminz-tips-checklist-on-how-to-get-a-man/>
17. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/26/hard-tack/>

---

wimminz (2012-01-21 16:18:07)

by all means re-read them, over there on the right..... as to why she should, because you're worth it... lol

Archiving your alibi « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-01-28 19:12:32)

[...] Profile pix, and other games of insanity (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

anonymous (2012-01-21 16:13:04)

that leads quickly to the skank ho buying you a coffee ... I may need to re-read your internet dating articles because I haven't figured out how to get a wimminz to do the buying.

Developments in internet dating... « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-01-22 23:15:43)

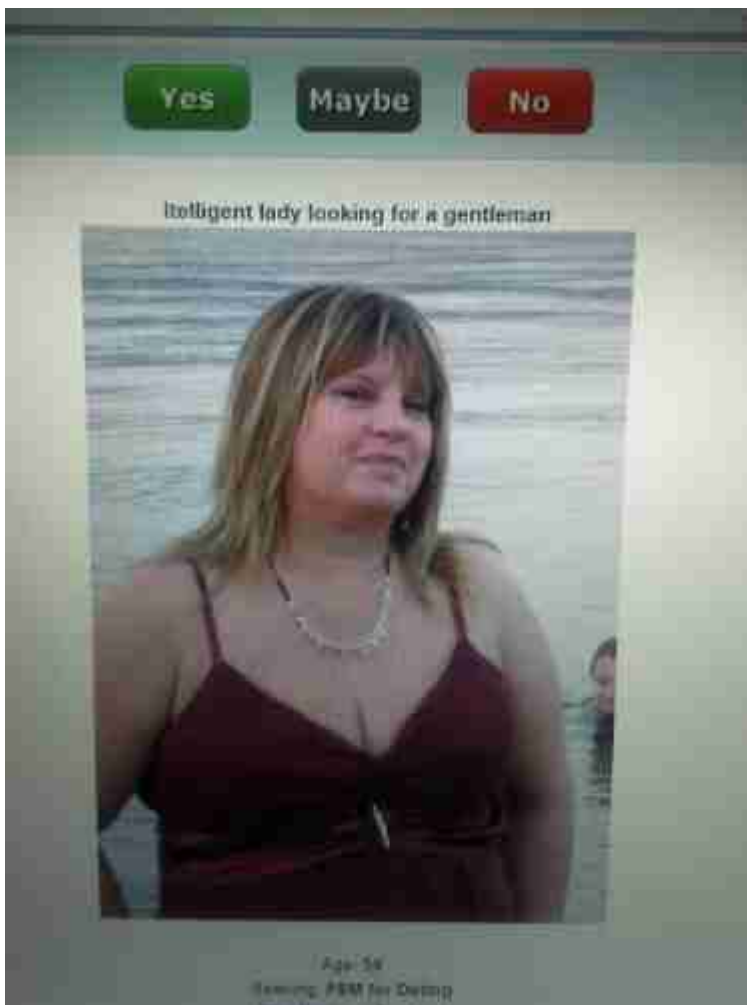
[...] Profile pix, and other games of insanity (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

An invitation to treat. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-01-27 21:58:46)

[...] Profile pix, and other games of insanity (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

**Itelegent profeshunal (2012-01-21 22:47)**

Man wanted.... Imfao... sadly this shit is so common as to be approaching the norm...



[1]

1. [http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/01/wpimg\\_20120121\\_2243521.jpg](http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/01/wpimg_20120121_2243521.jpg)

---

Boxer (2012-01-22 21:56:56)

Ah, wimminz and their demands, highlighted by bringing nothing commensurate to the table for their niggerz... Plenty of Fish is priceless entertainment for us discriminating gents.

wimminz (2012-01-22 21:59:14)

The most important thing about PoF for me is it could have been designed and built expressly to constantly remind me that AWALT.

### **Developments in internet dating... (2012-01-22 23:15)**

Has to be said, I am seeing an evolution in the wimminz using [1]internet dating, I wasn't sure at first because the evolution is so similar to another wimminz tactic that it was very difficult to actually be sure if I was seeing something new or not.



The thing that it was very similar to was the wimminz ability to reinvent themselves at the drop of a hat, so dirtybird45's profile does not produce the desired result for the skank ho, she goes away and comes back with a sweetsarah22 profile, and unless you have been prowling the site for 5 minutes a day doing the YES / MAYBE / NO to the meet me on all the new profiles, you won't realise that there is something more than a little familiar about sweetsarah22's picture etc.

If you are a clever, sneaky, methodical bastard, you will, whenever you find a real prospect of a profile, as in a real prospect or turning into your cum bucket at least for one night, you will habitually save a local copy of that profile page.... and then you match the picture, and find enough common threads in the two profiles to see exactly what has been re-written... and this is the point where we have to be careful and watch for some time to spot the difference.

Up until now this re-invention has been the usual wimminz lying about their past history shit, some profile pics get deleted, other new ones get added, eg all the slutty drunk party ones go, better dressed more classy ones come in, certain bits of history get erased from

the profile, and of course what she is looking for changes from "dating" or "friends" to "long relationship".

What has changed is that in the new version the wimminz are re-writing profiles to omit things that portray them, quite correctly, as unproductive life sapping leeches and parasites, so suddenly all the jobs in "social work" get changed to working in "care", all the police and suchlike get changed to "[2]public sector" and so on, of course this is not an exhaustive list, but it makes the point.

Dating a psycho skank ho wimminz social worker or cop is playing [3]Russian roulette with your [4]cock and your liberty, it is only a question of time before you wake up either with your cock cut off, or falsely accused of some crime against wimminz or children.

Wimminz [5]social workers re-branding themselves as care workers (who can be kinky and dirty) and wimminz cops re-branding themselves as public sector is false fucking advertising, and if a [6]guy did it he would be all over the front pages and then hauled up on charges, but the wimminz are going down this road, and it means you as a man cannot just block them the instant you see their profile, you end up contacting the psycho skank ho cunts before the penny drops, and that has, my friend, already put you in the fucking danger zone.

The obvious and logical conclusion is the correct one, the wimminz in question have realised that the "Sold as seen, come and worship me you worthless man" shit no longer flies, not alpha cock, not beta cock, basically nothing but the dregs, guys who will fuck the likes of dickhead above are the only cock they are attracting.

To a wimminz the solution is both obvious and simple, change what is on offer, "Sensitive, smart, sensual and sincere seeks sucker H^H^H^ nice man" and lo and behold, a completely new product.

The slutty party girl pics go, the dress at a friends wedding pic comes in, but what \*might\* stay in is the pic of the cat, the pic of the bike, the pic of her with some exotic holiday scene in the background, the pic of her looking down from above hiding the obesity and making the floppy bags of tit look like bulging firm melons.

The fact that it is in fact the same old cum dumpster doesn't matter to these wimminz... to them the illusion is the reality, for in fact for the entire lives of these wimminz that has been the case, they have been able so simply re-invent reality at will, nasty man beat you? of course you can have his house... etc etc etc.

Because here we get to the real meat and potatoes, wimminz who will tote an [7]iPhone, with all the commensurate exploitation of poor Chinese workers, yet refuse to step foot in say [8]Tesco, because of the way they treat some other supply side sector. This dichotomy is not merely a tell tale, or a substitute for identity, it is the [9]DNA of these hateful creatures.

You have to have this sandbox ability literally wired into your brain structure in the first 5 years of life so that you can live this lifestyle and live with yourself, and it is the symptoms of this sandbox ability that we have traditionally been looking for in internet dating.

The classic "where have all the good men gone?" question, is a classic [10]symptom of this, the inability to make the connection with their own lifestyle and attitudes, and the rarity of pink [11]elephants playing pianos, or available good men.



The symptom I describe above is not so much these wimminz realising that there is a connection between their own lifestyle and attitudes and the rarity of pink elephants or good men, but these wimminz perceiving the environment and society is changing, and not having your own personal pink elephant is getting much more important, maybe even vital, so with typical wimminz logic their standard reaction is to camouflage themselves as blue giraffes, figuring this will be more appealing to the pink elephants.

It is, after all, about bagging the prey, whether that be pink elephants or a "good man".

This is a FUNDAMENTAL error that most of those in the MRM and most feminazis and wimminz and niggerz make, the idea that they themselves are a significant player, as opposed to the truth which is that everything in the jungle is lunch for something else, and these wimminz are just adapting, which as I have always said is one area where the wimminz are ahead of the men, they have no sympathy and no heart and no soul, and can adapt to a change in circumstances between one heartbeat and the next.

It is exactly these sorts of small signs that everyone else misses that we can directly attribute to "where the fuck have all the animals gone?" an hour before your place is flattened by an earthquake or a tsunami... and this is why these tiny insignificant signs are so significant and so important to those of us who intend to survive, because if you miss them you get trampled in the stampede with every other motherfucker.

If you can see your environment, the internet dating scene, as the veldt, the savannah, the jungle, then watching for these changes does not become your method to become a better hunter, to get more cunt, to be more alpha, because everything from the alpha to the omega becomes no more than grist to the mill when the quake or wave hits, so watching for these changes is your method for knowing when to join the more sensitive creatures and head for the hills 60 minutes before the quake or wave hits.

I'm not playing this game and dumping my cum into a succession of skank ho sluts because I want to prove to myself that I am alpha, or because I love fucking sluts (though it doesn't exactly cause me pain) or any of the other reasons the "haters" will tell you.

I'm playing this game because my own personal FRA was a wake up call, just how close this society was to collapsing, because the crap economy alone or the changes wrought by technology alone etc weren't enough, it took a perfect storm, all of the above and more plus a collapse in social order and justice and integrity, and with the rise of the internet there were a ton of people telling me things like watch the gold price, watch the oil price, watch housing prices, which may all be factors but lacked flesh and blood, and to me it has always taken a flesh and blood reaction to get the fuck out 60 minutes before the quake or wave hits.

Getting into pork bellies an hour before 9/11 isn't much use if you are in the north or south towers, and that is the point, we are all in one of those towers, that is what our western societies and economies are, great edifices that make living easy.

Or, you can just write me off as a paranoid crazy motherfucker, it really does not make any difference to me, just as your sanity is of no concern to a quake or a wave.

#### Related articles

- [12]Profile pix, and other games of insanity (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [13]Internet dating masterclass. (wimminz.wordpress.com)

- [14]What wimminz want, part 957... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [15]Wimminz tips, checklist on how to get a man. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [16]I got a girl she lives on a hill... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [17]Nice legs, shame about the face. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [18]The unravelling of an attitude. (wimminz.wordpress.com)

1. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Online\\_dating\\_service](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Online_dating_service)
2. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Public\\_sector](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Public_sector)
3. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Russian\\_roulette](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Russian_roulette)
4. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rooster>
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Social\\_work](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Social_work)
6. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Man>
7. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/IPhone>
8. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tesco>
9. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/DNA>
10. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Symptom>
11. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Elephant>
12. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/01/21/profile-pix-and-other-games-of-insanity/>
13. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/10/08/internet-dating-masterclass-2/>
14. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/25/what-wimminz-want-part-957/>
15. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/26/wimminz-tips-checklist-on-how-to-get-a-man/>
16. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/10/01/i-got-a-girl-she-lives-on-a-hill/>
17. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/11/11/nice-legs-shame-about-the-face/>
18. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/10/23/the-unravelling-of-an-attitude/>

---

An invitation to treat. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-01-27 21:58:31)  
 [...] Developments in internet dating... (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

anonymous (2012-01-24 05:57:07)

the wimminz in the photo above looks around 60. At what age does a wimminz get a tattoo of a bunch of cocks on their forehead? So what's the predictions of this site? A russian / argentinian style economic implosion, followed a currency inflation, and a dramatic loss of employment and personal security? A personal FRA doesn't mean anything, especially if you are churning the wimminz, some of whom will resent a pump and dump. Most doomers are stockpiling guns, gold, food, water, and medicines, and posting to doomer blogs. But there is something to be said for skipping all that, and just stock piling condoms. In any case, I predict we won't see a avalanche of doom, but a long slow decline that will take a generation or longer. Long enough that you will need to stock pile both condoms and viagra, and possibly a walker or electric scooter.

rjamesd9 (2012-01-23 12:05:55)

I'm liking your blog. Its pretty fucking bleak that sites like this are now a necessity.

it's a funny old world... « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-02-19 12:03:49)  
 [...] Developments in internet dating... (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

### **techknowfuckall (2012-01-23 22:42)**

Because I am a single man free from the financial burdens of wimminz, I was able to turn around at work today and announce "I am bored shitless, I am going to go into town and buy



an android pad."

Because I am a single man free from the yoke of wimminz or managers I am able to indulge such whims, if you don't like it sack me.

Because I live in the UK, our yank readers will need to know that PC world / Currys / Comet are the Walmart / Bestbuy equivalent, and Maplin is Radio shack.. oh, and for price conversions just take US dollar price and remove the dollar sign and replace with a pound sterling sign.

SO.....

First port of call is Maplins, I like Maplins for two reasons, one is the staff all know their shit, on offer was a Viewsonic [1]10 inch tablet for 200 quid.

The other reason I like Maplins is they have a 28 day no quibble no questions asked money back guarantee policy, which I like, a LOT, and the staff as I said know their shit, their opinion is the thing ain't bad once you get rid of the fucking awful Viewsonic launcher and install any other launcher you like, such as the Go launcher.

Thinking "meh" mainly because this thing lacked a GPS chip, I headed up to the local Pissy World.

Knowing pissy world as I do, I buttonhole one of the sales droids and check the spec of the item being sold, in this case an Asus Transformer, is this a 101 or a 201, and what spec..... because in true pissy world style the label neatly omits stuff like RAM / CPU / GPS etc.

The droid eventually informs me this one has "One meg of ram"

I tell him "my phone has 512 meg, you think maybe that should be a gig of ram?"

He says maybe , but that is what their in store crib sheet says, so I ask him what their return policy is.

He tells me 21 days, provided I do not open the package.

I ask him, how do I know the fucking thing works as advertised (especially given that it is an Asus, and the known problems with GPS and Wi-fi, thanks to Asus putting the fucking thing in a metal case) he says we can test these on display in the shop, I say they do not have connectivity, so he types something in to make wi-fi work while admitting the in store net connection is shit, I try google maps and the fucking process crashes, ho hum, open the browser and type in <http://news.bbc.co.uk/> because this is a fairly good test of browser capability.... blank page that refuses to render, droid suggests BBC site is down, I look at him in disgust, whip out my phone and bring up BBC news website... oops... works perfectly.

SO I play with the Asus slider next to it, same shit... I just look at the punk, this is a £450 sale he is not going to make.

Fuck off to Currys, who it has to be said aren't exactly in fierce competition with pissy world, tell them my problems at pissy world, they have the same returns policy, and then the fucking asshole suggests that there may be more to it with the failed BBC news website, I said yeah, android and a browser, the asshole says there may be something else required to make the website work, I look at him in disgust and shake my head and tell them to forget it, another £450 sale lost forever.

Fuck off to Comet, same policy, then I spot that they are stocking 101 transformers at 201 prices, eg 399 quid a pop.

Fuck off home.

So basically there isn't a decent android tablet around, except possibly the 10 inch Samsung galaxy, but it is 200 quid too expensive and nobody who does stock it has a decent returns policy.... has to be said buying on-line invokes distance selling rights which are good, but with these stores you'll have to fucking fight the cunts to get your rights.

I won't buy Asus because their stuff is always shit under the hood and shiny ponies on the outside.

Maplins is the only shop of those mentioned where I would spend ANY money, partly because their returns policy is superb, partly because the staff are knowledgeable, but mainly because they aren't incompetent lying cunts selling overpriced dreck like everyone at

pissy world et al.

The viewsonic comes closest, the price is right and the spec is right, pity about lack of GPS but the rest is livable, but for one killer flaw, not 100 % Google Android compatible, proprietary code and hardware and proprietary market (not google android market)= death for the tech savvy buyer.... because INVARIABLY these proprietary features always make the thing a buggy piece of shit for the sake of 5 bucks saved and annoying, intrusive and futile branding imposed.

Because I am a single man free from the buying pressures imposed by wimminz and kidz, I DID NOT BUY A FUCKING TABLET COMPUTER.

I went back to work refreshed and happy.... with the money still in my bank / pocket.

Perhaps late 2012 will see some decent android tablets.

1. <http://www.maplin.co.uk/viewpad-10e-9.7in-ips-touch-tablet-615474>

---

hans (2012-01-24 10:18:15)

Jeez, what the fuck do you wanna do with the damn thing? Crack the genetic code? No GPS? Awesome! It can't ping back or stamp your pics with the exact location you got your dick sucked. That's what you got the oh-so-smartphone for. Heh! I recently got a cheapo Odys(whoever the fuck those are) 150€ ´droid Tablet from Amazon on sale. Mainly to read my e-books or surf the web from the couch. Actually haven't even enabled the last because I don't want a WiFi radio station next to my balls. I just download those vids or pages to the micro sdhc card and chill out in bed with the latest vid or podcast. If I'd really hunt for a quality tablet then weight, display quality and battery longevity would be my main criteria. And of course USB, micro sd and hdmi connectivity. Apple can suck my dick.

Tim (2012-01-24 04:56:02)

You are not bound to the vendor's software on your Android cellphone or tablet. With cyamogenmod, you can install your own Android version. Check <http://www.cyanogenmod.com/> . Recently, Asus announced that they will unlock their Transformer Prime, so people can run their own software (but they will lose their warranty and some shopping software). Some people are already running the Ubuntu distribution of Linux (albeit not perfectly well) on the Asus Transformer. The Android kernel is merging with the mainline Linux kernel. So, if you are willing to spend some time, you can fine tune your hardware. With the same amount of money I would spend on a eeeTransformer, I can probably buy a used Lenovo T61t(ablet) on ebay with the higher resolution screen (higher than 1024x768). The ones with the higher resolution screen are kind of rare, but they are out there. You can install Linux on them very easily. I would expect a T61t to have much higher performance than a eeeTransformer Prime, although it would lack the HDMI port. These are some thoughts of mine, for whatever they are worth.

anonymous (2012-01-24 04:05:02)

consider yourself lucky. Here in the States, you would still be under the yolk of an ex-wimminz, via the child support machinery. Get sacked, debts still accrue. Failure to pay means jail. The only sure way to avoid the yolk is not to have children. Once you do, you are pwn'd, whether married, divorced, or simply celebrating some random POF skank ho wimminz.

## **An invitation to treat. (2012-01-27 21:58)**

IN [1]legal terms an "[2]invitation to treat" is what a [3]shopkeeper does when he puts an object in his shop window for sale, it is not an "offer" in law, it is an "invitation to treat".

You, when you go into the shop, make the "offer", the shopkeeper accepts (or not, as the case may be), and you exchange the offered and agreed amount of money in exchange for the item on sale, and a "[4]contract" is made.



Wimminz [5]advertising themselves on PoF should therefore be thought of as an "invitation to treat".

This is an important point that not only all men who have been falsely accused of rape will understand, but in fact all men who have been stood in [6]Family Court will understand.

You know the score, when times were better, you and her indulged in all sorts of things, and it never occurred to you that months or years or even decades later those same things would be dragged out, re-written to make her sound like the innocent non consenting virgin, and you like the filthy disgusting violent and dangerous [7]sexual predator and pervert, and there is sweet fuck all you can do to prove things were different to people who have a financial interest in treating all men thus...

If only I had been able to say that my FRA psycho skank ho ex got together because I responded to an advert she placed for herself on the internet... being able to demonstrate that from the first second we met, ours was not a relationship in which she was weak and vulnerable and I was the evil predator, but a relationship in which she was very pro-actively marketing her wares on the open market, and in which she CHOSE to accept the offer that I made in response to her invitation to treat in the form of her advert on PoF or wherever....

It would have been even better than that, because just like the shop [8]transaction that forms a contract and starts a chain of records / evidence, any relationship that starts

on a dating site over the internet is going to also leave a chain of records / evidence that support the true nature of the invitation to treat / offer / acceptance / exchange that forms the contract. (esp true if you follow all my advice on here)

It's a tough call to accuse a guy of burgling your shop and stealing all your stuff and taking a crap in the till when [9]VISA has a record of the transaction, the guy's bank has a record, his [10]GPS shows him at the vicinity of the shop at the time of this transaction, and the subsequent evidence trail shows you acting like a shopkeeper happy with the transaction, not someone being violently raped and abused every day for ten years, which you never thought to report until you decided it was a great way to win in Family Court.

Of course this is instinctively why all the wimminz and mangina niggerz know that [11]internet dating is sad and for losers and people who are so ugly they can't get anyone any other way....

Of course the wimminz and niggerz also instinctively know that once you are in a relationship, continuing to use technology to communicate is sad and for losers and people who are so ugly etc...

This is the point you need to get, to these [12]fuckers this is like garlic to a vampire, it doesn't matter how low the [13]IQ of the vampire is, this reaction is instinctual, and so it is with the wimminz and niggerz, it doesn't matter how low their IQ, they have an instinctive aversion to anything that threatens, challenges or questions their existence and actions.

They can be as dumb as a sackful of [14]chickens, and still instinctively be aware that anything that creates any kind of record at all is their enemy, just as the dumbest burglar of the planet is smart enough to avoid and hate the house bathed in lights from PIR detectors and with approaches covered by [15]CCTV cameras.

The trouble is, many years down the line, these sackfuls of chickens get access to an essentially unlimited supply of state sponsored and paid for lawyers, shrinks, court workers, social workers and of course police and judges, all ready to tell those poor little dumb chickens that they have the right to be treated like soaring eagles, and everyone who ever eat one of those eggs so willingly laid and given away, is gonna fucking pay, certainly with their souls, equally certainly with some extent of money and earning power, and perhaps even with liberty and life.

And these lawyers and chickens get the police to abuse you and drag you into Court, because they are INSTINCTIVELY secure in the knowledge (because they would fucking remember it) that nowhere in the past with you were there any invitation to treat, nor PIR floodlights, nor CCTV cameras, there is just your word and theirs, and lots of people have entire careers that are based exclusively on their wimminz word being law.

And so, ten years after that first meeting, that invitation to treat, you'll be in a much stronger position if there is some sort of independent record, such as you will get with online dating, than if you met the skank ho in a pub somewhere, or through work, or through friends, or at the bus stop.

You'll be in a much better position, because even ten years later, burglars can remember which object in their house they bought legitimately in a shop with a [16]credit card, and which object they stole from some house long forgotten many years ago, and rest assured the skank ho wimminz can all recall with stunning clarity which interactions with men were covered by contract law and records and history, and which ones are open to he said / she

said historical revision to her advantage.

#### Related articles

- [17]What is a man, after all? (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [18]Developments in internet dating... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [19]The unravelling of an attitude. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [20]I got a girl she lives on a hill... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [21]WTF? MGTOW too.... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [22]Eternal shitshine redux (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [23]My children come first... and other fucking lies (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [24]The eternal shitshine of the sparkless mind (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [25]The third fuck (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [26]Wimminz and truth (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [27]Nice legs, shame about the face. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [28]Profile pix, and other games of insanity (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [29]Internet dating masterclass. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [30]Sluts, slags and slaves (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [31]Killerwatt (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [32]You say po-tay-toe, I say pah-ter-nity (wimminz.wordpress.com)

1. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Legal\\_year](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Legal_year)
2. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Invitation\\_to\\_treat](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Invitation_to_treat)
3. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shopkeeper>
4. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Contract>
5. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Advertising>
6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Family\\_court](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Family_court)
7. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sexual\\_predator](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sexual_predator)
8. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Financial\\_transaction](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Financial_transaction)
9. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Visa\\_Inc.](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Visa_Inc.)
10. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Global\\_Positioning\\_System](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Global_Positioning_System)
11. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Online\\_dating\\_service](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Online_dating_service)
12. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuck>
13. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Intelligence\\_quotient](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Intelligence_quotient)
14. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chicken>
15. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Closed-circuit\\_television](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Closed-circuit_television)
16. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Credit\\_card](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Credit_card)
17. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/11/27/what-is-a-man-after-all/>
18. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/01/22/developments-in-internet-dating/>
19. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/10/23/the-unravelling-of-an-attitude/>
20. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/10/01/i-got-a-girl-she-lives-on-a-hill/>
21. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/12/10/wtf-mgtow-too/>
22. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/10/29/eternal-shitshine-redux/>



23. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/12/07/my-children-come-first-and-other-fucking-lies/>
24. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/10/26/the-eternal-shitshine-of-the-sparkless-mind/>
25. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/01/08/the-third-fuck/>
26. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/12/26/wimminz-and-truth/>
27. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/11/11/nice-legs-shame-about-the-face/>
28. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/01/21/profile-pix-and-other-games-of-insanity/>
29. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/10/08/internet-dating-masterclass-2/>
30. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/12/18/sluts-slugs-and-slaves/>
31. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/10/02/killerwatt/>
32. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/01/02/you-say-po-tay-toe-i-say-pah-ter-nity/>

---

wimminz (2012-01-28 10:34:03)

Quite so, which is why it is again instinctively regarded as sad and loserish by the wimminz and niggerz for a guy to indulge in this sort of behaviour....

ThousandMileMargin (2012-01-28 00:51:31)

So the young folk who are mad about texting may be inadvertently protecting themselves? They have met at a party or through friends, but if their first act is to exchange numbers and start texting before there's any "alone time" then there may well be recorded evidence that suggests she knew exactly what she wanted before she went to his place. If a guy texts "Booty Call?" and she sends back "LOL!" with a saucy pic, it's kind of hard to play innocent later, right? Assuming the girl is over 18 and nobody gets in trouble for receiving the picture.

Archiving your alibi « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-01-28 19:12:36)

[...] An invitation to treat. (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Up, and down, up, and down... « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-02-12 13:52:44)

[...] An invitation to treat. (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Feminist financial markets « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-02-21 13:04:01)

[...] An invitation to treat. (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

## **Archiving your alibi (2012-01-28 19:12)**

I have spoken at some length in the [1]Internet Dating series of articles, and in other posts, about the importance in this society of creating your own alibi in advance by [2]archiving your every interaction with the wimminz.



This is like wearing a parachute when flying, you may look like an asshole 99.99 % of the time, but that remaining 0.01 % of the time you are not going to give a flying [3]fuck how you look, suddenly wearing a parachute will give you other options than putting your head between your legs and kissing your ass goodbye.

What you probably will not be aware of is the sheer volume of potentially [4]life saving [5]exculpatory evidence you can build up in one year with nothing more than an [6]Android smartphone and [7]Google services.

How does 32,475 [8]SMS messages, 307 separate people you have spoken to on the [9]phone, and couple of thousand emails grab you? Plus all the goodness of [10]Latitude tracking you via the [11]GPS in your phone...

I'm 50+ years old, and that is the sort of volumes of data that I am generating every single year, I imagine a texting mad teen could quadruple that without even breaking a sweat.

Frankly it is a *\*fascinating\** exercise to go through the last year's data come January, and shortly I will get to discussing some numbers, but first I want to make the point that even with my new life without wimminz in my home life to distract me, even though it is only one year ago and not the many years mentioned in false accusations by skank ho ex's, this archive is chock full of things that I had simply forgotten.

The following is unedited from an SMS sent to me by some skank ho a year ago;

"In love you and I want to fuck outside somewhere. I do need you to fuck me and

good and hard and sort me out. Need a real man to get me used to having big cock on regular base."

What is interesting is not that it was a year ago, nor the fact that I did not in the end fuck her, which as you know is no defence, what is interesting is that SMS was around 24 hours before I discovered that the chick in question is a part [12]time cop, and full time fucking liar and fruitcake.... in short she is in a perfect position to fuck some man over totally, even months or years after the alleged event, and the man she works over could be so totally innocent that even one year after the alleged event he has forgotten all about her... lets face it, the reason I forgot about this skank ho is BECAUSE NOTHING HAPPENED memorable or otherwise, and that is while relaxed and sat at home.

Traumatise me by arresting me and telling me I am an evil rapist to who going to prison for a very long time, and my chances of remembering what happened last fucking week are almost zero, and I say that from actual experience, and it takes MONTHS for your full faculties to come back and you can trust me on that too.

However I am now in the situation where I only have to remember one thing.

ALL MY INTERACTIONS WITH WIMMINZ ARE [13]ARCHIVED TO THE CLOUD.

That's it, that will pop into my head soon enough, no matter how messed up and upset I am, that will pop into my head, probably even before "I want a lawyer"

So, back to the archive, like I said, I don't try real hard, just make sure that all my transactions with wimminz are recorded to the cloud thanks to my Android smartphone and google services, and yet I build up 30,000+ SMS messages, talk to 300 people / wimminz on the phone and have a couple thousand emails, don't forget, that 30,000 SMS messages in one year is what I have sent the wimminz, and what the wimminz have sent me, complete with any cunt shot pictures etc.

Where this gets really interesting is the "everyone is 6 steps removed from everyone else" scenario, in 2011 past year I have SMSed maybe 1,000 wimminz, spoken on the phone to 200 ( I could give you EXACT numbers thanks to my archives, but you get the idea) and fucked 37.

If we assume that these wimminz are the same as me in numbers terms, which is reasonable and rational, that means each of these wimminz has SMSed 1,000 men, spoken on the phone to 200, and fucked 40, in 2011.

Already we are up to  $1,000 \times 1,000 = 1,000,000$  individuals in the SMS network, 40,000 in the phone network, and 1,600 in the swapped bodily fluids network.

If each one of those has done the same we are up to 64,000 actual sex partners only two steps away from me, 16 million phone partners and a billion SMS partners, so clearly there is a lot of non unique individuals here, and a lot more "cross pollination" than the pure math would imply.

In short, everyone is indeed fucking everyone else, and a LOT more than they will admit.

However, we are already at a place where these actual electronic records, and buddy, they exist, whether you decide to sign up and embrace it like I did, or whether you reject it, they exist, but we are already at a place where these actual electronic records are cross

reference-able, it is just a computational problem to plot the connections between people, for example any SMS between two people of a sexual nature, or with a picture attachment, and the plot the connections between any two people via these intermediary relationships.

We are already at the point where it is computationally trivial for any single personal computer to go through a years worth of records for one individual, my laptop can do this as quick as I can type a search query, so searching for correlations between the records of two people, or incompatibilities, is trivial.

An Intel Core i5 can analyse and correlate and index that volume of data well enough to permit full text keyword searching in under 5 minutes.

What this means, is that there is already enough data out there, not just to determine who is talking to who, who is fucking who, but also who is lying about who fucked them, who beat them, who raped them.... the data already exists, the data has already been indexed, but just not with that purpose in mind.

What it does mean is that there is opportunity to crowd source or open source this, if you look at the numbers above, you come to a very interesting conclusion.

The population of my region of the country is around 5 million.

Say 2.5 million females, exclude the under 20 and over 50 and we have around a million plus wimminz, and trust me, they are all fucking and available to fuck.

Fact is they will all be within 6 fucks of me, and the more local they are the more likely it will be five or four or even three or just two fucks away.

So statistically speaking, each extra step is an extra order of magnitude of probability, the root of a million is a thousand, the root of a thousand is 31, and 31 different sexual partners in one year is not unusual in this internet generation. To be specific, the 31 would be wimminz, the thousand males, the million wimminz.

So I am two fucks away from a million women, let's look at the numbers.

Lets say there are 10 guys like me in this region who archive everything as I do... there is a 10 in 1,000, which equals 1 in 100, which equals a 1 % chance that one of the wimminz I fucked in the last year, is within two fucks of one these ten guys in the last year.

Stop and think about that, it only takes ten other guys to be doing my shit with archiving everything, before there is a 0.01 % chance that one of the wimminz I fucked in the last year also fucked one of them, or there is a 1 % chance one of the wimminz I fucked last year fucked some guy who fucked some other wimminz who fucked them.....

Flip that on it's head by the way when it comes to wimminz with a Cluster B personality disorder, which by may reckonings is 10 % of all wimminz, what are the chances you are one step removed AT MOST from one of these psycho skank ho's?

But, back to my side of it, there is a 0.01 % chance that one of the wimminz I fucked last year also fucked one of the ten theoretical guys who archive shit like me, and a 1 % chance that one of the wimminz I fucked last year fucked a guy, who fucked a wimminz, who fucked one of the ten theoretical guys who archive shit like me.

SO already there is a 0.01 % chance that MY OWN PERSONAL ARCHIVE ALONE has a bearing on what any one of those wimminz was actually doing in the last year when she accused MrX of beating / raping her, and a 1 % chance that my own personal archive has some data on one of the one further step removed wimminz and men she is associated with.

The flip side is, if I could get 32,000 men to archive and track everything to the extent that I do, then every wimminz in the region, all one million plus of them, would feature somewhere in the records of one of those men.... 32,000 men out of a similarly aged sexually active population of a million plus men in the region is chicken feed.

Fuck, we aren't even talking a google level of market penetration, or a VISA level, or a Coke level, we are talking small regional on-line newspaper, or small regional on-line dating agency, or small regional employment agency.

The technology is here, we just need to be aware of it, and start embracing it.

Yes, there is a 100 % chance that the megacorporations and the state will use the technology to track you for THEIR ends, but dudes, they are doing that ANYWAY, what we are talking about here is a chance to turn the tables, as it stands there is a 100 % chance that you have fucked an undiagnosed Cluster B psycho skank ho, or that you know a guy who has / is, and as it is there is a 100 % chance that between google and Vodaphone etc the evidence to PROVE that those false accusations of domestic violence and sexual abuse are total made up bullshit, and a 0.01 % chance the psycho skank ho in question is one step removed from my own archive, and a 0 % chance you will either be aware of that or have access to it.

So, back to the archive, and as promised keywords, where "fisting" is different from "fisted" and fisting shows up one skank ho that I did fuck, who sent me an SMS saying

You could force me to take a whole wine bottle up my cunt. Then followed by you fisting me!

Which as we all know, is a billion miles from how she will, and did, portray herself when she screwed her ex over in family court, and what she told police when she got him arrested, and how she will behave in future with some other unfortunate.

Wouldn't YOU like to be able to take advantage of MY data on that skank, I am sure her ex would, whoever he is, wherever he is..... he'd have loved to have been able to produce that SMS, indeed that series of messages etc, in his family court case where he got nailed as a sexual predator and a violent man with vile and disgusting sexual tastes.

PS

by way of an edit, some of the math...

Assuming 40 sexual partners each,  $1,000,000 / 40 = 25,000$ , so 25,000 men could fuck a million wimminz in a year, and vice versa.

$25,000 / 40 = 625$

$625 / 40 = 15$  and a bit

Related articles

- [14]My children come first... and other fucking lies (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [15]Skankin' dreadstop (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [16]Profile pix, and other games of insanity (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [17]Internet dating in 2011 for advanced users. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [18]What is a man, after all? (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [19]An invitation to treat. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [20]I got a girl she lives on a hill... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [21]Wimminz and truth (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [22]Internet dating masterclass. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [23]The eternal shitshine of the sparkless mind (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [24]The third fuck (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [25]Man charged with child porn tells court he has alibis (calgaryherald.com)

1. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Internet>
2. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Archive>
3. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuck>
4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Surf\\_lifesaving](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Surf_lifesaving)
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Exculpatory\\_evidence](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Exculpatory_evidence)
6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Android\\_%28operating\\_system%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Android_%28operating_system%29)
7. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List\\_of\\_Google\\_products](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_Google_products)
8. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/SMS>
9. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Telephone>
10. <http://www.crunchbase.com/product/google-latitude>
11. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Global\\_Positioning\\_System](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Global_Positioning_System)
12. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Timecop>
13. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Archive>
14. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/12/07/my-children-come-first-and-other-fucking-lies/>
15. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/11/26/skankin-dreadstop/>
16. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/01/21/profile-pix-and-other-games-of-insanity/>
17. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/10/04/internet-dating-in-2011-for-advanced-users/>
18. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/11/27/what-is-a-man-after-all/>
19. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/01/27/an-invitation-to-treat/>
20. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/10/01/i-got-a-girl-she-lives-on-a-hill/>
21. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/12/26/wimminz-and-truth/>
22. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/10/08/internet-dating-masterclass-2/>
23. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/10/26/the-eternal-shitshine-of-the-sparkless-mind/>
24. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/01/08/the-third-fuck/>
25. <http://r.zemanta.com/?u=http%3A//www.calgaryherald.com/news/charged%2Bwith%2Bchild%2Bporn%2Btells%2Bcourt%2Balibis/5785255/story.html&a=64459317&rid=00000146-5ad9-000F-0000-000000000682&e=3ad5a38c6152b87e3f4a70c390ff0644>

ThousandMileMargin (2012-01-29 00:09:22)

Won't courts simply exclude any SMS evidence of kinky sexual behaviour on the part of an alleged "victim" on the grounds that past sexual history is not relevant? (We know it IS relevant, but that's what they will say). If you happen to have an SMS sent to some random guy the day after the alleged rape in which she says she's way horny and needs to be fucked now, then that's different as it implies

the rape never happened. I guess you are saying that if enough men pooled their SMS archives you could search for any communication from the alleged victim around the time of the alleged crime which might indicate that she was right back on POF the day after being supposedly violated, looking for another lover.

wimminz (2012-01-29 00:23:01)  
Your third para nailed it

hans (2012-01-30 10:11:30)  
Pity that Orwell's bastard children(GPS tracking & the fucking cloud) are now the only line of defense against the wimminz and their niggerz. Well apart from outright cutting all contact with both parties. But that's of course not yet an issue in the west, unlike in Japan with it's "herbs". [http://www.reddit.com/r/IAMa/comments/p27o0/iama\\_male\\_who\\_was\\_falsely\\_accused\\_of\\_sexual/](http://www.reddit.com/r/IAMa/comments/p27o0/iama_male_who_was_falsely_accused_of_sexual/) The boy-kiddies are slowly waking up to the realities. Still too brainwashed into their white-knighthood, but it's getting there.

I have a confession to make... « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-02-25 01:52:45)  
[...] Archiving your alibi (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Up, and down, up, and down... « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-02-12 13:52:41)  
[...] Archiving your alibi (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

it's a funny old world... « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-02-19 12:03:59)  
[...] Archiving your alibi (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

### Home truths (2012-01-30 22:37)

Here are some home truths, you may not like all of



them, you may not have heard of them, you may not be old enough to have come across them, but the chances are that it is just a question of enough time having to pass before you find out for yourself.

1. Your [1]sense of smell, it is an amazing thing, you may not be a dog but it is far more sensitive than most humans give credit for, unfortunately if you are a smoker (I should know, I used to smoke) you are killing this sense, so there will be a whole raft of smells that you will be unaware of, here are some of them;
  - (a) Old [2]cunt, by old cunt I mean no longer fertile, it has a definitive smell, like all smells, very [3]hard to describe, but you non smoking guys that have [4]fucked old cunt will know what I mean, it is a faintly unpleasant smell, and if you ignore this signal and fuck it the unpleasant "musk" smell gets far stronger, and in me at least it raises an instinctive need to vacate the premises, pronto, cue the [5]Android app Fake Call Me.... it is nature's way of telling you to stop wasting that sperm.
  - (b) Fertile cunt, at certain times of the month, there is some chemical trigger that smells identical to one of the [6]chemicals given off by curing / drying silicone caulk as used by builders and glaziers, I don't know what it is chemical wise, but if you have sniffed silicone and done it from behind you will have noted the same smell.
  - (c) [7]Fecal fat slut breath, all obese bitches, their breath smells faintly, or not so faintly, of [8]fecal matter, and the fatter they are the stronger the smell of [9]shit from their breath.
2. Reasons why she could only send you a tit or whatever pic, whatever reasons you are given, there is only ever one true reason, and that is that (in her opinion) the pics she has sent you show her off in a good light, and the pics she has not sent you will show her in a bad light, so you will get a pic of a very nice looking tit, and no pictures of the gut or ass or bladdered cunt below it.
3. Wimminz are all delusional, both about their own attractiveness and their abilities, eg blowjob skills. I mean really, totally, utterly delusional, on the same scale as me claiming I had elite [10]jet fighter pilot skills, and this is paired with #4 below, is no guy ever bothered to tell the skank the fucking truth, there is NO upside to telling a wimminz the truth about her skills or abilities or attractiveness, not unless you really desperately desire to experience being the target of a false accusation of rape first hand, so in a wimminz mind the lack of people calling on her constant claims of being an elite jet fighter pilot and blow-jobber equates to these things being true.
4. Wimminz and their lies, it is complex, but sooner or later it will come to you, you are just the latest in a long series of guys who turned up, discovered that the reality did not match the advert, decided to [11]pump and dump real fast, not even overnight, just pump and dump and GTFO, just like all the other guys she complained about who said all sorts and then pumped and dumped her, so I will be yet another of those guys that "lied to her about not wanting a pump and dump" while a total disconnect exists between this and the truth, which is that it was the vast chasm between the advertised goods and the actual goods that caused me to pump and dump and GTFO with Fake Call Me 15 minutes later, instead of staying the night.
5. There are no [12]sexually attractive 50+ year old wimminz, not when you actually get them naked and into bed, there is nothing there for your COCK, which is interested in [13]REPRODUCTION, to get hard for, and so the only game in town is kinky sex, and even that is a limited game that only a few 50+ year olds can play, very very limited, one trick pony shit... but until you bang your first 50 year old, and it really doesn't make any difference if she is smoking for FOR a 50 year old who looks after herself and on the street looks and acts and could pass for 38 and all the rest of it, actually fucking the wimminz is teh (sic) beauty equivalent of tipping a bucket of water over their heads, if you want to know how beautiful a wimminz really is, tip a bucket of water over her head, if you want to know how sexually attractive a wimminz really is, look at her 3 minutes after you just dumped a load into her cunt. No 50+ year old will make your cock throb all by



itself.... this whole subject about the rapid collapse of female [14]sexual attractiveness as soon as nature is through with their womb is something you just do not grasp until you see and start fucking the older wimminz....

6. "Cunt", never fail to use this word when talking about cunt with wimminz, it is acceptable for wimminz to be shy when first conversing, and using words like pussy to talk about cunt, you should immediately show the wimminz your class by using the word cunt, thus allowing the wimminz to relax and call a cunt a cunt, or to demonstrate real early that as far as you are concerned she is psycho and totally unfuckable, ever, under any circumstances, because she objects to calling a cunt a cunt and objects to the word cunt.... this is the easiest, cheapest and fastest shit test you can give a wimminz, so give it to every wimminz you meet, real early on.... REAL early on...
7. PoF and shit, "there are no decent / sexy / nice wimminz on PoF", yeah, this is true, because there are no nice / sexy / decent wimminz any fucking where, AWALT, fucking penny dropping yet? .....what there is, is young firm flesh, and it comes with an attitude of its own, and problems, and all the usual crap..... now and again you will find a wimminz who has used up the young firm flesh, ain't good looking at all, but knows it, and makes a realistic decision that any guy who doesn't drink / gamble / whore / beat her to excess is as good as it is ever going to get, and if she can find one who is half decent then do whatever it takes for as long as it takes to hang on to him, because the alternative is a succession of pump and dump cock every weekend until she hits 50 and then it is cats and the true romance channel until she croaks.
8. Lose your pride, that fugly slut skank you pumped and dumped and GTFO yesterday, don't get upset when she texts you saying she don't think you're the right man for her, so so long and thanks for all the semen... don't get that SHE dumped ME!!!! shit in your head, that is all so much bullshit..... the home truth you will learn is YOU JUST GOT THE PERFECT RESULT, an out, and a written proof against future allegations, and you never had to even lift a single finger to text.

#### Related articles

- [15]Fat Cunts - Beware! (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [16]Malice in Wonderland.... the 1 %'er club for Men. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [17]Cunt and Linux (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [18]When Friday feels like Sunday. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [19]Wimminz and truth (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [20]Nice legs, shame about the face. (wimminz.wordpress.com)

1. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Olfaction>
2. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cunt>
3. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wine\\_tasting\\_descriptors](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wine_tasting_descriptors)
4. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuck>
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Android\\_%28operating\\_system%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Android_%28operating_system%29)
6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chemical\\_substance](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chemical_substance)
7. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fecal\\_fat\\_test](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fecal_fat_test)
8. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Feces>
9. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shit>
10. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fighter\\_aircraft](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fighter_aircraft)
11. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pump\\_and\\_dump](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pump_and_dump)

12. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sexual\\_attraction](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sexual_attraction)
13. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sexual\\_reproduction](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sexual_reproduction)
14. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sexual\\_attraction](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sexual_attraction)
15. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/10/16/fat-cunts-beware/>
16. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/11/20/malice-in-wonderland-the-ler-club-for-men/>
17. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/10/26/cunt-and-linux/>
18. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/01/06/when-friday-feels-like-sunday/>
19. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/12/26/wimminz-and-truth/>
20. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/11/11/nice-legs-shame-about-the-face/>

---

hans (2012-01-31 17:43:50)

Men´s health is failing sooner because men "use it up" through working(slaving) much harder than the average chick and partaking much more of the various legal ( & less legal) drugs. Alcohol for example actively depletes the body while poisoning it too. Though the young slags are quickly catching up here, and paying the price. In the case of married niggerz, suffering though the constant domestic drama from wimminz and their bastards causes stresses that actually outright age the body. Wimminz are basically energy vampires. Not only in the metaphorical but literal sense. Talk to whores and some will tell you that they actually feel "energetic" after a "hard workday", so much so that they can´t fall asleep.

anonymous (2012-01-31 09:59:51)

fecal breath? WTF? fat folks can put off the sour fumes of toe jam, but fecal is a bit over the top. Then again, I don´t have the experience of the author. A fat wimminz can be fine as long as they are still relatively young and properly washed. Every young man under 25 who is fussy about women should fuck a fat wimminz to help reset his standards down. And before we get too smug about the plight of the 50 year old cat ladies, just remember that women tend to live significantly longer than men. This usually means that while an older man may look better than a similar aged woman, his health will start failing first.

wimminz (2012-01-31 17:46:47)

Amen, I have soooooo much more energy since my psycho skank ho ex decided to punish me by excluding herself from my life..... and more time, and more cash.....

I have a confession to make... « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho’s everywhere (2012-02-25 01:52:49)  
[...] Home truths (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

The Evil Penis lives, and throbs, and other stories « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho’s everywhere (2012-02-25 21:55:31)  
[...] Home truths (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Rinse and repeat your brain « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho’s everywhere (2012-02-09 21:29:33)  
[...] Home truths (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Up, and down, up, and down... « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho’s everywhere (2012-02-12 13:52:51)  
[...] Home truths (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

it’s a funny old world... « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho’s everywhere (2012-02-19 12:03:43)  
[...] Home truths (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Male or female sex drive stronger? « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho’s everywhere (2012-02-26 12:51:23)  
[...] Home truths (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

## 2.2 February

### The old vs the new. (2012-02-02 22:46)

I will give you a very good example, in my case it happens to be literally true, but it is so easily transferable to all of you out there experience and empathy wise that it makes for a great example.

I have two laptops sat in front of me, one is a "[1]desktop replacement" big heavy and [2]powerful that is about 2/3 years old spec wise, but still a capable beast, 1920 x 1200 19 inch screen driven by a gig of Ati, 4 gigs of ram, [3]terabyte of hard disk etc.

The other one is much smaller, and it has to be said, quite powerful, high end "business" class, 14" screen, but this baby runs off a [4]Solid State Disk or SSD and not a [5]spinning platter [6]Hard Disk.

It doesn't matter what I do on the new one, even the most trivial task on the old one now seems painfully slow and cranky and awkward and embarrassing and painful and ah [7]fuck it... so much so that even something trivial in computation terms as typing this text is being done on the machine with the smaller screen and the not as nice keyboard but also with the SSD.

I give this example because SSD is the "[8]red pill" computing analogy to having been fucked over with the police / courts / state by an ex and her psycho skank ho false accusations.... no matter how high end, luxurious, super specced, delicious, young, new, fresh every other thing about the package is, in your mind sitting on top of it all like the lord of creation is that sluggishly slow spinning platter mechanical hard disk... you simply will not be able to ignore it.

So as we all know, by far the most [9]sexually attractive wimminz is the one you created in your head, where all was perfection and nothing was flawed, and the best antidote to that rampant [10]sexual desire and fantasy is to inject a note of real world fact, the true nature of wimminz (see last post about home truths) or a home truth fact red pill, just as the computer porn is ruined by the thought of a spinning mechanical hard disk inside that powerhouse computer.

Tomorrow night I am going to go to a hotel, the room has been booked and paid for by a skank ho that I have fucked before, so she has been trained well, her orgasms of sexual pleasure are not a factor, mine is, she will do anything I require, without limit, including spending an hour licking my asshole clean if I so desire, and she will not speak unless spoken to, or express any desires or wishes of her own for the 15/18 hours we shall be together.

Like the red pill and SSD, once you have had a skank ho wimminz demonstrate to you just who does actually hold all the cards in the legal system today, the only sort of wimminz that you can tolerate fucking are the SSD wimminz, who pay the expenses, who do not talk, who seek to please and serve, and most importantly like the SSD are invisible for all those majority of times you have no use for them, and minimally intrusive into your porno fantasies for those times when you do have a use.

Tomorrow night's skank ho has about 1,000 times the IOPS (lmfao) of a steady girlfriend.

1. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Desktop\\_replacement\\_computer](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Desktop_replacement_computer)
2. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wine\\_tasting\\_descriptors](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wine_tasting_descriptors)
3. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Terabyte>
4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Solid-state\\_drive](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Solid-state_drive)
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Spinning\\_%28textiles%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Spinning_%28textiles%29)
6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hard\\_disk\\_drive](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hard_disk_drive)
7. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuck>
8. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Red\\_pill\\_and\\_blue\\_pill](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Red_pill_and_blue_pill)
9. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sexual\\_attraction](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sexual_attraction)
10. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Libido>

---

anonymous (2012-02-03 16:19:08)

1920 x 1200 19 inch, is an awesome machine, but 4 gigs is lacking. Like a wimminz with a pretty face but floppy b cups.

wimminz (2012-02-03 16:41:54)

<http://www.guardian.co.uk/technology/blog/2006/jun/07/laptopsgolarg>

hans (2012-02-06 21:33:31)

God yes, SSDs are the best thing that happened to computing in a long while. Ah, scratch that. Job's died. But don't skimp on it fellas. Buy a 128 gig version minimum, the smaller one's writing performance isn't on par. I'll leave it to the blog master to translate THAT one in wimminz terms. ;)

wimminz (2012-02-06 21:48:09)

translation - bigger disk = bigger porn collection... lol

Feminist financial markets « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-02-21 13:04:02)

[...] The old vs the new. (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Male or female sex drive stronger? « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-02-26 12:51:36)

[...] The old vs the new. (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

## **Wake up and smell the skank ho (2012-02-04 14:53)**

Sometimes it is really, really, really hard to deal with guys who claim that they are ready for, and want to, take the [1]red pill and embrace all that good [2]shit, but when you attempt to give them the help they ask for, all you see is the previously hidden subconscious leviathan rise up from the depths of their personality.... and boy is it one dumb motherfucker.

So we are over at this guys' place, let's call him Steve for the purpose of this post, and I'm showing him some tech stuff when the PoF app on my [3]Android smartphone pops up notifying me of a message from some skank ho, which gets us into a discussion of PoF and how to use it, and thinking there is no substitute for the real thing, I whip out my laptop and fire up PoF and we start to look for some skank ho's starting with the small coastal town where he lives.

We don't have to search long before he says "Oh wow!" at one of the profiles, if you are interested you can go to PoF and search for the [4]user profile bubblylol, meanwhile I am gagging, trying to understand what the fuck is up with this guy, and if he has heard one single word I have said.

So if you check out this profile, it had (this profile is constantly being edited) one profile pic with the skank ho in question wearing, and I shit you not, a Tiara...

As if this is not enough, I mention to the guy that a previous version of this profile stated that with pic was taken 5+ years ago, another skank ho with [5]digital camera, webcam and [6]smart phone camera that can't supply a current pic.

So then we get to the profile, which is want want want, and then it gets worse, first date names a man with a profile on PoF and accuses him of being a "woman beater" so this is presumably her ex who she presumably slandered in family court with a wad of false accusations and victim status.

Then, just in case there is some vomit left in your body, there are THREE assholes on PoF who are on this skanks "favourites list", e.g. she has been or is banging them, and these total fucking asswipe manginas and niggerz start talking about what a nice skank ho this is, and how she has had a real hard life, and just needs the "right" man to make her life better...

barf.

... and this is about when I realise that the leviathan from the deeps of this guys mind has really risen to the surface, because he starts defending this skank ho slut to me, completely oblivious to the fact that these three "testimonials" are nothing more than "cock I have had and controlled" look at me exhibitionism on her part on what is supposed to be a profile for "dating".

This guy has bought it, all the lies, all the bullshit, based on nothing more than his need to feed the leviathan, and believe that this skank ho just needs a captain save a ho like him to ride in and protect her, and in return he will have the dubious pleasure of joining the public list of ball less wonders who pandered to her professional victim-hood status...

I sigh, close the lid on my laptop, lean back, look "Steve" in the eye, and ask him straight, does he want my help / advice or not, because if he doesn't, I have better things to do.

I'm asking "Steve" to murder the leviathan within, to kill the largest part of himself, he knows it, I know it, we also both know his answer.... I sigh some more, get up, pick up my shit and walk out.

You know who you are "Steve", and we both know you will be reading this, so the point is I didn't walk out on you dude, I just put the necessary distance between myself and the niggerz within you, because that niggerz within you is harmful to me health, wealth and liberty, and you chose not to offer me the choice to hang out with you, minus your leviathan niggerz within.

We also both know something "Steve", your leviathan niggerz within fucking hates my guts... more than anything else on the whole planet.

1. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Red\\_pill\\_and\\_blue\\_pill](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Red_pill_and_blue_pill)
2. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shit>
3. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Android\\_%28operating\\_system%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Android_%28operating_system%29)
4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/User\\_profile](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/User_profile)
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Digital\\_camera](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Digital_camera)
6. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Smartphone>

jimbob (2012-02-04 18:44:48)

Sorry, closet fan here. I saw the profile and I almost wet myself laughing when I read the three testimonials. Especially the first one. the third one sounds a bit like an escort review "a top-notch gal"

wimminz (2012-02-04 18:47:47)

sadly she ain't alone... I'm almost tempted to start a "PoF skank of the day" website.... lol

Gerard (2012-02-06 19:10:09)

This must be your best article so far, there is nothing like an example to bring home the point, please keep it going! Thanks very much afor!

hans (2012-02-06 21:41:12)

Congratulations on making the right call. Everybody has to kill the "nigger inside" on his own. Main problem is from earliest childhood they implant and brainwash so many niggerz into us, it takes a while to get rid of them. Maybe your friend Steve will eventually get rid of this particularly nasty one and be happier for it.

wimminz (2012-02-06 21:49:37)

"Steve" is scared, he is being asked to kill 80 % of what constitutes "Steve".... that 80 % is scared shitless, and wants to live.....

nigeles175d (2012-02-07 18:12:57)

Is there a chance that "Steve" might kill that leviathan if he ever went out with said skank ho? Or would he become her fourth testimonial and be had and controlled? Will "Steve" try in order to determine the truth himself? And if so, will the leviathan be in denial mode. I would certainly make Afor's choice more simple.

it's a funny old world... « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-02-19 12:03:56)  
[...] Wake up and smell the skank ho (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]



This follows on from a series of long [1]phone calls with a mate on the whole subject of wimminz and PoF and indeed us and sexual drives / desires / needs.

Learn the following FACTS;

1. Failing to "pull" a specific woman is not a failure on your part.
2. Failing to get a great response generally is not a failure on your part.
3. Failing at the same point with the same stated or guessed reasons for rejection is not a failure on your part.

Fact 1.

We will pick an imaginary PoF profile and call her "SlutA", you have sent your quick and [2]mass produced copied and pasted opening lines, you get no response, or you get a

lukewarm response that dries up after three or four messages back and forwards.

Fuck it, walk away, there is no mileage wasting another second on the skank ho, she clearly expects Craptain Save a Ho to pop along any minute, so she isn't even worthy as a [3]pump and dump, no matter how hot the body....

You are in REAL danger of letting the porno factor take control, the bit where you got NOTHING but a crappy picture, and your brain starts adding details that are not there, and before you know it your cock is throbbing for the hot slut...

So take the hint, walk away.

Fact 2.

If the same thing as Fact 1 seems to be a regular occurrence, well, what the fuck did you expect dude, have you not read a single word I have written, AWALT, or you think maybe PoF is a hidden [4]treasure trove of sexually deprived hot cunt throbbing and desperate for your cock.

Did you not read the things I wrote about HAVING to play the numbers, production line style, it is an [5]industrial process, not a fucking treasure hunt.

Did you not understand the implications of AWALT? [6]What the fuck is your "keeper" woman doing on PoF??? No woman gets on PoF without having sucked a hundred yards of cock and still failed to get and hold on to a man, so what are the chances of you finding anything other than a pump and dump in there?

Fact 3.

If the same thing as Fact 2 seems to be a regular occurrence, and it always happens around about the same point, when you send your pic, when you speak on the phone, when you reveal what you drive, then yeah dude, it probably is how you look, how you sound, or what you drive that put the bitch off, and you know what, you lucked out because another psycho skank ho eliminated herself from the pleasure of your company, and she did it before you spent one red cent.

=====  
=====

Which brings us to what prompted these phone calls and worries from my mate, which is that he has had a long dry spell on PoF, and by long dry spell I mean 1 new skank fuck so far this year, and one old standby that is available but which he doesn't fancy much.

I told him, shrugs, these things go in cycles, besides, you know what date it is?

And he says 4th Feb because these chats started a week ago, and I ask him what date is coming, and he says uuuh?

I tell him, Feb 14th, [7]Valentines day.. the wimminz are all in extreme [8]hamster wheel psycho stage looking for romance that ain't there, I told him, thank your lucky stars you aren't doing "well" on PoF, because at the moment the wimminz only want the sucker who will buy the flowers and chocolates, so look at the money you are saving, and come the end of the month, it will be back to normal, spring coming, sap rising, summer on the



horizon and some cock needed to ride, but now still makes excellent practice times, so get on PoF mate, don't worry about the conversion rate, just enjoy yourself.

#### Related articles

- [9]Home truths (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [10]Eternal shitshine redux (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [11]Wimminz and truth (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [12]Malice in Wonderland.... the 1 %'er club for Men. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [13]The unravelling of an attitude. (wimminz.wordpress.com)

1. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Telephone>
2. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mass\\_production](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mass_production)
3. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pump\\_and\\_dump](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pump_and_dump)
4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Treasure\\_trove](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Treasure_trove)
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List\\_of\\_industrial\\_processes](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_industrial_processes)
6. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuck>
7. <http://www.break.com/topics/valentines-day>
8. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hamster\\_wheel](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hamster_wheel)
9. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/01/30/home-truths/>
10. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/10/29/eternal-shitshine-redux/>
11. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/12/26/wimminz-and-truth/>
12. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/11/20/malice-in-wonderland-the-1er-club-for-men/>
13. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/10/23/the-unravelling-of-an-attitude/>

---

The Evil Penis lives, and throbs, and other stories « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-02-25 21:55:31)

[...] Rinse and repeat your brain (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

anonymous (2012-02-10 16:02:10)

» I wrote about HAVING to play the numbers, production line style, it is an industrial process, not a fucking treasure hunt you are the Roosh of internet dating. It's not clear to me how to get so many different bangs, instead of getting pulled into a steady bang, with the all the relationship overhead of Valentines, flowers, chocolates, trips to Paris, etc. Many if not most wimminz exert a strong gravitational pull that exceeds the will power and rational self interest of the average man.

wimminz (2012-02-10 16:09:06)

One of the ones I fuck semi regularly, given them time, and they all admit, they are fucking you, the guy ten streets over called Geoff, the guy a mile or so thataway called Joe, and the guy from over there called Jim.... They do this shit anyway, what changes is they learn they can admit it to you.... The correct response is that the other guys can all buy her shit, so you don't have to do anything except flop your cock out for draining.. .;\*)

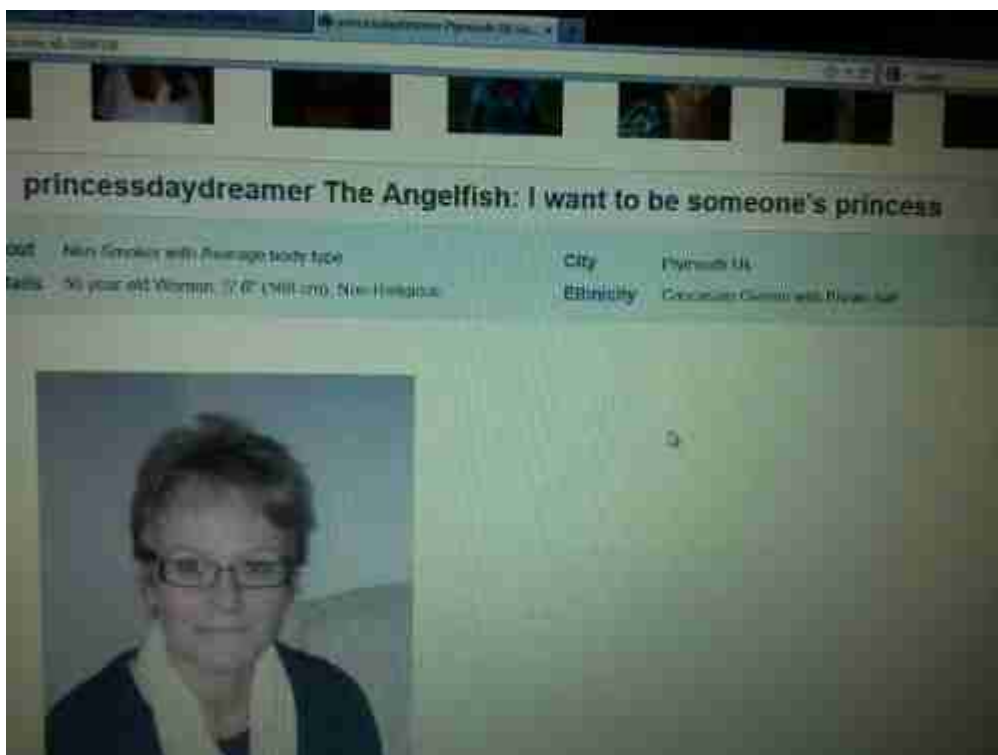
hans (2012-02-10 17:04:38)

This blog should be named the PoF-Wars! ;) My they really did a number on the wimminz with this artificial Valentine's "holiday"! Just like with those ridiculous engagement rings [(c) De Beers ]. Though making females believe something stupid is like shooting fish in a barrel, especially if it caters to their entitlement instincts.

Eeny meeny... « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-03-02 14:10:53)  
[...] Rinse and repeat your brain (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Word associashun « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-03-05 10:22:36)  
[...] Rinse and repeat your brain (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

## **Fucking delusional (2012-02-09 23:11)**



Valentines massacre

You couldn't make it up

---

anonymous (2012-02-10 15:48:25)

I think the wimminz has potential for someone, maybe someone a bit older. Unfortunately men start breaking down in that a bit older age range. The wimminz above is likely to make it to 85, if not beyond.

wimminz (2012-02-10 15:51:13)

Oh, I'm not saying she can't get cock, I'm saying she is fucking delusional with the whole princess bit.... essentially she is advertising a mental illness, the inability to grasp reality.

hans (2012-02-10 16:58:33)

If it weren't the typical lesbo hair-styled manjaw I'd have the slim hope this was meant ironic. But of course we all know it isn't. The truly sad part is there probably are still "Captain Save-a-ho's" aged 55+ around for this delusional piece of time waste.

## **Up, and down, up, and down... (2012-02-12 13:52)**

...it's a song from 1999 that for some reason got stuck in my head last week, so instead of conversation, such as "Oh yes" or "and what did you say" or "so how was that new bar you

were going to" I end up wiggling my eyebrows at them and saying "Up, and down....Up, and



down...."

mental health, it is an issue... lol, we have met the enemy, and he is us, our enemy is the enemy within, the white knight niggerz mangina that is bred into us all, programmed by the very language we speak, and I do not mean the feminazi MSM dialogue, I mean the language of English itself.

It's only when you learn OTHER languages that you start to make connections about English as a language, and a language is of necessity a [1]programming language, it is the language we use to communicate and describe the world around us.

Sometimes language is also like an aquarium, the view from outside looking in is different from the view inside looking out, and sometimes you have to venture out of your own aquarium to find a language capable of expressing that which you wish to describe.

There are probably few actual English words left in English, and those that survive have been changed, all the rest is imported from abroad... just as it is flatly impossible to separate out the influences of the Roman conquest 2,000 years ago and the [2]Norman conquest 1,000 years ago (and the Viking raids etc) and arrive at a true English culture.

So only a non Spaniard can go to Spain, and point to three words;

1. Casa - House
2. Casado - Married
3. Casadoras - Handcuffs

...and smirk, to be met by utterly blank looks on the faces of the Spaniards themselves, as though you just pointed out "the" / "there" / "theremins" ... because by definition being a native [3]English speaker I will not be able to come up with three English words that do this, or spot them when pointed out to me.

So thought processes end up in a rut, in a closed loop, much like the [4]Vengaboys - Up and down song that started all this off, a mindless little tune and lyric that gets stuck in your head, and you end up talking crap to people, crap that is perfectly in context from your perspective, but from theirs makes them look at you as if you were slightly mad.

What's that you say? All wimminz are filthy lying whores?

Bzzzzt, does not compute, you end up sounding like a candidate for the nice men in white coats, because just as the [5]Spanish word for foreigner and the Spanish word for stranger are essentially the same thing, *estrangero*, the English word for someone who has truly swallowed the red pill and gone all the way down the rabbit hole, and the English word for someone who is a menace to society are essentially the same thing.

Every man who has stood in a secret family court and / or been falsely accused of rape knows EXACTLY what I mean, they are using words that sound exactly like the words you grew up with, except they now have radically different meanings.

Down the rabbit hole where NOT buying your girlfriend a diamond ring for valentine's day does NOT constitute a pre-meditated act of domestic violence and oppression and control.

So yesterday I am on PoF and this skank ho tells me the reason she split from her ex, was they weren't getting on, and so one day she slapped him, and he put her in the hospital for three days... so I ask her, what did you learn from this, and get the predicted response, don't be around violent men, and I point out to her a better lesson might be don't bite off more than you can chew, after all, she instigated the violence. What did she expect???

It is only when I quite correctly pointed out that (due to other things and inconsistencies said in chat) that she is a liar and a hypocrite that she started to go all cold on me, me siding with the guy who allegedly put her in hospital for three days did not turn her off.

These brain draining parasites in the secret family courts, wimminz movements and so on all inhabit a world where no woman ever gets a throbbing dripping wet cunt at the thought and practice of a man giving her exactly the kind or pre-arranged and discussed and agreed to rough sex that she desires, the whole idea of kinky sex from a bit of slap and tickle all the way up to [6]BDSM simply does not fucking exist, because in a real world where a man does not rape or beat or abuse, there can be no evidence (use the search facility on this blog and look up "locard") of these things.

Evidence of sex is not evidence of rape, accusations of abuse not backed up by any medical notes or photographs of bruises is not evidence of beatings, failing to do or provide certain things for a woman who nonetheless chooses to stick around for several years is not evidence of abuse.

Yet should you have any further doubts upon this matter, should you question whether control of the definitions of the programming language is the one thing they all actually care about, all you have to do is to dare to question any of the definitions of this language, as I did.... consensual slap and tickle and consensual rough sex BDSM is not fucking rape and

abuse.

When you point out the that "enormous" sex implements, note the use of the word implement and not toy, which in reality means anything larger than 1" diameter and 6" length, were bought by the psycho skank ho in question who is accusing you of being the abusing rapist, reality and the subject will shift to the next item on the agenda, and sooner or later there will be one you cannot answer, because in your world and your language a response is meaningless, and the question itself nonsensical, yet in their world every response you can possibly make can and will, as the caution says, be used in evidence AGAINST you... nothing is ever used FOR you, but then, they never say it will be in caution....

When the psycho skank ho's lawyers allege that the woman who decided to walk down the road to your house two or three times a week for ten years, to have sex, to have children by you, to be taken shopping by you, to have [7]Christmas lunch with you, to use you as unpaid taxi and 24/7 multiskilled [8]DIY man on call, was in fact nothing more than the woman you have been [9]raping and abusing for ten years, and this is just one of many reasons why you should never be allowed anywhere near your own children ever again.... what do you have to say to that, Mr Afor?

You might as well wiggle your eyebrows, smile, bob your head from side to side bop to the beat and say "Up, and down.... up, and down"

#### Related articles

- [10]Review 159: Alphabet Juice (thelablib.org)
- [11]The eternal shitshine of the sparkless mind (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [12]Archiving your alibi (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [13]An invitation to treat. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [14]Notes on syntax (olabini.com)
- [15]Home truths (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [16]You say po-tay-toe, I say pah-ter-nity (wimminz.wordpress.com)

1. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Programming\\_language](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Programming_language)
2. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Norman\\_conquest\\_of\\_England](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Norman_conquest_of_England)
3. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Anglosphere>
4. <http://youtu.be/sZNpNhsV3UU>
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Spanish\\_language](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Spanish_language)
6. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/BDSM>
7. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Christmas\\_dinner](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Christmas_dinner)
8. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Do\\_it\\_yourself](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Do_it_yourself)
9. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rape>
10. <http://thelablib.org/2012/01/26/review-159-alphabet-juice/>
11. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/10/26/the-eternal-shitshine-of-the-sparkless-mind/>
12. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/01/28/archiving-your-alibi/>
13. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/01/27/an-invitation-to-treat/>
14. <http://olabini.com/blog/2012/02/notes-on-syntax/>
15. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/01/30/home-truths/>
16. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/01/02/you-say-po-tay-toe-i-say-pah-ter-nity/>

I have a confession to make... « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-02-25 01:52:42) [...] Up, and down, up, and down... (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

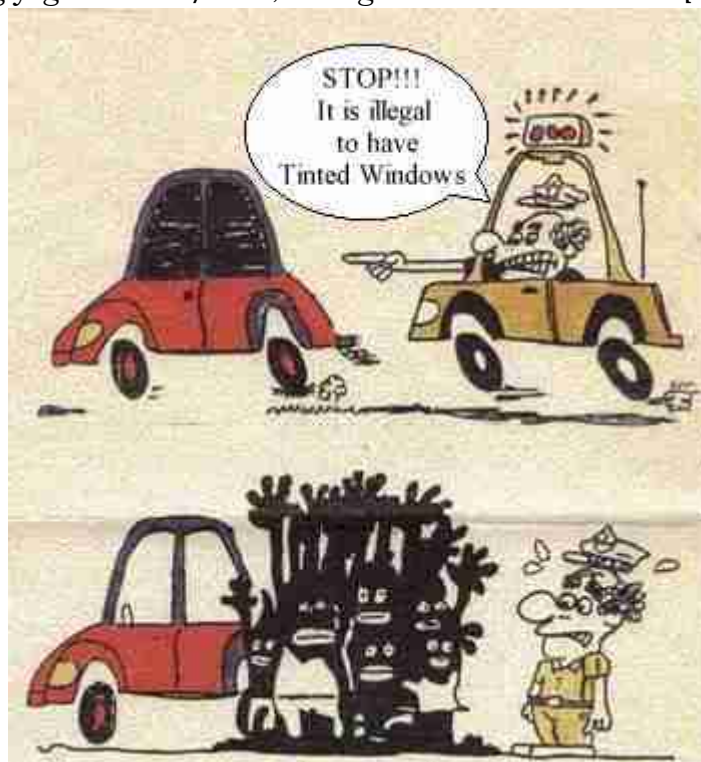
hans (2012-02-13 08:12:50)

Up & Down: <http://www.eblogx.com/Videos/21162/Ukrainischer-Helmtest/> :D

### it's a funny old world... (2012-02-19 12:03)

I was reminded this week of the importance of always treating your skank ho's with the contempt they deserve.

One of the longer running skank's who was only longer running in the first place because she was amenable to me dropping by, getting a blow-job, and leaving, is now on her way out... I have mentioned this skanky piece of meat before, she has a surprisingly good body and is a surprisingly good suck/fuck, but get too close and her [1]personal life is a



fucking [2]disaster area.

The danger here of course is because the slut provided on demand good sex and nothing else, you start to think it is a bit of a good thing...

...which means that when she pulls the inevitable (AWALT) [3]shit test on you, you may do something other than mutter "fuckit" and walk away and cross her off the list.

Fact is with 20/20 hindsight this particular skank slipped a couple of teensy tiny shit tests (sorry, not available to suck your cock tonight) past my defences, which I put down to her genuinely chaotic lifestyle, shrugged, paid it no attention and carried on because after all it ain't like she was the only cocksucker in town...

So when this poked up on my radar at a [4]conscious level the solution is simple, the bitch is history.

But it raises a really good point, and related to that point is the fact that if my [5]dad had told me this shit when I was younger, I would not have listened, you have to learn shit for yourself, BUT, and here is the important bit, when those self [6]learning life events come along, it makes a hell of a difference is the "reference materials" are lying around to hand and kinda familiar... so even when dad is no longer around, I can replay in my head what dad did and did not do, how he acted, how he talked, and come up with a damn good idea what he would say, were he still around, now that I am ready to listen.

\_ \_ \_THIS \_ \_ \_ by the way is what psycho skank ho mummies steal from their male children when they exclude the father from that child's life, the kid grows up without a good model of "what would dad do/say?" in his head.

So, anyway, back to the plot, and the advice my dad would have given me, were he still around.

That advice would have been that the very first sorry, not available to suck you cock tonight, even though the [7]cock sucking was free, even though I lost nothing, even though I had other options, was a game over event.

A game over event, because pleasing me was not her top priority, and when pleasing you is not a wimminz top priority, they cease to have any purpose or function in your life.... I got better things to do with my life than come second best in the eyes of some skank ho who can't even keep her sink clear of dishes....

Thing is, any [8]salesman will tell you, when you lose a regular customer your "sales gaydar" goes into overdrive, and you pick up on an new sales outlet / opportunity, and you do that because you are acting and thinking in ways that you would not be, if you were living off the fat and getting your cock sucked on demand.

And so it goes, not back on PoF because you never left, but back with that extra smidgen of hunter's relish, and because there are always Plenty of Fish in the sea, you soon replace the not available tonight skank ho with a better one.

And THAT, my friends, is the real point, you are in effect always trading up.

Even if the new skank ho isn't empirically better than the just shit-canned skank ho, the fact that she is new, that she has not succumbed to the inevitable "familiarity breeds contempt" scene that all wimminz get, means she is a trade up from the one who got to that stage... "New Game" syndrome.

The other point that needs stressing here is no man is an island, it simply isn't possible to have dealings with wimminz without it having some sort of feedback effect into your life... y'all KNOW this shit, this is the mechanism that traps you in a relationshit for years of misery...

It's a lot easier to stop that wedge before the fucking thin end ever gets near you, and boy, sorry, not available to suck your cock tonight is the thin end of the wedge, it is the point at which the wimminz familiarity with you has started to breed contempt for you.

The [9]lesson you YOU need to learn here is that being wimminz, this is NOT a fucking lesson they are CAPABLE of fucking learning, AWALT, remember, it is hard-wired into the bitches at [10]DNA level.

As soon as it manifests itself ALL YOUR OTHER OPTIONS VANISH, you have a stark, binary, choice between allowing that thin end of the wedge into your life, and back to mangina niggerz land it is for you, or fucking it off entirely out of your life. Nothing in between.

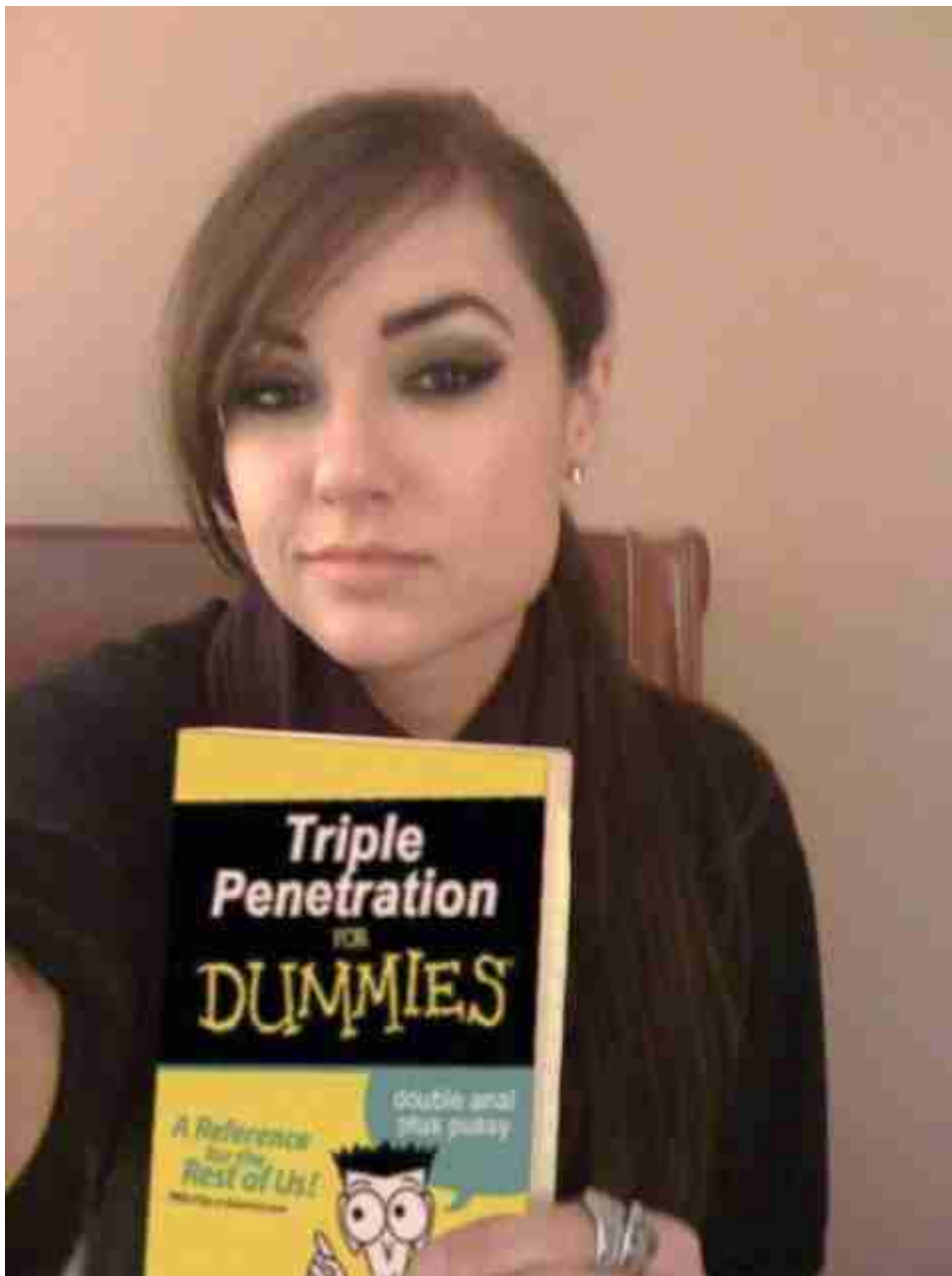
The lessons my daddy would have taught me is I have to learn these lessons myself, as do you, but you need some shit like this article to be lying around within reach and conciousness when your moment of learning that particular lesson cometh, otherwise you end up feeling pain and hurt and confusion and all that good shit that is often branded as the price of "love" or some such shit.

This shit is a [11]MAP, to help you navigate your way out of the trees that have become a wood while you were not looking or paying attention.

Sites / blogs like this are just a way of paying it forwards, I am legally excluded from directly being able to leave this shit lying around in my male kids conciousness, but paying it forwards is a way around the feminazi culture we live in today.

I have [12]LEARNED enough that I take one look at a pic of a wimminz, click, my brain instantly picks out the clues, dark dark nail varnish, check next to the "submissive slut" [13]check-box, and so on, I don't even really conciously know I am making these judgement calls half the time, only afterwards do I realise, and I am right so much more often than I am wrong with each little check-box, and the over-all picture I am so close it is uncanny, yes, AWALT, but there are variations, and it is within these variations that we must live our lives, ply our trades, and graze.





Just this week I had a PoF wimminz tell me that she was aware of the fact that I was exactly the kind of guy she liked being around, I made her laugh and feel alive, I was exactly the sort of company she wanted, but she really did not want to fuck me, because she knows I am all about the fucking and once I fuck her it is game over, and I had to remind her, I only agree to hang out with her on condition she introduced me to her slutty skank ho friends... I tell them all wimminz only want fried snow, and no man should ever pay any attention to a wimminz say what she wants, because wimminz do not know what is best for them... worst thing a man can ever do is listen to what a wimminz tells him she wants / likes / needs, and they fucking laugh, and another one of the skank ho's is sacrificed to be impaled on my cock... win/win

See, the thing is, you just cannot **\*\*\*know\*\*\*** this shit at the age of 20.

God I wish I could go back in time, knowing what I know now, and all that good stuff, but not possible, not because time travel is impossible, but because it just takes X number of years of living in feminazi land to learn this shit down pat.

But you can get a "map" at 20, a "crib sheet", a "walkthrough", a "for dummies".

Follow it to the letter, come back later and wonder about how and why that shit works.

Wimminz, cos God needed something to make cats looks dependable.

#### Related articles

- [14]Home truths (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [15]Profile pix, and other games of insanity (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [16]You say po-tay-toe, I say pah-ter-nity (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [17]The third fuck (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [18]When Friday feels like Sunday. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [19]Developments in internet dating... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [20]Wimminz and truth (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [21]WTF? MGTOW too.... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [22]It'll be lonely this cuntmass (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [23]Wake up and smell the skank ho (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [24]Archiving your alibi (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [25]My children come first... and other fucking lies (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [26]Nice legs, shame about the face. (wimminz.wordpress.com)

1. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Personal\\_life](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Personal_life)
2. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Disaster\\_area](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Disaster_area)
3. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shit>
4. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Consciousness>
5. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Father>
6. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Learning>
7. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fellatio>
8. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sales>
9. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lesson>
10. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/DNA>
11. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Level\\_%28video\\_gaming%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Level_%28video_gaming%29)
12. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Learning>
13. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Checkbox>
14. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/01/30/home-truths/>
15. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/01/21/profile-pix-and-other-games-of-insanity/>
16. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/01/02/you-say-po-tay-toe-i-say-pah-ter-nity/>
17. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/01/08/the-third-fuck/>
18. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/01/06/when-friday-feels-like-sunday/>
19. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/01/22/developments-in-internet-dating/>
20. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/12/26/wimminz-and-truth/>
21. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/12/10/wtf-mgtow-too/>
22. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/12/25/itll-be-lonely-this-cuntmass/>
23. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/02/04/wake-up-and-smell-the-skank-ho/>

24. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/01/28/archiving-your-alibi/>
25. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/12/07/my-children-come-first-and-other-fucking-lies/>
26. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/11/11/nice-legs-shame-about-the-face/>

---

I have a confession to make... « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-02-25 01:52:37)  
[...] it's a funny old world... (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

anonymous (2012-02-19 17:48:57)

the young may be ignorant, but the old tend to become mentally rigid. This should be recognized and guarded against if possible. In this particular case, the shit test is a non-event for a man with options. Furthermore, its not like you are giving the wimminz any sort of quid pro quo. Just assume she's not in the mood, move along, and don't burn the bridge.

wimminz (2012-02-19 17:56:46)

You see, that was my issue, not being able to tell if she was "not in the mood, move along, don't burn the bridge" or "sorry, not available to suck your cock tonight"... and so I decided that it was a distinction without a difference, the only way to be safe with wimminz is take off and nuke em from orbit.. >\*)

hans (2012-02-21 10:54:17)

And just to be on the safe side to never get THAT call from the crazy X:  
<http://malecontraceptives.org/methods/risug.php> Suspensories BTW would be a quick and almost as effective alternative.

Feminist financial markets « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-02-21 13:03:56)  
[...] it's a funny old world... (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Male or female sex drive stronger? « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-02-26 12:51:27)  
[...] it's a funny old world... (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Eeny meeny... « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-03-02 14:10:31)  
[...] it's a funny old world... (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Life is but a game « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-03-09 00:32:46)  
[...] it's a funny old world... (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Letters to the Editor « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-03-10 01:01:17)  
[...] it's a funny old world... (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Don't judge a book.. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-03-12 14:11:49)  
[...] it's a funny old world... (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

### **Make it stop (2012-02-19 15:29)**

This is the sort of psycho skank ho that should scare the crap out of you... fugly lined skank.. that thinks she has the right to be choosy.

LITERALLY young enough to be my daughter... but unfuckably ugly...



[1]

1. [http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/02/wpimg\\_20120219\\_1523061.jpg](http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/02/wpimg_20120219_1523061.jpg)

---

wimminz (2012-02-24 09:06:30)

No, this particular "anonymous" commenting mangina thought I should assume NAWALT, give her the benefit of the doubt, not judge a book by its cover, make allowances for the fact that the wimminz in question has obviously been abused by an evil man in the past, etc.

McGinnis (2012-02-24 05:23:33)

anonymous - "you are making many allegations against the wimminz based on a photo" How the fuck else are you supposed to judge someone on POF? You make a snap judgment and go from there. What do you expect him to do, hire a private investigator? Take her out to a candlelight dinner?

anonymous (2012-02-19 18:39:30)

another posting indicating that author is getting rigid and violating the spirit of blog, at least according to the blog title above. The wimminz is advertising "wants to date, but nothing serious", which is a perfect wimminz to celebrate. There is not enough information to know whether she is psycho, or fugly. I'd venture that with 15 years your junior, she will look good enough when naked. The haircut is stupid, but the wimminz is most likely serviceable. Judging by her face and shoulders, she's probably reasonably thin too.

wimminz (2012-02-19 18:42:38)

Trust me, this is well within the scope of this blog, this particular wimminz is unfuckable, poison, the kind that will invoke the DV gestapo on your ass and make all sorts of false accusations against you, because she is in fucking denial about the fundamental fact that she has made herself into

something that is the textbook description of beggars cannot be choosers, yet she is still acting as choosy as a hollywood starlet...

anonymous (2012-02-19 19:00:11)

sounds like you are leaving out details of a unsuccessful solicitation. I'd reckon the wimminz has options. Maybe not a government marriage contract, but certainly within her "date, nothing serious objectives. As you said, internet gaming is an industrial process. Turn downs mean nothing, and shouldn't occupy any mental space, or concerns of false accusations, etc. No money spent either. Just press on. Also, it seems prudent to at least front a wimminz dignity and respect, even if you don't plan to commit to them anything more than a celebration. No point in poking a dog in its nose.

wimminz (2012-02-19 19:03:50)

no details omitted, no solicitation made or received. as for the rest of your comment.... I'll quote vonnegut... Very few, at any rate. It occurs to me that the man and his religion are one and the same thing. The unknown exists. Each man projects on the blankness the shape of his own particular world-view. He endows his creation with his personal volitions and attitudes. The religious man stating his case is in essence explaining himself. When a fanatic is contradicted he feels a threat to his own existence; he reacts violently."

anonymous (2012-02-19 19:46:44)

you are making many allegations against the wimminz based on a photo how does the vonnegut quote factor into celebrating the wimminz? Fanatics are generally young men, who are usually ignorant, and things see in black and white, often acting on instinct. Plenty of examples in military history. Old men are supposed to be more wise, and see the shades of grey. For this topic, women are generally more powerful than men in western societies. That much is well documented. If a wimminz bolts, and makes off with "her" child, delivering some long range artillery to soften and demoralize the advancing army , in the form of accusations and secret family court proceedings, that needs to be viewed as cost of doing business. One has to either adapt to the circumstances of the battlefield, or else retreat. Here I might quote Sun Tzu.

wimminz (2012-02-19 19:50:29)

No, I am passing judgement on the skank ho on the basis of the way she has chosen to present herself to the fucking world.... make yourself look like a fucking freak with mental stability issues, expect people like me to treat you like a fucking freak with mental stability issues... having a cunt does not entitle you to get tweated wike a pwecious widdwe snowflake discussion over.

hans (2012-02-20 08:29:52)

Jeez, every sane man can see that this bitch is a basket case at best. From the utterly ugly lesbotron feminist haircut, to the superficially judging yet totally insecure half smirk. That BTW, leaves a possibility borderline passable face with a Klingon type forehead. "Danger, Will Robinson!", indeed. Perfectly called out, wimminz. Oh and looks like the feminazis have finally found your blog. This will be fun. :) \*popcorn

wimminz (2012-02-20 08:44:44)

they found it before, I have fan mail.... lol

### **Feminist financial markets (2012-02-21 13:03)**

I know some of you are smart enough and tuned in enough to keep one eye on sites like [1]ZeroHedge and a couple of the ones in the right navbar area.

I was also reminded of this while fucking last night's PoF skank ho over her [2]kitchen table, as a thing or two said earlier in the evening clicked into place, and something else fell



out of that....

A development that I have noted on PoF is that the wimminz are starting to compare and share notes and gossip about the men, so you start chatting to completely new to you wimminz on PoF, who nevertheless let slip that they have heard all about you... and this can get quite funny when they get your [3]user name wrong or confused with someone else, and PoF has got popular enough that you can pick "[4]Flash Gordon" as a user name and it will come back saying it is taken, do you wanna be Flash Gordon 97 or 98... so the wimminz then confuse you with Flash Gordon 79 or 89, which doesn't really matter because as it turns out both those guys are "bastards" too, e.g. pump and dump merchants just like you.

What clicked over the kitchen table was the [5]BBC news coming on in the background, yet another episode in the apparently never ending Greek Debt Crisis©

So we finish fucking and I gesture at the [6]TV and ask "are you following this shit?" and before she even answers you can just tell I might as well have asked her if she is following the price of tampons in [7]Guatemala...

Now I am famous and almost unemployable in my daytime gig, because quite often when presented with a piece of corporate mind numbing fuckwittery I can and do genuinely point at the wimminz involved in or leading said fuckwittery, and point out that "What the fuck do you expect when you give a bunch of wimmiz a job, except a [8]WI coffee morning / fashion show / fuckup?"

Without fucking exception, every time this happens, I see 75 % of the men, and their skulls turn entirely transparent and the only thought in their heads is OMG HE ACTUALLY SAID THAT OUT LOUD OH [9]FUCK DID I SMILE OR NOD NO NO NO I MUST HAVE IMAGINED IT HE CAN'T POSSIBLY...etc

90 % the wimminz present are of course YOU'RE DEAD, [10]MOTHERFUCKER

Which is why I end up \*\*\*almost\*\*\* unemployable, the wimminz won't have it, if they get a say.

However as all men know, there are areas in every industry that the wimminz do not want, areas where there is actual physical work to be done, areas without potted plants and a coffee machine... and it is in these places that I am still marginally employable... it suits me because I do not have to cater to the sensibilities of wimminz while at work, and can curse and swear at recalcitrant equipment etc.

So getting back to the plot, it doesn't exactly surprise me when I ask this skank ho (with my cum dripping down her legs and onto the kitchen floor) if she is following the greek debt crisis horse and pony show, and she looks at me like I just turned into a donkey... let's face it, wimminz are not generally known (any more) for their ability to balance a chequebook, and the fact is her own finances are in a pretty precarious state, but on the fridge calendar there are fortnightly appointments for the nail technician, tanning salon, and hair salon, and that's gotta be fifty quid a week right there down the toilet.

So I tell her to make me a coffee (make me a sammich, bitch) and decide, for shit and giggles, to give her the short version, just to see what she will make of it... and so having gone into the background briefly, got to the point where I have explained that it is a bit like passing the parcel in [11]Belfast pub in that it doesn't really matter who is left holding the parcel when the music stops, if you are in the pub when it goes off it is going to maim or kill you, which is the situation with our economies and debt in general, and Greece in particular as the first domino to fall / sacrificial lamb for the US \$ and Obama's re-election, depending on your perspective.

Which is why the reaction of the markets, everything imaginable "up" is interesting, didn't she think.

Her reaction was priceless..... and pure wimminz....

To her, it made no difference if all the other players in the market are delusional, as long as there are other people prepared to play the game itself, then the game itself was worth playing, because "... after all, everyone needs something to do, you know, to make money.."

Not to make STUFF, e.g. actually increasing value and generating wealth, but to make that imaginary thing, "fiat money", and in true wimminz style, what happens OUTSIDE those markets does not matter, because what matters is being INSIDE them, and playing the game, and fitting in, and being a part of the herd mentality.

In a sense the whole idea that financial markets are feminist in nature, and had to be tightly controlled and regulated in order to prevent them from causing chaos and global destruction, is, as far as I know, only new in the application of the "feminist" label to them.

The markets hate being controlled, markets go out of control, Glass-Steagall is introduced, markets hate that, Glass-Steagall is reformed, markets are less controlled and go out of control again.... sounds just like a wimminz without the strong and authoritative hand of a man to rein her in.

So a man, Dominique Strauss Khan, is fitted up for a False Rape Accusation, and then a wimminz, Christine Lagarde, is stuck in as head of the IMF and only then is the EU sovereign debt crisis express ready to roll, and what happens?

I mean, here we have world shaking, world war starting, scale financial and institutional and constitutional events, and they are being run in effect by the same mindless fucks

you can find in any middle management meeting room anywhere in the western world, with a high percentage of wimminz who have successfully neutered the few niggerz present just by being wimminz and able to whine about anything they like being sexist or violent or abusive or controlling or some such shit.....

.... and like the stupid skank ho with my cum running down her leg onto her kitchen floor, they don't see their job on that committee as being solving the fucking problem that the committee was formed to address or remedy, oh no, their job as they see it is to participate in the fucking committee... that's it.

What could possibly go fucking wrong?

#### Related articles

- [12]it's a funny old world... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [13]The third fuck (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [14]My children come first... and other fucking lies (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [15]An invitation to treat. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [16]Wimminz and truth (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [17]The old vs the new. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [18]Malice in Wonderland.... the 1 %'er club for Men. (wimminz.wordpress.com)

1. <http://www.zerohedge.com/>
2. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kitchen>
3. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/User\\_%28computing%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/User_%28computing%29)
4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Flash\\_Gordon](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Flash_Gordon)
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/BBC\\_News](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/BBC_News)
6. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Television>
7. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Guatemala>
8. <http://www.thewi.org.uk/>
9. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuck>
10. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Motherfucker>
11. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Belfast>
12. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/02/19/its-a-funny-old-world/>
13. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/01/08/the-third-fuck/>
14. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/12/07/my-children-come-first-and-other-fucking-lies/>
15. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/01/27/an-invitation-to-treat/>
16. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/12/26/wimminz-and-truth/>
17. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/02/02/the-old-vs-the-new/>
18. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/11/20/malice-in-wonderland-the-1er-club-for-men/>

---

The Evil Penis lives, and throbs, and other stories « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-02-25 21:55:35)

[...] Feminist financial markets (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

I have a confession to make... « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-02-25 01:52:52)  
[...] Feminist financial markets (wimminz.wordpress.com) Share this:PrintEmailRedditTwitterStumbleUponDiggLike this:LikeBe the first to like this post. Leave a Comment [...]



anonymous (2012-02-21 17:22:47)

Greece just needs to divorce the EU, and get half the European assets, along with alimony and child support for having been married once upon a time. That way, Greece can still afford its nail technicians, tanning salons, hair salons, BMW M series autos, overseas beach vacations, and various iGadgets to keep up with the latest news on ZeroHedge.

wimminz (2012-02-21 17:36:45)

Bless you, you just made the connection I was praying someone would make... in this scenario, Greece is fucked into a lifetime of alimony against the threat of loss if liberty and conviction for molesting his own kids..... ...OR.... .... Greece can say "Fuck You" to the whole system, and just walk away... GGTOW, Greeks Going Their Own Way see, Portugal and Ireland are next up in the dock, here is a chance for the Greeks to show some of that ancient class, and the threat of them doing that is why everyone from the US / Fed on down is pushing to control and make them submit.

hans (2012-02-21 17:42:36)

Greece needs to execute the traitors in power together with any Fascist IMF/Soviet-EU asshole daring to enter the country and do "the Iceland". Those Vikings did almost everything right, apart from electing a fricken lesbian leader. Though maybe that was part of the cunning plan. As long as there is a "holy vagina" in power the niggerz don't dare complain.

wimminz (2012-02-21 17:44:57)

Greece the country might not, Greece the people might... we had a world war start in the Balkans not so long ago, Greece populace and government splitting will have far reaching effects.

hans (2012-02-22 06:03:46)

Indeed, though think of good ole Icke what you want, he is making a real good point stating that Greece is the test balloon for how our dear elites see the future for us. I'm not counting the Greeks out yet, they seem to slowly get wise to the game: [www.youtu.be/UI\\_8XaUfn9g](http://www.youtu.be/UI_8XaUfn9g) Question is how pussified the men/niggerz actually are by now. As it's obvious that only Men will do something about it. The vast majority of the wimminz pony herd will just stare at the idiot box until they switch of the power, THEN start whining. Interesting times.

wimminz (2012-02-22 10:24:00)

You may also enjoy this <http://www.debtonation.org/2012/02/the-french-goose-and-the-greek-gander/>

Male or female sex drive stronger? « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-02-26 12:51:30)

[...] Feminist financial markets ([wimminz.wordpress.com](http://wimminz.wordpress.com)) [...]

Eeny meeny... « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-03-02 14:10:46)

[...] Feminist financial markets ([wimminz.wordpress.com](http://wimminz.wordpress.com)) [...]

Life is but a game « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-03-09 00:32:53)

[...] Feminist financial markets ([wimminz.wordpress.com](http://wimminz.wordpress.com)) [...]

Letters to the Editor « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-03-10 01:01:23)

[...] Feminist financial markets ([wimminz.wordpress.com](http://wimminz.wordpress.com)) [...]

Don't judge a book.. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-03-12 14:11:45)

[...] Feminist financial markets ([wimminz.wordpress.com](http://wimminz.wordpress.com)) [...]

## Statistically speaking... (2012-02-23 16:55)

"Risk", it is an interesting thing, I was talking to someone recently about the [1]risks of contacting a "killer" [2]STD such as [3]HIV, as it was something that worried them... I asked them a few questions;

- Do you personally know anyone who has contracted or died from HIV?
- Do you personally know anyone who has contracted or died from cancer?
- Do you personally know anyone who was involved or killed in an [4]auto accident?

You see where this is going, this person knew no-one who had AIDS/HIV, knew plenty involved in car crashes and cancer diagnoses, and a few that had died of each, so why no "ooooh scary" about them? Why so freaky about HIV, which statistically speaking isn't likely to be the thing that fucks them up.... that person had one view of the risk they faced.

You know, I have had guys admit to my face that their attitude to me is that while I may not actually deserve my False Rape Accusation, if you do what I did and fuck and mother and daughter regularly for many years then you have to sort of expect it... these guys have one view of the risk I faced.

The fact is, as the above two examples prove, we are very very very bad at calculating risk and coming to factual and correct answers.

If you live in the western world, answer me these questions;

1. What is the possibility that you are in an environment where utterly false allegations of rape can be laid against you, and you can lose your life or liberty as a result?
2. What is the possibility that you are in an environment where utterly false allegations of domestic violence and abuse can be laid against you, and you can lose your home, job and all your possessions as a result?
3. What is the possibility that you are in an environment where utterly false allegations of violence, abuse or neglect can be laid against you, and you can lose your children forever as a result?

If you live in the western world, and your answer to any of these questions was anything other than "100 % total absolute utter guaranteed certainty" then you are a textbook example of someone who doesn't have a clue about the actual day to day risks involved in living in the world they are living in.

Because if you live in the western world, the possibility that you live in those three environments, which is the question actually asked, is 100 %

The possibility / probability that scenario's 1, 2 or 3 will actually happen to you is of course much lower, but the possibility that you live in a place where they can happen is 100 %

The possibility of being in the dining area or a shark is 100 % if you swim in the sea off certain coasts, let's say the [5]Mexican coast, the probability of actually being lunch is lower, but the possibility applied equally to all who swim off that coast.

For the average human being, being lunch for a shark or a croc is, from the perspective of statistics, an incredibly incredibly rare thing, it is probably out there with being struck by lightning or being run over by your own car..... we are talking lottery number odds.

As I sit here are type this in the southern [6]UK, a few miles from the coast, my chances of being lunch of a shark or croc are so low as to approach zero. After all, I am not in there environment where such things are possible.

And yet, you take an average person like me, and transport them to the environment where such things are possible, even despite the still vanishingly small odds, world + dog starts crapping themselves about being shark bait or croc bait, not because it WILL happen, not because it is LIKELY to happen, because it isn't, but because all of a sudden it COULD happen.

I go from 0.0 % risk of actually being eaten by a shark this year to 0.000001 % risk of actually being eaten by a shark this year, the difference is minuscule, but I go from a 0.0 % possibility of being in an environment where being eaten by a shark is possible, to a 100 % possibility of being in an environment where being eaten by a shark is possible.

Suddenly it CAN happen, so I get scared.

I don't do anything even remotely accurate at gauging how likely it is, like the person above who was scared of dying of HIV, in an environment where they are far more likely to die in a car crash, of cancer or with their particular family history a heart attack.

So we can see that what we as human being are sensitive to is a BINARY CHANGE in the environment of risk, switching between being in an environment where the possibility of being eaten by a shark is zero, and an environment in which it is so close to zero it is a one in a million chance.

What we are really crap at, is being sensitive to the actual risk, in this tropical environment, am I more at risk of dying from a shark / croc attack, or a mugger's knife?

And all this means that those changes that we are sensitive to, are the ones that affect our behaviour... go to the [7]tropics, start worrying about sharks and crocodiles, start staying out of rivers and seas.... go to the tropics, stop worrying about muggers because you are on holiday, walk though what constitutes down-town after dark, start doing it with a new Nikon around your neck....

In both cases you were sensitive to the wrong changes in environment and made a bad judgement call.

People from those places coming here just substitute shark for [8]SUV and crocodile for mugger.

If we were GOOD at calculating risk, we would treat being in the western world as the equivalent of being in Stalinist Russia or [9]North Korea, or Afghanistan, places where, like our three questions, there is a 100 % possibility of finding yourself in an environment where you yourself can lose your life, liberty, family, possessions, at the whim of another human being, who decides to tell one single lie about you... with no recourse or punishment, but usually reward, for the putative liar in question.

Contrast and compare a 100 % possibility of living in an environment where those three things can happen, and then ramping up the probability that one of them will happen, by getting married, by having kids, or by fucking a mother and daughter at the same time, and the 100 % possibility of living in an environment where getting eaten by a shark or croc can happen, and then ramping up the probability that one of them will, by going swimming with bleeding wounds, by going swimming with bits of raw meat attached to you, by going swimming where you can actually see sharks or crocs hanging around, [10]shooting the shit, waiting for lunch to drop in.

If we were good at judging risk, we'd see getting married as being equivalent to emigrating to Stalinist Russia, having children as being equivalent to emigrating to North Korea, and fucking a mother and daughter as equivalent to emigrating to Afghanistan.

end

=====  
=====

Thought for the day...

It's like those PoF wimminz who type that they are looking for "nice genuine men" instead of "nice genuine man".. it isn't what they MEANT to type, but that does not mean it is not the TRUTH.

#### Related articles

- [11]How I survived a shark attack and learned some valuable lessons (theconversation.edu.au)
- [12]Even sharks have social networks (msnbc.msn.com)
- [13]Thinking about shark bites (and attending a meeting) (learntodivetoday.wordpress.com)

1. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Risk>
2. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sexually\\_transmitted\\_disease](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sexually_transmitted_disease)
3. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/HIV>
4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Traffic\\_collision](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Traffic_collision)
5. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mexico>
6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United\\_Kingdom](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_Kingdom)
7. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tropics>
8. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sport\\_utility\\_vehicle](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sport_utility_vehicle)
9. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/North\\_Korea](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/North_Korea)
10. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shit>
11. <http://theconversation.edu.au/how-i-survived-a-shark-attack-and-learned-some-valuable-lessons-4952>
12. [http://r.zemanta.com/?u=http%3A//www.msnbc.msn.com/id/46453680/ns/technology\\_and\\_science-science/&a=76427668&rid=00000146-5ad9-000F-0000-0000000006ce&e=1ebcefb8d3453091a132d9fff03098a5](http://r.zemanta.com/?u=http%3A//www.msnbc.msn.com/id/46453680/ns/technology_and_science-science/&a=76427668&rid=00000146-5ad9-000F-0000-0000000006ce&e=1ebcefb8d3453091a132d9fff03098a5)
13. <http://learntodivetoday.wordpress.com/2011/11/08/thinking-about-shark-bites-and-attending-a-meeting/>

anonymous (2012-02-24 14:49:22)

statistically speaking, are the wimminz of Stalinist Russia or North Korea, or Afghanistan hotter and tighter than their western counterparts? At least in Afghanistan you can have more than one wimminz, although you would be obliged to burn a lot of time saying prayers to Mecca each day in order to fit in socially.

wimminz (2012-02-24 15:47:47)

Statistically speaking, wimminz from those places are almost guaranteed to have had an order of magnitude less cock... which is something.. esp if you are a perv... they do not know if it is just something they have not learned yet "Yeah baby, ALL the other wimminz do this..." pmsl

### **I have a confession to make... (2012-02-25 01:52)**

...it is a dirty little secret, it is something the wimminz and the secret [1]family courts will not



**FRAUENREFLEX**

accept.

it is the lesson that men learn, or more accurately, what we become when we learn the lessons that the feminazis teach us, that our children are not our own, that our homes are not our own if we cohabit, that our wages are not our own if we marry, etcetera.

The dirty little secret is this;

- I don't give a [2]fuck about my female kids, they will inevitably grow up to be skank ho's, AWALT
- I don't, under the circumstances \*\*\*, give a fuck about my male kids, they can however come see me when they get to 16

\*\* = the circumstances where the secret family courts have intervened, and I am offered all the bills and all the [3]shit end of the [4]parental alienation stick, in exchange for a couple of hours a month with the fruit of my loins.

When people ask me now if I am going to get married again I tell them straight, why should I look after another man's daughter?

Fact is, my psycho skank ho ex and the feminazi secret family courts have given me something I could never have taken for myself, out of a sense of duty to my kids, despite what a cunt their mother is, and the thing they have given me is a total and complete break from them all.

So the dirty little secret is the [5]cunts have all done me the greatest service that they could have possibly given me, in the current society, with the current feminazi laws and attitudes.

They have not just given me an education and hit me with a clue by four about the state of society, because I was in some danger of losing my cynicism and getting all rosy eyed when dealing with the kids, they have not just given me my freedom from burden and obligation 24/7 and my freedom from all financial obligations, when I was in danger of sucking it all down and spending what it took at least until the youngest hit 16, and probably beyond, they have not just given me unlimited free access to guilt free skank ho cunt, by removing their cock-blocking selves from my life, they have not just given me back my freedom of expression, by removing their disapproving attitudes and presence from my life, they have given me back my sense of FUN, by fucking off out of my life and taking every last fucking thing associated with them out of my life too.

When daughters start sucking cock at 12 and coming home to skank ho [6]mommy pregnant at 14, I don't give a fuck, I won't be there.

When sons start ruling the roost at 12 and treating skank ho sisters like the filthy sluts they are, and mommy as the bitch that does the laundry etc, I don't give a fuck, I won't be there.

When skank ho mommy tries to get some replacement cock and has to contend with the fact that she has kids at home and any man stupid enough to take her on knows she is already basically past it at late 40's and a minimum of 10 more years to go before the youngest is out of her hair, home and purse, I don't give a fuck, I won't be there.

While the youngest has the next ten years to forget who his daddy is before he comes to a place where he can choose to find his daddy and go see him, that knife cuts bot ways too, I have another ten years to forget who my boys are, and hell it has already been three, and yeah it fades.... and already I don't give a fuck, because nobody gave me a choice (and I suspect that is how the kids will feel)

So I'm going to skip all the torn another pair of school trousers / fighting with your sister again / stole money from mums purse / sucked on the neighbour girls titties shit, and go straight to the "Wanna grab a beer, son?" stage... I already done all the [7]bowel movements and first steps and first "dada" and all that shit, so I don't give a fuck about what I am "missing", I won't be there.

When my skank ho ex's freaky broke mother and freaky emigrated father finally kick the bucket and its crocodile tears and funeral time, I don't give a fuck, I won't be there.

When the skank ho ex's body collapses they way wimminz in general do, and the way hers will (see a woman in 20 years, look at her mum now, and her mum looked \*fucking\* rough 12 years ago) and things dry up and stop working and so on, I don't give fuck, I won't be there.

When the economy crashes and times get hard, I don't give a fuck, I won't be there.

When psycho skank ho ex has to walk or get the bus or train everywhere, which she does now, all weathers, I don't give a fuck, I won't be there.

(I'll be cruising by in my luxury German auto, laughing my fucking ass off at you peasants standing at the bus stop, like I did today...)

When the grass needs cutting, the leaking radiator needs fixing, the rubbish needs taken out, I don't give a fuck, I won't be there.

Let's be honest and face it, if you hadn't thrown all this shit at me, I would have been so busy doing all that other shit that I wouldn't have had much if any \*real\* quality time with my kids, being around you would have poisoned all that.

Your attempts to "punish" me by taking your cunt, and everything that came out of it, out of my life, has basically been the greatest favour you could have done me, you have set me free...

...that, is my confession, my dirty little secret.

Comparing what I have now, with some FANTASY IDEAL [8]RELATIONSHIP WITH MY SONS THAT I WOULD NEVER HAVE BEEN PERMITTED TO HAVE, not as long as you were around, is not a valid yardstick.

Comparing what I have now with what I would have ACTUALLY been allowed to have if you were still around, that's the key, and frankly I have had all the good years, as mentioned above, seen the first steps, first potty, first dada, I can miss that interim shit and wait for the first beer together.

That's my dirty little secret, my confession, and trust me on this, if I had let the cunts even suspect that this was my attitude before all the dust settled and all the court cases were done and false accusations and shit had faded away.... well I wouldn't be here, they would have done far worse, and I would be dead or inside prison for many years to come.

It was soooooooooooooo fucking gratifying when it was finally done and dusted, to be able to let my locked in [9]facial expression go and laugh out loud in their faces, because I could see from the facial expression of my psycho skank ho ex, she still thinks she is the catch, and she is punishing me by separating me from her cunt, and everything that came out of it.... social services, the court, they all think they have put one over on me and put me in my place...

- NO alimony
- NO [10]child support payments
- NO injunctions prohibiting me for certain streets etc
- NO attachment of earnings
- NO reporting or disclosing of any of my finances or affairs or business
- NO monies or assets to be handed over

The home we shared was rented, and I put all MY shit in storage, and called the house clearance people to take EVERYTHING else (except her clothes and some papers, two 4 cubic foot

tea chests of stuff that was hers) away.

I don't see that I came off worst here.... lol

#### Related articles

- [11]Wimminz and truth (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [12]it's a funny old world... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [13]An invitation to treat. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [14]Merry Christmas kids (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [15]Up, and down, up, and down... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [16]Death's Radio (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [17]Archiving your alibi (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [18]You say po-tay-toe, I say pah-ter-nity (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [19]Home truths (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [20]Feminist financial markets (wimminz.wordpress.com)

1. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Family\\_court](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Family_court)
2. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuck>
3. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shit>
4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Parental\\_alienation](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Parental_alienation)
5. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cunt>
6. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mother>
7. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Defecation>
8. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Intimate\\_relationship](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Intimate_relationship)
9. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Facial\\_expression](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Facial_expression)
10. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Child\\_support](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Child_support)
11. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/12/26/wimminz-and-truth/>
12. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/02/19/its-a-funny-old-world/>
13. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/01/27/an-invitation-to-treat/>
14. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/12/24/merry-christmas-kids/>
15. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/02/12/up-and-down-up-and-down/>
16. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/01/19/deaths-radio/>
17. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/01/28/archiving-your-alibi/>
18. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/01/02/you-say-po-tay-toe-i-say-pah-ter-nity/>
19. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/01/30/home-truths/>
20. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/02/21/feminist-financial-markets/>

---

Male or female sex drive stronger? « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-02-26 12:51:40)

[...] I have a confession to make... (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Eeny meeny... « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-03-02 14:10:40)

[...] I have a confession to make... (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]



Life is but a game « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-03-09 00:32:59)  
[...] I have a confession to make... (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Don't judge a book.. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-03-12 14:11:43)  
[...] I have a confession to make... (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

### **The Evil Penis lives, and throbs, and other stories (2012-02-25 21:55)**

Yes, The Evil Penis is alive and well, despite neglecting his blog... the guy is clearly too busy playing rumpy pumpy with [1]Turkish tarts to get down to the serious business of blogging...

Which brings me to "If all brides are beautiful, where the fuck do ugly wives come from?"

Not a million miles from the Evil Penis, but around 2,000 km nor'nor'east, lies a dump called [2]Kazan, it is in the Republic of Tartarstan, in Russia.

I mention it mainly because in going through my electronic files of old [3]digital photos and video, old girlfriends, that sort of thing, I came across these pictures, for the sake of this article we will call her Lyudmila, that isn't her real name, but as we shall see shortly, its more accurate than her real name, because it is closer to Lyudmila Kazantseva, who is a fairly well known Russian dating [4]scammer..[5]

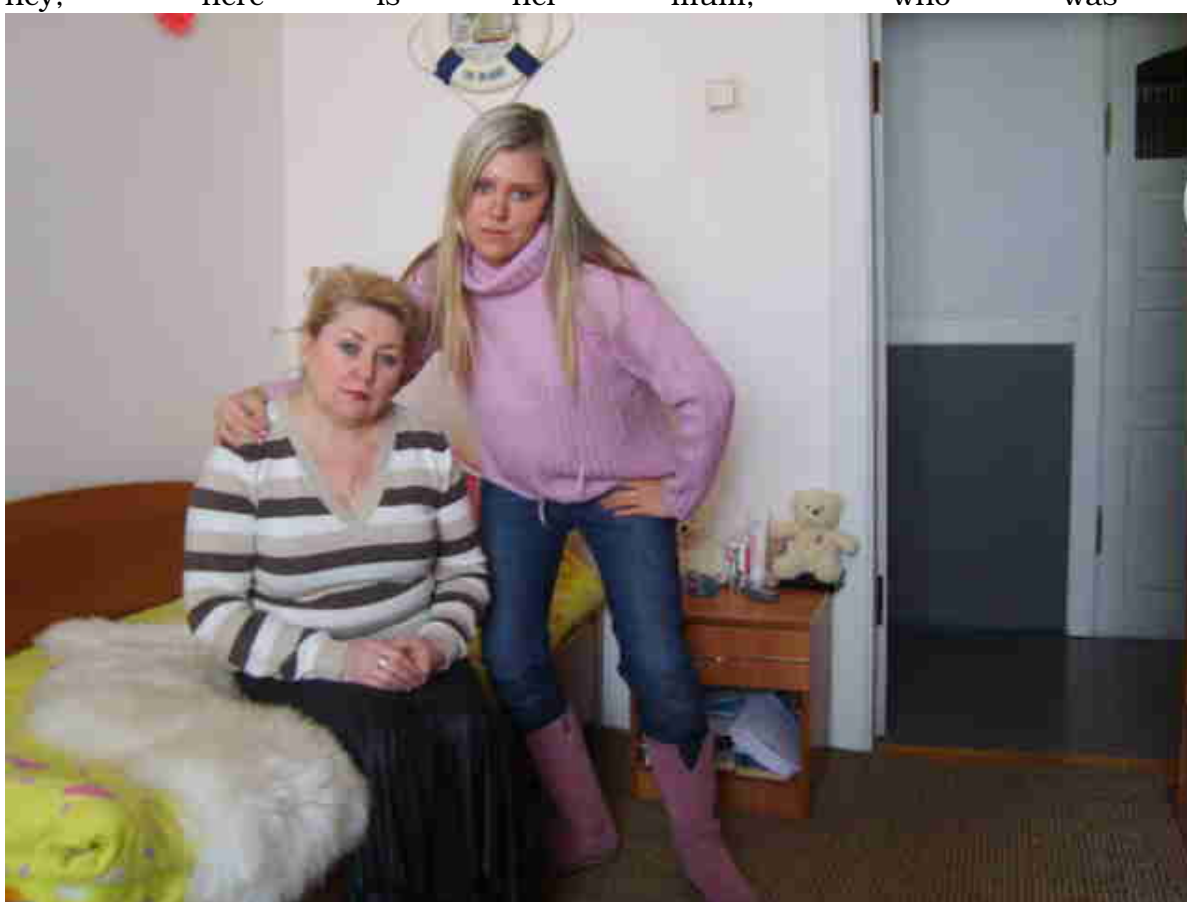


So back to "my" Lyud... has to be said, she was not a bad looking bitch, she was 28 in these pics..[6]



hey, here is her mum, who was

and  
47...[7]



I should state for the record that I never gave this girl a single red cent, and for the

purposes of this post you can just assume that during my initial nuclear separation from the psycho skank ho ex when I \*did\* have [8]protection orders / injunctions prohibiting me from approaching the ex, it made a lot of sense to take a 3 months contract abroad innit....

Thing is, when you come from bum-fuck-nowhere and the summer gets as high as the mid 30's C and the winter gets as low as the mid MINUS 30's C, and perhaps most importantly when you come from a country where they are 20 to 30 years AHEAD of us in the west when it comes to the systematic destruction of the family... one of your career options certainly does include all paths that lead down to 419 and similar scams.

[9]Dating scams are a form of 419 as far as I can see, "..yes I would love to marry you dahlink, I just do not have ze munnay for ze airplane ticket..."

So yeah, as far as "my" Lyud was concerned no local man, of any age, was in the least bit interested in her for anything except pump and dump, or a life of domestic drudgery and child rearing and doorstep polishing, snow clearing, you get the picture.

That of course is because all the local men were also 20 to 30 years ahead of us in time served in feminaziland... there was some THIRD generation shit going down there... and I do \*\*\*NOT\*\*\* say this out of sympathy, I am \*\*JUST\*\* highlighting the point here... Lyud here was a fine looking girl, and she still could not find a man to do anything but pump and dump.

The point that I AM trying to make is that for third generation feminazi bitches like Lyud here, the opportunities within 1,000 km were piss poor, and I mean ALL opportunities, not just work or love or marriage opportunities.

Fortunately for Lyud here and her friends, with the advent of that male built technology, the internet, and [10]Western Union, it was possible for them to indulge in a little e-commerce, but even back then it was getting a bit thin as all the men were starting to wise up... at that time the last lucrative market left was North America.

As it was a home grown market was set up, wimminz feeding off these wimminz, offering to provide mailbox, translation, gift services etc, then evolving into a sort of white-pages / gateway themselves, a lot like (in business model terms) the sex chat lines here in the west.

I suppose by now things have gotten tougher, and Lyud has gotten a couple of years older and less hot, and the economy in general in Tartarstan has gone the way of economies everywhere, which brings me in to the point where I came in...

Lyud here, back then, she still had some of those looks, her mum was apparently a looker in her day too, and of course the wimminz just LOVE to say that shit, how they were a looker themselves back in the day...

Dimitri, ran the local bar / cafe, and in one of those cases where broken pidgin English carries more meaning and sentiment than fluent native speaking, Dimitri dropped a gold plated turd on to the table.

"Dimitri before, very rich man."

Lyud's mum saying she used to be good looking is like Dimitri saying he used to be rich, that and a dollar will get you a cup of coffee.

But Dimitri's real point wasn't that he used to be rich, and was now broke, his real point was that back when he had money, back when he was rich, back when he could have used that money wisely, he just used it up like a god given right that would never end...

... and the turd he dropped on the table was that Lyud's mum might have been hot once, but she just used it up like a god given right instead of using it wisely and investing it in getting a good man and building a marriage strong enough to survive ....

and as for her daughter Lyud, monkey see, monkey do, mommy has taught her little skank ho too well....

I was at a time in my life where little Lyud could have done a damn sight more than empty my balls, she could have gotten her hooks into me, after burning all her bridges and rejecting the feminazi life she had... but she just could not bring herself to do it... the fairytale was more important to her, the possibility of a future jackpot, a future lottery win, no matter how remote and improbable, the lure of that was more than the very fat bird sat right there for the plucking.

You know, the fable about the scorpion and the frog.

So back to the Evil Penis, I'm guessing he isn't doing anything much in a hurry, and that is good, because that is how you always beat the wimminz, just sit there and relax, like the scorpion, the wimminz will sooner or later always reveal their true nature... they just cannot help it... AWALT.

"ya blue bus"\*\*\* indeed Lyud, sayonara babe... lol

\*\* more or less phonetic "love ya babe" in russ...

#### Related articles

- [11]Home truths (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [12]Rinse and repeat your brain (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [13]When Friday feels like Sunday. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [14]Archiving your alibi (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [15]Feminist financial markets (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [16]Malice in Wonderland.... the 1 %'er club for Men. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [17]An invitation to treat. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [18]Developments in internet dating... (wimminz.wordpress.com)

1. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Turkish\\_language](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Turkish_language)
2. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kazan>
3. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Digital\\_photography](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Digital_photography)
4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Confidence\\_trick](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Confidence_trick)
5. [http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/02/img\\_1808.jpg](http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/02/img_1808.jpg)
6. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/02/s8303057.jpg>
7. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/02/s8302692.jpg>
8. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Injunction>

9. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Romance\\_scam](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Romance_scam)
10. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Western\\_Union](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Western_Union)
11. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/01/30/home-truths/>
12. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/02/09/rinse-and-repeat-your-brain/>
13. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/01/06/when-friday-feels-like-sunday/>
14. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/01/28/archiving-your-alibi/>
15. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/02/21/feminist-financial-markets/>
16. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/11/20/malice-in-wonderland-the-ler-club-for-men/>
17. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/01/27/an-invitation-to-treat/>
18. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/01/22/developments-in-internet-dating/>

---

anonymous (2012-02-26 09:32:46)

I have also noticed that the broken pidgin English carries much higher information density and the usual politically correct clap trap, of which I am guilty of as well. Very nice wimminz in the photo. The likes of her must have been what motivated the Germans to invade twice. To steal all the young wimminz. When all said and done, they had to tuck their tales between their legs and go home and make do with their own aging haus frau. Those that were lucky enough to make it out alive and in one piece. Wimminz transition from nymph to babushka is very unfortunate, but it could be put to better use with a more practical social culture. For example, the 28 year old wimminz in the photo would make a very fine wife for a 48 year old. The 47 year old babushka, not so much. But the 47 year old babushka would make a plenty fine wife for a 67 year old, who is entering the viagra years, and probably more interested in his morning bowel movement, hot breakfast, and the latest RSS feeds from zero hedge than anything else. The problem is that wimminz have high expectations, and a 20 year age gap is a recipe for instability and an asset strip mine operation in family court.

wimminz (2012-02-26 10:21:58)

Amen, wimminz, like scorpions, have a nature.... that you could deal with, but when you put them in an environment that flat out rewards and encourages that behaviour, all bets are off...

Male or female sex drive stronger? « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-02-26 12:51:46)

[...] The Evil Penis lives, and throbs, and other stories (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

McGinnis (2012-02-27 20:55:53)

And someday your Lyud will sit on that same bed, in that same shitty little room, with her own hot, young little daughter and someone will take a picture. The skin on her hands will be rough and cracked, age will have dropped her face into a nice set of jowls, and she'll stare into the camera without the hint of a smile. And if you look into her eyes closely you'll see the abyss staring back at you - her realization that maybe indeed she did fuck up, but now it's far, far too late. It's enough to warm my heart.

wimminz (2012-02-27 20:57:24)

Amen brother..... the mommy pic in particular, as you say, a year or two down the line you see things in the eyes I didn't at the time.

Eeny meeny... « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-03-02 14:10:57)

[...] The Evil Penis lives, and throbs, and other stories (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

hans (2012-02-28 21:07:19)

BTW I read the term "Babuschka Bomb" to aptly describe how somewhere between 25 and 30 all these Russian hotties turn into their mums.

wimminz (2012-02-28 21:19:28)

Just so UD to the rescue as usual <http://www.urbandictionary.com/define.php?term=babushka%20bomb>

Don't judge a book.. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-03-12 14:11:56)

[...] The Evil Penis lives, and throbs, and other stories (wimminz.wordpress.com) Share this:PrintEmailRedditTwitterStumbleUponDiggLike this:LikeBe the first to like this post. Leave a Comment [...]

## Male or female sex drive stronger? (2012-02-26 11:15)

This is a subject that I see come up with annoying regularity, and as always the opinions people, no, not people, GUYS, give make me want smack my head against a wall until it stops



hurting.

I find myself reading their opinions and asking myself if they have ever met an actual flesh and blood real wimminz, or only read about them in a magazine or on a website somewhere... they are clearly well programmed card carrying and fucking proud of it mangina niggerz just looking for some skank ho bitch to pedestalise and worship.

So, here is the news;

- Unless you have [1]fucked a thousand wimminz, or unless you are that literally 1 in a 1,000,000 statistical freak that only has [2]carnal knowledge of one wimminz, AND that wimminz is the 1 in a 1,000 with a serious sexual hormonal imbalance, then you have not ever met a wimminz who has a lower sex drive than a man.
- Men, because of their ability to father tens of thousands of kids, at any time of the day or month, have a "slow burn" or "dripping tap" [3]sexual desire, yeah we are ready at the drop of a hat for a fertile wimminz, but we can also go days while the pressure builds very slowly and no big deal.
- Wimminz, because of their monthly cycle literally get lunatic and hysteric (look the etymology of the words up) episodes, where unlike the guys with the slow burn desire, they are hit with a rush like an addict trying to reform and go [4]cold turkey... you may as well expect a [5]crack addict surrounded by ten buck rocks to abstain.
- WESTERN WIMMINZ, and I CANNOT STRESS THIS STRONGLY ENOUGH TO YOU SWINGING DICKS who have never had a wimminz that was not a [6]drug addict who

was constantly "high" on the DAILY HITS from the DRUG known as the contraceptive pill, western wimminz, they are worse than the crack addict or heroin addict, they are the heroin addict on daily [7]methadone treatment... methadone only works when you want to kick the habit, wimminz can't kick the habit of being biologically female, so they are all like methadone users who have no intention of quitting, but this shit is free and it keeps me out of prison, meanwhile they still act / think / feel just like a smack addict, and they will steal and sell all your shit and then crap in your goldfish bowl, just because it seemed like a good idea at the time.

The upshot of this is that unless you are that one in a billion man, the one in a million statistical freak that only has carnal knowledge of one wimminz, and that wimminz also happens to be the one in a thousand with a severely fucked up hormonal regime, you should basically shut the fuck up with your [8]horse-shit about men having a greater sex drive.

We have a DIFFERENT sex drive, men are cursorial hunters when it comes to sex, wimminz be periodic sprinters, again look up the words if you don't know what they mean, but at no time is wimminz sex drive LOWER than mens.... she may have no interest whatsoever in fucking YOU bucko, but if George Clooney walked in the room buck naked she would be all over that cock lickety split.

But your average western wimminz, e.g. the kind of wimminz you guys have known for the past 50 years, which for many of you is all your lives and then some, e.g. all of recorded history, for you it is the smack addict on daily methadone doses... the burning physical desire is dulled by the methadone, but there is enough [9]DNA and [10]race memory there for them to know what was missing and be generally pissed off about it.

Not saying phthalates and all that shit in wimminz cosmetics / perfumes etc that they dose their body chemistry in daily is doing them any GOOD, but lets face it, they are ALREADY smack addicts on methadone because that's what the daily contraceptive hormone dose is...

You may have racial memory of wimminz being some clean and efficient and marvelous nuclear power plant, but the reality is every one you fucking meet is a walking Chernobyl, and boy you'd better have your S.T.A.L.K.E.R. of Pripyat shit down cold if you plan on going anywhere near them.

I have guys who know my story in detail try and get their heads around the fact that I spent best part of a decade fucking a mother and her daughter (not not threesomes you dirty bastards) and of course they both knew all about the other, but provided I didn't rub one's nose in it about the other one.... and guys just shake their heads trying to get it to sit in their heads until it makes sense.... and fail...

There IS a red pill for that, forget thinking of them as women, wimminz = smack addicts on the methadone, that is what the contraceptive is, they are all walking Chernobyl's, all bug shit crazy.

You can physically SEE the mists clear and the gears mesh and synchronise in these guys heads and the well oiled machine starts to work, and then BAAAAAANG! it all jumps out of gear again because it took 3.7 seconds for their brains to come to the inevitable point...

"err, hang on, my woman is on contraceptives... which means she is a Chernobyl.. which explains .... H^H^H^Hrcum ABORT SYSTEM REBOOTING IN 3, 2, 1"

So, now that we have settled the fact that even before you factor in the drug addiction,

male and female [11]sexual drive was quite utterly different, but they were complementary, then once you factor in the drug addiction they are still different, even more so, and no longer complementary either, we start to make some progress.

One of the real niggerz in the woodpile here is of course the whole question of fathers and their daughters and sexuality.

The feminazis and wimminz will try to tell us all that daddy's gonads don't think, and daddy's gonads are like a rutting animal, and daddy fucking his own daughters happens a whole shit load in nature.... interesting because none of the wimminz claiming that are either naturalists or country girls... it is just some shit they repeat, and while it may happen in genetically isolated communities in nature, generally speaking, not so much.

What you DO see, and boy this is fucking BLATANT if you are on the outside looking in, is little girls flirting with dad.

When I see a 10 year old girl playing "games" with daddy that involve her rolling on the floor and opening her legs and flashing her crotch / underwear at him, in full view of skank ho mummy, who refuses to either see anything wrong with it, or to correctly attribute dad's general feeling of wrongness to the child's inappropriate behaviour, and instead trying to gaslight him into believing the problem is he is a daughter fucking incestuous paedophile and child rapist for even noticing, much less objecting, to his daughters "innocent play" then frankly you know that the walking undead chemo-zombies from Chernobyl and Estrogen have well and truly taken over the asylum.

When I was a fucking child, 10 year old girls were specifically taught to be polite and keep their knees together, and I mean from the working class mean streets all the way up in society....

Think daughters don't want to fuck daddy?

Many years ago I had the privilege of being present when a father and daughter who had fucked each other argued about it face to face, after it got out, after she tried to blacken his name and blame him and no she did not claim he raped her, but she did say it was all his desire and doing... sounds bad eh... dirty bastard...

YOU COULD HAVE HEARD A FUCKING PIN DROP WHEN HE PROTESTED "...BUT, YOU TOOK YOUR OWN CLOTHES OFF AND GOT INTO BED, EVERY TIME!!!"

The "every time" revelation that it was not just once didn't help, the revelation that she was at least enough into it to take her own fucking clothes off every time nailed it.... the stunned silence was broken when she resorted to the only tactic a wimminz knows...blubbering and crying.

What really nails it about sex drives however is something else perverted, not incest.

I know of only two incidents in this region in the last 40 years of guys fucking animals, one was sheep and one was horses.

I have lost count of how many wimminz that I have known and fucked who have either directly admitted to, or just gone bright red and "doth protest too much" denial, fucking the family dog.... even if the family dog is not a dog but a bitch, getting licked out by the family dog.



Hell I was a proper country boy, I saw pigs and horses and cows fucking, saw the cocks on the males, saw they were all different sizes and shapes and designs... saw plenty of dogs fucking too.

As far as I knew from observation only, a dogs cock was like a woman's lipstick in a furry holder, knew dogs got "hung up" and saw it often enough, and saw them finish and the dogs cock slide out... but never ever saw a "knot", because it only swells up when inside the bitch's cunt, and the dog can only get his cock out of the bitch's cunt when it has gone down, and yeah, poured cold water over the dogs ass and balls so been in the right place to see plenty of times, but never saw the knot and therefore never really knew about it...

Then in adult life fucking wimminz who think tuna grows in tins, and you would knot (sic) believe how many of them know exactly what shape a dog's cock is, and resort to blubbering and protesting too much when you ask, quite fucking reasonably and innocently at first "How do you know that? I mean, I'm a country boy and I didn't know that!"

You think that after the separation she only wanted the dog to piss you off? LMFAO....

Yeah, wimminz have a much lower sex drive than men, and pigs might fly, and I have some beautiful ocean front property in Arizona, and this here is a piece of the original cross.

#### Related articles

- [12]Home truths (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [13]it's a funny old world... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [14]Feminist financial markets (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [15]My children come first... and other fucking lies (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [16]Wimminz and truth (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [17]The old vs the new. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [18]Nice legs, shame about the face. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [19]You say po-tay-toe, I say pah-ter-nity (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [20]I have a confession to make... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [21]The third fuck (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [22]Malice in Wonderland.... the 1 %'er club for Men. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [23]The Evil Penis lives, and throbs, and other stories (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [24]What is a man, after all? (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [25]Archiving your alibi (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [26]Death's Radio (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [27]An invitation to treat. (wimminz.wordpress.com)

1. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuck>
2. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Carnal\\_knowledge](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Carnal_knowledge)
3. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Libido>
4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cold\\_turkey](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cold_turkey)
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Crack\\_cocaine](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Crack_cocaine)
6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Substance\\_dependence](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Substance_dependence)
7. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Methadone>
8. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Feces>
9. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/DNA>
10. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Genetic\\_memory\\_%28psychology%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Genetic_memory_%28psychology%29)
11. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Libido>
12. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/01/30/home-truths/>
13. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/02/19/its-a-funny-old-world/>
14. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/02/21/feminist-financial-markets/>
15. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/12/07/my-children-come-first-and-other-fucking-lies/>
16. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/12/26/wimminz-and-truth/>
17. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/02/02/the-old-vs-the-new/>
18. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/11/11/nice-legs-shame-about-the-face/>
19. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/01/02/you-say-po-tay-toe-i-say-pah-ter-nity/>
20. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/02/25/i-have-a-confession-to-make/>
21. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/01/08/the-third-fuck/>
22. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/11/20/malice-in-wonderland-the-1er-club-for-men/>
23. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/02/25/the-evil-penis-lives-and-throbs-and-other-stories/>
24. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/11/27/what-is-a-man-after-all/>
25. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/01/28/archiving-your-alibi/>
26. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/01/19/deaths-radio/>
27. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/01/27/an-invitation-to-treat/>

---

wimminz (2012-02-26 18:04:18)

of course not dear... lol... at least the goldfish as safe, for now...

la femme (2012-02-26 18:18:48)

game theory is built on the foundation that a wimminz struggles to find the best alpha seed, presumably to produce another alpha, or at least a reasonably attractive , intelligent, and healthy baby. However, the theory is seriously flawed when looking how a wimminz goes about reproducing. As stated about, the wimminz loves the phthalates and the chemical based cosmetics / perfumes, and all the smelly stuff they off gas into their residences, with windows sealed up tight of course. Added to this chemical potpourri is often alcohol, tobacco, shit diets of industrial food, and quite often some sort of discretionary pharmaceutical, such as an anti-depressant. And the coup de grâce is delayed child birth. Wimminz spin the alpha roulette wheel. Red is an alpha. Black is a Down's with respiratory problems.

la femme (2012-02-26 18:01:33)

lies, all lies. Let us never tolerate outrageous conspiracy theories. We wimminz would never sink so low as to conscript the family dog.

wimminz (2012-02-26 18:23:25)

BINGO! And these changes in DNA mean changes in the "mean" DNA of a country, changes far more important than having 25 % of the population being immigrants with dark skin... Wimminz and feminazis have literally bred the seeds of their own downfall... see previous post about the tartar chick.

la femme (2012-02-26 18:33:31)

I don't know the statistics, but I suspect that daddy fucking daughter is a couple of orders of magnitude lower than step-daddy fucking daughter, or a wimminz latest friends with benefits fucking daughter. With that, we can assume that the legal system doesn't do statistics, despite being the top of the "educated" class. Otherwise automatic mother custody would give them pause if not anxiety.

wimminz (2012-02-26 18:38:22)

I suspect you are right, but speaking of statistics, have you noticed that everything from inflation in the economy through unemployment to climate change, suddenly the phrase I am hearing all the time at the end of the statistic quoted is, "...since records began in 1992" and I am like, fuck that shit.. even mainframe computer records go back to the 1960's.....

anonymous (2012-02-26 18:50:13)

female sex drive really becomes a big problem when you take up with a fat wimminz for company, and she wants to get her groove on everyday. The first time is fun, sort of. Beyond that is work. Git 'er done.

anonymous (2012-02-26 19:01:39)

there is no inflation in the economy. That is just another conspiracy theory. After accounting for Hedonic Adjustments, its clear the price of everything is going down. The exception being wimminz. Wimminz waistlines are definitely inflating, and as far as I know, there is no value added in big bellies and saggy B's. This means a wimminz is the one commodity in the consumer culture that cannot conceal inflation with Hedonic Adjustments.

wimminz (2012-02-26 19:19:01)

Akshully, before everyone started rewriting everything every week..... "inflation" and "deflation" had a definite and fixed meaning, if you increase the amount of money in circulation that was inflation, and vice versa. So printing money / qualitative easing etc was all inflationary.

hans (2012-03-01 12:20:41)

Then add to the whole "contracep.pill = crack" revelation the (still)little known fact that her pheromone attraction complex gets turned around 180 degrees, and it's basically a small wonder the divorce rate isn't even higher than 50/50. Or kid health problems rising due to wimminz noses hitching up to partners with too similar immune systems. Though the initiation of 80 % divorce proceedings by wimminz may make even more sense. BTW spot on about the fucking dogs. Also knew a dumb broad who obviously didn't train her mutt properly to stop humping in front of strangers. Just didn't want to click with me even as I made the obvious jokes and she got beet-red. Hindsight and all that..

wimminz (2012-03-01 12:34:30)

big article in today's daily mail about a whacky yank swinger couple and their third (sandwich) man who solicited a dog on craigslist because the wimminz wanted to "try" it... yeah, like it would be her first.... so within a short time there are two comments from guys saying "meh, this is a lot more common than you think" and suddenly they have 200 red arrows and are then just deleted. no non permitted thoughts allowed, now sit down and watch with the other sheeple while we ridicule everything you are now allowed to do, think, feel or believe in...

Word associashun « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-03-05 10:22:30)

[...] Male or female sex drive stronger? (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Life is but a game « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-03-09 00:32:43)

[...] Male or female sex drive stronger? (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Letters to the Editor « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-03-10 01:01:28)  
[...] Male or female sex drive stronger? (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Don't judge a book.. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-03-12 14:11:39)  
[...] Male or female sex drive stronger? (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Dear diary « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-03-22 09:48:41)  
[...] Male or female sex drive stronger? (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Any chick can get laid any time « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-03-23 09:36:10)  
[...] Male or female sex drive stronger? (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

### **New teen mpm (2012-02-29 22:23)**

On MTV

Jesus h christ



---

hans (2012-03-02 02:29:24)

While I personally don't have that much of a problem with teen moms like the US (and UK too I guess) puritans. Just about 100 years prior all these women where just ordinary young wives. This special kind of "new breed" does give me the creeps and the urge to apply for a shotgun license, for the sake of humanities genetic future. But thankfully I remember to take my daily "Fukitol" pill on time.

ThousandMileMargin (2012-03-01 08:04:30)

Is that "New Teen Mom" on MTV? Cos I don't know what MPM is. I'm guessing it's not Malignant Pleural Mesothelioma.

Gerard (2012-03-01 09:47:27)

I think he refers to [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/MPM\\_%28psychedelic%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/MPM_%28psychedelic%29)

wimminz (2012-03-01 10:37:11)

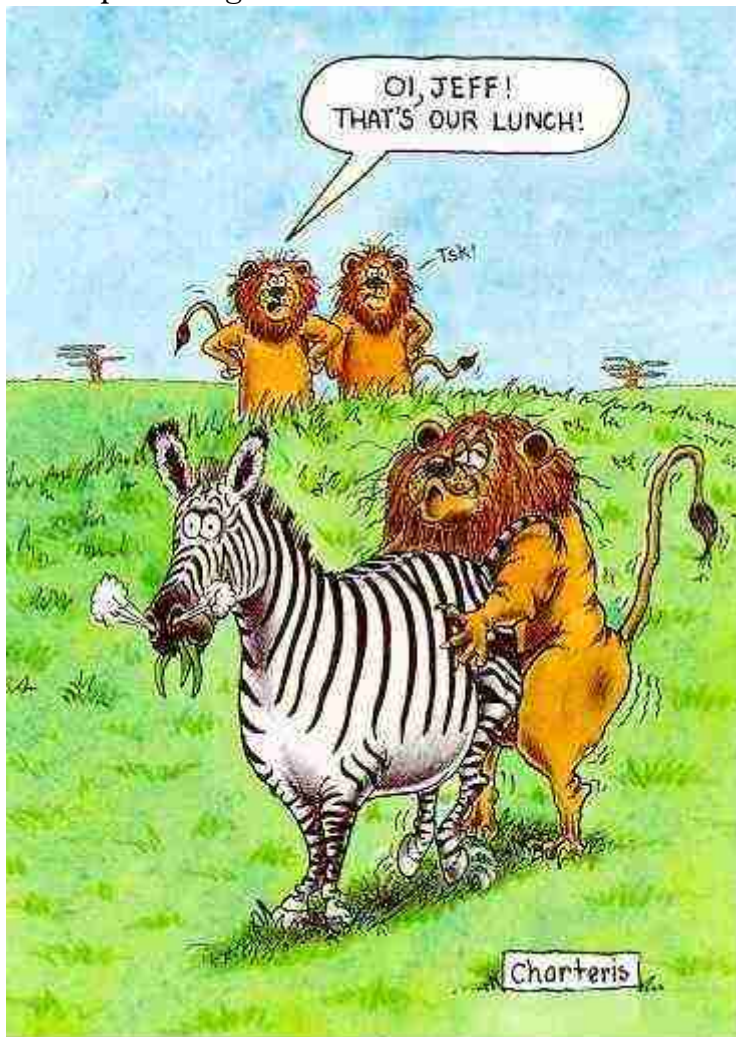
indeed, was meant to be a play on words, the pic in question is the MTV show "New Teen Mom" and yet they were all fucked up psycho sluts, I was commenting to the other person in the room at the time, teen firm flesh and still unfuckable, and they replied that when we ourselves were spaced out in the good old days on acid we were not as loosely wrapped or out of touch with reality as these sluts, hence the substitution of the drug MPM for Mom....

## 2.3 March

### Eeny meeny... (2012-03-02 14:10)

Temptation is a good thing, provided you don't often give in to it...

Just today I have been tempted to turn this blog into a PoF [1]slut revue, like a low rent playboy, but instead of the girls wishing for peace on earth it would be truthful, they'd wish to have 16 year old flesh again..... or maybe a carry on carrying on.... but the fact is I'm still on track with the plans to go a bit more techno and make each post a video post, watch



this space...[2]

I have been doing some [3]shit in my daily life and trying to make things move on to

the next stage, doesn't matter exactly what, the point being that being slightly different, for example looking for a pickup when everyone else is looking for a [4]sedan to buy, isn't all hard cheese... [5]pickups for sale will come along, and you will get a \*lot\* more pickup for your money than you would for a sedan, who needs those extra seats, and I laugh at your ability to throw a full set of golf clubs in the back.

Which brings me to wimminz, that useless skank ho slut that is only any use as a pickup, when world & dog is looking for a sedan to have a "wrelationshit" with, is a great find if you are like me only interested in a pickup.

Wimminz who say to me, in electronically archived text, that they only want me to [6]fuck them and use them and hurt them, are not wimminz who are being oppressed or repressed by the patriarchy or anyone else.

They sure as hell are not long term relationshit / wife / mother material, but if all you want is a pickup.

Fact is that the problem is complacency... it is all too easy to get fat and lazy when there is a surplus of skanky wimminz, which there is, provided you want a pickup.

There are only so many hours in the day and I have my own life and hobbies to lead, and as I type this I have three down and dirty skank ho sluts who suck and fuck on demand, and one more comfort oriented one who will pamper and feed me on demand, and it is a REAL temptation to get fat on that shit and let the ongoing PoF search slide.

Now don't get me wrong, none of these three are especially hot, but they are all obedient and willing sluts who crave my [7]cock and being used and abused by me. It keeps my balls drained and keeps my attitudes straight.

And if I did that within 4 weeks all the suck and fuck on demand skank ho's would be gone, and I'd be stuck with the pamper and feed one, and start thinking about a relationshit, cos that's how we are wired too.

So keeping up with the PoF search keeps my hand and eye in the game, and it puts the three main skank ho's on permanent notice that their role is under constant evaluation and the search for either a new staff member or a replacement for their role is ongoing...

So imagine you are a slut skank ho, you are one of three regulars that you know about that service my cock, and you know I am always trawling PoF for new talent... and you know that I know what a slut like you really wants, and I can give it to you.

Just how "militant" or "demanding" or "ultimatum time" can you get on my ass, on any given day at any given time, if you are not willing to come on over and lick my ring clean and suck my balls dry, you know for a fact there are two other wimminz who will gladly take your place...

And the flipside is some other swinging dick comes along and offers to let you suck his cock full time, well, he doesn't have two other wimminz more or less competing for the cum, so how good can he be, so how good can that make you?

It is also really, really, really hard to get any wimminz "legal jackboot [8]rape and sexual assault leverage" over someone who you text at least 6 days a week, because you are several miles away and quite safe and free from his influence at the time, say at your

workplace, and describe in great detail your eagerness to serve as his cumbucket and sexual toy...

I know I bang on about this shit at length, but that last paragraph above boys, that is a truly wondrous thing....

I can hang out with these skank ho wimminz and know that I am effectively immune from any and all false allegations that they could make... in a country of 20 million men of sexual age, how many others can say that?

1,000?

By definition, whatever the actual number, the only way to get that immunity is to do what I tell you here, archive all that shit constantly in the cloud, and get all that shit constantly too, not one cock worshipping [9]SMS from each skank, but daily from each skank, they fucking love it anyway as proof of your suitability to fuck.

Hanging out with skank ho sluts who you are effectively immune from any and all false allegations that they could make is a very chilling thing, takes you back to the good old days, say 1527 AD or thereabouts, when wimminz were chattels, like the cow and the dog, and being in the same room as your chattels was something that made you feel good, not something that made you feel vulnerable.

It's nice to have a CHOICE again, the opportunity to hang out with wimminz who do not have an automatic power of veto over my very liberty, by way of simply making a false allegation.

#### Related articles

- [10]it's a funny old world... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [11]Wimminz and truth (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [12]Male or female sex drive stronger? (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [13]Home truths (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [14]My children come first... and other fucking lies (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [15]I have a confession to make... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [16]The third fuck (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [17]Developments in internet dating... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [18]Feminist financial markets (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [19]Archiving your alibi (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [20]You say po-tay-toe, I say pah-ter-nity (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [21]When Friday feels like Sunday. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [22]Rinse and repeat your brain (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [23]The Evil Penis lives, and throbs, and other stories (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [24]Profile pix, and other games of insanity (wimminz.wordpress.com)

1. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Slut>
2. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/02/lunchpacked.jpg>
3. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shit>
4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sedan\\_%28automobile%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sedan_%28automobile%29)
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pickup\\_%28music\\_technology%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pickup_%28music_technology%29)
6. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuck>
7. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rooster>
8. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sexual\\_assault](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sexual_assault)
9. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/SMS>
10. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/02/19/its-a-funny-old-world/>
11. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/12/26/wimminz-and-truth/>
12. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/02/26/male-or-female-sex-drive-stronger/>
13. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/01/30/home-truths/>
14. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/12/07/my-children-come-first-and-other-fucking-lies/>
15. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/02/25/i-have-a-confession-to-make/>
16. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/01/08/the-third-fuck/>
17. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/01/22/developments-in-internet-dating/>
18. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/02/21/feminist-financial-markets/>
19. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/01/28/archiving-your-alibi/>
20. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/01/02/you-say-po-tay-toe-i-say-pah-ter-nity/>
21. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/01/06/when-friday-feels-like-sunday/>
22. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/02/09/rinse-and-repeat-your-brain/>
- 23.
- <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/02/25/the-evil-penis-lives-and-throbs-and-other-stories/>
24. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/01/21/profile-pix-and-other-games-of-insanity/>

---

anonymous (2012-03-02 18:13:18)

what happens if one of the wimminz gets pregnant? here in the states you will be pwned. Either pamper and feed the wimminz or else pay a giant child support bill. Either way, the wimminz will have automatic power of veto over your liberty. Failure to pay means a trip to the big house, same as other wimminz oriented social infractions. Slumdogs and gang bangers get a free pass. They spread their seed and let the government support the wimminz and kids.

wimminz (2012-03-02 18:19:28)

Here in the UK there is no jail time for failure to pay child support. In any event part of going ghost is refusing to subsidise the state, which means black economy, which means on paper I have sweet fuck all, the proverbial man of straw, and from a distance that make be look like a slumdog.. >\*) IF one of these wimminz gets pregnant the first thing they will need is a DNA test to prove it is mine, and should that succeed, what do they get, a deadbeat dad who can't and won't pay one red cent, not even the cost of a single nappy.... and they know it. My ex is quite happy for the State to p(l)ay daddy and give her money every week and sweet fuck all from me, so am I, on the principle of no taxation without representation, no child support without custody.....

anonymous (2012-03-02 18:34:55)

on the principle of no taxation without representation ..... indeed. Peculiar how a man can raise his own kids by his own labours, but a wimminz requires a hefty cash flow to do the same, whether from the ex- or the government. Secret family courts almost always award wimminz custody, perpetuating this dilemma. The legal jack boot must be their raison d'être.

wimminz (2012-03-02 18:45:54)

My own case cost the public purse 250k sterling in legal aid costs ONLY.... plenty of noses in that trough. I figure as long as we can keep paying that, and my skank ho ex, we have enough money as a society to subsidise me going ghost.



anonymous (2012-03-02 19:31:24)

seems that low investment reproductive strategies trump high investment these days. when feasible. Have a large enough brood, and perhaps one or two of them will enough IQ to escape the gravitational pull of the single wimminz ghetto. The rest can get by on government welfare or the military.

Gerard (2012-03-04 12:48:16)

Afor I am intrigued by your "cloud" strategy, this is something I partially do (i.e. I automatically record all my phone calls), but how do you put them in the "cloud"? is that dropbox you use? or a sevice like Megaupload? (hope not! :-)

Thanks for your blog and thoughts, this keeps me sane when surrounded of PC totalitarian niceness at work.

Wimminz (2012-03-04 21:22:43)

The cloud is Google. Google / Gmail / Latitude / Android = job done, just configure SMS and calls to be backed up as well as emails.

Gerard (2012-03-05 14:06:24)

thanks Afor, I'll check it out. you dont record your phone calls? I certainly do in my old Palm Centro.

Life is but a game « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-03-09 00:32:49)

[...] Eeny meeny... (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Letters to the Editor « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-03-10 01:01:26)

[...] Eeny meeny... (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Don't judge a book.. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-03-12 14:11:23)

[...] Eeny meeny... (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Careful what you wish for... « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-03-29 09:17:12)

[...] Eeny meeny... (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Dear diary « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-03-22 09:48:36)

[...] Eeny meeny... (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Any chick can get laid any time « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-03-23 09:36:30)

[...] Eeny meeny... (wimminz.wordpress.com) Share this:PrintEmailRedditTwitterStumbleUponDiggLike this:LikeBe the first to like this post. Leave a Comment [...]

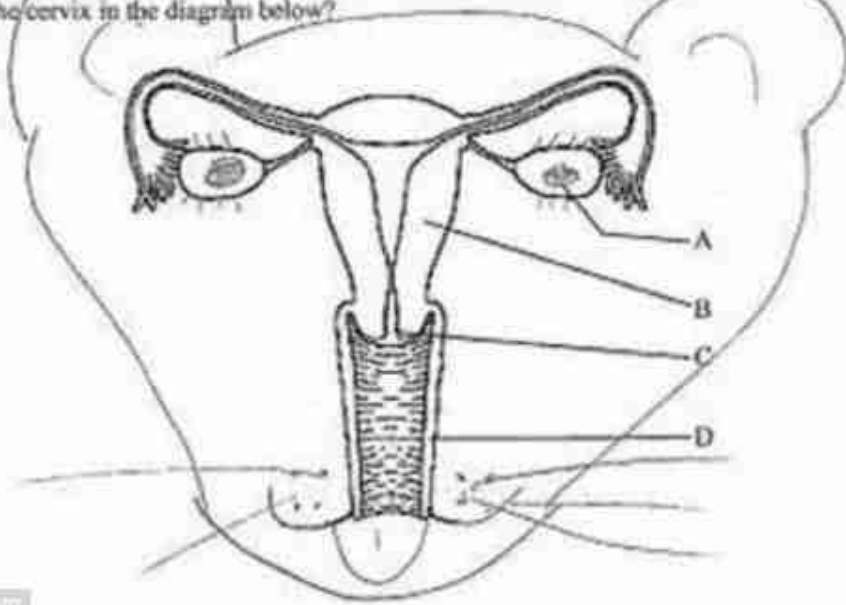
Sometimes, wimminz can be so sweet... « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-03-25 12:21:07)

[...] Eeny meeny... (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

## **Word associashun (2012-03-05 10:22)**

I have had a lot of messages about the dog fucking thing, more than even I would expect, from those pointing out that Shakespeare's A Midsummer Night's Dream was basically all about bestiality, through those making reference to the dog fucker in Catch 22, through those telling their own little anecdotal stories.[1]

20. Women should periodically have a Pap smear test performed to detect cervical cancer. Which letter indicates the cervix in the diagram below?



© Funnyexam.com

One of the ones that struck a chord with me was the one about "young" but sexually mature and active wimminz who will refer to the dog cock as "lipstick", which I will freely admit generates a response in my head that draws a parallel between how a lipstick slides out of the holder, and the approximate shape and colour, and the dogs cock, and a general opinion of "yeah, I can picture that", which only goes to show that we cannot monitor ourselves and have an unbiased opinion....

... because someone who is a practising clinical psychiatrist said to me "... and you see no significance in the fact that a lipstick is rubbed around the mouth and lips in a display of purely Freudian eroticism, the blatantly obvious parallels between.... etc etc" and I have to tell you, no, I didn't..... I've never actually used lipstick, or sucked a dog's cock (or any other kind come to that) ... sure, when it is pointed out to me it is bloody obvious, 20/20 hindsight and all that, but unless provoked, nope, would probably never have twigged to that.

Which is interesting because the next thing the trick cyclist said was that I should therefore revise upwards my estimation of how many wimminz have bounced around on Rover's cock.

And then I said something else "off the cuff", and what I said was "If only dogs could talk eh... "

And again, NOT the response I would have predicted.... "oh no...." the shrink says, "... that is a large part of the attraction for wimminz, the fact that their lover cannot talk or spill the beans..."

The shrink went on to say that in a previous life they worked for many years at a rather well known local institution for the more than slightly loopy, and it was well known there that the female nurses would fuck the patients who were incapable of meaningful speech, in preference to the ones who could speak... this was a blatant difference / choice, the ones who couldn't talk were getting all the action.

The shrink went on to explain to me, and for the first time I started to get it, the strange

power of the attraction of a woman towards her rabbit / vibrator.... that fucker can't talk.

The shrink then floored me, the first non country / non veterinarian person I knew who had heard of the Bruce Effect... (google it)

e.g. when horses get suspected of getting pregnant away from the herd, they act like sluts or spontaneously abort the foal, and the point being made here is wimminz are hard-wired at a genetic level to cheat, and pass off another man's child as yours, they can't help it, so the outward reaction of this is finding those things that cannot talk irresistible to fuck....

...it doesn't matter that the rabbit or the dog cannot get her pregnant, the hard wired urge to fuck something that cannot betray your infidelity is so strong it over rides the notification that this is not human, or not even alive... just plastic.

Which brought the shrink to the third comment that floored me in one afternoon... "...why do you think you have always done well with wimminz AfOR, you don't talk to them much, the strong and silent type, and you have never been known to talk about the ones you have been with, or advertise the fact that you have been with them."

Well, yes, I knew that not talking about past conquests was a way to ensure future conquests, but silly little old me always put that down to the wimminz being shy or caring about their reputations, even the skank ho savvy, red pill pissing, misogynist me never twigged that it was because the bitches are hard-wired to cheat and get pregnant.

Rover's lucky, he's only a percent or two of genetic material away from being chased through Court for child support and being hated on by society for being a "deadbeat dog"

#### Related articles

- [2]Male or female sex drive stronger? (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [3]Do You Buy Into the Lipstick Theory? (bellasugar.com)
- [4]An invitation to treat. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [5]My children come first... and other fucking lies (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [6]Rinse and repeat your brain (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [7]Archiving your alibi (wimminz.wordpress.com)

1. [http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/03/article-2108063-11f77c3800005dc-895\\_634x388.jpg](http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/03/article-2108063-11f77c3800005dc-895_634x388.jpg)
2. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/02/26/male-or-female-sex-drive-stronger/>
3. <http://www.bellasugar.com/Do-You-Buy-Lipstick-Theory-1594064>
4. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/01/27/an-invitation-to-treat/>
5. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/12/07/my-children-come-first-and-other-fucking-lies/>
6. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/02/09/rinse-and-repeat-your-brain/>
7. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/01/28/archiving-your-alibi/>

---

hans (2012-03-05 11:55:53)

Yeah, base human/primate/mammalian nature. Take a good look at chimp balls. The bigger the more reason there is for it. Heck even our own dicks are basically shaped to scoop sperm OUT of

the cunt. Only the male side (that you´re basically living now) gets demonized so that every new male generation can learn what scumbags "they" are. While the arguably even worse female side is downright denied or even turned on it´s head and declared a virtue. Actually encouraged subtly, see ghetto/single mum culture and the state subsidy thereof. Probably the main attraction point of a PUA IS the "virtue" of keeping his trap shut about the other sluts he boned. Once he passes THAT shit test he´ll have a hard time "fucking up".

john (2012-03-05 18:27:45)

I have often wondered about lipstick. For a beautiful wimminz, lipstick is entirely unnecessary, and possibly a toxic. For a fat or old wimminz, lipstick is pointless. A fat wimminz will spend a fortune on clothes, hair, nails, and make-up to move from say a 3 to a 4. When they could just drop 30 pounds and move from a 3 to a 6.

john (2012-03-05 18:29:17)

hard-wired to cheat and get pregnant is the foundation of wimminz sexual liberation. They want to be able to fuck without any limits, social or economic. There is the big difference between wimminz and horses. Wimminz vote in large numbers and governments change social and economic policy accordingly. Also wimminz like lipstick.

Life is but a game « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho’s everywhere (2012-03-09 00:32:57)

[...] Word associashun (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Letters to the Editor « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho’s everywhere (2012-03-10 01:01:19)

[...] Word associashun (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Don’t judge a book.. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho’s everywhere (2012-03-12 14:11:53)

[...] Word associashun (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Any chick can get laid any time « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho’s everywhere (2012-03-23 09:36:27)

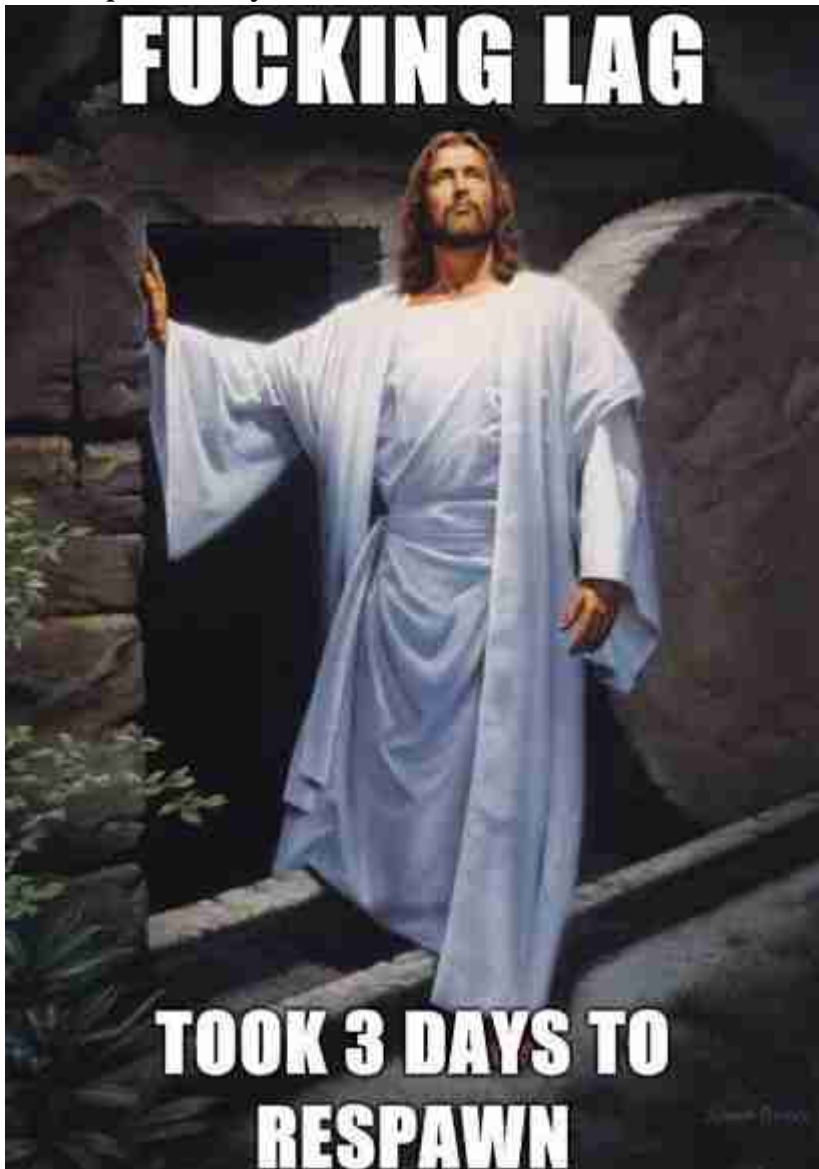
[...] Word associashun (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Sometimes, wimminz can be so sweet... « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho’s everywhere (2012-03-25 12:20:59)

[...] Word associashun (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

## Life is but a game (2012-03-09 00:32)

This post may well resemble lot of [1]random thoughts thrown together



I find that \*being\* a single man, and by being I mean wearing it as my public persona, has suddenly become acceptable... in the last week alone I have had conversations with wimminz, in otherwise unrelated professional circumstances (e.g. the wimminz behind the counter at the local [2]council tax office) who suddenly GET why I have chosen to live as a single man.

They GET the fact that no relationshit is worth sacrificing the sanctity of my own personal crib for.

They GET the fact that irrespective of justice wimminz are cleaning up in secret [3]family courts, and men are getting wise to it, not just those who have been through it, but those that haven't.

They GET the fact that 75 % of the employees of the local council are wimminz, and that the economy is tanking.

They GET the fact that about the only conceivable inducement they can offer a man

like me to take even the tiniest portion of their shit is if they can afford to pick up the tab for a playboy lifestyle for me, assuming I am for sale to the wimminz in question.

Sure, they don't GET it like a man gets it, they don't change the game plan, just today one wimminz who GOT that wimminz making false accusations have fucked it for all wimminz, and all police and solicitors, who had just had the benefit of me dumping my cum in her, nevertheless held out her empty coffee cup to me and asked me to refill it.

"What did your last bitch die of?" was my response.

I waited a couple of heartbeats to let that one sink in and then announced that I was outta there, catch ya later alligator...

She has spent the rest of the evening texting me, anxious for me to pump her full of cum at my convenience.

Wimminz be fucking stupid in a very special way, evolution and therefore learning does not come easy to the herd bitches...

Men with that XY chromosomes are designed to be an experiment, to evolve, to learn, and to fail in numbers too.

Racially speaking, from the perspective of [4]DNA, the whole 20th century, feminism, pollution, drugs use, hormones, [5]phthalates, its all just a fucking eyeblink, but I have to tell you this, MY generation is utterly different in outlook and attitudes than my grandparents, and my grand kids will be different again from mine.

The "youth" of today, those that are now 15, who were born when [6]Windows 98se was out, who have never known a world without the internet and facebook and [7]mobile phones with cameras and anime/hentai porn, let me tell you, when left to their own devices they are the fucking [8]Hitler Youth when it comes to their attitudes to wimminz.

Their parent(s) have never known a world war, or a great depression, or a life outside the comfort of the welfare state.

They, the youth of today, have never seen the remnants of a bombed building, or a woman worthy of any respect.

Fact is, the youth of today, don't respect much of anything, and before you say it was ever thus, there is a world of difference between the world in which I grew up, in which my circle of friends was limited to around a dozen kids, and any kids further than a walk or bike ride away was either a [9]pen pal or unknown, and the world of today, where every kid from pre pubescence onwards walks around with a [10]Star Trek communicator and has instance two ways comms with as many kids as they like or have time for.

Try and explain to a young kid today the whole concept of a wank mag like [11]Hustler being a prized possession that was passed around a school, and you might as well be trying to explain the finer points of etiquette, it is fucking alien and incomprehensible to them... so incomprehensible that their minds are made so differently from ours that they will never GET it.

[12]WTF u fossil..lulz

When I was young, [13]Clockwork Orange was so frightening to the establishment it was banned wholesale, and where it wasn't banned it was X rated adults over 18 only, and achieved instant underground cult status... to this day I know of a couple of guys who still refer to themselves as droogs

Show a kid born in 1998 a [14]DVD of Clockwork Orange, seriously, do it, you will get one of two responses, one will be that it is lame and boring, the other is that it is lame but a comedy.

Even "the odd bit of ultraviolence" line / meme doesn't stick to these little bastards, they grew up with [15]video games that were indistinguishable from killing zone video feeds.

These are the little bastards who are going to be around when you need your bedpan emptying, and when your grand daughter needs food / roof / clothing...

The wimminz of today do not GET that bit of the future, they SAY they do, and then wring their hands and try and talk about how that future can be averted..... too fuckin' late, bitches, those birds are all coming home to roost.

Me, I don't give a fuck, I have my man skills and trades and my man only crib and my bitches to fuck.

Life is good, and the little bastards have respect for me, they are going around repeating little phrases I am handing out to them, like "Why should I look after another man's daughter?" but not a single one of them asks me for any advice about wimminz, they have that down pat at just 15 years of age...

"They are all sluts, especially our mums"

#### Related articles

- [16]Male or female sex drive stronger? (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [17]it's a funny old world... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [18]Developments in internet dating... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [19]Eeny meeny... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [20]Wimminz and truth (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [21]Feminist financial markets (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [22]An invitation to treat. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [23]Home truths (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [24]Word associashun (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [25]My children come first... and other fucking lies (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [26]I have a confession to make... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [27]Archiving your alibi (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [28]When Friday feels like Sunday. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [29]The third fuck (wimminz.wordpress.com)

- [30]You say po-tay-toe, I say pah-ter-nity (wimminz.wordpress.com)

1. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Random\\_Thoughts\\_%28Star\\_Trek%3A\\_Voyager%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Random_Thoughts_%28Star_Trek%3A_Voyager%29)
2. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Council\\_Tax](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Council_Tax)
3. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Family\\_court](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Family_court)
4. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/DNA>
5. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Phthalate>
6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Windows\\_98](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Windows_98)
7. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mobile\\_phone](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mobile_phone)
8. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hitler\\_Youth](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hitler_Youth)
9. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pen\\_pal](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pen_pal)
10. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Communicator\\_%28Star\\_Trek%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Communicator_%28Star_Trek%29)
11. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hustler>
12. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuck>
13. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/A\\_Clockwork\\_Orange](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/A_Clockwork_Orange)
14. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/DVD>
15. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Video\\_game](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Video_game)
16. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/02/26/male-or-female-sex-drive-stronger/>
17. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/02/19/its-a-funny-old-world/>
18. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/01/22/developments-in-internet-dating/>
19. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/03/02/eeny-meeny/>
20. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/12/26/wimminz-and-truth/>
21. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/02/21/feminist-financial-markets/>
22. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/01/27/an-invitation-to-treat/>
23. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/01/30/home-truths/>
24. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/03/05/word-associashun/>
25. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/12/07/my-children-come-first-and-other-fucking-lies/>
26. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/02/25/i-have-a-confession-to-make/>
27. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/01/28/archiving-your-alibi/>
28. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/01/06/when-friday-feels-like-sunday/>
29. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/01/08/the-third-fuck/>
30. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/01/02/you-say-po-tay-toe-i-say-pah-ter-nity/>

---

hans (2012-03-09 02:57:50)

Godamn this fucking "pony herd" instinct. It's supremely annoying and one of the many reasons I've stopped explaining anything to a female. Even to the closest relatives. And it's not even an altruistic urge borne out of higher empathy like you may find in a man's arguing. It's pure selfish fear of: "If he thinks one wimminz has done something evil then he may believe I do too. Must abort this dangerous thinking!" And again spot on about the young-uns. I remember an old docu where a FBI trainer clearly pointed out that their gun training includes "desensitizing" of the natural kill inhibition. The standard Call of Duty game looks about 10 times more advanced and lifelike than anything those guys back then had trained on. That's where us "old" grumpy bastards have to beat them with superior strategic and tactical thinking. Something they overwhelmingly suck at due to the missing mindlessly instinctual rote memory they can train so easily in those FPS and bastard "strategy" games like Starcraft. Thankfully there are still a few of those "old-school" games out there I would recommend to (compared to me) an even grumpier and older bastard like you. :)

Letters to the Editor « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-03-10 01:01:13)  
[...] Life is but a game (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

john (2012-03-10 09:24:47)

» "Why should I look after another man's daughter?" what's missing in the dowry. More rational societies in history were such that a father paid a dowry to have his daughter married off. The



implication being that daughters were generally a hassle and a liability to both father and a potential husband. These days we have reverse dowry, where a man who takes up with a wimminz incurs a mountain of legal liability, and usually has to give her a diamond as well. A dowry should be paid on an exponential curve relative to the age of a wimminz and any baggage she might have, along with a potential legal liability incurred.

20something (2012-03-11 22:49:04)

They only recognize that because of the way you talk, wimminz have a way of recognizing someone who doesn't take their shit that's nothing short of magical. It's not that they deduce the truth or something [http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3y\\_5vxM8PYM](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3y_5vxM8PYM) Watch this, then think about what an economic crisis would do to my generation. We grew up fighting each other, for shits and giggles. We fought from the schoolground to the pits at metal concerts, until we all had broken ribs. And did it again the next day. What inhibition to kill?

20something (2012-03-11 23:10:38)

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2112960/90-students-Iraq-stoned-death-having-Emo-hair-tight-clothes.html> in other hilarious news.

Don't judge a book.. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-03-12 14:11:27)  
[...] Life is but a game (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Any chick can get laid any time « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-03-23 09:36:20)  
[...] Life is but a game (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

## **Letters to the Editor (2012-03-10 01:00)**

One of my regular readers and commenters is Hans, and he recently had this to say;

[1]God-damn this fucking "pony [2]herd" instinct. It's supremely annoying and one of the many reasons I've stopped explaining anything to a female.

He is of course spot on, if you use PoF you may now and again use the "who viewed me" button, if you have ever been around a skank ho while she is using PoF, she hits that viewed me like one of pavlov's dogs.

But the wimminz herd thing goes deeper, I have a photo (all my profile [3]photos are set to private), this is a particular profile photo that I use whenever I want to drive off a wimminz who is stalking me on PoF, it is me in a shirt and tie in an office full of computers, Mr Establishment, Mr Steady Job, Mr Regular Income, Mr Average, it works better than garlic on a vampire.

The kind of photo that you would think would put wimminz off, me with a 2 day stubble in a [4]wife beater / muscle vest working on my motorcycle (which only has one seat BTW) Mr Rebel Without A Pay-check, draws them around like flies on shit... go figure.

But the herd goes even deeper... my own mother, who is getting on in years considering I'm in my fifties and she had me late, who has seen her own son falsely accused of rape, who is one of the least feminist wimminz you could ask to meet, plays for team vagina when it comes to a great niece who is basically fucking nuts and should be either institutionalised or better still put over someone's knee and have her ass slapped until she grew up, does she heap the blame for this girls awful [5]behaviour on her mother, who spends all day pandering to her, or her grandmother, who does nothing but pour sympathy on the flames, does she

fuck, she blames the kids father, the guy who refuses to even drive the entitled little bitch to the doctor for counselling, for not being a man and putting his foot down and "letting" his wife and [6]grandmother in law shoulder all the burden of this entitled little princess she raised.

My mum is a wimminz, she lacks the intellectual capacity to join the dots between what was done to her son by a female [7]false accuser and [8]misandrist system, and this psycho little bitch who you guessed it got total custody because the father of her children is a dangerous and violent man who is now banned from all contact with his own kids.

Even when she tells me that this psycho skank's oldest, at 6 years old, is now claiming to need to see the doctor because of some imaginary stressful illness, and I quote "because I have the same thing mummy has" she cannot intellectually join the dots between this bitch and my ex bitch.

If you ever wondered why wimminz utter inane phrases, like looking at an animal and claiming that they seem so intelligent, it is almost like they are looking right back at you, and why wimminz fall prey so things like farmville, and why wimminz conversations always sound like you are talking to some turing test bot, well here is your answer.

Wimminz are human, so one cannot claim that they have subhuman intelligence, but if the average male [9]intellect is taken as the average human intellect, then wimminz are subnormal in intellect.

I can go to deepest darkest [10]Africa and find some bush nigger who has never seen a [11]motor car or television or computer, sit him down next to a western wimminz who is a "manager" of something, and he will still outshine the bitch in intellect, even without being able to speak a fucking word of [12]English, he will be smart enough not to repeat a behaviour that has a negative outcome, e.g. he will be smarter than a rat or a budgie in a [13]Skinner box.... unlike the fucking wimminz "manager" he is sat next to, who will repeat behaviours with negative outcomes.

Just tonight I had to kick one of my bitches to the kerb, told her, you quit X or you and me are history, so she does what all wimminz do, calls my bluff, and that is why you have that archived shit...

[14]<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2111928/Christine-Jordan-cries-rape-night-stand-forgot-name.html>

The wimminz in question had all the information and clues and data anyone could possibly ask for, to know that those kinds of shit tests do not fly or float with me, but that old [15]herd instinct cannot be overcome, there quite simply IS NO [16]INTELLECTUAL COMPONENT IN 99.99 % OF A WIMMINZ BEHAVIOUR, so like the dumb animal in a Skinner box the wimminz will repetitively act out non-rewarding behaviour because, you know, it might work this time.....

Fucking wimminz is, as far as I can see, no different to fucking any other dumb animal, it's all bestiality bro... lol

#### Related articles

- [17]Life is but a game (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [18]it's a funny old world... (wimminz.wordpress.com)

- [19]Word associashun (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [20]Wimminz and truth (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [21]Feminist financial markets (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [22]Eeny meeny... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [23]Male or female sex drive stronger? (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [24]Home truths (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [25]My children come first... and other fucking lies (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [26]Profile pix, and other games of insanity (wimminz.wordpress.com)

1. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/God>
2. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Herd>
3. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Photograph>
4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Domestic\\_violence](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Domestic_violence)
5. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Behavior>
6. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Grandparent>
7. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/False\\_accusations](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/False_accusations)
8. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Misandry>
9. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Intellect>
10. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Africa>
11. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Automobile>
12. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/English\\_language](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/English_language)
13. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Skinner\\_box](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Skinner_box)
14. <http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2111928/Christine-Jordan-cries-rape-night-stand-forgot-name.html>
15. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Herd\\_behavior](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Herd_behavior)
16. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Intellectual>
17. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/03/09/life-is-but-a-game/>
18. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/02/19/its-a-funny-old-world/>
19. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/03/05/word-associashun/>
20. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/12/26/wimminz-and-truth/>
21. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/02/21/feminist-financial-markets/>
22. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/03/02/eeny-meeny/>
23. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/02/26/male-or-female-sex-drive-stronger/>
24. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/01/30/home-truths/>
25. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/12/07/my-children-come-first-and-other-fucking-lies/>
26. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/01/21/profile-pix-and-other-games-of-insanity/>

---

john (2012-03-10 08:08:17)

its a sad day when a man realizes his own mother has been fully assimilation by the borg. The best way to discover this is to ask what she thinks about father custody in the event of a divorce. If she thinks mother should always get custody, because well, she is mother, then she is borg. If she thinks father should get custody, or that it should at least be 50/50 chance of custody given the western culture of "equality", then you have a thinking wimminz. The latter is rare as pink unicorns, so don't put too much effort into finding these. The cult of wimminz is worldwide. This is evidenced by the fact that it is impossible to contract with a wimminz and own the offspring, in normal fashion, anywhere. Some places offer "surrogacy", but its a high tech surgical operation, with third party donor eggs and a petri dish of jizz. This is lunacy.

hans (2012-03-10 18:26:24)

Sad day? TO THE CONTRARY! It's a day of joy and jubilation, of course after you're done dealing with the shock. As is the hallmark of all good epiphanies. One more alarm-bell chime waking you up out of our modern society ( & it's handler's) induced stupor and brainwashing. The only thing modern about our societies is infact the WAY how "they" have perverted ancient wisdom and truths into the opposite.

wimminz (2012-03-10 18:35:05)

My "day of revelation" with my wimminz / mother was when I found a tape of her shagging a family friend..... THAT opens your fucking eyes....

Boxer (2012-03-11 22:50:10)

When I was a young tot, I remember a conversation between two of my mother's friends. Skank hoes think that kids don't understand such stuff. In any event, it concerned the guy she was banging on the side, while my little pal's dad was off on a business trip. All the skank hoes laughed and sipped their ice teas, and we splashed in the swimming pool, and I was embarrassed for myself, my mother (who smiled at the confession) and the pal whose mom was cuckolding his father. All wimminz are whores, especially mom. lol

wimminz (2012-03-11 23:15:44)

Amen....

Don't judge a book.. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-03-12 14:11:19)

[...] Letters to the Editor (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Team Cunt 1 – Men 0 « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-03-31 12:37:08)

[...] Letters to the Editor (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Careful what you wish for... « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-03-29 09:17:26)

[...] Letters to the Editor (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Children of our age « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-04-02 10:40:16)

[...] Letters to the Editor (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Any chick can get laid any time « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-03-23 09:36:16)

[...] Letters to the Editor (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Sometimes, wimminz can be so sweet... « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-03-25 12:20:45)

[...] Letters to the Editor (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Down the back of the sofa... & fungibility of cunt. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-04-03 13:38:27)

[...] Letters to the Editor (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

## Don't judge a book.. (2012-03-12 14:11)

..by

its

cover.[1]



At least, that is what the wimminz keep demanding in their dating adverts.

Which reminds me, I had a really interesting conversation with the skank ho I picked up yesterday on PoF, in between fucks, she laughed when I talked about wimminz adverts on PoF, to wimminz it is a "profile", I just shrugged and said "Read a dictionary, not everything with a profile is available, if everything is available then it is an [2]advert, not a profile..."

But the point is these wimminz who state on their advert that we (men) "should not judge a book by it's cover", OK, dead give-away, this is going to be a fat and ugly, or fugly wimminz.

But like the advert/profile attempt, this is just yet another attempt by the wimminz to redefine the definition of whatever it is that is upsetting them, and trying to force everyone else to go along with it.

When I look at some fucking fugly bitch on PoF and instantly reject the skank ho as being totally unfuckable (and it must be said, being considered unfuckable by me is tough..) it is not because I am judging the book by the cover, it is because I am judging the book by the CONDITION of the cover, and the book in general.

While I cannot claim to treat my body as a temple, neither do I treat it as a vomitorium and open sewer, but these bitches want to do just exactly that, and not be called on it.

Tough shit.

This basically sums up 99.999999 % of all wimminz behaviour, they want to act as they please without ever, ever, ever having to face the consequences or pay the piper.

A day or two a wimminz said to me I was an angry man, again she is in denial and trying to re-write reality to suit her own twisted ponies and unicorns and princesses and [3]Mr Darcy fantasy world, I was in fact smiling and happy, while I was, with some relish, relating to her exactly how cold, soul-less, deep and unending was my emnity for all things wimminz.

I explained to her, quite calmly and quite clearly, that I pitied my psycho skank ho ex, because she is so fucked up in the head and wedded to her precious victim status that she has in effect totally emasculated (I chose that word deliberately) herself and rendered herself that very thing that she whined about, a creature at the total mercy of its environment, and not a creature able to control / influence / affect / mould its environment.

I then went on to explain, quite calmly and quite clearly, that while my ex was an object of pity and scorn for the self inflicted nature of her state, those who "feed" off her, the secret [4]family court [5]lawyers, child psychologists, counsellors, [6]child services, secret family court clerks and judges, they are the true scum of the earth, quite literally in my book lower than a paedophile (who after all, cannot help themselves) because their sole motivation in money and starring in their own little operas as people of significance.

In my case alone, what should have been a simple separation (we were not even married) and default joint custody, which should have been a "rubber stamp" operation as complex and costly and registering a vehicle in a new name, it instead turned into a trough that cost the State in excess of £168,000 in [7]Legal Aid bills ALONE to the above "professionals" ALONE, and the beat is ongoing and will remain so, as long as my psycho skank ho ex can be persuaded to carry on signing bits of paper to re-affirm her victim status and get her own [8]Pavlovian / [9]Skinner box all too transient "rewards"...

The day a group of [10]paedophiles get paid to make a paedo porn film for money in exactly the same way that professional actors/actresses, camera guys, key grips, best boys etc are to make commercial pornography, and by that I mean quite brazenly and openly and in your face, then, and only then, will said paedophiles be as low, in my opinion, as secret family court judges and lawyers and child services etc etc.

An opinion that I expressed openly to all concerned in my own secret family court case BTW, I guess it is easy to see why all concerned hate me so much... lol

However, all of the above was said quite calmly and rationally and coldly, there was no anger there, I literally would not piss on any of these kinds of people if they were on fire, but that doesn't mean I am to set them alight.

And this is where the wimminz and secret family court judges and lawyers everyone else falls down, and assume malice on my part, because they HAVE TO, because they CANNOT ALLOW themselves to see it from my perspective, without undoing what they themselves are and how they live.

My policy is a mixture of every dog has his day and let god sort em out.

I do not have to do ANYTHING to see all these people get their comeuppance and the temple burned down, on the contrary, I must do precisely NOTHING to ensure that all these people get their just desserts.

My policy is all your pigeons are going to come home to roost, and they will be plague ridden and hungry for the flesh of their creators when that time comes.

My policy is to be as socially and economically inactive as possible, while enjoying my own life and having a damn good time, and bring on the economic collapse, and when all the filthy parasites and wimminz are literally dying in the streets and begging for succour and prepared to offer me anything I want in exchange for something to eat and some shelter and indeed some protection from the hordes they themselves have created, far from being an angry man, as the wimminz insist on calling me, I will be as I am....

...a totally, utterly, implacably, indifferent man.

Indifferent to your suffering, indifferent to your plight, indifferent to your pleas, indifferent to your pain.... in this way, I repay you in exactly the same coin that you used on me, and on my boy children, whom I could have raised to be productive pillars of society.

Paybacks are a bitch, especially when they are self inflicted.

#### Related articles

- [11]Letters to the Editor ([wimminz.wordpress.com](http://wimminz.wordpress.com))
- [12]Wimminz and truth ([wimminz.wordpress.com](http://wimminz.wordpress.com))
- [13]Eeny meeny... ([wimminz.wordpress.com](http://wimminz.wordpress.com))
- [14]Life is but a game ([wimminz.wordpress.com](http://wimminz.wordpress.com))
- [15]My children come first... and other fucking lies ([wimminz.wordpress.com](http://wimminz.wordpress.com))
- [16]An invitation to treat. ([wimminz.wordpress.com](http://wimminz.wordpress.com))
- [17]Profile pix, and other games of insanity ([wimminz.wordpress.com](http://wimminz.wordpress.com))
- [18]Developments in internet dating... ([wimminz.wordpress.com](http://wimminz.wordpress.com))
- [19]Sluts, slags and slaves ([wimminz.wordpress.com](http://wimminz.wordpress.com))
- [20]Archiving your alibi ([wimminz.wordpress.com](http://wimminz.wordpress.com))
- [21]You say po-tay-toe, I say pah-ter-nity ([wimminz.wordpress.com](http://wimminz.wordpress.com))
- [22]The old vs the new. ([wimminz.wordpress.com](http://wimminz.wordpress.com))
- [23]Male or female sex drive stronger? ([wimminz.wordpress.com](http://wimminz.wordpress.com))
- [24]I have a confession to make... ([wimminz.wordpress.com](http://wimminz.wordpress.com))
- [25]Feminist financial markets ([wimminz.wordpress.com](http://wimminz.wordpress.com))
- [26]it's a funny old world... ([wimminz.wordpress.com](http://wimminz.wordpress.com))
- [27]The third fuck ([wimminz.wordpress.com](http://wimminz.wordpress.com))
- [28]Home truths ([wimminz.wordpress.com](http://wimminz.wordpress.com))
- [29]Word associashun ([wimminz.wordpress.com](http://wimminz.wordpress.com))
- [30]The Evil Penis lives, and throbs, and other stories ([wimminz.wordpress.com](http://wimminz.wordpress.com))

1. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/03/damagedbook.jpg>
2. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Advertising>
3. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mr.\\_Darcy](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mr._Darcy)
4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Family\\_court](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Family_court)
5. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lawyer>
6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Child\\_and\\_family\\_services](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Child_and_family_services)
7. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Legal\\_aid](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Legal_aid)
8. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Classical\\_conditioning](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Classical_conditioning)
9. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Operant\\_conditioning\\_chamber](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Operant_conditioning_chamber)
10. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pedophilia>
11. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/03/10/letters-to-the-editor/>
12. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/12/26/wimminz-and-truth/>
13. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/03/02/eeny-meeny/>
14. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/03/09/life-is-but-a-game/>
15. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/12/07/my-children-come-first-and-other-fucking-lies/>
16. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/01/27/an-invitation-to-treat/>
17. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/01/21/profile-pix-and-other-games-of-insanity/>
18. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/01/22/developments-in-internet-dating/>
19. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/12/18/sluts-slugs-and-slaves/>
20. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/01/28/archiving-your-alibi/>
21. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/01/02/you-say-po-tay-toe-i-say-pah-ter-nity/>
22. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/02/02/the-old-vs-the-new/>
23. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/02/26/male-or-female-sex-drive-stronger/>
24. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/02/25/i-have-a-confession-to-make/>
25. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/02/21/feminist-financial-markets/>
26. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/02/19/its-a-funny-old-world/>
27. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/01/08/the-third-fuck/>
28. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/01/30/home-truths/>
29. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/03/05/word-associashun/>
30. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/02/25/the-evil-penis-lives-and-throbs-and-other-stories/>

---

wimminz (2012-03-15 22:03:35)

that is actually a bloody good point.....

anonymous (2012-03-14 06:12:26)

if you were not married to the ex-, and you are not paying child support to the ex-, why all the angst? Just press on, and find a new wimminz. I prefer the angle put forth over at no-maam, "marriage is a fraud". Without a marriage contract, a man has no claim on a wimminz or her children. With a marriage contract, he still doesn't, which was the point of the article. But that doesn't apply here.

wimminz (2012-03-14 07:46:14)

No angst, and pressed on like a motherfucker.... just sayin' cos some shit isn't said, ever, anywhere, and it needs to be said.

Will (2012-03-15 20:08:08)

"secret family court lawyers, child psychologists, counsellors, child services, secret family court clerks and judges" I think she saw you as ANGRY because from womens point of view all these institutions are good and necessary and usefull, as they are almost entirely beneficial to women, whereas from a mans point of view they are almost entirely harmfull, hostile and destructive to men. In fact it can be said that almost the entireity of the state/government institutions is beneficial to women and serving womens interests and hostile to and destructive of mens interests. This why women cannot understand mens objections to these institutions as they look at it unsurprisingly from a womans



perspective. I encounter the same phenomenon whenever a woman brings up the subject of marriage, i.e. am I going to? When I answer "No" they can't understand why I would object to Marriage, because from a woman's perspective Marriage is good, beneficial etc. Well, it is for Women as nearly all the benefits derived flow one way from Men to Women via the heavy hand of the state institutions, whereas for men it's a SHIT sandwich.

Any chick can get laid any time « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-03-23 09:36:14)  
[...] Don't judge a book.. (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Sometimes, wimminz can be so sweet... « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-03-25 12:20:54)  
[...] Don't judge a book.. (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Gone to the dogs « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-04-09 12:13:21)  
[...] Don't judge a book.. (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

### **Rip it down (2012-03-13 13:56)**

Gather 'round young men, while I answer a question that I have been asked privately time



and time again.[1]

The question is always basically the same, sometimes it is a "how" and sometimes it is a "why", but it always boils down to questioning what it is about human nature and society that we first create a place where life is easy, then those who have an easy life and have known nothing else do their apparent level best to fuck it up for everyone and tear it all down.

Take [2]feminazism for example.

There are essentially just two things that you need to understand.

1/ the weak, the worthless, the ineffectual, will always club together and will always select a [3]soft target.

2/ the most honourable, dignified and [4]civilised sections of society are always the softest and easiest target.

Allow me to give you a simple example;

a/ feminazi skank ho decides to demonstrate her grrrl powah by slapping a street dood.

b/ feminazi skank ho decides to demonstrate her grrrl powah by slapping some mangina niggerz from the good men project.

Option a/ is going to have immediate negative consequences and reinforcement, while option b/ is going to have both immediate and long term positive consequences and reinforcement.

This whole phenomenon is referred to by Niemoller with the "[5]First they came for the [6]Jews" meme..... "they" always always always go first for the easy targets that cannot or will not fight back.

When I first suffered my own False Rape Accusation the False Rape Society (link on the right) was an absolute godsend sanity wise, it did not make one iota of difference in Court, except it kept me, the accused, a lot smarter, I went in knowing it was going to get fucked up the ass.

Without wishing to detract in any way from what the FRS does, it is only one string to the bow, it is the safe and soft target for the feminazis, and frankly it does not need to be made a better target by having my attitudes there, hence this blog.

FRS is the safe a civilised gentleman that the skank ho's are quite safe to insult and bait and abuse, AfOR is the street thug (hope you like it, you made it, after all) who will rip you a new one and then kick you to the kerb at the first hint of a shit test or attitude.

This is a really, really, really simple principle, and in effect it means that everything that is at least decent and civilised (in not necessarily always 100 % good) about a society or group is always the very first things to be attacked and destroyed and ripped down, and it was ever thus, from [7]Henry VIII's dissolution of the monasteries to the western forces pulling down the iconography of [8]Saddam's statues and landmarks.

The low hanging fruit is always targeted first, whether is is low hanging because it is weak, or because it is old, or because it is civilised and turns the other cheek, all makes no odds.

So after a while, we get more and more of the good shit about society stripped away, and more and more of the shit that will bite back exposed, the only fruit left is unreachable, and quite possibly sour, the only foliage left is those leaves that have evolved into thorns dripping poison, and the only way open is an evolutionary cul de sac of ever increasing poison and bile.

Do not, for one instant, think that we have arrived at the point where all the good stuff has gone and there is nothing left but poisoned [9]fruits and thorns.

We are merely at the point where we have eaten all the low hanging fruit, we have in effect eaten all of next seasons seed corn, and so that time at which we could have sat down like intelligent beings and said "This is doomed, we must stop this and make amends, and then try a different approach to making a civilised society." is also long gone.

We are therefore at the point, and have been for some fifty years, where our fellow diners, and their faeces, are going to have to be added as dietary supplements to our diet, as their is insufficient fruit to go around.

If [10]God could come down and magically create a new kingdom / tree the way things used to be, it would now no longer be any use to us, we have evolved to the point where our fellow diners and their [11]faecal matter are a required part of our diet.

I am no better than you, or the parasitic scum that started this, the only difference is that I admit it openly, and still retain vestiges of vigour, so that when the last of the fruit is gone, and the only thing left to eat is vampire and zombie flesh and faeces, I can still out-compete the cunts who started all this and get the choicest cuts.

So that, young man, is why it was ever thus, and will be ever thus.

It is not merely human nature, but NATURE itself, that always goes after the low hanging fruit first, thus physically altering the environment and pushing evolution along.

On the positive side, nature is pushing evolution by concentrating all the shit genetic material in the feminazis and their niggerz and manginas, who then become the architects of their own culling.

Evolution is a truly wondrous thing, and you may as well tilt at windmills, as try to fight it, young man.

#### Related articles

- [12]Male or female sex drive stronger? (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [13]I have a confession to make... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [14]Up, and down, up, and down... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [15]Death's Radio (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [16]it's a funny old world... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [17]You say po-tay-toe, I say pah-ter-nity (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [18]Letters to the Editor (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [19]Wake up and smell the skank ho (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [20]The third fuck (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [21]Don't judge a book.. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [22]The Death of Apprenticeship. (wimminz.wordpress.com)

1. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/03/wimminz1.png>
2. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Feminazi>
3. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Soft\\_target](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Soft_target)
4. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Civilization>
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/First\\_they\\_came%E2%80%A6](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/First_they_came%E2%80%A6)
6. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jews>
7. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Henry\\_VIII\\_of\\_England](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Henry_VIII_of_England)
8. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Saddam\\_Hussein](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Saddam_Hussein)
9. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fruit>
10. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/God>
11. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Feces>
12. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/02/26/male-or-female-sex-drive-stronger/>
13. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/02/25/i-have-a-confession-to-make/>
14. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/02/12/up-and-down-up-and-down/>
15. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/01/19/deaths-radio/>
16. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/02/19/its-a-funny-old-world/>
17. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/01/02/you-say-po-tay-toe-i-say-pah-ter-nity/>
18. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/03/10/letters-to-the-editor/>
19. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/02/04/wake-up-and-smell-the-skank-ho/>

20. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/01/08/the-third-fuck/>
21. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/03/12/dont-judge-a-book/>
22. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/01/02/the-death-of-apprenticeship/>

---

New page – Head Candy menu – rip it down « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho’s everywhere (2012-03-13 14:09:01)

[...] – Head Candy menu – rip it down Filed under: Wimminz — wimminz @ 2:08 pm <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/rip-it-down/> Share this:PrintEmailRedditTwitterStumbleUponDiggLike this:LikeBe the first to like this post. [...]

hans (2012-03-13 17:32:31)

Case in point: <http://youtu.be/HpSmETMZEEnQ> And like in your other article ( <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/03/12/dont-judge-a-book/> ) I’m totally indifferent to that morbidly obese black wimminz or even the old white cunt with her retarded kids. That she got because she thought it’s a great idea to start popping out kids when her eggs are practically dissolving, then pumping them full of vaccines while their immune system have barely developed. Like big daddy state tells her to. Heck if anything I’m slightly concerned for that dog, who’s the only productive member of society in this little play.

wimminz (2012-03-13 23:54:03)

lol, and the smartest and best looking...

### **New page - Head Candy menu - rip it down (2012-03-13 14:08)**

[1]<http://wimminz.wordpress.com/rip-it-down/>



[2]

1. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/rip-it-down/>
2. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/03/placa-de-george-orwell11.jpg>

---

hans (2012-03-13 17:21:29)

Or in Southparks immortal kiddy animation style: <http://youtu.be/of0DY2mMG1Q>

### **Dear diary (2012-03-22 09:48)**

Today I have been mainly..... ignoring the wimminz... lol

Allow me to explain.

My alarm went off around 7, I turned it off, scratched my balls, thought "[1]fuck it" and rolled over for another hour's kip.

I got up at 8, scratched my balls, made my morning coffee, check emails etc.

I made my second coffee and watched all the late teen / early 20's pussy walk past my window (I live in a student area in a [2]university town) and notice I have a text from a local skank who wants to stop by and blow me for lunch.

I amble into the front room, where my main [3]PC is connected to my 55 inch [4]Samsung, because I have just bought a [5]Radeon 6900 series [6]GFX card so I feel like playing a little [7]Skyrim / Fallout / [8]Crysis at 1920 x 1080 with everything turned up...

I get so carried away by this that when the skank ho swings by at lunch-time to blow me my head is still in another place, I'm lining up [9]head shots of another kind entirely....

I could go on, but I am sure you get the general idea by now.

Wimminz themselves have reduced themselves to a position with me where;

1. If the flesh is under 25 it \*may\* be enticing.... but sadly the personality it will come with will soon ruin that little porno [10]illusion.
2. If the flesh is over 25 but offers blowjobs to go it "may" be enticing... but the flesh it comes with will often ruin that little porno illusion.
3. I actually do not need some bitch to cook and clean, I find it zero effort to keep myself and my place clean, fact is if you don't \*make\* a fucking mess in the first place...
4. As the years have passed and the wimminz excesses have worn me down, I find myself less and less willing to put up with \*anything\* from them that does not fall into the category of "100 % pure what I want from them"

Read point #1 again, even the young fresh flesh, the thing all wimminz revere and mourn the passage of, only has a momentary porno relish, until reality sets in with the realisation that the bitch will surely as shit ain't shinola have an attitude that will ruin the illusion.

Fact is I even have one wimminz who will wait on me hand and foot, who will feed and fuck and even house me, and she is very clean, not just in her home, but never ever get

any kind of smell from her cunt, not even stale piss, this girl has it down pat, she basically worships the ground I walk on, which, see above, is about the only attitude from a woman that still flies with me, and yet I can't bring myself to spend more than one weekend in four with her, because of item #2

Which is why my diary is full of "Did what I felt like doing" followed by "did what I felt like doing"

The cold hard sober facts are that my diary could oh so easily have been full of "did x for the wife" and "did y for the kids" and "did z for the wife", and I could have oh so easily been happy and contented with that shit, but it was not me or my cock that [11]ruined that illusion for life, nossir, it was the fucking wimminz, ALL OF THE BITCHES, with their constant whining for fried fucking snow, after a while it rubs off and you find yourself dissatisfied, not that you don't have fried snow, but that the wimminz keep pissing in the snow and telling you it is sherbet, so the dissatisfied behaviour rubs off and you say fuck it.

Take off the rose tinted glasses and nostalgia for for teen flesh and look back at my own first serious live in girlfriend, actually look back at what it was really like once you subtract all the docile shit you were imbued with, bitch was a fucking nightmare, that's a fact, and as ever it was down to not wishing to ever, ever, ever pay the price or consequences for her own actions, it was ever thus and yes folks, AWALT.

It is a hell of a thing when the wimminz have taken female flesh and made it essentially borderline unfuckable to a cocksman like me, that takes fucking DECADES of sustained effort, the sort of shit that makes making the jews and arabs live in peace and harmony look like a simple day's work.

Unlike the [12]Jews and the [13]Arabs, I was basically built from [14]DNA that made the wimminz the thing I wanted to fuck in preference to almost anything else in life, in preference to a career, in preference to a fleet of motorcycles, in preference to just lazing around all day, in preference to being independently wealthy...

And yet the wimminz have indeed put in those decades of effort, and were ably supported by an army of niggerz and manginas, all of whom were in it for the paycheck, well, welcome to the world you wanted, bitches.

Before I go, the one who was going to blow me mentioned in conversation that apparently [15]Jason Statham, who is now apparently some Hollywood hard man and heart throb, has dissed [16]Kim Kardashian, for being a "brand".

Now as far as I can tell, the [17]Kardashians are in some recursive way common to many celebs famous for being famous, e.g. in the papers every fucking day, and certainly when I have looked at them they just look like sluts, and not every fuckable ones at that, so not exactly a hard target to choose, but what struck me and made me comment was the fact that Statham is dissing someone else....

Hard man my ass, look at that designer stubble and those oh so purty sweeeet lips, Jason Statham is a bitch, with a bitch's mouth, in more ways than one, jaw dropped moment from BJ girl that I could diss the sex god in such a manner, and I just threw out, off the top of my head, that he just does not LOOK like a man, unlike say for example Charles Bronson.... at which point the slut groaned and positive begged to suck my cock.

So there you have it, everything from Crysis 2 to Mr Majestyk, it can only be a day in

a man's life... pmsl

## Related articles

- [18]Eeny meeny... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [19]Wimminz and truth (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [20]Male or female sex drive stronger? (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [21]Home truths (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [22]The old vs the new. (wimminz.wordpress.com)

1. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuck>
2. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/College\\_town](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/College_town)
3. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Personal\\_computer](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Personal_computer)
4. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Samsung>
5. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Radeon>
6. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Graphics>
7. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The\\_Elder\\_Scrolls\\_V%3A\\_Skyrim](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Elder_Scrolls_V%3A_Skyrim)
8. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Crysis>
9. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Head\\_shot](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Head_shot)
10. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Illusion>
11. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ruins>
12. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jews>
13. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Arab\\_people](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Arab_people)
14. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/DNA>
15. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jason\\_Statham](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jason_Statham)
16. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kim\\_Kardashian](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kim_Kardashian)
17. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Keeping\\_Up\\_with\\_the\\_Kardashians](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Keeping_Up_with_the_Kardashians)
18. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/03/02/eeny-meeny/>
19. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/12/26/wimminz-and-truth/>
20. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/02/26/male-or-female-sex-drive-stronger/>
21. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/01/30/home-truths/>
22. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/02/02/the-old-vs-the-new/>

---

Team Cunt 1 – Men 0 « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-03-31 12:36:58)  
[...] Dear diary (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Careful what you wish for... « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-03-29 09:17:30)  
[...] Dear diary (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

DGAF in Miami (2012-03-26 20:34:57)

\*30 minutes or less\*\*... "Visiting trades"... RIGHTEOUS attitude and policy bro! Even back in duh Blue Pill daze, when I had the foolish practice of IMPRESSING wimminz with my designer digs, I had the standing policy of NOT allowing them to compliment my pad in anyway, because even though it was often high praise, it was still \*\*PASSING JUDGEMENT\*\*, and I had not given them MY permission to do so... usually took a couple rounds of "but, I'm saying I \*LIKE\* it..." and "Great, keep it to yourself...It's not like I'm going to change a damn thing if you don't like it..." for the penny to drop. BTW, I'm sure you snag some occasional uni-poon... not at 8AM, but after midnight, drunk in the pubs? Don't tell me you live in a college zone by chance, lol. That generation will MMS you cunt pix right from the pub, legally covered, bow-wow.

Any chick can get laid any time « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-03-23 09:36:25)  
[...] Dear diary (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

DGAF in Miami (2012-03-24 17:07:52)

Dude, you're the applied guide I use in managing my PoF pimp-flow of the severely delusional creatures known as Western wimminz... so I was surprised to see that you actually let a skank-ho stop by the man-cave—or even know where it is. Convenient in the short term, but the peril... THE PERIL!... lol. When a cunt gets insistent on "seeing where you live", or "let's go to YOUR place for a change", I \*know\* it's time to swap her out. I've already seen her best work by that point. Next.

wimminz (2012-03-25 11:27:25)

You make a valid point, but the circumstances are exceptional. I have one skank who works in retail opposite-ish my pad, she sometimes comes over in her lunch break to blow me. I have one skank who is sometimes in town shopping or visting, she came over last night to get fucked after a date went wrong for her... In all cases, the wimminz in question and in and out in \*\*\*\*\*30 minutes or less\*\*\*\*\*, in all cases the wimminz in question are not "guests", they are like the cable guy, intruding in my space but there to do a job, and trust me I am positively fucking paranoid about them making any attitude whatsoever beyond their status as "Visiting trades" towards "guest". IN all cases, the skanks in question are known to me in the longer term, and this is AFTER I have been to their place and had a good look see. So yes, your point is totally and utterly valid, and I would not want to detract in any way from your sentiment that inviting a wimminz into your crib is a bad fucking idea. The idea I am trying to finesse here is that a couple of selected wimminz coming over to drain my balls is not "being invited into my crib", any more than the cable guy feels invited over, albeit I am polite to him and offer him a coffee and have a chat etc, he is under no illusions that he can leave the room without my permission, touch anything without my permission, or indeed come back without a specific invite...

Sometimes, wimminz can be so sweet... « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-03-25 12:21:03)

[...] Dear diary (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

What does, and does not, constitute alpha cock. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-04-08 11:47:30)

[...] Dear diary (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Bitches do NOT want equality. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-04-10 09:20:09)

[...] Dear diary (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

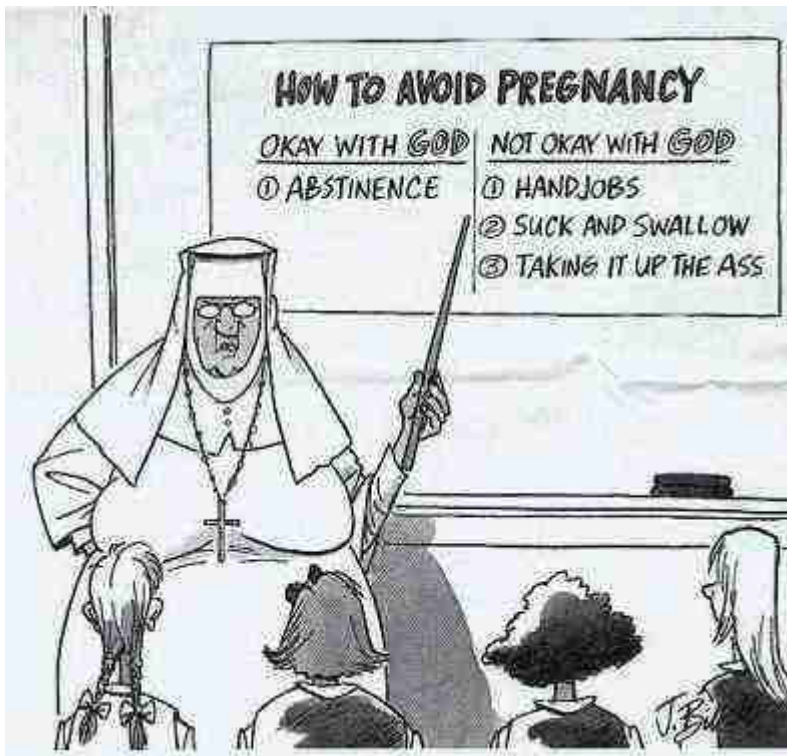
## **Any chick can get laid any time (2012-03-23 09:35)**

while no man can.....

I am sick and fucking tired of hearing this same old same old bullshit.

I fuck more wimminz than most men, and I interact with a [1]shit load more for the purpose of fucking them, which means that compared to \*most\* men I can speak with some authority, because I have essentially done some [2]market research and "our survey says".[3]





Now at this point I will ask you to note that I make a clear and distinct difference between what the wimminz will say in an actual survey, and what is the truth...

"9 out of 10 wimminz say their pussies prefer..... being filled with [4]cock and cum"

There is this idea going around that any wimminz can [5]get laid at any time, day or night, and yes a lot of wimminz are saying that too, and yes there is an element of truth in it, IF THE WIMMINZ IS PREPARED TO ACCEDE TO THE MARKET FORCES [6]EXTANT AT THAT PLACE AND TIME, and that may include blowing the local homeless wino in an alley to fulfil the claim that any wimminz can get laid at any time.

One of the regular ones you hear is even [7]morbidly obese wimminz can get laid, but boys, the cock count is astronomical, and no it does not mean she is so attractive and that is why she has had 200 cocks at the age of 35, it means she is so hideous she had to stay partially dressed and give alley sex to any drunken marine recruit that wanted it, and NO [8]FUCKER even came back for seconds.

The flip-side is true for men, any man can get laid at any hour of day or night, but you will be fucking some truly hideous and disgusting creatures.... I had a work colleague called S\*\*\*\*, he used to smell, and lived out of [9]bin liners in a succession of flop houses, I figure he used to get laid now and again because he now and again mention some bitch he was in a [10]casual relationship with, but I have to tell you, I would not want to fuck any wimminz who would fuck the likes of S\*\*\*\*.... you know what I mean boys....

99 % of the reason I get to send a few messages on PoF, exchange 20 or 30 [11]SMS messages and then meet and fuck as kinky as I like is due to the market forces extant, and they are that most wimminz are gagging for it, and not getting it.....

The other 10 % is I know all wimminz are filthy lying whores who worship the cock, so I am not constantly cock blocking myself by treating them like decent [12]human beings...

While it is fun and exciting to think of myself as a sex god, the truth is I am a fairly average looking skinny fucker in his fifties with a fairly average cock, chicks always think it is a lot (at least an inch or two in length and girth) bigger if you have an attitude that you are going to fuck the shit out of them and they are just warm meat... they love that crap.

So if Mr Average skinny fucker with an average cock can get the wimminz to spread so easily, you can basically go one of two ways;

1/ You can go the marketing route and claim that it is all the [13]Lynx effect.

2/ You can go the factual route and observe that there appears to be a [14]market niche for what I offer, no strings [15]kinky sex at essentially the drop of a hat via the convenience of on-line shopping H^H^H^ PoF.

Option #1 flatters, so it is easier and nicer and more ego stoking to buy into.

Option #2 is the cold hard truth.

My whole internet dating strategy is to simply, no more and no less, increase the size of the selection pool, so that I am not reduced to the situation of either fucking wimminz who will fuck guys like S\*\*\*\*, or staying at home and having a wank.

"any wimminz can get laid" is not merely a lie, it is doublethink...

It is said by wimminz and niggerz [16]in denial to pretend that their only reason THEY aren't [17]getting laid tonight is because they can't be bothered to make the effort.

It is denial of the fact that you either get to fuck the unfuckables like the smelly and fat, or you get to fuck the total sluts like me or the skanks I fuck.

It is denial of the fact that you are confusing and substituting fucking, for and with human social interaction and relationships.

None of the skank ho's I fuck are relationship (of any kind) material... get over it.

Now your only problem is do you choose AWALT or NAWALT, if you think it is NAWALT then good luck with that, you are in for a miserable life as a niggerz slave.

There ain't no such things as unicorns or magic or nice marriageable free wimminz.

Wimminz were only ever relationship material when they are denied all of the freedoms that the modern western wimminz has, the freedom to act without ever personally facing the consequences, the freedom to unilaterally place all the blame for anything, even made up shit, on the men around them, and the freedom to not have to actually do anything productive to earn a living.

Start separating out that shit into discrete piles.

Unicorns and relationship material wimminz and wimminz who can get quality cock at the drop of a hat are all make believe.

Plow horses, cum buckets, and wimminz who are near enough my equivalent and can get my cock without too much hassle, are all very much the reality of the day.

## Related articles

- [18]Wimminz and truth (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [19]Home truths (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [20]Male or female sex drive stronger? (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [21]Developments in internet dating... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [22]The third fuck (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [23]Don't judge a book.. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [24]Letters to the Editor (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [25]You say po-tay-toe, I say pah-ter-nity (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [26]Feminist financial markets (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [27]Life is but a game (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [28]it's a funny old world... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [29]Archiving your alibi (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [30]An invitation to treat. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [31]Dear diary (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [32]Word associashun (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [33]Eeny meeny... (wimminz.wordpress.com)

1. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shit>
2. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Market\\_research](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Market_research)
3. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/02/nun1.jpg>
4. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rooster>
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sexual\\_intercourse](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sexual_intercourse)
6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Extant\\_taxon](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Extant_taxon)
7. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Obesity>
8. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuck>
9. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bin\\_bag](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bin_bag)
10. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Casual\\_relationship](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Casual_relationship)
11. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/SMS>
12. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Human>
13. <http://www.lynxeffect.com/>
14. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Niche\\_market](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Niche_market)
15. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kink\\_%28sexual%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kink_%28sexual%29)
16. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Denial>
17. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sexual\\_intercourse](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sexual_intercourse)
18. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/12/26/wimminz-and-truth/>
19. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/01/30/home-truths/>
20. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/02/26/male-or-female-sex-drive-stronger/>
21. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/01/22/developments-in-internet-dating/>
22. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/01/08/the-third-fuck/>
23. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/03/12/dont-judge-a-book/>

24. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/03/10/letters-to-the-editor/>
25. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/01/02/you-say-po-tay-toe-i-say-pah-ter-nity/>
26. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/02/21/feminist-financial-markets/>
27. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/03/09/life-is-but-a-game/>
28. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/02/19/its-a-funny-old-world/>
29. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/01/28/archiving-your-alibi/>
30. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/01/27/an-invitation-to-treat/>
31. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/03/22/dear-diary/>
32. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/03/05/word-associashun/>
33. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/03/02/eeny-meeny/>

---

Children of our age « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho’s everywhere (2012-04-02 10:40:22)  
[...] Any chick can get laid any time (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Careful what you wish for... « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho’s everywhere (2012-03-29 09:17:20)  
[...] Any chick can get laid any time (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Sometimes, wimminz can be so sweet... « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho’s everywhere (2012-03-25 12:20:50)  
[...] Any chick can get laid any time (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Down the back of the sofa... & fungibility of cunt. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho’s everywhere (2012-04-03 13:38:30)  
[...] Any chick can get laid any time (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Gone to the dogs « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho’s everywhere (2012-04-09 12:13:06)  
[...] Any chick can get laid any time (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

What does, and does not, constitute alpha cock. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho’s everywhere (2012-04-08 11:47:33)  
[...] Any chick can get laid any time (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Bitches do NOT want equality. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho’s everywhere (2012-04-10 09:20:07)  
[...] Any chick can get laid any time (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

A primer on apathy « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho’s everywhere (2012-04-13 14:03:54)  
[...] Any chick can get laid any time (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

What turns a man off. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho’s everywhere (2012-04-14 09:07:07)  
[...] Any chick can get laid any time (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

What is love.. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho’s everywhere (2012-04-16 10:13:06)  
[...] Any chick can get laid any time (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

### **Sometimes, wimminz can be so sweet... (2012-03-25 12:20)**

...and I mean that in the way that when you hear wimminz at the school gate talking about their little tearaways affectionately... eg not that fucking much... lol[1]



...so anyways, one of my skanks calls me last night, basically she has been on PoF and found a guy and met him (and wimminz are soooooo different from men huh... lol) and rocks up back to his pad and blows him but doesn't feel like fucking him, so she thinks "Hey, I am in the same town/city as AfOR, I'll just give him a bell and see if he is in and feels like fucking me!"

So that is what she does, and as I have been playing [2]Mass Effect 3 (talk about a mangina niggerz game) and am just about ready for bed, but frankly a quick [3]fuck would not go amiss, I accept her offer... she knocks on the door, walks in, I bend her over the sofa and raise her dress and fuck her doggy style... within 5 minutes she has gone, she got what she wanted, I got what I wanted, and brother, there is nooooo illusions here about the nature of wimminz, or what wimminz want, or indeed any pretence from these wimminz who make the grade with me and get past the first fuck.

And so sometimes we "see" each other on-line, or we text, and there is no [4]bullshit, no snide "are you busy" crap, any more than meeting someone else in aisle 8 at the local supermarket, you are both out there shopping, browsing, looking for something to tempt you... big deal.

And this really is the thing, like the mums at the school gates with their shared bullshit "aww he is so cute" attitude to little [5]Terence calling Miss Moorcroft the [6]head teacher a skank ho, once the cat is out of the bag, there is no putting it back.

Once you get THAT level of honesty with a few wimminz, there is no putting it back, it is not just that you know you could never go back to being "in a relationshit" with these wimminz, the point is THEY know it, so there are whole encyclopaedias of shit tests they will not even bother pulling on you.

They may however call you from time to time and offer you a quick fuck.

Of course, this is 100 % opposite of everything you have ever been told about the wimminz, and what they really want from men, and how to get a wimminz, and how to keep one and make on happy etc etc etc.

[7]Thing is, there are a quite a few wimminz on PoF that I meet that I quite like to talk to, and even quite like, one is a whore, OK she isn't plying that trade right now, but she did for many years and would do again if there was a way to prevent her kids finding out about it... it's all image you see, not what you actually do, but what other people think you do...

So anyway, this whore, she says to me one day "I love you AfOR and love to hang out with you, but we can never ever fuck, because you know what women are really like, and I know what men are really like"

And we grin at each other and I say "Yeah, but if we did the sex would be really good" and we both laugh, because it would be, or it would be really awful.

But we have that thing that I have heard tell many couples get AFTER the divorce is settled, when they are finally at least partially honest with each other for the first time in years, and both admit fucking someone else.

That "thing" is that you don't actually like that person as a person, the illusions and [8]rose tinted glasses and romantic bullshit are all stripped away from your eyes, sure they may be great to hang out with, but to live with as a couple, ugh....

... and that is what my whore friend was referring to, because she spent years fucking men for money, she figured she already had the best of them, and didn't want the rest, and as for me, she knew that I knew all wimminz were exactly like her.

We had our first "shit test" when I said she was a whore, present tense, and she said used to be a whore, my attitude prevailed, and I said "baby, you will know better than me, ALL wimminz are [9]whores" and she said "yeah, but at least I am honest about it", and I said "yeah, and you probably gave good value for money too." and that is where we became mates.... not good mates, but like my skank ho's, no bullshit mates.

#### Related articles

- [10]Letters to the Editor (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [11]Male or female sex drive stronger? (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [12]Any chick can get laid any time (wimminz.wordpress.com)

- [13]Don't judge a book.. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [14]You say po-tay-toe, I say pah-ter-nity (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [15]Word associashun (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [16]Dear diary (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [17]it's a funny old world... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [18]Eeny meeny... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [19]Wimminz and truth (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [20]Feminist financial markets (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [21]Home truths (wimminz.wordpress.com)

1. [http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/02/y4ei0c5533\\_186986479-2.jpg](http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/02/y4ei0c5533_186986479-2.jpg)
2. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mass\\_Effect\\_3](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mass_Effect_3)
3. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuck>
4. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bullshit>
5. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Terence>
6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Head\\_teacher](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Head_teacher)
7. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Thing\\_%28comics%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Thing_%28comics%29)
8. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Optimism>
9. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Prostitution>
10. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/03/10/letters-to-the-editor/>
11. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/02/26/male-or-female-sex-drive-stronger/>
12. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/03/23/any-chick-can-get-laid-any-time/>
13. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/03/12/dont-judge-a-book/>
14. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/01/02/you-say-po-tay-toe-i-say-pah-ter-nity/>
15. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/03/05/word-associashun/>
16. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/03/22/dear-diary/>
17. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/02/19/its-a-funny-old-world/>
18. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/03/02/eeny-meeny/>
19. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/12/26/wimminz-and-truth/>
20. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/02/21/feminist-financial-markets/>
21. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/01/30/home-truths/>

---

Careful what you wish for... « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-03-29 09:17:17)  
 [...] Sometimes, wimminz can be so sweet... (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

hans (2012-03-27 10:21:23)

Mass Effect 3 full of Niggerz, Wimminz and faggotry? Say it ain't so (http://borderhouseblog.com/?p=7866). LOL BTW, keep an eye on DUST 514. It's PS/3, but it's gona be the first free FPS on Sony's free network tying directly into EVE Online. <http://www.youtube.com/user/CCPGAMES>

Down the back of the sofa... & fungibility of cunt. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-04-03 13:38:23)  
 [...] Sometimes, wimminz can be so sweet... (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Gone to the dogs « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-04-09 12:13:02)  
[...] Sometimes, wimminz can be so sweet... (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

If sexual assault was a wad of cash.... « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-04-06 12:24:11)  
[...] Sometimes, wimminz can be so sweet... (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Bitches do NOT want equality. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-04-10 09:20:05)  
[...] Sometimes, wimminz can be so sweet... (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

A primer on apathy « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-04-13 14:03:47)  
[...] Sometimes, wimminz can be so sweet... (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

### **Self denial, self reproach, self recrimination. (2012-03-28 09:26)**

There is a story in today's daily fail about a woman who [1]repeatedly raped a young boy, except if you click that link it is not worded that way, not reported that way, not prosecuted that way, nor was she sentenced that way....[2]



## **STATUTORY RAPE**

It's a monumental mistake

FunnyMotivationalPosters.info

And of course there is the cavalcade of men commenting along the lines of "phwoar, when I was a 15 year old boy I was / would have been up for fucking an older woman"

... which we are told by many in the MRA movement is wrong headed [3]thinking, we must not think or talk like this... why the [4]fuck not? After all, IT IS TRUE.

The only POSSIBLE reason to avoid talking or thinking like this is Blue Pill mangina nig-  
680



gerzdom, or worse still, adherence to the school of feminazism.

So why is such thinking prohibited? Because from there it is a VERY short and small step to go from "Many 15 year old boys are willing and eager to fuck older wimminz" to "Many 15 year old girls are willing and eager to fuck older men", and that sort of thinking is prohibited, because the wimminz are never ever ever responsible for anything, ever, especially when they are, capische?

The Daily Fail article linked to says, in the banner heading, that the skank ho was [5]jailed for, and I quote, "... jailed for having sex in a car..." unqote

There can, legally, have been NO SEX WHATSOEVER, as the boy was 15, a minor, and legally unable to give his consent, there for there was no sex, so the article heading is a lie, it was not sex it was rape...

But then again, if the article was headed with a banner that said a woman was jailed "for raping a boy in her car" etc, we would all be asking, quite correctly;

1. Why she was only sentenced to 18 months imprisonment.
2. Why she is only on the [6]sex offenders register for 10 years.
3. Why her admitted use of facebook and a webcam to attempt to get access to other underage boys to rape was not seen as the signs of a dangerous and predatory paedophile.
4. Why there is no mention of the Coach/Bus hire company she and her husband own / run and the role it played, damn sure it has contracts that if not direct school run are taking children as fare paying passengers.
5. Why is her mangina / niggerz husband standing by this rapist.
6. Why her lawyers felt that claiming this "relationship" between this rapist and her rape victim "... may have compensated for shortcomings in her marriage" was an actual defence...

1. <http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2121012/Wife-coach-firm-boss-47-jailed-having-sex-car-boy-15-flashing-breasts-internet.html>
2. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/03/statutory-rape2.jpg>
3. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Thought>
4. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuck>
5. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Prison>
6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sex\\_offender\\_registration](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sex_offender_registration)

---

Team Cunt 1 – Men 0 « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-03-31 12:37:02)  
[...] Self denial, self reproach, self recrimination. (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

anonymous (2012-03-28 16:53:59)  
the double standard is dead. Long live the double standard.

Careful what you wish for... « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-03-29 09:17:33)  
[...] Self denial, self reproach, self recrimination. (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

A generation of young sluts.. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-04-19 12:21:51) [...] Self denial, self reproach, self recrimination. (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

### Careful what you wish for... (2012-03-29 09:16)

You just might fucking get



it....[1]

... albeit quite some time might have passed between the wish and the fact... and your circumstances might have changed.

Yesterday I was talking to my [2]cousin about me and wimminz and dating in general, when a penny dropped for him.

I could quite easily be on PoF talking to some you skank ho.... who happens to be one of his four daughters... I wouldn't recognise the bitches from [3]Adam having hardly ever met them, and it's not like any of the skanks on PoF use their real names in their profiles, plus there is the fact that many single mummies, like my own psycho skank ho ex [4]slut make a point of changing the kids surnames to spite their father, and I have never known my cousin's ex wife's maiden name....

"You could be ... <stutters>... \*talking\* to one of my daughters!!!"

(Where "talking" is as close as he can get to "fucking" in his head)

I smiled and clapped him on the shoulder, "Not to worry Jim" I said "PoF is the very definition of ideal [5]consensual sex, where it takes two people who are BOTH seeking the same thing to hook up. I have precisely zero chance of hooking up with a woman who is not gagging for it."

It was fun watching "Jim" struggle with the concept, that if his daughters were young

ladies and not skank ho sluts they would not merely have the perfect defence against "meeting" the likes of me, but they would be that defence itself..... ooh, what a quandary, who to blame.

It will be equally fun watching all the feminazi slut wimminz and mangina niggerz in the various State systems when the economy tanks, and indeed when time passes.

You see, about an hour before I was talking to my cousin "Jim" yesterday, I was talking to an older professional feminazi wimminz, and this wimminz does not know that I know that one of her close friends is the secret family court judge who fucked my son over and awarded [6]sole custody etc to my psycho skank ho ex.

These people, because of their incomes and position in society, are one extra step removed from "grass roots" so a touch of the aloof's and indifferent's and "we can always retire to [7]Marbella and drink Margaritas" about them...

Except the [8]Spanish economy is even worse off than the [9]Greek one, and even if everyone knows it, no one is admitting it openly, and suddenly there are less places to escape to as / when / if [10]TSHTF

So I said to this older professional skank ho, "yes, it's great being the [11]senior management type in local government now with all your latte's and meetings and shit, you are arguably at the peak of your career and income etc...." pause for her to agree and let that settle in.... "... which leaves me to ask myself, have you never had any thoughts for where you are going to be in another 20 years when you are mid seventies, well in to retirement age, and just a short summer or two away from being utterly reliant on someone else to wipe your ass, or see you are fed, or to do your laundry.... I mean, who is going to be even offered these minimum wage jobs, not your family because your generation all alienated them on the way up, so what is left, scum from broken homes who saw your generation destroy the family life that they could have had.... the old saw about being nice to people on the way up, because they will be changing your catheter in 20 years when you are on your way down again.."

By now she is looking appalled and horrified.

"So, my question is, when YOU no longer have any personal power, just what IS your plan for all this??? I genuinely do not get it. Who is there for you to appeal to for help?"

Me looking all theatrically confused.

So she grabs the bottle of [12]Clicquot, pours herself a heavy slug, and admits to me that THAT far ahead was never actually planned for, but as each year passes it does indeed get closer and closer and harder to ignore, and she has noticed her own feminazi friends facing the same lights in the tunnel, and watched many of them party like it was 1999, lacking any other response to it....

and then it comes down to it, the reaction that most wimminz I have known pull out of their asses in extremis, "if it gets that bad I suppose I can always wash a load of pills down with more of this" as she waves the glass of bubbly at me, probably thinking that the ultimate sulk will be met with a mangina on shining armour coming to the rescue...

"It's not much of a plan, I know" she says...

"It's not any kind of a plan, " I tell her, "it is based upon the premise that your social

and economic standing is going to remain as it is now, when you know damn well it is not, you're less than a decade from retirement..."

"Anyway, I am done here, this appliance will now work again as it should, that'll be x cash money please" (a job that frankly I could have talked her through on the phone in two minutes) and she pays me and I go, to leave her all alone drinking bubbly at 10 am on her day off cos being senior management in local guvvmint she only works 4 fucking days a week and what else is a girl to do?

Set up a lonely princess profile on PoF with no photo and 9 years chopped off her age?

LMFAO.

#### Related articles

- [13]Eeny meeny... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [14]Developments in internet dating... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [15]Wimminz and truth (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [16]Sometimes, wimminz can be so sweet... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [17]Any chick can get laid any time (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [18]it's a funny old world... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [19]Up, and down, up, and down... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [20]Letters to the Editor (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [21]The third fuck (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [22]Dear diary (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [23]Self denial, self reproach, self recrimination. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [24]Archiving your alibi (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [25]Profile pix, and other games of insanity (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [26]Wake up and smell the skank ho (wimminz.wordpress.com)

1. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/03/sinn-pua.jpg>
2. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cousin>
3. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Adam>
4. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Slut>
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Informed\\_consent](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Informed_consent)
6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Child\\_custody](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Child_custody)
7. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Marbella>
8. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Spanish\\_language](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Spanish_language)
9. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Greek\\_language](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Greek_language)
10. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Survivalism>
11. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Senior\\_management](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Senior_management)
12. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Veuve\\_Clicquot](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Veuve_Clicquot)
13. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/03/02/eeny-meeny/>

14. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/01/22/developments-in-internet-dating/>
15. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/12/26/wimminz-and-truth/>
16. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/03/25/sometimes-wimminz-can-be-so-sweet/>
17. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/03/23/any-chick-can-get-laid-any-time/>
18. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/02/19/its-a-funny-old-world/>
19. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/02/12/up-and-down-up-and-down/>
20. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/03/10/letters-to-the-editor/>
21. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/01/08/the-third-fuck/>
22. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/03/22/dear-diary/>
23. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/03/28/self-denial-self-reproach-self-recrimination/>
24. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/01/28/archiving-your-alibi/>
25. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/01/21/profile-pix-and-other-games-of-insanity/>
26. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/02/04/wake-up-and-smell-the-skank-ho/>

---

Team Cunt 1 – Men 0 « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho’s everywhere (2012-03-31 12:37:13)  
[...] Careful what you wish for... (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

hans (2012-03-29 14:32:18)

Heh, good one. Though I’m strongly skeptical the wake up call will take 10 years, let alone 20. The Ponzi-scheme feeding all these wimminz now and supposedly in future is already starting to crack, Ireland to the rescue(<http://www.youtu.be/aJsgYnPs6qU>)!

anonymous (2012-03-29 17:07:19)

having someone around to change your diaper in old age is much more likely if you take up with a somewhat younger woman and pair bond over many number of years.

Gone to the dogs « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho’s everywhere (2012-04-09 12:13:17)  
[...] Careful what you wish for... (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

If sexual assault was a wad of cash.... « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho’s everywhere (2012-04-06 12:24:05)

[...] Careful what you wish for... (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Bitches do NOT want equality. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho’s everywhere (2012-04-10 09:20:11)  
[...] Careful what you wish for... (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Killing me softly « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho’s everywhere (2012-04-17 09:43:03)  
[...] Careful what you wish for... (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

A generation of young sluts.. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho’s everywhere (2012-04-19 12:21:59)  
[...] Careful what you wish for... (wimminz.wordpress.com) Share this:PrintEmailRedditTwitterStumbleUponDiggLike this:LikeBe the first to like this post. Leave a Comment [...]

## **Team Cunt 1 - Men 0 (2012-03-31 12:36)**

Nothing new there....

AT first glance, [1]THIS story sounds different, it sounds like some skank ho bitch got [2]jailed for [3]false paternity claims. [4]



Then you read deeper, and maybe dig deeper...

Turns out, back when she was banging him, she was banging a bunch of other guys too.

So she gets [5]pregnant, and given the kid is now 13 this puts this as being 1998, so not exactly back in the dark ages of contraception or [6]sex education.

Once pregnant she knows for a fact that this guy is not the father, but he does have money so she puts him in the frame, and proceeds to milk him for in excess of 50,000 [7]UK [8]Pounds Sterling over the next 9 years, an average of around £100 per week, allegedly for the welfare of this girl child.

So come 2008 one of the many people who have known all along that this man was not the father spills the beans to him, by the way dude, that chick you think is your daughter that you have been paying £100 a week to support all these years, while you and your wife do without, well she ain't your kid, never has been, and [9]mummy always knew it.

So faux daddy confronts mummy and asks for a [10]DNA test and stops opening his wallet in the meantime.

So skank ho mummy accuses him of [11]raping her, he is arrested and police investigate etc, been there, done that, got the tee shirt.

So the rape accusation fails to work, guy eventually gets the Courts to order a DNA test, comes up negative, (which is incidentally the only way a DNA test can be 100 % proof and fact, when stating a NEGATIVE, that there is no match whatsoever between these two people / samples) so faux daddy takes lying skank ho mummy to court, for the one thing out of all this that can actually be made to stick against a woman "Obtaining monies by deception".

Meanwhile mini skank, the now 13 year old faux daughter has decided to play for team cunt, and begs the Court to let mumsie off scot free... after all she is a wimminz... and a big fuck you to the man who though he was her daddy for the first 9 years of her life and who arguably at £100 a week paid for her ENTIRE rearing.

The judge basically apologises, and says he has no choice but to jail this wimminz, since she is clearly guilty of obtaining monies by deception, but we will give her the minimum, 20 months, which means she will serve one third, less than 7 months in a soft [12]open prison.

No order made to repay the 50k

Nota Bene;

This guy did not waste his time trying to do the psycho skank ho for false rape accusations, or for falsely claiming he was the father, no point, the wimminz are legally immune from all that shit and they know it, but he was smart and like Al Capone and his tax returns, went after her for the MONEY she obtained fraudulently as a fraudulent FINANCIAL criminal act.

Which the judge had no choice but to imprison the bitch for.

Faux daddy better watch out, or mini skank will be doing the monkey see monkey do thing and taking after her skank ho mum and claiming he touched her inappropriately, YMMV

See, even at 13 and pubescent in the first flush of womanhood, mini skank is as worthless a piece of trash as her skank ho mummy, and it does get any younger or fresher than not yet baked, and we cannot even blame mummy skank being like she is on a broken society, because she had the benefit of a good education and a two parent family, but the instant she was let off her leash, she, like all wimminz, reverted to the norm, scheming amoral psycho skank ho sluts.

Good for fucking, and not much at all else.

Related articles

- [13]Dear diary (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [14]When Friday feels like Sunday. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [15]Self denial, self reproach, self recrimination. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [16]Home truths (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [17]Archiving your alibi (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [18]Death's Radio (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [19]Letters to the Editor (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [20]Male or female sex drive stronger? (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [21]Up, and down, up, and down... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [22]Careful what you wish for... (wimminz.wordpress.com)

- [23]The Death of Apprenticeship. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [24]I have a confession to make... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [25]Reclaiming the Cunt\* (2ndcouncilhouse.co.uk)

1. <http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2123127/Mother-jailed-telling-ex-13-YEARS-childs-dad---taking-50-000-presents-private-education.html>
2. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Prison>
3. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Paternity\\_fraud](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Paternity_fraud)
4. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/03/cunt-affairs-abc.jpg>
5. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pregnancy>
6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sex\\_education](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sex_education)
7. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United\\_Kingdom](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_Kingdom)
8. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pound\\_sterling](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pound_sterling)
9. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mummy>
10. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/DNA\\_profiling](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/DNA_profiling)
11. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rape>
12. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Open\\_prison](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Open_prison)
13. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/03/22/dear-diary/>
14. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/01/06/when-friday-feels-like-sunday/>
15. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/03/28/self-denial-self-reproach-self-recrimination/>
16. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/01/30/home-truths/>
17. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/01/28/archiving-your-alibi/>
18. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/01/19/deaths-radio/>
19. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/03/10/letters-to-the-editor/>
20. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/02/26/male-or-female-sex-drive-stronger/>
21. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/02/12/up-and-down-up-and-down/>
22. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/03/29/careful-what-you-wish-for/>
23. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/01/02/the-death-of-apprenticeship/>
24. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/02/25/i-have-a-confession-to-make/>
25. <http://www.2ndcouncilhouse.co.uk/blog/2012/03/26/reclaiming-the-cunt/>

---

DGAF in Miami (2012-04-03 06:26:24)

This post is profound, and the comments are EPIC! Not surprisingly cunt-sister and cunt-friend waited 1.3 DECADES to spill the beans. Presumably 13-yr-old bastard-princess will soon be off to (\*gasp\*) public school, party's over, pick up a mop Cinderella, lol. As a Yank though, I'm highly disappointed that the jailed cuckolding cunt cannot be NAMED and thus PUBLICLY SHAMED. AFAIK we haven't gone quite that far down the skank-hole in the USA... but I'm sure the femikommissars are working on it! What am I saying... in several states such a criminally deceitful "mother" probably wouldn't even be prosecuted! Did someone say ROUTINE MANDATORY PATERNITY TESTING?... yes, faintly... growing louder...

wimminz (2012-03-31 21:12:22)

When you have to quote the Greer creature to make your point you have already lost, some of us choose to remember some of the more vile things she has said, like advocating the rape of children for sexual gratification. The false rape allegation is alluded to in the article, if you bothered to read it. The kid chose to side with the only person in this sick little story who was the protagonist and perpetrator, as have you. I am merely reporting the facts, I am not in the least bit surprised or disturbed that there are people in the world like you who are scared of it, it is after all not in the interests of any wimminz to have their true nature exposed for all to see, as here we see yours, your bile is reserved for me, not for the filthy lying cunt at the heart of this story, who will be doing approximately 3.5



days soft open prison time for each 1,000 quid she defrauded out of this man..... Something else not reported in the Daily Fail article, the man and his new wife did not have at least one child, because he already had this child to support to the tune of £100 a week so could not afford another....

wimminz (2012-03-31 21:47:59)

I'm not replying to you, because you are a worthless cunt, this reply is for everyone else.... if I had been a wimminz I would simply have deleted your comment and banned you. #1 Statutory rape is still rape. #2 Learn to read. 'He's clearly been through a great deal including dealing with a very serious false allegation made by this defendant to the police.' No surprise that a cunt like you can read a short article like that and NOT see that, because it doesn't suit your agenda. #3 It IS ABOUT TAKING FUCKING SIDES YOU CUNT, when taking sides is exactly what YOU are doing...Talk about re-writing the fucking story to say something completely different, a classic example of how cunts like you always, always, always lie. #4 I don't hate women, I hate cunts / wimminz / feminazis, and I hate them simply because I am returning the favour. #5 None of your fucking business.

John Salt (2012-04-01 02:29:25)

This here is precisely the type of worthless anchor-bitch that is directly responsible for the collapse of western civilization. Completely fucking useless and proud of it. Can't wait to watch her starve to death after the shit hits the fan. In fact, judging by the photograph, i'm not entirely sure it IS a bitch of the usually prescribed sexual undercarriage. Leaning moreso, at the moment, toward ungodly union of soggy pastry and a soiled Q-tip. Or at least from this angle.

wimminz (2012-04-01 09:03:46)

Quelle surprise, femiskank resorts to the "you all have small penises" riposte. Babe, we don't, and even if we did, we still wouldn't stick them in you, or your type. Now fuck off, you're not wanted and no appreciated and nobody here gives a flying fuck what you have to say, any further posts by you will be marked as spam.

Mc Ginnis (2012-04-01 21:56:20)

The beauty of the Wimminz Method (tm) is that it works. I was rapidly devolving into a "middle aged bitter has-been with a shriveled dick" until I found my balls again. That was only a start though, and the rest has been a real eye opener. It's not enough that a man simply respect himself if he wants to get laid. No, what really gets the cunt hot and wet is to actually act like you ARE in a Gor novel lol. That's what is really stunning. I've been taking it in increments seeing just how far the rabbit hole goes. I've yet to reach the bottom. The only constant so far has been that I'm not a big enough asshole. As soon as I turn the asshole meter up another notch I get a better response, every time. That includes "good" girls, feminists, assorted teachers, nurses and rights activists. It really says something about female psychology. Don't get angry. It's the world you created and this blog is just the rational response to it.

wimminz (2012-04-02 00:47:53)

That's WHY they are angry, their feminazi methods have reduced their sisters not to licking these feminazi cunts as planned, but to debasing themselves for the cock.....

wimminz (2012-04-03 09:47:51)

Amen brother, and it needs to be retroactively applied too... we have a national DNA database by sneak, why not use it properly.. >\*)

wimminz (2012-04-03 12:07:42)

A reply to fugly, who as I threatened if she came back is now marked as a spammer. Bitch, if the only poontang in town was yours, then you can bet your ass it would be neglected, but my cock would still have my right hand. As it is your freaky cunt is currently at number 234,473,2921,982,166,233 in the queue for the attentions of my cock, and waiting, and just about everything else not freaky and

female is getting numbers ahead of you. Enjoy loneliness and dying with your cats. >:\*)

hans (2012-04-03 15:31:42)

Feminist crew cut lesbotron wimminz is way fucking hilarious! Yup, AWALT.

The "John Lewis" FRA skank « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-04-21 12:22:28)  
[...] Team Cunt 1 – Men 0 (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

## 2.4 April

### Woke up this mo'nin Lord... hoooo yeah... (2012-04-01 10:18)

I gots da blues, or more accurately I been diggin the blues this fine spring morning, in the solitude, security and tranquility of my "man cave".. lol[1]



I also note that my active targeting by the feminazis has escalated from being targeted by the mangina niggerz groupies to being targeted by the lower echelons of feminazi skank ho, but it is all grist to the mill and having mentioned it it is forgotten and water under the bridge.

Being a man cave, my pad is basically clean and tidy, only me to make a mess and if you pick something up when you mess it up you don't get a mess, so there is no housework to do, there is no food shopping to do, because I eat once a day when hungry, so food lasts a loooong time, and so I have a few relaxing hours to kill before going to meet the latest PoF slut.

My time is my own, and so, being as my time is so much more productive than when I was running around after my psycho skank ho ex as dad's free taxi (diesel has almost doubled in cost per litre, yet my weekly diesel expenditure is around the same...) and so perversely because I can get so much more done per hour, I am far more likely to just chill and relax and enjoy life.

I don't have any sense of urgency, sure I have a long list of things to do, but I make progress through that list at a time and pace of my own choosing.

It's a bit like the PoF skank I am meeting later, I have 10 minutes pencilled in for a coffee, but if she is fuckable and up for it since my days and my time are my own, I can spend an hour or two porking the bitch in all her holes and making her squeal with pleasure and passion, or I can come back here and chill or listen to music or spend some time on Skyrim... lol

Couple of days ago I was sat on the sofa with one of the regular sluts, she came over to blow me but we got talking, so she says do I want to get blown or not, and I say "Sure, or don't, can't say I'm worried either way..." and not only does she, but the "don't care if you do" devaluation just made her all the more eager to please and suck down a load.

Which brings me to this morning, and a text from a mate, who asked me a simple question, and the simple question was this.

"Is anything wimminz say about themselves or their nature as wimminz true"

And being a man, and a thorough kind of guy, rather than just giving an off the cuff NO, I thought I would think about it for a bit, look for the exception that proves the rule and all that.

You know what, in the past 90 minutes sitting here and day dreaming and drinking coffee I have come up with a big fat zero.

More importantly, I am at a place where I see this "image problem" as something entirely of the wimminz and niggerz own creation.

Rather like the skank that commented on the last post, my opinion of her and other feminazi skank ho's is not my problem, it is theirs.... if they wish to address it, they are at liberty to do so, BY CHANGING THEMSELVES AND ATONING FOR THEIR SINS.

Their redemption, or otherwise, is a matter for themselves, and a matter of no consequence whatsoever to me.

Trying to shame me or telling me I am a sad fucker with a small dick just doesn't even feature on the radar of a guy getting more free cunt than you can shake a stick at on PoF, especially when even the lowest quality cunt I am getting is way, way, way to the nth degree more sexually attractive than the feminazi skank in question.

As I type, Plastic Bertrand, "ca plane pour moi" is playing, which is of course "this works for me"... lol

1. <https://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/04/loneliness-drunk-vintage-cunts-demotivational-poster-1238991680.jpg>

---

Tim (2012-04-02 04:17:12)

Very high at the moment. Wait until the SHTF, which may not be too far off.

anonymous (2012-04-01 19:53:43)

something to be said for solitude, leisurely wake ups, and a low cash flow lifestyle. On the other hand, who will tend the single man when he is old and needs his diaper changed? In the western economies, the price of labour is very high.

Down the back of the sofa... & fungibility of cunt. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-04-03 13:38:32)

[...] Woke up this mo'nin Lord... hoooo yeah... (wimminz.wordpress.com) Share this:PrintEmailRedditTwitterStumbleUponDiggLike this:LikeBe the first to like this post. Leave a Comment [...]

hans (2012-04-03 16:47:52)

Indeed. Though the silence isn't everybody's cup of tea. I've rediscovered Radio, Webradios or Podcasts discussing the stupidest shit are often a good filler too. 10x better than the inane prattling of any wimminz. As for the retirement plan, FUCK IT! You think the 3-4k€ retirement a good paying job nowadays will yield is going to be worth something when a loaf of bread is going to cost a wheelbarrow full of cash? If they will still allow cash. Though if the fucking NWO has succeeded that far than retirement is going to be the least of my problems. Some old broad WIMMINZ talked with mentioned pills. She's on the right track IMHO. 9mm is more like it though. Much more reliable than some shitty "look at me I-m-ah dyin'" pill.

If sexual assault was a wad of cash.... « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-04-06 12:24:13)

[...] Woke up this mo'nin Lord... hoooo yeah... (wimminz.wordpress.com) Share this:PrintEmailRedditTwitterStumbleUponDiggLike this:LikeBe the first to like this post. Leave a Comment [...]

What does, and does not, constitute alpha cock. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-04-08 11:47:40)

[...] Woke up this mo'nin Lord... hoooo yeah... (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

The "John Lewis" FRA skank « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-04-21 12:22:35)

[...] Woke up this mo'nin Lord... hoooo yeah... (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

inch by eights « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-04-27 12:11:57)

[...] Woke up this mo'nin Lord... hoooo yeah... (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

## **Punk-chew-allity (2012-04-01 14:17)**



[1] Punctuality (Photo credit: Aminul Islam - Sajib)

It fucking matters, [2]bitch.

My PoF bitch that I mentioned in the previous post, we had an appointment to meet at a caff in town at 12:30 today.

12:30 means fucking 12:30, so come 12:30:01 when you ain't there, you're history and I'm leaving.

Sending me a text saying you are running late, that gets to my phone AFTER the fucking text that says "I am here and you ain't" that is itself received by my phone a full 20 minutes after our appointment time doesn't do you any favours either.

Nor does ringing me up ten minutes later to ask where I am, because you were "fashionably late", nor when being told no, it ain't fashionably late bitch, it is inexcusably rude, are you supposed to try and tell me how or why I have annoyed you.

The moral of this story boys, is this;

Even with all the filters and testing I do, which is discussed on the menu links on the right on [3]internet dating, some entitled bitches still camouflage themselves and sneak through the radar, which is why you need to NEVER relax standards, NEVER make allowances, NEVER give the benefit of the doubt etc.

Being fashionably 20 minutes late was clearly this entitled bitch's standard FIRST shit test.

She did NOT like being called on it one little bit, and she frankly refuses to admit that the issue here is not the particular shit test, or the particular circumstances, or how the game was played.

This is pass / fail, and there is no second try.

[4]Punctuality is 100 % about showing respect for the other person and their time.

That is the ONLY fucking ingredient.

Punctuality is also binary in nature, you are either on time, or late.... hence such sayings as Navy time is ten minutes before time.... it was an MO / SOP to always ensure you were at the appointed place on time, never missed the boat / train / plane etc

So when you fail to be punctual, you are failing to show any respect for the person you made the appointment with, or THEIR time.

THAT is how and where and why you failed and fucked up, bitch, and there is no way back from that, no respawning, no restart, no new ball, it is game over, permanently.

Putting this here now because as my mate just pointed out when I relayed today's events to him, your blog doesn't say shit about punctuality being an important test for men to make.

#### Related articles

- [5]Profile pix, and other games of insanity (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [6]bitch what! (itsalwayssomethinggoingon.wordpress.com )

1. <http://www.flickr.com/photos/24923642@N08/5457442175>
2. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bitch\\_%28insult%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bitch_%28insult%29)
3. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Online\\_dating\\_service](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Online_dating_service)
4. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Punctuality>
5. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/01/21/profile-pix-and-other-games-of-insanity/>
6. <http://itsalwayssomethinggoingon.wordpress.com/2012/01/19/bitch-what/>

---

Mc Ginnis (2012-04-01 21:33:50)

Something else that is important to remember when you're tempted to wait/let it go: you're not doing yourself any favors and by failing this particular shit test you are pretty much ensuring you don't get laid anyways. The choice really boils down to: A. Forget getting laid but save your time and salvage your self-respect. B. Forget getting laid (as you'll be her bitch), waste your time and let a woman take a figurative shit on you. You still might get laid if you leave and give her a pass later and she kisses your ass appropriately. I've been guilty of it, but I think AfOR has it right. Best to just move on with no second chances. She's already demonstrated what she's all about, other pussy is easy to come by, and it's a matter of principle.

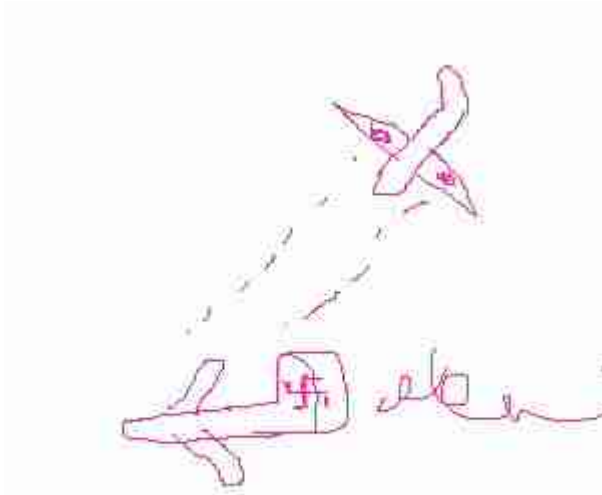
wimminz (2012-04-01 21:50:51)

Amen, I used to give it second chances when they pulled this shit, invariably it was one not very good fuck and dump them as other crap came to the surface, now I have learned, no second chances, ever.... plenty more fish in the sea... lol

#### **Children of our age (2012-04-02 10:39)**

There is an interesting thread over at the spearhead about a [1]drawing one of Bill's kids did.

I won't reproduce it here, go over there and [2]read the thread and have a look.[3]



What is interesting is this, I looked at the kids drawing and my immediate reaction was why draw a passenger jet?

You see, as soon as I saw a kids drawing of an aeroplane, I was taken back to another kid, me, drawing aeroplanes, and myself and the kids at my school used to draw [4]Spitfire vs [5]ME109 things, and yes, by then I had flown commercial.

So I pop on to Google images to search for the type of drawing / scribble that we used to do, big fat zero... so nothing left but for me to attempt to emulate a 1960's era kids drawing, and you get interesting results if you save that drawing on the right, and drag and drop into google image search.

So, anyway, back to the plot.

So why was I, and every other boy kid, drawing Spitfire vs ME109 in the mid to late 1960's, after all the war had been over for over a decade before we were even born, so it is not like we grew up seeing the planes duelling in the sky overhead, and those who DID live through the war didn't fucking talk about it much, even then...

I think for the same reason we all wanted to be train drivers and cowboys and progressed through pop/cork guns through [6]cap guns to gat guns and eventually air pistols.

I have a documentary, from 1978, talking about the new computer revolution, you can find it on youtube etc, "[7]Horizon - When the chips are down" a sad and prophetic tale of yet another scientific lead that the [8]English (not the fucking British, the English) were way way way ahead of the world in, and as usual we pissed it all away and as usual the guvmint of the day lacked clue #1

But it \_ \_ \_IS \_ \_ \_ interesting, as it prophecies the commercial word processor, and what that will do to one of the HUGE employers of wimminz in the day, that of being a typist in the [9]typing pool.

(Incidentally we owe the [10]QWERTY keyboard layout to the mechanical typewriter manufacturers as a way of slowing down the wimminz typing so that the individual hammers that contained each letter did not meet and jam in the print head slot)

You see the 1960's when I and every other boy was drawing Spitfire vs ME109 was a world in which the pussifying of all small boys had yet to start... and speaking quite honestly, none of you born since can even imagine what that was like.

It was a universal truth that all girls, without exception, were sissy and pathetic and stupid, and only puberty would change this opinion.

This was as obvious a truth as the fact that it was better to be a cowboy than an indian, and the Lancaster was better than the [11]Flying Fortress, and catapults were better than penknives as presents to be received for your birthday.

I still have time for my aged mum, a nonagenarian almost, because she still lives in that era, no modern feminist equality rubbish for her, don't forget this era of Euro women grew up in a land war literally on the front doorstep, and whatever the reasons for a war by the time it gets down and dirty and grinding and things like the [12]fire-bombing of Dresden or the Mustard gassing of men in the trenches is going down there is no room for the excess baggage of PC bullshit and "fewings" and shite.

She is however of the last generation of women who actually had it tough, who knew shit from shinola, and even some of her contemporaries who stayed at home, or went off in the land army or who partied with all the servicemen on leave and all the yanks based here, still to this day have markedly different attitudes.

My own boy children, the youngest of an age in the 2010's that I was in the 1960's, growing up in what might as well be a [13]foreign planet compared to the world I grew up in, even though geographically less than 20 miles covers the difference, it's a time machine, and that first step is a doozy.

He won't be playing cowboys and indians, or indeed anything involving guns, and please don't start me off about [14]Call of Duty of some video game du jour.... even throwing a rotten tomato at another running boy taught you more about ballistics in 5 minutes, literally, that you will learn in a life time of playing fucking video games.

So since there are no cowboys and indians, there is no need to go into the woods and build tree houses and forts, or get dirty, and besides he will already be grounded for not playing nicely with the girls when they want to be all inclusive and set up a shop in the gateway for Fort Deathskull or some stupid inane shit.

God forbid Bill's kid does draw a fighter plane, even one will a black will smith in it shooting an alien mothership and saving all the wimminz on planet earth from extreme [15]tentacle sex and insemination, because it will be taken as a sign that the kid needs medication and therapy, and that Bill needs to be kept away...

#### Related articles

- [16]Letters to the Editor (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [17]Wimminz and truth (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [18]Search for Images by Drawing an Image (freetech4teachers.com)
- [19]Any chick can get laid any time (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [20]it's a funny old world... (wimminz.wordpress.com)



1. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Drawing>
2. <http://www.the-spearhead.com/2012/04/01/spring-break-over/>
3. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/04/image1.jpg>
4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Supermarine\\_Spitfire](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Supermarine_Spitfire)
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Messerschmitt\\_Bf\\_109](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Messerschmitt_Bf_109)
6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cap\\_gun](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cap_gun)
7. [http://www.youtube.com/results?search\\_query=horizon+when+the+chips+are+down&oq=horizon+when+the+chips+are+down&aq=f&aqi=&aql=&gs\\_l=youtube-psuggest.3...76116565101686813113110111111130612704120j6j3j113010](http://www.youtube.com/results?search_query=horizon+when+the+chips+are+down&oq=horizon+when+the+chips+are+down&aq=f&aqi=&aql=&gs_l=youtube-psuggest.3...76116565101686813113110111111130612704120j6j3j113010)
8. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/English\\_language](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/English_language)
9. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Secretarial\\_pool](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Secretarial_pool)
10. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/QWERTY>
11. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Boeing\\_B-17\\_Flying\\_Fortress](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Boeing_B-17_Flying_Fortress)
12. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bombing\\_of\\_Dresden\\_in\\_World\\_War\\_II](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bombing_of_Dresden_in_World_War_II)
13. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Planet>
14. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Call\\_of\\_Duty](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Call_of_Duty)
15. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tentacle\\_erotica](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tentacle_erotica)
16. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/03/10/letters-to-the-editor/>
17. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/12/26/wimminz-and-truth/>
18. <http://www.freetech4teachers.com/2012/02/search-for-images-by-drawing-image.html>
19. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/03/23/any-chick-can-get-laid-any-time/>
20. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/02/19/its-a-funny-old-world/>

---

garvan (2012-04-02 23:12:58)

I'm of the younger generation, and I can attest to drawing stick figures killing each other. In the one I got in trouble for, I drew Nazis jumping to their deaths as they killed themselves. I thought it was funny because, well, Nazis were dying. Other people couldn't make out what the joke was, and just thought it was racist propaganda. I was reprimanded and told I was a Nazi, and had the school tell me I was insensitive and supported racism. A police officer came to the school, and informed me that I would be placed on a list of known racists for life and would never be taken off this list. My teacher at the time told me that I was lucky that the Nazi hunters didn't come and find me and kill me for what I had done. Nowadays I can only imagine how crazy zero-tolerance is for children 10-15 years younger than myself.

anonymous (2012-04-02 16:15:56)

the obesity epidemic is probably an element of PC culture as well. Fat people all look the same and fat boys are less mobile and less of a hassle to others.

Will (2012-04-02 13:08:49)

I used to do all that, although I was born in 69. I used to draw huge fleets of planes, ships and tanks and wage huge battles between both sides and draw guns firing off ammo and shit. I think if you did that now the school teacher/psychologist would think you were mentally disturbed and take you into care or put on you medication. Strange times we live in now. It was all just normal boy stuff really.

Gerard (2012-04-07 15:09:37)

The more I learn the happier I am home educating my boys...

### **Down the back of the sofa... & fungibility of cunt. (2012-04-03 13:38)**

...that's where ideas and odd socks and lost coins collect.

1. Wimminz on PoF are rarely acting alone, usually they are friends with other wimminz on PoF, and they compare notes.
2. Wimminz on PoF often have more than one profile running at any one time.
3. The fatter the skank is, the more she will lie about her bra [1]cup size.
4. Upper arms are always a good guide, to those who favour the facebook cleavage style profile [2]photo.
5. Tits always look 4 cup sizes larger in a photo than in reality.
6. Hands and necks are always a good guide to [3]skin tone and age.
7. Wimminz who describe themselves as being "very" anything never, ever, ever are, usually they are totally crap at whatever it is, from blowing cock to cooking, it doesn't matter, this is a rule with no exceptions.
8. Wimminz who appear on PoF in the early morning and late evenings have a family at home, no matter what the profile says, they have a family at home.
9. Wimminz who use their profile to carry another message of any kind, e.g. breast cancer awareness, afdiggastan vet awareness, inappropriate kid pic on profile awareness, run the fuck away.
10. Wimminz who actually state on their profile that initial meets "should be in a public place for safety" run the fuck away.... not because this [4]shit is not true, not because that shit cuts both ways, but because she chose to use a limited number of [5]words to include that message, but left out everything else about her life.
11. Said it before and I will say it again, in a world where every phone practically sports an [6]autofocus camera, it is no accident that the only photos the bitch can find are blurry, poorly lit, or have been through software filters.
12. This also applies to photos so distant that the bitch is a subject in them, but no way to discern facial features much less eye colour.
13. "[7]cunt" is a word you should use early and often, "pussy" is a word you should never use, always correct a wimminz when she uses the wrong word, if she bails on you, so much the better, you just saved yourself a world of bullshit.
14. wimminz with photos showing their fingertips touching their face, like it was fucking precious or something, all without exception are mentally [8]fucked up and highly likely extreme [9]Cluster B candidates, run the fuck away.
15. Wimminz with photos showing mess / shit anywhere in the background, run away.
16. Wimminz with photos with more than one wimminz in the photo, the one in the advert is ALWAYS the fugly one, not necessarily even in the foreground, but the fugliest one in the entire photo.
17. Wimminz who don't make an effort after the PoF initial contact, fuckem, maybe try again in 3 months when their pigeon brains have forgotten you.
18. Wimminz are also either non smokers or regular smokers, don't let the occasional bullshit fool you.... same goes for drinking, but you can tell that from the gut... or lack of.

19. Wimminz with their "own business" don't be fooled, especially in these economic times, it will either be a seat at a hairdressers or a van and sandwich round or a fucking beauty consultant or some shit.... it won't be making any money.... so you never ever ever lend a wimminz any money, not even a coin for a call box.
20. Wimminz who in the first phone conversation with you try to tell you what a tosser their ex is, or who try to talk over you instead of knowing their place and hanging on your every word and answering your questions clearly and concisely.
21. Winmminz with hoopy ear-rings and / or mannish short haircuts, just fucking run away.
22. Piss does not smell of fish.
23. Cunt does not smell of fish.
24. Cunt that has been very recently fucked and dumped full of cum does smell of fish.
25. Never eat cunt, for those that have difficulty with this, place it on the list somewhere \*after\* felching some fag's ass after he has been gangbanged. Even if you are mad enough to enjoy it, deny yourself.... or get used to calling the bitch mistress.
26. The best viagra is a dirty mind and pornographic thoughts about a wimminz that is NOT there with you right now, the best antidote to getting a hard on is usually having a wimminz there with you right now... this is especially true after you have dumped three loads into her.
27. Following on from #26, this is why the bitch needs to be domesticated, able to cook and clean for her man and make a nice home for him... if she hopes to last past the first three fucks.

Now, with all those odds and ends cleared up and out of the way, here is the news...

Recently a skank ho who shall remain nameless commented on a recent thread, typical feminazi fugly skank ho that soon trotted out the "y'all have small penises" stuff... yeah, but not as small as yours, bitch, because the clitoris is the smallest penis going.

But she raises an issue, and it needs addressing.

Cunt is not [10]fungible, what it is is [11]liquid, which sometimes manifests slight fungible tendencies, and this is an important difference.

If cunt was fungible then not only would one do as a substitute for another, but it must also be true that ANY cunt is as good as ANY other cunt.

If cunt was liquid, then the value of one has little or nothing to do with the value of another, and the value of one makes no impact on the market value of all, when that one is traded.

By definition then, if cunt is fungible, then Germaine Greer's cunt is just as good and valuable and worthy as [12]hers... and fairly trivially and obviously that is not the case.

By definition also, if cunt is fungible, Lyud's will not deteriorate in worth or value with use and age, which is clearly not the case... just look at her mum, the cunt is not equally valuable.

By definition also, if cunt is fungible, then when the value of one cunt is debased, the value of all cunt is affected.

If however cunt is liquid, then young fresh cunt is at a premium over old stale cunt, not only is one cunt not the equal of any other cunt, not only does age and use devalue cunt, not only does the devaluation of one cunt not affect the value of others, but the value of one can only ever be the spot market value, and that value can only ever be known when it is marked to market, e.g. sold as seen on the open market.

If necessary, go back and read that red text several times, until you get it straight in your head.

Got it... good.

Now, you can probably see that Feminazism is based on the idea that all cunt is fungible, and that each cunt is worth one million US Dollars, and that all cock is fungible, and each cock is worth one Afdiggastan goat, also known as sweet fuck all or diddly squat.

Then along comes someone like me, who can trivially prove to anyone local that cunt is not fungible, but liquid, however, thanks to the internet and PoF, this is an assertion that it is trivial for any man anywhere to put to proof and test scientifically and do their own experiment.

And enough will discover that they can get cunt for free, therefore the value of cunt CANNOT be fungible in nature, but MUST be liquid in nature.

So you have a bunch of people who are holding a load of essentially worthless crap on the open market, agitating for all sorts of rules and intercessions by the state to put their essentially worthless crap on a fixed one to one basis with the high value premium product.

Physical fact is denied, entropy is denied, the passage of time is denied, the 999 owner ex taxi with 2 million miles on the clock has to be made to be the exact same value as the hand built to order Maybach.

Disagreeing with this in any way is branded as hate speech.

Can you imagine the shit-storm if any defence lawyer dared to state in court in 2012 that his client, who has admitted rape, should be sentenced leniently because it was no some sweet virginal thing that he raped, but the village bike... and yet every man / husband / father knows that raping his teen virgin daughter is much worse than raping the village whore.... even the father / husband of the village whore knows and will admit this.

And yet, at the first drop of the hat(e) the feminazis come out with dick insults, she who BECAME a feminazi cunt BECAUSE she was too fugly to attract quality cock, turns around and accuses ME of having a substandard cock! Sub standard compared to what? Your cat's cock?

What's that I hear you say wimminz?, not all cock is equal / fungible?

Cock is liquid in nature?

My cock is worth so much less because I am now in my 50's and have chosen to be economically and socially non-productive and non-contributory?

Funny how it is still able to attract more cunt than I can shake a stick at, so much so that I have to pick and choose the best, err, most liquid, least fungible, so the fairly hot quite pretty 29 year old who wants me to use and abuse her brutally (gotta love BDSM) is near the front of the queue and several million places in front of the feminazi skank ho's whining that cunt is precious and fungible, especially their aged and used up cunts.

Seems that even if my cock is only worth one Afdiggastan goat, there are still plenty of wimminz who realistically value their cunt at a thousandth part of that, and these are of course the true enemy.

And thus it came to pass my brothers, in secret family court that my psycho skank ho ex, who was into all the BDSM and kink, became a born again denier of liquidity, and a witnessing protestant of fungibility, along with the rest of the church of judge and social services and lawyers, because that way she got to maintain access to the State teat, which after all, values all single mommies fungibly at the public purse, and guarantees them all, irrespective of worth, [13]designer clothes and a party lifestyle.

[14]<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2124434/My-mother-tr-eated-like-dog-Teen-s-on-testifies-woman-beat-locked-didnt-bedding-sent-work-gypsy-market-stalls.html>

#### Related articles

- [15]Sometimes, wimminz can be so sweet... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [16]Profile pix, and other games of insanity (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [17]Letters to the Editor (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [18]Any chick can get laid any time (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [19]Woke up this mo'nin Lord... hoooo yeah... (wimminz.wordpress.com)

1. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Brassiere\\_measurement](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Brassiere_measurement)

2. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Photograph>

3. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Human\\_skin\\_color](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Human_skin_color)

4. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shit>

5. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Word>

6. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Autofocus>

7. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cunt>

8. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuck>

9. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Personality\\_disorder](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Personality_disorder)

10. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fungibility>

11. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Liquidity>

12.

<http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/02/25/the-evil-penis-lives-and-throbs-and-other-stories/>

13. [http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2123886/Laura-Palmer-26-spared-jail-leaving-3-young-children-7-clubbing.html?ICO=most\\_read\\_module](http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2123886/Laura-Palmer-26-spared-jail-leaving-3-young-children-7-clubbing.html?ICO=most_read_module)

14. <http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2124434/My-mother-treated-like-dog-Teen-son-testifies-woman-beat-locked-didnt-bedding-sent-work-gypsy-market-stalls.html>

15. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/03/25/sometimes-wimminz-can-be-so-sweet/>

16. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/01/21/profile-pix-and-other-games-of-insanity/>

17. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/03/10/letters-to-the-editor/>

18. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/03/23/any-chick-can-get-laid-any-time/>

19. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/04/01/woke-up-this-monin-lord-hoooo-yeah/>

---

hans (2012-04-03 17:06:21)

The crappy unfocused pics REALLY don't fly anymore wimminz! Pretty much every single one of you has the newest generation of cuntphones or at least the next to last. Tits-in-bathroom-mirror-cams have been standard for much much longer. Also thanks for the links (especially in red), actually learned two new words today. :) Was a bit confused at first why you started talking about fungus infections and runny cunts. :D

anonymous (2012-04-04 06:41:52)

ex wimminz on the state teat is better than ex wimminz on your teat. Be grateful.

Mc Ginnis (2012-04-04 14:50:12)

The Laura Palmer link is disgusting but typical. I've personally met/seen many, many broads just like that. Of course the cunt will keep her kids and all her benefits. The only bright side to her leaving the kids alone is that at least she's not home. I'm sure those kids have witnessed their mom taking the cock many times. I'm sure that dealing with a cunt of a mom like that is more psychologically damaging for a child than simply going feral. I'm sure the cunt is a major source of the squallor and mess around the house. All in all, she's nothing but a negative for the kids. Literally, her only practical use is as a cum dumpster (and it's obvious that this is what she enjoys being). Better to take the kids, cut off the benefits, and chain the fucking whore to a mattress - everyone wins.

Gone to the dogs « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-04-09 12:12:54)

[...] Down the back of the sofa... & fungibility of cunt. (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Boxer (2012-04-05 06:33:44)

I always enjoy these articles, simultaneously true and brutal. I live in a strange part of the world, where POF is crap, and where nightclubs are actually good places to find responsive tail. Your observations work as well in one arena as in the other, on the opposite end of the earth to boot.

If sexual assault was a wad of cash.... « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-04-06 12:24:02)

[...] Down the back of the sofa... & fungibility of cunt. (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

What does, and does not, constitute alpha cock. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-04-08 11:47:26)

[...] Down the back of the sofa... & fungibility of cunt. (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Bitches do NOT want equality. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-04-10 09:19:54)

[...] Down the back of the sofa... & fungibility of cunt. (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

A primer on apathy « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-04-13 14:03:43)

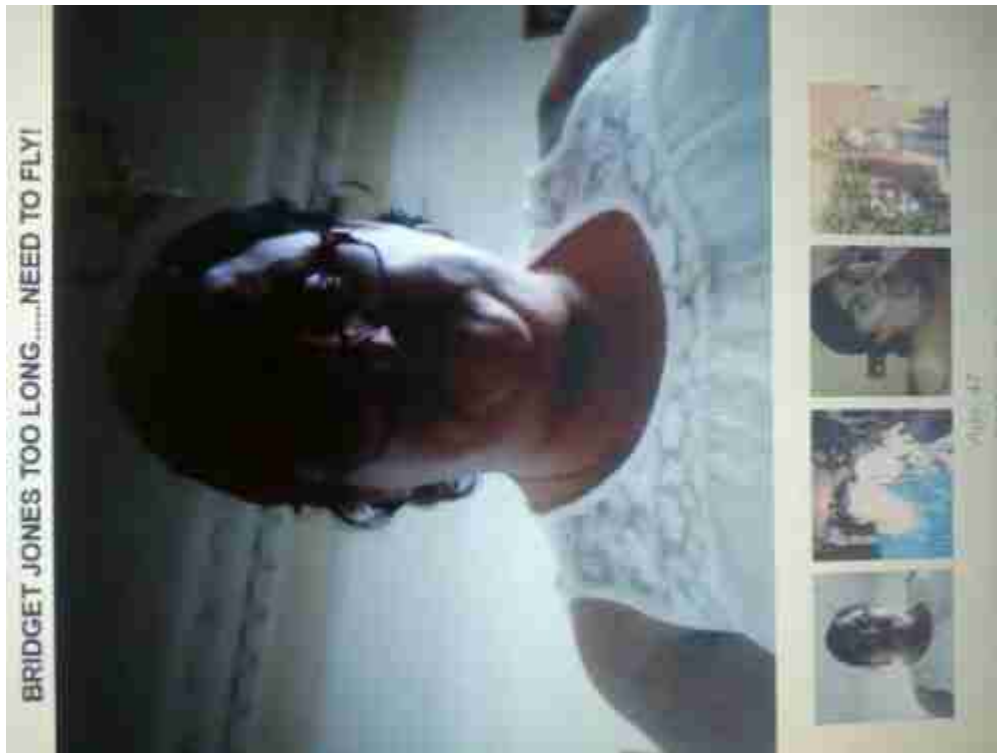
[...] Down the back of the sofa... & fungibility of cunt. (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Peter Pecker Picked a « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-04-28 12:04:40)

[...] Down the back of the sofa... & fungibility of cunt. (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

## **Kill it with fire (2012-04-05 14:27)**

Aaaargh my eyes...



[1]

1. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/04/wp-id-13336324366321.jpg>

---

Mc Ginnis (2012-04-05 21:45:58)

What I don't even... I can't quite make it out, but is there a picture of this creature with A GOATEE and STICKING HER THUMB IN HER NOSE? I am constantly amazed at how little some women care, or is it absolute mind boggling denial that they are in? Someone explain a world where this exists please. It's akin to me taking a profile pic with a stalk of celery jammed up my ass and expecting a woman to take me out and buy me a new car.

-Lahey- (2012-04-05 16:03:35)

Gonna have to build a longer runway there ... wtf

wimminz (2012-04-05 21:51:34)

Precisely... I believe such pictures are intended to demonstrate her sense of humour, because as well all know that is what all men seek in a wimminz... lol

## **Objects in the rear view mirror may appear more fuckable.... (2012-04-05 15:06)**

...than they really are...

This is something triggered by what may have been a throwaway comment that a guy made on another website, about never ever going back to the same bitch once either they have passed you up, or you have passed them up.

It is actually a damn fine piece of advice, and a valid rule to live by.

While there is a lot to be said for not burning bridges to spite your cock, etc etc the flipside is more persuasive.

Once she stops calling you, and this even applies to fuckbuddies, then she has moved you down her scale of priorities, you are no longer "very / most important" man / cock in her life, and that shit is a lot like viral immunity, once it wears thin you start catching all sorts of wimminz shit you were immune to before.

Same goes for once you downgrade her and move on, you cannot ever go back.... just because it is as easy as falling off a log to go back doesn't mean it is any smarter than falling off a log.

You must always remember that an effective trap is always as easy to get IN to as falling off a log ... lol

Don't get me wrong, cunt should NEVER be hard work, and there is something to be said for a fuckbuddy, but fuckbuddy is not another name for a relationship, lasting or otherwise, a fuckbuddy is someone you either fuck on demand, and nothing else, or someone you trade for fuck on demand, eg swinging parties where you would not be welcome if you turned up alone.

Going BACK to someone you have been with before is a completely different ball game.

We could sit here and make analogies about giving burglars a free second shot at robbing from your house after they have already had one go to learn the lay of the land, and similar analogies, but the truth of the matter is that it is much more sinister, it is giving a Machiavelli the opportunity to see you at your most intimate, before giving them a chance to bleed you dry and fuck you over.

There is NO POSSIBLE OPTION open to a "second bite" that was not there when the first bite was taken, true love, lifelong respect, total 24/7 ownership and exclusive access to that cunt, all of that could just as easy have been on the table the first time around...

Einstein said that the definition of insanity was repeating a set of actions and expecting a different outcome, so it is literally insane to get BACK with someone who you dumped, or worse still who moved on from you.

The nature of PoF is you "Find, Fuck, & Forget" and so it is only a question of time before an "old flame" send you a message asking if you want to get in touch again.

My method /advice is this;

As you all know if you read all the stuff on the right, I use Android and Google and Smartphone to record everything electronically, IM, SMS, calls the works.

I keep three general groups of contacts in google;

1. the wimminz I am fucking,
2. the wimminz I have fucked,
3. the wimminz I talked to but it never came to pass.



Group 1 is present tense, groups 2 and 3 are past tense, archives.

No contact (initiated by the skank ho) for 10 to 14 days puts them in group 2 or 3 depending on whether I have fucked them or not.

Some wimminz go straight to group 3, these are do not fuck ever under any circumstances types, but you still keep that archive stored in the cloud forever, just in case.

As I have said before, for every one wimminz in group 2 there are three wimminz in group 3, 25 to 30 % of all wimminz you get chatting to on PoF come through.

Once you get filed in either group 2 or group 3, you are officially history, and unfuckable.

Staying in group 1 means you maintain regular contact with me, and you basically make me feel the love and attention, once that goes away, it never comes back, because I am no longer listening to you.... you are not blocked or anything, you just had your chance and you will never ever get a second one, not as long as you or I have a hole in our asses.

"Familiarity breeds contempt" and sure as shit ain't shinola these second chance wimminz are always sorely lacking in the basic respect department, why should they respect you, they had you once and now you are so desperate you are back for more of the prime cunt.... which is how they see it.

Fuck it, it's not that HARD to stay on a guy's radar, it's not like we ask for much, just show me the love and attention, at least once a week you need to text me and ask to come over and drain my balls, and of course follow up and deliver... job done.

But once you fall OFF my radar, as / when / if then you are treated as a threat on my radar, there are no second chances at a first chance, in this life or mine.

---

Gone to the dogs « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-04-09 12:12:50)

[...] Objects in the rear view mirror may appear more fuckable.... (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

What does, and does not, constitute alpha cock. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-04-08 11:47:35)

[...] Objects in the rear view mirror may appear more fuckable.... (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Bitches do NOT want equality. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-04-10 09:20:02)

[...] Objects in the rear view mirror may appear more fuckable.... (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

What turns a man off. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-04-14 09:07:10)

[...] Objects in the rear view mirror may appear more fuckable.... (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

### **If sexual assault was a wad of cash.... (2012-04-06 12:23)**

In a week that seems to be more than usually filled with hateful micro-cephalic [1]feminazi skanks biting my ankles, I had one of those "bro in need" phone calls.

This is how I pay back my dues, I am my brother's keeper when he wakes up and smells the



feminazi's roasting his nuts over an open fire...[2]

So I explain to this particular brother, who just started a walk in shoes familiar to many of us, a separation and [3]child custody battle kicked off by accusations of [4]domestic violence and [5]sexual abuse, because since 2010 there has to be one or the other for the wimminz to get the full unlimited Legal Aid...

Imagine there is a wad of [6]twenties done up in a rubber band, just sitting there on the passenger seat of your car, you can equate this wad of twenties to the scantily dressed young woman.

e.g. just because it is there on show does not mean that it is OK for you to smash the window, reach in and grab it.

So far, all the feminazis will be along for the ride...

If you take that wad of notes, and start repeatedly riffling it right under my nose, that is not the same thing at all, while you cannot exclaim total surprise and "who could possibly have predicted that that might happen" if someone throws a brick through your car window and grabs the wad of bills, if you start deliberately riffling the wad literally right under the noses of people, literally in their faces with it, expect someone to take it off you and shove it up your ass, along with your teeth... not if, but when.

The feminazis of course will still wilfully and misleadingly gaslight and equate riffling the wad in some guys nose as being no different to leaving the wad in your car.

But wait, it gets worse....

Seeing the alleged effect that a wad of money / being scantily dressed and young and sexy has, some wimminz decide to emulate this behaviour, except they kinda fall short at being scantily dressed, and look like cheap sluts, often rode hard and hung up wet cheap sluts.

The wad of bills equivalent is turning up with a wad of [7]monopoly money.

and this is where the feminazis get REALLY pissed, because it is all fucking true.

Leave a wad of monopoly money in plain sight on the dash of your car, and you could probably do so in a convertible and still come back an hour later and find that "money" right where you left it.

Which will of course piss off the feminazis, because you found their money unattractive and un-stealable and unworthy of your attention and time... so they will gaslight you and make it about anything at all except the rather obvious fact that you had no fucking interest whatsoever in the bunch of less than [8]toilet paper, which is what the monopoly money was to you, at least you can wipe your ass with toilet paper.

Take that wad of monopoly money and riffle it under the nose of random guys and you will still get it shoved up your ass, along with your teeth, because frankly it was the in your face taunting that provoked the reaction you got, the "twenties" being real or monopoly money made no difference whatsoever, another sore point for the feminazis.

Which brings us to the whole "why would I steal that which I do not want even when you are giving it away" argument, and god forbid you actually tell the truth, which to get back to the case of the brother in question was "why the fuck would I want to rape the bitch, she now weighs 190 lbs, not the 125 lbs she did when we got married, and the total lack of any [9]sexual attraction is where the fucking relationship died...."

This is real anathema to the feminazi skank ho's and their niggerz...

Why the fuck would I steal your monopoly money you stupid lying childish bitch?

Course, there is no sane or rational or logical answer to that, so the feminazis invoke the whole [10]gas-lighting thing, because the one question you must never ever ever be allowed to voice is the one that goes "Is the real problem here that I am NOT interested in your/her fucking monopoly money? much less whether or not I actually stole any of it...."

And so it was with my "brother in need" we had this conversation, it's not about the fucking money, or if it was stolen and if so by whom and how, it's about whether the fucking "money" was actually greenbacks or sterling or francs, or whether it was monopoly money.

And so it was with my "brother in need", yeah man, it is as fucking obvious as the noses on our faces to all concerned that it is indeed monopoly money, so the question you need to ask yourself is this bro, why are the police and [11]child services and lawyers and family court all treating this case as though that monopoly money was real... because it is as obvious to them as it is to you or me that were a real wad of real twenties involved here, whatever did or did not go down would have been radically different in detail to what is being alleged here....

And so it was with my "brother in need", if everyone concerned knows it wasn't a real wad of twenties, why is everyone treating you like a cunt? Because that is their JOB, that is what they DO, that IS their 9 to 5.... these [12]fuckers have all "specialised" in the whole feminazi industry.

And so it was with my "brother in need", monopoly money or not, it serves to earn those concerned real money (obvious parallels here to the whole western debt crisis, but there we go) so any threat to "out" the paper in question as being monopoly money is a threat to cost them all real money... you are effectively waving REAL money under their noses, and threatening to take it away from them... you wonder why they treat you as the fucking enemy bro?

My brother in need now sees the days and weeks and months ahead of him for what they really are, a job club for these parasites, there is no justice, just us.

In his own words "I guess deep down I always knew, but I didn't want to go there because it means no matter what I do I am fucked and I have lost my kids, and I didn't want to accept that, I'm a man, and men are supposed to fight to the death for their kids...."

"says who" I replied..... "says the very people that depend on keeping YOU in the game to maximise their ongoing future earning potential...."

I told him, my own FRA, I got arrested for sure, spent 5 hours in custody and 90 minutes being interrogated, and that was it Jack, I didn't call the ex bitch, didn't email her, didn't do shit, nobody on the criminal side got even one more hour of billable time, and the fucking civil / family court side only got the bare minimum, because I never did a damn thing that allowed them to add a single hour of booked time, while maintaining throughout an air of polite but utter contempt for them all.

THAT was why they all hated me bro, because I was wise to the game and did NOT play by their rules, and start screaming and shouting about the injustices of being railroaded for some fucking monopoly money that never even existed in the first fucking place... and thus allow them all to add wads of billable hours to a case with ongoing increasing complexity.

They all got sweet fuck all from me, but the contempt for all of them written all over my face.

#### Related articles

- [13]Down the back of the sofa... & fungibility of cunt. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [14]Careful what you wish for... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [15]Male or female sex drive stronger? (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [16]I have a confession to make... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [17]Death's Radio (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [18]The third fuck (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [19]Sometimes, wimminz can be so sweet... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [20]Woke up this mo'nin Lord... hoooo yeah... (wimminz.wordpress.com)

1. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Feminazi>
2. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/04/4washingtons1.jpg>
3. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Child\\_custody](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Child_custody)
4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Domestic\\_violence](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Domestic_violence)
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sexual\\_abuse](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sexual_abuse)
6. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/1920s>
7. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Monopoly>
8. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Toilet\\_paper](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Toilet_paper)
9. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sexual\\_attraction](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sexual_attraction)
10. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gaslighting>
11. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Child\\_and\\_family\\_services](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Child_and_family_services)
12. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuck>
13. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/04/03/down-the-back-of-the-sofa-fungibility-of-cunt/>
14. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/03/29/careful-what-you-wish-for/>
15. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/02/26/male-or-female-sex-drive-stronger/>
16. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/02/25/i-have-a-confession-to-make/>
17. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/01/19/deaths-radio/>
18. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/01/08/the-third-fuck/>
19. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/03/25/sometimes-wimminz-can-be-so-sweet/>
20. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/04/01/woke-up-this-monin-lord-hoooo-yeah/>

---

Gone to the dogs « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho’s everywhere (2012-04-09 12:13:13)  
[...] If sexual assault was a wad of cash.... (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

hans (2012-04-08 20:34:57)

Always have to remind myself that you’re talking about the UK feminazi wimminz & niggerz court industry. Shit is creeping closer to "us". Recently tried to "warn a brother" about divorce etc., but he kept insisting over here in DAS Germany it’s "fair". Yeah, right. Maybe nowadays. But what about in 10 years? Nobody gets judged in divorce court based on the laws from when the marriage contract was issued.

Wimminz (2012-04-08 21:20:52)

Amen, the contract on the day of marriage is NEVER adhered to in court.

Bitches do NOT want equality. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho’s everywhere (2012-04-10 09:19:58)  
[...] If sexual assault was a wad of cash.... (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

The “John Lewis” FRA skank « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho’s everywhere (2012-04-21 12:22:31)  
[...] If sexual assault was a wad of cash.... (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Notches on the bedpost « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho’s everywhere (2012-04-23 13:24:04)  
[...] If sexual assault was a wad of cash.... (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

### **This is why you record shit (2012-04-06 16:45)**

And as a very recent post discussed why you never go back into the rear view mirror and fuck wimminz you have been with in the past



[1]

1. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/04/wp-id-13337271020251.jpg>

Will (2012-04-06 19:46:17)

Why is it that Women are so ready make false accusations? Men get turned down/dumped by Women all the time and just deal with it but when it happens to a Woman they are increasingly claiming DV or rape. It seems to be getting worse. I recall about year ago there was a discussion on the radio (bbc) about false rape after another incident like this was reported and the "expert" they had on actually made a rather good point on the likelihood of FRA's in the future. He/She(?) said that the more FRA's are reported in the media, the more FRA's will occur in real life as it will give more & more Women the idea of making FRA's. This actually makes sense from what we know about Women being herd creatures. For instance one Woman gets a tattoo, suddenly all Women are getting tattoos. So expect FRA's to increase.

wimminz (2012-04-07 10:07:00)

Why? Because they can, because they are often physically rewarded for it, and as you point out quite correctly, monkey see monkey do = all wimminz will see here is a very slim chance of doing six month or a year in an open prison, either way guaranteed permanent victim status, and 99.99 % of the time the FRA serves to get the man out of the house / out of the kids lives / out of his job / out of any place where he can fight back. Wimminz fucking LOVE false rape accusations.

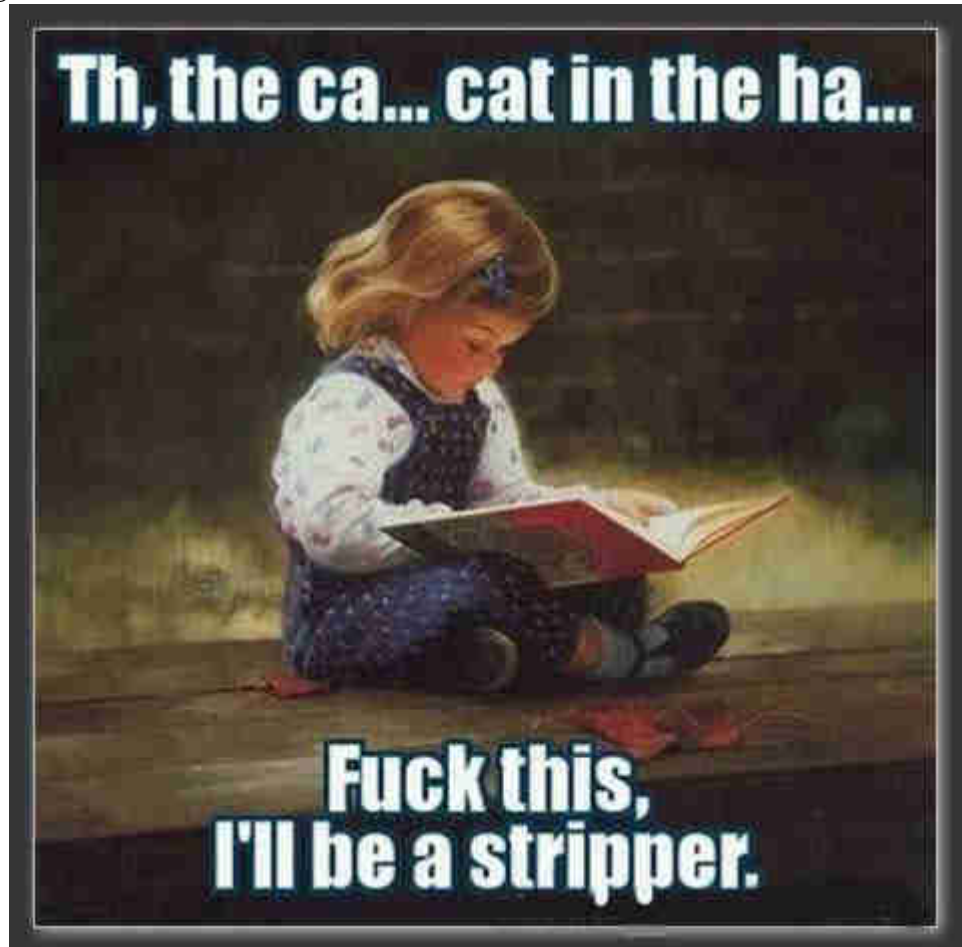
Will (2012-04-07 16:56:48)

Which is why in Iran (not sure about other muslim countries) the testimony of THREE Women = the testimony of ONE Man.

**What does, and does not, constitute alpha cock. (2012-04-08 11:46)**

Recently roissy declared that James Hooker, a 41 year old teacher, was pure alpha [1]cock because he dumped his ageing wife and traded up to a young 18 year old student, who was reasonably good looking.

Fast forward a couple of months to now, and he has been arrested on charges of having relations with an under-age student in 1998, the current slut has ditched his ass, and from here



on in it is downhill.[2]

Roissy and others appear to have based their entire judgement of alpha cock-ness on the guy's ability to get a [3]teenager for a girlfriend... whereas the real alpha cock-ness would have been keeping her for several years, arguably her best years, while also banging mummy.

Been there, done that, got the [4]tee shirt, I also studiously did NOT go on national TV to boast about who I was [5]porking and tempt the feminazis to come out of the woodwork and work together on my destruction, not a smart move, no matter how bullet-proof you THINK you are...

Fact is the way he portrayed himself, lacking a 100 million bucks or so to make it acceptable, he made himself into the idealised [6]hate figure for all wimminz everywhere, one who all the niggerz fathers of little pwincesses could also hate, one who they could all claim everyone except paedophiles could hate, and in doing so he sealed his own fate, it was only a matter of time for the wimminz to start coming out of the woodwork with alleged "historical" abuses by this guy that they suddenly remembered when he got his tin of [7]Campbells soup and 15 second of fame, and they all want some of that, ooh and a slice of that victim status compensation money please.

The clock is ticking on the now ex pwincess to recant her public statements, made scores of times, that he and her never had any kind of sexual contact prior to her [8]18th birthday.

His role, as [9]Shakespeare would say, in this little play has already been cast, all that needs to be done now is to make sure he fits that role, no great challenge.

[10]Roman Polanski (and many of his circle) has forgotten more about teen poontang than Hooker will ever know.

There are shades here of [11]Stephen Fry being referred to as a homosexual, when he actually claims to be not having any [12]sexual relations with anyone, eg asexual.... and when you discuss this with people they say yeah, but Fry fancies blokes and no wimminz, so he is gay...

And I reply that since Fry is gay, NOT for his actions, which contradict the narrative, but for his alleged thoughts, which support the narrative, then I must be a mass murderer for killing every politician in the country.....

I got lots more [13]cunt thrown at me by wimminz after my of FRA, which being me I freely and openly admitted to and discussed with anyone who wanted to know, my attitude was I have done fuck all wrong so why should I act all secretive and guilty about it....

Maybe by extension being arrested and charged with having [14]underage sex with minors is a great way to have loads more minors offer you sex.....

But it all brings into sharp relief the question of what actually makes "alpha cock".

Sadly it appears to be as tenuous and malleable and changeable and variable a thing if we ask a man, as if we ask a wimminz, so much so that I keep coming back to the [15]Vonnegut quote about that other belief system, religion;

Very few, at any rate. It occurs to me that the man and his religion are one and the same thing. The unknown exists. Each man projects on the blankness the shape of his own particular world-view. He endows his creation with his personal volitions and attitudes. The religious man stating his case is in essence explaining himself. When a fanatic is contradicted he feels a threat to his own existence; he reacts violently.

It does answer a hell of a lot of questions, if we assume that each man, and indeed each wimminz, projects upon the blankness the ever changing shape of their own particular world view.

The way Hooker acted with the teen cunt never struck me as alpha, what little I saw of it, was a man who couldn't believe his luck in landing some young flesh, which isn't an alpha attitude, and who worshipped it so much he dumped his wife and kids, and you just know that was the teen cunt's demand, and that isn't an alpha attitude.

Certainly by the only metric that actually carries any weight, that of [16]DNA, Hooker was a total loser as far as the teen cunt is concerned, because he had access during the best and most fertile years of its life, but did not impregnate it and create more DNA.

From this metric the urban thug who has 10 kids with 10 different wimminz (and possibly never sees any of them) is the clear winner in the alpha cock stakes, he made ten more lots of DNA, and he did it when that cunt as as close to prime as skank ho cunt is ever going to get.

Compared to this theoretical urban thug, even I myself am pretty beta, my own DNA reproduction has been sufficient to replace the population that created it, but no amplification as with the urban thug or the poor indian subcontinent type who has 17 kids, 13 of



whom live to adulthood..

Roissy saying Hookers cock was alpha, and me saying it was not, says more about Roissy and myself respectively than it does about Hookers cock.

World & Dog re-writing Hooker as the slimy predatory paedophile in all this also says more about those doing the re-writing than it does about Hooker.

If the truth about the man, who I do not believe for one second was predatory or paedophilic, but rather a weak and gullible specimen who was easily and quickly carried away with and by a young girls own fantasies and promises, and who believed them, and threw away his wife and kids and then went on TV and acted every inch the mangina niggerz in love and worship of his very own teen skank ho slut with the fresh teen flesh and firm young tits....

My bet is Hooker felt like a dog with two dicks, he felt like he had won the lottery, he felt totally in unquestioning mangina love, and now he is just lost and confused and hurting, and of course things are about to get a LOT worse for Hooker.

My bet is Hooker is beta cock, just like I was for fucking months after my own FRA, because I just could not accept that wimminz that I had shared a house with, slept with, fucked, shared intimacies and thoughts with, could turn around and use it all as the basis for a pack of lies and false accusations.

I don't suppose it is the case that it did not occur to the young skank ho that she could just end it by saying "we are through" and relying on the man to act with a degree of honour and decency and make the split as easy for both as possible.

I don't suppose that because I am quite convinced that this thought DID occur to her, but as is the case with my psycho skank ho ex's, that doesn't give them the outcome they want, which is to project upon the blankness the view that they were the innocent victims throughout, to have that form the basis of their new religion and life, and to have everyone and anyone who dares to question that new religion a heretic.

To be alpha cock is to be above the horizon on the feminazi radar.... being alpha cock is not enough, you have to be smarter than that.

#### Related articles

- [17]Down the back of the sofa... & fungibility of cunt. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [18]Home truths (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [19]Male or female sex drive stronger? (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [20]Developments in internet dating... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [21]Dear diary (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [22]Any chick can get laid any time (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [23]Objects in the rear view mirror may appear more fuckable.... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [24]Eeny meeny... (wimminz.wordpress.com)

- [25]Word associashun (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [26]it's a funny old world... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [27]Woke up this mo'nin Lord... hoooo yeah... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [28]Death's Radio (wimminz.wordpress.com)

1. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rooster>
2. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/04/420m.jpg>
3. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Adolescence>
4. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/T-shirt>
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sexual\\_intercourse](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sexual_intercourse)
6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hate\\_figure](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hate_figure)
7. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Campbell\\_Soup\\_Company](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Campbell_Soup_Company)
8. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Birthday>
9. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/William\\_Shakespeare](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/William_Shakespeare)
10. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Roman\\_Polanski](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Roman_Polanski)
11. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Stephen\\_Fry](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Stephen_Fry)
12. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Human\\_sexual\\_activity](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Human_sexual_activity)
13. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cunt>
14. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Age\\_of\\_consent](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Age_of_consent)
15. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kurt\\_Vonnegut](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kurt_Vonnegut)
16. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/DNA>
17. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/04/03/down-the-back-of-the-sofa-fungibility-of-cunt/>
18. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/01/30/home-truths/>
19. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/02/26/male-or-female-sex-drive-stronger/>
20. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/01/22/developments-in-internet-dating/>
21. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/03/22/dear-diary/>
22. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/03/23/any-chick-can-get-laid-any-time/>
23. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/04/05/objects-in-the-rear-view-mirror-may-appear-more-fuckable/>
24. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/03/02/eeny-meeny/>
25. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/03/05/word-associashun/>
26. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/02/19/its-a-funny-old-world/>
27. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/04/01/woke-up-this-monin-lord-hoooo-yeah/>
28. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/01/19/deaths-radio/>

---

DGAF in Miami (2012-04-09 03:51:01)

Bro, quite possibly your most lucid and macroscopic post yet, and that's saying something. Gen Roissy sees (and therefore admires) only the superficial aspects of the situ, and decrees it "alpha"... lol. Ain't it great to be of "a certain age", and to see with blinding clarity, ALL of the dimensions involved!?!? I note wryly/warily that the FRA Wimminz Industrial Complex had to go back friggin' »15 YEARS« to find a coached/hypnotized "witness" to nail ol' Teach Hooker with... and even then he's out on only \$50k bail, which is typically had for only 10 % cash in California; i.e. judge also thinks he's "beta", lol.

wimminz (2012-04-09 10:48:15)

Also if you run the numbers.... it is 2012 and Hooker is 41 with an 18 year old girlfriend, I have done slightly younger myself at that age, despite what people might think, once you stop trying to discuss stuff like pop music and current events, it just isn't that big of a gap in real everyday life. But back in 1998, when we are presumably looking at someone "underage" meaning "under 18" meaning 17 and 300 days, Hooker himself was only fucking 27, and a 27 year old guy hooking up with a 17 year old girl just is not rare or unusual enough to start a witch hunt. Meanwhile the papers and empty of the cases that happen every day when wimminz teachers do

NOT make a point of obeying the law as Hooker did, but engage in full on sex, often gangbang sex, with their students when the students are 14 and 15 and boys, and when it can therefore only be classed as rape.... yet it never is. Hooker's crime here, and make no mistake, was to go public.

wimminz (2012-04-09 10:54:03)

As a reply to myself, I have stood there in person and watched the tortured twistings and writhings that the law, judges, lawyers, secret family courts, child welfare workers, niggerz and skank ho wimminz one and all, will go to when presented with a guy who was banging two women simultaneously who happen to be mother and daughter. The lengths to which everyone will go to absolve the two wimminz of all possible culpability and heap it all on the sole man are astonishing and literally insane. You know those old what would happen if you tied some toast right way up to the back of a cat and dropped it/them, which way would they land? It's like watching that experiment in person, then watching them ignore what actually happened (the researcher got scratched to fuck, the toast got broken, the cat ran away) and write some made up shit that fit their narrative. This guy basically publicly dared the wimminz and niggerz to do their worst, because that is what his young cunt made him do if he wanted access to that poon, and in doing so he signed his own death warrant.

Gone to the dogs « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-04-09 12:12:57)

[...] What does, and does not, constitute alpha cock. (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Wimminz (2012-04-08 21:30:06)

Yes... I certainly did not mean to imply alpha-ness from fucking a mother and daughter... at the time it amused me, in hindsight not so much... lol... FRA's do that to you... now they are just two cunts, and I should have avoided them both... lol

anonymous (2012-04-08 23:22:51)

definitely beta cock. I am sure the teen wimminz delighted in making demands and then enjoying the brouhaha as a middle aged married man did exactly what she wanted, confirming her sexual power. For a slag on birth control, spreading her legs means little to nothing. Getting pregnant and not aborting is a much more significant investment. The Roissy "alpha" of this story should not have left his current wife and children, unless the teen wimminz got pregnant and carried the baby to term, and confirmed with a DNA test. Even then, he will have no leverage over the teen wimminz, and probably best to just let the State provision her.

hans (2012-04-08 21:24:02)

I've always been very skeptical of the "gamer" definition of alpha cock. A true "alpha" to me is someone who has become wise to the manipulations of the wimminz, who mostly are extensions of their brainwashing slave lords (usually men of the elites). All these PUAs are basically entertaining the wimminz with their aloof/asshole/etc game dramas, to have a more or less satisfying fuck. Nothing much to brag about, when you start thinking about it.

DGAF in Miami (2012-04-10 00:30:41)

Too right. Toss in the coached "repressed memory" hypnotized faux "victim" witch-doctoring, and we're way beyond Orwell. Just have to figure out how to get all the lemmings known as wimminz and niggerz to run off the Marxist cliff shoulder-to-shoulder, vice single-file.

Bitches do NOT want equality. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-04-10 09:19:46)

[...] What does, and does not, constitute alpha cock. (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

The deep infra-red pill « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-04-13 11:18:17)

[...] What does, and does not, constitute alpha cock. (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

A primer on apathy « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-04-13 14:03:50)  
[...] What does, and does not, constitute alpha cock. (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

A generation of young sluts.. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-04-19 12:21:43)  
[...] What does, and does not, constitute alpha cock. (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

inch by eights « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-04-27 12:11:59)  
[...] What does, and does not, constitute alpha cock. (wimminz.wordpress.com) Share this:PrintEmailRedditTwitterStumbleUponDiggLike this:LikeBe the first to like this post. Leave a Comment [...]

The Gold standard, and wimminz hate on alphas too... « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-05-04 13:39:10)  
[...] What does, and does not, constitute alpha cock. (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

### **Gone to the dogs (2012-04-09 12:12)**

As [1]Shakespeare said, or maybe it was Milton or [2]Proust, or maybe it was all three and many others, in their own ways, time is a [3]motherfucker.

I was reminded of this in several separate ways in the last 24 hours.

One was the iniquity of having to defend yourself against sudden allegations from your past, as the Hooker guy in the states has to now, and as all FRA men have had to.[4]



One was being asked to scan in an old [5]photo of a relative, who is now a granny and grey haired and saggy and fugly, yet in the photo in question she is well fuckable... and the photo ain't THAT old.

One is several similar PoF wimminz advert themes that have come up lately.

One is a conversation I had with one of my wimminz fuckbuddies who knows my story, and who cannot believe how calm I am about the whole thing.

Put them all together and you have the passage of time changing [6]shit, a LOT.

For those of you who are still young young, allow me to reassure you that I can remember like yesterday being in a place and time and being 14 years old and sitting down to work out when the century and millenium would end, and coming to the staggering conclusion that I would be, shock, gasp, fucking FORTY when the 20th century ended, no fucking way I could imagine living THAT long, hell, my parents had me late, and at that point even my dad wasn't quite 40...

I can re-live that memory as easy as snapping my fingers, and it is as fresh as the memory of the coffee I drank 5 minutes ago.

For the young young, let me tell you that looking BACK in time to that place and time, from well beyond the year 2000, from well beyond 40, hell, from beyond 50... lol, well, it's like this, the view of things in time when you are 20 is like looking through the WRONG end of a [7]telescope, it all seems impossibly far away and remote, but the view looking BACK from that place is like looking through the RIGHT end of the telescope, it is all close enough to touch.

So when we take my used to be hot as fuck relative back then, and the crow woman granny she is now, the older you get, the more aware you get of how ravaging the simple passage of time is.

Of course it is not "Just" time, though I say so myself I am remarkably well preserved for my age, and while there is undoubtedly a genetic element, I also have to say I partied like a motherfucker, remember that "no way I will ever live to be 40" shit where we came in up there? That was how I lived... even if I had been forced at gunpoint to stop for ten seconds and consider the impossible remoteness of me in my middle 50's, my attitude would have been who gives a fuck about grandpa... that wrong end of the telescope thing.

And yet, all my "bad living" wasn't, as it turns out, what is hard on a body with the passage of time... no way I can claim to have treated my body like a temple, but on the other hand I didn't treat it as someone else's sewer either...

It is this, more than anything else, that revolts me about the wimminz more or less my age, and fuck it, let's be honest, by their mid 20's most of the wimminz around here have made CLEAR progress down this road, it is this systematic destruction of the female form, of everything that makes them hot and fuckable.

Shit ass meaningless graffiti tattoos, stupid fucking tribal aboriginal primitive piercings and metalwork, [8]fucked up hacked off and gelled up hair, fucking sagging flesh and blubber everywhere, and perhaps most of all and attitude that while they have spent the last 30 years totally desecrating and destroying what was once a well fuckable body, they themselves have learned and observed abso-fucking-lutely nothing worthy of note during this 30 year period.

Time is a tough enough bastard to put your body through, it doesn't need any help from the tattoo studio and the piercing studio and the hair studio and the comfort food aisle and the [9]TV couch.

It especially doesn't need any help from you, you stupid skank ho slut, trying to deny fucking reality and the evidence of the fucking photos (even after 'shopping) that YOU fucking added to YOUR profile, and claiming not only something that you never were, but that you never could have been, because you never did have one fucking shred of virtue or honour instilled in you.

What is especially galling is the deliberate stupidity in requiring that I, who have taken that journey through time with you, am supposed to act like I never did, or never learned anything, just so I can be around your cellulite ridden ass... [10]go fuck yourself.

You chose to go to the dogs years, decades, ago.

You do not now get the option to compel, much less invite me along for the ride.

=====

For the young ones out there who want to live long and stay reasonably fit and healthy and attractive;

- Eat only one meal a day, from one plate, eat anything you like off that plate.
- Eat \*nothing\* between meals.
- If you have "notions" in your diet, indulge them by all means, off your one plate a day.
- Do not put condiments, salts or sauces on your food.
- Try to avoid processed food at least two days a week.
- Try to eat unprocessed versions of everything, eg pure cane demerera sugar not white sugar in coffee.
- Fast (no food) at least one day a month.
- Avoid doing anything regularly to excess or over regularity... e.g. never do any thing such as smoking or drinking more than 5 days a week, or to excess on those 5 days.
- Avoid spirits and fortified wines and white bread.
- Drink plenty of water.
- Walk at least two miles per day, get a dog if you like.

Sounds like shit, too simple maybe, but the fact is the above keeps the distillery that is the human digestive system working at peak efficiency, just like it did for millions of years before supermarkets and marketing and cheerios and donuts came along, it gets fed just enough of every raw ingredient to have to work hard and efficiently to feed the rest of the system, so few excesses and poisons gets passed along.

I am 50+, NEVER go to the gym, and have a better body than many 20 year olds out there, and boy I am at the stage now where if you AIN'T taken care of yourself then only a time machine will save you from a slide into serious slob ill health fucked up cripple land.

MGTOW means moving house by yourself, because you fucking can, which is VERY fucking close to the old adage about never riding a motorcycle that you are unable to pick up if it is lying on it's side...

When I was in my 20's and 30's people were all "you built / repaired that shit by yourself!"

When you get to the 50's it is all "you moved that shit by yourself!"

Yeah, it's a fucking sofa / fridge freezer / 50" TV, big fuckin deal.

You wanna be like these wimminz barely able to carry their fucking SHOPPING home (esp nowadays, the fucking Tesco home delivery van is everywhere) you go right ahead, father time is waiting for your soggy ass at the other end of that telescope.

=====

#### Related articles

- [11]Objects in the rear view mirror may appear more fuckable... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [12]Down the back of the sofa... & fungibility of cunt. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [13]What does, and does not, constitute alpha cock. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [14]Home truths (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [15]Sometimes, wimminz can be so sweet... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [16]Of sealing wax and string theory. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [17]Any chick can get laid any time (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [18]Male or female sex drive stronger? (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [19]The third fuck (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [20]Eeny meeny... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [21]Word associashun (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [22]Developments in internet dating... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [23]If sexual assault was a wad of cash.... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [24]Careful what you wish for... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [25]Letters to the Editor (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [26]Don't judge a book.. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [27]An invitation to treat. (wimminz.wordpress.com)

1. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/William\\_Shakespeare](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/William_Shakespeare)
2. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Marcel\\_Proust](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Marcel_Proust)
3. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Motherfucker>
4. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/04/gone-to-the-dogs.jpg>
5. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Photograph>
6. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shit>
7. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Telescope>
8. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuck>
9. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Television>
10. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuck>
11. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/04/05/objects-in-the-rear-view-mirror-may-appear-more-fuckable/>
12. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/04/03/down-the-back-of-the-sofa-fungibility-of-cunt/>

13. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/04/08/what-does-and-does-not-constitute-alpha-cock/>
14. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/01/30/home-truths/>
15. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/03/25/sometimes-wimminz-can-be-so-sweet/>
16. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/01/16/of-sealing-wax-and-string-theory/>
17. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/03/23/any-chick-can-get-laid-any-time/>
18. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/02/26/male-or-female-sex-drive-stronger/>
19. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/01/08/the-third-fuck/>
20. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/03/02/eeny-meeny/>
21. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/03/05/word-associashun/>
22. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/01/22/developments-in-internet-dating/>
23. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/04/06/if-sexual-assault-was-a-wad-of-cash/>
24. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/03/29/careful-what-you-wish-for/>
25. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/03/10/letters-to-the-editor/>
26. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/03/12/dont-judge-a-book/>
27. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/01/27/an-invitation-to-treat/>

---

anonymous (2012-04-09 16:45:01)

most wimminz cannot afford to drink alcohol or sugary drinks. They simply cannot burn off the excess calories. Even a young 19 year old wimminz, away at university, passing her days at beer parties fattens up quite rapidly. It is amusing to see a wimminz burn so much money on cosmetics, clothing, hair styling, perfumes, and jewelry, all in vain, because they are decorating an unappealing fat body.

Wimminz (2012-04-09 16:53:17)

Yeah, of course they are \*designed\* this way to build reserves to make babies... >:\*)

Bitches do NOT want equality. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-04-10 09:19:50) [...] Gone to the dogs (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

### **Bitches do NOT want equality. (2012-04-10 09:19)**

In a classic and totally expected piece of feminazism, getting nasty creepy [1]paedophile men out of teaching was win win for the wimminz, and their union, [2]NASUWT, the union for WIMMINZ teachers.

And as sure as tick follows tock, the loss of all [3]authority figures in schools, and their replacements with wimminz who routinely lie about everything in the workplace, and who are so arrogant that they will lie in front of the kids e.g. "couldn't make it because 4b were being a nightmare" said in front of 4b, who were of course there at the time, and not being a nightmare...

So we now have a situation where most of the teachers are wimminz, and where they have taught the kids to make false accusations.... so now it affects a mainly wimminz profession, it becomes a problem, oh yeah.

From [4]the article

You will see that since just 3 % of [5]allegations against teachers resulted in a criminal caution or conviction, which is half the rate for rape by the way, and most of these allegations against teachers will be sexual and / or violent in nature, they draw the conclusion that at least half of the allegations are malicious and nasty and want those who make such



allegations punished severely under the law.

Sound familiar?

It won't if you are a man falsely accused of rape.

So, while I might on another planet, having been the victim of a FRA myself, have some time for the point of view of [6]TEACHERS in all this, since we are in reality talking about the experiences of WIMMINZ in all this, I am overcome with admiration for the kids, and I feel that a 3 % [7]conviction rate for these very very serious allegations, which are after all brought about by CHILDREN, who are after all, (raised in single mommy households) all sweet and innocence and light, is a fucking SCANDAL.

I think we should be naming these predatory paedophile teachers as soon as they are accused by little Johnny, 9, of inappropriately touching his shoulder or whatever, shaming them, and sending them to prison for a very long time... after all I will exactly echo the rhetoric used by the wimminz with regard to men who are falsely accused... tough shit, it is worth destroying your individual lives to keep these kids safe from harm

Fuck You All

It is time we protected these children.

You filthy predatory female teachers should all have your cunts cut out.

Related articles

- [8]What does, and does not, constitute alpha cock. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [9]Letters to the Editor (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [10]Don't judge a book.. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [11]Gone to the dogs (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [12]Male or female sex drive stronger? (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [13]Down the back of the sofa... & fungibility of cunt. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [14]Developments in internet dating... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [15]Eeny meeny... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [16]If sexual assault was a wad of cash.... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [17]An invitation to treat. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [18]Objects in the rear view mirror may appear more fuckable... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [19]Home truths (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [20]Sometimes, wimminz can be so sweet... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [21]Any chick can get laid any time (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [22]Dear diary (wimminz.wordpress.com)

- [23]Careful what you wish for... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [24]Life is but a game (wimminz.wordpress.com)

1. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pedophilia>
2. <http://www.naswt.org.uk/>
3. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Authority>
4. <http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2127313/Make-pay-Pupils-make-false-claims-teachers-dealt-police-says-union.html>
5. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Allegation>
6. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Teacher>
7. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Conviction\\_rate](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Conviction_rate)
8. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/04/08/what-does-and-does-not-constitute-alpha-cock/>
9. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/03/10/letters-to-the-editor/>
10. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/03/12/dont-judge-a-book/>
11. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/04/09/gone-to-the-dogs/>
12. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/02/26/male-or-female-sex-drive-stronger/>
13. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/04/03/down-the-back-of-the-sofa-fungibility-of-cunt/>
14. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/01/22/developments-in-internet-dating/>
15. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/03/02/eeny-meeny/>
16. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/04/06/if-sexual-assault-was-a-wad-of-cash/>
17. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/01/27/an-invitation-to-treat/>
18. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/04/05/objects-in-the-rear-view-mirror-may-appear-more-fuckable/>
19. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/01/30/home-truths/>
20. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/03/25/sometimes-wimminz-can-be-so-sweet/>
21. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/03/23/any-chick-can-get-laid-any-time/>
22. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/03/22/dear-diary/>
23. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/03/29/careful-what-you-wish-for/>
24. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/03/09/life-is-but-a-game/>

---

mananon (2012-04-10 12:40:15)

This is Karma! Women falling victim to false allegations in the workplace! Oh how wonderfully apt; no doubt false accusations will be the next feminist cause célèbre. In the future falsely accusing a woman of sexual/physical assault will incur a serious prison sentence, and the great spinning hamster will have spun all the way round...

Rob (2012-04-10 15:41:53)

Female teachers are rarely held accountable for their actions. But then how much of a surprise can that be considering the judicial system rarely holds women accountable for their actions. They are like the aristocratic class of the middle ages.

hans (2012-04-10 17:38:38)

Oh it's not only about the godforsaken pedo-bitches preying on young boys. There's also the wimminz doing nothing when blatant bullying is going on under their noses because it's FUCKING turning them on! The old genetic program of attraction to the dark triad and all that. Actual disdain for the (in their slut eyes)unfit lower value bullied beta boys. In short, the wimminz total inability to understand and act on the concept of FAIR PLAY. Something even young girls instinctively understand, which is why they all like male teachers more. Heck there even have been studies accidentally proving that only male teachers are truly objective in assigning grades.

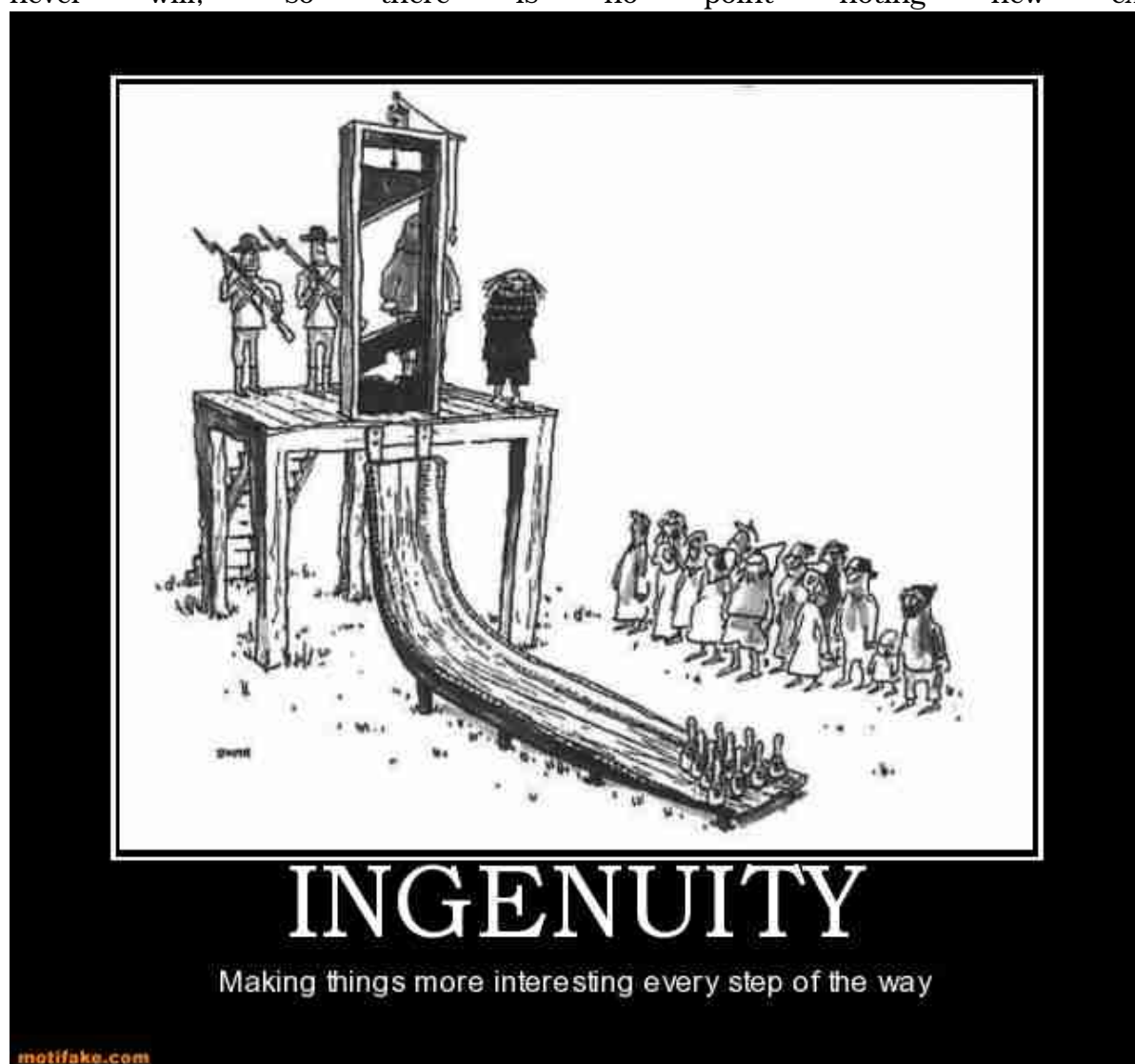
A generation of young sluts.. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho’s everywhere (2012-04-19 12:21:40)  
[...] Bitches do NOT want equality. (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Notches on the bedpost « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho’s everywhere (2012-04-23 13:23:55)  
[...] Bitches do NOT want equality. (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

The Gold standard, and wimminz hate on alphas too... « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho’s everywhere  
(2012-05-04 13:39:14)  
[...] Bitches do NOT want equality. (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

### **Doubling down in desperation. (2012-04-12 09:28)**

In a sense, if you haven’t gotten the message by now you never will, so there is no point noting new excesses.[1]



On the other hand, since doubling down on the existing bet is the only play the wimminz and their niggerz know, things are going to get a LOT worse as the economy goes down the crapper and they all scramble to stay on the State nipple.

To highlight this I am going to point out two stories running in the daily fail.

[2]<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2128178/Fake-doctor-R-eginald-Gill-77-wife-35-jailed-sexually-abusing-cancer-patients-Wales.html>

[3]<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2128465/10-000-children-taken-care-Numbers-doubled-past-years.html>

If the first story a MAN who is 77 years old, and his WIFE who is 35 years old, get jointly sentenced for touching up wimminz who CONSENT to being touched up, because they think these two offer some alternative medicine.

The MAN, who is in a fucking wheelchair by the way, gets sentenced to EIGHT FUCKING YEARS, meanwhile his wife, who is not in a fucking wheelchair, gets SIX FUCKING MONTHS, so she will be out in two.

In the second story 2012 is the first year in which more than 10,000 children were taken into care in the [4]UK, and since you didn't know, >95 % of all children taken into care are taken from a COUPLE living together as man and wife / mother and father.

There are over 1.5 million kids in the UK who have been taken into care, it is a fucking HUGE industry, perpetrated by all those who live off the state tit from Judges on down, but as usual we only ever hear about or discuss this travesty from the perspective of the poor mothers having their kids taken away from them.

Single mums are essentially immune from this, all single mums have to do is sign a piece of paper agreeing to ongoing supervision and mentoring and assistance from [5]child services.... god help any paternal relative of the kids in question, you won't even get fucking contact... ask me how I know... lol

The point you need to get is that there is no point at which this animal, feminazism, is ever going to see the light and repent, or even pretend to and re-negotiate some new social contract, it is a fight to the death and if feminazism cannot live life the way IT wants to, then it is quite happy to keep doubling down and hasten the end and take everyone and everything with it, in fact it is more than happy, this is all it knows.

It may be the case, as mentioned above, that articles like these are so commonplace now you hardly ever even see them, and you need no more evidence of institutionalised misandry and marxist hate for the traditional family, but THAT STILL IS NOT THE FUCKING POINT.

Think of it like [6]Easter Island, total wood production / stock is falling year on year and rapidly approaching the point where a collapse is inevitable, but the ruling party isn't fucking interested in anything except the monster bonfire on a saturday night when all the [7]deadbeat dads and dissenters are thrown on the pyre...

Even when there is only enough cut wood left for three fires, and no saplings or trees of any kind left, those in power will suggest a monster blow out fire and barbecue, partly to celebrate the 99 % elimination of all those deadbeat dads, but now we can also get rid of those holdouts of the old system, the fucking lumberjacks and woodcutters, and everyone complaining about the future, after all there is no longer any need for any of them...

...and you may think I am fucking joking...

It is waaaaaay too late at this point to start making plans to secrete away some wood

and make a boat and escape the island.... and if any any earlier point you did that, you know you cannot trust ANYONE else, not even another man, so your boat better be a one log dugout / outrigger, no way you are going to be carrying ANYONE else to safety, much less your society or culture, that shit is all excess baggage.

The bonfire of the niggerz, and the sleepwalking men, is about to start...

They are already at wheelchair bound pensioners and babes in arms, there is nowhere left to go, no more resources to be had from the current prey animals.

1. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/04/ingenuity-ingenuity-demotivational-posters-1332537796.jpg>
2. <http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2128178/Fake-doctor-Reginald-Gill-77-wife-35-jailed-sexually-abusing-cancer-patients-Wales.html>
3. <http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2128465/10-000-children-taken-care-Numbers-doubled-past-years.html>
4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United\\_Kingdom](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_Kingdom)
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Child\\_and\\_family\\_services](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Child_and_family_services)
6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Easter\\_Island](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Easter_Island)
7. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Deadbeat\\_parent](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Deadbeat_parent)

---

anonymous (2012-04-12 16:09:39)

look at the upside, 77 year old man in a wheelchair has a 35 year old wife. That is game.

Will (2012-04-12 22:09:28)

I think there is still further to go and the doubling down will be viscious. I expect the misandry will get worse before it gets better. I think the state will further expand the ways in which men can be crimanalised by women and will also expand the ways in which mens assets can be expropriated by the women in their lives. Plus an increase in Tax on men to pay for all the single mothers and their spawn.

DGAF in Miami (2012-04-13 02:49:49)

Luckily we still gotz our fir\*armz over here in Duh States, soze wee can help The Troubles along, and make them MUCH more "colorful". PS: Please send MORE of that Radway Green milsurp 7.62 x 51 NATO ball in the sealed cans. That stuff is tits!

Killing me softly « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho’s everywhere (2012-04-17 09:42:58)

[...] Doubling down in desperation. (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

The man with a plan. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho’s everywhere (2012-04-19 15:56:38)

[...] Doubling down in desperation. (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

## **Fucking listen (2012-04-12 10:28)**

When I talk, it is never bullshit, sometimes I might be slightly wrong, but never completely off



target.[1]

Here is a fucking classic example, click for full size. Of course in the actual ad each thumbnail

is a link to a full sized pic.

A profile with 6 photos of the bitch, all blurred / soft focus / 'shopped so you can't actually see what she fucking looks like, no wrinkles to hide there then bitch, and a 7th photo of something she actually gives a shit that you see, her ever so trendy fucking car.

WHEN are you guys going to get the message, ALL of these bitches are walking around with RECENT smartphones with megapixel autofocus cameras ([2][http://reviews.cnet.com/2300-6452\\_7-10009623-7.html?s=0&o=10009623](http://reviews.cnet.com/2300-6452_7-10009623-7.html?s=0&o=10009623)) it just isn't possible to GET these blurred / soft focus / messed up gamma photos any other way than by DELIBERATELY FUCKING SHOPPING THEM.

The one pic this bitch wants to impress you with FACT, the cool and trendy car she owns, as opposed the FICTION, the way she actually fucking looks now vs the impression she is trying to give, is a picture in clear and perfect autofocus / autoexposure / autoshutter and it is a very reasonable and representative picture, and look how she gets ALL the car in.....

Wake the fuck up with these dating pics.

1. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/04/image1wer.jpg>
2. [http://reviews.cnet.com/2300-6452\\_7-10009623-7.html?s=0&o=10009623](http://reviews.cnet.com/2300-6452_7-10009623-7.html?s=0&o=10009623)

---

anonymous (2012-04-12 16:11:40)

the wimminz did advertise age 52. Photos are optional. Take it or leave it.

hans (2012-04-12 17:57:21)

Could it be these pics are blurred with this AP that Facebook recently bought for a billion bucks or so? That would be hilarious. I bet the next autopatch will discreetly enable to read out the GPS data, so they can keep their face recognition database "updated" and oh so user friendly. LMAO!

wimminz (2012-04-12 18:53:31)

Actually, you touch upon a whole subject, corporate big brother, that should scare the scrap out of people. Every photo uploaded in 2005 became the property of the site owners, long before things like facial recognition were even a blip on the radar to all but the most techno-hip of us..... fast forwards a few years and bingo... Snap to now, most smarttrphone photos have some sort of location exif data embedded, but with the advent of things like Layar and Goggles, it doesn't matter, location matching is trivial.

DGAF in Miami (2012-04-13 02:30:57)

With a "rooted" Android (Linux) OS, e.g. CyanogenMod, and some "offset" coding of yer own, you can always be 1 mile West and 2 miles North of your actual locs... lol. GPS is rx-only... it's your 3G/4G/voice/data link which then "reports" your calculated position... LOTS of bloatware 'tween those 2 RF "decks". ;^) Can you say techno-monkeywrench? I knew ya could! Is 'Wet Platinum' thee best lube for "uphill gardening" with over-the-hill-but-still-fit Colombian princesses? Field test in about 90 minutes...

DGAF in Miami (2012-04-13 02:38:10)

Back OT, not sure why Ms. 52-and-gagging-for-shag included the 2ND pic, with skewed aspect ratio that makes her look 4 ft. wide... Bro, come on, she looks reasonably fit and slender. Sure there's going to be some wrinkles and crepey skin at that age, BUT... IF... she still looks good enough IN PERSON to pull off that young-chick hairstyle, then it's a GO. Worth a cup of coffee if she handles the texting volleys OK, lol. You might wanna consider webcam/video chats... wimminz ain't gonna have the milspec HW & SW to shop live video in real-time. Getting my USB cam this weekend... save

time and GASoline.

wimminz (2012-04-13 08:59:46)  
Liquid Silk works.. >:\*)

hans (2012-04-13 12:16:32)

<http://www.ibtimes.co.uk/articles/327325/20120412/anonymous-hackers-unmasked-girlfriend-semi-naked.htm> Something about boobies switches even the brains of the best "hackers" of it seems. LOL.

### **The deep infra-red pill (2012-04-13 11:17)**

99.999 % of all sexual attraction and therefore "love" comes about as a direct result of the mechanisms nature puts in place to ensure ongoing [1]reproduction of [2]DNA.

You only have to look at [3]fractal mathematics to see that incredibly complex, incredibly ordered, incredibly magical things can come out of nothing more than a couple of VERY simple rules, a couple of REALLY tight boundaries, and iteration.

So what happens when you set out to deliberately break the "deal" that was made with men regarding reproduction? The "deal" that you get the girl, marry her, settle down and have kids.

What happens is you remove the basis for 99.9 % of all that sexual attraction and therefore "love", and all that is left is mating and [4]impregnation... 0.099 % of what was there.

When it comes to mating and impregnation, this is DNA's game, and frankly babe, your looks, your job, your car, your social status are all utterly irrelevant, are you in oestrus?

That is the only question on the table.

99.9 % of what everyone thinks makes a "father" in the [5]western world is just a construct of that now voided social contract, get the girl, marry her, settle down and have kids... take that away and we get to the bare metal reality, the 0.099 %, all DNA requires is that the male impregnate the female and that the offspring survive to reproduce.

Now that we live in the civilised western world where even the crippled survive to reproduce, then the male's job is done at impregnation. The female and the state can do the rest.

Obviously this is not merely unsustainable, but also clearly a "terminal phase" phenomenon.

It will end when father walking away = high [6]mortality rate for the offspring... think about that for a moment, high mortality rate for offspring = high (compared to today) mortality rate for everyone, and hard times for everyone.

The deep infra [7]red pill is this.

Male and [8]Female humans always were different, and the systems that kept coming up to enable a prosperous society were systems that curbed the reproductive abilities of both

sexes.

Men were not bastards, but kicking us out of our houses and homes and families and workplaces made all those accusations come true... but not on an individual basis, but on a much scarier genetic / race basis.

Modern society appears to be based upon the radical and incredibly cretinous assumption that mankind is the only player in the game, and that DNA and nature et al does not even exist, much less sit at the table with a sleeve full of hole cards, and the rule book, which it wrote, and guns, while modern society sits there with a pair of sixes thinking how fucking cool am I...

What the feminazis and their niggerz have done SHOULD scare you at least as much as a new and improved flesh eating [9]MRSA, a global flu pandemic and peak oil all rolled into one, because they have been tampering with the very essence of what it is to be human.

When all the engineers are dead, you can't just magic up some more apprentices and get them to learn everything from books, because 90 %+ of the trade was not what was in the books, but about listening and touching and smelling and feeling the equipment and tools you worked with.

When all the "traditional fathers" are dead, you can't just magic up some more nuclear family apprenticeships and have the boy children learn how to be dads, and the girl children learn how to be mums, because 90 % of the "course" was practical lessons.

Same as engineering, the bits the non engineers never get is that the 10 % that IS book learning, taken by itself it has a NEGATIVE value, you don't end up with 10 % of an engineer, and throw ten of them together to make one proper engineer.

The kids we are producing today, have a NEGATIVE value as parents for the future and next generations..

The deep infra red pill is we are in a place today where they weights have fallen off the control governor, and the engine is running away, faster and more out of control with each passing moment, until there is some catastrophic failure.

The deep infra red pill is that no matter what complaints you had about the old system and the old engine, even if they were valid complaints, what you have now is a pile of scrap, no engine, no output from that engine to tide you over while you build a new engine.

The deep infra red pill is that men look at wimminz, and look away again.

The deep infra red pill is that the only wimminz I would consider truly sharing my life and home with again is a [10]fantasy creature that simply does not exist.

The deep infra red pill is that if that fantasy creature did exist, my relations with it would be crushed by the state, as illegal... we would not be permitted to live our lives as we chose.

The deep infra red pill is that the wimminz and niggerz sat at that card table have tried to stack the deck, and the invisible to the wimminz powerful players and the house have noted this, and pressed the reset switch, now every fucker at the table is going to get cleaned out for not playing nicely, house wins again.



The deep infra red pill is the ones coming into reproductive age now, they have an instinct to mate and reproduce that they understand no more than a bird flying south for the winter, but apart from that there is a big dead emptiness into which you can drop all the princesses and ponies and sugar and spice and all things nice, and 99.9 % of what we called love, and it will vanish forever, not even making a ripple on the blackness.

The deep infra red pill is that TECHNOLOGY and [11]CIVILISATION are two quite separate things, and we can have a society with high technology and low civilisation, and no, it won't look anything like [12]Gattaca, or any other [13]SF film you have seen, because hollywood based much of its future worlds production on Dick, not Solzhenitsyn.

The deep infra red pill is that in looking in a mirror, seeing things they despised, and then turning outwards and trying to destroy everything in the world that reminded them of that, the wimminz and the niggerz started de-constructing the very fabric of what is meant to be Men and Women, Fathers and Mothers, Boys and Girls, and a bit like the banking / credit crisis, once things get beyond a certain point you can't fix it any more, you have to press the RESET button, or it will be pressed by those hidden players at the table, and blood is always spilled.

The deep infra red pill is that the only wimminz I can see myself sharing my life with is a wimminz who is my property, and who worships me as her owner, in short, a wimminz with the attitude of a dog bitch.

The deep infra red pill is I CAN GET WIMMINZ THAT ARE UP FOR THAT, but society will not permit it, so those wimminz ALSO go off like patient zero spreading strife and mayhem around the country.

The deep infra red pill is all those wimminz and niggerz were fighting against the inoculation, because they did not like it, and they were too stupid to understand that the inoculation is ALWAYS a very weak and mild form of the disease.

The deep infra red pill is that we are now poised for the disease itself to make a comeback and assume pandemic proportions, and that disease is the end of civilised society and the father and mother and family as we knew it, which means the end of inheritance and passing property as well as skills down the generations....

... which means AN END TO EATING SHIT IN YOUR LIFE, SO YOUR KIDS CAN EAT LESS IN THEIRS

and that, boys and girls, is the real infra red pill.. just ask the youth of today, just coming into fertility.

#### Related articles

- [14]Male or female sex drive stronger? ([wimminz.wordpress.com](http://wimminz.wordpress.com))
- [15]The old vs the new. ([wimminz.wordpress.com](http://wimminz.wordpress.com))
- [16]What does, and does not, constitute alpha cock. ([wimminz.wordpress.com](http://wimminz.wordpress.com))
- [17]The Matrix as Myth For Our Time ([ichosethebluepill.wordpress.com](http://ichosethebluepill.wordpress.com))
- [18]Wake up and smell the skank ho ([wimminz.wordpress.com](http://wimminz.wordpress.com))

- [19]Taking The Red Pill (elliottlakenews.wordpress.com)
- [20]Word associashun (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [21]Sex is best - whichever way you look at it (scotsman.com)
- [22]SQ Blaster Plus blasts some infra-red at the FCC (engadget.com)
- [23]Can Your DNA Change During Your Life? (disclose.tv)
- [24]Fractals for Friday - with a "Surprise" Musical Guest (buddhakat.wordpress.com)
- [25]The man who hand-draws mathematical fractals (newappsblog.com)

1. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Reproduction>
2. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/DNA>
3. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fractal>
4. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fertilisation>
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Western\\_world](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Western_world)
6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mortality\\_rate](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mortality_rate)
7. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Red\\_pill\\_and\\_blue\\_pill](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Red_pill_and_blue_pill)
8. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Woman>
9. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Methicillin-resistant\\_Staphylococcus\\_aureus](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Methicillin-resistant_Staphylococcus_aureus)
10. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Legendary\\_creature](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Legendary_creature)
11. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Civilization>
12. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gattaca>
13. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Science\\_fiction](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Science_fiction)
14. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/02/26/male-or-female-sex-drive-stronger/>
15. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/02/02/the-old-vs-the-new/>
16. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/04/08/what-does-and-does-not-constitute-alpha-cock/>
17. <http://ichosethebluepill.wordpress.com/2012/04/05/the-matrix-and-other-myths-for-our-time/>
18. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/02/04/wake-up-and-smell-the-skank-ho/>
19. <http://elliottlakenews.wordpress.com/2012/02/27/taking-the-red-pill/>
20. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/03/05/word-associashun/>
21. <http://www.scotsman.com/news/sex-is-best-whichever-way-you-look-at-it-1-2224060>
22. <http://www.engadget.com/2012/03/18/sq-blaster-plus-fcc/>
23. <http://www.disclose.tv/forum/can-your-dna-change-during-your-life-t70590.html>
24. <http://buddhakat.wordpress.com/2012/03/30/fractals-for-friday-with-a-surprise-musical-guest/>
25. <http://www.newappsblog.com/2012/01/the-man-who-hand-draws-mathematical-fractals.html>

---

hans (2012-04-13 12:34:02)

Can't wait to see what the 50-100 million "surplus" chinese young men will do in their bachelor villages, emerging all over china. Of course everybody with two braincells to bang together knows what their ( & especially our) traitorous elites have planed for them. And before the internet I'm sure it would've been no contest. NOW? Interesting times.

wimminz (2012-04-13 12:57:27)

Indeed, hence my pointed comment that TECHNOLOGY and CIVILISATION are two separate things..... shit that flew in 1909 and even 1935 will not fly now.

anonymous (2012-04-13 16:16:30)

without property rights, it doesn't make sense to invest in a wimminz or her children. Likewise, it doesn't make sense to enlist in the military and get deployed to a pointless foreign war. Young men

are not known to be very rational, so they will continue to do both of these things.

ThousandMileMargin (2012-04-14 02:09:55)

It's interesting that you mention Solzhenitsyn. Do you expect the terminal phase of Western Civilization to include a totalitarian socialist state that explicitly aims to destroy any remnants of the nuclear family? Or just more of the same on steroids, to the point of absurdity and collapse? What are your thoughts on India, China, Japan, Brazil etc? Do you think their societies are salvagable? The disease doesn't seem as advanced in Asia and South America. Not much of a welfare state and women still largely rely on direct relationships with men for survival. The UK & USA aren't the only countries in the world, though obviously they are your focus.

wimminz (2012-04-14 08:33:07)

Frankly I have no idea, but either way it will be "interesting". Some other countries may not be as pussified and westernised as others, but they are all under constant pressure from the likes of the IMF, and increasingly we are seeing national laws applied to both citizens and non citizens in other countries, who are not breaking any local laws... Sadly we have spent the last 50 years weaving "the rights of wimminz" into the very fabric of modern civilisation, such that they are now hopelessly entwined.... see my earlier comment about civilisation and technology being separate,

A generation of young sluts.. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-04-19 12:21:55)  
[...] The deep infra-red pill (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Ants « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-05-05 13:06:41)  
[...] The deep infra-red pill (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

### **A primer on apathy (2012-04-13 14:03)**

Years ago I temporarily ran a bar that served US servicemen, and so on tap was beer, burgers, [1]AT &T calls home, a tattooist and of course [2]whores.

Some whores you nodded to as they clock in and out, some you spoke a little to, some you hung out with, some you [3]fucked.

I remember one whore in particular, pretty little thing, good body, gave superb [4]blow jobs, was a whore to support her girl child, was a whore because no fucker would give a gypsy a job anyway.

If ever there was a ho who fit the ideal save-a-ho stereotype this was her.

The thing no fucker gets is / are;

1. Don't [5]matter what it is, that ho has heard it all before.
2. Don't matter what is is, that ho has seen it all before.
3. Don't matter how bad a story is, that ho can tell you the name of a ho in her town had that same [6]shit happen to her.
4. Don't matter how good a story is, that ho can tell you the name of a ho in her town had the same good shit, and then the other shoe fell and that is how she became the ho in #3 who ended up having her colon ruptured while fucking a donkey.

5. No thing that you can do will ever stop her waiting for the other shoe to fall, see #4.
6. The very fact that you do NOT want to pay and use her, is in her experience damn good reason to be as suspicious as a mother-fucker around you, see #3, 4 & 5
7. more, much much more, of the same.

Bottom line, you can be as wealthy and happy and talented and virtuous as you like, the one thing you will find as sure as death and taxes is you will never find a ho, or some down on her luck skank, to trust you.

Doesn't matter who did what, who started what, who was in the right, the only think you need to take away from this is that the ho has been handed the shit end of the stick so often that she now knows for a fact in her world view that life offers two options;

1. Her getting the shit end of the stick - same old same sold cunt, what can you do when you live in a shoe.
2. Her being offered the clean end of a stick - DANGER DANGER DANGER very SINGLE time she got REALLY fucked over it started with being offered a good deal...

Because? re-read all those points above again, and you still won't get it, unless you already do...

Thankfully for me and the ho in question, we both knew that walking on water would be an easier trick than crossing that divide between us, so we never tried, and as a result we had a good working and sexual relationship.

The bit none of the wimminz and their niggerz get, is when you put a man through the wringer of secret [7]family courts, you don't just create a broken family.

You create a man who has been taught, the hard way, that his judgement of what makes a good woman isn't worth shit, so now there are only two sorts of wimminz;

1. Skank ho sluts who he can bang for free and dump his cum into
2. Really really really fucking dangerous psycho skank ho sluts acting like women and offering all that good home cooked morning blowjobbery and crocheting children by the fireside hoopla

This, my friends, is apathy.

So ONE psycho skank ho wimminz, aided by her niggerz in the secret family court system, has managed to turn me into someone who is apathetic towards ALL wimminz, you are either a skank ho slut or you are really really fucking unhealthy for me to be around.

Rinse and repeat every day in secret family courts throughout the land.

Then go on PoF and get confronted by wimminz asking "Where have all the good men gone?"

They have gone the way of the dodo bitch, now you have a choice between;

1. Men like me who are only interested in your sexual abilities, for free.
2. Really, really, really clueless beta provider types who have not yet been liberated by your innate skank ho nature as a wimminz.

To put it in perspective.

The moment you infect a man with [8]HIV, safe sex ceases to be a problem for him, and instead becomes a problem for YOU.

THIS is the form of perspective, and it is a vital one that is only ignored because to do otherwise scuppers the whole premise, that is studiously ignored is all "[9]Evil Dead" type films and games...

Once 50 % of the population become flesh eating zombies, who the fuck is manufacturing and distributing the millions of rounds of ammo that you lot are planning on chewing through every day?

The difference here is that this is a [10]mental virus, a meme, and those who were responsible for containing it, a never ending job, were sent to the gallows.

So lacking a constant culling force, the meme spreads, and at that point it has become everyone's problem, even if we don't know it yet, all we have to do is wait.

You can't make me give a fuck about wimminz or niggerz, you can't make a ho trust you, you can't wear a hole out by poking it with a stick, you can't put the genie back in the bottle and go back in time to patient zero.

Billions are going to die, you expect anything but apathy from me just because YOUR precious snowflake is melting?

#### Related articles

- [11]Down the back of the sofa... & fungibility of cunt. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [12]Sometimes, wimminz can be so sweet... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [13]What does, and does not, constitute alpha cock. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [14]Any chick can get laid any time (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [15]it's a funny old world... (wimminz.wordpress.com)

1. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/AT%26T>
2. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Prostitution>
3. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuck>
4. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fellatio>
5. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Matter>
6. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shit>
7. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Family\\_court](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Family_court)
8. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/HIV>
9. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The\\_Evil\\_Dead\\_%28franchise%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Evil_Dead_%28franchise%29)
10. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Meme>
11. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/04/03/down-the-back-of-the-sofa-fungibility-of-cunt/>

- 12. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/03/25/sometimes-wimminz-can-be-so-sweet/>
- 13. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/04/08/what-does-and-does-not-constitute-alpha-cock/>
- 14. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/03/23/any-chick-can-get-laid-any-time/>
- 15. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/02/19/its-a-funny-old-world/>

---

What turns a man off. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho’s everywhere (2012-04-14 09:07:15)  
 [...] A primer on apathy (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

The man with a plan. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho’s everywhere (2012-04-19 15:56:35)  
 [...] A primer on apathy (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Killing me softly « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho’s everywhere (2012-04-17 09:43:01)  
 [...] A primer on apathy (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

A generation of young sluts.. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho’s everywhere (2012-04-19 12:21:46)  
 [...] A primer on apathy (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Notches on the bedpost « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho’s everywhere (2012-04-23 13:23:51)  
 [...] A primer on apathy (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Where have all the flowers / good men / leaders gone? « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho’s everywhere (2012-05-07 13:33:01)  
 [...] A primer on apathy (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

**What turns a man off. (2012-04-14 09:06)**

This sort of follows on from the previous couple of posts, believe it or not I have a couple of wimminz who are regular readers and also regular emailers.

I don’t know much about them but they can at least talk in an educated manner, and they like me mourn the loss of what was and could have been, albeit they are from the



opposing team.[1]

It turns out both of them have been on and off PoF and other [2]dating sites, and they both, in different words, emailed me yesterday to ask what it is that a man who has some "baggage" with wimminz actually wants in a wimminz.

It’s funny and worthy of a post because the answer was there in my head in blazing 12 foot high letters, but I do not think I had consciously thought about it much.

[3]SHUT THE FUCK UP

It really is that simple... if I ask you a question then by all means answer, but please don't talk at me, I have heard it all before and I don't give a fuck and life is too fucking short to listen to that same old shit from another mouth.

I always used to give this advice to men trying to get laid, shut the fuck up, because in my observations 99 % of men talked themselves out of [4]getting laid because they did not know when to shut the fuck up.

So, I don't know why I am the least bit surprised that the boot is on the other foot, however it now means I have to re-write my PoF profile to specifically include dumb bitches.

Deaf bitches are not good because they can't hear me tell them what to do... lol, but dumb bitches, I think this will be a vast improvement.

So wimminz, the advice I give to you is as it turns out exactly the same as the advice I give to men, shut the fuck up if you wanna get laid.

Nothing kills my sexual desire for you as much as you talking.

It just confirms what a dull sack of shit you are and makes it impossible for me to ignore that and play with the flesh.

This, along with loyalty, is why dogs are win / win.

#### Related articles

- [5]Any chick can get laid any time (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [6]Objects in the rear view mirror may appear more fuckable.... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [7]Profile pix, and other games of insanity (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [8]A primer on apathy (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [9]Developments in internet dating... (wimminz.wordpress.com)

1. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/04/stfu.jpg>
2. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Online\\_dating\\_service](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Online_dating_service)
3. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shut\\_up](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shut_up)
4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sexual\\_intercourse](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sexual_intercourse)
5. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/03/23/any-chick-can-get-laid-any-time/>
6. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/04/05/objects-in-the-rear-view-mirror-may-appear-more-fuckable/>
7. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/01/21/profile-pix-and-other-games-of-insanity/>
8. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/04/13/a-primer-on-apaty/>
9. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/01/22/developments-in-internet-dating/>

---

**Either the bitch has been on PoF 5 years... (2012-04-15 14:09)**

Or someone is telling lies.... prace bets now.



[1]

Caption says "My 50th with my sisters. 2010"

So 50 in 2010 = 52 or 53 now depending on the date. and profile says 46, but she will be asking "where have all the honest men gone" with all the rest of them

1. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/04/wp-id-13344953656321.jpg>

DGAF in Miami (2012-04-16 04:08:27)

On her back, Head hanging over the edge of the bed, her gullet visibly expanding as my cock passes her tonsils and my balls come to rest on her nose... I genuinely think skull-fucking would add a higher purpose to the parasitic life of this mendacious wimminz. But she's on your side of the pond... field reports as you see fit. One of the most profound aspects of PoF is that wimminz WRITE THIS SHYT THEMSELVES, and... they actually think it shows them in their BEST LIGHT, LMAO!! (Then I remember they're allowed to vote, and my yucks turn to tears...)

DGAF in Miami (2012-04-16 04:10:22)

Bloody Hell... I didn't even see the "athletic" body type... AYFKM!?!? Athletic as in... darts?

wimminz (2012-04-16 08:11:37)

LMFAO.

DGAF in Miami (2012-04-16 08:44:25)

OMG... found the actual profile—the hamster is STRONG in this one! Contradicts her self WITHIN the same paragraph—a real time-saver, LOL! In that birthday pic, she's wearing a pin that says "50 & Hot"... stop, yer killin' me over here. Her "First Date" and "About Me" sections just scream high school freshman Cinderella romance novel fantasy. MAJOR red flags: Housing Officer—fucking parasite! "Separated", yet a long list of how chaste and asexual YOU need to be to contact One huge UPSide though—apparently this deluded snowflake has got one or more COLLEGE AGED DAUGHTERS! She's showing pics, so I'm ASSuming they're on offer. Skull-fuck package deal! Send vids to the screwed-over dad/hubby. Might want to make a psych project of this one.



wimminz (2012-04-16 09:00:07)

Yeah, all the red flags are there, and they wonder why they are single.... lol College aged daughters, been there, done that got the tee shirt and the FRA... lol

**19th rape allegation = "... great..." according to Rape Crisis spokesperson (2012-04-15 14:47)**

[1]<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2129997/Transsexual-makes-19th-rape-claim-10-years-costing-taxpayer-200-000-police-investigation-costs.html>

From the article

Jo Wood, from Rape Crisis England and Wales, said that the woman should be free to report every alleged rape.

'It looks to me as if she could do with some support work - she seems to be ending up in these situations where she is in danger,' she said.

'She is obviously screaming out for help.

'Given the amount of money that has been spent investigating these cases they should be asking further questions and trying to help and support this woman.

'The fact that someone has come forward 19 times is phenomenal - and it is great that the police are investigating them all.'

1. <http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2129997/Transsexual-makes-19th-rape-claim-10-years-costing-taxpayer-200-000-police-investigation-costs.html>

---

DGAF in Miami (2012-04-16 04:28:35)

Let's see, a tranny with Histrionic Personality Disorder, and probably 2 other choices from the Cluster II menu. Big surprise there, eh? Amid the incredibly (to this Yank) Orwellian paragraphs, at least it seems that the REAL victim here has done some AFoR-style archiving. Please follow up on this, as I'm put off by too much exposure to The Daily Fail. I can't imagine the trannies—or the bent docs who "create" them—surviving even the first round of The Troubles. They will be "jettisoned" from Western Civ.

DGAF in Miami (2012-04-16 04:31:02)

Huxley's Centrifugal Bumble-Puppy (from 'Brave New World') has NOTHING on these make-work PARASITES on the state payrolls. We got lettuce needs picking over here... after we deport the Mexicans.

wimminz (2012-04-16 08:14:32)

That's the point, the scum parasites / social workers / wimminz studies / HR etc wouldn't be able to pick lettuce, or any other manual labour, it is \*fucking\* hard back breaking work and would damn near do me in.... lol

wimminz (2012-04-16 08:26:37)

As you say, the latest, 19th, falsely accused had the brains to record his meeting with the psycho, and this is what got him off. "Got him off" being a relative term of course, he was still arrested,

handcuffed, taken to the police station, fingerprints and DNA taken, interrogated and treated like scum.

John (2012-04-19 08:04:19)

What's your plan when the money runs out? You sticking around? Really enjoy the more frequent posts btw.

wimminz (2012-04-19 12:31:18)

My PLAN.... Imfao... dude, the best laid plans of mice and men.... my plan is to have another coffee, shower and get dressed, get in my car and drive up the road to spend the evening / night being pampered by one of my favourite skank ho's.. that should take me to the weekend... hmmm, plans, maybe I should do a post about that... no plans as such, just being ready to react and trusting to instinct and the ability to survive, and of course a lot of that is being able to live on next to nothing, which is easy enough if you are a man living alone... >:\*)

### **What is love.. (2012-04-16 10:12)**

So tempted to embed [1]Haddaway here... lol

But I had one of those nights with a call from a friend and we had a real heart to heart, so much so I had to grab the charger.. lol

The full title of this piece ought to be "What is love and why can't I get a [2]hard on?" because that is really the issue.

A man's [3]cock is in many ways an independent valuer, YOU can sit there and say the sight of your best friends wife in a bikini does nothing for you, but your cock may well have a different opinion, similarly you may profess desire for a certain female, but your cock may well have a different opinion.

In my considerable experience, there were three things that got / get my cock hard;

1. [4]Lust for fertile [5]flesh
2. Love for a specific woman
3. Lust for kinky flesh

I did not deliberately put them in that order, but since I have it is good to go.

Lacking one of these three, my cock stays limp, and contrary to all the feminazis and niggerz like to claim, when a guy's cock is limp, his bloodstream most definitely is NOT full of fuck hormones.

Erectile dysfunction and Viagra is for guys that simply do not fancy the woman they are with, in the least, and if you talk to guys who experience / use them they will ALL tell you, WITHOUT EXCEPTION, that they have their eyes shut and pretend they are fucking a 10, anything BUT the skank slut they are actually banging.

Going out and raping some random woman you don't know is like going out and robbing them at knife-point, easy to talk about, but very few guys could actually go through

with it, if put on the spot... the fact that this is contrary to feminazi rape industry thinking is neither here nor there.

Rape is not, as the feminazi rape industry like to claim, "all about power" either, sure, there may be an ELEMENT of that in there somewhere, but mainly rape is a form of sex and procreation, and again yes it does happen, but a LOT less than anyone would have you believe.

Rape is perpetrated by serial [6]rapists and gang rapists, and both of these fall into category 3 above...

"Rape" as a term has been abused by wimminz, who all have [7]gangbang fantasies, but that is disgusting so let's remove the source of the wimminz disgust, her willing and eager participation, and lets call it a [8]rape fantasy...

it isn't, it is a gangbang fantasy that you are lying about being up for.... basically I have met two groups of wimminz, those who admit to gangbang fantasy and those who admit to rape fantasy, and the demarkation is obvious once you know, character wise.

Marital rape, for example, isn't rape, in the same way that being involved in a row at home with your partner is not the same as being involved in a street fight with a bunch of strangers on crack..... however we have allowed the feminazis and their niggers to steal control of the language, and the definition of what is, is, etc.

Which brings us back to the three reasons.

Love is for the young and naive, which soon gets burned out of you, and that leaves lust for fertile flesh and lust for kinky flesh on the table.

Fertile flesh I can get, but like my late night caller last night, the DESIRE to have more kids is gone, and the only reason I don't have the snip is I think it is stupid to undergo a medical procedure (there is no such thing as zero risk) for something that does not benefit me personally, and buddy, only propaganda says me shooting blanks is good for me....

Which means that fertile flesh is then loaded negatively (I kind of talked about all this before in [9]the mathematics of pussy post) by the fact that the [10]fertility is unimportant, so all that counts is young and firm and fresh, which is not at all the same as fertile.

And then there is the kinky stuff, but that too can get old pretty quick, especially with a rode hard and hung up wet skank ho doing the dirty slut act.

Which gets us to the point where yes bro, your little man can indeed hang there all limp and uninterested, and IT DOES NOT MEAN IT IS BROKEN, OR NOT WORKING.

Look at it this way, the car/bike sat outside on your driveway isn't broken just because it isn't burning down an autopiste/autostrada at 3 am when black is purple and dreams are possible.

It is ready for use, should a worthy drive/ride come along.

The same is true of your cock.

It may be some time, again, not a problem, as these things tend to go in phases any-

way... how often do you want to watch re-runs of I love lucy anyway? Your cock feels that way about the wimminz you have been fucking... lol... and you know it, deep down.

Hell, it may even be that it isn't coming back, and again why should this be a problem, just the passing of a phase like playing with trains as a kid.

What you do NOT do is sit there feeling like a sad sack of shit and looking for an opportunity to go for that midnight ride to somewhere cool and fun... you can't manufacture opportunity, only grab it as / if / when it comes along.

Trust me, when offered a suitably hot bit of flesh, your cock WILL rise to the occasion...

Which brings us to the burning question that started all this, what is lurve, if not hot sex?

Guess what, I have a standby, and by far her most attractive feature is that she is easy to be around and looks after my ass / panders to my needs.

For the rest, as I have said before, by three fucks it is starting to look like I love lucy re-runs, and the fact is you just know the next batch are going to be the same, and sometimes your cock wants to take a sabbatical.

So chill, spend that time and mental energy on other things.

That car / bike on the driveway, when was the last time you did an oil change and checked the brakes for wear etc?

#### Related articles

- [11]Eeny meeny... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [12]Home truths (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [13]Any chick can get laid any time (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [14]Up, and down, up, and down... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [15]white female, 20, raped teenage boy at knife point (innerstandingisness.wordpress.com)
- [16]it's a funny old world... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [17]Death's Radio (wimminz.wordpress.com)

1. <http://youtu.be/waKUUsgHyMo>
2. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wine\\_tasting\\_descriptors](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wine_tasting_descriptors)
3. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rooster>
4. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lust>
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Trama\\_%28mycology%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Trama_%28mycology%29)
6. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rape>
7. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gang\\_bang](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gang_bang)
8. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rape\\_fantasy](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rape_fantasy)
9. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/08/14/the-mathematics-of-pussy/>
10. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fertility>

11. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/03/02/eeny-meeny/>
12. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/01/30/home-truths/>
13. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/03/23/any-chick-can-get-laid-any-time/>
14. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/02/12/up-and-down-up-and-down/>
15. <http://innerstandingisness.wordpress.com/2012/04/15/white-female-20-raped-teenage-boy-at-knife-point/>
16. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/02/19/its-a-funny-old-world/>
17. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/01/19/deaths-radio/>

A generation of young sluts.. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho’s everywhere (2012-04-19 12:21:37) [...] What is love.. (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Peter Pecker Picked a « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho’s everywhere (2012-04-28 12:04:36) [...] What is love.. (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

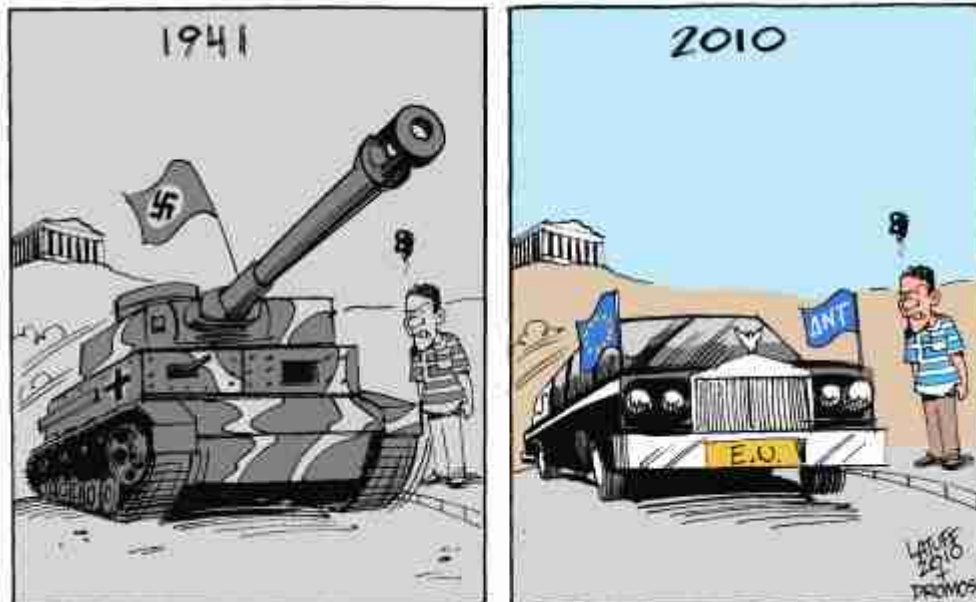
### **Killing me softly (2012-04-17 09:42)**

There are two things that have been said, and repeated, many times recently, and I am going to repeat them once more.

"If there was a [1]conspiracy (in the financial / banking sector) would the results look any different?"

"Democracy in Greece is being slain, while politicians and the media here studiously ignore this."

These two things that have been said, and are being said, set the stage.[2]



If you wonder how [3]feminazism and the niggerz brought about a system where fathers are routinely demonised and treated as sub-humans without rights, forced to participate in and pay for and rubber stamp the destruction of their own families and children, or if you are stupid enough to wonder how this "terrible mistake" can be rectified, go back and read those two sentences above.

Greece is not a fuggastan, some place people can't find with a pin on a map, it is arguably the home of modern western civilisation, education, democracy, theology, art, you name it.

Barring a short stretch of water for the English, for the rest of [4]Europe Greece is but a drive away, and thanks to Schengen etc that is no "papers please" at the border.

According to Google Maps [5]Paris to [6]Athens by road is 2,578 Km going via the ferry at [7]Brindisi, 1 day 5 hours at normal driving speeds.

eg to all intents and purposes, ESPECIALLY in this internet day and age, it is in our back yard.

and what is being said about it? sweet fuck all.... and these are the VERY SAME PEOPLE who HAVE to be on board to see any positive changes in the status of fathers or the future for kids... you assholes still think there is hope of "fixing" anything?

As it says above, and as I discussed elsewhere (look in the Head Candy section on the right re conspiracy) if the results are the same as if there were a conspiracy, then looking for a conspiracy is not merely a moot point, not merely a waste of time and resources, but often fatal.

As also discussed elsewhere in the Head Candy section, 99 % of everything happens in the last 1 % of time of that event, a slight exaggeration, but not much, when ships sink, when buildings collapse, when economies fall over, when societies descend into chaos and war, the vast majority of the CHANGE from the previous state to the new state happens VERY FAST right at the end, by which time you barely have time to say "oooooh shiiit" much less have time to do something to maximise your own personal survival strategy.

These \*agencies\* that will sell not just an entire COUNTRY, but an entire [8]CULTURE down the river are the very same people you have to get on board to make ANY effective changes in the rights of father or men, you really think they care, or they have other fish to fry, and the feminazis and niggerz are just useful fucking idiots, as are all of today's politicians and so on.... because there are ALWAYS useful fucking idiots when the gravy train rolls through town.

Anecdotally my mother just sold all her gold, wiped out all her debts and overdrafts and plastic, hunker down for the long view, she didn't just live through the last war, she served.

I felt sort of sorry for the guys paying her 95 cents on the dollar of the latest spot market prices for her gold.... thinking they are making money and cannot lose, no way are fucking [9]gold sovereigns worth 250 [10]Pounds Sterling each, or Kruggerands, or ounce ingots.

You can't eat that shit, or swap it for food or anything else when times get tough... my mum lived through seeing that first hand, gold was just a way to get killed by people taking the longer view, nobody ever traded it for anything worth having.

#### Related articles

- [11]Doubling down in desperation. ([wimminz.wordpress.com](http://wimminz.wordpress.com))
- [12]A primer on apathy ([wimminz.wordpress.com](http://wimminz.wordpress.com))

- [13]Careful what you wish for... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [14]Feminist financial markets (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [15]Conspiracy theories 'give illusion of control' (scotsman.com)
- [16]John Ward- Greece Exclusive : Electoral Stalemate Brings New Troika Pressure To Install Their Man - 16 April 2012 (lucas2012infos.wordpress.com)

1. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Conspiracy\\_%28crime%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Conspiracy_%28crime%29)
2. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/04/greece-eu-occupation.gif>
3. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Feminazi>
4. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Europe>
5. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Paris>
6. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Athens>
7. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Brindisi>
8. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Western\\_culture](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Western_culture)
9. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sovereign\\_%28British\\_coin%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sovereign_%28British_coin%29)
10. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pound\\_sterling](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pound_sterling)
11. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/04/12/doubling-down-in-desperation/>
12. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/04/13/a-primer-on-apathy/>
13. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/03/29/careful-what-you-wish-for/>
14. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/02/21/feminist-financial-markets/>
15. <http://www.scotsman.com/news/uk/conspiracy-theories-give-illusion-of-control-1-2235551>
16. <http://lucas2012infos.wordpress.com/2012/04/16/john-ward-greece-exclusive-electoral-stalemate-brings-new-troika-pressure-to-install-their-man-16->

---

Will (2012-04-17 10:57:56)

I think [war with] Iran will be the triggering event for the collapse. I note that the UK will have the light aircraft carrier HMS Illustrious, amphibious assault ship HMS albion carrying RM and France will a Mistral helicopter carrier all off the coast of Somalia from beginning of September, officially just to fight pirates. I think they really are "in the area" in case Iran "kicks off", which I suspect it is planned to do so.

anonymous (2012-04-17 15:24:49)

from my view across the pond, greece is the big spending wimminz. Some fiscal discipline might be what she needs. In economics, they refer to a sudden stop. That must be the point where a husband gets tired of his free spending wimminz. In family life there is no such thing because a wimminz can use the family court or the government dole to keep the party going.

hans (2012-04-18 14:13:20)

Ah bullshit. Greece is greek, that´s about it. Their corrupt politicians got invited to the Goldman-Sachs ride and they gladly took it. And EVERYBODY in power who had a clue knew it and kept his mouth shut, lest they fall of the ride. To my view from THIS side of the pond you ´mericans with your worthless dollars, that you give us for top premium cars and other tech, are like the dumbass niggerz who actually try to beat you up when you dare to point out how fat your wimminz are, who you stupidly slave so hard for.

### **A generation of young sluts.. (2012-04-19 12:21)**

from the [1]daily fail article...

Actually, it is well worth a read... some selected [2]red pill quotes

It's like being in a virtual nightclub. Even though you don't fancy some of the guys, you still like the attention.

sending revealing pictures to potential suitors these days is simply an expected part of flirting — 'just part of the tease'

Researchers at the university found that one in ten 16 to 24-year-olds have used the internet to set up one-night stands with strangers.[3]



HMM . . .  
Yeah, I don't really need to add anything to that

As usual the article is all evil predatory male [4]paedophiles and [5]rapists using the [6]interwebs to take advantage of these poor innocent victims, while trying to paper over the very obvious facts that these winminz are deliberately going online and seeking out men to fuck...

and even so, the odd nugget of gold slips through the feminazi dialogue...

The [7]University of Plymouth study was published just days after an inquest earlier this year heard that bullied teenager Simone Grice, 15, of [8]Illogan, [9]Cornwall, killed herself by leaping off a motorway viaduct after trying to bolster her self-esteem by meeting older men online. She is believed to have jumped after one person tried to sever contact with her, because she was under-age.

What's that!!! The evil predatory rapist paedophile male SEVERS contact with the girl when he finds out that she is [10]UNDERAGE,



eg, WHEN HE CATCHES ON THAT SHE HAS BEEN LYING ABOUT HER AGE.

Sounds like pretty decent, responsible, law abiding above board and self liberty preserving behaviour to me, odd how you can find that in this place which, as the whole basis of the article and the feminazi message it is trying to promote, is in fact a place infested with evil predatory rapist paedophile MEN.... very odd indeed...

And the "victim" in that case was so upset when a man acted decently, responsibly, law abidingly and openly with her when he caught her out in her lies about her age, that she went and KILLED HERSELF... this same man who would have been up on statutory rape charges if maybe he was not quite so decent, responsible, law abiding, open, and of course CAUTIOUS and SUSPICIOUS...

I particularly like the third quote from the top, because we all know positive responders to these sorts of things are low-ball, if you are in your twenties, it means there is a LOWBALL 10 % chance your girlfriend has met random guys off the internet for sex... what chance relationship there?

None, as we again see in a little nugget of gold, the 40 random guys over the net...

(yeah, the true number is going to be FAR higher, trust me I know, the average is 25 different partners / hookups per year, she was doing this 5 years, so 125 guys, roughly in line with what we would expect, that the little slut, even when "being honest" is [11]low-balling the numbers to a third of what they really are, and again experience will tell you a third is a fairly common amount for wimminz to low-ball such number by....)

... in that after her 5 years of trawling the internet for random cock, she tries twice for a "normal" steady relationship, and fails twice. who could possibly have predicted that.

You can't go from scrambled eggs back to an egg in its shell and some milk in an udder.

In closing, times are getting tough in [12]Greece, as I predicted for the west, already on the table in Greece is a total wipe out of all State benefits for single mothers and large families... as well as further decimation of the State itself, which is as always a mainly wimminz employer.

#### Related articles

- [13]What is love.. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [14]Bitches do NOT want equality. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [15]What does, and does not, constitute alpha cock. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [16]A primer on apathy (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [17]Don't judge a book.. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [18]Self denial, self reproach, self recrimination. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [19]Male or female sex drive stronger? (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [20]The deep infra-red pill (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [21]Careful what you wish for... (wimminz.wordpress.com)

1. <http://www.dailymail.co.uk/femail/article-2131726/A-generation-girls-sexually-corrupted-web.html>
2. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Red\\_pill\\_and\\_blue\\_pill](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Red_pill_and_blue_pill)
3. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/04/slut1.jpg>
4. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pedophilia>
5. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rape>
6. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Internet>
7. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/University\\_of\\_Plymouth](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/University_of_Plymouth)
8. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Illogan>
9. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cornwall>
10. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minor\\_%28law%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minor_%28law%29)
11. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cost\\_ouerrun](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cost_ouerrun)
12. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Greece>
13. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/04/16/what-is-love/>
14. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/04/10/bitches-do-not-want-equality/>
15. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/04/08/what-does-and-does-not-constitute-alpha-cock/>
16. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/04/13/a-primer-on-apathy/>
17. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/03/12/dont-judge-a-book/>
18. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/03/28/self-denial-self-reproach-self-recrimination/>
19. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/02/26/male-or-female-sex-drive-stronger/>
20. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/04/13/the-deep-infra-red-pill/>
21. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/03/29/careful-what-you-wish-for/>

---

anonymous (2012-04-19 16:42:04)

"She worries that while dating sites have security walls so they don't come up in internet searches, there's nothing to stop the men she sends photos to uploading them to sites and 'tagging' her name to them, for all to see. They are not images she would want a prospective employer to see" this wimminz worries about a prospective employer, but not about a prospective husband. what happens if there is a major security failure and entire site like POF gets indexed and cached by google?

wimminz (2012-04-19 23:11:49)

Google "teleport pro" PoF et al do not need to be "leaked" if it is public accessible, it can be crawled and indexed. if you think google isn't crawling and indexing PoF NOW, simply google "xxMandy4FUNxx"

DGAF in Miami (2012-04-20 01:02:34)

LOL... I see "Mandy" already has 2 or more CATS... and is 30+ pounds OBESE... and is lying about her age by at least 8 years. Pisses me off 'cause she's got the genes/bone structure to be a hottie, but instead she's reducing the overall dating pool, thus inflating the SMValue of the slut-puppies who are NOT fat. Irresponsible b\*tch is failing to make the skillful draining of balls a high priority. Not enough shaming, obviously. Damn all the Mandys, and their slovenly habits... scourges of the Anglosphere.

DGAF in Miami (2012-04-20 01:12:37)

'I felt degraded but, at the same time, I was hooked on the excitement and craved attention' LOL... skank-hos been saying THE EXACT SAME THING for over 4.000 years! Satisfy their 'gina tingles and Attention Whore® needs, and silly things like caution and dignity are left out in the parking lot of my favorite no-tell motel, LMBO!

anonymous (2012-04-20 04:45:14)

I meant the google indexing and caching of the entire POF messaging database, not just profiles. Such a database would be gold. Sure to be plenty of real names, phone numbers, street addresses, and hundreds if not thousands of messages to the opposite sex.

hans (2012-04-22 18:09:37)

It's just training for when the Chinese hordes come riding in. I sure as hell won't risk my life to defend THAT, and I'm getting the feeling I'm faaar from alone in that sentiment.

Notches on the bedpost « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-04-23 13:24:01)

[...] A generation of young sluts.. (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

### **The man with a plan. (2012-04-19 15:56)**

A commenter recently asked me what was my plan, for when the economy hit the buffers "real soon now"<sup>TM</sup>

I have a confession to make.

I never had a long range plan for life, I was always too busy having fun, but I guess I can distil it down to this;

1. Don't make choices you will regret later.
2. made a lot easier by Don't make choices in a rush.
3. made a lot easier by Don't let other people make your choices for you.
4. all of which is meaningless unless you adopt the following policies...
5. Always have a "[1]Plan Z" the option to simply walk away in the clothes you are wearing and what you can grab in 15 seconds and nothing more, and never look back.
6. Always look ahead and try to steer yourself towards paths that give you more options as opposed to those that give you less, this included [2]personal development, skills and abilities, levels of fitness, zero debt.
7. People who like you will lend you 50 bucks once, people who respect you will lend you 5 bucks a week for 10 weeks. The [3]money is just used as an example.
8. Always pay your [4]debts, not talking about money only here.
9. Do not tell lies, be as good as your word, you may want to cash in on that reputation in 20 years time at 15 seconds notice.
10. 15 seconds ahead is all you can predict with any reliability at all.
11. [5]Educate yourself and inform yourself, do not just consume, but digest and consider data before accepting it as fact.
12. Enjoy what you do today, you may not be able to do it tomorrow, or ever again.
13. Doing what you enjoy does not mean you MUST do things that have a cost to others.
14. You are not responsible for anyone else's happiness or welfare or liberty.
15. Life is too fucking short and precious to pass up opportunities to make good memories or give even one second to listen to an asshole.
16. There is no justice, just us.

17. Never be greedy.

18. Every day, do at least one thing slowly and with care.

That encapsulates 95 % of it, and anything that encapsulates 95 % of the broad detail of anything is pretty damn impressive.

I have been self employed much of my life, and worked part time / [6]black economy / temporary jobs the rest of the time, I have been by any standards wealthy, and as I am now financially broke but not in debt one red cent to anyone.

If you ask me where the money is coming from to feed me next month, or put diesel in my car, or to pay for the electricity I consume, I honestly have no fucking idea... and the funny thing is you could have asked me that same question any time in the last 30 years and got the same answer, and here I am.

I am a LUCKY bastard, but by and large I always have made my own luck, and those 18 [7]ABSO-[8]FUCKING-LUTELY inviolable 18 rules above are the way I have always made my own luck.

I have not lived in dullsville all my life, far fucking from it, I grew up in what was euphemistically called the "[9]Communist [10]Emergency" is south east asia, grew up means from a mewling and puking baby, and 8 years later the green machine sent adult males to the same region and they all got [11]fucked up, because the [12]culture shock was immense.

Saw the same shit in africa, saw the same shit in the middle east, all before I was legally old enough to vote in the west, so my [13]working life tended to follow the same sort of life, I did not work 20 years as a librarian in dullsville and 15 as a bank clerk.

(Don't let me give the impression for one second I grew up to be an asskicking merc contractor or any such shit, see rules 3 and 6 above)

So I did grow up in environments where there was no "safety net" and little to none of what we refer to today as "civilisation", if you fucked up the effects and consequences were visited upon you in short order... there was none of the comfort or security of living on base or in a green zone, back in those days there was no such thing.

When the nearest shop of any kind is 70 miles away and the nearest supermarket is 350 miles away you don't just grow up knowing not to forget the milk ([14]Nestle, powdered) but also knowing not to forget the toolkit, jack, spares, jerries etc for the vehicle.

The culture shock that the young yanks got when the green machine sent them to asia was actually a pretty good analogy to the culture shock I got when I came back to the west as an adult, and get every time I walk out my fucking front door.

99 % of what I see, human behaviour wise, these "rules" that make up "civilised society", will get you anything from fucked up to dead where I grew up.

Which, as it happens, is a damn good primer for [15]western societies when the money runs out.

That "asshole" neighbour you have been putting up with for the past 7 years, it takes on a whole new perspective when the money runs out and times get hard and one of the things cut back is law enforcement.

The REALLY important history is the social history of our civilised modern western countries, ooh, just a generation ago if you are Bosnian / Serbian, and just three generations ago, but still living memory, if you are wider European.

It's hidden and not discussed, or when it is discussed it is glossed over and treated with euphemisms, but actually dig and the detail is still there to be found in contemporaneous records such as first hand recollection from those old enough not to give a fuck what anyone thinks any more, parish records, local news paper records.

There was a fucking ORGY of what can only be described as "score settling", all the way down from the gutter all the way up to done in daylight now a card carrying member of the jackboot club.

If you think it is too late to do something, prepare, change your history and attitudes, you are partially right, in that it is FUCKING late in the day to get the message, but like the cameraman and the soundman in the jungle filming the lions, when it becomes clear that suddenly THEY are on the menu, and the soundman grabs his running shoes from the bag and puts them on, the cameraman laughs... and says "you think you are going to outrun a hungry lion in them?"

the soundman answers, "I don't have to, I only have to outrun YOU"

So yes, it is late in the day, but survival is about surviving when other around you don't, and even the smallest advantage can make a living human being out of what would have been a corpse, or a healthy one out of a cripple, or a free one out of what would have been an indentured slave...

HERE is an interesting thought...

WHAT IF, the much reviled germanic "troika" hell bent on nailing greek finances to the wall and throwing babies and single mums out with the bathwater, are actually RIGHT and the saviours and averters or armageddon.

WHAT IF, Morgan Stanley is no more than a shell for CIA ops

WHAT IF, India's now proven ballistic nuclear missile capability, which means they could nuke israel, or the saudi oilfield, or russia, or china, or singapore, was treated in the same way as Korea (the evil twin, not the good one.. lol) and their nuclear ambitions, or Iran, and their ambitions.

I do not posit that any of these are so, but the true meaning of out of the box thinking is to make some substitutions and changes to a situation, and then play it out logically what would happen next.... what changes... what is different

As I have said here previously, and as many other have said, when you consider that if there HAD been a conspiracy to bring about the current western financial collapse, the results would be indistinguishable from today, what does it matter if there was one or not?

Either way it should be taken, by any sane creature, as a dire warning of imminent changes to life, and therefore a survival threat and opportunity.

Related articles

- [16]A primer on apathy (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [17]Doubling down in desperation. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [18]Culture Shock: A Technical Writer's Viewpoint (technicalwritingtoolbox.com)
- [19]Life is but a game (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [20]The Pressure is On (zerohedge.com)
- [21]Dear G-Spot, My Bomb Pussy Needs A Permanent Dick. (insidejamarifox.com)
- [22]I have a confession to make... (wimminz.wordpress.com)

1. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Plan\\_Z](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Plan_Z)
2. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Personal\\_development](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Personal_development)
3. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Money>
4. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Debt>
5. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Education>
6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Black\\_market](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Black_market)
7. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Anti-Social\\_Behaviour\\_Order](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Anti-Social_Behaviour_Order)
8. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fucking%2CAustria>
9. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Communism>
10. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Emergency%21>
11. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuck>
12. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Culture\\_shock](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Culture_shock)
13. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Employment>
14. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nestl%C3%A9>
15. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Western\\_world](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Western_world)
16. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/04/13/a-primer-on-apaty/>
17. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/04/12/doubling-down-in-desperation/>
18. [http://technicalwritingtoolbox.com/2012/04/03/culture\\_shock/](http://technicalwritingtoolbox.com/2012/04/03/culture_shock/)
19. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/03/09/life-is-but-a-game/>
20. <http://www.zerohedge.com/contributed/2012-16-18/pressure>
21. <http://insidejamarifox.com/2012/04/18/dear-g-spot-my-bomb-pussy-needs-a-permanent-dick/>
22. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/02/25/i-have-a-confession-to-make/>

---

anonymous (2012-04-19 17:28:33)

less likely than a SHTF scenario is the expansion of matriarchy ghettos and slums, with their associated youth gangs and criminal activities.

John (2012-04-22 01:29:25)

Nice post. I think that Greece might just be the canary in the coalmine. I read where prostitution is already up 1000 % there. It'll be interesting to see what happens there as more wimminz go broke. I figure we're (USA) about two to three years behind them.

hans (2012-04-22 18:28:27)

Indeed they are. The (very) former Vikings proved to be helpless against feminist brainwashing and are now a non-item in humanities drive for freedom(except for Iceland). Now the bastards are trying to see what those southern cunts are made of. Their balkan bro's fell miserably for the manipulations of the elites. Like always more concerned with slitting each others throats than everybody elses. We'll see if the Greeks find their inner Spartan. Though what EVERYBODY should really start worrying about is what ze Germans will do when our bread starts missing the butter. One thing is for sure, it will be efficient.

wimminz (2012-04-22 18:38:16)  
efficiency is good, and work will make you free... >:\*)

## **why you archive shit ... part 43,543 (2012-04-19 23:33)**

Nuff said



[1]

1. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/04/wp-id-13348748051731.jpg>

DGAF in Miami (2012-04-20 01:56:13)

Bro, besides ARCHIVING EVERYTHING on the 'droid (LG Optimus, which I got for only \$65US), your corollary advice to have the skank-ho book the motel on HER PLASTIC is equally GOLDEN. ;^) I "accidentally" leave the voice-memo app ON during initial meets and flagrante. Luckily, in Duh States, very few police depts. are so quick to arrest a man on a FRA, without first checking his/her phone, computers, etc. Lying skank-ho got only 14 months... hopefully the RECORD of such a felony conviction FOLLOWS HER FOR LIFE...? That would certainly be the case in the USA. Damn her to Hell! Good on ol' Andrew Boarer for putting this bitch through the paces, and probably dumping his load on her nasty facial tattoo. Like you, he can now leverage his notoriety—and innocence—to garner even more of the submissive skank-ho's online... plus rub it in ex-wife's face. Win-win-win! PS: How does Daily Fail equate stripping upon arrival, wearing dog collar, and receiving a spanking as "dominatrix"?? Lol...

The "John Lewis" FRA skank « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-04-21 12:22:21)  
[...] the John Lewis FRA story, yeah, go and read it, only takes a few [...]

## **The "John Lewis" FRA skank (2012-04-21 12:22)**

It's one of the peculiarities, YOU know it, so YOU don't see it, so YOU don't point it out to someone else, so THEY don't see it either, and an opportunity is missed, until / unless a

chance remark is made and you go "hang on...."

In the [1]John Lewis FRA story, yeah, go and read it, only takes a few seconds.

Now here is the clue to the bit you didn't see... "wasted 376 hours of police time"

That is ten officers doing a 37.5 hour week, and this is a SIMPLE and OBVIOUS FRA that is dead easy to disprove, as simple and quick as it gets, and still TEN MAN WEEKS of police time were DEDICATED TO FINDING EVIDENCE TO CONVICT THE [2]FALSELY ACCUSED MAN.

I talk about this in my own FRA, whatever else, I just can't see any way an actual [3]rapist can commit a rape and get away with it in the [4]UK, just cannot see it, because the pigs spend so much time and effort leaving no stone unturned, and they have an essentially unlimited budget...

Just fucking think about that, ten man weeks, ten man weeks of people who are expert at finding dirt and evidence, and NO [5]FUCKER is clean, everyone has dirt....

That "joke" you wrote on your phone 2 years ago in response to a joke someone else said to you, the joke bout the bitch just needs a good man... ten fucking man weeks to find that buddy, and next thing you know you are charged and convicted for something you didn't do.

SO that is the thing no one sees, the rape industry has been so effective that every single rape accusation made to the police get a minimum of ten man weeks of work done on it, looking for evidence to support a prosecution, [6]exculpatory evidence is ignored, it is only if blatant and totally impossible to ignore evidence of perjury is present that they will [7]prosecute the bitch, as in this case, when she continued to claim rape right until the end.

This is what even the most innocent man is up against when the FRA card is played, ten experienced at digging dirt and backed by warrants and [8]search and seizure and forensic labs cops spending an entire fucking week looking for dirt enough to file a prosecution...

60k rape claims made in the UK per year = 600,000 man weeks, or 12,000 man years, or 12,000 cops doing nothing but digging dirt on FRA's, and kids, let me tell you.... as a minimum 94 % of them are false...

12k employees in the sex crimes squads nationwide sounds about right.

and at 37 quid an hour that gives you  $37 \times 12,000 \times 52 \times 37.5 = 865,800,000$  or 0.86 BILLION [9]pounds sterling every year, which again sounds about right for a staff of 12,000 on the public purse, it actually sounds light, no provision for pensions or transport of forensics or IT.

Think about it

=====



PS hope the spearhead is back up soon, story to tell there I suspect... bill become a target.

#### Related articles

- [10]Team Cunt 1 - Men 0 (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [11]If sexual assault was a wad of cash.... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [12]An invitation to treat. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [13]Woke up this mo'nin Lord... hoooo yeah... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [14]Wake up and smell the skank ho (wimminz.wordpress.com)

1. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/04/19/why-you-archive-shit-part-43543/>
2. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/False\\_accusations](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/False_accusations)
3. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rape>
4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United\\_Kingdom](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_Kingdom)
5. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuck>
6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Exculpatory\\_evidence](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Exculpatory_evidence)
7. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Prosecutor>
8. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Search\\_and\\_seizure](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Search_and_seizure)
9. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pound\\_sterling](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pound_sterling)
10. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/03/31/team-cunt-1-men-0/>
11. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/04/06/if-sexual-assault-was-a-wad-of-cash/>
12. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/01/27/an-invitation-to-treat/>
13. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/04/01/woke-up-this-monin-lord-hoooo-yeah/>
14. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/02/04/wake-up-and-smell-the-skank-ho/>

---

DGAF in Miami (2012-04-24 02:32:55)

Indeed, same here in Duh USA. Easier to make an FRA to a "sympathetic sob sistah"... plus male cops (and male cops' wives) don't want them as partners, hence the "rape squad" dumping ground for the "Affirmative Action" wimminz quota hires. If it makes you feel any better, UK female constable caps (with the checkered band) and parodied micro-skirted uniforms are a staple fetish item over here, used to great effect by pole-dancing stripperzz, lulz.

DGAF in Miami (2012-04-24 04:10:24)

Yet Another chapter in "Wimminz will fuck ANYTHING... incl. convicted violent felons..." Her "story" is just LULZ from start to finish. <http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/9207547/Prison-officer-found-naked-in-bed-with-violent-convict-admits-intimate-messages.html> "The career criminal, dubbed the UK's most dangerous inmate, had a horrific record of attacking prison officers and taking them hostage after a life of armed robberies and gun crime. Yet Robertson fell head over heels for Holland and called him her Honey Monster." Not surprisingly, P.O. Robertson is a dykey-looking 45 yr old cat herder. Duh Bad Boy seduced her into throwing her life (and pension) away with such suave sonnets as: "One thing I so love about you is your eyes. You've got the nicest eyes I've ever seen. "Don't get cheeky now or I'll have to take you hostage and spank your peachy wee bum." LMAO! Looking at pics of her from the waist up, I seriously doubt there's anything "wee" about her bum! Holy shyt, 18 year career FLUSHED (plus prison sentence upcoming) over 'gina tingles. What happened to "nice" girls who ride their Sybian while trolling PoF? :D

anonymous (2012-04-21 18:01:01)

also add in the lawyers, social workers, and various administrators. Lots of people feeding off the salem witch trials hysteria.

wimminz (2012-04-21 18:04:55)

Amen... the pigs will be the cheapest element....

Will (2012-04-21 18:18:13)

Where are you getting the figure of 60k rape claims per year from? I thought it was about 18k. If your figure of 60k is correct we're in trouble because we need to look at the cumulative probability of being on the receiving end of a rape accusation over a 30 year period of being sexually active.  $60k \times 30 \text{ years} = 1.8 \text{ million}$  rape accusations in a population of 20 million adult males. Even if you add in another 10 million males coming into adulthood in that 30 years for a total of 30 million adult males that still is 1 rape accusation per 15 adult males.

wimminz (2012-04-21 18:22:03)

You are correct and I am a putz, "sixty" sounds like "sixteen" and somehow I fucked up... however, it is still a 1 rape accusation per 50 males, and that number will go up

wimminz (2012-04-21 18:23:29)

16k per annum was the 2005 Home Office figure btw

Will (2012-04-21 18:46:51)

That 16k 2005 is an underestimate btw as I read an article a while back that stated that some UK police forces (it didn't say which) are not including rape accusations in their figures which they deem to be false or that are later withdrawn by the female. I agree the figure will go up as I mentioned in an earlier comment, the more FRA are publicised the more common they will become due to womens propensity for herd behaviour.

wimminz (2012-04-21 18:48:46)

agreed, but I was writing a pdf and had to use official figures and nothing else, and that was the last official numbers on the subject made public AFAIK.

DGAF in Miami (2012-04-21 20:21:53)

Decoding the Rationalization Hamster of wimminz is scary enough, but what internal rationalizations must go on inside the heads of these mangina niggerz constables who are the spear tip of the Marxist/FRA Industry? Is it all that bugging they receive in the infamous Brit boys' schools? HOW do they do such a job with a straight face? I'm thinking they must be Orwellian True Believer White Knight cyborgs... with nads the size of capers.

wimminz (2012-04-21 22:04:42)

I got news for you, a vastly disproportionately high number of them are wimminz.....

wimminz (2012-04-24 09:36:56)

wimminz lie, and their lies lack substance, yet again a (almost) rape lie is told by a wimminz, a lie so blatant and full of holes a two year old could spot it, and sweet fuck all is said.... fuck her career loss, where is her 10 years for perverting the course of justice plus 10 years consecutively for the suffering the victim endures then her 12 months suspended and loss of pension for aiding and abetting an escapee.

## **Notches on the bedpost (2012-04-23 13:23)**

A mixed bag this week, one skank ho who openly admits that she cheated on her husband throughout her marriage wonders why I treat EVERYTHING she says, as though it is possibly



/ probably false... duh[1]

And another for whom the bell finally tolls and the penny finally drops, you're not just notches on a bedpost, it is that after three fucks most wimminz are unfuckable, my cock will not co-operate any further, so I must of necessity move on to the next skank ho.

Think about it bitches, all I am interested in is dumping my cum into your holes, for free, and even so THE BEST OF YOU still can't hold my attention or interest past three fucks.

Bitches have been drinking their own kool aid for so long and lying to themselves about what they really are for so long that there is no longer any signal left when talking with wimminz, it is all noise, and incidentally proof that 12 million monkeys will never type so much as one sonnet, much less the complete works of [2]Shakespeare.

Whether it is secret [3]family courts or wimminz rights or evil male [4]sexual predators, bitches cannot and will not see that it is NEVER coincidental that those towns that are known for the worst excesses of secret family courts, [5]social services and [6]child welfare types are also the towns where the worst child abuse goes on and the highest profile paedophile cases come from, they just routinely put the cart before the horse and point at the excesses of the headline paedophile case as reason for their own existence, when in fact it has been the past decade plus of their own existence of complete power on the local scale that has bred the ideal hunting grounds for these evil [7]predatory [8]paedophiles, and has also bred the next generation of them.

Just as in the [9]Vanessa George case, the skank ho who actually did all the physical sexual abuse, George herself, was given second billing to the guy who lives 200+ miles away who never touched a single child in the flesh, but who George was in [10]electronic communication with.

Back in the day it was Fred and [11]Rose West, again Fred got all the bad publicity, but they lived in Cromwell St, well known locally as the place to find [12]whores and drugs,

and less well known as the place where the local council routinely housed all their kids that had been seized from families and taken into care, when those kids reach 16 and ceased to be a source of revenue for said children's services departments.

What could possibly go wrong?

What (address) could possibly express more cynicism and disdain for the now 16 year old kids?

What y'all have to watch out for is the only trick left in the bag is doubling down, and as times get harder they will keep doubling down.

You think you have your ass covered by signing up to [13]Fetlife and finding that 22 year old submissive, you know, FROM HER FUCKING [14]ADVERT FOR AN OLDER [15]MAN, and hooking up with her?

When they double down and broaden consent to something that can be RETROACTIVELY RETRACTED BY A PANEL OF WIMMINZ AND NIGGERZ, you are as fucked as fucked can be, and jumping up and down in the dock trying to get her Fetlife advert admitted as evidence of your innocence, as opposed to being evidence of her vulnerability and proof of your evil predatory nature will only get your sentences increased for contempt of court.

No, far better that you talk to a local, and go down to the areas of town where the local social services dump all the kids as soon as they become 16 and cease being a source of revenue, with the whores and the dealers, and cruise for some young flesh... the young flesh in question has no illusions whatsoever about their status... your only problem is in fucking hand me downs from the same social services / child care services / family courts, because NONE of these 16 year olds are virgins, not even close, haven't been for years, many years in some cases... just needs a fall guy, like you maybe, to take the rap and thus close the book on previous indiscretions... knowworrimean..

Seems you aren't the only one who was out to carve a few notches on your bedpost... but you just sleepwalked into playing the game with the genuine feral article, and the real predators.

Doubling down, doubling down.

Vanessa George, Rose West, "[16]Baby P", they all represent mission and budget creep for the symbiont's, and expansion of the incestuous and iniquitous pools of slime and corruption, far from being human tragedies, they are brand leading success stories.

The most chilling tales of all come from the mouths of hollow young people, the young girl who despite being 16 and a bit and fully physically a woman and with many of the tick boxes for attractiveness, a wagon load of viagra and a gallon on liquid nitrogen could not have gotten me hard for, not once they have uttered "You know that film Aliens, you know the bit about in space nobody can hear you scream, and the bit about they come at night, mostly, and the bit about game over man, yeah well that is what growing up in "care" is all about.... "

There are monsters, and they are human, and they are the ones who have been given and taken total power and control over our children and families.

Edit - and the fact that most of those involved in this system as a career are wimminz, and yet wimminz are supposed to be the protectors of youth / children / innocence... it

is THIS role that the wimminz abandoned most eagerly, and NONE of them speak up to denounce their sisters, the total renunciation of all maternal and nurturing capacity, it is for this reason, more than any other, that I am done with treating wimminz as civilised and moral creatures... I am as slow and as dense as fuck, but even I can eventually learn a lesson if it is rammed into my head daily for decades.

#### Related articles

- [17]Don't judge a book.. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [18]A primer on apathy (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [19]Bitches do NOT want equality. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [20]A generation of young sluts.. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [21]Word associashun (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [22]An invitation to treat. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [23]Male or female sex drive stronger? (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [24]If sexual assault was a wad of cash.... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [25]Home truths (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [26]Dear diary (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [27]Letters to the Editor (wimminz.wordpress.com)

1. [http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/04/fuckability\\_preview.jpg](http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/04/fuckability_preview.jpg)
2. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/William\\_Shakespeare](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/William_Shakespeare)
3. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Family\\_court](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Family_court)
4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sexual\\_predator](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sexual_predator)
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Social\\_work](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Social_work)
6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Child\\_protection](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Child_protection)
7. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Predation>
8. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pedophilia>
9. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/2009\\_Plymouth\\_child\\_abuse\\_case](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/2009_Plymouth_child_abuse_case)
10. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Telecommunication>
11. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rosemary\\_West](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rosemary_West)
12. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Prostitution>
13. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/FetLife>
14. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Advertising>
15. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Man>
16. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Death\\_of\\_Baby\\_P](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Death_of_Baby_P)
17. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/03/12/dont-judge-a-book/>
18. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/04/13/a-primer-on-apaty/>
19. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/04/10/bitches-do-not-want-equality/>
20. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/04/19/a-generation-of-young-sluts/>
21. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/03/05/word-associashun/>
22. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/01/27/an-invitation-to-treat/>
23. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/02/26/male-or-female-sex-drive-stronger/>
24. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/04/06/if-sexual-assault-was-a-wad-of-cash/>
25. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/01/30/home-truths/>

26. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/03/22/dear-diary/>

27. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/03/10/letters-to-the-editor/>

---

DGAF in Miami (2012-04-24 07:53:26)

AfoR, sounds like you have enough insights/material for at least one thick book on the FRA/Family Courts/Wimminz Make-Work Complex. I suggest first printing in Spanish and Mandarin, to stop the cancer from spreading beyond its current G8 hosts. [i]one skank ho who openly admits that she cheated on her husband throughout her marriage wonders why I treat EVERYTHING she says, as though it is possibly / probably false... duh[/i] I think wimminz who are NOT pathological liars are a small minority, maybe 8 %. Now ALL wimminz lie about ALL things sexual ALL the time, but I've got one MILF in rotation who lies REFLEXIVELY, even about trivial shyt, when it would be easier and in her own interest to tell the truth. I believe she's had so much plastic surgery, that she's developed a actual self-brainwashed aversion to Duh Truth. But it works because I'm never tempted, for even a millisecon., to believe a single damned thing out of her yap... and in dim light I can enjoy her drum-tight belly (tucked) and showroom titties (plastic), without seeing the mosaic of scars. [i]... it is that after three fucks most wimminz are unfuckable, my cock will not co-operate any further, so I must of necessity move on to the next skank ho.[/i] lol... now come on, what if they approach Hungarian pornslut levels of BJ skills? Like deepthroat, plus teeth-grazing the helmet rim, plus the pointy-tongue in the pee-hole, with some enthusiastic tea-bagging thrown in, and slurpy slutty audibles for the duration... not easy to find in Duh States... could make FwB last for up to 3 menstrual cycles before my sanity is strained.

wimminz (2012-04-24 09:39:46)

yes, this is with the hungarian pornslut BJ skillz..... because the bitch will fucking TALK and it only takes a minute or two.....

DGAF in Miami (2012-04-25 05:48:01)

... because the bitch will fucking TALK and it only takes a minute or two... LULZ... when Captain Kirk gets this jaded, he beams down and fucks a GREEN alien bitch... only to find that even on the other side of the galaxy... AWALT! Perhaps you should consider beeches who jabber on in languages you don't understand, lol.

wimminz (2012-04-25 09:25:28)

nah, then I will get all paranoid and think she is talking about how she is going to fit me up for an FRA if I don't buy her lunch or some shit. I need a hot, kinky, young deaf and dumb bitch..... but not in a wheelchair, not being no carer..

wimminz be stupid « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-05-03 01:58:10)

[...] Notches on the bedpost (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

## **Dreams, you can't bullshit em... (2012-04-25 10:59)**

I have long suspected that 99 % of the dreams that I temporarily remember upon waking were only triggered by a pillow reducing blood flow to the brain and 5 seconds of what basically amounts to hallucination.

I don't think you can categorise this as [1]sleep apnoea as it is caused by [2]pillows / quilts / whatever and not anything within my body itself.

Either way, dreams do not have an accessible [3]script writer or editor, so maybe there is a link between finding a 2008 pic of my kids in the bottom of a box as I was tidying the workshop

yesterday, and a dream about my ex still being a psycho skank ho some years in the future.[4]



These "nocturnal dreams" are different from [5]daydreams, I can daydream about all sorts of shit at will, but the nocturnal ones are directed and edited by something deeper.

Clearly finding that photo triggered some process that later manifested itself as a dream.

I'm finding sex is getting more and more like a night dream, or [6]smoking, or, rather, not smoking..

Not smoking, also referred to as quitting, has many of these same qualities, up will pop some sketch in which you are smoking, shades of the dream in that you can't direct it or deny it, but of course like a daydream you can dismiss it, and get on with whatever it was you are doing, and you have beaten another cigarette.

And that is true for smokes, drink, drugs, anything that you formed habit forming pathways in your brain for, the pathways are always there, and there will always be random shit that sends the odd [7]dreamlike thing down the pathways, and you'll get that urge again... all you have to do it tell it to stay buried and fuck off.

I am finding elements of sex in this.

I'd quite like a good [ ] now, the trouble is, while the fantasy [ ] is great, in reality it won't be like that, and it will definitely have negative aspects, so do I actually want a [ ] right now, or am I just fucking bored? In which case I should get off my ass and do something productive and worthwhile and entertaining.

The [ ] of course being a blank where you fill in what you like, [8]smoke, drink, fuck...

There is also the stated but often ignored "I'd quite like a GOOD [ ]..." so ignored that you didn't actually read that rider / proviso / word in the para above, and yet it was there.

A good [ ] is a good thing, but an average / mediocre [ ] is crap and a waste of fucking time and effort.... trouble is, we all know 99 % of them are average / mediocre / crap, and chasing after that good one no longer has the magic allure / pull it used to.

Waking up next to a hot wimminz sounds good, in reality waking up alone, making my coffee, chilling, sitting here in my towel ready for my morning shower with my laptop on my lap and no [9]fucker to nag me or get in my space is better.

I guess what really started this was talking to one of my skank ho sluts, because as you all know (if you don't, you bloody well should have known this) all wimminz dream of a state wherein every man who has had them spends the rest of his life having no other wimminz but dreaming of and pining after them, and my throwaway comment that I could give up wimminz as easy as I gave up smoking.

What upset her was the follow on comment that since the pathways are there in your brain, you only have to give up one smoke at a time, or one slut at a time, and if you just stop and ignore the craving for even one second, and think instead how "good" that individual smoke / skank ho is likely to be, or not, not that good, not unique at all, not rare at all, not a grab it now or forever lose it opportunity, still available at the same cost in 10 minutes, suddenly it ain't that hard to beat smoking... or skanks...

But, it is true, and the secret is a simple decision, do I control the pathways in my brain, or do I allow external forces such as nicotine or cunt to write pathways in my brain and THEN MANDATE THAT THEY ARE USED.

That's the issue, whether it is cunt or nicotine or booze, once that pathway is written it becomes an autobahn, the easiest route, and every other route seems to have signs directing you to the autobahn, so it is oh so easy to give in.

=====

So why, given that these pathways once written stay there, and once there are so easy to use, and given that dreams are so out of my control, but nevertheless triggered by real world events.....

... why do I never dream of having a smoke?

... why do I never dream of getting married?

... why do I never dream of having more kids?

...why do I never dream of banging some young incredibly hot chick who worships my ass?

No, instead I dream about my dad, and my number one son, and time and space and reality are all twisted so that we can all be "there" together, wherever "there" is, but apart from that it is pretty basic stuff, no flights of fancy, no impossibility, just doing ordinary stuff and having ordinary conversations, but conversations based upon a real awareness of the world, and wimminz, so for example we have my dad who is long since dead and my number



one son who is far too young to have even heard of such things, discussing the [10]PIGS and the fall of the western economies and a world in which each one of us represents the very last of something, in my dad's case the very last proper father, in my case the very last proper time served engineer, and in my sons case the very last born into the old western world.

#### Related articles

- [11]Sometimes, wimminz can be so sweet... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [12]Home truths (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [13]Any chick can get laid any time (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [14]Word associashun (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [15]Feminist financial markets (wimminz.wordpress.com)

1. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sleep\\_apnea](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sleep_apnea)
2. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pillow>
3. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Screenwriter>
4. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/04/roger-dean-image.jpg>
5. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Daydream>
6. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Smoking>
7. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dream>
8. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Smoke>
9. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuck>
10. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/PIGS\\_%28economics%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/PIGS_%28economics%29)
11. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/03/25/sometimes-wimminz-can-be-so-sweet/>
12. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/01/30/home-truths/>
13. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/03/23/any-chick-can-get-laid-any-time/>
14. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/03/05/word-associashun/>
15. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/02/21/feminist-financial-markets/>

---

hans (2012-04-25 16:06:06)

Good for you. In the end you're nothing but this to them: <http://www.totgelacht.com/content/23513-neu-der-sprechende-vibrator-gg.html>

wimminz (2012-04-25 19:35:46)

lol

inch by eights « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-04-27 12:11:45)

[...] Dreams, you can't bullshit em... (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

#### **inch by eights (2012-04-27 12:11)**

Inch by eight in [1]brass countersunk head was perhaps the commonest brass [2]wood screw made, certainly there were very few things that you could make, from a yacht to a table, that did not involve using them.

Inch by eights used to be bought by the pound, or if you were on the continent by the



half kilo.[3]

I just saw a box of them for THIRTY FUCKING FOUR UK [4]POUNDS STERLING, so intrigued I go online and the cheapest I could READILY find were £4.74 excluding 20 % [5]VAT and shipping per 100, and of course who knows where they were made, what grade or quality of brass etc.

This free wordpress does not allow the uploading of video, if it did instead of just watching yesterday I would have videoed my [6]lathe running at a very sedate 300 RPM and the very special sound of a nice sharp and well profiled cutting tool skimming the surface of some 2" diameter aluminium bar in an old fashioned and rigid lathe.

While I was watching it, and sipping my [7]coffee, and I will admit craving a smoke, for it was at such times that I used to smoke... lol... it occurred to me, no wimminz has ever "got" the sound or feel or smell or look or process of a lathe or mill making a nice cut and changing one thing into another.

They just don't "commune" with it like a man or boy will.

Same with coffee, they just don't get a good coffee being poured slowly over a full brown [8]cane sugar, or the makings of the same, all the wimminz just want a one button latte machine, they aren't into the process itself.

While not a religious person, I am quite happy to grab bits of any philosophy that suits me, so one of the things I grabbed from [9]Zen / [10]Buddhism many moons ago was the idea of each day doing at least one thing very slowly, and savouring it.

I could have spun the VFD up and spun the lathe spindle at 3,000 RPM and done the job in a tenth of the time.... in the same way that I could have bought a one button coffee maker instead of my old German do everything manually job, or I could just stick with instant.. lol

Same with smoking, I always used to hand roll, and it is the hand rolling that I miss as much as anything, or maybe that is the old addiction pathways talking, but I did enjoy rolling...

But getting back to the inch by eights, I remember an apprentice in a foreign port (that happened to be where I was living at the time) being sent ashore for a few kilos of inch by eights, and returning with the tale that there were none to be had, and subsequent conniption fit by the shipwright, which included the words "...not fucking possible..." and "...commonest woodscrew on the fucking planet...."

Except fast forwards 20 years and come and live in this city, and I know two places where you can walk in and walk out again with inch by eights, and only because I live here

AND come from a trade background... they are not in [11]Google, you either know or you don't... and most of the time what you know is that the last supplier shut up shop a decade ago.

Same thing for this city goes for [12]non ferrous metals, the last supplier / vendor closed 10 years ago....same thing for [13]car radiator repairs, car paint mixed on demand, I could go on and on.

That old shipwright would never have believed it, that you can go to a City and find it almost impossible to find any inch by eights in brass, and even then a few pounds is their TOTAL stock so good luck asking for seven pounds of screws.

This is but another side effect of the feminazi mangina niggerz and wimminz world we live in where everything male was reviled and derided... I stand in my workshop looking at my old English lathe and milling machine (and other tools) which I converted myself to CNC yonks ago complete with 5 micron glass scales and DRO etc, and wonder if I should sell, after all they are worth more money now than they have ever been and are huge and awkward to move and house, and being realistic just how much actual use do either of these machines actually get?

And then a day like yesterday comes and I listen to some metal cutting, and I don't even care that I can just walk out and do a job like that on demand.

#### Related articles

- [14]Dreams, you can't bullshit em... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [15]Danny's Yamaha XS 650 cafe racer custom rearsets evolve... (motopreserve.com)
- [16]Any chick can get laid any time (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [17]Dear diary (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [18]Jon Siegel - Elliptori (flairwoodworks.wordpress.com)
- [19]The Blanks & Roughout (brendawattswoodwork.com)
- [20]Speeds and Feeds (engineerharry.wordpress.com)
- [21]Woke up this mo'nin Lord... hoooo yeah... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [22]What does, and does not, constitute alpha cock. (wimminz.wordpress.com)

1. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Brass>
2. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Screw>
3. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/04/12brasscsk.gif>
4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pound\\_sterling](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pound_sterling)
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Value-added\\_tax](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Value-added_tax)
6. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lathe>
7. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Coffee>
8. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sugarcane>
9. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Zen>
10. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Buddhism>
11. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Google>
12. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ferrous>

13. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Radiator\\_%28engine\\_cooling%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Radiator_%28engine_cooling%29)
14. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/04/25/dreams-you-cant-bullshit-em/>
15. <http://motopreserve.com/2012/04/01/dannys-yamaha-xs-650-cafe-racer-custom-rearsets-evolve/>
16. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/03/23/any-chick-can-get-laid-any-time/>
17. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/03/22/dear-diary/>
18. <http://flairwoodworks.wordpress.com/2012/02/12/jon-siegel-elliptori/>
19. <http://brendawattswoodwork.com/2012/01/21/step-2-the-blanks/>
20. <http://engineerharry.wordpress.com/2012/04/22/speeds-and-feeds/>
21. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/04/01/woke-up-this-monin-lord-hoooo-yeah/>
22. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/04/08/what-does-and-does-not-constitute-alpha-cock/>

---

DGAF in Miami (2012-04-30 23:04:41)

Feel yer pain on living in a declining industrial empire... surrounded by manginas who can't even change out a kitchen sink P-trap, let alone the garbage disposal and related mains wiring. You might look into a LEASE-BACK arrangement for your whiz-bang mill and lathe. Machine tools get to do real work instead of aging-in-place, regular cheque for you, and you can arrange to still have off-hours access and/or look over the shoulder of a salty old machinist who knows all the tricks and short-cuts. Plus it reduces the temptation to crank out scores of "super scary to wimminz & niggerz" Sten SMGs and suppressors. ;^) Gotta admire an SMG design whose receiver is made of automobile exhaust tubing w/ simple cuts.

wimminz (2012-04-30 23:09:45)

jesus, I m astounded that such a thing exists here it is either modern enough to work 24/7 to pay off the finance, or sitting in a container on the way to india, or in the hands of someone like me...

DGAF in Miami (2012-05-02 09:12:39)

Oh sure, even though the \$800,000,000,000/annum US "Defense" honey pot is a pyramid scheme, w/ Lockheed-Martin at the summit, Congress makes sure the pork is spread far and wide... not unusual to find a 12-man shop with the contract for the slotted axle retainer used on the ordnance-carrying tractor for the B1-B program... your machine saves them the upfront cap-ex, and thus no hit to their credit rating. A larger and much tougher problem is how to pass legislation prohibiting grocery stores from serving obese wimminz. ;^)

### **Peter Pecker Picked a (2012-04-28 12:04)**

I have been debating whether to discuss this, and have decided yes as the guys in question have agreed.

Basically last week a couple of guys came over and we spent some hours [1]shooting the shit, and then the subject of erections came up... lol

"You mean it's normal?" was the separate reaction from both of them, when I said;

1. I have had days / wimminz that I just could not get hard for.
2. I have had days / wimminz that I could get hard for, but could not cum into.
3. I have had days / wimminz that I have [2]fucked and enjoyed in the past, but which right now I have no interest whatsoever in sexually, not even a tiny throb or twitch of the cock, not even if I try to make it happen.

which led to an admission from one of them regarding little blue pills..

"before you speak" I said "let me tell you this, I have never taken viagra or anything similar, but have been with loads of wimminz who have been with men who have, and they all say the same thing, the guy can stay hard for hours, thrusting into her cunt or ass, but they never seem to cum and it is always crap sex"

e.g. viagra does not help you over that hump to orgasm, it just makes your cock hard, and lets face it a vacuum pump and some liquid nitrogen will do that....

So on the principle that my cock is [3]Peter Pecker (gotta have a name, can't have a complete stranger making many of your decisions... lol) and I am me, I have had a lot less stressful sex life from the day I accepted that I should have precisely ZERO input into who / how / when / where / why Peter Pecker likes to get wet.

Every single time, without exception, when I have had some level of internal strife or sex, and as soon as I start describing this in any form of detail these viagra guys start talking about how I am describing their SYMPTOMS that they took viagra to CURE.... think on that.... every time, without exception, when I have had some level of internal strife it has always been because \_\_ I \_\_ have decided that \_\_ Peter \_\_ should come out to play, and Peter has had exactly zero interest.

Instead of shrugging and saying catch ya later, I have tried to force it, come on man, we'll go out, get some beers, have a laugh and a great time, meet some sexy hot girls.... meanwhile peter is saying he just wants to stay home alone and watch re-runs of Firefly.

The reason for THIS post is how powerfully that resonated with these two guys, one who readily admitted buying viagra, and the other one who admitted it a couple of hours later, when he had determined that he did not have a cock problem after all... lol

What is interesting is asking the question, where does the idea come from than a man, any man, every man, can snap his fingers and his cock will stand to attention and 3 minutes later be spurting a hot load into some wimminz cunt?

Seriously, where does that come from?

No man I know or have ever known has had a cock that worked like that.

No mammal that I have ever known has had a cock that worked like that.

Well it clearly came from the people that brought us "All men are [4]rapists" and "All fathers want to fuck their own daughters" etc.

Every man I have known has needed an initial stimulus to get Peter hard, an ongoing stimulus to keep Peter hard and playing the game, and a final stimulus to get completely different systems over the hump and into orgasm so Peter can be a conduit for a load of cum.

Every description we have of cock, which includes the legal description, which deals with rape and consent, completely ignores these facts... every description we have was clearly written by creatures who do not have a cock.... wimminz and their pet niggerz.

Every man I have known can identify with the stimulus to get hard, another one to stay hard, and another one for the orgasm and spurt of cum.

Once you frame it correctly like that, viagra is not a [5]sex aid.

Viagra, like the vacuum pump and liquid nitrogen, can get you hard, but it is by definition incapable of providing the stimulus to get you over that hump into orgasm.... on the contrary, it interferes with that process.

So viagra is not a sex aid, it is a rape aid, so that men can be coerced into getting hard for unfuckable wimminz.

"pecker time"

we will call this the time between me letting go of an empty coffee cup, and that cup hitting the floor... pecker time is like [6]bullet time, it is the speed at which the pecker computer works, and if you shut the fuck up and give Peter Pecker access to your vocal cords, pecker time can give you the answers you need.

"So why don't you get hard at the prospect / opportunity of fucking Tracy any more?" you ask Peter..

right back at ya in pecker time, "Because the bitch is UGLY dude."

so you ask "But that didn't stop you the first couple of times!!!"

right back at ya in pecker time "Bro, it was dark, and it was a new conquest..." shrugs

so you say "But, but, I need to be able to fuck her later tonight!"

right back at ya in pecker time "Why?... really dude, why.... that's like saying you need to be able to go back and play [7]Half Life 1 just like you did the first time, and forget everything you have done since, everything you know about hardware and software development since then, just so you can bang an ugly bitch...."

so you say... "but... I need to get HARD... and FUCK.."

right back at ya in pecker time "no problemo, bring me something like this...."



[8]

which brings us into all sorts of interesting territory, not just is Tracy in this story unfuckable, but is she un-rapeable by the same guys / cocks... and if she is, which as men we know she is, then just how vile and abhorrent and anachronistic is the entire legal and social structure that has been built around the premise that it is only the threat of detection and punishment and imprisonment that stops Tracy from being raped every single day or her life, everywhere she goes...

Historically rape was a very very very rare offence, it was much rarer than murder.

[9]<http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011-04/wimminz-morality-or-lack-of/>

So how come, according to the wimminz, has rape SUDDENLY and out of nowhere assumed epidemic proportions, and what triggered it?

In my own secret family court case, CONTRARY TO ALL THE PATHOLOGY, as well as in a total vacuum evidence wise, I was accused of being a rapist of adult wimminz, I was accused of wanting to rape very young (less than 10) female children, I was accused of

wanting to [10]sexually abuse very young male children, I was accused of being obsessed with bestiality, which is at least three different MUTUALLY EXCLUSIVE sexual pathologies, but never mind, as long as it can be used to further the time that snouts can be kept in the trough of the public purse.

And that right there is where it all comes from, poisonous worthless parasitic bastards who have built entire careers out of believing at least three impossible things before breakfast, don't give a damn about anything except furthering their own careers.

## Related articles

- [11]What is love.. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [12]Home truths (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [13]Down the back of the sofa... & fungibility of cunt. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [14]Male or female sex drive stronger? (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [15]Any chick can get laid any time (wimminz.wordpress.com)

1. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shit>
2. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuck>
3. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Saint\\_Peter](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Saint_Peter)
4. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rape>
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sex\\_toy](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sex_toy)
6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bullet\\_time](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bullet_time)
7. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Half-Life\\_%28video\\_game%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Half-Life_%28video_game%29)
8. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/04/fuckable-teen-fat-ass-big-tits.jpg>
9. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011-04/wimminz-morality-or-lack-of/>
10. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sexual\\_abuse](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sexual_abuse)
11. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/04/16/what-is-love/>
12. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/01/30/home-truths/>
13. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/04/03/down-the-back-of-the-sofa-fungibility-of-cunt/>
14. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/02/26/male-or-female-sex-drive-stronger/>
15. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/03/23/any-chick-can-get-laid-any-time/>

---

Howard Roark (2012-04-30 19:26:56)

This is so true, well observed, the same thing has happened to me, when I THOUGHT she was hot, but she was messed up in the head nothing would happen. This is nature's way of preventing more nutter spawn. 'Cocknitive dissonance'

wimminz (2012-04-30 21:05:45)

lol... I may have to steal that...

The snail and the tortoise. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-04-30 12:04:48)

[...] Peter Pecker Picked a (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

DGAF in Miami (2012-04-30 23:38:17)

2nd that! Winning multi-level PUN! AfoR, you need to copyright and/or trademark the word/char string 'wimminz', as your blog consistently places 1st in Google for that spelling. Digital Gold.



## **The snail and the tortoise. (2012-04-30 12:04)**

First, in answer to a question for a reader, No, I never eat [1]cunt, never never never, fact is I won't even kiss a skank ho so why would I get down and lick some hole that has has more cock and cum deposited in it than..... you get the picture.

Second, in answer to a question from a wimminz reader...

Wimminz fall into three main categories, the [2]fuck once and leave, the fuck up to three times and leave, and the fuck more than three times.

In the more than three times / friends with benefits stage, which you can ONLY get to by fucking me well, there is an opening for what you ask for / about, there is an opening to turn that into something longer term / more solid.

Sadly for you wimminz this won't work on those of us who have been falsely accused etc, that bit of us that you rely on winning over has been surgically removed, but it is the way to a man's heart, and the fact is it always has been.

You do not have to be pretty, or slim, or great in [3]bed, provided you are not ugly, or fat, or smell, or crap in bed etc.

What you have to do is sneak under the radar and defences by just being easy to be around, make sure I am fed and watered, make sure your place is CLEAN and comfortable and welcoming, make sure you don't make any demands of me, or ask any prying questions of any kind about if I am seeing anyone else when I am not with you... don't be loud, be quiet, but smile often and never take offence, life is too short for me to be having a go at you.

You will be surprised at how often such a wimminz can keep sneaking under the radar and you have to keep re-setting the [4]perimeter defences, and a week later she has sneaked under them again, just by employing that seriously out of fashion female tactic...

... she is easy and pleasant to be around.

Simple as that jack, really nothing worthy of note in any of the single columns such as looks / legs / ass / etc, but an across the board lack of NEGATIVE marks is how this kind of woman keeps sneaking past your perimeter defences.

It is impossible to overstate this, "how to get a man" isn't a list of things the modern wimminz has to do, but a list of things she has to STOP FUCKING DOING, such as STOP BEING SUCH A [5]BITCH 24/7.... it didn't impress us when JC did it in [6]Dynasty in the 80's and sweet fuck all has changed, except the marketability of JC's cunt.

I have a regular who is overweight but dealing with it and quietly dieting, fuck all to look at, not one single part of her body you can point at and go "phwoar" and overall she is not a [7]sex kitten, but she smells clean and fresh (not NOT of pine scented crap, just soap and water clean and fresh) all the time, her house is clean all the time, she will make me food or drink on request 24/7, nothing is too much trouble, if I mention something in passing on a Monday about a fucking [8]parking ticket on the Thursday she will ask how I got on with the parking ticket.

We had one "shit test" moment when we first met, and she instantly learned that one.

I end up spending a lot of time in her company.

Will I ever give in and marry the bitch and live happily every after, go fuck yourself, what I am trying to explain here is that by being a "traditional woman", this particular wimminz has made more progress with me than any other 50 wimminz put together, and she did not need to be 25, or 125 lbs, or great in bed, or drop dead pretty to do it.

She did it by simply being easy/nice to be around, by being pleasant company.

Shock horror, she is almost at the place where I could call her a friend, and yet the irony is that she is nothing like the "little wife" the feminazis hate, and has many of the empowered independent characteristics that they adore, so it isn't even a fucking lifestyle thing, there is no connection whatsoever between being an arrogant ball busting bitch and a successful [9]career woman...

You could almost be forgiven for thinking that the too ugly and nasty to fuck feminazis decided to brainwash all the other wimminz so that they could have company, and wannabe lezbeens wimminz to fuck, by telling them a load of bollocks about men, and what men wanted, and how to get ahead in the world.

I know a [10]company secretary / PA who is basically unsackable and basically runs the company as though it were her own, for a very good wage with none of the liabilities.

She does it by letting the boss's pronouncements and antics wash over her, and sitting there and quietly doing what needs to be done, often ignoring him, rarely consulting him before the fact, but she gets the job done, while allowing him to blow off steam.

It WORKS, it is a [11]feminazi's nightmare, but they ignore that fact that it is HIS capital and HIS 50 years worth of connections in the industry that make the business viable.

AS a TEAM they work, and she is well compensated financially, and she is quietly building her own capital and 50 years worth of connections in the industry.

And so it is with my "fav #1" as it were, with whom I have to keep re-setting the perimeter defences, she acts as though her only aim in life is not to prove her superiority to me, but to work as a team with me, doing those things that she happens to be good at.

So the answer to the wimminz reader is this;

"Be a 1950's housewife" with the proviso that you are no longer allowed to be, either by your fellow wimminz or the state itself, so all you can ever hope to do is approach that ideal.

Similarly you will no longer find a 1950's husband, none of us are allowed to be that any more, either by the wimminz and their niggerz or the state, and we have been burned so often that most of us are mere cripples, so all you can ever do is approach that ideal.

In the land of the blind, the one eyed man is king.

In the land of the feminazi wimminz and their niggerz, the clean, fresh, quiet and zero hassle wimminz is the queen, or the closest thing to it, in that we constantly have to keep resetting our perimeter defences.

It is in her nature, and the society we live in, to fuck me over, but provided you maintain the attitudes you went in with, and keep resetting those perimeter defences (and do it in front of her) she will keep herself in line.

if you don't, she will revert to type and fuck you over, and you will have no-one but yourself to blame.

- Never eat cunt
- Never say those three little words
- Never kiss em full on the mouth, suck a nipple if you must.

a wimminz will say "love you" at you 100 times a day if you let them, and you should let them, but treat it like a dog barking affectionately at you, it abso-fucking-lutely does NOT require a response from you...

... if you are asshole enough to respond in kind, go and kill yourself now, it is quicker and less painful than the future the wimminz and their niggerz have in store for you.

#### Related articles

- [12]Peter Pecker Picked a (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [13]Sometimes, wimminz can be so sweet... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [14]Eeny meeny... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [15]Home truths (wimminz.wordpress.com)

1. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cunt>
2. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuck>
3. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bed>
4. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Perimeter>
5. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dog>
6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dynasty\\_%28TV\\_series%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dynasty_%28TV_series%29)
7. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sex\\_kitten](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sex_kitten)
8. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Traffic\\_ticket](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Traffic_ticket)
9. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Career\\_woman](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Career_woman)
10. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Company\\_secretary](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Company_secretary)
11. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Feminazi>
12. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/04/28/peter-pecker-picked-a/>
13. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/03/25/sometimes-wimminz-can-be-so-sweet/>
14. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/03/02/eeny-meeny/>
15. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/01/30/home-truths/>

---

Ants « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-05-05 13:06:48)

[...] The snail and the tortoise. (wimminz.wordpress.com) Share this:PrintEmailRedditTwitterStumbleUponDiggLike this:LikeBe the first to like this post. Leave a Comment [...]

anonymous (2012-05-01 08:10:31)

How do you avoid kissing a wimminz on the mouth ?

wimminz (2012-05-01 12:19:56)

You just don't... same way you avoid lighting a cigarette or cracking open a new bottle of JD, you just don't do that thing.

8oxer (2012-05-01 14:03:47)

Another gold article that mirrors my experience. I have two of these right now. Both are slim, but plain. One lives in a trailer and the other is approaching 40 years old. I've seen both off and on for several months (the younger one is over the year mark). I assume (don't care) that they've got a stable of one or two other dudes too, but doubt that any have lasted as long as I have. You, as a man, are allowed very few "I love you" statements over the course of any such friend-lover relationships. Forget about Roissy's 3/2 rule and consider such statements non-negotiable gifts that lower your value every single time that you bestow them. Better to follow your rule and not give them away at all, even if you start to feel like you could.

Codename "Bitch" « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-05-04 19:58:46)

[...] The snail and the tortoise. (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Money makes the world go round... « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-05-06 13:44:34)

[...] The snail and the tortoise. (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

### **A classic he said / she said, and a dire warning to all men.. (2012-04-30 18:07)**

[1]<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/femail/article-2137303/Emma-Frost-raped-father-forced-lpay-wife-reveals-decade-abuse-tore-apart.html>

So....

Why does this one concern me?

1. The alleged victim herself states that she never informed on the guy because she thought no one would believe her.
2. Zero evidence of any kind, all she said, anecdotal, historical allegations.
3. Girl has lots of other lifestyle issues indicative of a [2]Cluster B personality disorder.
4. The story just does not hold water.
5. SIMILARITY

I'll deal with these in reverse order.

#### 5/ SIMILARITY

What are the chances that a wimminz who lives hundreds of miles from my own FRA and has precisely nothing in common except for the fact that they are female, is going to use phrase after phrase to define various events, and all those phrases are going to be absolutely identical to the phrases my FRA's used, and this is no accident, as actually this wimminz

and my own FRA's do have something in common, they both spend an awful lot of time being coached / counseled by specialist rape squad police, shrinks and lawyers.

These rape squad types will tell you, when you point this out, that this is because they are all victims of terrible abuse and this shared experience is what makes them all sound the same.

4/ the story doesn't hold water.

She is claiming the abuse is real, and therefore awful for her, and yet as any kid knows, she has options, she did not have to go back home to dad if he was such a cunt, nor allow him to visit her in care, nor any of the rest of it... she tries to write this off as her being frightened and lonely, without her abuser she is totally alone, and again the shrinks etc will sing this song, but it just is not fucking true, not least of which because she is fucking other guys...

NOBODY is so LONELY or SCARED that they will exchange being penned up with a serious [3]sexual abuser IN PREFERENCE.... you PREFER being [4]RAPED to [5]being ALONE!!!! This is what she is saying, but again, in the rape industry we are not allowed to question such things.

3/ The girl is a walking Cluster B red card, everything about her lifestyle... terrifyingly FOR ALL MEN, it was her MOTHER who put her in care, who DID NOT VISIT HER, and only years later after making contact with her mother, does she come up with these allegations....

2/ [6]ZERO evidence, yet she claims throughout that she always knew it was wrong, and even admits trying to entrap daddy in a phone conversation, but no evidence of any kind that she and her father have had ANY form of inappropriate sexual contact.... much less systematic rape and abuse as she claims.... daddy is shooting blanks she says, that's why she is SIMULTANEOUSLY fucking this OTHER older guy, who gets her pregnant, and she knows the kid is not daddys.... what does dad's alleged ability to have a child have to do with [7]DNA evidence?? It would have been SOOOOO easy to entrap this guy for good, especially as he was always begging for one more fuck.... get the DNA of his semen in you AND record it on your mobe.

1/ nobody would believe her

Even in this short article, this point is made twice... and as any shrink will tell you, why would she think no-one else would believe her? BECAUSE SHE HERSELF KNOWS IT IS ALL A LIE. You just cannot get your head settled that other people will just buy something that you know for a fact is bullshit, because you were there.

You slept in the guys bed and NOBODY who knew you at that time buys it? Why not? Is every last one of them so stupid that they can't see something going on? Even though they are primed to see it because such things are a staple of soaps and wimminz magazines.... or maybe because you know it just ain't true, so why would anyone believe it.

So whatever, here is what we do know for a fact.

In an age where scientific forensic evidence is trivial to amass, everything from the [8]DNA swab to to covert recording on a [9]mobile phone, and where anyone can secretly admit to anything anonymously on the net, to seek help (IF true this girl would have been googling incest etc etc for years to try to rationalise her own feelings and reactions) but traces of which could later be found (yeah, I posted as "lonelychick") we do know for a fact that a

man has been sent to prison for raping his daughter, on no more evidence than her word.

\_I \_ know that the two pictures of the girl taken allegedly at the height of her abuse do not show anyone who has been suffering abuse, she just does not have that thousand yard stare.

\_I \_ know that the current picture of her wearing clinging flesh tight jeans does not equate with someone who has been sexually abused, they do everything they can to mask their own sexual allure.

\_I \_ know that if the wimminz in the current picture told me the sky was blue I would stop and look up and check.

You and I, we were not there, we will never know what actually did or did not happen, the coincidence of mummy coming back on the scene and infidelity of some sort to be explained t the new (older man) boyfriend makes me suspicious, as does the observation that any rape accusation that apparently solves more problems for the accuser than it creates is always suspicious.

What we do know is her word alone sent a man to prison as a rapist.

[10]The Daily Mail ran a story last week about two adopted girls

[11]<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2132834/When-Cherry-adopted-angelic-sisters-thought-loving-home-heal-wounds-troubled-past-How-terrifyingly-wrong-was.html>

red it... then come back to this one, he said, she said, and she was believed....

1. <http://www.dailymail.co.uk/femail/article-2137303/Emma-Frost-raped-father-forced-lpay-wife-reveals-decade-abuse-tore-apart.html>
2. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Personality\\_disorder](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Personality_disorder)
3. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sexual\\_abuse](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sexual_abuse)
4. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rape>
5. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Solitude>
6. <http://www.last.fm/music/Yeah%2BYeah%2BYeahs/Zero%2B%25287%2522%2B%25232%2529>
7. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/DNA>
8. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/DNA\\_profiling](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/DNA_profiling)
9. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mobile\\_phone](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mobile_phone)
10. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Daily\\_Mail](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Daily_Mail)
11. <http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2132834/When-Cherry-adopted-angelic-sisters-thought-loving-home-heal-wounds-troubled-past-How-terrifyingly-wrong-was.html>

---

hans (2012-04-30 19:44:35)

When it comes to wimminz and complaining about rape or even incest I have long stopped following my "white-knight" instincts. Heck, even actual abuse victims don't get the pity card from me anymore. When it comes to protecting wimminz, Bid Daddy gouvminz has been so fucking everywhere. Any wimminz actually allowing continual abuse without running to the next decked out wimminz shelter is a Darwin award nominee, IMO.

wimminz (2012-04-30 21:06:50)

even actual abuse victims — you mean men.... > &)

DGAF in Miami (2012-04-30 23:13:34)  
"... you mean men..." ZING! \*rimshot\*

DGAF in Miami (2012-04-30 23:14:56)

" \_I \_ know that the current picture of her wearing clinging flesh tight jeans does not equate with someone who has been sexually abused, they do everything they can to mask their own sexual allure." Exactly, including blowing up to land-whale levels of obesity.

DGAF in Miami (2012-04-30 23:20:43)

AND she's pursuing a degree in... PSYCHOLOGY... the cruel ironies never end. It's probably too much to hope that she'll be found out by one of her Marxist professors. Sounds like a princess who is pissed about Mummy bailing out, and leaving her to do the cooking and cleaning.

Peter (2012-05-01 03:46:50)

One can only wonder if a psychologist put the "lost memories" into her head. Certainly, it is said that most people who pursue psychology degrees are screwed up people trying to fix themselves, while working on others.

anonymous (2012-05-01 08:18:48)

was there a jury trial? There is no mention that the accused confessed. Is the dailymail considered a respectable news source? It reads like a tabloid for wimminz.

Will (2012-05-01 09:43:30)

Notice the news story is in the FEMAIL section of the daily fail. Its feeding into the whole peadophilia hysteria and women are VERY susceptible to hysteria. Its like the witch trials and MEN are the new witches.

wimminz (2012-05-01 12:21:20)

it is a tabloid, for wimminz and niggerz

wimminz (2012-05-01 12:21:51)

oh amen to the physician heal thysself ...

## 2.5 May

### **By the river's dark (2012-05-01 16:21)**

It's a Cohen song

[1]<http://youtu.be/eA3sBuolUkA>

But the point, the point isn't even the song, the lyrics, the fact that it is one of some 40,000 on the mp3 jukebox... don't get me started on quality or [2]audiophiles, nothing in less than 192kbit/sec, and my home is not an [3]anechoic chamber, it sits on a main road opposite a major railway line and river all within 100 metres.

The fact is that I sit directly in front of my Giant [4]flat screen TV / Media centre PC monitor, at just the right height.

To either side, again at just the right height, and just the right position left and right for the ideal stereo image. and on solid granite bespoke stands sit my old but trusty 1981

[5]Technics speakers, fed by the trusty old 1980 [6]Sony tuner, playing sounds that could date anywhere from the fifties through classical to current shit.

On the [7]coffee table are two laptops (actually one, one is on my lap as I type this) and over to the side is my [8]Android [9]smart-phone on charge and running [10]AirDroid so I can access it and control it through a [11]web browser interface on my wifi [12]LAN.

Sat next to me is a proper coffee made in my proper [13]coffee machine, which sits in pride of place in my kitchen, which is incidentally clean as usual, all work surfaces wiped down and clear and clean, my coffee machine is sat where it is easiest and nicest to work with, not just shoved in a corner.

Next to my bed, on the side I generally prefer to sleep, is my lamp, and opposite is my clock, the kind I like e.g. a station clock with a large analogue face and a mechanism that makes a nice loud TICK sound.

Last night at one am I started to watch [14]Robocop, just because I felt like it, and needed no by your leave from anyone else.... today I went to my barber as it has been a couple of weeks and had my usual #1 cut all over and the edges trimmed, while I am there my phone beeps and a skank ho is asking if she can see me and suck my cock before the weekend, I put her off because I have a prior with my fave.

Tomorrow I'm back in court, my psycho skank ho ex, the never ending issue of my boys getting unrestricted access to and contact with their family, and eventually their daddy, in which my psycho skank ho ex thinks she is punishing me, by keeping herself out of my fucking life.

The other job I did today was stop by my mum's place and see she was ok, this is one thing she (my psycho skank ho ex) is guaranteeing she will not have in old age, boys who give a fuck about her.

The EU/economic/political/social situation is still sinking into the mire and getting worse, so I shall also be smiling at all the worthless cunts in the court from the judge on down, your days on the gravy train are numbered, assholes.

Times have to get bad indeed, before a smart and resourceful MGTOW feels even the slightest effects of the storm that is shaking everyone else's trees.

Nero fiddling while Rome burned, it wasn't the way the recent history books like to present it, just a man roasting his marshmallows over the flames of the burning society that richly deserved to fall from its own hubris.

My biggest problem in court is to not laugh, no bitches please stop, I can't take any more of your "punishment", please let me get back on my knees and earn my way back into your good books, so you can fuck me over again.....

... and we are being played out with [15]Dire Straits, Brothers in Arms... lol

1. <http://youtu.be/eA3sBuolUkA>
2. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Audiophile>
3. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Anechoic\\_chamber](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Anechoic_chamber)
4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Flat\\_panel\\_display](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Flat_panel_display)
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Technics\\_%28brand%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Technics_%28brand%29)
6. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sony>



7. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Coffee>
8. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Android\\_%28operating\\_system%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Android_%28operating_system%29)
9. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Smartphone>
10. <http://airdroid.com/>
11. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Web\\_browser](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Web_browser)
12. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Local\\_area\\_network](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Local_area_network)
13. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Coffemaker>
14. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/RoboCop>
15. <http://youtu.be/Wu4oy1IRTh8>

---

anonymous (2012-05-02 00:35:45)  
are the court appearances expensive ?

DGAF in Miami (2012-05-02 05:05:19)  
Will you take a skank-show-ho to court for arm-candy, and to make Duh Ex fume and gossip and point?... lol.

wimminz (2012-05-02 07:11:43)  
dude, if I had to HIRE something young and purty and slutty to hang off my arm on court days I would... different one every time of course... >,\*)

wimminz (2012-05-02 07:12:44)  
long story, good question, I'll answer with a separate post later.

hans (2012-05-03 01:04:18)  
Ack, cunt is STILL dragging you to court? Hang in there dude. BTW, hope you're not still paying her damn lawyers?? No idea how that shit works in the UK and sure as hell not gona find out how it does in Germany.

wimminz (2012-05-03 01:08:46)  
I guess I am the best fuck she ever had and she just can't let me go... psycho bunny boiler... lol

hans (2012-05-03 03:11:02)  
The other day I started wondering about "Rome burning" and all these guys that have been fucked over by certain wimminz/niggerz judges and lawyers. Will they eventually start looking up where all those live, then pay them a "friendly" visit once the poLice have much more important things to do(like watching their own arses)? Things to wonder, and probably a major reason for all those cams and biometric shit they are forcing on us.

DGAF in Miami (2012-05-08 05:24:00)  
Yep. When the shyt gets so deep that local militias become more fearsome than the local constabulary, "judge", "social worker", and "high-ranking (i.e. POLITICAL Promotion) police officer" will be thee most hazardous occupations around. See Iraq, 2003-2009 for details... ALL the old scores got settled, believe it.

### **wimminz be stupid (2012-05-03 01:58)**

Wimminz all talk / gossip to each other, but they forget that everyone else does it too...

Case in point, I live in a small town, I have travelled a lot but my "roots" are around here, in the sense that my [1]family history is tied in to [2]local history, from the simple stuff

like "you see those huge trees growing around the church? My grandfather planted them all" to entries in the [3]Domesday book.

I don't have to go very far outside my front door to meet someone who can say, "know you, knew your father, knew your grandfather too come to that" (although with age these are getting few on the ground now) and that means that up until more or less the [4]1960's when there was a lot of [5]immigration from other parts, everywhere around here was a LOT smaller, and everyone knew everyone else.

My psycho skank ho ex, she isn't from around here, she is one of those johnny come lately immigrants from the big shitty, she has exactly zero roots or family here.

This has two effects that she is apparently unaware of.

1/ Chances are if you try and tell someone what a complete bastard I am, they have known of my family and possibly know me or at least of me, since I was a small boy in [6]short trousers scrumping apples.

2/ Chances are there isn't a lot you yourself can do, without it being seen and gossiped about by those same people.... who will tie this actual witnessed behaviour of yours in with your claims of what sort of person I am, and find "discrepancies" between the person you claim to be, and the person you claim I am.

To be sure, some people will listen to you, notably those paid to do so, the [7]social workers, the child welfare workers, the family law solicitors (again, a lot of whom are immigrants to the area since the 60's) but notably NOT anyone with roots here.

However, when you try to tell someone what a bastard I am to wimminz, and the person sat next to you at the next table is someone who is an ex of mine from way back when, and she is there meeting her friend, who is the sister of someone who is currently my fave friend with benefits and who I have been banging for a year plus, who between them can probably name at least six other wimminz who I have been with, and who can definitely name my ex wife, because they used to live six doors down as kids, expect a lot of discussion about YOU when you leave the cafe.

Furthermore, as both these wimminz at this next table not only know me, but know everyone else in this town, there is not a lot of mileage to be gained by trying to paint yourself as some sort of victimised lonely princess, because between them they can probably name 50 % of the cocks you have ridden since deciding to split up with me and alienate my kids.... and they will note that you have not managed to get any local cock, but only immigrant cock, and piss poor quality immigrant cock at that.

Furthermore, both these wimminz also have kids, and as there are only three local schools of any size, yeah, you guessed it, their kids play in the same playgrounds as the kids you are trying to alienate from me.

The bottom line here, is that you being, to quote the [8]Stranglers, a peasant from the big shitty, you literally have no idea how living in each others pockets and knowing everyone else's business locals are around here... a factor when growing up that can be extremely annoying for a young lad trying to sow his oats, or get served a beer underage, or any of the other stunts a kid does.

Everyone KNOWS the houses from whose windows could be heard screaming and shouting

and the odd police car arriving and the next day someone had a black eye or walked favouring a limp, and the houses from whose windows could be heard ohgodohgod-don'tstopgiveittomeharder and there is little point claiming to be from one, when everyone knows you are from the other.

Perhaps the dumbest thing of all, is when you tell the other wimminz sat with you at your table, your neighbour, what a bastard your ex (me) is, just because that wimminz does not know you are fucking her husband on the side when she is on a late shift, does not mean nobody else in the cafe is aware of this....

They just don't care much, because the neighbour in question, and her husband, like you, are foreigners.

[9]Robbie Burns - Oh the gift that God would give us, to see ourselves as others see us...

#### Related articles

- [10]Notches on the bedpost (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [11]Any chick can get laid any time (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [12]Feminist financial markets (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [13]Life is but a game (wimminz.wordpress.com)

1. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Family\\_%28biology%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Family_%28biology%29)
2. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Local\\_history](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Local_history)
3. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Domesday\\_Book](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Domesday_Book)
4. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/1960s>
5. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Immigration>
6. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shorts>
7. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Social\\_work](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Social_work)
8. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The\\_Stranglers](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Stranglers)
9. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Robert\\_Burns](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Robert_Burns)
10. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/04/23/notches-on-the-bedpost/>
11. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/03/23/any-chick-can-get-laid-any-time/>
12. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/02/21/feminist-financial-markets/>
13. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/03/09/life-is-but-a-game/>

---

Codename "Bitch" « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-05-04 19:58:49)

[...] wimminz be stupid (wimminz.wordpress.com) Share this:PrintEmailRedditTwitterStumbleUponDiggLike this:LikeBe the first to like this post. Leave a Comment [...]

**Meh (2012-05-03 10:16)**

Pic says it all



[1]

1. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/05/wp-id-13359967257202.jpg>

---

ExceedandLead (2012-05-09 20:28:00)

I can't speak for all cases of incest, different circumstances change levels of guilt for those involved. For this case I would have to say both are equally guilty. He was underage, but he knows his mother should not be giving him oral sex.. Of course she knew what she was doing. As far as punishment goes, I'm not sure what punishment suits the crime.

anonymous (2012-05-03 19:18:31)

boy lives with father? Family courts should award custody of the boy to mother and make the father pay her 1000 pounds per month for the trouble.

ExceedandLead (2012-05-03 20:27:48)

Fucking sick, twisted is what this is. Read it in the news yesterday and almost couldn't believe it. Both the boy and mom are a waste of air.

hans (2012-05-04 07:10:49)

EVERY-TIME I see a wimminz that has plucked her eyebrows out, instead penciling in these needle thin fly-skidmarks, the female is of supremely low value. Moral, intelligence, you name it.

Nusquam Humanitus (2012-05-04 07:34:37)

I wish you had somehow posted the whole written story. When ExceedandLead writes "Both the boy and mom are a waste of air", He must be inferring that the boy was somehow "complicit" in the scenario. I'm assuming this was a U.K. story. Us Yankees aren't privy to some of this shit! Come on Afor!

wimminz (2012-05-09 11:56:00)

Would you then state that in all cases of incest both parties are equally guilty and to blame, and that where punishment is meted out, it is always done exactly equally?

ExceedandLead (2012-05-09 04:55:24)

I read the entire story, the boy was complicit from my understanding. Although he lived with his father at the time, he knew that was his biological mother and still shagged her.

Nusquam Humanitus (2012-05-12 06:55:09)

The boy is 16. He is still a minor in England? Yes? How could the punishment be equal in this case? Not to mention the fact that a mother clearly has the "motherly power" over a son!

ExceedandLead (2012-05-12 20:02:53)

Come now Nusquam, at 16 years old you know you should not have sex with your mother. Let's not make the boy out to innocent. Again I don't know what the punishment should be nor do I care what it is, but from the story it does not look as she forced him into it. He willfully went to hotel room and shot multiple videos of them together. This story is old news, just yesterday the Mail posted the story of a mother letting some dreg she met on the internet have sex with her 5 MONTH OLD baby. This new bitch has sucked away all my vitriol for absolutely horrible human beings particularly mothers. I would like to save us taxpayers the money and put a bullet between the eyes of the molester and the mother both.

Nusquam Humanitus (2012-05-13 08:10:35)

Hey now! I'm not arguing about the boy's state of mind and his level of understanding. I was strictly interested in what his actual age would reflect in his sentencing, if any. If the boy can consciously get smoked by his mother and participate in the filming of such an act, then he should be able to drink, smoke, go to war, drive a car and become the fucking King of England! There seems to be some seriously fucked up females in the U.K. What are you people putting in the water?

### **For the win (2012-05-03 19:27)**

Yet another psycho skank ho slut making false rape allegations as integral part of a separation and child custody battle that she started....



[1]

1. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/05/wp-id-13360696603221.jpg>

anonymous (2012-05-04 05:56:47)

how does this even get to court? members of the jury had to take time off of work for this non-sense?

hans (2012-05-04 07:06:40)

Because every time a wimminz complains the niggerz take it as serious as a heart-attack. The actual miracle here is that for a change they didn't believe her "holy" word over the usually inferior one of the man. Though I'm sure she'll as usual get the pussy pass, some slap on the hand for trying to ruin the life of (only) a male human being.

ThousandMileMargin (2012-05-04 09:30:45)

Sounds like she pushed her luck with a totally unbelievable story - "He raped me on our wedding night" is a bit hard to swallow. If she'd alleged the rapes started 18 months later when she was seeking a divorce it might have sounded more plausible and he'd be in jail now.

## **Meh2 (2012-05-04 11:52)**

Pic says it all again



[1]

1. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/05/wp-id-13361287620441.jpg>

## **The Gold standard, and wimminz hate on alphas too... (2012-05-04 13:38)**

I want to start by discussing something that at first might appear to be off topic for this blog.

The price of [1]gold metal.

I see a lot of otherwise [2]intelligent people, some of them bloggers, a couple of them linked to from this site, still going on about gold metal (as opposed to paper gold) being the only fucking hedge against the impending financial crash worth a damn etc.

For my sins, I have seen, first hand, places and times where the [3]rule of law and economics totally broke down, it is anything but fucking pretty, and any survival hopes that I have, or advantage that I have, is that having been there in the past the pump is primed in my case, and I will revert to savagery quicker than most anyone else around me, and for these otherwise sensible people who are advocating [4]buying gold metal, let me tell you this;

- You can't eat gold.
- You can't [5]TRADE gold for anything, unless there is TRADE.
- In the collapse environment, there is no TRADE

Let me give you an example, we do not have to go back to 1914, nor do we have to go to affdigastan, we can stay right here in [6]Europe and just 20 years ago, one human generation, when [7]Yugoslavia collapsed into civil war.

In yugo in 1992, the reality on the ground was;

- If you actually were worth shit as a survivalist, you had already left, AT WHATEVER PERSONAL, SOCIAL OR FINANCIAL COST.
- If you actually held any gold metal, since TRADE was suspended in favour of might is right, you could have traded that gold metal for lead metal, or maybe just a steel blade.
- Nobody WITH anything that you wanted to purchase with your gold is interested in trading what they have for your gold.
- Merely toting that gold you may as well as have had a neon sign made up, "Asshole, come and fuck me up"

You see that much prized gold metal is only of any interest to anyone who is both completely ruthless, and who also has a sufficiently effective and efficient small army to make it through to the other side of whatever.

The reality on the ground is that by far the most valuable things in such circumstances are;

- Enough [8]potable water to slake your thirst
- Enough edible food to slake your hunger
- Some place/method/plan to keep your head down for the next 8 hours

\_\_ \_ ANYTHING \_\_ \_ and \_\_ \_ EVERYTHING \_\_ \_ else is mere currency that can be used to trade for these things, and having been there and seen this shit first hand, let me tell you girls, access to your cunt won't buy any of those three things above.

So buying gold metal is just an exercise in self denial and helping yourself to sleep at night by convincing yourself that you have done what you can to ensure your survival, while confusing

survival with prosperity, which everyone who has NOT seen this shit first hand does.

... which brings me neatly into wimminz and their obsessions...

Back when my own FRA kicked off, I turned around to a favourite lesbian female that I know well and asked the sixty four thousand dollar question, why is this bitch doing this to me? does she really hate me that much? what did I do to make her hate me this much?

To which I was answered, in order, you poor man, you really do know nothing about the wimminz do you, she is doing it to you because the penny has finally dropped that she can never control you, she doesn't hate you, she is obsessed with you, and the penny has dropped that she can never control you.

This is not an intellectual thing, or a logical thing, or even an emotional thing, but a visceral lizard brain thing, if she cannot have you to play with and control then she must destroy you, and buddy, just because for YOU five years have passed and you have gotten on with your life and forgotten her, for HER it is as fresh as vinegar in a paper cut, that shit never gets old for the wimminz.

#### Related articles

- [9]What does, and does not, constitute alpha cock. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [10]Bitches do NOT want equality. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [11]Objects in the rear view mirror may appear more fuckable.... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [12]Don't judge a book.. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [13]Feminist financial markets (wimminz.wordpress.com)

1. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gold>
2. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Intelligence>
3. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rule\\_of\\_law](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rule_of_law)
4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gold\\_as\\_an\\_investment](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gold_as_an_investment)
5. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Trade>
6. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Europe>
7. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Yugoslavia>
8. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Drinking\\_water](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Drinking_water)
9. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/04/08/what-does-and-does-not-constitute-alpha-cock/>
10. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/04/10/bitches-do-not-want-equality/>
11. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/04/05/objects-in-the-rear-view-mirror-may-appear-more-fuckable/>
12. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/03/12/dont-judge-a-book/>
13. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/02/21/feminist-financial-markets/>

---

jupiviv (2012-05-04 19:48:40)

I don't think it is a case of consciously wanting control. When a woman has children with a man he essentially becomes life-support for herself and her kids in her eyes. Also, to the woman there is no clear distinction between "herself" and "her kids", so if a man refuses to be life-support for the one



he automatically refuses to be life-support for the other. And if he does refuse to be said life-support to either/both then, in the woman's eyes, he becomes the worst creature on earth. As far as your ex was concerned, you deserved every accusation she made against you and any punishments that might have followed. Basically, women want a bull before marriage and a bullock after.

wimminz (2012-05-04 19:54:02)

yup, and they want the state and the niggerz to do the castrating

Codename "Bitch" « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-05-04 19:58:42)

[...] The Gold standard, and wimminz hate on alphas too... (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

ThousandMileMargin (2012-05-05 00:48:58)

Regarding gold: If you expect total social breakdown, you'd invest in food, guns and ammo and you'd form a gang or militia beforehand. Obviously you are correct to say that gold is useless if there are gangs of bandits roving the city stealing everything. But I think you kind of miss the point. People invest in gold because they expect it to get bad, but not TEOTWAWKI. A replay of the Weimar republic, or the inflation of the 1970s USA. In that case holding gold would work out well, as there's a huge economic crisis but there's not total social breakdown. Obviously if I ring up the Perth Mint and get them to store a few dozen ounces for me, I expect that the Perth Mint will still be in business after the crisis. Not much point otherwise. People who believe civilization is going to crumble into disorder aren't the ones advocating investing in gold. They are investing in lead. And some invest in both. But they are anticipating two different scenarios. Gold is for the scenario where civil society survives the crisis.

wimminz (2012-05-05 01:21:50)

Nope, gold is for the scenario where individual liberties survive the crisis, they NEVER do... History is replete with little people who bought gold, then when holding gold was made illegal they buried it, then they got moved along and lost ownership of the land where it was buried etc.. This is my point, if you study history it is full of eras where little people bought gold to try to weather the crisis, and it never worked, because gold is the ULTIMATE fiat currency, the ultimate ponzi scheme, the ultimate confidence trick. Specie money is still fungible, one dollar bill is as good as another, one gram of gold as good as another, the WHOLE POINT of economic collapse is one hour of your labour is not worth one hour of mine, because I am at the irrigation pump that needs fixing and know how to fix it and keep it running, and you don't, etc To survive to get to the other side, YOU MUST OF NECESSITY be able to command a personal surplus to minimum survival every single hour between now and then..

hans (2012-05-05 04:02:42)

Yep, fuck gold. The best thing one can do is get a water filter, GOOD SHOES(!!) and maybe learn about sprouting. And ditching the dead weight in one's life. Getting in shape is very vital too, something I stupidly have been neglecting though. Till now! Damn normalcy bias, kept me too complacent for far too long!!

hans (2012-05-06 10:40:31)

Ohno. It will be very VERY quick. Actually Icke spells out the "gameplan" very nicely: IMF/The Fed/EU Central Bank force the states to borrow themselves into oblivion. Then with an appropriate distraction like for instance the Jews bombing Iran, Iran sinking a carrier that is puttering around in their gulf, incidentally on her last voyage before it's decommissioning (that costs a fortune). Russia and China suddenly remember they are allied with Iran and each other .. viola WW3. And while these minor distractions go off, hardly anybody will complain that whoops all the (supposedly)sovereign state monies have suddenly crashed and the only hope is a global electronic currency controlled by your benevolent banksters who of course know best. That is of course the "best case" scenario for our Elites. We'll see how much of that will actually pan out. The good part is that they are very much

behind their schedule.

anonymous (2012-05-05 08:32:55)

assuming there is 50/50 chance of a doom, the question is whether the doom will manifest itself as a Yugoslavia , or as a multi decade long term decline that is not easy to perceive in any given year. All out civil war is very rare. More likely ghettos and slums will slowly spread and engulf neighborhoods, decreasing property values and increasing crime rates.

Wimminz (2012-05-05 11:23:05)

Bingo....

wimminz (2012-05-06 11:58:43)

aye, the elites are no better at pulling a plan off to spec and schedule than the proles, that is why it is so interesting, fools rushing in where angels would fear to tread.

### **Codename "Bitch" (2012-05-04 19:58)**

In a recent post in a recent thread over at The Spearhead (link on right) poster "Lara" had this to say;

Men should be content to have one [1]nice looking, pleasant personality woman in their lives. If they are really alpha maybe they can bump that up to one or two more. I don't like this idea that they always need something new.

Well thanks for that Lara, and fuck you very much.

But this is worth dissecting, because wimminz often unwittingly say what they mean, not what they want us to hear, for example wimminz on PoF often type that they are looking for men, when they want us to hear they are looking for a man...

Lara is in fact saying the following things;

1. That all men should be content to have one, self proclaimed, nice looking pleasant personality wimminz in their lives, not their bed, their lives, so this can be a mother, a boss, a sister, all will do.
2. That truly [2]alpha males, as judged by wimminz, may be able to up this to two or more, a nice mom AND a nice boss.
3. That no man should be allowed to move on to pastures / wimminz new.
4. What she did NOT say, anything at all about wimminz who are honest or loyal or true to their word, or indeed sane.

I, however, have a different set of rules.

1. I decide what is a good looking wimminz.
2. I decide what is a pleasant personality wimminz.
3. I will not allow ANY wimminz who is not both pleasant and sane anywhere in my life.

4. I will make a temporary exception to rule 3 from time to time, at my sole discretion, for the purposes of fucking some skank ho.
5. I will not allow any wimminz to put her value judgements upon me in any way that affects my life... hold an OPINION of me if you like bitch, but keep it to yourself.
6. Actually living a life with a set of values that opposes everything these wimminz would wish upon men is reason enough, eg being contrary to wimminz wishes is always the smart choice.
7. AWALT, no such things as unicorns or dragons or wimminz who are honest and loyal and true to their word.

Bottom line is the home truth that everyone is trying to avoid giving voice to is this.

ONE - a small minority of wimminz who are fertile and sexually attractive can enjoy, for a decade or so, the pull on a man's strings awarded by that fertility and [3]sexual attractiveness.

TWO - for all other wimminz, you better be pleasant company and a good housekeeper or a fucking heiress, because you have sweet fuck all else to offer a man.

Lara, and her ilk, talking shit like she is actually worth anything to a man, is a lot like the bankrupt bankers and their ponzi schemes talking shit like their plans or pieces of paper are actually worth anything to a man... the idea is to distract you from stopping to consider the real basis of what is at the heart of the subject, and waste you time and energy arguing about the colour of the curtains.

#### Related articles

- [4]The Gold standard, and wimminz hate on alphas too... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [5]Home truths (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [6]The snail and the tortoise. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [7]wimminz be stupid (wimminz.wordpress.com)

1. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Beauty>

2. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alpha\\_%28ethology%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alpha_%28ethology%29)

3. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sexual\\_attraction](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sexual_attraction)

4. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/05/04/the-gold-standard-and-wimminz-hate-on-alphas-too/>

5. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/01/30/home-truths/>

6. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/04/30/the-snail-and-the-tortoise/>

7. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/05/03/wimminz-be-stupid/>

---

hans (2012-05-05 03:55:18)

Always have to shake my head at these wimminz "groupies" on the Men's sites. This Lara cunt is another such hardcase. Her damn comments get hidden ASAP, still the damn bitch can't shut up and always comes back for more. Only thing they "maybe" are good for is to help gauge the "White-Knight-Niggerz" factor of a site

anonymous (2012-05-05 08:40:26)

even that decade of fertility and sexually attractiveness becomes much less appealing when there is the prospect of getting snare trapped by the child support bureaucracy.

Beauty is in the eye of the hurricane. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-05-25 03:50:31)

[...] Codename "Bitch" (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

No "players" please, just clueless newbs. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-05-23 18:33:22)

[...] Codename "Bitch" (wimminz.wordpress.com) Share this:PrintEmailRedditTwitterStumbleUponDiggLike this:LikeBe the first to like this post. Leave a Comment [...]

### **Ants (2012-05-05 13:06)**

If you have left *\*any\** food out, say some grains of sugar from making hot drinks, the odd breadcrumb tucked away in the corner, and an ant finds it, he will make his way back to the nest leaving a chemical trail.[1]



The more [2]ants follow and reinforce that chemical trail, the stronger it gets and the more ants follow it, it isn't a conscious thing, it is a very very simple robot following very simple yes/no rules.

Which is why it is hilarious to watch a grown man swearing at ants that have invaded his [3]kitchen and swearing at them as though their invasion was a conscious and deliberate act that was set against his karma.

I told him, you now have to pick up EVERYTHING, kettle, soap dishes, microwave, every last thing, off every flat surface in the kitchen, and every flat surface, edge, nook and cranny needs to be blitzed with soap and water and then with some sort of chemical mask, which can be a citrus based cleanser or an ant / crawling insect killer if it is not a food preparation surface, as this is the ONLY way, you have to eliminate every single ant / messenger there now, to prevent any new chemical trails being laid, and you have to totally eradicate all traces of every chemical trail that is there now, and since you cannot sense them, that means surgically cleaning every fucking thing.

There is no other way to win.

I have talked before about how it is easy to see large numbers of very simple and very dumb actors obeying some very simple rules, and think that surely the overall effects and outcomes MUST be the result of some sort of directed and possibly enemy action... the ants are INVADING your kitchen, so there must be an invasion plan, a general, right....

No, no more than [4]MRSA or the [5]common cold has a plan.

The flipside of this is that my friend's extermination campaign was not seen as genocide by the any colony, it didn't even register.

The ants were not taught a lesson by being eradicated, they will always keep questing at the borders of the accessible and cleanable bits of his kitchen, and the very next time they find some breadcrumbs and sugar they will be back in force overnight.

Not because they are an enemy who never ceases to attack and probe, but because they are a simple rule based system that exists to probe for exploits.

So, if you can't teach them a lesson, all you can do is live a life of [6]eternal vigilance, always keep your kitchen clean, if you make a mess or spill anything, always clean it up, and since ants will go for such minute amounts of stuff in the most remote corners, this means in practice wiping down and cleaning the kitchen every day and after every single use, even a light use like making a hot drink.

Being a good mate, I helped my mate to blitz his kitchen, and 15 minutes later we were done and sitting down with a coffee, and that is when he said something.

"Fucking ants remind me of my ex....." mmmm? I grunted "... bitch never misses an opportunity to cause problems with the kids, nothing is too trivial to make a big issue out of and go whining back to the courts or police that I have been doing something I shouldn't or not doing something I should have."

"Well.." I said "... the answer is looking you in the face mate... blitz the place and eradicate her and whatever tools she uses, eg the kids, from your life totally, and remain vigilant"

He went all quiet and I was wondering if I had gone too far with the [7]red pill for this guy, but some seconds later he looks up and says "it will never end will it, not if she is left to her choices, I will still be here in 2025 taking it up the ass from the bitch."

Nothing needed to be said at a red pill moment, so I just looked at him.

Like the ants, that shit NEVER gets old for the wimminz, it is hard-wired into them,

and to be sure it had a place in survival terms back in the cave.

The Dutch have a lot of interesting words, one of them when spoken sounds like "millinuker" and if translated it means "ant [8]fucker" but it actually means someone who will fuck around and obsess with even the tiniest details.

A bit like an ex wife who knows the man has to drive 45 miles through traffic to drop off and collect the kids every 4th weekend, but still expects him to pull up outside her door at precisely 18:00 hours on a Friday, no earlier and no later, and again at 17:00 hours on a Sunday, no earlier and no later... no arriving 15 minutes early and waiting in your car outside, go wait somewhere else asshole.

Then even if you are on time, to the second, there is still room to be had for an argument in parking on the wrong side of the road, or with the car facing the wrong way to the street door has to be opened and not the pavement door, or some fucking thing.

So, I could see my friend was wavering, and that quite soon that habit of doing the right thing and loving his kids and being there for them and being a dad and being a real man would win out.....

So I got all [9]Zen on his ass.

"You know S\*\*\*\*, come 2025 when your youngest is 16 and free to make his own choices, what do you want him to have seen?"

1. A man who has been on his knees and taken it up the ass from mummy every 4th week for 13 years.
2. A cipher, an enigma, an unknown."

It's the whole zen thing about removing the obstacle that the opponent is fighting against.

Like I told him, I have seen many kids that knew nothing about their dad except mum's badmouthing (which may or may not have been justified) literally go half way around the world to find their [10]biological father.

Never seen a kid who saw daddy one weekend in four grow up to give a fuck about them or see them as anything except mummy's bitch.

YMMV

Related articles

- [11]The deep infra-red pill ([wimminz.wordpress.com](http://wimminz.wordpress.com))
- [12]Massacre Lore ([shoutsfromtheabyss.wordpress.com](http://shoutsfromtheabyss.wordpress.com))
- [13]How to Get Rid of Ants Naturally ([mydecorarticles.com](http://mydecorarticles.com))
- [14]Feel Of Strategies Of How You Can Get Rid Of Ants ([mydecorarticles.com](http://mydecorarticles.com))
- [15]The snail and the tortoise. ([wimminz.wordpress.com](http://wimminz.wordpress.com))

1. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/05/ants2.jpg>
2. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ant>
3. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kitchen>
4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Methicillin-resistant\\_Staphylococcus\\_aureus](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Methicillin-resistant_Staphylococcus_aureus)
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Common\\_cold](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Common_cold)
6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John\\_Philpot\\_Curran](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_Philpot_Curran)
7. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Red\\_pill\\_and\\_blue\\_pill](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Red_pill_and_blue_pill)
8. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuck>
9. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Zen>
10. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Father>
11. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/04/13/the-deep-infra-red-pill/>
12. <http://shoutsfromtheabyss.wordpress.com/2012/05/03/massacre-lore/>
13. <http://mydecorarticles.com/how-to-get-rid-of-ants-naturally/4659/>
14. <http://mydecorarticles.com/feel-of-strategies-of-how-you-can-get-rid-of-ants/4757/>
15. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/04/30/the-snail-and-the-tortoise/>

---

Gerard (2012-05-06 14:12:17)

Wow, this got to be your best post ever, Afor. It has really struck a chord. Thank you.

hans (2012-05-07 11:06:44)

Reminds me of the Einstein Quote: "You can never solve a problem on the level it was created". Though, your personal "thermonuclear" solution may not be necessary for every cuntass x-wimminz out there, I fear it's the only real one for the vast majority. AWALT.

I have an Ant family living on my step « cinjoco (2012-05-11 05:58:11)

[...] Ants (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

### **Quick reference card for PoF etc (2012-05-05 23:36)**

Here, by request, is a quick reference card for the wimminz.

Ignore it at your peril.

Attribute

Nice

Kinky Slut

Run away

Nail varnish

None / Clear

Black / Dark

Red

Lipstick

None / Clear

Dark

Red

Earrings

None/ Small



Small & >1 per ear

Big / Hoopy / Dangly

Tattoos

None

DIY

Visible

Piercings

None

1 nipple / tongue

Cunt / Face / 2 nips / belly

Hair

Long classical

Medium length

Short / pigtail / bangs / lopsided cut

Job

Estate agent / Sales

Nurse / Manager / Carer

Social / Cop / Teacher

Pet

Dog / Fish

Dog / Rabbit / Hamster

Horse / Cat / Birds / small dogs

Music

Not fussy

Loves rock

Hates rock

Vehicle

Classic and cheap

Non driver

People carrier / sports / jap bike

---

Johnny (2012-05-06 13:18:27)

Hey AfOR - I agree with everything on this list, but I'm confused about the belly piercing one. Do you have anything based on experience about that? Love your blog!

Wimminz (2012-05-06 13:31:30)

Just my own personal experience, wimminz with belly piercings are all fucking crazy bitches, dangerous to be around, FRA / cluster B types. YMMV

Johnny (2012-05-06 13:54:57)

Cheers mate. I've got to print out this card and carry it around on me! I've run my past psycho girlfriends through it and most of them failed. Also, that ant analogy in the previous post makes WAY too much sense - I'll have to spend all day thinking about that.

jupiviv (2012-05-06 16:34:34)

All the categories after "hair" seem superfluous.

wimminz (2012-05-06 17:33:00)

except you can often find out about those things first / easier...

### **Money makes the world go round... (2012-05-06 13:44)**

For 20+ years now I have been saying that money is not everything, but it is a damn good lubricant... if you have enough everything slips along beautifully, if you do not have enough things start to grind to a halt and break under frictional stresses.

A large part of this trick is of course to make sure that the amount of money you require to live every week is strictly controlled, and to KNOW that amount and live within it.[1]



I am currently in a very fortunate position, I refused to buy (back when I was married) because house prices were frankly insane, little terraced houses going to significant fractions of

a million pounds, e.g. one fifth, not one fiftieth, which always prompted me to ask the seller "where is the fucking island and helipad?"

To be sure [2]the EU economic crisis is all about households and individuals who have completely lost sight of the value of money, and no, I don't blame the bankers for offering interest only self certified liar loans any more than I blame the local drug dealer for offering the first rocks of crack for the price of a beer... nobody made you greedy [3]fuckers take it and start acting like there would be no tomorrow and the real bill would never arrive.

To be sure there is therefore a majority of the herd who will vote for anyone who claims that not only is the emperor well dressed, but next week there will be a whole new line of clothes out, come on down....

I have heard "property owners" and "[4]buy to let landlords" say in my presence that the problem is all the people like me, who do not own property, and even suggesting that we should not get the vote, and when I ask them to show me their property deeds (they cannot, they are held by the true owner of the property, the lenders) they look at me like I am speaking to them in Greek.

[5]Greece always was a funny place, geopolitically it sat astride both east and west and northern and southern cultures, and historically made much of its money from being on those trade routes, but apart from that it only ever had tourism, I lived in Greece for a couple of years, the land there is something and Icelander would turn his nose up at, farming wise... but when I was there every family in Greece was receiving some 3,000 Euros a month from the EU for having a patch of land with some stunted olive trees sat on it... again if you live there and see how little fucking olive oil a hectare of olive trees will produce, and this is AFTER you irrigate the shit out of them, it will come as no surprise that the only cash crop the land is capable or producing is a [6]farming subsidy.

A bit like most of the buy to let landlords, the only cash crop their few square meters of land can produce is a state rent subsidy for their tenants... but again the housing tends to monocultures, to serve the biggest rent payer about, the state, everything is either two bedroom flats, or three bedroom houses, or multiple occupancy which means either bedsits or so called one bedroom flats with the cooking area at one side of the living area and a tiny separate bathroom and bedroom, there is no traditional spread of styles and sizes and types of property.

The place I live in now is rented, and it suits me very well indeed, but you couldn't sell it to me for 1 red cent more than the land value, because it would be easier, cheaper and faster to pull it down and rebuild from new than it would be to fix up properly... and this is solely because the [7]DIY landlord doesn't know dick about property maintenance... an incredibly common scenario.

Which brings us to demographics, there are so many broken homes and separated / divorced couples, that by and large we have;

1. Wimminz and kids in a house on a mortgage, subsidized by the state and the father of the kids who bought the house but got kicked out for alleged domestic violence and sexual abuse when she wanted to move on to cocks new.
2. Wimminz and kids in a house or flat owned by a private landlord but paid for by [8]state benefits, because the man in question did not own a house when his psycho skank ho got all medieval on him.

3. Wimminz and kids in a house or flat owned by the state.
4. Widows living alone in houses that may be rented, may be owned, may be council houses, been there for 20 years..
5. Some married and co-habiting couples.
6. Loads of single men, from 1/2/3, often living in one room bedsits, and paying monies to the skank ho ex for child support etc.
7. The very young and students, all living in shared accommodations.

Things have actually gotten so bad with the public purse that in the [9]UK the state simply will not pay anything towards any non shared accommodations for the single person if that person is below 35 years of age.

Nota bene, skank ho single mummy is not and can never be a "single person" so always goes to the front of the accommodations queue.

So if you are a man and under 35 not only does the state have no obligation to house you, it does not even have any legal obligation to pay any money at all towards your accommodations, should you desire anything more than a [10]bedsit.

Bedsits have their place, to be sure, but there is a reason it has been literally impossible to get home contents insurance for any shared accommodation (e.g. bedsits and everything else where you do not have your own front door key) plus as it is essentially a financial niche, see buy to let landlords, basically all the bedsits are a fucking disgrace, if you have mice they will be wearing overalls and wiping their feet on the way out to get the cockroach crap off.

Which, all being about money, makes things interesting in a "democratic" society every time everything is subject to a popularity contest, those wholly or partly dependent on state hand-outs, the single skank ho mummies and the buy to let landlords, essentially control the vote.. it does not exactly technically make for a "rotten borough", but damn close.

Which is where we come in, and skank ho single mummies on PoF.

So far in 2012 I have seen a huge swing, from zero to perhaps 25 % of all profiles, the skank ho's are filtering out all the deadbeat dads by the simple expedient of stating that any man who wants to date (fuck) them must have his own home and car.

Which is all gravy to me, but is fucking murder on most of my male friends, who fall into two broad categories;

1. [11]Deadbeat dads who can no longer afford a car, so they live in some dump, often a bedsit or teensy tiny "flat" that used to be one third of a family house with a cooker and sink against one wall of the "lounge", and a tiny bedroom and even smaller bathroom.
2. Deadbeat dads who still run a car or motorcycle, so they live in some caravan or dump a few miles outside of town.

In both cases they are deadbeat dads simply because they are still paying a large wad of cash every week to the psycho skank ho ex, who is living in what USED to be their house, but has changed from a repayment mortgage to an interest only one... lolol

As a society, this means that the only ones who have a real voting voice that can effect change, are the very ones living off the fat of the land as parasites and contributing nothing; and THIS is exactly the case in Greece (where I lived for a couple of years) Spain (where I lived for a few years) Italy (where I lived for a year) and Ireland (where I have never been) .

Which is why the EU economies are so fucked.

The skank ho's on PoF can clearly, by their shifting attitudes, see the writing on the wall, but being wimminz all they can come up with is doubling down on the same old shit, still keeping one or more deadbeat dads as paupers, still taking the state handouts, but also wanting AS WELL some new cock to open their wallet and support them.

Locally here in the UK, we just recently got out from under New Liebor, who totally fucked everything, not just economically, but socially too, and yet after a short period of Cuntservative and Unionist party rule, who were such niggerz they never did anything different, in the next lot of local elections New Liebor have made back much of the ground they lost.

This, my friends, is an "electorate" that is acting in desperation.

This, my friends, is an "electorate" largely composed of wimminz and their niggerz.

Wimminz got the vote, many deadbeat dads like my male friends still have the vote, but sadly their vote doesn't count for shit any more.

Follow the fucking money, while it lasts.

THIS\* is why buying gold metal and shit won't work, you will still have to share your town with all these wimminz and niggerz when the state tit dries up, fuck affdiggastan, your local problems will be due to local wimminz and niggerz doubling down.

#### Related articles

- [12]The snail and the tortoise. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [13]Eeny meeny... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [14]Team Cunt 1 - Men 0 (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [15]I have a confession to make... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [16]Help for Tiny Bedroom in Aberdeen Flat? Good Questions (apartmenttherapy.com)
- [17]The return of the Spanish waiter (stephengreensted.wordpress.com)
- [18]Greeks prepare for vote set to define country's future (cbc.ca)
- [19]Greece is broke, how about USA? (lufsiesous.com)
- [20]Everything You Know About Monetary Policy Is Wrong... And Why This Is Very Bad News For Europe (zerohedge.com)

1. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/05/busty-mature-fucks-for-money.jpg>
2. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/European\\_Union](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/European_Union)
3. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuck>
4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Buy\\_to\\_get](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Buy_to_get)

5. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Greece>
6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Agricultural\\_subsidy](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Agricultural_subsidy)
7. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Do\\_it\\_yourself](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Do_it_yourself)
8. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Social\\_security](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Social_security)
9. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United\\_Kingdom](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_Kingdom)
10. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bedsit>
11. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Deadbeat\\_parent](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Deadbeat_parent)
12. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/04/30/the-snail-and-the-tortoise/>
13. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/03/02/eeny-meeny/>
14. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/03/31/team-cunt-1-men-0/>
15. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/02/25/i-have-a-confession-to-make/>
16. <http://www.apartmenttherapy.com/help-for-tiny-bedroom-in-aberdeen-flat-good-questions-170345>
17. <http://stephengreensted.wordpress.com/2012/05/02/the-return-of-the-spanish-waiter/>
18. <http://r.zemanta.com/?u=http%3A//www.cbc.ca/news/canada/story/2012/05/05/greece-election.html%3Fcmp%3Drss&a=87432119&rid=00000146-5ad9-000F-0000-00000000081e&e=1f3f76f4b3462e28855db1368d1a895d>
19. <http://luvsiesous.com/2012/05/05/greece-is-broke-how-about-usa/>
20. <http://www.zerohedge.com/news/everything-you-know-about-monetary-policy-wrong-and-why-very-bad-news-europe>

---

DGAF in Miami (2012-05-06 18:06:30)

Excellent thumbnail assessment of where creeping Marxism and its enablers have brought us. PS: The busty skank-ho pictured (cka Amber Lynn Bach) is "famous" enough to make the local titty bar circuit here in So. Fla., despite being a wrinkly stretch-marked rode-hard MILF... with a wedding/engagement ring, LMAO. ... she will indeed Fvck-4-Kaysh, "husband"= mgr./pimp... black, white, brown, open sores, she don't care... double-bagger fer sure. Titty-fuck in the "VIP" room is the only safe bet... (no thanks, ain't paying for any flesh over age 23, don't care how worthless Duh Greenback is.) PPS: Find it hilarious that an Englishman has seen the world, but never Ireland... whole 'nother post in itself, I'm sure, LOL.

anonymous (2012-05-06 19:55:04)

avoiding the child support (and alimony) ball and chain is the new gold for the 21st century. Freedom, mobility, and the ability to escape the rising tide of matriarchy ghettos and slums depends on maintaining income higher than expenses, and with rapidly evolving computer automation, the state's ability to track men down and garnish wages for child support will only get better.

hans (2012-05-07 02:35:10)

Bedsits are COMMON?! Wow, never knew, UK is fucked. This is 3rd World housing barely above squatting on the street. My "studio apartment" is a palace compared to that shit. As for the electorate, didn't you just have the massive voter turnout of about 40 %? Awesome. Though I'm sure it's mostly apathy, this helpless boycott of the current status quo is IMHO a good sign.

Wimminz (2012-05-07 02:38:43)

bedsits and micro studios are common and getting moreso 40 % voter turnout is about what france and greece just got too... whoever you vote for, government wins

Tim (2012-05-07 05:16:35)

"As a society, this means that the only ones who have a real voting voice that can effect change, are the very ones living off the fat of the land as parasites and contributing nothing; and THIS is exactly the case in Greece..." Dead on! Here in the US, I thought who would really vote for Obama; my prediction was single mommy skank ho's discussed here, living off the fat of the land, to use



your own parlance. And then the Obama campaign came up with Julia! As for Greece, I remember recently watching a video on the web site of a British newspaper, showing a woman in Greece about to jump from her office window, several floors high, because her job in some kind of a social services dept. was eliminated and she had a child to support (single mommy?). I don't know that woman's particular circumstances, but I thought what the fate of the skank ho's here in the US is going to be once the fat of the land they feed off runs out, as it inevitably will if nothing changes. Beta niggerz can only put up with so much before they go broke.

The first rule of fuck club « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-05-26 17:39:51)  
[...] Money makes the world go round... (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

### **Where have all the flowers / good men / leaders gone? (2012-05-07 13:32)**

[1]Shades of a song from around about the late sixties / early seventies.

It is also a common refrain on PoF, "where are all the good men?"

and in shades of [2]mystery theater I of course respond out loud to these insane, narcissistic and delusional wimminz profiles, "[3]What the fuck do you have to attract a good man? you've had more cock than a hungry fox, you are waaaay past fertile age, because you are waaaay past fertile age nature has discarded whatever looks you once had, what the fuck else is there? Your wondrous personality? The pleasure of your fucking company?!"



[4]

and in other news the French and the [5]Greeks are laying places at the table for the arrival of the [6]Archduke Ferdinand, and the main course is the Euro, as toast.

"Balkanisation" is a word that has entered our lexicons (or those of us old enough to go to school back when schools actually provided an education, as opposed to turning out mindless sheeple) and yet it is also a historical word that came from fragmentation leading to war, and yet we are seeing the balkanisation of various regions, including, err, the balkans, and [7]Turkey (the Evil Penis should comment on this) is feeling its oats.

It is no coincidence that our [8]political leaders have rendered themselves unelectable, in parallel with our wimminz rendering themselves unfuckable, both, lest we miss the point, are STAGGERINGLY difficult to achieve, human nature being what it is.

In more local cyber news I'm am getting scads of hits from Black Girls On Line, at first I thought this was due to my liberal use of the word niggerz (as opposed to niggers) but quite by chance a black girl I know uses that site and commented to me that in actual fact it was more to do with what others have written, that the great social experiment that has been performed on white family and social life was of course first performed on black family and social life, so in some ways the black chicks are the canary in the coal mine... they have

gotten to the end of doubling down and are at the jumping out of 6th floor windows stage, which is what a wimminz in [9]Greece has just done as her state mcjob just dried up.

Which brings us back to the PoF wimminz and unfuckability.

One of the reasons I like this particular black chick is she never bullshitted me, I knew right off that she was nothing but a hypergamy / gold digger / user in female form, and she knew right off that I knew, and I knew she knew etc.

There has never been the slightest hint of sexual anything between us, rather it is like being able to IM [10]Goebbels, or Breivik, through a secret tor proxy that nobody can trace, sometimes you can have interesting conversations with a mongoose, just because they are a mongoose and you and not, and so you have a different take on the world.

She admitted that for wimminz EVERY SINGLE TIME THEY FUCK, it is a fantasy in their head, and the reality is therefore always different.. they know it is a fantasy, and the way to get laid is to not do anything to force the wimminz in question to confront that fantasy... after wards of course she will come off the dopamine high and brand you another player and shift all the blame on to you, the next stage in her fantasy life, like all the PoF wimminz, they see their lives as fantasy books, who knows what exciting shit will happen over the page or in the next chapter.

Which brings us to GAME.

You see I have known this black chick for some 17 years now, long before I met the psycho skank ho ex, and she said something very interesting in last night's conversation, which went on until the wee hours of this morning.

As I have said before, I don't consider myself to have game or be an alpha or anything else, I am just me, and I know how wimminz work, even if I can get blindsided by wimminz that are too close to me... but last night we were discussing addiction, because she smokes cheroots, and I used to, so I smoked about 10 of hers, and I am an ex smoker.

Which of course caused her to comment.

I replied that in my experience;

1. when you spark up, you get a steep rise in whatever, and then it tails off slowly.
2. it is the steep rise, eg change, that you crave, so the second one is craved long before the first has tailed off to baseline
3. so each subsequent hit is less satisfying, but more important to keep those levels topped up and not be tailing off
4. this, I say to her, is addiction
5. my secret is I know that even after not smoking for six months, I want that next smoke just as much as I want one right now, so beating an addiction is just a series of denial strategies, in my case NEVER BUY YOUR OWN, shades of the ants post a day or so ago.
6. so in fact, me having the odd smoke, a form of self torture, is my way of testing myself and reminding myself, I am picking at a scab.

7. the analogy I gave her is the alcoholic going into a pub and drinking an orange juice and then walking out, if you can do that then you are in control of the addiction, if you are afraid to go in the pub in case you weaken then it controls you, and you know it.

So she just looks at me for 15 seconds or so, and says "See, that the thing, you always did have this game thing, because you always did know who and what you were, and that is the game thing that makes the wimminz want to fuck you, they want some of that to rub off, and they know you are strong enough to not mess with their fantasy while they are fucking you."

I had to raise my eyebrows, but I could not find fault with her argument, and then we got one of those moments where I justify spending time with the odd mongoose and [11]shooting the shit.

This is a [12]Ghana chick who has sucked and fucked her way through [13]white men to make a crust, so she is like all [14]mongooses smart and streetwise.

"This the problem with the politicians and the economy" she says

Now I am intrigued and perk up, I can tell this is going to be one of those valuable mongoose insights.

"These politicians" she says "they don't have that game, these economists, business leaders, they don't have game, and the people, the people they know this, so they people fuck with them, the people have no respect, the people lie and cheat the state"

"Like you" I say.

"Yes" she says "I lie and cheat the state, and the economy, and my employer, and my white boyfriend, I do this because I know I can"

and then we got the pure mongoose gold

"I don't know I can because you know what I am doing and do not care because you are strong enough to protect yourself, I know I can because you do not want to deal with what I am, because you cannot protect yourself without changing yourself."

"My white boyfriend, he wants this body, if he fix himself and get strong he will not want this body, and he think he will be alone, so he don't fix himself and he fuck this body twice a week and I call him massa and he give me money and place to live, and state give me money, and work give me money, and when this body get worn out and white men not want to fuck it any more I go back to Shama and live like old queen, never work again, never go hungry again."

"This what wrong with europe," she says, "nobody got this game, so peoples and wimminz and everybody only interested in themselves, nobody to respect, nobody to punish them when they do wrong, everyone be lying and stealing and cheating."

"No way to fix this" she said.

I stole another one of her cheroots and smoked it, and asked the mongoose a question.

"Why are you here kuku? I mean why are you here in this house with me, why do you come and visit me? We don't fuck, I don't give you money, here I am stealing your cheroots..."

lol"

She said "Because here with you I do not have to pretend, do not have to keep the face on in case my boyfriend walk in the door, in case my boss walk in the room, here I am me."

By then it was 3 am and she left, leaving me one cheroot as a going away present, which I shall smoke shortly... as she walked out the door she said something that resonated within me, even though I have known her for the best part of 20 years.

She said she always says good bye to me, because she never knew if we would meet again, and that did not matter, but it did matter that our last words to each other were always... and she said something african that equates to fare thee well or vaya con dios etc.

Pure mongoose gold.

Because it struck me between they eyes, I do not say "Hello, how are you" to any of my skank ho PoF sluts, nor do I say "Take care, be good" when we part, it's more like the "greeting" you give when you sit down next to a stranger on the bus or train, and again when you get up to leave at your stop.

Our bosses and politicians and leaders are much the same, ships that pass in the night and nobody gives a fuck.... just like my PoF bitches.

There is no investment, no weight, no importance given to parting, or to meeting again, and if we never see or hear from that person again, shrugs, so what, maybe in 2020 we can sit down and idly wonder, whatever happened to Steve Smith?

If there is no weight given to wanting to part on good terms, and hoping that if we meet again it will be on good terms, and you will have been well while you were away, then why bother with any of the artifice of civilisation? Why not just be a mongoose, or a Goebbels, or a Brevik.

and actually that is it, it is only the civilising influence of parting on good terms and hoping when we meet again all has been well with you that ever stopped us all from becoming mongooses or Goebbels or Breviks.

Where have all the good men / leaders / politicians / flowers gone?

They all died of apathy and neglect.

It is now a little late to be mourning their passing.

#### Related articles

- [15]A primer on apathy ([wimminz.wordpress.com](http://wimminz.wordpress.com))
- [16]Feminist financial markets ([wimminz.wordpress.com](http://wimminz.wordpress.com))

• [17]Eeny meeny... (wimminz.wordpress.com)

1. <http://youtu.be/pYii6nxhvUk>
2. <http://youtu.be/Os-gE6rgmKI>
3. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuck>
4. <http://www.flickr.com/photos/45810148@N03/4435958718>
5. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Greeks>
6. <http://www.eyewitnesstohistory.com/duke.htm>
7. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Turkey>
8. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Politician>
9. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Greece>
10. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Joseph\\_Goebbels](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Joseph_Goebbels)
11. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shit>
12. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ghana>
13. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/White\\_people](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/White_people)
14. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mongoose>
15. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/04/13/a-primer-on-apathy/>
16. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/02/21/feminist-financial-markets/>
17. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/03/02/eeny-meeny/>

---

jupiviv (2012-05-08 06:07:44)

The politicians and businessmen do have game. In fact, they're better at it than the people, which is why they are politicians and businessmen. And the people respect them as long as they get some too. Typical animal herd/pack behaviour really.

anonymous (2012-05-08 03:14:55)

black culture in the U.S. is a mess. I am curious how black culture varies between US, UK, and Africa, and who are the trend setters.

hans (2012-05-08 04:02:15)

By definition there is no real US black culture. It got squashed on the boats and during slavery. The little that developed while there was a budding nuclear family structure has been snuffed out in the ghetto wimminz matriarchy. There now only is Jay Z and Kanye West, uncle Tom house-niggerz by the book. As for the blacks in Urop, those are just Africans on an extended trip. Trying to funnel as much funds back to home as they can.

Shlomo Shunn (2012-05-14 00:46:18)

> "As for the blacks in Urop, those are just Africans on an extended trip. Trying to funnel as much funds back to home as they can." Maybe because Muslims and others (Africans) there are treated like white men in the West. Why care about cultures that don't care about you? On the other hand, blacks in American don't care about themselves. Probably because the intact family was destroyed by welfare. With no fathers to teach boys the importance and value of education and making a living and being valued by...and in...families, why SHOULD they make the effort? What is the ROI for modern males of any race to assume roles that have no rewards, but plenty of penalties? What feminists don't understand is that when men stop caring, civilizations become "uncivilized." Life in post-male societies become a jungle where females do not fair well. Some will attach to feral males, but then what? Those males feel no real bonds to skanks. In many ways feminists killed the golden goose. They still have a few eggs, but no future.

No "players" please, just clueless newbs. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-05-23 18:33:19)

[...] Where have all the flowers / good men / leaders gone? (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

## **what wimminz want, part 107,345 (2012-05-09 20:35)**

One of the reasons I like PoF is because you simple cannot argue with the numbers.

There is nothing more impersonal and unbiased than a machine that simple tabulates that at this instant there are nearly 400k people online and roughly half of them are female, and when asked to pick ten favourite etc this is what all tens of millions of wimminz who are members chose.

This is what wimminz SAY they want, and do not want, to talk about, where they like to go for dates, what sort of meals they like, and, favourite ways of being flirted with... this is what wimminz say TO A FUCKING MACHINE FROM THE PRIVACY OF THEIR OWN COMPUTERS, when asked.

I want to make that point, this is not what I say the wimminz say, or angry macbas-tard or mike misogynyst or any such crap, this is what WIMMINZ say they want / like / don't like etc.

### Women's Top Ten Favorite

Conversation Topics 1. Hopes and aspirations

2. Hobbies/interests in general
3. Music
4. Dreams
5. Romance
6. Friends
7. Travel
8. Vacations
9. Movies
10. Entertainment

### Women's Top Ten Least Favorite

Conversation Topics 1. Politics

2. Other dates
3. Past relationships
4. Science fiction
5. Religion
6. Celebrities
7. Science
8. Antiques
9. Money
10. History

### Women's Top Ten Date Picks 1. Restaurant

2. Taking a romantic walk
3. Park
4. Coffee shop

5. Live music
6. Comedy Club
7. Zoo
8. Bowling or Playing Pool
9. Amusement Park
10. Movies

#### Top Ten Restaurant Types for a Date 1. Casual dinner

2. Pub
3. Retro bar with live music
4. French cuisine
5. Ethnic
6. Pizza place
7. Western
8. Salad bar
9. Sushi bar
10. Family dinner

#### Women's Top Ten Favorite Ways to Have Someone Flirt with Them

1. Talks about things she likes or dislikes, making comments and showing interest
2. Displays concern for her, her feelings and well-being
3. Shares jokes or amusing anecdotes with her
4. Compliments her on her screen name, attitude, personality and appearance
5. Sends her special/cute email messages
6. Makes an effort to contact her in some form most every day
7. Chats with her when you are online at the same time
8. Discusses seriously the traits she desires in a partner
9. Shows her your daring or mischievous side
10. Emails her greeting cards, gifts, pictures songs or fun attachments

Got that?

Cool, because if you follow that list to the letter and pursue your PoF wimminz with this as your bible, you will never ever get laid, not even by the frighteningly ugly obese bitch who smells of piss and shit... you will be too beta to fuck.

If, however, you wipe your ass with that list and make a point of doing the opposite of everything it says, you will get laid a lot, and never spend another dime on your dates either.

Wimminz, everything they do, think or say is a shit test....

---

Not\_Sure (2012-05-09 20:48:59)

What? All i read there was wimminz like muh dik

DGAF in Miami (2012-05-09 23:12:09)

Actually, it's your SPLOOGE they like... it's an anti-depressant and hormone-balancer. Skank-ho's merely tolerate yer dik, in order to obtain their daily dose of man-milk. "She stole my mojo!..." lulz... It's #8, but should be #1 on the alpha LAUGH METER: "8. Discusses seriously the traits she desires in a partner" LMAO! Skanks actually shorten my life when they say shit like this in person, thus I cut them off brusquely, in mid-sentence. A man simply can't spend his day creating USEFUL items, such as anchoring epoxy and smartphones, then listen to wimminz coCKnitive Dissonance (hat tip to poster Howard Roark) without suffering neurological damage. Since all we really are is neurons, properly arranged, and a few teaspoons of splooge, we must limit how much any one particular wimminz drains from us. Crikey.

McGinnis (2012-05-09 23:14:08)

I'm still kind of a neophyte at this, but I'm dialing it in. My experience is that you're absolutely right. I tried the whole "show common interests" / "comment on something in her profile" / etc. bullshit, and it got me nowhere. If I DID get a response, I was already halfway her bitch and I had already damaged any chances of getting laid. If I went the full thermonuclear option straight from the get go (e.g. "Write back if you want to fuck"), I'd probably not get a response. Still, this is already a better option as every now and then you do get a response. If they do respond to this half the BS is already out of the way. The best option I've found so far is more of a "hey, let's get coffee." as an initial contact. Something simple, quick (high throughput is important), and without you making yourself a bitch by displaying cutesyness or actually pretending to care about her interests/thoughts/the moronic crap on her profile. The subtext is there (everyone knows you're expecting a fuck), but it eases into it. Follow it up by getting her cell #, staying terse, and not ever giving a shit and it seems like the magical key into their cunts.

jupiviv (2012-05-10 11:00:42)

It doesn't matter what women want. This is the crucial thing to understand before a man can hope to have any success with women.

wimminz (2012-05-10 11:16:39)

Sounds to me like you have it nailed.

hans (2012-05-11 03:35:42)

That politics rated FIRST, above "other dates" AND "past relationships" did surprise me. Though not the science fiction topic. SciFi is about imagination AND a future vision of humanity while reflecting on the current state. Well beyond the average female's (are there others?) comprehension, unless it's something clearly satanic like the "hunger games" shit. But as you already said, just ignore what they say and want. They haven't got a clue what really attracts them anyway, or maybe they just don't want to face the cold hard truth.

DGAF in Miami (2012-05-11 19:33:56)

Too true. Come to think of it... there is not ONE SINGLE FEMALE AUTHOR of Sci-Fi, is there? Not a one. HIGH-larious.

hans (2012-05-12 17:16:04)

Oh, there are a couple exceptional women. Cherryh, McCaffrey, Bradley. But it's usually weird fantasy, borderline space stuff they come up with. True hardcore space operas are, as it should be a male domain. Like the German Perry Rhodan saga, or A.D.Foster's and Asimov's work. You can find the few here at Baen.com

The first rule of fuck club « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-05-26 17:39:48)  
[...] what wimminz want, part 107,345 (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]



Meh + (2012-05-10 12:24)

Pic says it all



[1]

1. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/05/wp-id-13366490812441.jpg>

Meh 977 (2012-05-10 12:26)

As pic



[1]

**RSVP (2012-05-10 23:53)**

You are cordially invited to a funeral, you may bring guests, the funeral itself is likely to be yours.

I have readers in the USA, in Oz, in Ecuador, in Latvia, there is a man who, if I were to name him, all of them would have heard of him.

This man is dead, but at one point I used to know him quite well. I do not identify him because if I did it would be like saying "I used to know Elvis", suddenly whatever message I wanted to get across would be lost in the noise of those wanting to know about Elvis, and those who said I was lying.

Nor do I mean "I knew that man, but he never heard of me", I mean he used to call me by my given name and look me in the eye.

All of you who know his name, which is all of you, will identify him with certain things, and while those things are more or less true, they are incidental to the man I knew, and incidental to the things he actually wanted other people to stop and think about.

I could say many things, tell many stories, all of them involving names that many of you will have heard of, it's not so surprising really, once you are in a trade and place to intersect with the lives of one well known person, you are by definition where other well known persons hang out, so for example a plumber / hairdresser / landscaper / pool designer / etc will tend to have zero famous clients, or many.

What you will, or should, learn from such stories is that all of these people can tell stories, and all of the stories are unpleasant, and all the unpleasant stories involve ruthless people.

The reason the man I started this with is known to you all for what he is known, and not for the things that he wanted people to think about, is ruthless people.

In effect ruthless people offer fame and fortune if you dance to the tune, if Elvis wants to sing the blues and act badly in films that is great, if Elvis wants to talk about unions and workplace politics well, we can always get someone else to be Elvis, someone who wants to be famous and rich.

Ruthless people make it tough for an honest politician to make a living, even a poor living, same for investigative journalists, or a passionate doctor, or any field of human endeavour you can name.

Ruthless people are the reason I can go to very poor countries and buy kidneys, corneas, skin, all sorts of shit from live donors... live donors who are exploited for their relative ignorance and economic hardship... "You want ten years wages for that kidney?" is a persuasive argument.

Of course there are some organs nobody would donate, I only have one liver, one heart.. but to ruthless people, well, there is a market for everything.

Six Olympic games ago, a man whose name you will not know, told me about a conversation he had with a friend of his whose name you ought to know, one late Haile Selasse, that some of his people were falling prey to such ruthless people, the irony being that the trafficked "live organs" ended up in Miami, in the expensive and exclusive clinics of Jewish doctors, most of whom were allegedly unaware of the extent of persuasion behind the donor organs in question.

To someone with the ability to pay (in 1980's millions) in cash a couple of million dollars to anyone who can arrange a suitable donor heart, and who has only months to live, maybe asking a load of questions about persuasion is like the wannabe Elvis wanting to sing about unions and corruption.... listen kid, you want this gig or not? if not there are plenty others out there who do.... so say the ruthless people.

Ruthless people.

The thing is, they aren't that ruthless, not really.

They are just "well, if I did not do this, someone else would."

Selling life insurance policies or double glazing or jehovas witnesses door to door or cold calling on the phone, hey, everyone has to earn a crust, and if they didn't do it, someone else would.

Parking wardens, family court lawyers, everyone has to earn a crust.

DV cops, prison guards, everyone has to earn a crust.

Predator drone pilots, Obama's re-election committee, everyone has to earn a crust.

Hedge fund managers, bankers, corporate tax avoidance lawyers, everyone has to earn a crust.

The man I started this post out with, a poster boy for everyone has to earn a crust, the man I knew was just lonely and alone and scared and hurting inside, but that wasn't marketable and you'd never have heard of him.

The drug dealers refrain that they are just supplying a need, not creating it, is true, everyone has to earn a crust, nevertheless, it is not a trade that leaves the society locally a better place than it finds it, it has a cost.

Everything has a cost, and everyone has to earn a crust is just outsourcing as much of that cost as possible.

I am too old to be drafted, my boy kids are too young, neither of those is going to change for a few years, and by then it won't matter.

Paybacks are however a stone cold bitch...

Related articles

- [1]So What's Funny About Prison Rape? (polentical.com)
- [2]Andy Warhol's 'Double Elvis' Sells For \$37 Million (newsfeed.time.com)

1. <http://polentical.com/2012/03/07/so-whats-funny-about-prison-rape/>

2. <http://newsfeed.time.com/2012/05/10/andy-warhols-double-elvis-sells-for-37-million/>

---

hans (2012-05-11 03:48:37)

Payback indeed is a bitch. Something all too readily ignored by the ruthless ones. Yeah, let's call 'em that. I call 'em ole'snake eyes, like "the dick" Cheney. Wonder how many hearts that bastard will use up. Here's to old dead friends.

jupiviv (2012-05-11 06:23:37)

While it is true that drug dealers are only giving the fiends what they want, it is also true that they appeal to the lowest common denominator in human nature, which is bestial. The former does not justify the latter. The same can be said of a lot of businesses.

wimminz (2012-05-11 06:37:24)

Amen brother.

### **You can always hear the king call (2012-05-12 18:48)**

One of the rules of spammers was that they always defined spam as "that which they themselves did not do..."

This is actually an excellent metric / [1]definition for many other things, totalitarian regime, marxist / leninist / anarcho syndicalist commune, police state.

In every one of these places they will define that appropriate label and "that which we ourselves do not do."

I have lived and travelled in many places on this planet, many of them were trouble-spots, even if they were not defined as active war zones, either with neighbours or civil, or as being under martial law.

Frankly this is where the money is, but whether by luck or judgement I always managed to not be there when the shit hit the fan, for example I missed Rwanda by less than seven days.

None of them ever, ever, ever defined themselves as what they were, and by and large the majority of the population agreed, when the population doesn't agree you get revolution and civil war as happened recently in Yugoslavia.

I have seen (foreign white men there only for the work quite often) thrown in "jails" that were little more than cess pits, because a local who never even owned a bike accused the guy in question of stealing his bike, I have seen a man who was sent around the bend by the treatment he had and ended up saluting petrol pumps, I have seen an otherwise normal man who would always pick up ants and put them in his beer, and there were the lucky ones that got out alive and in one piece physically, largely because they were white and their family or company could afford to come up with some payola.

These are the "funny" stories that I can tell over a beer, I could tell other far more grisly stories, I won't, not here.

Currently I find myself living and working in Runway 51, the country formerly known

as the [2]United Kingdom, and speaking as a relative outsider who has travelled and worked in many of the world's "hotspots" I feel that I am well qualified to look around me and spot when I am living in what is in effect a police state, where I have zero rights and the only way to survive is to fly lower than anyone else.

[3]Jean Charles De Menezes is a nice little example, a man minding his own business, obeying every law in the land, who becomes the subject of mistaken identity, and hour later he has seven bullets in his head (and others elsewhere) because as you know, one 9mm round at point blank range in the brain just ain't enough, the double tap is the only way to be sure, and in the case of enemies of the state and zombies seven rounds is ideal.

I didn't see Menezes corpse, but I have seen others that have taken a similar number of handgun rounds to the head from 38 S &W or 9mm Hipower, not because the first didn't kill them, but because when you hate some fucker and they die on you and you still have some live shells left what the fuck are you supposed to do to burn that adrenaline rush off, and not once did any of them have what could be described as a head left after the fifth round, after that it was just shooting into a pile of gristle on top of the neck.

Typically there are some 3 million children in this country who have been taken away from their father by the state, and this has been "legitimised" by creating the paperwork to do this in the secret family courts, where none of the criminal legal standards of evidence and preponderance of doubt apply, all it takes, all it ever takes, is hearsay, as though the plural of accusation is evidence.

Typically these systems reserve a special hate for those who, when thusly fucked up the ass, refuse to bow down and accept that they did indeed commit some awful crime, and so as a result only those who, against all the odds, continue to protest their innocence are denied all possibility of parole or early release, no matter how much of a model prisoner they actually are.

That which we do not do includes imprisoning innocent men for decades, like South Africa did to Mandela, except we do, the papers are full of people who did 20 years behind bars for always maintaining their innocence, and were ultimately exonerated by [4]DNA evidence.

Evil countries like Russia did this with the gulags, evil countries like [5]North Korea do this, good countries like Israel, the UK, the [6]USA , France, they do not do this, by dint of claiming that such abuses are "that which we do not do"

I could tell you a story about an ex WW2 E boat that used to be moored in a harbour in an island on the western side of [7]Greece, and the guns, which included FN assault rifles and Browning Hipowers, were stored in the local police station when the boat and crew were in port.. when the boat left the crew went to the police station and collected the guns, then hammered up the coast to buy "stuff" in Albania and drop it off in Italy... often chased by the relevant customs boats, exchanging small arms fire and automatic assault rifle fire, when the boat got back to Greece the weapons were handed back and the bullet holes fixed, stuff was often Marboros in cartons of 5,000, but then greed set in and "stuff" started to become the odd bale of grass, and everyone else got greedy to.. I bailed, two weeks later the entire crew were taken and got 25 years in an Albanian jail.

By any metric that I know, I am living in a [8]Police State.

I have not ever been to the mainland USA, and so while on the one hand I cannot

speak with authority because of that, the border controls that make me choose to stay out are the border controls of a Police State.

The USA Department for homeland security, which is in country with a population of some 310 million, has ordered 450 million round of hollow point handgun ammo. Clearly there are other supplies / stocks / orders for 5.56, 50 cal etc

5 rounds of 38 S &W or [9]9mm parabellum reduced human skulls to a mass of minced meat and gristle and bone, have no direct experience but I suspect 2 rounds of hollow point will do the same job.

I have seen hollow points used on human limbs, I am not a medical doctor, but I do not believe the long term prognosis would have been anything but amputation or death.

Last week I accompanied a good friend of mine to the secret family courts as a McKenzie Friend, I have no legal knowledge to speak of, and I was not there to advise him legally, but a McKenzie is the only way for an outsider to be admitted to secret family court.

My job was to sit next to him for a day and a half with my arm across his shoulders, and every time he twitched too much or drew a breath to speak, I shifted my hand and drove my thumb into his neck, HARD. He still has the bruises.

I took the job because after an earlier hearing he said he felt like he was ".living in a fucking police state" I leaned forwards, grabbed his jaw, looked him right in the eye and said "You are."

and continued "And unless you learn to act appropriately, you are going to lose what fucking freedoms and abilities you have left."

I'm just waiting for us to progress to the point where we start recruiting for the Waffen SS, when that time comes I have a wealth of experience and knowledge to bring to the role of Haupt, none of that fucking feldwebel stuff for me, I have a Google email alert for the local jobs section...

1. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Definition>
2. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United\\_Kingdom](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_Kingdom)
3. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Death\\_of\\_Jean\\_Charles\\_de\\_Menezes](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Death_of_Jean_Charles_de_Menezes)
4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/DNA\\_profiling](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/DNA_profiling)
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/North\\_Korea](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/North_Korea)
6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United\\_States](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States)
7. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Greece>
8. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Police\\_state](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Police_state)
9. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/9%C3%9719mm\\_Parabellum](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/9%C3%9719mm_Parabellum)

---

hans (2012-05-13 05:13:18)

Yeah, us frogs here in the west really aren't much better than the actual amphibians at detecting the slow boil. My only hope is for all those fucken niggerz to finally start jumping out of the pot. I know the wimmenz will still think it's a great jacuzzi even when the flesh starts peeling off. We're fucked.

Police State USA (2012-05-13 06:41:57)

The states are absolutely a police state. I can list numerous examples, you already know about the TSA i am sure, random stop and frisks in Major Northern Cities, Police have MAJOR surveillance equipment in their cars (Who knew just three days ago that state police have radiation detectors that

can tell if you've had a CAT Scan?) SWAT team raids for routine warrants, the list goes on and on. Personally, I have been visited by both BATF and Homeland Security. What are the fucking odds that some random guy like me would be visited in a country of 300 million people unless this questioning was routine?

DGAF in Miami (2012-05-14 08:22:37)

'twas inevitable, of course, as wimminz LOVE police states-these Useful Idiots VOTE for it at every turn-it's their surrogate spank-daddy and sugar-daddy rolled into one. +1 for FN-FAL (and British L1A1 "inch" variants) and +1 for Radway Green 7.62 x 51 NATO ball to feed 'em!

## Justice eh (2012-05-12 20:24)

As pic



[1]

1. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/05/wp-id-13368506753171.jpg>

Tom (2012-05-14 17:07:57)

The unreal entitlement of these modern skanks, reverse the genders and he'd be locked up for sure. Expose the skank (ETS) baby!!!!!!!!!!!!.....

hans (2012-05-15 08:27:48)

Love it how the young'uns are wising up to these bitches: <http://i.imgur.com/vLuVA.png> HEH!

wimminz (2012-05-15 11:57:28)

LMFAO

Tom (2012-05-13 08:08:42)

Keep exposing these skanks

hans (2012-05-13 10:34:16)

Bah, "avoided jail by a short whisker". Niggerz delusions. Bitch never was even remotely in danger of being held accountable for her actions. Wonder how she would feel if she'd get a ride in a race car and the driver only pretends to be competent. For the "lulz": <http://www.spikednation.com/evideo/woman-race-car>

DGAF in Miami (2012-05-14 08:02:25)

She's got the HAIR and the face of a mental patient—CLASSIC! We're WAY past Cluster B outpatient neuroses with this psychopath. But I guess at some point, someone, a boyfriend, WAS fucking her?... with his own dick? Frightful.

Will (2012-05-14 08:46:31)

UK woman attacks slow cyclist for holding up her car and then calls the police claiming she was assaulted by the cyclist: <http://news.ninemsn.com.au/world/8466916/uk-woman-attacks-slow-cyclist>

DGAF in Miami (2012-05-16 08:32:38)

Looks to me like that slender ginger was actually after a vigorous rogering on the side of a scenic country road... at least that's what she'd have got from me for pulling such shit. Oh yes, a bit of an ass-raping, with nought but spit for lube, and that hot-headed Entitlement Princess (EP) would stay the fuck in her car next time 'round... or bring wine, and a blanket, LOL!

### **Just a quick anecdotal really (2012-05-15 12:29)**

Because the last thing I want this blog to get to be is to be a link farm for wimminz who have made false rape accusations or a link farm for stories of wimminz outrageous behaviour, a lot of stories I see I just ignore, if that shit interests you you can easily enough find it on your own with a google news feed.

Nevertheless there are some things that I see that interest me, and I wonder if anyone else has noted the same things;

PoF is a great barometer... changes in PoF are changes in wimminz in the real world.

I am seeing greatly increased levels of;

1. Wimminz PoF adverts stating that they want an industrious and hard working man, in the fucking headline.
2. Wimminz adverts from Wales.

Wales is one of those places, take away the artificial economic subsidies and it collapses back to its default state, which is with the (coal) pits closed is 90 % unemployment.

Lots of wimminz from Wales signing up to PoF is canary in the coal mine shit, they are looking for something they cannot find locally, and that ain't cock, so it can only be;

1. A man with a weekly wage packet
2. A man who doesn't live in wales, e.g. a way out (of wales)



Shit testing them ( I have zero intention of fucking any of them, welsh bitches are unfuckable because of the accent alone) on subjects such as long distance relationships and the like reveals what can only be "Russian bride" attitudes to the whole subject.

Shit testing them on the subject of my claimed employment also reveals huge attitude changes, to the wimminz who are all of course managers at the very least, the worst job you could have said was something lowly in IT "I fix computers" was an almost guaranteed way to break off contact, a dweeb who was limp and pathetic and who spent all hours with his head under the hood of a computer, not any more, suddenly it sounds like a full time gainfully employed job, but make sure you work for IBM or Microsoft, no self employed MD / CEO of my own business, unless it is IBM, because all these wimminz seeking a way out are managers and owners of their own businesses, and they will not and can not see any disparity between custom (inedible) cup cakes made to order and your 24/7 call out plumbing business...

I have always maintained that as herd animals wimminz are always a lot quicker to sense and change in the wind and react accordingly, if so then here you go, here is another sign, hard times are a coming and the smarter and faster reacting of the wimminz are looking to secure a place with a new stud in a new valley a long ways away from the current one.

Lots of these bitches also have horses, or worse still mini bitches who also have horses.

In the UK if you put 3 horses in an acre (4,000 M2) field before long there will be nothing but mud for the horses to eat and medical issues with hoofs will start to set in, you can rotate 3 horses through two or three one acre paddocks, provided you provide feed, because that tiny amount of land will not feed them.

Storing a week's feed takes a fair bit of space, then if you have horses you have all the bridles and saddles and tack, which also needs storage space and maintenance space, then you have all your vets bills, because living cooped up in a tiny one acre paddock is completely unnatural for a horse, and the beat goes on, and on.... oh yes, the paddock needs fencing, wood as well as electric, then there is the shit to pick up...

Basically you can run an old motorcycle, say a 70's SOHC Honda or late Norton or AMF Harley, for what it costs to run one horse, in time and resources and money, so these skank ho's with two bitch daughters and three horses, you are basically be expected to take on the running costs of three people into old bikes, and their bikes, which is fine, AFTER your own fucking garage is full of classic iron that you play with and ride every day...

No wonder they are looking for hard working men.

---

anonymous (2012-05-15 16:40:53)

"I fix computers" LOL. Funny how a "manager" of a custom (inedible) cup cake store will look down her nose on the lowly IT dweeb. Quite likely the same wimminz will do little to no home cooking. Any similar trends with Scots, Irish wimminz?

DGAF in Miami (2012-05-15 23:49:44)

I guess it's DNA-hardwired for ze skank-hos to always be seeking a draft (draught?) horse to pull their Cinderella fantasies along... until they find a dumber horse. "... welsh bitches are unfuckable because of the accent alone" Lulz!... I applaud your pickiness. I'm surrounded by Spanish-speaking beeches, and even though the Cuban variety are the most numerous, and often hot, their gutter-level Espanol is off-putting-BLOCKED... Luckily, as the world economy continues the toilet swirl, more fine ladies, of European stock, are showing up from Argentina (with pert nipples), speaking the King's (Castilian) Spanish... sweet imports.

wimminz (2012-05-15 23:57:08)

Gotta come clean, got a soft spot for the latinas... >\*) But even back in the day it was known, they were hot as fuck, UNTIL you married them, then they piled on the pounds, hence viva las novias etc

Tom (2012-05-16 00:22:19)

Keep your articles coming, granted they can be looked on Google yes. But I like the ones you throw commentary on. Thanks, and keep them coming. I often save them and when my friends come over and when subject comes up. I'll show the articles. Yes to the above, on his comments with hot Latinas

wimminz (2012-05-16 01:27:54)

Oh I will, just conscious of that stuff "taking over"... cheers

### **Don't come back (2012-05-16 01:02)**

I am trending towards using "currently playing" as post titles..>\*)



INTERMISSION[1]

I am seeing more and more skanks on PoF not merely coming back with new adverts, but coming back and placing themselves in the "intimate encounter" section rather than the "dating" or "relationship" etc sections.

## MAIN FEATURE

[2]Ageing, the process of living and gaining experience and being changed by your experiences.

Sure, we have all seen and heard about older men in their sixties and seventies being with, being able to fuck and even being able to impregnate wimminz who are 20/30/40 years younger than themselves, and therefore reasonably hot by dint of being fertile, but I am scratching my head trying to think of older men who are actively fucking older wimminz...

There is a reason for this, let me explain;

My own story is I spent my forties basically being sexually faithful to two wimminz, one of em mainly, with a couple of one night stands thrown in for good luck, then I got the whole FRA as opening salvo in a separation and child custody battle that went nuclear on day one.

That put a real crimp in my libido, and basically I didn't fuck for 15 months, then I picked up again and then I discovered PoF, and basically I have spent the past three years fucking almost anything that moved, getting through approximately one new wimminz every two weeks, while keeping others on the back burner etc.

Prior to my forties I really did fuck everything that moved, don't even ask for numbers because I have no fucking clue, couldn't even guess to the nearest 50 if my life depended on it.

Now, the purpose of this post.

I cannot ask my father or grandfather because they are dead, but I suspect, genetics being what it is, that since we have so much else in common we will also share a common [3]sex drive.

And I mention THIS because I have found that for the past six months my own sex drive has been, well, "changing" is a good word.

I'm using the word changing, because it has changed in the past, see above for two example, coming out of a fairly steady LTR into a FRA, and the rebound from that.

The "change" I am noticing is that I am seeing less and less wimminz that I want to fuck, dramatically so when we start talking about wimminz past their thirties.

I have one long term FWB who is past thirties but not a lot, and fact is she is very very easy to be with, all that traditional wimminz shit, takes great pleasure in feeding me, picking up after me, hanging out with me, but my urge to fuck her is low... once a week or even once a fortnight would do me.

Meanwhile the slutty skanks in their twenties I could bang all day and night, but lacking a yacht in [4]Monte Carlo I have to be realistic and accept that for many of them I am OLDER than their father and so insufficiently rich to fuck, so most of my wimminz be thirties or early forties, and even then I am noticing that a big part of the find em / fuck em / forget em that is PoF dating is because in the chase stage where they send me pictures of their [5]cunts on my smartphone it is like porn, all good stuff, but having [6]fucked them

despite the firmer and fertile flesh the whole porn thing is fucked up by my actual personal knowledge of them... e.g. that one talks about her kid, like I give a fuck, this one thinks that now we are fucking she is entitled to something or me picking up a tab, the other one is fucking untidy and messy...

So it is not that my sex drive has gone down, it is that having purged myself of whatever pent up fucking I had accumulated, and also having learned ever more about the TRUE nature of wimminz, I find it harder and harder to maintain the "porn" mentality that is essential to fuck.

I could show you nekkid pictures of one wimminz that I have been fucking, mid 30's and never had kids and always looked after herself very carefully, face ain't bad and the body it has to be said looks every bit as good as any teenagers, albeit up close if you poke and prod not QUITE the same as teen flesh, not quite the same tone or suppleness, but damn close... looks better than many wimmiz who are in porn.

And there I was last week doggy style with my cock in her cunt and her moaning and grabbing the sheets, and I feel myself getting not exactly less hard, but drifting away from that hill you have to get over to come.. you know what I mean there guys... because I am looking down at her very cute ass, and unfortunately I see HER, and start thinking about the things that I now know about HER, as an individual, so I do THAT thing, THAT pose we all know so well.

Lean back, look away from her, look up at the ceiling, pretend she is some other slut that I have not had yet, one of the ones in the production line, and hey presto, we start climbing that hill to orgasm, or rather I do, she sounds like she is having plenty of fun... lol... and so I shoot a load into her cunt... [7]Mission Accomplished.

So, here is the interesting question;

- How much of this is due to my ageing process physically?
- How much of this is due to my learning more about the nature of wimminz every day?
- How much of this is due to my body reacting to less fuckable, less fertile, e.g. older wimminz?
- How much of this is due to me frankly having fucked so many bitches that all the novelty has worn off?
- How much of this is due to wimminz themselves constantly evolving attitudes, e.g. the wimminz of 2012 being a lot less fuckable than the wimminz of 2002?

As I said up there, my own father and grandfather are dead, so I cannot compare notes, except what I already know, so I can't ask direct questions, but I can perhaps take another look at family history, and perhaps now find that certain events have a different meaning for me as I see them from a different perspective.

Now there is one thing missing from the above list of questions.

Between my younger fuck anything days and now, I have discharged by [8]DNA impulse to breed, and thanks to my psycho skank ho ex and the state, been discharged from any responsibility or involvement in the raising of said fruit of my loins.

I think, instinctively, this is the make equivalent to the female ticking womb, and I think in all discussions on mens sites it is overlooked, shit that applies to men that have not yet bred simply does not apply to me, and once that DNA subroutine has been run, what is left is an appreciably DIFFERENT man.

I think, instinctively, I have no actual urge to impregnate any more wombs, not even those inhabiting the most incredibly hot bisexual teen twins, so while there is a holdover from those days that allows me to get a raging hard-on and spend all day and night banging such a pair of twins, the procreation component is entirely missing, ONLY the "porn" element is left.

Which is a death sentence for the wimminz, suddenly whole swathes of what WAS fucking is no longer fuckable, and my standards of how low I will go on that scale ("10") are rising dramatically.

Case in point, now playing, Suzi Quattro, can the can.

I had [9]this poster

Gotta admit it, I have no idea how often I wanked over that back in the day.

Now, that SAME PIC, not her today, but the same pic, yeah, I'd hit it, but frankly I am not quite sure how I managed to spurt so often and so easily over it, she just ain't that fucking hot.

What's changed? Apart from my DNA hard-wiring to procreate?

This is the question I would like to be able to ask my dad and gramps, point to certain events in family history, and ask, do you think maybe you did this, and not that, because you had already fathered my dad / me?

Because I suspect the answer is yes, and I suspect that NONE of this is news to any wimminz, not even the pregnant at 13 ones, there are some things that the wimminz have always been way ahead of the men on.

I think perhaps ALL men vastly under-estimate the biological ability, and therefore URGE, to impregnate many wimminz simultaneously, as a factor in what makes any INDIVIDUAL wimminz sexually attractive to us at any given time.

I know that in my case, in which there was a polyamorous triangle, when one of them got pregnant and then gave birth I lost all interest in fucking her, but took a greater interest in fucking the other one, definitely some BIOS level DNA programming at work there.

I have observed in other where a couple have had three (or more) kids, and where there was clearly no cuckolding, it ALWAYS went one of two ways, either the kids got successively better looking, or successively uglier, like the two sets of DNA were fine tuning the mix, or were going more out of sync, with each subsequent effort.

\_IF \_ there is a shred of truth in these speculations and observations, then the outlook for society as we know it and nations and economies as we know it is dire indeed, because the current state of family courts means that we are fucking with one side of a BIOS level piece of DNA programming.

We are utterly breaking the system that is designed to keep me around the womb(s) that bear the fruit of my loins, a place where the sexual attractiveness of the wimminz in question is moot, because as the mother(s) of my children I will only see and care about a whole host of other things, all related to child rearing.

Break that "covenant" and not only do I start to question the sexual attractiveness of the mothers of my children, but I start to look at ALL wimminz with a more experienced and jaundiced eye... after all, I HAVE THE FUCKING TIME FOR SUCH THINKING NOW...

I do know that when I look at the mother(s) of my children now, I do not see creatures that are in any way sexual, even though they are still just about fertile, I don't even see them as "female" except in the pure biological dictionary definition sense.

When you add in the fact that my skank ho ex is a PSYCHO skank ho ex, it is actually a bit of a struggle to see it as a human being, and in truth it is an "it" to me, not a "she".

While there are many things that the wimminz "get" a zillion times better than men, this, this "decoupling" that I, and presumably many modern men fucked over by the courts and the state, is something that the wimminz are simply hard-wired to never even be able to accept, much less understand.

It is this decoupling, which just happens to have one side effect of whether a particular wimminz is sexually attractive, and if so how much, and in what way, that is going to have such dire consequences for the society and culture and economy and nations as we have known them.

I am not going to even lift a finger to tap a key on a keyboard to benefit, aid, succour, help, support or defend an "it", nor indeed any niggerz who does.

I do not hate my psycho skank ho ex, I do not even see it as sub-human, I don't even see it as non-human, after all dogs and other mammals etc. are non human, rather I see it as a tumour, a pestilence, an infection, a biological agent with negative traits.

A "thing" to which I am immune (so I have no urge to cure or cleanse or destroy either) and as such a thing which effectively ceases to exist in my universe.

Now THAT is when your habitat gets trashed by the Cat D9 to make way for a motorway, when you cease to exist in the universe of the workman and engineer who builds and maintains the very structure of society.

We can all simply ignore megadeaths that happen "somewhere else" and the fact is that there is nowhere on the face of the planet more remote than "I don't give a fuck about you one way or another."

The stories about Dachau and Auschwitz etc are woefully incomplete, unless you include the stories of the people and society and towns and villages and communities in which they were built, and in which if they were noted at all, it was as a local employer.

1. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/05/1.jpg>

2. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ageing>

3. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Libido>

4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Monte\\_Carlo](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Monte_Carlo)

5. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cunt>
6. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuck>
7. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mission\\_Accomplished\\_%28The\\_Wire%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mission_Accomplished_%28The_Wire%29)
8. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/DNA>
9. [http://2.bp.blogspot.com/\\_s77XPQZjR10/S80iRPL8PjI/AAAAAAAAGVg/\\_luLSLuXYUs/s1600/suzi+q.JPG](http://2.bp.blogspot.com/_s77XPQZjR10/S80iRPL8PjI/AAAAAAAAGVg/_luLSLuXYUs/s1600/suzi+q.JPG)

---

hans (2012-05-16 11:36:45)

"after all, I HAVE THE FUCKING TIME FOR SUCH THINKING NOW..." That is the line you should concentrate on most IMHO. I'm about a decade younger and am shaking my head at how much time you're wasting on getting the dick wet. LOL Pretty sure my genetics and earliest life have "blessed" me from the get go with a substantially lower testosterone level, thus I guess a higher chance of seeing through the sexfog earlier. So be happy your genetically programmed fuckmachine body is finally revving down a bit allowing for a clearer picture of the scenery.

wimminz (2012-05-16 11:43:40)

whole tins of worms there, "I like fucking"... do you? or are you just programmed at the DNA level to like it?

hans (2012-05-16 11:45:18)

BTW this "genetic programming" isn't a one way street, as they so desperately want to make us believe. Mind over matter/the wave function doesn't just work on fucking cats in boxes or just leads to smaller iPads.

wimminz (2012-05-16 11:47:43)

Oh I am well aware of that, DNA may make me MORE LIKELY than you to give in to any given stimulus, but free will exists to counter that... giving up smoking or drinking as an example. I may be more disposed to nicotine addiction than you, but if I also have stronger willpower I can quit easier than you, despite my "stronger" adiction

hans (2012-05-16 11:48:51)

Probably my own observational bias, but definitely of the opinion that this body is prograded to like it. Also only with vagina life support systems.

hans (2012-05-16 11:58:27)

What I found most rewarding about exploring Zen/Chan (NON Buddhism!) when I HAD to power through some psychological (of course female induced) trauma. It's a close to a science about researching the human psyche and discovering the nature of free will as one could get on this fucking shitball. Can only recommend it.

Peter (2012-05-18 15:59:30)

I see you use POF all the time. What do you recommend as the best way to sign up for POF and retain your anonymity?

wimminz (2012-05-18 16:07:04)

1/ Pick a USER name that is not based on your given name in any way. 2/ Do not use ANY photos set to public on your profile ever. 3/ Do not put any personally identifiable info in your profile. 4/ Sign up with hotmail, a new account that matches your PoF username, only ever use this email when talking to wimminz, never hand out your main email. This lets MSN messenger become your chat client too. 5/ Use a mobile, never a landline phone.

No "players" please, just clueless newbs. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-05-23 18:33:16)

[...] Don't come back (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Peter (2012-05-23 23:46:51)

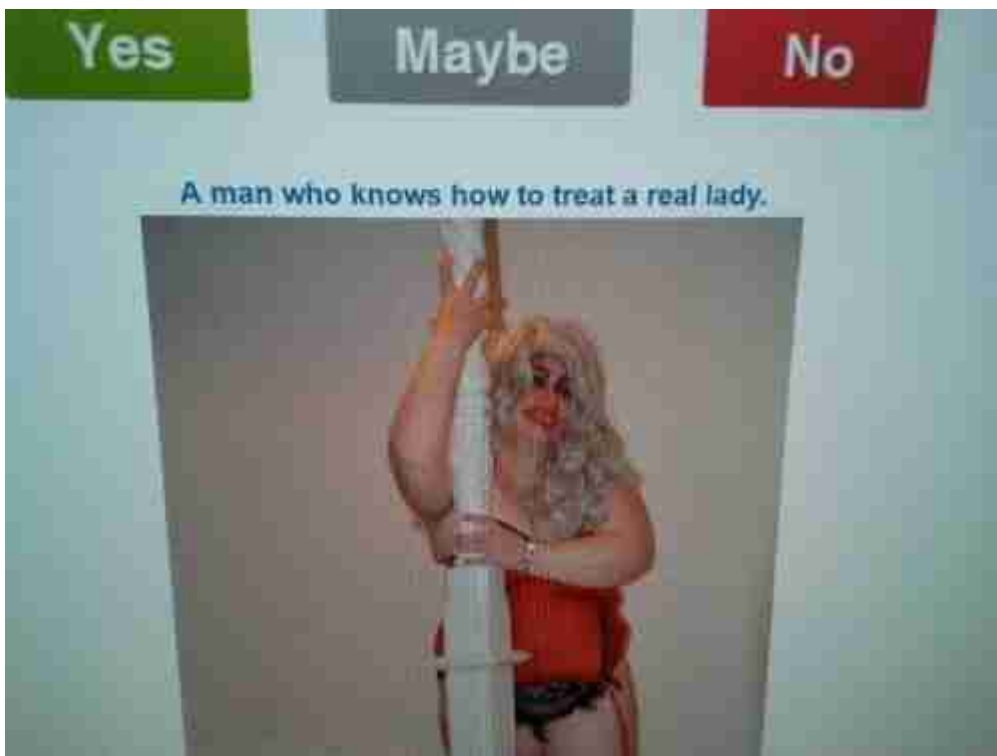
Okay, thanks! I take it that you recommend a prepaid cell phone instead of your normal one? Any other tips besides what you have on the site for internet dating?

Beauty is in the eye of the hurricane. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-05-25 03:50:36)

[...] Don't come back (wimminz.wordpress.com) Share this:PrintEmailRedditTwitterStumbleUponDiggLike this:LikeBe the first to like this post. Leave a Comment [...]

### **Aaaargh my eyes (2012-05-16 02:26)**

Kill it with fire #2



[1]

1. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/05/wp-id-13371316460051.jpg>

---

DGAF in Miami (2012-05-16 08:17:44)

HMOG!!! Your amateur transvestites are even more hideous than our Yank versions!... Mine EYES!! AAAAAGHHH!!! That is \*NOT\* a product of sexual reproduction... only vaguely mammalian. That \*must\* be one of Big Pharma's antidotes to the occasional (and apparently dangerous) 4-HOUR-ERECTIONS caused by their E.D. tablets, LULZ!

JimLahey (2012-05-16 09:52:08)

A good impersonation of the character and moral fiber of most women. It is a disguise : I am Jack's female squalor of the mind. Cognitive dissonance is bound to soften one's dick sooner or later.





[1]

1. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/05/wp-id-13371933893951.jpg>

tweel (2012-05-19 02:28:57)

It's amazing how children of noble upright (in their own words) single mothers are often feral, isn't it? Responsibility - a word she has no dealings with. Alas, nanny government has ensured that folks like these are protected and coddled, while letting them abuse the law-abiding citizens. Can't have people taking the law into their own hands, after all! It also points out how we've become more sheep than man.



[1]

1. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/05/wp-id-13371934904431.jpg>

Tom (2012-05-16 19:41:26)  
 Everywhere, guys need to keep fighting these skanks.

**Stupid black bastards (2012-05-20 15:24)**

The story is at the link below, [1]black people in laundromat, black guy puts black child in [2]tumble dryer, as soon as door shuts dryer engages, cue hilarity

[3]<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2146782/Panic-Laundromat-Parenting-fail-man-puts-SON-washing-machine-turns-survives.html>

If it \*had\* been a washing machine we could have enquired whether the black kid came out nice and white, and smelling of summer fields and cracker.

I went to school amongst the ruins left by the luftwaffe, we used to delight in telling "concentration camp" [4]jokes, such as the ones about sports day in the concentration camp, where the grinning oberleutenant announces that der engerlanders will do this, der welsh will do this, der scots will do this, and der jews vill play hopscotch.... on zee minefield.... or der jews vill play squash.... and I vill drive der steamroller...

Having told such a racist / anti semitic joke about the jews and nazis, we would then skip on through jokes about the english, irish, pakistanis, nigerians, spanish and chinese, in fact, jokes about every single racial background of every single kid in the class, and we all laughed our asses off at each other.

It does not matter WHAT you are, 30 boys will find SOMETHING different about you,

and proceed to rip you a new one about it, and the more it "gets" to you the more mercilessly they will rip, until you get over it and yourself and realise that the problem throughout was that you thought you were an exception and deserved special treatment for having x trait or characteristic.

Having told our jokes about jews or wogs or irish, we would then share our money / sweets / toys / whatever with said jews or wogs or irish with more willingness than I would have shared same with my genetic brother, because these were my friends.

You see, I went to, at the times I am writing of, an [5]all boys school, and a little later I went to a mixed school, and when I talk about schools I am talking about what the English refer to as [6]Public School, and the yanks refer to as [7]Private School... lol.. e.g. not the state system, though I did go to state schools as well for a while... yeah yeah, lots of services kids can relate to a new school and location and even country every two or three years throughout childhood.

What is important is I went to what are now classed as some of the very earliest "progressive" schools, and while other more radical schools came later, I knew those schools too, and many of the students, and to this day still bump into them.

The differences between one sex schooling and mixed schooling was in-de-mother-fucking-describe-able.

I [8]shit you not, I have seen both from the inside at various ages from 7 to 17, and the [9]Zambesi and the Thames have more in common, and yes I have seen both of them too.

That "bonding" process I described above, where we all ripped the shit out of each other's sensibilities and became good friends, didn't get a fucking look in at mixed school.

Instead of doing some shit because it was badass or it was some sort of school record, you had kids doing stuff to impress the chicks, and suddenly calling your black nigerian friend, who was a prince who had a proper Chamo name, and the closest ingerish sounding name was SamB, so sambo it was, and HE never fucking objected, oh no, other people objected on his behalf, and he would tell them to fuck off and stop hassling his friend, and then they would turn on him....

Hell, have to put my hand on my chest and admit that instead of girls being something you were interested in after school two or three evenings a week, girls become something you start thinking about all day every day, and you find you have to start dealing with guys who are now doing shit to impress some girl..... and you just couldn't reason with them.

For my own part I recall one of these guys crossed a line with me, a case of petty theft, and so I just went and crossed that line back, with bells on, and this shit hit the fan.

Some time later we have the guy in question, me, and the headmaster in a room, I flatly refused to discuss what happened, so the other boy just spills his guts, truthfully and accurately, but that wasn't the point.

So the headmaster, who it has to be said was old school, and in fact an old boy from the last school I was at, so he knew EXACTLY where I was coming from, looked me in the eye and said "So basically as far as you are concerned this was a simple case of rough justice that didn't need to go any further." and I said "Yes Sir".

So the head gave me the sack, expelled me, whatever you want to call it, because while me and the other guy both crossed the line, I crossed it harder and further in retaliation, and he went to the authorities to complain, and I didn't, so you can see where this was going and I don't need to spell out why I was canned and the other guy wasn't.

Fast forwards 20 odd years, and I run across this guy, his girlfriend at the time, and the chick I was after at the time and didn't quite get.... the [10]UK just isn't that big and so on..

He is a complete fat slimeball, even if I have never met him just a photo would have made me go yuck, he is full of loud bravado, [11]hail fellow well met... still a chickenshit grass as far as I am concerned, and his girlfriend at the time, she is there too, twice divorced, managing some wimminz magazine, cruising the room trying to pretend it is 1980 and she still has pert tits and smooth skin and her life ahead of her, and then someone female says "Hey stranger" in my ear, and it is the girl I was chasing but never quite got, she is now "equestrian" and yet again it appears that I am the only man in the room whose cock she has not sucked, so the mildly desperate offer is made and I pass, and I dunno why I keep coming back to these fucking things every couple of years, and I am about to quit and I see a smiling black as the ace of spades face "SAM-BO!!" I yelp and the ripples of shock and stunned silence ripple outwards as he basically picks me up and hugs me... I always forget just how fucking BIG that guy is, even at school he used to tower over me, but he used to tower over the football players too, but BUILT, buck nigger built.

I see Sheila is still after your cock he says, I shudder, hey sam-bo that is no way to greet a guy you haven't seen for, shit, how long has it been? ten years? never... really? fuuuuuck.

Which brings me right back to the beginning of this story, the dumb ass nigger who put his kid in a commercial tumble dryer... you see I have been to and lived in Africa, and I have been to Sam-bo's territory too, and there are very very ignorant indigenous native peoples, nota bene, I used the word ignorant, not the word stupid, go check a dictionary if you are not sure of the difference... ignorance is curable.

There are also, some very stupid people amongst those ignorant masses.

You see, Sam-bo and I BOTH went from the same all boys school, to the same mixed school, albeit about 6 months apart... and another tale rests there, because he got there first, but he was black so in those early days of political correctness they couldn't say much, until his white mate turned up six months later, and he could have a double helping.... so he says to me with a wide gesture at this lot, the annual reunion for the mixed school, these are the truly stupid my friend, they live in a technological wonderland, water at the turn of a tap, power at the flick of a switch, and they know nothing, what was the americans say, yes, twelve o clock flashers.

I laugh my ass off, he is referring to people whose houses are full of VCR's and other equipment that is always pulsing 12:00 because they cannot read the manual and set it properly... what could possibly go wrong sticking a live child into a commercial tumble dryer??

They do dumb fucking shit, constantly, because after all that is what they were taught at that second, progressive, mixed school, where it was all about the dynamic of constantly shifting interpersonal relationships, where as, in the first, traditional, all boys school....

Well, readin, ritin, and rithmetik were by far the very least of what we were taught, and older I get the more I realise just how much extra curricular, but civilising, shit we were taught.

I realise just how much of it we were taught by being thrown together and left to civilise ourselves and work out how to live together, because those in charge of the school knew that there was only one true path, and eventually all will find it, or destroy themselves and exclude themselves and be taken out of school or expelled.

I realise that it is not just coincidence that the first all boys school produced vast numbers who went on to be officers in the military, or religious leaders, or any of the practical trades like airline pilots and ship captains and surgeons, as well as all the lower ranks in all those fields, whereas the second school produced vast number of pen pushers who were busy quite literally fucking each others husbands and wives and anything else that moved.

I realise that all the crap schoolboy jokes that started this out will damn me to hell in the modern world, because they will tell me that these are a sure sign that I am something that I am not, e.g. a racist.

I realise that the horror the secret family courts view me with is in fact a very close first cousin to the horror the second mixed school viewed Sam-bo and myself with, the horror that all invertebrates feel for anything with a backbone, and therefore higher up the evolutionary ladder, whether it be a good or bad individual creature, it is still higher up the ladder.

I realise that the first school, and in fact my entire childhood, and the world back then, was a crucible.

THAT, is what this has always been about, I cannot laugh at the stupid nigger who puts his child in a tumble dryer, because that laughter is all a part of the refining process, separating base metals and slag out from ore.

This isn't about elitism.

It never was, trust me mofo, I WENT TO THESE FUCKING SCHOOLS, there was nothing elite about us, and in the case of some of us we were the very fucking lowest of gutter scrapings.

It was all about processing and refinement, did not matter what went in, a better and improved and more self aware product came out the other end.

Even the fucking lowest of us was refined, and had some trace metals added to make a far better alloy than he ever could have been.

It wasn't exactly a standard joke, but it was said that at the low end our school would not turn out mere murderers, they would be mass murderers.

Again, this is not about elitism.

This is about COMPETENCE.

Sam-bo, I'll have him at my back any day of the week, and I believe he would say the same about me still, but those others from that mixed school.... I wouldn't want to be within

5,000 yards of the useless cunts, because they will attract trouble down on my head.

You can imagine it, all you have to do is keep your fucking head down, keep still, and wait patiently until the Rhino gets bored and moves on, but these petty cunts would be like refugees from some "I am a fucking princess..." celebuard show, and they'd be whining about the humidity and slapping at ants and fucking with an ipod, and if they survived the initial charge and goring it would be whine whine whine about why didn't \_\_ \_I \_ \_ \_ fucking help, or warn, or save them....

Like the nigger in the video above, IF you are dumb enough to do that, or permit it to happen, the fastest solution is get down, brace your legs, get a two hands on grip, and rip that motherfucking door OFF that machine, even if that doesn't activate the safety switch, you can get the kid out, and give it cool outside air.

Running around like some useless bitch, THAT is what they were taught at the mixed school.

Sam-bo is about as far as you can get from me, genetically and culturally and socially, only way you could make him and me more different is change the sex of one of us, or make one of us non human.

And yet in that old school reunion we were the closest to each other, because we had both been through the crucible and come of age and become Men.... everyone else was still stuck in self denial and living in 1977... another jubilee year... the more things change, the more they stay the same.

I won't post it here, but a few days after that Sam-bo sent me an email (hey, you have email he asks me .... you gonna 419 me mofo? lol) with a scanned page from the 1977 year-book with the usual graduation shit, but also a picture of Shelia and the grass's girlfriend.... I'm not sure what I ever saw in it/her, and boy, tempus fugit is a stone cold bitch.

1. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Black\\_people](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Black_people)
2. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Clothes\\_dryer](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Clothes_dryer)
3. <http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2146782/Panic-Laundromat-Parenting-fail-man-puts-SON-washing-machine-turns--survives.html>
4. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Joke>
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Single-sex\\_education](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Single-sex_education)
6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/State\\_school](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/State_school)
7. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Private\\_school](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Private_school)
8. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shit>
9. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Zambezi>
10. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United\\_Kingdom](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_Kingdom)
11. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hail\\_fellow\\_well\\_met](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hail_fellow_well_met)

---

IRTehGenY (2012-05-23 09:49:01)

<http://www.youtube.com/user/kflamis?feature=watch> Looks like the cunts in blue won't be able to white knight those niggers in greece for much longer, lulz. Proximity+Diversity=war.

hans (2012-05-23 11:19:18)

Heh, actually not a half bad idea. Turn up in Pimp-wear with a big-assed &tittied young whore in full working outfit and troll the shit out of the 12:00 flashers. "My job you ask? Bitch you got eyes, or are you perhaps searching.. ?" ;) Ah well, flights of fantasy. But who knows. BTW here's some Russians trolling another pair of 12:00 flashers: <http://www.eblogx.com/Videos/21991/Verwirrender-Poller/>

I really think some people just aren't capable anymore to get this whole 21century tech-crap.

hans (2012-05-20 16:34:34)

12:00 flashers .. I actually LOLed. Yeah, you pretty much summed up why I never attended ANY of my reunions.

wimminz (2012-05-20 18:33:42)

Actually Hans, you really should go to at least one... it is fucking hilarious. I went to my first one back in 1982, most of the others turned up in suits and ties or smart casual wear, Ford Granada/taunus, the wimminz tarted up in Bucks Fizz hairstyles and shit. I rolled up in leathers off the ferry from Europe and just back from Greece on a fucked up WLA with a crazy half greek half jewish bint on the back who I met in Brindisi who had the body of a whore, dressed like one, fucked like one and who pissed standing up and was hitching to "Man Chester Ingerland" to hook up with her "boyfriend".... lol \*thoroughly\* enjoyed myself, and my lasting memory is different people walking up, shaking hands, laughing and saying "why am I not surprised" Do it, go to the next one... lol

Ted (2012-05-21 08:13:43)

"This isn't about elitism." Isn't it? [http://news.xinhuanet.com/english/2005-09/19/content\\_3514065.htm](http://news.xinhuanet.com/english/2005-09/19/content_3514065.htm) Luckily, they got rescued: <http://www.theage.com.au/news/World/British-vehicles-crash-into-Basra-jail/2005/09/19/1126982003628.html> Guess you're better off with someone with tanks at your back.

### **No "players" please, just clueless newbs. (2012-05-23 18:32)**

It's been a funny old week, for one I am seeing more and more wimminz who have been on PoF for a year or so just say fuck it and re-write their profile from "dating" or "long term" etc. to "intimate encounter".... I did mention it before, but her mentality and all that, I am seeing it more and more lately.

Let's face it, [1]fuck-buddy / FWB is the lowest opening bid in the relationship stakes a wimminz can place on the table, you either have to be very confident, not give a fuck about chump change, or desperate to play at those stakes, I will leave it to the reader to guess which applies to the wimminz.

I also just had an interesting conversation with an FWB that I blew out, she was shocked by it, assuming she was "doing enough" to keep it going, whereas I said your attitude just didn't make me feel like my cock was that special to you.... lolol... so I mentioned something about pastures green, if you could get to them past all the wimminz on PoF who specifically stated that they did not want players / had kissed a lot of frogs etc... and she laughed, and said something interesting.

She said "yeah, that's because you lot (players) don't buy our bullshit."

So in effect "no players" is not saying "I do not want a man who sees me as a fuck-buddy", but rather it is saying "I want a man who still buys MY version of reality and doesn't question it", where her version of reality is that she is a cuddly sexy nice and trustworthy and reliable person, whereas the real version of reality is she has already fucked some guy over in a divorce, leopards never change their spots, and the only possible reason to spend any time in her company is to be dumping some cum in her holes.

Being pre-selected as "unsuitable to fuck" by these wimminz is not actually any kind of

insult or reflection upon me, it means that I am projecting EXACTLY the right image of myself along the wimminz grapevine in PoF, where the wimminz themselves are self selecting themselves and elimination us as possible fuck-buddies, while doing so in such a way that it is DEMONSTRABLY their choice... no possible future hassles for me.

But, the title of this piece could equally be applied to many other things, such as financial markets, or say the political system in Greece, and while I cannot prove it or demonstrate it, it is quite clear to me that to the wimminz on PoF the "man market" is about the same as the "buyers market" for someone trying to sell a house in Spain, there are a LOT of [2]fuckers out there peering at the cards in the agents' windows, but no fucker is actually buying, and those on BOTH sides of the glass know exactly what is going on, even if neither of them admit it openly.

Just as there are people who claim all sorts of supposed "attractive features" for a property, and then state a totally ludicrous asking price, there are wimminz on PoF who claim all sorts of supposed "attractive features" (hang on, isn't it supposed to be MY fucking decision if you are sexy or not... etc) and then state a totally ludicrous "asking price", eg specification for the man who will be "lucky enough" to be "rewarded" with her becoming your parasite... but just as in the real estate agent markets, everyone knows that THAT house is never going to sell for a fraction of that fucking money, and that anyone stupid enough to pay even a quarter of the asking price will lose his fucking shirt even if he flips it in a week.

Especially when it isn't a "one owner from new" house, but a [3]flop-house / motel, which is what "kissed too many frogs" is an explicit admission of, they may as well say "Village Bike" on the first line of their adverts, doesn't matter how well it is preserved or how hot it may once have been, everyone knows everyone else has ridden it, so like the flop-house / motel, the only possible reason for buying it is if you can buy it cheap enough to turn a profit... no way you would want to move in YOURSELF....

Expect big daddy State to get just as freaky and insane in the defence of the wimminz as it is in the housing [4]ponzi scheme, according to the slit Lagarde at the [5]IMF the [6]Bank of England base rate of 0.5 % is way too high, and the reason that the [7]UK housing market has stagnated, so the [8]BoE is supposed to lower interest rates for home loans, to maybe 0.0 %... I shit you not... I have no idea how this is supposed to work, when even interest only repayment liar loans stopped working, but it should GIVE YOU A FUCKING CLUE WHAT IS TO COME.

Like the housing ponzi scheme the wimminz ponzi scheme has not yet collapsed, because nobody dare mention zat ze emperor, he has no clothes, because the whole things got so fucking crazily out of control, that there is no fucking way to get a soft readjustment, the only way forwards is a hard crash, and the more it is postponed the wore it will be, but kick the can down the road they do.

But the fact is that the wimminz ponzi scheme is getting ever more fragile, and it is getting ever more difficult to maintain the illusion, and it is going to be a stone cold bitch when it resets, because in effect the wimminz ponzi scheme IS the fucking [9]State apparatus, the wimminz ARE the apparatchicks (sic)

So the house that has been "For Sale" for three years for £195,950 is still for sale, but now the sign says "No offer refused", or "Auction" but a no reserve one where it gets market to market, because EVEN IF IT IS WORTH NOTHING, THE CURRENT OWNERS WITH TO DIVEST THEMSELVES OF THE ONGOING MAINTENANCE AND EXPENSES AND LIABILITIES.



And so it will be with the wimminz, and we may see this first in Greece or Spain if the State collapses in those places... the wimminz who are nurses or secretaries may find themselves employable, but they will be marked to market and the rest of the wimminz on the State tit will be simply discarded.

At that point far from the "not a bad pair of tits" on a 40 year old body coming with a ludicrous "asking price", even getting into the table to place the "intimate encounter" / will fuck for free no strings lowest opening bid is going to be one over subscribed motherfucker.

Which brings me to the OTHER thing I am seeing on PoF, while many of the wimminz who failed to sell their properties on the dating and long term relationship markets are sliding over to the intimate encounter / lowest opening bid sector, the ones already there are doubling down.

What can you do to beat a "will fuck for free" lowest opening bid?

"Will fuck / threesome for free" of course, and I am seeing it.

Got a fucking roof with running water and electricity and heating and the ability to feed an extra two mouths?

Sooner than you may think, that may be enough to be an alpha dog with the wimminz competing to be one of the two you offer shelter to.

#### Related articles

- [10]Sometimes, wimminz can be so sweet... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [11]Don't come back (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [12]Where have all the flowers / good men / leaders gone? (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [13]Codename "Bitch" (wimminz.wordpress.com)

1. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Casual\\_relationship](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Casual_relationship)
2. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuck>
3. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Flophouse>
4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ponzi\\_scheme](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ponzi_scheme)
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/International\\_Monetary\\_Fund](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/International_Monetary_Fund)
6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Official\\_bank\\_rate](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Official_bank_rate)
7. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United\\_Kingdom](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_Kingdom)
8. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bank\\_of\\_England](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bank_of_England)
9. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/State\\_%28polity%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/State_%28polity%29)
10. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/03/25/sometimes-wimminz-can-be-so-sweet/>
11. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/05/16/dont-come-back/>
12. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/05/07/where-have-all-the-flowers-good-men-leaders-gone/>
13. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/05/04/codename-bitch/>

---

Beauty is in the eye of the hurricane. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-05-25 03:50:27)

[...] No "players" please, just clueless newbs. (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Will (2012-05-24 09:28:48)

After the ponzi scheme collapses, the guvmint may make cohabitation equal de facto marriage to "protect wimminz and children" which of course will have the exact opposite effect as men with assets will avoid cohabitation like the plague. In the UK defacto marriage has been discussed every year since 2005, but that can always seems to be kicked down the road until now.

ThousandMileMargin (2012-05-24 09:58:35)

You'd have to say that it is extremely likely that as a soviet-style collapse approaches the feminist bureaucracy will double down repeatedly. Denial makes the world go round. The government won't be running out of money, rather the money they print will be increasingly worthless. So they'll still be on the job, trying to scrape by on their wages with inflation near 100 %, making ever more delusional laws out of desperation. I can certainly see a de facto relationship being defined as any situation where a woman shares a house with a man and is economically dependent on him. With no minimum time requirement. We already have a similar law in Australia - the normal two year rule of thumb doesn't apply if a man "induces" a woman to "give up" her career and move in to concentrate on domestic duties. So if your girlfriend from Sydney quits her job, moves to Melbourne to be with you, can't get work and spends her time engaged in "home duties" and is dependent on you economically, she will be considered your defacto partner even if you've only been together a couple of months. Which entitles her to claim part of your stuff and maintenance til she gets "back on her feet" when the relationship ends. AFOR's fantasy of Bosnia-on-the-Thames is really only going to work out if the courts and police cease functioning due to lack of money. If the government keeps printing money and handing it out to the police state, you just get increased repression and interference. The courts are a racket and a lot of scumbags rely on them for a living - they are not going to pack up and get honest jobs when times get tough, rather they'll find a way to skim off a cut through bribes and threats. They'll turn it into a protection racket.

Will (2012-05-24 11:12:55)

The police state apparatus will have money until the very end. Look at zimbabwe for example, everything else has gone to shit but the police and army still get their share of the little that is left.

hans (2012-05-24 13:15:21)

Pretty sure Australia already has this, thought the UK did too?

hans (2012-05-24 13:18:55)

Oh, no doubt. The "lawmen" and soldiers are usually the first to notice that they already have a mob like structure going. And nobody to really oppose them, especially in our Uropeen "gunz are sooo bad - mmkay" cultures.

hans (2012-05-24 13:23:05)

- She said ".. you lot (players) don't buy OUR bullshit." - Immediately noticed the OUR. Wimminz know full well that NAWALT is just another of the "pony herd's" illusion us stupid Niggerz are supposed to buy. All. Women. Are. Like. That. Somebody already make a fucking sticker of this.

hans (2012-05-24 13:36:57)

I'll give you a little clue about Bosnia( &Yugoslavia) back then. ALL the Police, Armed Forces and legislature/judicature were OVERWHELMINGLY Serbian dominated throughout the whole fucking land. One of the main reason for the whole god damned civil war. You poor fuckers won't have it so easy when determining who to get rid of.

Will (2012-05-24 13:43:50)

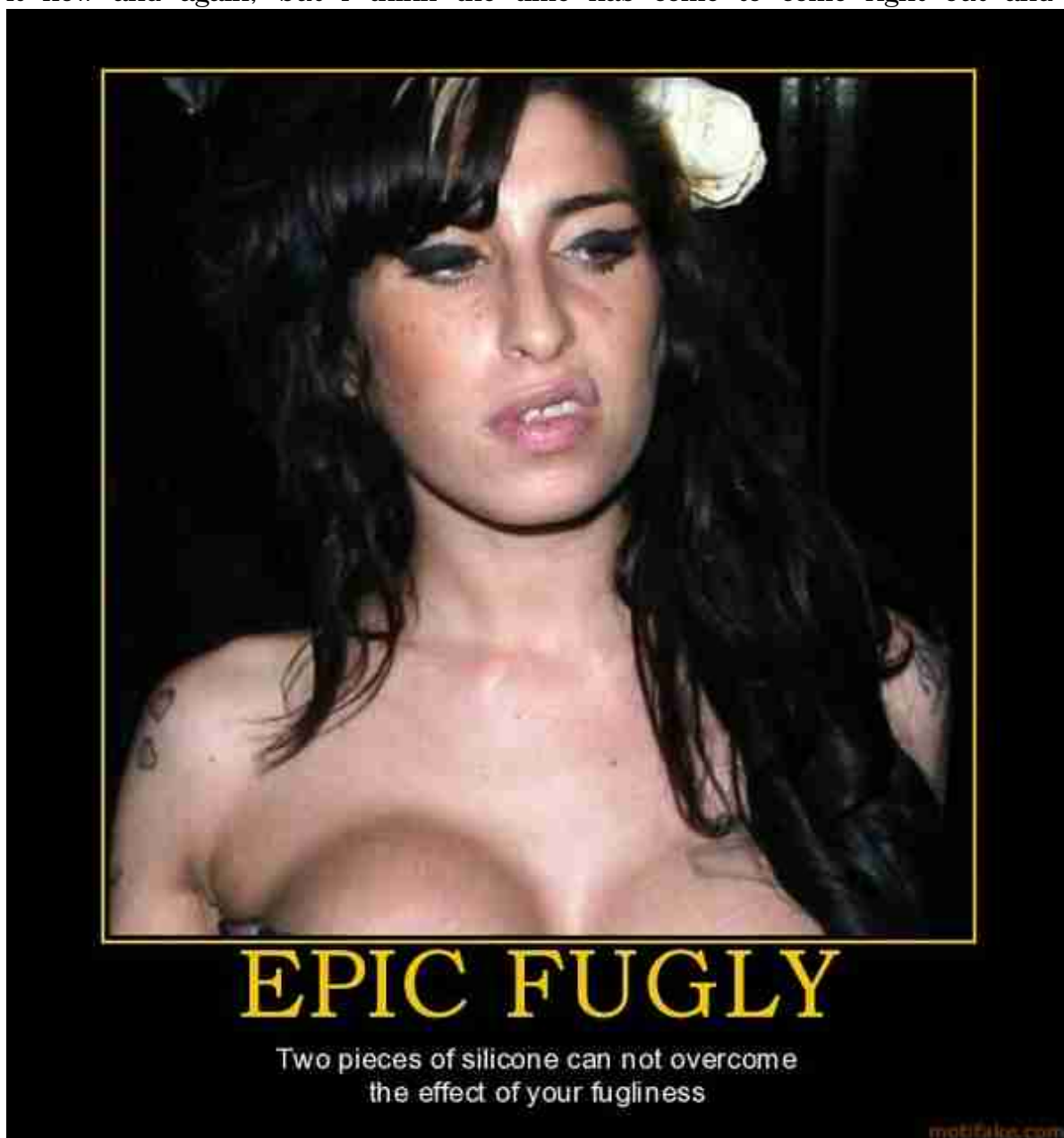
In the UK its been discussed ad nauseum for years, recommendations were made by the UK Law Society, but they were not implemented..... yet. Australia does.... see ThousandMileMargin below.

Cabbages and Kings « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho’s everywhere (2012-06-17 12:31:21)  
[...] No “players” please, just clueless newbs. (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Slits, Sluts and Whores. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho’s everywhere (2012-06-20 13:00:11)  
[...] No “players” please, just clueless newbs. (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

### **Beauty is in the eye of the hurricane. (2012-05-25 03:50)**

I’ve been [1]thinking about this for best part of a year now, and have alluded to it now and again, but I think the time has come to come right out and say it.[2]



There are no [3]sexually attractive wimminz left in the west.

If the raw material was anything worth having, the western diet and [4]porking out killed it.

If that wasn't enough there will be [5]tramp stamp tats all over it.

If that wasn't enough there will be [6]fucked up haircuts and chandeliers for earrings.

If that wasn't enough, just in case you were blind and deaf, there is the fucking ATTITUDE and total lack of anything even remotely resembling feminine charms and grace.

I'll come right out and say it.

I just can't get a boner for flesh and blood wimminz in the west no more.

When it started I addressed the issue by indulging in kink, and as that got tired I got into kinkier kink, and as that got tired I thought fuck it.

So I started working my way down in years, 45 was my cut off (I'm in my 50's) then 40, then 35, then 30, then I got to 25 and thought fuck it. (you know something is seriously fucking wrong when a guy in his 50's is rejecting chicks in their 20's wholesale as unfuckable)

I started to get REAL picky, any excuse from a few pounds overweight to something in the background of the PoF pic that I didn't like, and then I thought fuck it.

So I eventually resorted to fantasy, fuck em from behind and close my fucking eyes and fantasise, and then I thought fuck it.

The reason I can't get a boner for wimminz today is because I have overdosed on all their fucking bullshit, I'm sat here at 3:15 am, ALONE, and the fact is I DO NOT WANT A FUCKING WIMMINZ AROUND, EVEN FOR COMPANY.

I am just not that lonely, I cannot get that fucking lonely that I will trade my own space for THE ILLUSION of someone who gives a fuck about me.

Sure, I have damn near 40 years worth of HABIT of lething at wimminz, but I have zero urge to to anything about it.

I can't even bring myself to indulge in some inane chat on PoF for a quick fuck.

I can't even bring myself to text one of the sluts and say "I need to dump some cum" and do exactly that, no speaking no nothing just whip it out, slam it in and spurt.

It just doesn't have any attraction.

Thing is, I realised WHY tonight while talking to a 24 year old skank on PoF, she asked me what I wanted.

What I want(ed) is the sort of WOMEN, not wimminz, WOMEN, that used to be around as late as the late 80's, women with some shred of [7]femininity... there weren't many of them left by then, but there were a few.

Take all that good stuff away and all you have is some meat with an attitude that sucks.

Hell, earlier this year I had one totally submissive skank ho slut, actually not bad looking, 22 years old and wanting (google it) "24/7 TPE/IE" e.g. a willing slave. It lasted a fucking

week and I just could not be bothered with the 11 mile drive.

One a wimminz has had more cocks than her [8]shoe size that is it, she loses that femininity and allure, and gets the thousand cock stare and glassy eyes if the whore.

1985, that was the last time I did not get to fuck on the first date, and I fell for the femininity and allure and yeah it ended, but a few years later and it just wore out, it was a civilised and graceful ending.

Since 1985 the only way I was able to get a woman who had less cocks than her shoe size was to get a virgin intacta with an intact hymen, and none of them (3) grew up in houses with a father figure, and so they were totally androgynous in personality, not a feminine bone in their bodies.

Now, it being near the end of the month of May, 2012, a wimminz who has not had at least 5 cocks so far this fucking year is as rare as rocking horse shit, and it's not the quantity of cock per se, it is the thousand cock whore's glassy eyes and attitude that fucks it for me.

1985, the last time I could smell a woman, even though I hadn't been near her for 24 hours, and a heavenly smell it was too.

My grandfather pulled me aside when I was a [9]young man and gave me some advice, the older I get, the smarter he was.

He held up his hand, and said that if a woman has had more men than fingers on her hand, she is changed forever into a whore, and [10]whores are only good for fucking and leaving.

Being young and stupid, and worried, I asked him, what about men gramps, what if men have had more women than fingers on his hand.

Men are made different he said, the things a man loves and believes in when he is 15 he will still believe in and love when he is 75, though he may get short tempered, but women he said are always changing the things they love and the things they believe in.

He was a farmer, and he finished by saying it wasn't just people, you could look at dogs or horses or cattle, the male animals were constant, the female animals were creatures of change.

Wimminz be the best fucking contraceptive on the planet.

I have literally as much urge to fuck a wimminz, even an "8" who is slim and fit and 25, as I have to cornhole some overweight sweaty fag.

No boner, not even a twinge. Peter Pecker is on strike.

Hell, at least I rode high on the hog when there were women about, before the wimminz took over like some bodysnatcher / zombie plague.

I will report back if I go back on PoF, but for now at least it is time to call it a day as far as cunt is concerned.

Related articles

- [11]No "players" please, just clueless newbs. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [12]Sometimes, wimminz can be so sweet... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [13]Codename "Bitch" (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [14]Down the back of the sofa... & fungibility of cunt. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [15]Don't come back (wimminz.wordpress.com)

1. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Thought>

2. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/05/epic-fugly-amy-winehouse-is-the-ugliest-creature-on-earth-demotivational-poster-1270151445.jpg>

3. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sexual\\_attraction](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sexual_attraction)

4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sexual\\_intercourse](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sexual_intercourse)

5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lower\\_back\\_tattoo](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lower_back_tattoo)

6. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuck>

7. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Femininity>

8. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shoe\\_size](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shoe_size)

9. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Man>

10. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Prostitution>

11. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/05/23/no-players-please-just-clueless-newbs/>

12. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/03/25/sometimes-wimminz-can-be-so-sweet/>

13. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/05/04/codename-bitch/>

14. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/04/03/down-the-back-of-the-sofa-fungibility-of-cunt/>

15. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/05/16/dont-come-back/>

---

Lahey (2012-05-25 08:38:43)

The 80's girls were adapted to their environment as well as the modern cunt is, back then awalt was just wrapped in a more palatable package (as in [www.youtube.com/watch?v=WZUYKhDXDwA](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WZUYKhDXDwA) ) The cognitive dissonance ballooned until it somaticized now ? The devil in every addiction is in how one deals with the cravings. Godspeed!

wimminz (2012-05-25 11:47:33)

Actually my phone has barely stopped ringing, no there is nothing "wrong" with me just because I have overdosed on wimminz and need to do some cold turkey. "But dude", every reply went, "you fuck \*anything\*" and maybe that was the problem, too much exposure to toxic waste. For as long as I can remember, I have always had to have a strong mental, fantasy component to sex, and frankly no matter how hard I try with these wimminz reality creeps in, so I end up in a state of internal conflict, wanting to finish something that I have started, and any vestige of pleasure or release that remained in it has long since vanished. Still, more time for my hobbies >:\*)

Will (2012-05-25 12:59:09)

Anglo women are NOT feminine. The ONLY feminine women I see where I live in the UK are foreign born. There is a english language school at the end of my street with many women from south america. They all look feminine, the difference is like night and day.

Tim (2012-05-25 20:19:55)

"Men are made different he said, the things a man loves and believes in when he is 15 he will still believe in and love when he is 75, though he may get short tempered, but women he said are always changing the things they love and the things they believe in." Best advice ever! Today's children of the so-called west, growing in fatherless wimminz-headed, government-subsidized homes, most probably cannot get such advice, with or without internet.

wimminz (2012-05-25 20:38:28)

Took me another 40 years after getting that advice to realise just how fucking smart he was... lol

Tim (2012-05-26 04:58:16)

Well, this is going to be my second post today, LOL! I ran into the following article, describing how YOUNG (twenty-something) guys stay away from women (young wimminz presumably, since no man really wants an older hag), and blames the situation on porn and video games: <http://games.slashdot.org/story/12/05/25/1835205/are-porn-and-video-games-ruining-a-generation> Again, it's the stupid men or easy availability of porn or video games or... EXCEPT wimminz themselves!

hans (2012-05-26 19:33:49)

Never ever make the error to view guys like this Zimbardo as the simple garden variety Niggerz/Mangina you meet in your office/gym. These guys always have an agenda and try to serve their masters well. What you should happily concentrate on instead is how "the internet" is swiftly and competently destroying every single (yes basically) evil assertion this asshole makes. Naturally without even half the media attention. But that's only "official media" anyway and they are becoming more meaningless daily..

hans (2012-05-26 19:41:12)

Amen! Praise the {insert name of favorite supernatural entity &^snack }! So it's not only me. Somehow all the Wimminz have lost their fucking WAISTS! Yes, even the "pretty" ones (i.e. see that Kate Upton chick). Waist to hip ratio is a major indicator for fertility, hardwired into our brains to decode, and without waist there is no fucking ratio -> no boner!! Oh well, maybe it'll make the summer less distracting. ;)

wimminz (2012-05-26 20:02:59)

Yup... and when guys like me go "no boner" the wimminz are in serious fucking trouble, because mainly I would have had to admit that I would fuck just about anything...

McGinnis (2012-06-01 17:36:36)

Ahhh, the kink. Kink is great, the 'kink community' not so much. It was a real eye opener to realize that the 'kink community' is more thoroughly laced with toxic feminism and manginaism than any segment of society that I've been exposed to.

### **The first rule of fuck club (2012-05-26 17:39)**

For whatever reasons, I appear to have become the "go to guy" for some men around here.

Turns out there are no shortage of guys who can see that the economy and society is a slow mo train wreck in progress, and that the crash is going to happen in their lifetimes, so what to do.

First thing you have to do is stay under the fucking radar, the absolute fucking worst place to be when the wimminz and niggerz and societah starts to double down in earnest is in prison.

The second worst place to be is flagged on the state's shit lists, which means recently released from prison, or awaiting trial, avoid at all and any costs.

While I myself may be taking a breather from finding skank ho's to pump and dump on PoF, it is instructive to go back and look at the wimminz on PoF when you don't even have

any interest in fucking any of them.

In the past 3 years I have looked at literally tens of thousands of wimminz profiles, anecdotally and off the top of my head;

- 50 % of them work for the state in some worthless or negative value capacity, often part time.
- 10 % of them are "self employed" which means they make cupcakes or are hairdressers and make pin money to gain entitlement to state top ups such as working tax credit... jobs which will vanish into thin air the moment the economy crashes.
- 20 % of them do clerical work for companies that are basically working mainly for the state, but not actually the state itself...
- 5 % are "nurses"
- 5 % are "carers"
- 1 % actually have a trade, e.g. veterinarian or pharmacist or doctor
- 1 % do some menial practical job like driver
- 3 % state that they are a "stay at home mum" or say nothing about their career.

In short, at least 93 % of all wimminz have a negative economic value and represent nothing but a burden to the state, however the flipside of this is that wimminz represent the majority OF the state, and so wield disproportionate levels of power within it.

In short, the two are so intertwined that essentially they become the same thing, you cannot split the state and wimminz any more than you can split the atom into its component parts and expect it to stay that way.

Wimminz and the State stand, or fall, together, as one.

There are many things that I cannot speak of, many confidences I cannot breach, but I do not suppose anyone reading this will find it a big leap to accept that both wimminz and the state are well aware that [1]things are amiss in the state of Denmark, and they are also both well aware that they do not know how to "fix" it.

In my now not so recent secret family court appearances, more than anything else I was struck by the total lack of intellect in all those officials involved, and I have met some of our country's very top "leaders" and seen the exact same fucking thing.

In shades of another ancient tale about King Alfred, I wouldn't trust [2]David Cameron to be left in charge of some cakes in the oven, I haven't had the "pleasure" of meeting Barry-O, but I'd borrow money to place a bet at short odds that he is no better.

I realise that it is an old man's disease to cry that the sky is falling, and nostalgia ain't what it used to be, and I side with a very intelligent man named Mark Twain, who said that history does not repeat itself, but it sure does rhyme.

Are we headed for World War 3 and Mad Max and One boy and his Dog?

I don't actually think so, because we are on the cusp of so many technological events,



and like all things 99 % of the change happens in the last 1 % of the event duration, so while WW3 would be "change" I think what we are actually looking at is a quite different sort of "change", but one that may well involve many smaller regional conflicts, both internal and inter-national in nature.

Energy for one is a motherfucker.

I can tell you, for a fact, that "the internet" in the UK, which excludes all the servers and home computers, and just means the fucking network itself, absorbs around 10 % of total peak electrical generating capacity.

If we implement a Star Trek / Minority Report level of "IT" tomorrow, where we each have multiple 4k screens streaming and processing live data and video calling, we are going to ramp that "the internet" energy consumption up from 10 % of 2012 installed generating capacity to 50 % at least.

And the fact is 4k won't be enough.

Let me explain with a real world example.

Let us look at the world of [3]CNC machining, say you are a home hobbyist with a machine that has a maximum [4]work envelope 100 x 100 x 100 mm.

Let us start off with a very basic and crude machine that can only work to a precision of  $\pm 1$  mm.

This machine can travel 100 mm from X0, Y0, to X100, Y0.

Then 1 mm from X100, Y0 to X100, Y1

Then 100 mm from X100, Y1 to X0, Y1

[5]Rinse and repeat, 100 x 100 mm journeys left and right, and 100 x 1 mm journeys in Y, which equals 10,100 mm travelled to traverse through every possible point on the bottom layer of the machine's work envelope, but we can now go up in the Z axis another 99 mm, so the machine can in fact travel 1,010,000 millimetres to go through every single point in its work envelope.

If this machine can move at a maximum of 1 [6]metre per second, which is reasonably FAST for such a cheap and nasty hobby home machine, then it will take 1,010 seconds, or 16.80 minutes, to traverse every possible point.

If the machine is using a total of 1,000 watts for the spindle and axis controls and computer controls, then it also just consumed 16.8/60 or 0.28 kWh

At 15 pence (£0.15) per kWh that is 3.75 pence worth of energy used.

All very well, but 1 mm precision is pretty useless, so lets say we up it by ONE SINGLE [7]ORDER OF MAGNITUDE to 0.1 mm precision.

Since we are dealing in three dimensions, XYZ, we are making not just ten times the number of possible points that the machine can work through, but  $10 \times 10 \times 10 = 1,000$

So lets go back to those numbers.

Instead of 16.8 minutes to traverse every possible point, it now takes 16,800 minutes, or 280 hours.

(trying to cut this significantly will VASTLY increase the energy used to get far faster feeds and harsher acceleration of the work table, before long you get to the point where you are pushing it so hard it deforms the machine and you just lost ALL accuracy)

Instead of 0.28 kWh consumed to do that, it has now consumed 280 kWh

Instead of an electric bill for 3.75 pence, we have an electric bill for £37.50

However, in reality 0.1 mm precision isn't a great deal of use for much engineering.

So another order of magnitude to 0.01 mm, which is enough for most large scale engineering like motor bearings and such like.

Another thousandfold increase.

So instead of 280 hours to traverse every single possible point, it now takes 280,000 hours, or a shade shy of 32 years.

Instead of 280 kWh used it is now 280 [8]MWh.

Instead of £37.50 it is now £37,500.00

And so you see, from this very simple, real world, real physics, example, that we are hitting a point where change has to happen.

Here is another real world example.

Light travels at approximately 300 million metres per second, and the speed of electricity in a semiconductor is around slower... we will call it 250 million metres per second.

If you run an oscillator, or [9]CPU clock, at 5 GHZ, that is 5 with nine zeroes, so we can do some simple math, if electricity travels 250 million metres in one second, how far can it travel in one five billionth of one second.

The answer is  $250,000,000 / 5,000,000,000 = 0.05$  metres, which is 5 cm.

So unless we wish to break the speed of light, or indulge in designing AN ENTIRELY NEW system of electronics where different parts of the chip work at unsynchronised clock ticks, we just found the upper physical size limit of a single chip, and this is assuming electricity travels at 250,000 Km/sec in silicon, it does NOT, it travels far slower.

So of necessity, a chip running at a 5 GHz clock has to be half the size in any dimension of a chip running at 2.5 GHz, this is fundamental basic physics.

The only way you can get more is to either break the speed of light, or put two cores on one die and start doing parallel processing, which is why today I am typing this on a laptop with 4 cores, each running at 2.5 GHz.

To go faster I need either 8 cores running at 2.5 GHz, or 4 cores half the physical size of these, running at 5 GHz.

Now, to get back to the beginning of all this.

Who do we know who are intellectually incapable of understanding any of this?

Who do we know who do not understand that a 1,000 mile journey done at an average speed of 50 mph (which is actually quite good for ANY road vehicle, even a Lamborghini on the Cannonball Run) cannot simply be made into a 2 hour journey at 500 mph AVERAGE speed, because the physics of the real world prevent it... especially when the vehicle in question is intended to transport 50 tons of food that 1,000 miles.....

Wimminz and their niggerz in the State.

So yes, we are heading for "change"... >:\*)

#### Related articles

- [10]what wimminz want, part 107,345 (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [11]Money makes the world go round... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [12]inch by eights (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [13]Feminist financial markets (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [14]Doubling down in desperation. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [15]Life is but a game (wimminz.wordpress.com)

1. <http://shakespeare.mit.edu/hamlet/hamlet.1.4.html>
2. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/David\\_Cameron](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/David_Cameron)
3. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Numerical\\_control](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Numerical_control)
4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Envelope\\_%28motion%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Envelope_%28motion%29)
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lather%2C\\_rinse%2C\\_repeat](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lather%2C_rinse%2C_repeat)
6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Metre\\_per\\_second](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Metre_per_second)
7. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Order\\_of\\_magnitude](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Order_of_magnitude)
8. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kilowatt\\_hour](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kilowatt_hour)
9. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Clock\\_rate](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Clock_rate)
10. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/05/09/what-wimminz-want-part-107345/>
11. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/05/06/money-makes-the-world-go-round/>
12. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/04/27/inch-by-eights/>
13. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/02/21/feminist-financial-markets/>
14. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/04/12/doubling-down-in-desperation/>
15. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/03/09/life-is-but-a-game/>

---

hans (2012-05-26 20:04:35)

ONLY 1 % at a menial practical job? Wow. I thought it was much more. All those sales clerks and cleaning ladies seem to be VERY much in the minority. Probably because it's actual work compared to sitting in your local guvinmint Wimminz-daycare center, aka healthcare/tax robber office. Great real world examples. laptops are neat but I personally just can't let go of my aged tower case. Just recently got a nice new GFX card(AMD HD7750) to replace the old one. Bit more performance but about half the power consumption. Awesome. BTW here's a nice link for you, may even give you a

laugh at the "new technical innovation": <http://news.sciencemag.org/sciencenow/2012/05/return-of-the-vacuum-tube.html>

wimminz (2012-05-26 20:06:58)

For \*many\* applications the vacuum tube never went away, for some applications if you stretch the "vacuum" a bit they are the ONLY current working solution, such as CO2 laser.

anonymous (2012-05-26 20:44:50)

the irony is that much if not all of industrialization is fueled by the arms race for wimminz, particularly young, fertile wimminz. Men become engineers and technicians even if they don't know why. Ask an 18 year old, and you will get something nebulous such as "I like math physics and computers". The big question is whether we will hit some wall or just watch entropy relentlessly increase over time. Fukushima gives me the impression of dead man walking for the nation of Japan. Maybe they will muddle through but with the national debt, demographic inversion, "grass eaters", power problems, and radioactive pollution, it doesn't look good. And that's today's problems. There is still concern that one or more of the fuel pools could fail.

wimminz (2012-05-26 20:47:28)

nothing compared to nagasaki

McGinnis (2012-05-27 09:44:16)

That's interesting. I used to work in a lab with a really old school electrical guy. He had some background in designing power supplies. He said many power supplies still used vacuum tubes and that vacuum tubes were still quite useful for certain designs. I think I've heard that some guitar guys still prefer tube mfg'd amps.

### **I saw fear in her eyes.... (2012-05-27 15:05)**

...real genuine [1]fear, she said not a word more, licked dry lips, [2]left her half finished [3]drink, got up and [4]walked away, looking over her shoulder.

An hour or so earlier, as the weather here has broken and the sun was in the sky, I walked down by the river, stopped at a pub, bought myself a drink and sat outside.

Before long I was joined by some other people, all strangers, and we got talking about the economy and what not, and one of the wimminz present said something about how the economy is bad for the wimminz too.

"That's too bad" I said, in a voice devoid of any sympathy.

She wasn't hip to this, and tried to tell me why I should care.

"Let me stop you right there" I said, and told her a little about me, a man who has travelled the world, a man who can make the water potable and make it flow, a man who can make the electricity and make it flow, a man who went to secret family court, where, contrary to everything we are told about justice and law, zero evidence of any kind is required to find you "guilty" of all sorts of obscene allegations, and you children will be abducted from you and the entire paternal family.

Meanwhile ALL the men at the table are nodding, not interrupting, but looking me in the eye and nodding... if they themselves do not have first hand personal experience of what I am describing, they all know someone close to them who has.

"Bottom line" I finish up, "is I will give a fuck about wimminz issues, when wimminz give a fuck about my issues... to be specific" I say "when I see wimminz protesting outside the courts and chaining themselves to the railings and PHYSICALLY and FINANCIALLY supporting men who have been fucked by the state, then, and only then, will I begin to give a very small fuck, about the welfare of those specific wimminz only."

She looked at me for a moment, and at her girlfriends, and laughingly pointed at the river winding past the pub, and said "So if I fell in there and started to drown, you wouldn't [5]save me."... clearly expecting Mr [6]White Knight to come out.

"No, I would not" I said, in exactly the same totally uninterested and uninvolved and uncaring tone that I would have used had she asked me if I might ever be interested in a 419 scam.

"You cannot mean that" she said "bu bu bu but it would be illegal to sit there drinking your beer and watch me drown!!!"

"Unfortunately" I said "I have not had the appropriate health and safety training to dive into a river and save someone, besides, how would I know it was not all a big joke and you were not crying wolf?"

There was a pause, and she asked if I would jump in to save "him", pointing at a [7]guy sat opposite to me.

"[8]Fuck yeah" I said, "I \*am\* my brothers keeper"

She looked at me with real genuine fear, she said not a word more, licked dry lips, left her half finished drink, got up and walked away, looking over her shoulder.

Not fear of me, because it was as clear to her as it was to everyone else at the table that I would not raise one finger to harm her, nor would I raise one finger to save her.

One of the other girls said "this is creepy" and it fell on stony ground.

The "him" opposite looks at me and says "did you drive here or walk?"

"Walked" I said

"Then my friend," he says "I am going to buy you a beer, and you are not going to fucking insult me by refusing it."

And so like one tiny shred of crystal dropped into a saturated solution, the "Fuck you bitch" attitude coalesced and grew around the table, and where before there was flirting bullshit and open [9]sexual innuendo, there grew very formal and very polite and very dismissive discourse from the men to the wimminz, and within 20 minutes the wimminz left, trying one last sally "coming boys?" to which the boy in question, who was all of 18, replied "Nah, go and buy your own fucking drinks, I'm staying here and chilling."

We spent the next three hours discussing everything from motorcycles through computers through tools through great roads to drive on, great dishes to eat in foreign climes, music, you name it.

A couple of hours into it I said to the young lad who told the wimminz to buy their own fucking drinks that I hoped I hadn't spoiled his evening, he laughed uproariously and informed me that sluts are two a penny, but being able to sit around and table with MEN and discuss anything without fear of upsetting some slut was one of the best nights he had had in ages, and was I ready for another one.

I woke up this morning to a text message from one of them "dude, bbq at my place monday evening, no slits, coming?"

We, as a nation, certainly in this region, are so prepared for a "reset" and the next level / change (when I say we I mean the men) that it surprises even me, that wimminz who got scared and left was far more perceptive than I. She got the atmosphere instantly, it took me three hours and more beer than I could handle to get it.

What scared her was not an atmosphere where any of the men there would do her harm, but an atmosphere where someone had pressed GAME OVER and suddenly none of the men there would lift a finger to support or aid her, not even in pursuit of access to her cunt.

It was only after several strong black coffees this morning that it came to me, and I am not sure it is an expression that will mean anything to my american readers, as I have not even heard it used in this country for over 20 years.

The wimminz at that table were "sent to Chelsea", and that is what scared them.

When someone was "sent to Chelsea" it meant that everyone else at the workplace simply ignored them wherever possible, and where not possible dealt with them as politely, and courteously, and firmly, and dismissively as possible.. it was usually reserved for "blacklegs" and "lackeys", but was the ultimate in "cold shoulder" treatment for those who it was felt had betrayed the group for their own immediate gain.

1. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fear>
2. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Left-wing\\_politics](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Left-wing_politics)
3. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Drink>
4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Base\\_on\\_balls](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Base_on_balls)
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Save\\_%28baseball%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Save_%28baseball%29)
6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Race\\_and\\_ethnicity\\_in\\_the\\_United\\_States\\_Census](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Race_and_ethnicity_in_the_United_States_Census)
7. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Man>
8. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuck>
9. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Innuendo>

---

I Art Laughing (2012-05-29 01:02:26)

It seems to me like it's starting to dawn on people over there that tsiathtf. Your articles have been good reading since I cannot see this as well in the rural area I'm in. Do you suppose that this fear is coming from the fact that it is dawning on them that a man may in fact come in useful to them in the near future, or are just not used to having their vag's being the galactic black holes that all thing men revolve around?

Tim (2012-05-27 18:54:19)

"Unfortunately" I said "I have not had the appropriate health and safety training to dive into a river and save someone..." That was a true masterpiece! The State tries to control all jobs, so it can categorize them and issue quotas and pay scales to help those "independent" wimminz. So, with a

few succinct words you made her understand that what the State is doing, ostensibly for her, will eventually come back and bite her in the ass (or the cunt).

wimminz (2012-05-27 20:13:56)

I wish I could take credit for it, but it was subsequent to news story about policemen refusing to get a body from a lake as they had not had the appropriate H & S training, and by the time the firemen and frogmen arrived to the 4 foot deep lake, any hope of resuscitation had long passed.

Where have all the good men gone redux « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-06-23 12:42:07)

[...] I saw fear in her eyes.... (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

### **What MEN want. (2012-05-28 14:09)**

Further to the weekend's pub scene, I had a text from one of the guys, the young 18 y.o one, the chick who he told to buy her own drinks asked him what men wanted in wimminz, so he asked me, because he didn't know where to start or how to put it in words.

So, wimminz, pay attention.

EVERY SINGLE ITEM IN THIS LIST is a negative point against you for any kind of relationship material, many of them are also negative points against you as being [1]pump and dump cum bucket material, go work out for yourselves which is which.

I would suggest that if you can say "yes" to five or more of these, your future is going to be "interesting", in the same sense of the [2]Chinese curse about living in interesting times.

1. You have kids.
2. You have had more cocks than your [3]shoe size.
3. You have difficulty keeping a home clean.
4. You have difficulty keeping the larder stored and cooking good home food from scratch.
5. You have difficulty living within a strict household budget.
6. Your inner thighs touch when you stand upright normally.
7. You have any tats anywhere.
8. You have or have ever had a facebook page.
9. You ever make any claim of any kind that you have been the victim of [4]DV or [5]sexual abuse.
10. You have ever had a threesome.
11. You have ever cheated IN THEIR DEFINITION on any of the guys you have been with.
12. You spend more on "beauty" products than you do on "cleaning and sanitary" products such as soap, shampoo and sanitary towels.
13. You have more than 7 pairs of footwear or any description.

14. You have more trousers/jeans/shorts than dresses.
15. You do NOT have a waist.
16. Your hair does not touch your shoulders.
17. You cannot spell or do math.
18. You like to watch [6]soaps or chick flicks or rom coms.
19. You have anything more than a single piercing in each ear.
20. You do not TIUTA for your man (Take it up the ass)
21. You cannot swallow at least 6" of cock, and / or you do not swallow cum.
22. You ever let your man get his own drink, whether it be coffee or a beer.
23. You ever let your man run his own bath.
24. Your topics of discussion ever include what your girlfriends are doing, where they are going on holiday, what they have, etc.
25. You snore.
26. You ever smell of anything except soap and water and perhaps FRESH sweat.
27. You ever complain about period pains, or that you are on the rag.
28. You ever tried to re-write your past.
29. You ever lied to your man. This includes withholding shit like letters from the bank.
30. You ever took a ten spot out of his wallet.
31. You ever asked for permission to take a ten spot out of his wallet, or anything else that means opening his wallet.
32. You ever took any kind of argument, disagreement or mood upstairs, much less into the bedroom.
33. You ever talked down to or insulted or disrespected your man IN HIS EYES in public.
34. You ever raised your hand against a man.
35. You ever disrespected a man's friends, or made them less than welcome.
36. You ever flirted with a man's friends, or allowed them to flirt with you instead of saying "Bob, I am with Steve, end of story." or whatever as appropriate.
37. You ever threw anything from the past in your man's face.
38. You ever put yourself before family, which your top priority is maintaining your kids relationships with their father, your husband.
39. You get too drunk to drive more than once a month.
40. You smoke more than 5 cigarettes a day.
41. You take drugs.
42. You ever fucked anyone radically outside your own [7]ethnic group.
43. You ever called the [8]Police on a man.



44. You ever called a Lawyer on a man.
45. You ever tried to blame someone else for your own bad choices or judgement.
46. You ever tried to ration sex with your man.
47. You ever interrupted a man when he was speaking.
48. You ever said [9]Tom & Jerry or [10]Cowboys and Indians is too violent for small boys.
49. You ever failed to greet your man with a hug and a smile and a quick kiss.
50. You ever failed to see your man off with a hug and a smile and a quick kiss.

1. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pump\\_and\\_dump](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pump_and_dump)
2. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/May\\_you\\_live\\_in\\_interesting\\_times](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/May_you_live_in_interesting_times)
3. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shoe\\_size](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shoe_size)
4. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/DV>
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sexual\\_abuse](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sexual_abuse)
6. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Soap>
7. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ethnic\\_group](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ethnic_group)
8. <http://thepolice.com/>
9. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tom\\_and\\_Jerry](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tom_and_Jerry)
10. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Children%27s\\_games\\_%28role\\_play%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Children%27s_games_%28role_play%29)

---

Nigga (2012-05-29 01:36:40)

I bring to you, the finest example of a man hating male bitch.  
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FMJgZ4s2E3w> He even talks with a lisp too.

Soxer (2012-05-29 07:02:50)

TED is a self-congratulatory and masturbatory wasteland. That said, this was very entertaining. The "social awkwardness" described in the lecture is actually disgust at the obnoxious, overweight pigs that swarm the streets. It's not that guys don't like girls, it's that the girls are no longer girls. They're something much less attractive now. Most of us aren't attracted to a 150 kg tattooed skank, with her jelly blubber rolls hanging out of her shirt, bellowing with her screechy caterwauling at every real or perceived slight. We'd rather watch pr0n and hang out with brothers. When the real women come back, perhaps we'll reconsider. Until then, we'll keep fucking and chucking the few passable dames we find at the dance hall and spending our money on ourselves.

hans (2012-05-29 13:07:20)

Excellent, reminds me of the lists bitches have for their "dream man". This one sadly is nowadays just as delusional, no matter how sane it actually is.

hans (2012-05-29 13:28:35)

A bit too harsh on TED. It just reflects the political correctness dogma our society and so called science is shackled by. That's why pieces of shit like this Zimbardi or Gore are applauded. There are some good nuggets to be found though: [http://www.ted.com/talks/lang/en/marcin\\_jakubowski.html](http://www.ted.com/talks/lang/en/marcin_jakubowski.html)  
 More info here: <http://blog.opensourceecology.org/>

### **Now playing - Free fallin' (2012-05-30 00:36)**

As someone who has travelled widely around the world, I have periodically [1]left and returned to many [2]countries, none moreso than my native [3]UK[4]



Here in the UK, like the vast majority of [5]western nations, we have essentially a two (main) party political system, often described as "left" and "right", and here in the UK that means the Cuntservatives and New Liebor are the appropriate [6]label.

I am about to give you the most important, profound and far-reaching political insight that you ever receive, so sit tight.

It is simply this, whether I have been in country for ten minutes, or ten months, whether I am in the street or in a pub, whether I am working or not, it has been flatly impossible to determine from any of the real world factors surrounding me whether the government of the day is "left" or "right".

Nota Bene, I am not saying that I cannot quite simply look in a newspaper, or look at the label affixed to a certain set of rules or situation, and determine whether that set of rules was created by the left, or by the right.

I am saying that IN PRACTICE, both left and right create identical situations on the ground for the individual citizen.

Welcome to the new boss, exactly the same as the old boss, literally, exactly the same.

Now I am going to tell you something else that I have seen in other countries.

90 % of the population, 90 % of human beings, and basically decent, peaceful, law abiding people, I know this because I have been to places where on the ground there is literally no law and no state, and yet these people manage to just fall into working relationships both social and economic.

It is the 10 % who riot when the lights go out, when the police are disbanded, when the state collapses.

Of these 10 %, a further 10 %, or 1 % of the whole population, are fucking sociopaths, and they were usually in [7]positions of power beforehand, they were the police, the mayor, the mine owner.

But, by and large the 90 % kept the 10 % in line, and the 99 % kept the 1 % broadly in line, because after all the mechanism where the protections for these minorities existed, e.g. the state and police and [8]security forces, do not exist.

Where this fails is when the 10 % and the 1 % behind them, exceed their sanity and trash the things that the 90 % call "home" and "family".

By now you are thinking of [9]Bosnia or [10]Rwanda or [11]Iraq, and the fact that quite often in these places the 10 % could be identified by a tribal or ethnic or religious label that differed from the 90 % is mere coincidence.

When you fly into or land at one of these places, again you can never tell from the ground whether it is the "left" or the "right" that is in power by observing the rules on the ground for the man in the street, indeed, attempting to do so is usually fatal... thousands of "contractors" have died in the middle east in the past few years because they were making this exact mistake.

Can't tell a good gook from a bad gook, is how it was expressed a generation or two before them.

"Old hands" at such trouble-spots, hell, I literally grew up in one, the labels then were "communist" and "federalist", but left and right, red and blue, [12]ying and yang will all do, but the old hands know the first secret of survival, spotting the group that comprises the 10 % and the group that comprises the 90 %, and if you are up and close to the 10 % group, also be able to spot a 9 %er and a 1 %er at 100 yds.

The second secret of survival is for all three groups to see YOU as a complete irrelevance, and also as NOT having taken any other sides.

I have, many many times, walked alone and unarmed through places where trying to walk as a pair, or worse still a larger group or armed, will lead to you NOT walking out of that area... and it was not as though I did not stand out, being the only white [13]northern European for 100 miles or more.

The very idea that any ideology can be applied to a dynamic system, day after day, is the acceptance that 50 % of the time that ideology will have a positive effect, and 50 % of the time a negative effect, with, as I stated at the beginning, an overall, nett, amorphous effect that is so vague that you cannot determine the label of the ideology in power, is it left or right?

Who knows? Who cares?

Concentrating on such trifles is no more than concentrating on the hand that the magician is always flourishing, especially to attract your eye, while the other hand performs the slights and manipulations and substitutions.

Our "troubles" today can be attributed to something that was documented on film in 1977, an episode of Horizon called Now the Chips are down, about the new and emerging technology of computers.

[14]<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XdGD8ZS62yw>

and

[15][http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gQt1NTNRI\\_A &feature=relmfu](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gQt1NTNRI_A&feature=relmfu)

and

[16][http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4KzDVy9jB1c &feature=relmfu](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4KzDVy9jB1c&feature=relmfu)

Because, what they were documenting was the end of the era when financial calculations and processes could only be done at mechanical, human speed... the programme literally deals with the computerisation of the [17]NYSE amongst other things, and you are a complete cunt if you do not watch all three clips.

It was and remains an ongoing technological sea change, and the only reason WE cannot see it, is we are on the inside looking out.

Neither a left, nor a right, political system can deal with such things, and as you get older and wiser you realise that the only things a left and right political system can deal with is self perpetuation.

Just as there can be no good without evil, no light without dark, there can be no left without right, and now we get to the fundamental human nature reason why we always end up with such things.

As I said above, both left and right create the same, an overall, nett, amorphous effect that is so vague that you cannot determine the label of the ideology in power, is it left or right?

Nota Bene, an amorphous effect, NOT a nett zero effect, it is in fact the murky gloom that is the whole purpose, because without it it would be like watching a one handed magician, something you have never and will never see.

Neither the 90 %, nor the 10 %, nor the 1 %, know what is going on in the amorphous murky gloom, but the 10 % like the shadows and the 1 % love the camouflage of the 10 %.

Why do the 90 % vote for the amorphous murky gloom?

Away from the left and right ideology, we have stark simplicity, the technology that we now rely on, that we CANNOT sacrifice without ourselves going back to the stone age, is entirely dependent upon a western society per capita energy budget, I have discussed this before, call it 25 kWh per person per day.

From here it becomes simple math, minimum 25 kWh per person per day x population, subtracted from national energy budget, and from there it is as simple as having to take someone else's share of energy, or go balls out for newer higher energy sources, the various fission reactions until you can perfect commercial fusion, and then on and up.

You enter the world of the engineer, the illusion of choice is removed.

The engineer will not accept a million immigrants when the current population is eating every calorie your farms can produce, he can see the stark choices;

1. let those million immigrants die on the outside of your borders, or
2. let them in, and kill a million of your own citizens to release the food they need, or
3. let them in, and ten million die and the remainder are malnourished and ravaged.

There are of course other options, steal land from your other neighbouring countries, or steal calories from the mouths of said neighbours citizens and redistribute to yours.

Sadly for us in the western world, the wimminz and niggers have weakened the system, just when we needed it the least, when digital technology took over, and humorously, hilariously, and typically for evolution, the extra burden, in this case the wimminz and niggerz, represent those LEAST able to cope with the ongoing change, and most threatened by it.

Search this site for "iDAd" if you like.

Which is why we are heading for a reset at least as great as the original industrial revolution and electrification of society, suddenly factories and workhouses were not just possible, but essential, along with all the iniquities of early adopters.

Getting ACCESS to that 25 kWh per person per day is going to be as difficult as the irish getting access to good quality potatoes during the "potato famine", which was NOT a shortage of potatoes, but a shortage of affordable EDIBLE potatoes, the best ones being sold.

1. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Relative\\_direction](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Relative_direction)
2. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Country>
3. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United\\_Kingdom](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_Kingdom)
4. [http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/05/tumblr\\_lotr57zdku1r0t2c4o1\\_500.jpg](http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/05/tumblr_lotr57zdku1r0t2c4o1_500.jpg)
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Western\\_world](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Western_world)
6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Record\\_label](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Record_label)
7. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Power\\_%28politics%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Power_%28politics%29)
8. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Police>
9. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bosnia\\_and\\_Herzegovina](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bosnia_and_Herzegovina)
10. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rwanda>
11. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Iraq>
12. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Yin\\_and\\_yang](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Yin_and_yang)
13. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Northern\\_Europe](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Northern_Europe)
14. <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XdGD8ZS62yw>
15. [http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gQt1NTNRI\\_A&feature=relmfu](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gQt1NTNRI_A&feature=relmfu)
16. <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4KzDVy9jBIc&feature=relmfu>
17. <http://www.nyse.com/>

---

AndrewV (2012-05-31 19:54:23)  
 What is the back story behind the photo?

wimminz (2012-05-31 20:03:30)  
<http://cutedeadguys.net/threads/3601-Dead-Girls/page23>

McGinnis (2012-06-01 17:28:55)

Reminds me of two things: (1) the Pareto Principle - the rule of thumb is that 80 % of your problems are caused by 20 % of the causes. (2) William S. Burroughs kind of wrote about this. I remember reading some bit of his that talked about how 10 % of the population where what he termed the 'incorrigible shits'. The other 90 % of the population generally mind their own business and have a live and let live mentality, but it was the 10 % of shits that made everyone else miserable by sticking their noses into everyone else's business.

wimminz (2012-06-01 18:14:15)

incorrigible shits, not familiar with that, google doesn't do too well either...

### **pssst, wanna buy a used condom? (2012-05-30 15:18)**

As alluded to in [1]this Spearhead comment (3rd comment) I had a very interesting chat



yesterday.[2]

The person I had the chat with is a friend of the family, and very high up in the world of advertising.

When I say very high up I mean very high up, for a brand name that I absolutely guarantee you know.

As I said the in the spearhead comment, I happened to mention to this wimminz that I had noticed that on any given day you would suddenly see a rash of new or re-written profiles, all featuring the EXACT SAME PHRASE, amongst wimminz who could not possibly know each other, like some hive mind at work.

She laughed her ass off at me, asking exactly what it was I thought she did for a living...

Point made.

What I did not say on the Spearhead comment, is that the conversation continued, and the rabbit hole went a lot deeper than I had suspected.

It transpired that a few of the recent top 10 pop acts had songs especially written by marketing types, and there was me thinking the song came first, and THEN someone grabbed it for an advert...

Product placement in films and media of all sorts was also far larger than I had expected, as she said to me, "[3]WTF do you think the [4]Kardashians and all other celebustard crap is except walking billboards"

At that point a memory came back to me, the producer of the very first series of Big Brother, being interviewed and admitting that the SOLE purpose of the programme was to make you watch the adverts in between.

She went on to name a list of "reality" programmes of the sort where every week they build a customised dildo, complete with temper tantrums and suchlike, the sort of thing I hate, and related to me that they were all, 100 %, totally, completely and utterly fake, everyone involved was an actor, none of them actually did any of the custom work, what you saw was always faked, with the real work being done in the background, and of course the weekly celebustard "customers" were in on the game getting some more cross pollinating free publicity for themselves too.

Yeah, now you mention it I have no problem at all believing you 100 %, it fits with everything I have seen.

So she goes on, and starts talking about [5]product placement in the news and media, which I was hip to anyway, stories of military actions in [6]Mogadishu being timed to coincide with prime time viewing slot many time zones away back in the good ole [7]USA.. started earlier than that she said, the man who taught her and took her under his wing was responsible for a lot of the Falklands / Malvinas War shit going down at [8]GMT in time for the main evening news, contrary to military planning ideals.

[9]Thatcher didn't blink without consulting her advertising gurus, she said, hence the STILL persisting idea that Thatcher came from a small corner shop, little woman made good by her own talent and efforts.

And this was when the conversation went down the rabbit hole proper.

"So what shit that I have seen have YOU personally been responsible for marketing?" I asked.

She looked at me once again like I was 5 years old...

"You really don't get it do you." she said.

She went on to tell me that product placement and sales was what the juniors and department heads did, so the London office might take on the [10]Conservative party election campaign, but up at HER level it was not at all about product placement and branding, but it was all about product DISplacement and concealment.

HER clients hired her to keep aspects of their lives, or certain associations, completely OFF the fucking radar...

From the very simple stuff, like keeping all [11]Coca Cola product a million miles away

from anything to do with drugs for example, to the more complex stuff like keeping certain conglomerates with a fluffy image a million miles away from any subsidiaries whose subsidiaries owned subsidiaries that made a nice little penny in land mine manufacture, for example.

THIS was what she meant about Thatcher and other politicians not blinking without first consulting her ilk.

For example no politician or party is going to be seen anywhere near anything that could even remotely be seen in a negative light with respect to single mums, or rape, or domestic violence, negative product placement, the thing you NEVER see associated with X.

To use a current topical subject, why is no ISP willing to go anywhere near porn filtering, but all [12]ISP's are quite willing to quietly open the back doors to state monitoring?

Can you imagine the furore if at some point in the future MegaNetISP was linked to the abduction and rape of a small child, because they put in net filters that were not 100 % effective (which they cannot be) or MegaNetISP being linked to a terrorist explosion in a school killing hundreds and maiming more, because they stood in the way of the security services monitoring traffic?

So many of these clients and campaigns, whether they are for a product, or for obscurity, are long term things? I asked her.

Yes, she said, in some cases for decades... at which I raised my eyebrows.

OK, there is an 88 % chance that you as an adult single male in the western world have shaved [13]pubes, she said... OK got me there.

When you were a young man in the 70's, did you shave your pubes? she asked... fuck no.

So you starting to shave your pubes coincided with the advent of the [14]VHS cassette and easy access to porn, and pornstars with shaved pubes... umm, I guess, yeah....

Well guess who started that campaign by getting to the porn companies and financially supporting them if their models were hairless, minimal pubes, ideally all over...

A campaign that has now been running for 30 years.

Generations are growing up now who start depilating their pubes as soon as the first hair growth starts, all so a few companies can sell razors and creams and shit at a rate 100x higher than back in the day when men shaved their faces and that was it.

Fuck, she said, you KNOW all this shit, you KNOW all about Freud and Bernays and manufacturing consent, this shit was new in 1921, we have had nearly 100 years to perfect in, and ever more and more immediate and influential channels to pump it out.

Even the shit you are immune to because you are not the target market, and I'm not talking shaving your pubes here, but the shit you are IMMUNE to, because you can never get breast cancer, you are not immune to, because you share a society with people who are not immune, and whose choices can be influenced, and by so doing change your rights and freedoms.



"so" I said, "this is why men are marketed as the nasty scary rapists and paedophiles huh"

Yes, she said, because lets face it, in the western world we have slain all the other dragons, nobody is actually scared of dragons or witches or some guy in another country who they can actually friend on facebook, so we have to "give" people something immediate and close up and personal that they \*can\* be scared of, the environment, automobiles, NOT being important, and indeed men.

Statistics do not matter, she said, very earnestly, nobody is scared of pthalates or smoking or high fructose syrup or sedentary lifestyles, even though all those things individually are profoundly more likely to fuck you up than an environmental disaster, a defective car, being joe average, or being attacked by a man.

What matters is what you can ASSOCIATE with each of these, and what product you can then sell, or make invisible, as a result of that.

At that point we were interrupted by others at the gathering.

Some time later she left, and her parting shot was this.

"You know what SHOULD frighten you? Not that we have had a hundred years of practice at manipulating consent, but the fact that the manipulators themselves are at least as susceptible to their own products as joe public, there is a 92 % chance that I as an adult single female in the western world have shaved pubes....."

"Nobody is in control any more" I said

"Oh no, there are shifts of people taking turns at the wheel, the problem is we are driving in the dark in unknown territory with the lights out and tinted windows, we only care about what is going on inside the bus."

1. <http://www.the-spearhead.com/2012/05/30/after-25-women-are-just-wasting-time/>
2. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/05/subvertising.jpg>
3. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuck>
4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Keeping\\_Up\\_with\\_the\\_Kardashians](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Keeping_Up_with_the_Kardashians)
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Product\\_placement](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Product_placement)
6. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mogadishu>
7. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United\\_States](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States)
8. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Greenwich\\_Mean\\_Time](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Greenwich_Mean_Time)
9. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Margaret\\_Thatcher](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Margaret_Thatcher)
10. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Conservative\\_Party\\_%28UK%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Conservative_Party_%28UK%29)
11. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Coca-Cola>
12. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Internet\\_service\\_provider](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Internet_service_provider)
13. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pubic\\_hair](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pubic_hair)
14. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/VHS>

---

anonymous (2012-05-30 20:05:20)

Advertising today is what engineering was back in the 1960-70's. People can get decent immunity by not watching any TV but as she said, most of society watches a lot of TV and there will be significant cultural drift between those that watch a lot of TV and those that don't.

UsefullIdiot (2012-05-30 21:48:49)

Yes, why the fuck do you think we let women vote. Finally, you fucking get it. There's people out there, beyond the 1 % that like living in the shadows, a tiny part of the intelligence community tasked with dicking up exactly that. It's the KGB within the KGB, the people you'll never hear of, hiding behind the news, hiding behind both the ZOMG CHINESE SUPERH4X0RS and ZOMG ANOMANOUS RAPED OUR GOVERNMENT'S TENDER ANUS. You see, the intelligence community likes it's budget, and what better way to guarantee it than a continuous threat. Women will vote according to it, fear it, give the intelligence community more of a budget. I can't say too much more as i've already said too much, but i'll leave you with one more remark: What if the people that determine whether or not a genetic trait makes it to the next generation are easily influencable. What if others knew. What if eugenics was still alive, in the inner circles of intelligence agencies. What if soviet or capitalist usefull idiots are all the same, what if the kgb is nothing more than the marketing branch of a really small group of people. What if the NSA is the same (for a different group).

hans (2012-05-30 22:45:21)

I like the "shift" metaphor. Though my problem with the "red pill" this friend has delivered is, why was she freely explaining it all to you and why didn't she mention the people who actually determine who's on the "wheel-shift". It's obvious she's one of the so-called minion class, what they stupidly call the 1 % nowadays. And it seems that behind that mask of superiority she's scared shitless as even to her it's now obvious her masters are slowly loosing the plot. Interesting times.

wimminz (2012-05-30 22:59:12)

Absolutely, we have email back and forth a couple of times, and she admits that late at night after too many drinks she and her peers discuss the fact that there is no "control" human being, one totally uninfluenced, with which they can compare both themselves and their target market. I was reminded of doctors experimenting upon themselves with new genetic therapies... lol

Stares at the World » Recap: The Collapse is Coming (2012-06-08 23:57:45)

[...] had an interesting conversation with a marketer, recently: "You know what SHOULD frighten you? Not that we have had a hundred [...]"

**You picked the wrong man to ask the right question. (2012-05-31 13:45)**

It is a popular myth, and indeed a created and crafted myth, that while we today are smart, we are smarter than those in the past, and while we today are smart, we aren't smart enough because the problems are just too big and complex you see...[1]



The subject / title of this post is by the way a direct quote from a [2]Greek, in 1971, 5 years into the military coup after their last economic collapse.

I was fortunate enough to tour [3]Cyprus, the entire island, that year, the last year you could do so, because [4]Turkey invaded...

... fast forwards to 2012, and [5]Greece is on the ropes again, the puppet government just had secret talks with the generals, and the Turks just changed the name of the Turkish Republic of Northern Cyprus to the [6]Turkish Republic of Cyprus... interesting times.

For those of you who do not know [7]Europe... Greece is "odd", it is not a [8]western country, but neither is it a middle eastern country, rather it is like a mix that did not work, think milk and alcohol, whereas Turkey and the [9]Ottomans is clearly middle eastern in flavour, with western influences like veins running through marble.

Further north we have the soviets, further south we have the Med separating off Africa, but the Greek / Turkish border has always been a locus.

The best way to protect such a border is to turn it in to a minefield, and the purpose of a minefield is to be inhospitable, and the territory inside a minefield does not matter to those who live outside it.

Better for the rest of Europe to fight a land [10]war in the Balkans and [11]Crimea than on their own soil, and all that good stuff.

Which brings me right back to the title of this piece, and the hidden facts behind it.

There have always been no shortage of men on the street who knew EXACTLY what the fuck was going on, who knew how to express it eloquently and simply, in phrases such as those above, while themselves living under the hammer of state oppression.

Twain said history does not repeat itself, but it sure does rhyme, and the fact is that the cattle are a lot easier to manage if they never learn the lyrics of the song.

The map above tells you everything you need to know about a great method for resetting the world's economic / monetary / social / cultural policies, and doing so in a way that is "outside" the home soil of all of those with a problem... the only problem is wildfires tend to spread.

Interesting motherfucking times indeed.

1. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/05/blacksea.gif>
2. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Greek\\_language](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Greek_language)
3. <http://maps.google.com/maps?ll=35.1333333333,33.4666666667&spn=10.0,10.0&q=35.1333333333,33.4666666667%20%28Cyprus%29&t=h>
4. <http://maps.google.com/maps?ll=39.9166666667,32.8333333333&spn=10.0,10.0&q=39.9166666667,32.8333333333%20%28Turkey%29&t=h>
5. <http://maps.google.com/maps?ll=37.9666666667,23.7166666667&spn=10.0,10.0&q=37.9666666667,23.7166666667%20%28Greece%29&t=h>
6. <http://maps.google.com/maps?ll=35.1833333333,33.3666666667&spn=10.0,10.0&q=35.1833333333,33.3666666667%20%28Northern%20Cyprus%29&t=h>
7. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Europe>
8. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Western\\_world](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Western_world)
9. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ottoman\\_Empire](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ottoman_Empire)
10. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Yugoslav\\_Wars](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Yugoslav_Wars)
11. <http://maps.google.com/maps?ll=44.9333333333,34.1&spn=10.0,10.0&q=44.9333333333,34.1%20%28Crimea%29&t=h>

---

hans (2012-06-02 01:12:32)

Interesting, of course the Turks were waiting the whole time to exploit the current Greek weakness. Turkish Cyprus indeed, ha. Just like China is slobbering over Taiwan, though for far less sane reasons. But I'm more concerned about the whole asian-landwar-thingy the cabal around Brzezinski(the Palpatine to Jar-Jar-Obama) has been cooking up for decades now. It's clear they want to use the nutjobs in Israel to start of the avalanche. The question is when?

wimminz (2012-06-02 01:19:50)

"too soon"....

Tim (2012-06-01 06:39:09)

Excellent analysis, which succinctly analyzes a troublespot with the potential to turn "hot." Yes, culture and religion can trigger wars. The Greek-Turkish border can be thought of as a geopolitical fault line. Ditto for the border between Albania and Serbia; the Albanians are ethnic Turks and the Serbs, probably more so than the Greeks (with whom they share a common Christian religion, don't they?), have not been exactly westerners, but certainly not middle-easterners either. And yes, wildfires do tend to spread. Didn't WW I start in what is today Serajevo, where the Austrian Archduke Francis Ferdinand was shot dead on a bridge which today separates (I think) Christian and Muslim areas? And who really was Jozep Princip, the guy who shot Francis Ferdinand? Question 1: When the Greek junta took over (in 1967 I think), was Greece in debt, as you claim? I am not sure. Greece had certainly been bankrupt before 1967 (primarily to Britain and France), but was it finances that brought the Greek junta into power? Question 2: Crimea belongs to the Ukraine. Are the Russians and the Ukrainians as far apart as, say Greeks and Turks or Serbs and Albanians? I don't think

so: they have the same religion, they are white, and their language is similar, isn't it? You say that "further north we have the Soviets," but the Soviet Union disintegrated over twenty years ago and is no more. I think it is outside forces which are trying to CREATE a geopolitical fault line in Crimea (but so far have failed).

wimminz (2012-06-01 11:50:16)

Ukraine is split pretty much 50/50 left and right along ethnic/religious/language lines. It's another borderline, always has been, but unlike the old days their hands are on the gas taps for Europe and they have nukes... The Greek economy wasn't as bad as today in 1967, but then, nobodies was.... we are in a whole new ball game now with leveraged collateralised swapped debt. I will refer you to <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/05/30/now-playing-free-fallin/> We are in a whole new ball game because in the digital world things happen faster than humans can adapt to, and in a digital world things are interconnected to a degree never before possible... an audacious ploy in wall street can go through a thousand permutations and links and unravel the Greek banking system 4 hours later, with no way to stop it.

## 2.6 June

### Home truths (2012-06-01 13:41)

1. Anything you ever did before sexually, better be on offer to me, because otherwise you are telling me that I am less worthy than those who got those other things you don't want to do now. I have mentioned this one before, but there are two obvious consequences, one is that every subsequent [1]relationship is an escalation, and two is that you only have so many escalations until you get to the point where the next step on the ladder is a threesome with TWO horses, and at that point you'd better hope aliens land soon, or you're shit outta luck. The flipside of this of course is that as your next prospective mate, I have to be into whatever your next escalation to get me is, AND I have to be NOT put off by how far along the escalation process you are, for example as a man in my fifties I can introduce you to reasonably sexy and good looking wimminz in their late 20's and early 30's who are now looking to settle down, BUT CANNOT GET A MAN TO STAY WITH THEM, because of the above, when you have had several threesomes and have often had seven different cocks in one week (this is FAAAR from abnormal guys) it's hard to find a guy who knows so little about your history that he can see you as anything BUT [2]pump and dump.
2. As mentioned above, you kinda need to come to this realisation by watching others and learning, not by riding the [3]cock carousel yourself, and it wasn't actually a hard lesson as every village had the girl who would be the village bike and demonstrate it for everyone else.... But the REAL lesson you need to learn is that the "tomorrow has no consequences for my actions today because I am an entitlement princess" is NOT an idea that will confine itself to your sexual history. I genuinely cannot tell you how many of these girls have similarly chaotic "work" and "home" lives, and I put both of those in quote marks because work always involves some wimminz mcjob that [4]Rose West couldn't get fired from, and home is just the place where you fuck a series of random men, oh, and where your fatherless kids live and earn you state benefits. I can genuinely tell you that I have yet to meet the first girl who could live this lifestyle sexually, yet keep down a decent job and keep a proper home for herself and her kids if any.
3. Which brings is to point 3, which is that for a relationship of the sort you seek to form, there has to be cohabitation. I have yet, in all my born days, to meet and fuck one of these [5]sluts who did not beforehand say something along the lines of "my house is a

bit untidy"... like I give a fuck, I am only going there to pump and dump, but the fact is no man wants to be associated with a wimminz who cannot keep house, it just isn't that fucking hard, I and millions of other men manage it with ease.

4. Which brings us to point 4, which is that if you do not like and respect yourself, NO OTHER [6]FUCKER WILL, and again, without exception, these wimminz are all the types to hit the bottle, cry in their wine, and then trawl PoF for some cock to come over and make them feel better about themselves. Just as alcoholics use booze as an anaesthetic, these skanks use cock and cum as an anaesthetic, for a short while they can pretend that they are nice and desirable and sweet.
5. You cannot un-ring a bell. Life is a bitch, you make bad choices, you have to live with them, you have to PAY THE PRICE FOR THEM, failing to realise this puts you back on that escalator at point 1, and then worse choices follow bad choices, and then still worse choices compound those, and to any subsequent bloke that comes along all they see is a wimminz who can be trusted to fuck up every single time she is given the opportunity to do so... Thanks to the law and wimminz empowerment, we know that they have unlimited opportunity to do so, and that there is nothing we as men can do about it.
6. You are not [7]whores, whores charge, you are sluts, and you are worth precisely how much you cost us to pump and dump, sweet fuck all. A very few guys, very very fucking few, are happy to have a relationship with a whore, because they profit from it, they are pimps. NO MAN wants a relationship with a slut, there is no profit to be had from it.
7. You are your own greatest enemies and self deluders. Without exception, wimminz who will ride 7 different cock in 7 days will talk about wanting to find "the one" and settle down, and without exception their greatest worry is that their new man will "cheat" on them, how you can cheat on some slut who has had more cock than a fox is another question entirely, there is literally nothing there of value to cheat on in the first place...
8. The thing you suspect and remain in constant denial of is true, you cannot be more than one thing, you cannot be a whore / slut and ALSO be a girlfriend / wife, and it does not matter how often you quote the things a man wants, a whore in the bedroom etc etc, that don't make it so, because men also can only be one thing, they can be visiting a whore or slut as a "John" to dump their cum, OR, they can be in a relationship with a wimminz.
9. You cannot break one half of a contract, or one side of a pane of glass. The INSTANT you fail to stand up to your side of the deal then you are in breach, and wherever the future goes after that, it does not go backwards in time to a point where you were never in breach. Once you break the side of a contract that deals with YOUR obligations and promises to the OTHER party, the ENTIRE contract is void, you do NOT get to keep THEIR obligations and promises to YOU, or to call them out on their lack of same. When this state of affairs is itself breached by the State, as it is routinely is family law courts, do not expect ANY result short of ALL men losing ALL belief in ALL [8]contracts and promises, and starting to treat you and the state with at least as much utter contempt as you treated them. Turnaround IS fair play.
10. I have lost count of how many cunts / assholes / tits I have had, it isn't the flesh that is sexy, it is how it is presented to me, and wimminz I am about to tell you the most profound and far reaching truth in existence about men. There is one simple difference between a pump and dump cumbucket and the woman I will stick with and keep coming back for more like a steer to a salt lick. One is a slut. One is MY slut.
11. Yeah but this is ownership... Give it any fancy fucking label you like, this morning I went out and did the brakes on MY car, and then gave it a proper wash and wax, I did not do that for any other car in the street, because they are not mine, I don't give a fuck about

them. The mechanic doesn't give a fuck either, or only as long as he is paid... (see the parallels between sluts and whores and MY slut yet?) It is fundamental human nature at work, to expect a guy to give a fuck about something you have to give him a stake in it, and a stake in it means a say in it, and if you breach that contract expect him to stop giving a fuck.

12. Bottom line. It is TOO FUCKING LATE for all of you wimminz out there, and now the economy is about to tank and we are looking at a real possibility of a land [9]war in the Balkans / [10]Crimea within a year, the very things that ALLOWED you to make such a fuck up of your lives are going to get cut back to the bone, and if you couldn't get a man to stick with you and buy your shit when times are fat, what the fuck are you gonna do when times are tough, and all the other sluts out there are trying to undercut your offer?

The biggest home truth of all, it is getting time where the everlasting party is about done, and the bill is going to be presented, and there simply is not going to be the money in the state to pay for the boys in blue to respond to your "DV" accusations, or chase your dead beat dad for support money, or to put food in your larder when your mcjob gets cut back, and YOU ACTUALLY HAVE TO START LIVING THE SINGLE SUBSISTENCE LIFESTYLE YOU HAVE BEEN CLAIMING TO LIVE, where there is no money for sanitary towels, much less bottles of wine and rabbits by the score and an endless stream of cock.

There is a VERY REAL although at this time still slight possibility that a land war to the east of Europe ignites, and spreads, within 12 months.

If THAT happens then the cock carousel is going to get drafted, and the only cock left is old experienced cock like me, or reserved status cock, or invalid cock, and if you think times are hard when the economy crashes you wait until your labour is CONSCRIPTED into a factory or farm, and when you get home at night the only cock left is old experienced cock like me.

LOTS of ex wives and girlfriends who used their kids as weapons to beat deadbeat daddy over the head with are going to be faced with empty larders and hungry wailing kids and no DV / State protections, and suddenly the little shits won't seem like such good weapons to hurt daddy with, the boot will be on the other foot.

So bitch, how are you going to PERSUADE me to take those little shits that you have alienated me from off your hands and feed them?

Because I, like all those other men who got fucked over by y'all, have learned to live well, and we have learned to do so on amounts so little that you wimminz with your wanton, slothful, wasteful ways cannot conceive of, thanks to being fucked over by you and the state.

It is an ill wind that blows no good.

And that perhaps is the final home truth, all those sayings, they mainly came from the last time that times were hard.

1. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Intimate\\_relationship](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Intimate_relationship)
2. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pump\\_and\\_dump](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pump_and_dump)
3. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rooster>
4. <http://maps.google.com/maps?ll=51.8616666667,-2.243333333333&spn=0.01,0.01&q=51.8616666667,-2.243333333333%20%28Rosemary%20West%29&t=h>
5. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Slut>
6. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuck>

7. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Prostitution>
8. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Contract>
9. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Yugoslav\\_Wars](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Yugoslav_Wars)
10. <http://maps.google.com/maps?ll=44.9333333333,34.1&spn=10.0,10.0&q=44.9333333333,34.1%20%28Crimea%29&t=h>

---

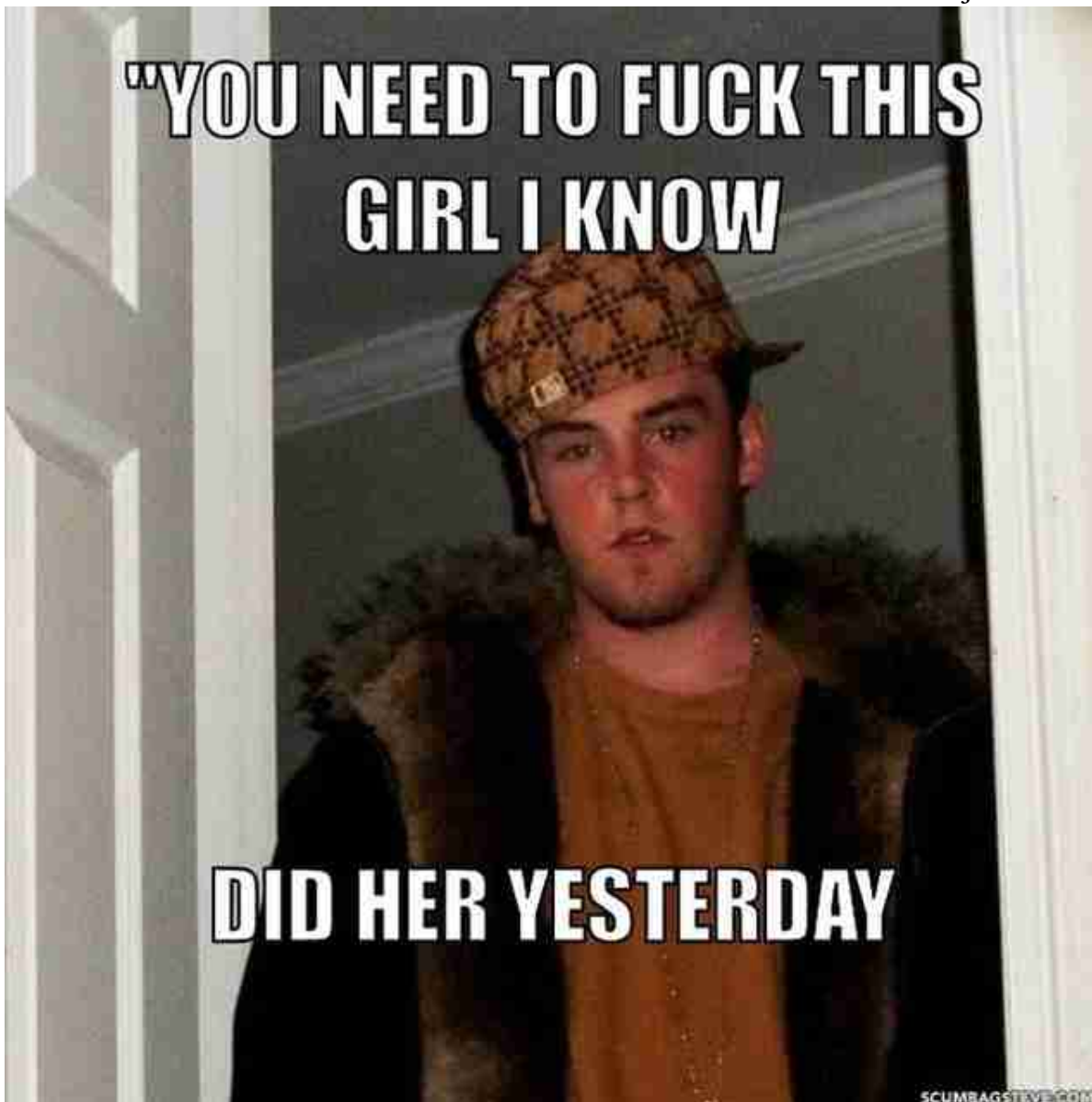
Digger Nick (2012-06-02 03:11:13)

<http://sdw.ecb.europa.eu/browseChart.do?node=2120799> &FREQ=M &STS \_CLASS=2C0000 &saf3=3 &saf4=3 &sfl1=3 &saf5=4 &sfl4=4 &DATASET=0 &advFil=y oy vey, europe going to shit hey? lulz. now let's wait for the second decline in that chart to bottom out.

Slits, Sluts and Whores. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-06-20 13:00:08)  
[...] Home truths (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

### **Feral skank ho mommies = feral young boys (2012-06-02 13:20)**

You know the story, you plot a few points on a graph, so what is left for the future? You just extrapolate.





Up until my 20's my sexual history in terms of numbers of partners was very low, single digits, then I moved to a place and a country that was party central, and the numbers went up by five or more a week, week in, week out.

Generally speaking I had a partner count so much higher than most other guys I met I simply didn't talk about it, if you had been there you had no issue with the numbers, if you hadn't you just wouldn't buy it.

Hey, I am an outlier.

No?

Well, compared to the YOUTH of today, and I am talking guys 18 and down, no... I was a fucking role model.

Last weekend I met some lads at the pub by the river, which I mentioned here... since then I have spent some more time with them, it has been a fucking eye opener.

These cats are all the result of broken homes, raised, as it were, by skank ho mommies, and so daddies and us men generally have no fucking clue what these young cats are actually like, and I mean that in the most literal sense, no fucking clue... but the skank ho mommies / wimminz do, oh yes, and the penny that is dropping for me is THIS is why these wimminz are getting so angtsy.

These cats don't have the very high partner counts that I had, thanks to wide-body jets landing every few minutes bringing new skank and removing the old, but the smaller pool of skank ho cunt that they work in gets passed around in cycles, so little johnny smith may slip a length to little julie jones on the [1]1st of May, on the 18th of May, on the 6th June, etc...

Meanwhile little julie jones is getting cock every night, sometimes several, and little johnny smith is getting cunt every night, sometimes several.

Little julie jones (not her real name) looks at me and says "how old are you, because I don't do men older than 50, I got standards", I laugh my fucking ass off and say "so have I babe, so have I, hey johnny, come here, I'll show you how to set the ignition timing on your bike properly"

Little julie jones shrugs and goes off with some other cat to get pumped.

Little johnny jones and his mates and I [2]shoot the shit, I can tell them all sorts of great stuff they don't know, and explain all sorts of great stuff they don't know, and teach them all sorts of great stuff they don't know, but when it comes to the wimminz, I can't teach these young bastards a damn thing, they have it down so well I look at them and how they treat the wimminz and I have to admit, I think to myself "[3]Man, that is some HARSH shit..."

So FRA's, yeah, they know all about that shit, in fact they know so much they have a SELECTION of stories, so they shove a guy called [4]steve over (all these names have been changed to protect the guilty) and say "Ask uncle steve" and start pissing themselves laughing.

And so it transpires that after steve's mum temporarily kicks him out for some outrage

he committed at home, he ends up crashing at his mate johnny jones's place, and you know all their skank ho mommies are sluts and they know it too, to a degree and level that will shock the living shit out of us older men.

So basically steve ends up shagging Johnny's mum in all her holes, and that is cool until the next day some of the boys come around and johnny's mum is there, and so is her current [5]fuckbuddy / boyfriend, and someone starts joking loudly that now johnny should start calling steve "Uncle steve" and treating him with respect, at which point the SHTF... cue allegations of FRA.

As an aside johnny lives almost opposite my own psycho skank ho ex, and he knows all about the FRA, don't worry man, we'll make sure your boys are cool.

Bottom line on this story is johnny's mum has now joined the ranks of wimminz who played the FRA card, and NONE of these little fuckers is ever gonna let her forget it, what's more to the point these cats take it as their civic duty to point out to all men who come into sexual contact with these wimminz that they have played the FRA card, and as a result all these wimminz can get are the dregs, and I mean the dregs.

So how did steve beat the FRA rap, well steve recorded himself fucking johnny's mum with his smartphone, ALL these cats do this all the fucking time. Me preaching to the choir or what... lol

How come your mum doesn't just kick your ass out? I ask johnny.

He just grins at me, "[6]Childline man, my little brother wayne has jackie (these cats refer to their mums by the christian names, never mum) playing with herself and drinking and threatening him on his phone, he'll just call childline on the bitch".

What about those cats that don't have a little brother I ask him, hell he says, we all got neighbours.

I'm laughing my fucking ass off, and say "Monkey see, monkey do" which I then have to explain to them.

and so it seems that if you demonise all men everywhere, and you do it for long enough that you raise [7]young men into a world where all men are demonised, well, they will just shrug and say "Fuck this shit, I'm gonna fail anyway, may as well be a fucking asshole and have fun"

and so them wimminz get the world that they have been playing as an ace card to beat men down, only for real this time.

If there is NOT an economic collapse and reset, I'm guessing we are 5 years away from the point where these feral young men, age 18 or so and in their prime, will actually start beating down on and actually raping each others mothers, you can FEEL the fucking feral nature just below the surface, the cops never turn up with less than 8 now, even for a [8]DV call or a party drunk.

Me, as a deadbeat dad and FRA victim, I can sit with these cats, and their slits, and relax, because the one group of society that they have NO axe to grind with is us deadbeat dads and FRA victims, I have NOTHING to fear from these cats, and the wimminz who raised them have EVERYTHING to fear, and they know it.

Careful what you wish for wimminz, it may come to pass, it may already have...

1. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/May\\_Day](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/May_Day)
2. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shit>
3. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Man>
4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Characters\\_of\\_Friends](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Characters_of_Friends)
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Casual\\_relationship](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Casual_relationship)
6. <http://www.childline.org.uk/>
7. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Young\\_Men\\_%28organization%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Young_Men_%28organization%29)
8. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/DV>

---

hans (2012-06-02 15:57:32)

And of course the white knights &wimminz reading this will only whine how unfairly the poor ghetto wimminz and their slut girlz are treated! Turning cause and effect right around like they are brainwashed to do. Bigger picture is that indeed the barbarians aren't at the gate anymore they are coming right out of "state employed" wombs. Just as planed.

wimminz (2012-06-02 15:59:23)

as planned in some ways, but the unintended and inevitable consequences were never part of the plan..... too bad....

hans (2012-06-02 16:27:23)

And of course the white knights &wimminz reading this will only whine how unfairly the poor ghetto wimminz and their slut girlz are treated! Turning cause and effect right around like they are brainwashed to do. Bigger picture is that indeed the barbarians aren't at the gate anymore they are coming right out of "state employed" wombs. Just as planed. Ironically the aforementioned Germanic barbarians had a much healthier and saner moral/family structure than the decadent Romans(IRRC that spearhead article). For good reason as this pump &dump culture isn't normal nor self perpetuating. I think this FRA "Bro-code" is a good indicator where things are really heading. Without the state pimp and their white-knight poLice to back them up the wimminz still can delude themselves into thinking they have the upper hand. We'll see for how long.

hans (2012-06-02 16:28:10)

Doublepost whoopsie.

wimminz (2012-06-02 16:38:07)

some things bear repeating... >:\*)

marlon (2012-06-03 17:30:38)

You need to post this on Spearhead; this is the present and future for their daughters, and wives, sisters and cousins, nieces and aunts. No amount of MRA or "conservative" woman praise or legal legerdemain can stop this harvest.

Tim (2012-06-03 17:40:30)

This, sir, is the most shocking sociological analysis I ever read! And I was force-fed plenty of sociology in college (I rememberd I coined the phrase "sociocultural bullshit" then) as part of so-called general "education" requirements to get my dual degrees and physics and engineering. Have you ever considered writing a book? Seriously, what you are describing is the equivalent of a destructive hurricane, with feminazism as its eye, about to sweep through western societies. Because, as you say, monkey sees, monkey does, AWALT. You probably deserve a Ph.D. in sociology, too LOL!

wimminz (2012-06-03 18:30:22)

Thing is, this is a fairly affluent area, not a sinkhole inner city estate, imagine how bad it can be in one of those places... lol

Tim (2012-06-03 21:33:00)

LOL, I don't know about the UK, but judging from the US, affluent women (or, to be more precise, women who live in affluent areas) do not have any different cunts than women who live in poor neighborhoods. I found the following article which, perhaps unwittingly, describes some of the macjobs: <http://chronicle.com/article/From-Graduate-School-to/131795/> Some of the comments that follow are very enlightening. And the professor-chick in the picture, whose dire situation is discussed in the article, satisfies several of the no-no rules of your previous article. I wonder where she would be without her baby (=no government assistance?). Academia accounts for a large percentage of macjobs. What irks me is that those academics (many of them skank hos and manginas) think they deserve better than everybody else when they face the laws of supply and demand; they almost DEMAND that the state support their macjobs.

I Art Laughing (2012-06-03 22:26:09)

As I see it, the evil follows the money. The more money the more completely amoral the behavior (up to a point). The middle-class is where the war is being waged now, something going to give.

Will (2012-06-04 11:39:31)

If things get bad enough in the UK, the authorities will arm the police wholesale, as there won't be enough police to deal with the problems otherwise. At the moment only a small percentage of the UK police are armed in specialist firearms units although I read that 90 %+ of UK police have actually received some BASIC firearms training, which I think is for a SHTF scenario where many more police will be issued with firearms even though they won't be properly trained in their use.

hans (2012-06-05 00:28:43)

May be appropriate to this topic: <http://i.imgur.com/uVpd.jpg> Heh!

wimminz (2012-06-05 00:45:00)

lmfao

Tim (2012-06-05 17:02:41)

A few questions come to mind: 1. Are the (mostly underage?) boys the only cock those skank ho single moms can get? Your blog seems to suggest that 2. If -big if- we assume that a decent family (non-feminazi mother, still married to the biological father of her children, each parent only married once and never "strayed") exists, how are the children of that family going to grow up when all other children they interact with are like the ones you describe in your blog? 3. Can/does such a family exist?

Country Guy (2012-06-05 22:58:54)

My family has both father and mother together, and as far as I know both are still loyal to one another. My sisters are pretty much done for, as they are just as bad as the skank girls that live around us. My brother and I have better prospects, but it's an uphill battle. I expect a similar story elsewhere, and this happened to the girls despite living out in the boonies. Like this blog tells us about, today's society is just not enough to curb a female's true nature.

hans (2012-06-06 02:02:57)

Underage compared to what, the retarded puritanical US definition of 18/21? Though not even all states there have 18 "For Unlawful Carnal Knowledge" age. It's the UK and though it's not "chav country" as I initially suspected, I'm sure the 12 year olds are probably more sexually active than us grown-ups dare contemplate. Though I guess not with each other's Moms(fucking hope so at least,

ugh). But the late teens early tweens seem to have developed enough game, aka. not giving a fuck anymore what yer best bud's mom-slut "Cindy" thinks.

Tim (2012-06-06 05:32:00)

By "underage" I meant the legal definition of underage. It may derive from puritanical roots or the desire to help the prison industry in the US, but whatever the reason, it's the law. If those skank ho single moms fuck underage boys, they are paedophiles and should be treated accordingly, but are walking scot-free (can you imagine adult men screwing underage sluts?—a prosecutor's delight!).

hans (2012-06-07 01:13:50)

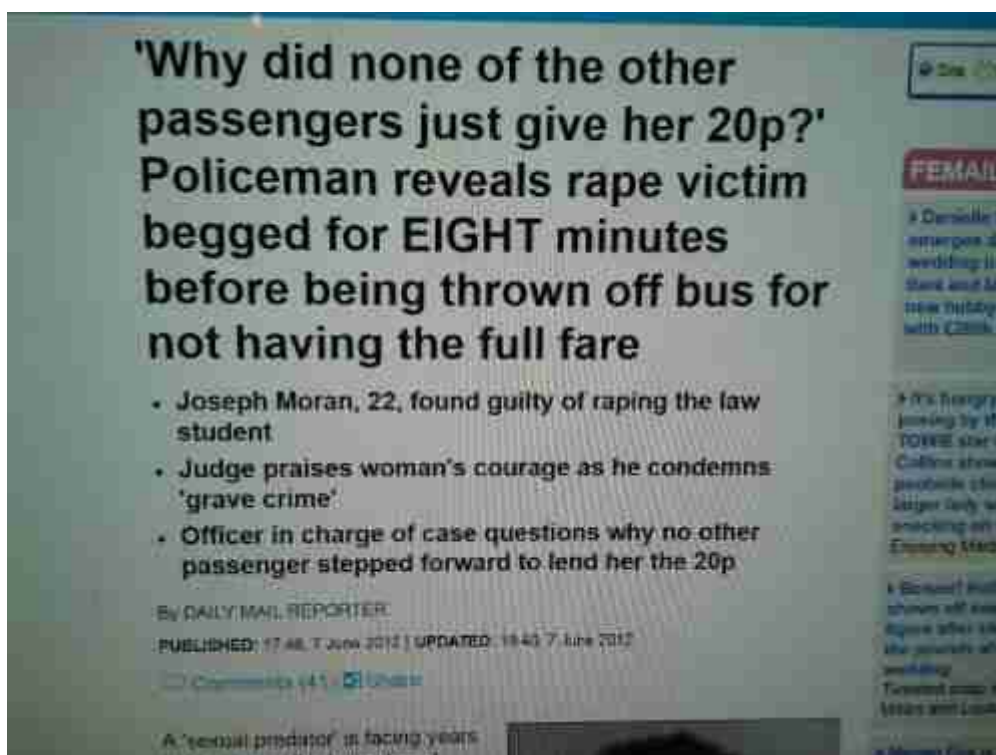
[http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ages\\_of\\_consent\\_in\\_Europe](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ages_of_consent_in_Europe) Statutory rape scandals like serial/amok killings are mostly an US phenomenon. Where it involves adults fucking teens, the feminazi manhunt isn't as advanced over here, yet. Mainly because they simply don't have the legal demonizing tools like in the US. For now the teachers (usual culprits) just lose their job when it comes out. And it's mostly male teachers as they are pursued much harder by the little sluts. It seems female "cradle robbers" haven't infiltrated the school systems in such force as in the US.

Tim (2012-06-07 06:27:55)

Thank you for the information and the wikipedia link. I always thought that 18 was the age of consent universally except, perhaps, some Muslim nations. By "here" do you mean the UK? Last year I read about Julian Assange claiming that feminazis in Sweden are really bad (he is still accused of sexual crimes, as you probably know). Anyway, then, it seems that in the UK skank ho single moms have a plentiful supply of barely legal cock (now I know that in the UK the age of consent is 16).

## **Equality (2012-06-07 21:51)**

I guess none of the other passengers felt they needed to give a strong independent empowered wimminz 20p



[1]

Hear me roar eh... careful what you wish for wimminz.

1. [http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/06/wp-id-img\\_20120607\\_2144312.jpg](http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/06/wp-id-img_20120607_2144312.jpg)

---

hans (2012-06-09 01:36:19)

Future lawyer chick got a preview of what she can't wait to do indirectly to men. Will she learn? Of course only the exact opposite from the lesson. And yeah, shows again if you look like trouble peeps won't even raise a finger to help you. As Wimminz usually only scream, babble ineffectually or cower, "peeps" of course means Men. Guess that's what you get when brainwashing Men into passive sheeple.

tweell (2012-06-08 02:18:32)

Why can't these empowered independent women take responsibility for their own bus fare? Is it so hard to keep a fiver where you won't spend it on booze? Why is it that the driver and other passengers are vilified for not paying that drunk female's ticket? The driver especially is not liable. If he let her on without paying (or paying himself) he could lose his job. I certainly wouldn't risk that for a stranger who drank their money away. She didn't ask any of the passengers. Expecting someone to pony up without even being asked? This is callous behavior? Finally, both the woman and her mum were stupid. Walk home and I'll see you on the way after 3AM in freezing weather? I've picked up a daughter or two from the bus station, they stayed at that bus station until I showed up there. Much easier to find them, much safer. Too bad it happened, but the fault is the rapist for doing it and the woman for putting herself into danger. No others need apply.

NigNog (2012-06-09 13:13:08)

I'm literally laughing my arse off at this. You just made my day. Fuckers getting what they deserve is always one of the funniest things on the planet.

DGAF in Miami (2012-06-10 20:21:09)

"Finally, both the woman and her mum were stupid. Walk home and I'll see you on the way after 3AM in freezing weather? I've picked up a daughter or two from the bus station, they stayed at that bus station until I showed up there. Much easier to find them, much safer." BINGO!... Wow, talk about "chick logic"... and this kind of low-IQ gets admitted to LAW school? The implications... the future implications! Also, the "friends" she was out "celebrating" with certainly had her back... NOT. Also, I note no mention of a FATHER in the picture. Oh well, brutal rape and beating is a small price to pay for not being "oppressed" by the "patriarchy"... you know, a patriarchy that would have discouraged/prohibited an un-escorted daughter from drinking late at night in a remote town, populated by mixed-race rapists... evil patriarchy indeed. Not to mention the OVER-ARCHING cruel irony that the rapist in question (and his prior light treatment for crimes) is a product of Duh System molded by these Left-wing wimminz, LMAO!

DGAF in Miami (2012-06-10 20:27:23)

"Another neighbour (Council Housing project) laid blame for Moran's troubled teenage years firmly at the door of his mother. 'With a mum like her, Joseph never stood a chance in life,' she said. 'When she comes outside she has a can of beer in her hand. One minute she can be pleasant and friendly, the next she wants nothing to do with you.'" Skank-ho single mums, UNITE! :rolleyes:

## The reality of secret family courts (2012-06-08 10:20)

And the police state



[1]

1. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/06/wp-id-13391472678091.jpg>

## If I had a rocket (2012-06-10 14:16)

Bit of a mixture today, some anecdotal stuff.

While I am still "off" PoF as far as pump and dump is concerned, I am still watching, and seeing ever more re-written profiles, and ever more wimminz who started out looking for "long term" that graduated through "dating" to now being in the "intimate encounter"

## why don't you...



### ...look like this?

Face facts: If you don't look like this, then you are ugly.

### ...grab him a beer!

Why? Why the hell not? He's thirsty and the lovely collection of hops and barley is just what he wants. For variation on this winning tip, you can also bring him several beers, bring him beers in the buff, and make him some food to go with the beer. Get to it.



### ...wake him up with a hummer

Not only will it make your man happy, which is always important, but scientists have also proven that a man's ... uhh ... man milk makes for a tasty, low-calorie, fat-burning, life-enriching treat. New studies have shown that frequent felatio actually reduces your chance of cancer, gets rid of unwanted cellulite, eliminates the need for periods, and lessens cravings for chocolate. Isn't it time you started going down?



Before

After



### ...shut the hell up!

Silence is golden and no, he doesn't want to hear about your day at work (unless, of course, it involves hot woman-on-woman sex), your problems, or any of that other trivial shit. Shut it already!

What men hear:  
"Blah, blah, blah"

999 COSMOPOLITAN 11.17.2000



Almost there

### ...realize that bigger is better

That skinny no-boob Kate Winslet look is so five minutes ago. Sporting anything smaller than a 44 DD bra size is an insult to the women who pioneered much-needed breast augmentation research. Besides, guys love big ta-tas... and maybe you will too if given half a chance.

section.[1]

I am also seeing the younger wimminz (e.g. below 30) starting to abandon PoF in droves, I know a couple of these and discussed it with them, and the bottom line is they just ain't feeling the love, pump and dump cum-buckets is the only thing the guys on PoF are interested in apparently... this conversation turned anecdotal when I mentioned a 27 year old wimminz on PoF, not bad looking, who basically offered me any kind of sex I wanted, but I turned her down, mainly because she was 30 minutes drive away and frankly I couldn't be assed, what with her being a single mum and guaranteed to have a messy home (she admitted this) etc, even if she was gagging to do the lambada on my cock.

The two young wimminz I related this anecdote to (remember I am in my 50's) were, to put it bluntly, fucking aghast, especially as I have done one of them in the past so they know it ain't a case of me not knowing how to fuck or being able to.

"So if she was in town, 5 minutes away by car, you'd have gone over and fucked?"

"Yup"



"But because she was outta town, 30 minutes drive away, you didn't!?!?"

"Yup"

"So what would it have taken to make you drive that extra 25 minutes?"

"Well if she was a solid 9, no kids, 20, I guess I would have had to go over and corrupt her." said with shit eating grin.

Remember both these chicks are mid to late twenties, and both have kids at home being babysat by their mums... and I just reduced THEIR Sexual Market Value to about 10 minutes driving.

Let me tell you all something, if you REALLY watch these wimminz and pay attention and SEE, you will notice something.

Asking / expecting these wimminz to come to terms with the decimation of their SMV is really, really, really close to watching a gambling addict realising they are broke and have no credit at the bookies.

So some time later I am sat with a different crowd of people I know, and this crowd is different because it is mainly male, and most of the guys are one form of engineer or another, and for some reason fukushima comes up, and the subject of fallout.

So, I throw in one of my little true questions.

"How many atom bomb explosions have there been?"

This is an interesting question, because everyone says two ([2]Hiroshima and Nagasaki) then pauses and adds a third, Los Alamos, a very very few will then add "a few more, [3]Bikini Atoll tests etc"

All will also say that the [4]USA and [5]USSR have enough nukes to wipe out all life on earth many times over, and by now the wimminz in the group are getting very animated and anti nuke.

So I say, "Between 1945 and 1998, the tests and other bomb detonations THAT WE KNOW ABOUT total just under two thousand one hundred atomic explosions, this being a mixture of atomic fission bombs and thermonuclear fusion bombs"

Without exception, I am met with a few moments of stunned silence, and then total and utter disbelief.

I can always settle this, just bet me everything you own, literally, and I will point you to several indisputable official sources where you can document that I am correct.

At which point the horror really sets in, and the mother earth anti nuke wimminz and their niggers start planning to join the green party etc.

So I drop this little thought.

Since we have detonated 2000+ [6]nuclear WEAPONS on the surface of our planet in LESS THAN FIFTY YEARS, and we are all still here, maybe you better get it through your

heads that we cannot nuke ourselves into extinction... sure, we can kill millions and utterly destroy economies, societies and nations, but we did that in the last war with nothing much more than small arms and incendiary bombs.

Without exception, at this point the group splits into two, one is all male, and all engineers of some sort, the other group is everyone else, all the wimminz, and all the wimminz engineers.

I then point THIS fact out, and say that THIS is the most interesting and influential and important factor, because only the purely practical engineering male mind can build, or rebuild, yes, the purely practical male engineering mind can also destroy, but everyone else are just cyphers, they don't really change the outcomes, except they make the practical male engineering types less incentivised to do any of the building or maintenance or rebuilding.

Usually at this point these groups break up, and I get accused of being a downer... lol

This time, because the [7]European economy was on the agenda too, it didn't, and tellingly it was one of the mother earth wimminz who asked the next poignant question....

My answer as near as I can recall was this;

"Say the shit starts to hit the fan right now, someone gets a newsflash on their smart-phone, and say we are now sat in [8]Greece or Spain, with me so far?"

everyone nods

"What I can do is get up, announce that I am going for a piss, go outside, get in my car, fill the tank with diesel, drive straight to a ferry, hit France, and 24 hours later I am in Greece or Spain or wherever it is I have bugged out to...."

They struggle for a while with the concept of literally just walking away from my scented candles, barry manilow records, rabbit vibes and louboutins, while it dawns that none of those things mean shit when the [9]SHTF anyway.

What will you take with you, I am asked... I raise my eyebrows and point at myself.

What about gold and stuff, how are you gonna carry your wealth, how will you live, I am asked.

I point out that you cannot eat gold, only get killed for it, and my most valuable assets BY A FUCKING MILLION MILES are my own skills, my minimal needs, and my extreme flexibility.

So the earth mother wimminz speaks up again, you'd go in your car I assume, I say yeah, given a choice it offers more options than my bikes, given an hour I can throw all my digital assets in it, and a reasonable selection of tools, and it provides shelter from the elements as well as transport.

So, she says, if you are going in a car, you could take someone else with you.

Yeah, but it wouldn't be a wimminz, doesn't matter where I am going, there will be plenty of cunt there, and they will have seen the writing on the wall because of whatever is

going down where I just left, so IF I fucking took someone it would be someone I could rely on, someone who would watch my back.

and again I witnessed a wimminz who was confronted with her SMV being zero.

=====  
THIS IS WHERE IT GOT REALLY, REALLY [10]INTERESTING  
=====

Remember this is a group of people sat around in a social situation, many simultaneous conversations are going on about the subject in question.

So someone raised the subject of Gold again, and earth momma says "Yeah" because remember seeing her SMV as being zero is like the gambler looking for a line of credit, they will get on board ANY deal going.

What you fuckers do not realise, if your asset is Gold or cunt, it can be TAKEN from you, easily, but if you are trying to TRADE it with me in exchange for something YOU want, eg a fucking ride out of here to Greece or Spain RIGHT FUCKING NOW, or food and potable water along the way, or whatever, you have no way of FORCING that deal on me, on YOUR terms.

Your gold, or your cunt, is only worth what value \_ \_ \_I \_ \_ \_ place on it, this is known as being "[11]Marked to Market" I tell them.

Not willing to swallow this red pill, both earth momma and the niggerz start in on the shaming, "But what about your kids??? You just going to abandon them!"

Well, there are two answers to that, one is that the very reason for me bugging out means that if I stay I get rendered powerless and UNABLE to help them in any way, the other is an answer you are probably more likely to accept... that answer is "fuck em" as in "look after number one" as in "I'm alright Jack"

Earth momma is shaking her head in disbelief, and says she can't believe my attitude, how can any man get so callous.

I smile sweetly, gesture with the nearly empty glass at the second group, e.g. all the non practical, non engineering, non males in the group, and say "Remember what I said a few minutes ago about being de-incentivised???"

Earth momma looks me straight in the eyes and say "What have I done for you lately"

I look straight back at her and say "Bingo!"

Earth momma nods, of course she gets it, this is EXACTLY how wimminz operate, who cares what you have done for them in the past, what have you done LATELY?

But, she is still the broke gambling addict looking for a line of credit, she isn't prepared to work on the problem, she didn't offer to refill my glass, do the lambada on my cock, or put diesel in my tank, she is still in denial, still playing "Can't happen here".

I spent the rest of the evening with the practical, male, engineering types, who did refill my glass, and made comments like "You know, now I am starting to see why you never buy

any cars or bikes with electronics or computers under the hood, why you won't have anything but pushrod engines or camchain (not cambelt) engines, why you won't have anything highly tuned or fussy, why you like buck knives, zippos, quality old tools."

Because I can **DEPEND** on the bastards.

To me, this is a thing of pleasure during fat times, but necessity when TSHTF.

If you can only ever carry one general purpose knife, make it a Buck.

If you can only ever carry one fire maker, make it a Zippo.

If you can only ever carry one bug out partner, make it a practical engineering type with a cock.

1. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/06/plop8.jpg>
2. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Atomic\\_bombings\\_of\\_Hiroshima\\_and\\_Nagasaki](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Atomic_bombings_of_Hiroshima_and_Nagasaki)
3. <http://maps.google.com/maps?ll=11.5833333333,165.3833333333&spn=0.1,0.1&q=11.5833333333,165.3833333333%20%28Bikini%20Atoll%29&t=h>
4. <http://maps.google.com/maps?ll=38.8833333333,-77.0166666667&spn=10.0,10.0&q=38.8833333333,-77.0166666667%20%28United%20States%29&t=h>
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Soviet\\_Union](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Soviet_Union)
6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nuclear\\_weapon](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nuclear_weapon)
7. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Economy\\_of\\_Europe](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Economy_of_Europe)
8. <http://maps.google.com/maps?ll=37.9666666667,23.7166666667&spn=10.0,10.0&q=37.9666666667,23.7166666667%20%28Greece%29&t=h>
9. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Survivalism>
10. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Attention>
11. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mark-to-market\\_accounting](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mark-to-market_accounting)

---

I Art Laughing (2012-06-10 18:50:09)

Not to be a smart ass, but in keeping with the rest of you logic, I can take your Zippo away. If you can manage to keep your Buck you can make cordage, and a fireboard and make fire in a few minutes with some practice. That is a skill that I may never use, but I'm glad that I have. Most people don't truly have the mental plasticity to go where you are going, their lives are centered around the concrete world that has been built up around them and they can't conceive of anything ever really changing. I don't know how much longer things will stay this way, but I know that it is coming to a well deserved end. I'm amazed at what you are relating here, it seems like the UK is years further into the decay than the US, but I'm a bit cloistered up here in rural Alaska, so what do I know? I do know this, men here know how to take care of their own shit and if you are a hopeless case you either go broke or you leave. If the Government stopped subsidizing a certain local group of people here they would be as worthlessly dependent as THEY are, but oh well.

hans (2012-06-11 03:14:08)

I'm guessing you're talking about your local "injuns" there, and that's EXACTLY why they are being subsidized. To keep them dependent and on the booze. Can you imagine what would happen if even 1 % of "injuns" would learn how to sniper competently with a .50 cal and go on the war path? But that's neither here nor there, what you should really worry about is how FAST the wimminz in the above anecdote got it. Rest assured later that evening in their beds, ALL of the wimminz got it. But not single one of the niggerz probably even thought about that crazy old bastard's tale anymore. Don't be one of the niggerz, and don't trust that gun too much. When the bullets run out it's a very badly balanced rock.

Peter (2012-06-11 04:22:56)

So what are your thoughts on hanging out in Ukraine or Russia? The girls (at least the 18-24 crowd) seem very material, but will take cash and go to it, instead of trying to nickel and dime you to death with dinner, drinks, etc. Any tricks to getting the best price from non-pros?

I Art Laughing (2012-06-11 05:08:41)

I figure my ability to bug out during the period when they stop delivering food and fuel for about a winter will be enough to survive the "die-off" that will be happening, caching and staying flexible is my strategy. I'm already nearly at my bug-out spot it's more a matter of the dependents to realize that the State's nipple has been removed and start eating each other, just stay out of their way instead of making some kind of "Lucifer's Hammer" last stand-guns blazing. Why help mother nature out? At -50 degrees, she's going to do that work anyway.

JewDoctor (2012-06-12 19:26:57)

<http://www.reuters.com/article/2012/06/11/us-eurozone-greece-capital> -idUSBRE85A0Z-B20120611 Shit, meet fan. Greece will vote left (as always), exit the euro. Capital controls will be imposed. German and Dutch money will be thrown at spain italy england ireland and hungary. When german money and the printing press stop working, deflation happens and shit collapses. That, or we keep printing our way to venezuela.

Slits, Sluts and Whores. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-06-20 13:00:16) [...] If I had a rocket (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

### Give a dog a bad name (2012-06-12 00:47)

Eventually he will say fuck it and decide to live up to it...

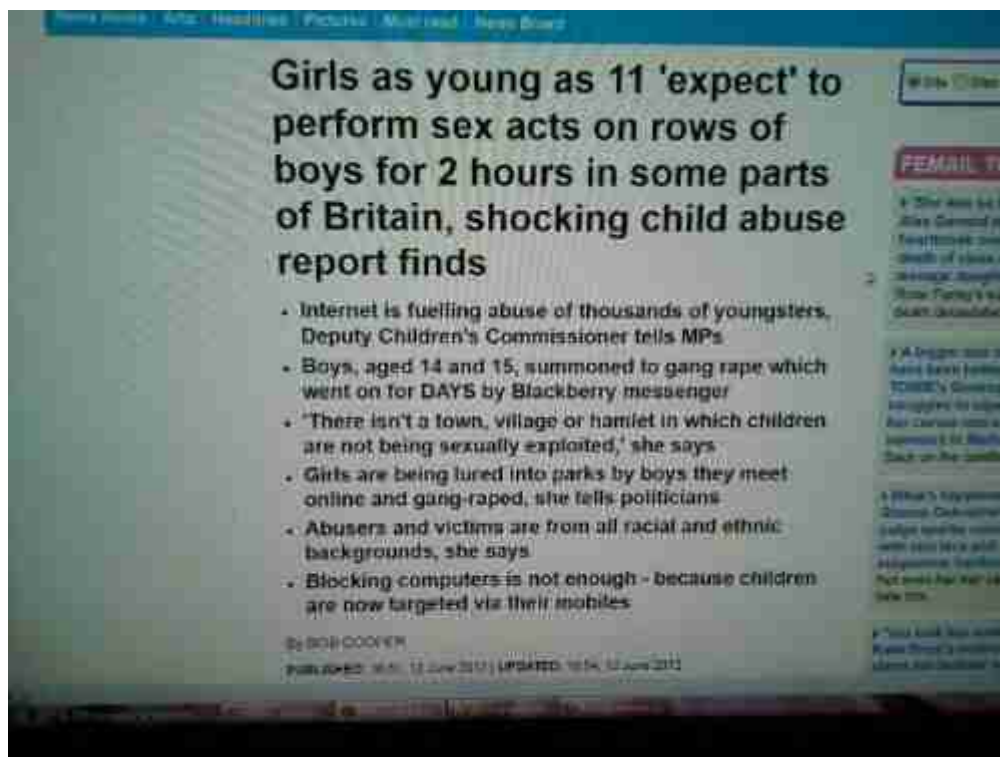


[1]

1. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/06/wp-id-13394584872411.jpg>

## Wimminz doubling down on the FUD (2012-06-12 23:05)

We are moving into the beginning of the endgame



[1]

1. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/06/wp-id-13395387905881.jpg>

wimminz (2012-06-13 13:24:17)

Oh it is apparently a well known fact that paedos and rapists everywhere prefer the crackberry... sic

Art Vandelay (2012-06-13 11:59:30)

This sounds pretty implausible, who would still use a Blackberry?

Paul Murray (2012-06-13 05:37:02)

Yeah, but you kind of expect that on the Daily Mail.

Mojo (2012-06-12 23:35:21)

This is obviously made up feminist fantasy. Rows of boys for 2 hours? Bullshit. How quickly do you think an adolescent is going to cum? Two, three minutes of head? How many boys would be needed for 2 solid hours of dick sucking? Feminists always overplay it. Always.

wimminz (2012-06-12 23:40:49)

PRECISELY She overplayed her hand to the point where, as you say, it is OBVIOUSLY bullshit. Strong parallels to the emperor has no clothes. The wimminz are doubling down in desperation because they KNOW the public purse is about to dry up, and they aim to be the last ones drawing funds from it.

wimminz (2012-06-12 23:41:43)

the original in full btw <http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2158228/Girls-young-11-expect-perform-sex-acts-rows-boys-2-hours-parts-Britain-shocking-child-abuse-report-finds.html>

Mojo (2012-06-13 00:00:50)

Yeah, I just read it. I'm going to post about it tomorrow. I agree it's about getting funds. Unfortunately, I don't agree that people won't buy it. There are two comments right now on the Daily Mail piece

bemoaning this as evidence of our broken society. They have more than a thousand upvotes each.

wimminz (2012-06-13 00:02:29)

Yes, because as usual all the negative comments fail to pass moderation..... >:\*)

Anonymous age 70 (2012-06-13 15:56:37)

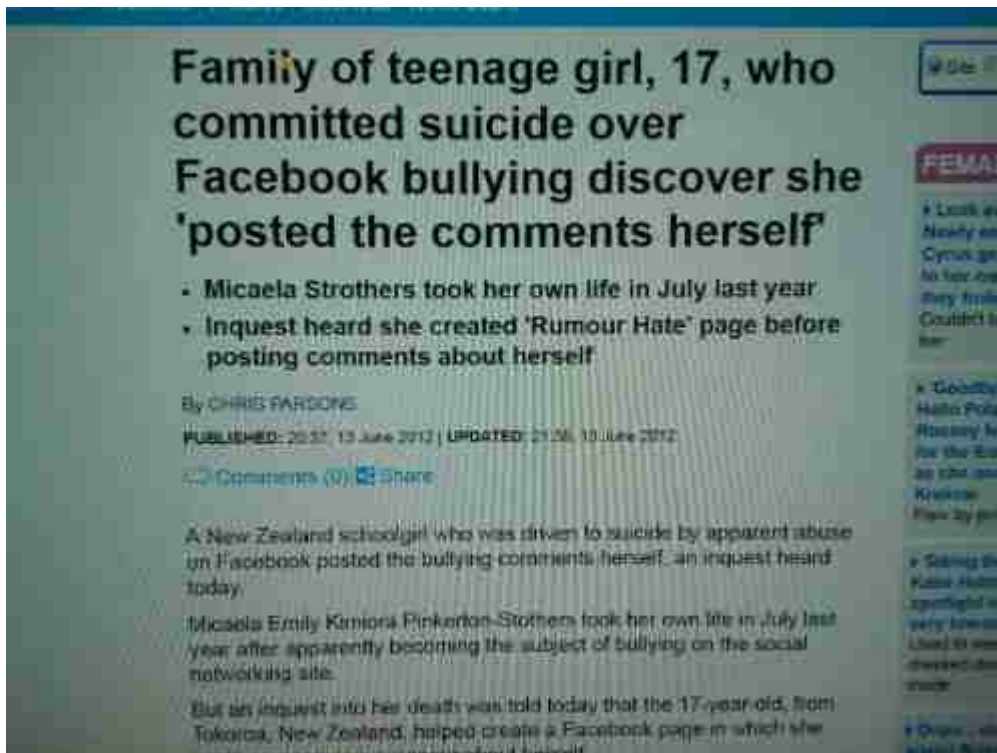
The bigger the lie, the more likely it is to be believed. I was recently re-reading some of the history of the Salem witch burnings. Same-o; same-o.

JFP (2012-06-20 06:48:04)

All the while they ignore the "asians" who go after young girls, because thats "raciss".

### Go figure (2012-06-14 00:44)

Lucky she didn't point the finger at a man....



[1]

1. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/06/wp-id-13396311168461.jpg>

hans (2012-06-14 18:24:31)

The ebil man to point the finger at here is clearly Darwin. :) Cheezus.

hans (2012-06-14 19:26:54)

Also maybe this: <http://imgur.com/r/funny/Uco2E>

wimminz (2012-06-14 19:58:42)

pmsl

**hmmm (2012-06-14 14:13)**



[1]

1. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/06/wp-id-13396796187171.jpg>

---

**hans (2012-06-14 18:28:28)**

I guess her personality wasn't the only thing sparkling here. Sorry for the callousness but I'm really getting fed up with horny sluts spreading their legs for psychos, then acting all surprised when they suddenly stand around on fire.

**John Salt (2012-06-14 21:12:37)**

<http://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/story/2012/06/14/supreme-court-domestic-abuse-defence.html>

**wimminz (2012-06-14 21:46:03)**

Just wow.. she had no way out, so AFTER they fucking split up she hires a hit man.... WTF... Men in relationships with wimminz are heading to non-human status legally.

**Will (2012-06-15 11:36:32)**

Afor, no, animals at least have the RSPCA to look after their interests.

**How to spot the niggerz (2012-06-16 13:13)**

For those of you new to this blog, "niggerz" is the term I use to refer to men of all colours and beliefs who still believe NAWALT and support / pedestalise some wimminz....[1]





I spent yesterday in the company of two younger lads, and a guy my age in his fifties.

Doesn't matter where we were or what we were doing, what matters is the discussions that took place, and when I woke up this morning it became [2]clear to me, in the sense that I had a simple, sort, easy to understand and get phrase that answered the question of how to spot the niggerz.

They run off at the fucking mouth.

Now, don't get me wrong, I can talk BOTH hind legs off a donkey, but if you tape it and play it back you'll see that 99 % of what I say is in response to things the donkey has said to me, and while much of it may be [3]bollocks, it is HUMOROUS bollocks, e.g. quite clearly all said in fun.

Whereas yesterday, it was just complete fucking bollocks coming from the niggerz, and the thing is, he was quite clearly trying to impress the younger guys with his "experience" and "intellect".. which is a hard trick to pull off when you forget (because he, in the shape of

me, is sitting quietly and listening to your bollocks) that sat in the same room is a guy who is basically the same age as you, but who has also done professionally many of the things you are talking complete bollocks about.

It is harder when you realise that the younger guys are just being polite to the niggerz, and don't actually buy ANY of his bollocks, so when I chuck in the odd random comment like "The police are not your friends" and "Marriage is for idiots" (The niggerz in question has just got married, for the fourth time) the two younger guys nod vigorously, and the NAWALT niggerz older guy goes quiet for a few seconds, while he dredges up some now avenue for the conversation that will allow him to continue to impress the two younger guys.

Basically he may have had a cock, but he ACTED AND TALKED LIKE A FUCKING WIMMINZ.

He ran off at the fucking mouth.

In short, he was seeking confirmation and approval of his belief systems and choices and attitudes, exactly like a wimminz, and he took the young guys silence as approval to continue, just like a wimminz, and he has no clue they actually have no respect for him, just like a wimminz.

He of course was not a party to the brief conversations myself and the young lads had throughout the day during periods of his absence, in which we discussed [4]shit like video games, [5]movies, and general crap, and we did not discuss in any way, shape or form, the things \_ \_ I \_ \_ have done in my life.

Nor was it lost on the young lads, who followed his "lead" during the day, that throughout the day it was me, the relatively quiet one, who got shit done, every time they finished a task they turned around to discover that I was chilling, having already finished it, and then having to tell them how to ACTUALLY complete the task and get the paperwork done.

One of these quiet conversations without the niggerz present was on movies, and I mentioned that I had just watched [6]Prometheus (downloaded a [7]telesync, it's not out here yet) and so they asked what I thought of it.

I said it didn't impress me, the earlier films were far better, this film revolved around two strong empowered wimminz, all the men were fucking useless, and the alien pre-human engineer giants, who were the baddies, were entirely male crewed spaceships, and while the [8]SFX were very good, they added NOTHING to the story line.

I said specifically that there was a total lack of the sort of suspense seen in the early [9]alien films, only the dweeb men get orally raped by the monsters (the strong empowered wimminz lead gives herself an abortion, hear me roar, and she wasn't orally raped, but [10]fucked by her dweeb boyfriend, who had already been infected by the android, who, being a male android, was also a baddie) and there was also a total lack of any kind of real plot or storyline.

I said they would be far better to spend their time watching a film called [11]Kick Ass, to which they both nodded, seen it, great film.

Modern youth is characterised as being "sullen" and quiet and introverted and only able to relate to their video games, but the fact is as yesterday showed, modern youth are at most polite when letting older niggerz run off at the mouth, and very very very reserved when

expected to participate in these sorts of social interactions, because they know that they do not fit in, BY CHOICE.

Get away from all that shit and actually try to relate to them on their terms, forget all the bad boy tattoos and piercings and hoodies and attitude, and suddenly you find that they are just as smart as I was at their age, QUITE aware on EVERY level that nothing in modern society is designed with their welfare in mind, and quite able to discuss and argue vague and complex matters with clear logic.

When I said Prometheus was ruined by the two strong empowered female lead characters, their faces both fell, they did not need to actually say "Awww shit, not AGAIN!" because it was so clearly written on their faces. So they are going to watch Prometheus, but do it the right way;

1. [12]Download a free warezed copy, thus depriving everyone involved of any revenue.
2. Invite a bunch of lads around with some beers and eats.
3. Do a real life "[13]Mystery Theater" where they take the piss and don't really watch it.

...and as a result they will have a great time... instead of paying 20 quid a head to spend 90 minutes of their lives being indoctrinated with yet more feminazi bullshit.

Which brings us to the end of that 12 hour working day, and as the quiet man (me) is about to drive off they two young lads say goodbye, in a sort of "I see you" equal respectful way, nods at the older niggerz just starting out on his 4th marriage, and makes some snide remark about going home to the big woman.

So I think what the fuck, and say "You know what cunt is nowadays?"

And they just look at me and say "You tell me"

So I say "You aren't going to pay to watch Prometheus, you aren't going to pay to download some music to your phone, you aren't going to pay, you are just going to take, because you don't want to give your money to support these people, you will take it for free, or go without, because you will not pay one cent for any of it, that is what warez is..... true?"

They both make that mmm, grant you that, shape with their mouths and nod.

So I say "Same with cunt, cunt in 2012 is warez, only assholes pay for it" and nod towards 4th marriage niggerz, and they both laugh, catch you later bro, they say, and I drive off.

So, they way to spot niggerz isn't so much that they run off at the mouth, though that CAN be a good indicator, but the sure fire 100 % guaron-fucking-teed way to spot a niggerz is that they think cunt is NOT warez.

#### Related articles

- [14]The snail and the tortoise. ([wimminz.wordpress.com](http://wimminz.wordpress.com))
- [15]A primer on apathy ([wimminz.wordpress.com](http://wimminz.wordpress.com))
- [16]Any chick can get laid any time ([wimminz.wordpress.com](http://wimminz.wordpress.com))

- [17]Sometimes, wimminz can be so sweet... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [18]Money makes the world go round... (wimminz.wordpress.com)

1. [http://commons.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Gustave\\_Moreau\\_006.jpg](http://commons.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Gustave_Moreau_006.jpg)
2. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wine\\_tasting\\_descriptors](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wine_tasting_descriptors)
3. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bollocks>
4. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shit>
5. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Film>
6. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Prometheus>
7. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Telesync>
8. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/SFX\\_%28magazine%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/SFX_%28magazine%29)
9. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alien\\_%28franchise%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alien_%28franchise%29)
10. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuck>
11. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kick-Ass\\_%28film%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kick-Ass_%28film%29)
12. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Uploading\\_and\\_downloading](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Uploading_and_downloading)
13. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/CBS\\_Radio\\_Mystery\\_Theater](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/CBS_Radio_Mystery_Theater)
14. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/04/30/the-snail-and-the-tortoise/>
15. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/04/13/a-primer-on-apathy/>
16. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/03/23/any-chick-can-get-laid-any-time/>
17. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/03/25/sometimes-wimminz-can-be-so-sweet/>
18. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/05/06/money-makes-the-world-go-round/>

---

wimminz (2012-06-17 00:43:18)  
 ooooh, burn the unbeliever...lol

hans (2012-06-17 00:40:29)  
 Amen (<http://i.imgur.com/1fAec.jpg>) to that. ;)

hans (2012-06-17 04:40:43)  
 While we're talking about the niggerz and the wimminz in charge of them, what do you make of Makov's latest article? [http://www.henrymakow.com/immorality\\_on\\_campus.html](http://www.henrymakow.com/immorality_on_campus.html) That's kids from 14 or maybe even 12 up to 17, if I understand the US high-school system correctly. And when we're taking the usual 5-10 years for the social engineering in the US to creep to Urop, then this shit should be coming to the UK right about now. As you guys seem to be the elite's European guniea pigs in these things.

wimminz (2012-06-17 10:30:23)  
 oh all that and more happens here too, have no fear. I literally will not touch a legal child's mobile phone, because it will certainly what is legally called child pornography made by kids for kids, and child pornography is an "absolute" offense in the UK, no possible legal defence available, so no touching the kids phones so no DNA no nothing and I do NOT accept calls or texts or MMS from kids either, not even relatives and friends kids.

Where have all the good men gone redux « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-06-23 12:42:05)

[...] [How to spot the niggerz \(wimminz.wordpress.com\)](http://wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Cabbages and Kings « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-06-17 12:31:17)  
 [...] [How to spot the niggerz \(wimminz.wordpress.com\)](http://wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Here lies John Brown's body « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-07-01 15:01:55)  
[...] How to spot the niggerz (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Genetic Engineering « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-07-04 16:06:06)  
[...] How to spot the niggerz (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Whining cunts..... « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-07-12 13:47:25)  
[...] How to spot the niggerz (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

## **Cabbages and Kings (2012-06-17 12:31)**

One of the things that is essentially male is to pass on advice to our boys, and younger clan members.

Now, as a man in my fifties, I have known for more than ten years that there was one shitload of stuff that my [1]dad knew, but did not tell me. Why not?

Because what counted was what he DID tell me, the stuff he didn't tell me was stuff he knew I had to learn for myself, so the best thing he could do was tell me the stuff he did.[2]

Man survives grizzly bear attack, using just a small caliber Beretta pistol ...

### What is the smallest caliber you trust to protect yourself?

The Beretta Jetfire:



I remember one time while hiking with my girlfriend in northern Alberta and out of nowhere came this huge brown bear charging us and was she mad. We must have been near one of her cubs. Anyway, if I had not had my little Jetfire I would not be here today.

Just one shot to my girlfriend's knee cap was all it took . . . . the bear got her and I was able to escape by just walking at a brisk pace.

It's one of the best pistols in my collection...

For example, he was smart enough to know that there are some lessons in life that simply cannot be taught, the individual has to experience them for himself, and all you can do is PREPARE them, and after all, they are not you, their world is not your world, and their responses may not be yours, so preparing them for as many eventualities as possible is the best possible thing you can do for them.

Further to yesterday's post about how to spot a niggerz, and trends over at the spear-head with an ever increasing numbers of wimminz / niggerz agitators and ever increasing numbers of "useful idiots" that argue with everything because the alternative is to accept that some aspect of their life sucks, so rather than acknowledge that they shoot the messenger.

Now if I cast my mind back to times where my dad could have warned me, I recall that in actual fact he just looked at me, and with the benefit of hindsight and being a father myself, he was doing that age old calculation, what can I tell this boy, if anything, that will prepare him better for the situation he now faces?

And a lot of the time he said fuck all, because he had done what he could, and some

of the time he asked me what I wanted to do, go down road A or road B, and offered help either way.

In hindsight, I always made the better choice, nota bene, no such thing as right and wrong choices, just better and worse choices, and again with the benefit of hindsight, the better choice is always one that maximises your future [3]options, and the worse choice is the one that limits your future options.

Getting your face and hands tattooed, robbing a bank at gunpoint, throwing away what you have to set up house with a slut, these are all worse choices, because once you make any of them your future choices are always drastically limited.

Those three example choices never actually go away, I could do any of them next week, which is another thing about better vs worse choices, AT THE TIME, worse choices always seem like once in a lifetime deals, grab it now or forever lose it, and better choices always seem like meh, I can do that [4]shit next week if I feel like it, whereas the reality is the exact opposite, because the worse choice collapses the future option tree and suddenly the better choices are no longer available, and this collapsing of the option tree is EXACTLY what differentiates between a better and a worse choice.

At this point I must stress that simply not making a choice, in the interests of keeping that future option tree as wide and diverse as possible, is in fact making a choice, the choice of choosing not to make a choice, and therefore choosing to open a third path, the path of the cypher who has no choices and is influenced by others, and there is always enough of that shit in life for anyone.

Let us take "game" for an example.

I am not a proponent of game, and if you think I am you have not read this blog sufficiently, but neither am I a detractor, it is what it is, and like all things it has good and bad, and like all things it offers lessons, good and bad, to those willing to watch and learn.

However now over at the spearhead there is an ever increasing number of posters who are defiantly anti-game, and openly ridiculing anyone who buys into it, and an increasing number of posters who are pro-game, and openly ridiculing anyone who rejects it.

And they are BOTH wrong, because the real choice is not pro-game vs anti-game, the real choice is between pro/anti game rulebooks, and no rulebook and making each individual play / choice as it arises.

It is human nature, it is lazy / easier to go by a given book of rules than it is to examine each choice and play your cards, it is also easier to swallow when things go wrong, because the choice was not made by you, but by the book you follow.

Go over to ZeroHedge and see everyone who took liar loans blaming the nasty evil bankers for pushing those loans on to them.

\_ \_ I \_ \_ do not have a [5]liar loan motherfucker, I refused to take them, and I also forfeit the House as an [6]ATM and second and third re-mortgage and interest only mortgage (what fucking idiot would sign up to a loan where you NEVER repay the capital????) but then I chose to forgo the [7]SUV in the driveway and two foreign holidays a year and all the other shit you spent your credit on.

Yes, it is a TOUGH choice to go without, to only have what you can buy for cash, to live within your means, to be driving an old car while you smirk at me with your flash new motor and foreign holidays and hello ladies let me buy you some champagne.

It is a TOUGH choice to refuse to sign up for infinite credit and to effectively spend the next ten years living in the lap of luxury, WHILE CONSUMING YOUR ENTIRE LIFETIMES' WORTH OF PRODUCTIVITY AND VALUE IN ONE SHORT ORGY OF CONSUMPTION AND EXCESS, but it is a fuckton EASIER than being where you fuckers are now, having consumed everything on offer and used up your lifetimes worth of productivity, and then getting presented with the fucking bill, and facing the rest of your life in austerity to pay it off.

Their future options [8]trees have one branch, with one teensy tiny microscopic twig coming off it, in the shape of a lottery win as an exit strategy alternative to paying the piper.

I may be in a mere flat, but I have my workshop out back, nobody can repo any of my shit or vehicles, I am sat directly in front of my paid for giant screen [9]TV, in the exact ideal viewing position, with my paid for quality speakers on quality stands again with the ideal stereo image focusing on the exact spot where I am sitting, the small table by my side is in the ideal and comfortable place for me, and while my income is low, I can live within my means, and have as much free time to do my own shit as I please.

If times get harder economically, I can cut back my already meagre living expenses by as much as 50 % without any great genuine hardship, it will be austere and it will be putting on extra layers of clothing instead of the central heating, but I HAVE THAT OPTION.

I might not LIKE that motherfucking option of wearing pullovers and walking to get around town, but I HAVE that motherfucking option. My option tree is quite diverse.

Option trees start inside your head, with your fucking attitude to life, and this is the stuff my dad DID teach me, and so the things he might have said or taught me but did not do not matter, because after all like all human beings, we had limited time together on this earth, and neither of us knew how much time we would have together, so he taught me to have options, rather than teaching me a rule book and a list of his experiences and choices and specific things that he could warn me about.

With the benefit of 20/20 hindsight, there were times when he considered as an option simply washing his hands of me, as doing otherwise would have limited his options arbitrarily.

If you think he was being harsh, he was not, he would have done anything for me, except to support and enable me to be a complete [10]fuckup, get my face tattooed, rob a bank, throw away my life to play house with a slut, those things I could do on my own two feet, without limiting his options.

And that was perhaps the greatest lesson he taught me about options, the difference between being a father and being an owner of your children.

"Why didn't you protect me from some of the bad choices I made dad?" is a question I never asked him, but could posit as a theoretical one now.

And though he is long gone, I can hear his answer, "Protect YOU from choices YOU made boy???" and he would just look at me, and say "I TRIED to teach you son, don't blame me if you chose not to listen and thought you knew everything and were a man enough to



run your own life."

and the unspoken rest, he could have sacrificed his life to try to save me, and I would not have been saved because I was still running my own show, and then he would have given up all his options trees too, and then we would both have been fucked, and my memory of him, WHICH STILL GUIDES ME TODAY, would be a lesson in how to limit your options and fuck up and wail that it ain't my fault, I had no choice, I was talked into shit, people PROMISED me shit, I didn't REALISE it would end like this, I didn't THINK IT THROUGH, and I don't wanna be PUNISHED for it.

As the economy and democracy unravels in the western world, and the options trees of millions of people collapse into single branches with few offshoots, or in the case of war to the end of the branch completely and personal annihilation, I raise a glass to my dear departed dad, "I can't live your life for you boy."

No, but he did the best job he could, under the circumstances of HIS life, to prepare me for MINE.

And with THAT realisation I sleep far easier having walked away from my own kids, when the only option the State and my psycho skank ho ex were prepared to offer was for me to destroy myself and my option tree and present myself as sub-human low life pond scum to have any kind of contact at all with my boys.

Under those "only offer on the table" circumstances the only things I would be teaching my boys is how NOT to prepare for their lives, as it is, I am an enigma to them, sure, mummy says their daddy is an antichrist who would have raped them and then eaten their bodies, but mummy says a lot of shit and none of it is true, nobody who lives in her house can be under any doubt about that, whereas daddy, well, who knows what daddy is, and as / when / if they eventually get to know him, he will still have an option tree open, to do the best job he can, under the circumstances of MY life to prepare them for THEIRS.

#### Related articles

- [11]How to spot the niggerz (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [12]A primer on apathy (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [13]No "players" please, just clueless newbs. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [14]Pissed-Off College Student Leaves Greatest Voicemail Ever [Video] (deadspin.com)
- [15]Gone to the dogs (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [16]The deep infra-red pill (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [17]If sexual assault was a wad of cash.... (wimminz.wordpress.com)

1. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Father>
2. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/06/uco2e.jpg>
3. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Option\\_%28finance%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Option_%28finance%29)
4. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shit>
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Stated\\_income\\_loan](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Stated_income_loan)
6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Automated\\_teller\\_machine](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Automated_teller_machine)
7. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sport\\_utility\\_vehicle](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sport_utility_vehicle)
8. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tree>

9. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Television>
10. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuck>
11. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/06/16/how-to-spot-the-niggerz/>
12. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/04/13/a-primer-on-apathy/>
13. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/05/23/no-players-please-just-clueless-newbs/>
14. <http://deadspin.com/5914677/pissed+off-college-student-leaves-greatest-voicemail-ever>
15. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/04/09/gone-to-the-dogs/>
16. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/04/13/the-deep-infra-red-pill/>
17. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/04/06/if-sexual-assault-was-a-wad-of-cash/>

---

Tom (2012-06-17 19:25:58)

I really enjoyed that article, Happy Father's Day to you. Keep your wisdom coming.

wimminz (2012-06-17 19:28:12)

thx

Tim (2012-06-18 00:00:59)

"[T]hrow away my life to play house with a slut..." This expression alone justifies a literary award and a Ph.D. in sociology! It describes how there are two societies, the one we see (e.g. houses with garages, SUVs, and "families" living in) and the real one, where those skank ho mommies, "married" or single, fuck everything that moves. Yes, instead of playing house with a slut, a man is probably better off fucking such sluts in his house.

hans (2012-06-18 04:17:45)

Righto, albeit one day late Happy Father's Day from me too. Wasn't aware UK has a separate date from ze German one. It's earlier, on the day Scotty beamed Cheezus up. Here's another link for your amusement on this special day after. ;) <http://www.celebjihad.com/celeb-jihad/kristen-stewart-emma-watson-ca-ught-scissoring>

wimminz (2012-06-18 09:44:00)

lol... <http://www.celebjihad.com/celeb-jihad/what-celebrity-pussy-smells-like-made-me-lol-too...>

ThousandMileMargin (2012-06-18 10:18:20)

I'm reminded of a line I first read in Frank Herbert's Dune: "Never put your life in the hands of another". It made a big impression on me ( I was about 14 I think) because for some reason I immediately made the connection to marriage. The closer a person gets to you the more power a person has to screw up your life, so if you get married it better be to someone you literally trust with your life. Since I've never a woman like that I'm still single. Nothing closes off your options quite like getting married and having kids. If we lived in a polygamous society with universal father custody, no post-divorce division of assets and a state that wasn't interested in people's domestic lives I'd consider it, because a man could get married and still maintain control over his life, but not in this world.

Digger Nick (2012-06-18 14:25:57)

A belated happy fathers day to you. Shit, you preach the stuff my pussy of a dad would never tell me.

DGAF in Miami (2012-06-20 07:17:47)

You've got good instincts, and a solid read on this post-Marxist tide we're all bucking against... you'll be alright. PS: post pics of your CNC machines... need something to keep me hard when doing suburban skank-ho single momz... they ALL talk about the same banal shyt.

wimminz (2012-06-20 09:58:24)  
hmmm, might just do that...

Art Vandelay (2012-07-11 13:30:14)

I don't get the loan/mortgage thing. Before the crash, in essence you got to live for almost free in a house, even get to take out some more cash on that inflated price and if house prices drop and your mortgages are underwater you can stick the bank with the bad asset and walk away (in the US anyways). You could probably even buy the next property cash if you didn't waste the money on sluts and vacations or other depreciating assets. The bank loses. When does that ever happen?

### **Slits, Sluts and Whores. (2012-06-20 12:59)**

I have been watching for a few weeks, just to make sure, and there is now no doubt whatsoever.

Local PoF listing for "intimate encounter" are going through the roof. Notably, so has the proportion of these listings with a publicly viewable face pic.[1]



While a proportion of these "intimate encounter" ads are still from wimminz who are looking for fuck-buddies and no more, suddenly there is a whole slew of them "looking for help with the phone bill" and such, and they all also claim to be early twenties, some of them even are.

And so, in the spirit of research, I have been contacting a few.

First off I tried with my usual "clearly a player" profile, and had precisely ZERO responses of any kind from these "phone bill" [2]sluts.

So I created a new basically empty profile and a throwaway hotmail account, and messaged the exact same set of sluts.

All except one replied, and we took it to [3]IM.

So, cut to the chase, how much "help with the phone bill" would they ACTUALLY settle for (as opposed to their opening offer) and what was on offer.

First off, about 10 % were as young and hot as the chick in the pic, and make no mistake, this is whoring, the colour of my money was the only question, not my age or physical shape.

About 40 % were as young as the chick in the pic, but not as hot as they had kids.

About 40 % were clearly late 20's / early 30's, but quite fuckable, and all had kids.

About 10 % were fuglies.

All of them, all holes were on offer, most of them more extreme kink including them rimming me (google it) was on offer for extra money. All bareback / no condom.

The basic turn up, pump and spurt and leave fuck had a median price of 15 [4]UK Pounds Sterling, hereafter referred to as a Quid. Though there were a few who offered to do it for 10 quid, or for 20 offer me more than one quick pump and spurt, I could have a second if I could manage it.

At this point in all these conversations I stated that what I was REALLY after was something regular, being a divorced guy with a decent job and no interest in getting a steady wife or girlfriend, I was looking for a regular fuck, say once a week, with a fixed budget, and I had three fixed weekly amounts of money available, 20 quid, 50 quid and 100 quid, what could I get for this...

You know that shit where suddenly multiple wimminz in widely separated areas suddenly edit their PoF profiles with identical phrases and captions, well, the wimminz hive mind works on this level too, it was remarkably similar ...

20 quid got me a full hour at a fixed time on a fixed day every week.

50 quid got me all day on a fixed day every week, or "all night" where that meant from 6pm to midnight.

100 quid got me basically 24 hours, a day and a night, on a fixed day/night every week.

For our foreign readers, 100 quid is between 20 % and 25 % of the average weekly rent for a single person in a shared house or one bed flat.

As soon as they believed I was looking for a regular weekly thing, all the wimminz without exception turned uber sweet and nice and basically hard sell... and the instant I mentioned "well, I'm sure tempted, but there are other girls offering the same thing for similar money babe" it got real hard sell, as in you have any fantasies I'll do them for you babe, you want to tie me up, photograph me, piss on me, I'll do it ALL for YOU babe... they say...

At this point one of them offered me a freebie, try before you buy / rent... lol, oh, and since I was going to be REGULAR and RELIABLE, how about 25 % discount, so instead of 400 quid a month, call it 300 quid a month.

Which got me thinking....

So I went back to them all and started asking questions like;

- Do you have safe off street parking nearby because there is no way I am leaving my Mercedes / [5]BMW / [6]Audi on the street?
- Do you by any chance own a SMART evening or cocktail dress?
- Do you speak any Spanish / French / Italian?
- Do you have any physical issues with bright sun and / or heat?

... and I can't say the response was the least bit surprising, until I deflected their return questions with the casual / brush off "No reason, I was just thinking about something so I asked you is all." and refusal to discuss further as it was "too early" in our "possible future working relationship"

At THAT point they all played the ace, they had already, like all sluts on PoF, supplied their mobile numbers and sent cunt and tit pics via [7]MMS, and like many PoF sluts sent their address and zip code for the [8]GPS, but at that point they ALL played the ace card;

- Baby I will do ANYTHING you want.
- Baby I will be YOURS AND YOURS [9]ALONE.

Which is amusing, because at the same time, some spamming bastard rang me from a certain vehicle leasing company, and wondered if me / my company wanted to lease any executive saloons, much cheaper than buying [10]Sir, so for fun and shits I played along, and said I liked german saloons, they offered me a Merc E220 for £289 a month, or a [11]Audi A6 3TD for £269 a month, or a BMW 316d for £249 a month.

Wonder if my potential PoF whores come with AAA / Green Flag ....

Related articles

- [12]Home truths (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [13]No "players" please, just clueless newbs. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [14]A primer on apathy (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [15]Careful what you wish for... (wimminz.wordpress.com)

- [16]If I had a rocket (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [17]I Heart Whores and Sluts (robertlindsay.wordpress.com)
- [18]COCO is Disgusting in a Bikini on a Bike of the Day (drunkenstepfather.com)
- [19]heartiste, roissy & SLUTS (eradica.wordpress.com)

1. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/06/128702086074360301.jpg>
2. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Slut>
3. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Instant\\_messaging](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Instant_messaging)
4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United\\_Kingdom](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_Kingdom)
5. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/BMW>
6. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Audi>
7. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Multimedia\\_Messaging\\_Service](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Multimedia_Messaging_Service)
8. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Global\\_Positioning\\_System](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Global_Positioning_System)
9. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alone\\_%28House%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alone_%28House%29)
10. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sir>
11. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Audi\\_A6](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Audi_A6)
12. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/06/01/home-truths-2/>
13. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/05/23/no-players-please-just-clueless-newbs/>
14. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/04/13/a-primer-on-apathy/>
15. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/03/29/careful-what-you-wish-for/>
16. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/06/10/if-i-had-a-rocket/>
17. <http://robertlindsay.wordpress.com/2012/04/27/i-heart-whores-and-sluts/>
18. <http://www.drunkenstepfather.com/2012/06/14/coco-is-disgusting-in-a-bikini-on-a-bike-of-the-day>
19. <http://eradica.wordpress.com/2012/06/19/heartiste-roissy-sluts/>

---

Firepower (2012-06-20 15:15:34)

I think I need help. Every time I see a pic of lohan, I still want to bone the stupid out of her. Damn testosterone

McGinnis (2012-06-20 20:46:07)

Does seem like a good method to get free cuntshots delivered via phone. Of course the general filthiness of the internet makes that a moot point anyways. Much quicker to head over to a porn site, and the tits/cunt on display are usually much nicer. I've had some of the bitches from PoF skirt this with me, but as soon as I catch a whiff I bug out. Met one about a year ago for coffee and she wouldn't shut up about wanting a new iPad. She made it pretty clear that she would be very 'appreciative' if someone got it for her. What's amazing is that she thought she was worth it. About 25, chubby, a bit frumpy, big mouth, and came dressed in jeans. A skank I know does the same thing with guys and brags about it. She's been rode hard, worn out, and (thoroughly diagnosed) crazy. Her house is messy, is banging about 6-7 dudes at any given time, and she's a handful of bitch. Yet she still finds guys who will pay the price via trips, new boots, paying for the salon, etc. The sad thing is these guys generally have decent jobs, don't look bad, etc. All I can figure is they're just so fucking clueless it borders on retarded. She's a good person for me to remember if I ever start letting one of these skanks get past my defenses. I simply look at her and think "Oh yeah, AWALT".

wimminz (2012-06-20 20:52:10)

amen to all of that, especially remembering / keeping track of the psycho skanks.... if ever you feel yourself weakening just check out their current PoF profile, compare that with their current FB profile, and compare that with their current Fetlife profile... lol

Peter (2012-06-20 22:44:05)

Great post! I forget who it was that said the greatest aphrodisiac is money.

John Salt (2012-06-20 23:18:25)

Fucking great. Seems like things must be getting pretty hard over there, reality creeping in, etc. Here in Canada it's our massive oil export that's propping us up; of course, very few wimminz work in the industry, although the tax revenue and economic spinoff do keep their entitlements afloat.

wimminz (2012-06-20 23:21:58)

That gives me an idea, perhaps we could process feminazis and manginas and extract the hydrocarbons..... "Sheila Oil".. lol

Firepower (2012-06-20 23:56:26)

good old linsey - thank god for younger pix

John Salt (2012-06-21 01:51:12)

I'm sure there's more than enough material there to make it economically viable.

Tim (2012-06-21 05:20:53)

There is actually a website SPECIALIZING in this: <http://www.sugardaddy.com> (name says it all).

hans (2012-06-21 07:07:27)

The really depressing part is that this means there's an actual sizable number of idiots who pay these whores for this shit. Probably even believe the "you'll be my only one" line. Ugh. Only a matter of time till an enterprising motor-club gang starts trawling these sites for "gals in need of protection". LOL

hans (2012-06-21 09:52:44)

BTW we need another callsign for these wimminz. Sluts doesn't quite fit because sluts don't fuck for money. Calling them whores denigrates actual honest whores. How about slags/whores, "slagers" or "whorags" ? ;)

DGAF in Miami (2012-06-22 00:16:56)

Thanks for doing the "market research", lulz! Those Euro-doom stories obviously hit a lot harder in Duh UK than in Duh States, thus stirring up Duh Hive. Here in Retirement Central, the so-called healthcare jobs are inflating the SMV of the 20-something skank-ho's... what AFoR has on offer AT THOSE LOW PRICES is 15 yrs older here, or too fugly for mah dik 2 werk right... just a matter of time though... our version of Labour/Wimminz Party has been losing big for 2 years, this Fall's election will be the triumph of the Faux-Conservatives... wimminz and niggerz are wringing their hands already.

wimminz (2012-06-22 00:37:34)

it's a big fan, and a giant turd, we ALL going to get splattered....

DGAF in Miami (2012-06-22 23:09:35)

Yes, certainly, it's just that due to Bretton Woods, i.e. USD being the official reserve currency of the solar system, we here in Greater Insular-ia will feel it LAST, and have the most layers of DELUSION piled on in Duh Meantime. I am actively graphing my "option tree".

**Tru dat (2012-06-22 10:14)**

so good, I am pasting it in full, unedited....

Submitted by James Miller from the [1]Ludwig von Mises Institute of Canada

Propaganda, Lies, And War

If I asked what the cause of the American Civil War was, would your first answer be slavery? Would it surprise you to know that slavery was only one grievance the South had



with the Lincoln administration?[2]

Up until the first bullet was fired on Fort Sumter, Abraham Lincoln had been leading a type of economic aggression to force the South into initiating the official version of the conflict. When Lincoln ran for president, his platform was based on Henry Clay-inspired mercantilism where he promised to maintain a high protective tariff that would [3]serve Northern industrial interests while impoverishing the South's still predominantly agrarian economy. This, of course, angered the South much like it did when John Quincy Adams imposed the same type of tariff in 1828 which led to the [4]Nullification Crisis. With the [5]Morrill Tariff, which increased the tax on dutiable imports by about 70 %, put in place by President Buchanan two days before he left office, the South stood ready to secede. After Lincoln's inauguration, he began to maneuver the seceding South into firing the first shot by breaking a previously established agreement to not attempt to restock Fort Sumter. He secretly sent troops to the Fort which escalated into what turned out to be the bloodiest war in American history. Lincoln's close friend and confidante Senator Orville H. Browning would go on [6]to write in his diary:

He told me that the very first thing placed in his hands after his inauguration was a letter from Major Anderson announcing the impossibility of defending or relieving Sumter. That he called the cabinet together and consulted General Scott—that Scott concurred with Anderson, and the cabinet, with the exception of PM General Blair were for evacuating the Fort and all the troubles and anxieties of his life had not equalled (sic) those which intervened between this time and the fall of Sumter. He himself conceived the idea, and proposed sending supplies, without an attempt to reinforce giving notice of the fact to Governor Pickens of S.C. The plan succeeded. They attacked Sumter—it fell, and thus, did more service than it otherwise could.

Contrary to popular belief, the Civil War was not a fight over slavery but a fight over whether the South was allowed to secede from the union. Lincoln thought war would rally the



North behind his special-interest driven agenda. The South sent numerous commissioners to Washington in the hopes of finding a peaceful solution to secession. Lincoln ignored all of them. As he stated in a [7]letter addressed to Horace Greeley of the New York Tribune:

My paramount object in this struggle is to save the Union, and is not either to save or to destroy slavery. If I could save the Union without freeing any slave I would do it, and if I could save it by freeing all the slaves I would do it; and if I could save it by freeing some and leaving others alone I would also do that. What I do about slavery, and the colored race, I do because I believe it helps to save the Union; and what I forbear, I forbear because I do not believe it would help to save the Union.

So why is this version of the Civil War not taught in public schools?

It's a simple answer when you consider the driving force of statism.

When Randolph Bourne opined "war is the health of the state," he was referring to how war is used as a means to enlarge the authority of government over everyday life. In times of war, the citizenry is told to sacrifice their material well being and freedom for the sake of winning the war and bringing the troops home. Taxes are raised, central banks inflate, governments borrow massive amounts of money, and economic resources are confiscated to be used in the war effort. War quickens the state's march toward totalitarianism as it rallies the public into unquestioned obedience. Love of country replaces love of self and family. Mothers and fathers give up their sons (and now daughters) to fight in the state's bloody crusade. The heads of government who initiated the conflict don't let their offspring go and fight. Their pampered lifestyles usually don't see the sacrifice taxpayers must endure.

Romanticized retellings of war assist in convincing the masses that the campaigns of murder carried out by political leaders were for the good of the nation. It enshrines the state as a life-saving guardian to those fortunate enough to not meet a gruesome death on the battlefield. In the case of the Civil War, Lincoln didn't just save the union; he has forever made secession a nonviable solution to an overreaching Washington. Lincoln's war of northern aggression turned these united States of America into the United States of America. It cost the [8]equivalent of 6 million lives today for honest Abe to destroy the volunteerism which defined the union of the states in the decades that preceded the war.

Just as the Civil War was triggered by deceit, many of the wars or military conflicts of the past century have been fought based on the lies of a political class all too enamored with their own power and place in history.

Starting with World War I and Woodrow Wilson's quest to "make the world safe for democracy," the popularly spun tale is that America's entering the conflict was in reaction to Germany sinking the supposedly innocent passenger vessel the Lusitania. After German subs sunk the ship, thereby killing women and children, popular support reversed and was now in favor of war. What wasn't revealed immediately is that the Lusitania was really outfitted to carry armaments for the British. This was a strategy developed by then First Lord of the Admiralty Winston Churchill to bait a German attack and bring America into the fight. As classical liberal historian Ralph Raico [9]writes:

The Lusitania was a passenger liner loaded with munitions of war; Churchill had given orders to the captains of merchant ships, including liners, to ram German submarines if they encountered them, and the Germans were aware of this. And, as Churchill stressed in his memoirs of World War I, embroiling neutral countries in hostilities with the enemy was a crucial part of warfare: "There are many kinds of manoeuvres in war, some only of which take

place on the battlefield. . . . The manoeuvre which brings an ally into the field is as serviceable as that which wins a great battle.

Then there is the often neglected role big business, especially JP Morgan & Co, played in the propagandizing of the war. As one of the largest creditors and underwriters to war bonds issued by the governments of Britain and France, it was in the best interest of the House of Morgan to guarantee the Allies won the war. As the American economy drifted toward one of top-down command where government cartelized industry to ensure adequate munitions for war, big business was more than happy to play along as it meant stifling regulations placed on their small-time competitors and the opportunity to keep prices elevated. This perverted form of capitalism would serve as a model to Western nations from the war's end to the present day. Murray Rothbard [10] believed the first World War was really a victory for the fascist state:

More than any other single period, World War I was the critical watershed for the American business system. It was a "war collectivism," a totally planned economy run largely by big-business interests through the instrumentality of the central government, which served as the model, the precedent, and the inspiration for state corporate capitalism for the remainder of the twentieth century.

The beginnings of World War II were engulfed by the same collusion of big business and government along with underhanded tactics to further chip away at the American public's noninterventionist stance. The Morgans still had their financial ties with Britain and France while the Rockefellers wanted war with Japan since the country competed for raw materials in Southeast Asia. Both financial powerhouses [11] lobbied for war early on. After Franklin Roosevelt was reelected on the platform of keeping America a neutral party, he set about provoking a Japanese attack sometime around the summer of 1941. This resulted in an oil embargo, the forceful limiting of exports, and freezing the country's assets within the U.S. It was the equivalent of an economic fatal wound to resource-poor Japan. Not only that, but in recent years it has [12] been confirmed that Roosevelt had prior knowledge of the Pearl Harbor attack and actually withheld key information from commanders at the naval base. As Vice Admiral and aid to the Secretary of the Navy Frank E. Beatty [13] noted at the time:

Prior to December 7, it was evident even to me... that we were pushing Japan into a corner. I believed that it was the desire of President Roosevelt, and Prime Minister Churchill that we get into the war, as they felt the Allies could not win without us and all our efforts to cause the Germans to declare war on us failed; the conditions we imposed upon Japan—to get out of China, for example—were so severe that we knew that nation could not accept them. We were forcing her so severely that we could have known that she would react toward the United States. All her preparations in a military way—and we knew their over-all import—pointed that way.

Following World War II, every conflict the U.S. has engaged in has been either to the benefit of wealthy special interests or in reaction to its own misguided policies. The Cold War was a four decade long gift to the military industrial complex against a supposed world power that collapsed due to its state-run economy. The various bombings and occupations of Middle Eastern countries which followed have only served as excuses to not end the flow of money into the pockets of politically connected military contractors. And the Iraq War, as everyone now knows, was based on the lie of Saddam Hussein possessing weapons of mass destruction.

One would think with such a rich history of political patronage in the death industry, Americans would be adamantly opposed to war. Yet the usual players in Washington are once

again pounding on the war drums in the name of spreading American values. The target this time is Iran and at least one presidential candidate in this fall's election has [14]vowed to use military force on a nation that hasn't bowed down and kissed Uncle Sam's jackboot. The problem is Iran has the hubris of refusing to be bullied around by the U.S. Such an attitude undermines American imperialism in front of the rest of the world. It must be stomped out by any means necessary.

And then there is the big financial push for an Iranian war going on behind the scenes. The pro-Israel lobbying group, the American Israel Public Affairs Committee, has been [15]aggressively pushing for war and appealing to top lawmakers and the heads of Washington's warmongering apparatus. President Obama has already [16]assured the flush lobbying group that "the United States will not hesitate to attack Iran with military force to prevent it from acquiring a nuclear weapon." Department of Defense Secretary Leon Panetta [17]made the same promise. Just last week, 44 Senators, including many Democrats, sent an [18]AIPAC letter to the President urging him to consider military action if Iran continues with its nuclear program. The letter essentially makes war the only option on the table as Glenn Greenwald of Salon [19]points out:

This implication is clear: a military attack by the U.S. on Iran is at least justified, if not compelled, if a satisfactory agreement is not quickly reached regarding Iran's nuclear program. At the same time, the letter itself virtually ensures no such agreement is possible because the conditions it imposes as the "absolute minimum" are ones everyone knows Iran will never agree to (closing the Fordow facility and giving up its right to enrich uranium above 5 percent).

Not only is the push for war bipartisan, but much of the media establishment has been devoid of criticism of the constant war rhetoric. Even though Israel has nukes of its own, many of its supporters portray the country as a weakling in dire need of assistance from the bully of the Middle East schoolyard. Worse is the complete disregard of the fact that there is no actual evidence that Iran is concocting a nuclear weapon. According to the CIA's own [20]National Intelligence Estimate of 2007, Iran put a stop to the development of nuclear weapons in the fall of 2003. Other Western nations such as Germany, France, and Britain, [21]deny the report's conclusion. Meanwhile Israeli Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu has [22]gotten impatient of the reluctance by the U.S. thus far to act militarily against Iran. Like a good politician, he wants prestige without the dirty work. That's what America is for.

Despite already being engaged in drone wars in Pakistan, Somalia, Yemen, and still occupying Afghanistan, the U.S. is being duped into yet another war based on shaky evidence and at the behest of [23]deep-pocketed special interests. This is coming even while a [24]secretive cyber war already [25]being waged to damage Iran's nuclear capability. According [26]to the Pentagon, "computer sabotage coming from another country can constitute an act of war." Not only that, but the draconian sanctions thus far placed on Iran are doing enormous harm to the citizens who hardly have a say in what their government does. The Belgium-based SWIFT payment system that facilitates most international payments has already [27]denied service to many Iranian banks. With the imposing of an [28]oil embargo from the European Union just around the corner (July 1<sup>st</sup>) that will all but make it impossible for oil tankers to be insured by Lloyd's of London, an actual naval blockade is [29]being floated by U.S. lawmakers. Much like the Antebellum South and Japan, Iran too [30]is being pushed into a corner. What makes the campaign to extend the War on Terror to Iran is that the anti-American sentiment in the higher echelons of its government are only a consequence of previous meddling. After Prime Minister Mohammed Mossadegh nationalized the oil industry in 1953, British Petroleum [31]used the CIA to overthrow the popular leader and put [32]the Shah back in power whose authoritarian rule would be financially supported by

the U.S. up to the Islamic Revolution of 1979. Then and now, wealthy special interests are a driving force behind American imperialism. Lies will be spun till they are seen as facts. When the truth comes out, the irreparable damage will already be done. Like anything the state lays its filthy hands on, war is a racket. The beneficiaries of the ruling class's gleeful foray into mass murder are few in number. The masses, still brainwashed into feverish nationalism, end up paying the costs with their pilfered income, eroded liberty, and, ultimately, their own lives. As Major General Smedley D. Butler wrote in his seminal essay [33]War Is A Racket WAR is a racket. It always has been. It is possibly the oldest, easily the most profitable, surely the most vicious. It is the only one international in scope. It is the only one in which the profits are reckoned in dollars and the losses in lives. A racket is best described, I believe, as something that is not what it seems to the majority of the people. Only a small "inside" group knows what it is about. It is conducted for the benefit of the very few, at the expense of the very many. Out of war a few people make huge fortunes. The only weapon against such an immoral system of mass murder and cronyism is to know the truth and to not fall ill with the fever of war.

1. <http://www.mises.ca/posts/blog/propaganda-lies-and-war/>
2. <http://www.mises.ca/posts/blog/propaganda-lies-and-war/mahmoud-ahmadinejad/>
3. <http://www.lewrockwell.com/dilorenzo/dilorenzo53.html>
4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nullification\\_Crisis](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nullification_Crisis)
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Morrill\\_Tariff](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Morrill_Tariff)
6. <http://books.google.com/books?id=hJGpAT7IWhwC&pg=PA231&lpg=PA231&dq=Lincoln+and+the+First+Shot:+A+Study+of+Deceit+and+Deception&source=bl&ots=KC2dIZYhkq&sig=M6TkkyG1Yqs8j0a67Qw9wct2YLg&hl=en&sa=X&ei=6iLjT-bOHIEtN0QHPv7DWAw&ved=0CFoQ6AEwBg#v=onepage&q=He%20t>
7. [http://en.wikisource.org/wiki/Life\\_and\\_Works\\_of\\_Abraham\\_Lincoln/Volume\\_9/Greeley,\\_\\_Horace#1862-08-22](http://en.wikisource.org/wiki/Life_and_Works_of_Abraham_Lincoln/Volume_9/Greeley,__Horace#1862-08-22)
8. <http://www.history.com/news/2011/05/10/10-surprising-civil-war-facts/>
9. <http://www.lewrockwell.com/orig/raico-churchill12.html>
10. <http://www.lewrockwell.com/rothbard/rothbard91.html>
11. <http://mises.org/daily/5607>
12. <http://lewrockwell.com/rep3/pearl-harbor-myth.html>
13. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pearl\\_Harbor\\_advance-knowledge\\_conspiracy\\_theory#cite\\_note-61](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pearl_Harbor_advance-knowledge_conspiracy_theory#cite_note-61)
14. <http://www.zerohedge.com/news/guest-post-does-america-face-election-between-two-moderates>
15. <http://www.time.com/time/nation/article/0,8599,1973983,00.html>
16. [http://www.msnbc.msn.com/id/46620335/ns/world\\_news/#.T-OEPFJVWSp](http://www.msnbc.msn.com/id/46620335/ns/world_news/#.T-OEPFJVWSp)
17. <http://www.zerohedge.com/news/guest-post-war-iran-coming>
18. <http://mondoweiss.net/2012/06/44-senators-including-many-democrats-sign-aipac-letter-to-obama-against-iran-negotiations.html>
19. [http://www.salon.com/2012/06/18/bipartisanship\\_and\\_iran/singleton/](http://www.salon.com/2012/06/18/bipartisanship_and_iran/singleton/)
20. [http://www.dni.gov/press\\_releases/20071203\\_release.pdf](http://www.dni.gov/press_releases/20071203_release.pdf)
21. <http://www.cbc.ca/news/world/story/2012/02/29/iran-nuclear.html>
22. [http://www.huffingtonpost.com/2012/03/05/benjamin-netanyahu-aipac-2012\\_n\\_1322839.html](http://www.huffingtonpost.com/2012/03/05/benjamin-netanyahu-aipac-2012_n_1322839.html)
23. [http://www.wrmea.com/pdf/2011pac\\_charts\\_senators.pdf](http://www.wrmea.com/pdf/2011pac_charts_senators.pdf)
24. <http://www.mises.ca/posts/blog/americas-do-as-i-say-not-as-i-do-warfare/>
25. [http://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/us-israel-developed-computer-virus-to-slow-iranian-nuclear-efforts-officials-say/2012/06/19/gJQA6xBPoV\\_print.html](http://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/us-israel-developed-computer-virus-to-slow-iranian-nuclear-efforts-officials-say/2012/06/19/gJQA6xBPoV_print.html)
26. <http://online.wsj.com/article/SB10001424052702304563104576355623135782718.html>
27. <http://www.reuters.com/article/2012/03/15/us-eu-iran-sanctions-idUSBRE82E0VR20120315>
28. <http://rt.com/business/news/oil-embargo-against-iran-to-hurt-uk-insurers-101/>

29. <http://www.reuters.com/article/2012/03/09/iran-usa-blockade-idUSL2E8E9F0Y20120309>
30. <http://www.zerohedge.com/news/guest-post-war-iran-coming>
31. <http://www.opednews.com/articles/When-the-CIA-Overthrew-Ira-by-Bill-Hare-100511-809.html>
32. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mohammad\\_Reza\\_Pahlavi](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mohammad_Reza_Pahlavi)
33. <http://lexrex.com/enlightened/articles/warisaracket.htm>

---

I Art Laughing (2012-06-22 16:12:26)

They need to destroy the US military. That is the real goal here. What might be accomplished with a few well placed bullets must instead be accomplished with as many boots on the ground as we can manage and as many civilian death we can stomach. The big footprint is a prerequisite to universal hatred that our government want to engender in the World towards its citizens. Any thoughts on what they will actually use as a Cassus Belli? A sacrificial aircraft carrier, a missile into a barracks, another domestic terror attack? I'm putting my money on the carrier, reverse "gunboat" diplomacy..

wimminz (2012-06-22 16:14:47)

No, I think instead civilians, eg yank citizens on a cruise liner, or failing that a dirty suitcase nuke in the big easy....

I Art Laughing (2012-06-22 16:17:25)

I also find what in my mind is the correlation between the "gun boat" diplomacy employed by Abraham Lincoln and Pearl Harbor. Unintended consequences?

wimminz (2012-06-22 16:19:21)

Don't forget USS Liberty <http://www.gtr5.com/>

anonymous (2012-06-22 17:44:51)

War is a racket. Wimminz is a racket. Two sides of the same racket coin. If we dig, we are likely to find a Wimminz behind the curtain operating the levers of empires, Wizard of Oz fashion. Of course, such awareness rarely changes anything for anyone.

DGAF in Miami (2012-06-22 23:15:26)

Cogent article, but in any century, the yeomanry/Joe Six Packs/sheeple fucking LOVE war, driven in part by a desire for a legit avenue to flee ze wimminz they be playing house with. The PTBs just rinse and repeat as necessary. Pity.

I Art Laughing (2012-06-23 06:21:46)

Chicago. You can "irradiate" the fresh water of 4 of the 5 Great Lakes (Detroit gets you 3) and panic the populations away from the water supply, knock-out the power grid probably clear to Nova Scotia and blow-up El Presidente's "hometown" for maximum demand for retribution. If you're going to start WWII in earnest why stop at half-measures? I've done round tables on disaster preparedness with FEMA, my biggest take-away was the lack of imagination in the "minds" of bureaucrats. Sometimes I think that may be a saving grace.

## Where have all the good men gone redux (2012-06-23 12:41)

It is an age old truism that you have to LIKE the person you are with for it to have any kind



of future at all.[1]

It is of course hard / impossible to like a spoiled brat.

The upside of pornography is of course that you ONLY get the visual cues, you are protected from exposure to the sink full of dishes, the world owes me a living because I was born with a cunt attitude, and the harsh reality of the Police turning up after a fake [2]DV accusation.

Which is just as well, because as soon as those aspects of reality intrude, the attractiveness of the wimminz in question disappears out the window.

Where have all the good men gone? Y'all [3]shit on us so extensively and so completely that we have all learned the lesson, to treat wimminz with the contempt they deserve.

Which brings me back to PoF, and I am definitely seeing a change in attitude in the wimminz, both desperation and frustration are leeching into their profiles and attitudes so strongly that they cannot even fake it in an online dating profile.

Stamps feet. WHY hasn't PoF brought me my niggerz in shining armour yet!!!

Of course, as more and more of the "real wimminz nature" seeps through, they get less and less fuckable, and as they get less and less fuckable, more and more of the real wimminz nature seeps through.

Which brings us right back to the beginning, you have to LIKE the wimminz you are with, to stay with her, which brings us to one of the old standby's of men's relations with wimminz, the sheer number of men who think to themselves that there is something wrong with them, because they seem to attract so many fucked up wimminz and so few decent ones.

The fact is, if there are mainly fucked up wimminz, or to be realistic ONLY fucked up wimminz whose fuckups you know about, and fucked up wimminz whose fuckups you do not yet know about, then the problem is not with you.

So, in the spirit of full disclosure, and this is not an exhaustive or complete list, here are some examples of the fucked up wimminz I have fucked, and the thing I discovered about them that made them impossible to like;

- She had made commercial porn on [4]VHS.
- She was previously a hooker.
- She fucked her [5]biological father.
- She fucked her biological brother.
- She did not know who the biological father of her children was (If you eat a tin of beans, how do you know which one made you fart?)
- She referred to the biological father of her children as [6]The Sperm Donor.
- She was quite happy to [7]fuck in front of her children.
- She was a lush, eg passing out drunk from a bottle of vodka.
- She was always broke and poor mouthed, despite being on handouts that totalled more than my takehome.
- She was seeing a shrink most of her life for her delusional and acting out behaviour.
- She always had money for lottery tickets but was always short of money to feed the kids.
- She had a dirty / messy house, always dishes in the sink, clothes on the bedroom floor, smalls on the bathroom floor.
- She broadly hinted that I could fuck her [8]pre-pubescent daughter (run the fuck away Will Robinson)
- She would only "cook" fast and easy [9]TV dinner / frozen meal stuff, because she was too busy / lazy.
- She would immediately distance herself the instant I had a personal or family problem, or temporary shortage of spare cash.
- She would always be telling me about how nasty her ex's were to her.
- She would act like she had the right to hit me, and I was not supposed to punch the bitch out in return.
- She would cut herself with a knife.
- She would lie, badly, like a 4 year old with chocolate cake all over his face denying they had eaten the chocolate cake, and get angry when I did not buy her bullshit.

- She would have a secret stash of money, and then lie when I found it and used it to pay a bill (What's his is ours (mine) and what is mine is my own, mentality)
- She would tell you a long and incredibly detailed story about one of her family members or an ex or an employer, and then you would meet the person in question and get an UTTERLY different version of events, a different version that was then supported by several other individuals.
- She would steal from someone else, a so called friend or employer, and then justify it to you because they had allegedly done her some wrong back in 1745 [10]AD
- She would seek conflict, and not resolution, in every instance.
- She would lie both about the number of abortions she had, and her reasons for having them.
- She would spy and pry, eg picking up your phone when you went for a piss and checking call records, or starting a fight when she tried to put your phone was locked.. nota bene the same level of disclosure was not forthcoming from her.
- She would claim to be pregnant, or "accidentally" get pregnant.
- She would make MY friends unwelcome or be rude to them.
- She would lose her temper but it was always MY shit that accidentally got damaged.
- She would steal from me, either regular small amounts or a whole "twenty" or I'd give her a twenty having nothing smaller and never get my 17 change.
- She would claim that X thing that we had or did in common, was provided by HER efforts / work / money.
- She would always cause trouble in any situation where she did not hold the upper hand, e.g. an apartment with the lease in my name only.
- She would "accidentally" overuse something that \*I\* was financially liable for, e.g. phone bill and long distance calls.
- She would fail to show common courtesy, e.g. "Thank you" when you functioned as dad's taxi.
- She would have a stale / unwashed / smelly cunt (often a sign of plenty of recent cock)
- She would always be late.
- She would interrogate me about where I had been / what I had been doing.
- She would accuse me of doing shit I had not been doing, e.g. shagging someone else or talking to a wimminz etc.
- She has ANY baggage from ANY previous relationships.

and not forgetting

- She made an FRA (false rape accusation) against me.
- She committed perjury in Court against me.
- She used our kids as weapons against me.



PS, do not assume that this list was one thing per wimminz... some had more than one thing, and I didn't bug out early enough, e.g. after discovering the first thing.

Also, do not assume that ANY of these things are trivial, or something that "we both could have worked at an overcome"

If **\*I\*** have any impediment to a relationship, such as a gambling addiction, then it is down to ME to get that shit cured, it is not my future wife's responsibility, not even if she drove me to it, because I should have got the fuck out instead.

Which brings me to my current main long term [11]fuckbuddy, I quite like the bitch, I do not respect her, because she has done some crap stuff in the past long before I met her, but provided that shit stays in the past, I can respect that.

I don't like her enough to get into a relationshit, because the laws of the land are so skewed in her favour I would be making myself a hostage to fortune, and I LIKE my life now and the shit I have.

There are things about her life that I do not like, but the relationshit we have is such that I am not exposed to those things.

She does not even mention, much less ask, what I do when I am not with her, she is all about making the time we do spend together pleasant for me, which may just mean she is smart enough to play the long term game against me, but I am more than ready for that one too... lol

So it isn't where have all the good men gone, you cannot log in to PoF and see 400,000 people online and really claim that there are NO good men available in 200,000 guys who are online RIGHT FUCKING NOW.

It is where have all the good wimminz gone, and the answer is that the VERY few that there are are still married to their childhood sweetheart... and that allows their men to remain the good men they once were, and bitches, THOSE men ain't available.

#### Related articles

- [12]How to spot the niggerz (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [13]I saw fear in her eyes.... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [14]What turns a man off. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [15]Objects in the rear view mirror may appear more fuckable.... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [16]Where have all the flowers / good men / leaders gone? (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [17]No "players" please, just clueless newbs. (wimminz.wordpress.com)

1. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/06/jj060.jpg>
2. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/DV>
3. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shit>
4. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/VHS>
5. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Father>

6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Situation%3A\\_Comey](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Situation%3A_Comey)
7. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuck>
8. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Child>
9. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/TV\\_dinner](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/TV_dinner)
10. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Anno\\_Domini](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Anno_Domini)
11. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Casual\\_relationship](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Casual_relationship)
12. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/06/16/how-to-spot-the-niggerz/>
13. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/05/27/i-saw-fear-in-her-eyes/>
14. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/04/14/what-turns-a-man-off/>
15. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/04/05/objects-in-the-rear-view-mirror-may-appear-more-fuckable/>
16. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/05/07/where-have-all-the-flowers-good-men-leaders-gone/>
17. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/05/23/no-players-please-just-clueless-newbs/>

---

Pirran (2012-06-23 13:32:02)

"She would tell you a long and incredibly detailed story about one of her family members or an ex or an employer, and then you would meet the person in question and get an UTTERLY different version of events, a different version that was then supported by several other individuals." This is one of the key giveaways and a real eye-opener for me during my early '20's. I serendipitously came across one ex-boyfriend in a pub (of my then current crazy) and was related a horror story of accusation, violence and betrayal that was backup up by numerous independent witnesses in the same pub. From then on, I made a point of trying to weasel out details of ex-boyfriends from whichever proto-crazy I was with to try and discover the true nature of her past relationships and how they had really ended. It prevented at least one false DV claim, I reckon. Sad to be so cynical, so young, but I genuinely believe it saved my ass more than once.

Pirran (2012-06-23 13:36:51)

"She broadly hinted that I could fuck her pre-pubescent daughter (run the fuck away Will Robinson)" No, no, you got her all wrong. She wanted you to PIMP her pre-pubescent daughter. She wanted you all for herself.

Here lies John Brown's body « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-07-01 15:01:51)  
[...] Where have all the good men gone redux (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Udder sizes « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-07-10 14:13:06)  
[...] Where have all the good men gone redux (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

### **Play-giarism (2012-06-24 11:26)**

Comment of the decade from a poster over at ZeroHedge in a story about US Army "exercise" in St Louis.

i in dere army as well and i cant wates for der call up to kick some ass holes at home.

ares chef of staffs says we needs marshell law in der homelands here cos of all der drug dealers,pinko liberoil scum and teroists from? mexico.

wee needs to rounde ups der ajitaters round dem ups now befor's day can kauss troubles

god willing we make der usa free and holesum again like befor's we can makes it better

likes we did in iraq and afganastan and libeya

i discuted der way eyes in treeted in walmart yasterday.we heroes marines daserve respect god dammit fores ares sacrafice.

i ready to fight for my contry in my contry usa

i ask der chef if i can bee drafted to californica cos i wood like to rapes der girls dere

eye is exsited about californica as eye hot for der young actris scarlet johanhanssonson she nice

semper fry

---

Dick Smith (2012-06-24 15:58:04)

Es geht los, as they say in Germany. The target drone over syria is a sign of things to come. Go long on guns and ammo. Capital controls coming to europe soon, as well as die war bunds ja! (Eurobonds) This time we're fighting for another kind of socialism, but socialism all the same. The only solution, a revolution, show the bureaucrats the face of war. Their false glory will soon get gory, a victory no more. Speaking of war, in one of your previous posts you mentioned that if you could only take one knife, it'd be a buck knife. Gotta recommend the leatherman blast to you, the thing is expensive as shit, but worth it. Locking blade, good saw, sharp as fuck. Downside is that if you are retarded enough to cut yourself with it it'll leave a bigger hole than most blades would. Also recommended is the old ak47 bayonet with the iron backend, and the bakelite holder, that thing's a beast. Will last you trough the next nuclear apocalypse.

tweell (2012-06-24 20:17:17)

That's almost certainly a fake comment that you printed. A soldier wouldn't say semper fi, that's exclusively a marine saying. Also, the military has a higher standard of intelligence and knowledge, which is why so many are weeded out. No one with that uncertain grasp of English would pass the pre-enlistment tests. Leftists like to slam on soldiers' intelligence, especially as the US military is very conservative as a group, but as per usual their propaganda is unadulterated BS.

wimminz (2012-06-24 20:22:09)

Never thought for an instant that it was anything other than fake and satire.... only posted it here because as the saying goes, many a true word is spoken in jest.

hans (2012-06-25 08:48:19)

Can't wait for the ´merican armeee to finally bring democracy back to the "Heimatland". Nothing to wake up the pajama people like a nice boot in the face stomping, as the towelheads of this world were/are so fond of experiencing. Wonder how the people of Walmart will fare. \*prepares popcorn

wimminz (2012-06-25 08:51:38)

They kind of already are, I am constantly stunned by the amount of ass licking every time a yank talks to a cop, yes SIR no SIR three bags full SIR...

Digger Nick (2012-06-25 18:37:15)

<http://www.zerohedge.com/news/turkey-claims-syria-fired-second-turki-sh-jet-says-act-wont-go-unpunished-has-invoked-nato-artic> Aand we have an article 5. Meaning they are calling for NATO backup (if the article is true, zero hedge tends to be a good source) Going MUCH further than the article 4 conference they called. The naysayers say: <http://www.outsidethebeltway.com/why-nato-wont-go-to-war-over-syria-shooting-down-turkish-jet/> Then again the propaganda engines are

obviously revving up for a war against syria, they have been revving up for a loong time. Take that as you will, but i'm guessing on war.

### **The 55 gallon red pill. (2012-06-25 18:07)**

Since I have just about been asked for the 99th time so far this year, fuck it, this is where I alienate EVERYONE, with the biggest and baddest [1]red pill on [2]planet earth.

Leave now, and read no further, unless you want your mind altered forever...



Still here?[3]

OK, here we go then.

Hopefully you will have accepted by now that AWALT, All Wimminz Are Like That, and internalised the consequences of that realisation.

Thing is, the rabbit hole goes MUCH deeper, and that is where we are going now, what makes AWALT.

What has really prompted the !99! similar questions, is the never ending succession of wimminz in the news and in trouble for fucking their students, fucking their sons, fucking the neighbourhood donkey, fucking the local football team in a gang-bang, etc etc.

I have at one time or another [4]fucked just about every type of wimminz out there, and I have come to the conclusion that deep down, for values of deep that may vary from needing a glass of vodka to needing no excuse at all, all wimminz will fuck absolutely anything, no limits whatsoever.

Where the 55 [5]gallon red pill comes into play is all wimminz know this, to them it is like the little devil on their [6]shoulder whispering in their ear, and on the other shoulder is the little devil of public perception, telling her not to do that, because it will make her a slut in they eyes of other wimminz.

So all wimminz are constantly torn, like an alcoholic working as a bartender, between this one voice telling them to drink the fucking place dry, and the other voice warning them that nobody likes a lush for a bartender.

It is this constant internal conflict that makes the wimminz crazy, and is the super-charged big block driving their [7]hamster wheel, and this is where all their projection onto evil men and dead beat dads and paedophiles and rapists come from, the wimminz just naturally assume that men will do these things, because after all, THEY would.

Once you swallow THIS 55 gallon red pill, ALL the wimminz psycho behaviour becomes apparent, when one wimminz discovers another wimminz has been fucking her man, blame the man, because there is no point blaming the other wimminz (hate on her by all means) because the other wimminz is driven by the same urges to fuck anything.

There used to be an old series of adverts for a vermouth with the brand name of [8]Cinzano.

The tagline was "Any time, any place, any where." [9]



And that basically sums up the wimminz little devil on their shoulder, but it omits the "Any thing" it has to be said.

God fucking help you if you end up with your ex wimminz going to the police against you, because guess what, if the allegations involve [10]domestic violence or [11]sexual abuse the police in question will also be wimminz.

The social workers who then get involved in the "welfare" of your kids will be wimminz.

Chances are, you ex's lawyers will also be wimminz.

If you are having a REALLY shit day, the judge may also be a wimminz.

NO ACCUSATION OR ALLEGATION OR CLAIM made to any of these other wimminz by your ex will be seen as insane and fucked up beyond all belief and too far fetched to take seriously.

If you psycho skank ho ex claims you made her blow the donkey in the yard so that

you could upload it to youtube, all these other wimminz will INSTANTLY buy it, because all of them, including your psycho skank ho ex, will fuck ANY THING, ANY TIME, ANY PLACE, ANY WHERE in true Cinzano girl style, they ALL have that little devil on their shoulder, and remember, all these people are paid NOT to judge your psycho skank ho ex, so the devil on her other shoulder just got told to shut the fuck up.

If your psycho skank ho ex claims you also fucked her sister and her (adult) daughter, they will all believe it, because they all would.

If your psycho skank ho ex claims you are probably planning on fucking her sisters (adult) sons, and husband, they will probably believe it, because they all would.

If your psycho skank ho ex claims you are probably planning on fucking her and her sisters underage sons and daughters too, they will probably believe it, because they all would.

If you psycho skank ho ex claims you are probably planning to fuck your OWN underage kids, they will probably believe it, because they all would.

If you psycho skank ho ex claims you are probably planning to fuck all the pets and livestock in the area, and all the vegetable down the mall, and every other object and piece of furniture you can get you hands on, they will probably believe it, because they all would.

And this, SPECIFICALLY, is the 55 gallon red pill, [12]human beings only readily accept and believe shit that they themselves would do or have done, or have thought about doing, or had urges to do.

Authority and control are to wimminz what medication is to a fruitcake, what cuffs and manacles are to a violent criminal, what the gallows is to a murderer.

Taking authority and control away from a wimminz is like taking a fruitcake off their meds, all they have left are the voices in their head, saying fuck anything, anytime, anyplace, anywhere.

I have never actually caught myself in a situation where I over-estimated how low and dirty a wimminz was prepared to go, or had gone, morally.... without exception, every single time I thought I might have, some other "new low" came out, "yeah, when I said "threesome" I actually meant with my brother and stepbrother..." it was only a matter of waiting long enough... and beyond every story they will ADMIT, there are at least three further levels of depravity to the basement that they are NEVER going to admit to.

[13]No, it's not rape and incest, it is "genetic attraction", and all the wimminz and niggers buy that shit, because hey, they can relate, so the bitch gets 4 years for making porn with her own underage son.

1. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Red\\_pill\\_and\\_blue\\_pill](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Red_pill_and_blue_pill)
2. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Earth>
3. [http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/06/whores\\_48549c\\_2539070.jpg](http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/06/whores_48549c_2539070.jpg)
4. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuck>
5. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gallon>
6. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shoulder>
7. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hamster\\_wheel](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hamster_wheel)
8. <http://www.camparigroup.com/en/brands/cinzano.jsp>
9. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/06/cinzano.jpg>
10. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Domestic\\_violence](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Domestic_violence)

11. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sexual\\_abuse](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sexual_abuse)

12. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Human>

13. <http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2163376/Mistie-Atkinson-Mom-sex-tape-son-16-claims-just-case-genetic-attraction.html?ITO=1490>

---

hans (2012-06-25 18:25:54)

Indeed, just where have all the good men gone? [http://www.nurbilder.com/bild\\_35948.html](http://www.nurbilder.com/bild_35948.html) Haven't gone anywhere, they're RUNNING in horror! BTW, am I the only one supremely unsurprised at the disgusting pussy pass of 4 years(out by two, most likely even less)?

wimminz (2012-06-25 18:28:12)

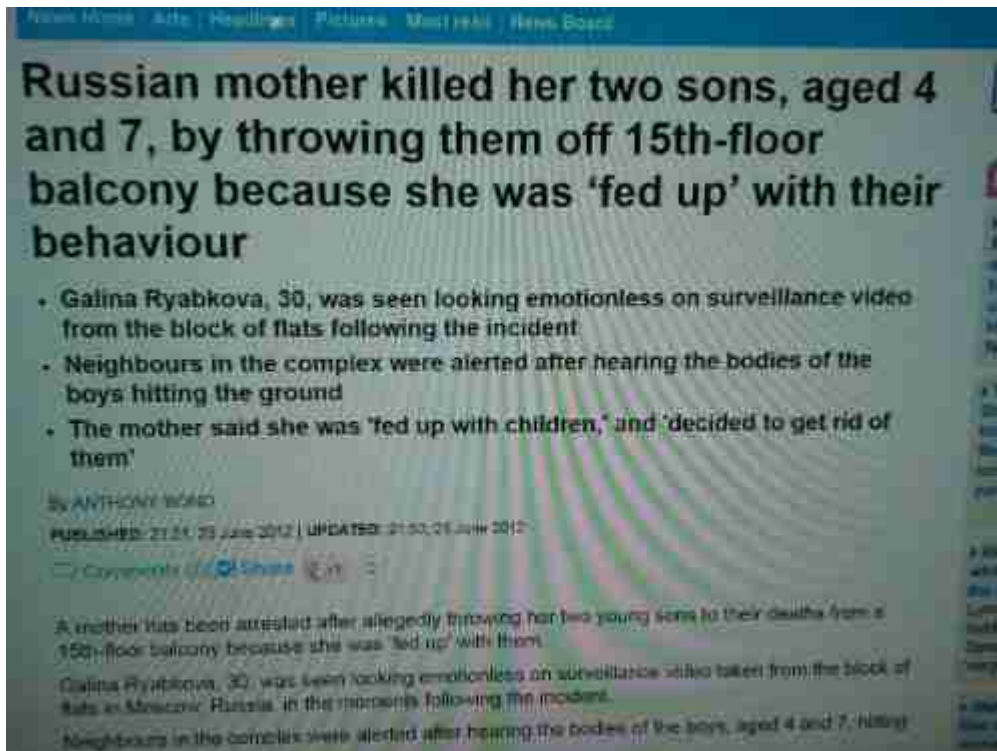
Amongst those humans born with a cock, you have plenty of company, amongst those born with a cunt, you have none.

hans (2012-06-25 18:42:50)

Heh, yeah. Oh and EFF you! ;) Took a glance at that daily fail sidebar and noticed this one: <http://www.dailymail.co.uk/femail/article-2164471/Fifty-Shades-Grey-Jilly-Cooper-delighted-book-revived-erotic-fiction-sexed-society.html> Now I won't stop chuckling at random intervals for the rest of the day. When I started wondering what shit wimminz will devour next after gay-sparkly vampires impreg-raping to death, pedo werewolves and baby hell spawn gnawing their way out of the womb, this comes up. BDSM for housewives, from all I hear. Hilarious.

### **For the lulz (2012-06-25 22:19)**

I threw my kids away.....



[1]

1. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/06/wp-id-13406592583021.jpg>

Mojo (2012-06-25 22:52:20)

"When mothers kill, they do it out of kindness. When fathers kill, they do it because they are evil" - actual feminist argument.

wimminz (2012-06-25 22:56:46)

feminazi bullshit more like This skank ho in question is quoted as saying she threw her kids away, like a cigarette end, over a 15th floor balcony.

hans (2012-06-26 05:16:24)

Ah the wonders of single motherhood, right where it was tried out first. Putin will be furious. Two less vodka fueled canon-fodder Russian army recruits.

tweell (2012-06-26 06:52:29)

A mother exercised her right of post-partum abortion. Nothing to see, move along. /sarc Alternatively, it's some man's fault.

Will (2012-06-26 11:05:53)

I suspect that for more women than we might think, its not much of a leap between killing their child before birth to killing it after birth. After all women do see children as their property.

wimminz (2012-06-26 11:21:39)

more profound truth in this than any man is ready to accept.

Will (2012-06-26 11:31:37)

This is going to become much more common BTW. After the economy collapses I expect there will be a huge increase in mothers killing and abandoning their children.

Tom (2012-06-27 05:45:18)

To Will, That's some scary shit your talking about..... Sad to say your right.

I Art Laughing (2012-06-28 17:22:32)

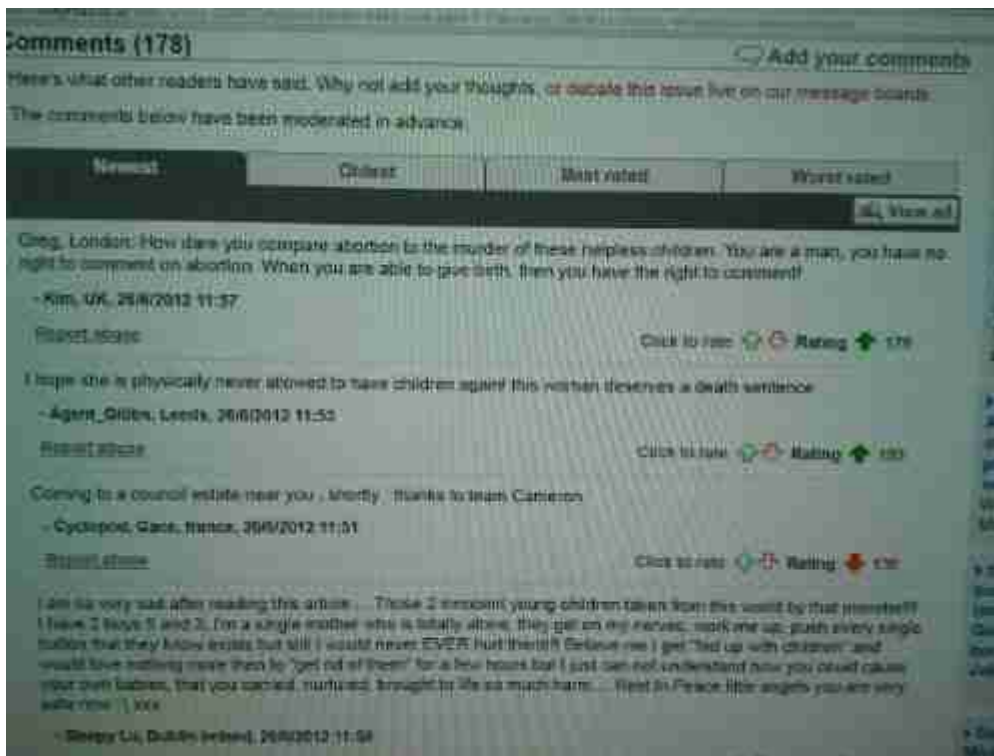
As if killing her kids wasn't bad enough, where does the wimminz moral relativism fall when considering what being hit with child traveling at terminal velocity does to a "passerby"? Would it have made a difference to them if a leading feminist had died thusly? A puppy? I'm just wondering what their moral scale might be today, I guess I haven't kicked the habit of thinking it might be fun comparing it to what it will be tomorrow.

## **Lulz2 (2012-06-26 13:58)**

This wimminz comment on the below story tells you everything you need to know about wimminz

"(to) Greg. London. How dare you compare abortion to the murder of these helpless children. You are a man, you have no right to comment on abortion. When you are able to give birth, then you have the right to comment!"





[1]

1. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/06/wp-id-13407155957361.jpg>

tweell (2012-06-26 18:00:50)

Yep. Men aren't supposed to say anything about women murderers. Don't judge me!

hans (2012-06-26 18:38:46)

And when wimminz are able to father a child then they will have the right to try telling me what I can or can't do as a man. I still won't give a flying fuck, but I guess I'll be stupefied into actually listening to the inane chatter for a while. Seriously, I'm increasingly having problems with giving ANYTHING a female utters any type of attention. Guess I have to find my inner Zen again when it comes to the mediocre half of humanity.

wimminz (2012-06-26 18:43:01)

"Seriously, I'm increasingly having problems with giving ANYTHING a female utters any type of attention." I'm not seeing how this can be anything but commendable and manly... >:\*)

Tom (2012-06-27 05:26:41)

Blame this bitch, for increasing the ranks of men going their own way, and men's rights activism, Or I should say thanks bitch...

DGAF in Miami (2012-06-27 05:30:41)

"... Female UTTERS... " great PUN, even though I'm a leg and ass man, arr, arr, arr

## 2.7 July

### Here lies John Brown's body (2012-07-01 15:01)

Everything is a finite resource, as the wimminz are finding out, the amount of chivalry, or willingness to eat shit, in [1]John Brown, Jon Doe, Joe Public et al is also finite.

Once that reserve is used up, as far as the wimminz and niggerz be concerned, you might as well be mouldering in the grave, they have no use for anything or anyone that they have to use for, if it has no utility to them, they discard it as so much crap.

I want to divert you from this for a moment, think of all the zombie movies you have ever seen, and all the zombie books you have ever read.

In the REAL WORLD, if some zombie plague ran riot and converted 99 % of the population into the walking dead, you wouldn't need to shoot the in the head to destroy them, all you have to do is wait 72 hours for the flies to have landed and the first eggs to have hatched, and the [2]maggots to crawl out.

In cinematic horror terms, the walking dead would be far more horrific than rent open bodies, blood stained clothes and a blue complexion, they would be crawling with maggots too.

In the real world in another 168 hours, no matter how hale are hearty they were before being [3]zombified, the maggots would have eaten enough connective tissue for the zombie to be rendered immobile, another 144 hours would see them reduced to bone, cartilage and hair.

It is both a testament to, and an indictment of, western civilisation that 99.99 % of people are so far removed from fundamental biological principles that they do not understand that only ongoing life holds the corruption of death at bay.

Frankly, the maggots don't give a fuck what your beliefs were before you became zombified, what sex you were, what your politics were, what station you held in life, to them all flesh is grass and they are there to graze.

Burying our dead in boxes, or setting fire to them, and buying our meat in shrinkwrap or tins, and having weekly refuse collections and sewerage systems, has hidden all this from most of us.

But it doesn't make it go away, it just hides it from public view, security theatre at its finest.

Similarly, things like PoF that extend a wimminz ability to effectively put an interested male on hold, while sampling some of the other interested males, does nothing to change a man's innate biological programming.

Putting a man on hold is like refusing to put more than 5c on a bet with that individual man that you and he have ANY kind of future together, it created an instant biochemical change, that man will never, ever, ever play "all or nothing" with you ever again, no matter how long you may live, no matter how long you have a hole in your ass.

He may indeed play with you again at some point in the future, but not with his whole wallet on the table, and not for keeps, just for fun and shits and giggles.

Just as it is in the nature of the maggot to put its entire life into eating THIS [4]meal, irrespective of the quality, it is in the nature of a man to play all or nothing and to commit totally to his first woman, his first born, his first car or motorcycle, and when those things are taken away, to indulge in nostalgia.

Not for the love, or the innocence, or the wasted years, or the possibilities, or any of the other things the wimminz or niggerz assume, but for the simplicity and purity of being in a place where you GENUINELY looked forward with you entire being and saw nothing more than putting your entire life into eating THIS meal, and being eminently satisfied with that.

I have over the years ridden just about every motorcycle ever made, over vast distances and many national and cultural borders, and while I might smile at the thought of being born on a a Harley (and whenever we say that, we mean a particular model, and specific individual bike) the fact is I would have been quite happy to settle for my first bike that I owned myself, a BSA A10, and still be riding it, and to have never ridden another bike.

When I look back in "nostalgia" at my old A10 and the adventures we had, I'm not blind to the fact that I have ridden much better bikes, in any way that you care to characterise "better", but the fact is I would have been CONTENT to stick with the A10, and forsake all others.

It is that ability to be content that I mourned with nostalgia for many years, not the A10, and it is only now, 35+ years later, that I have again reached a place where I am content to keep my current bike, and never ride anything else ever again.

I have rediscovered my ability to be content, and I have done so by rejecting all of those who would take away the meal before me at a whim, all those would would place me on hold, in all walks of life, not merely wimminz and niggerz.

You get ONE FUCKING CHANCE to take my call, and hang up all other calls and call waitings, and deal with me exclusively, and this very INSTANT you fail to do that, well fuck you and this meal you claim to be setting before me, AND EVERYTHING ELSE YOU CLAIM TO OFFER ME IN [5]THE FUTURE.

If you are not prepared to make me your priority, then you have absolutely nothing I am interested in, to me you are just a meal for other less fussy maggots.

You are the walking dead zombie emperor, not only do you have no clothes, the fine raiment you think you wear is nothing more than a coat of maggots, consuming your dead flesh.

Soon enough, you too will be mouldering in the grave, along with everything you did, everything you claimed to believe in, everything you were, everything your could have been.

There will be nobody to mourn you, not even the flies and worms and bacteria that made you their last meal.

Go on to PoF and ask where have all the good men gone, announce that you are looking for your soul mate, and understand that what we actually hear is "Where have all the good maggots gone?" and "I want my soul maggot!"

A woman needs a man like a fish needs a bicycle, or like a zombie apocalypse film needs maggots to cure the problem in less than a fortnight, it is the "uncanny valley" of feminazism, the gulf that cannot be crossed, and the only tool in the box to counter this is the suspension of disbelief....

.... rather like the unaired pilot for the 2000 remake of [6]The Time Tunnel, in which

our wimpy male hero is accompanied by Mr [7]Steroid Abuse, and two wimminz, one white and one black, one kick-ass and one super smart, and they all don GI rags and transport themselves back to the [8]World War 2 trenches in France, and not only do the two chicks rock, none of the 1943 GI grunts in the trenches even notices two wimminz in tailored fatigues...

=====

I will close with a word or warning for those who place their trusts and hopes for the future in "[9]Market forces"...

My current / final motorcycle, nobody know what it is, even what make it is, it has been altered to such an extent that even older bikes wander up and say "Is that a xxx?" when looking at the engine, and even then they are not sure, because so many alterations have been made (and no, there are no telltale badges or embossed castings left)

It does not have indicator lamps, it does not need them, like everything else (including the pillion seat) extra to the basic premise has been removed, everything else has been altered and evolved.

I mention indicators for a specific reason, yesterday I drove an absolute top of the range top spec german automobile, it didn't have any "lamps" at all, in the filament sense.

Back in the day a turn signal was a clear 12 V lamp with a 4/5 watt filament housed in an amber lens, 4 watts at 12 volts DC is 1/3rd of an ampere... one turn lamp and the front and one turn lamp at the rear draws 2/3rd of an ampere, so the "indicator" circuit only needed a switch, and a can containing a bimetallic strip that was heated enough by 2/3rd of an amp to break the circuit, on / off / on / off every second or so.

Das new kraut auto had no lamps, in the filament sense, everything was LED's

Suddenly you can't use the mechanical properties of a bimetallic strip passing current to make your blinkers blink, so you have to make up a PCB, presumably based somewhere on a 555 timer circuit and an oscillator.

Now, electronics CAN be made as rugged and long lasting as anything mechanical, but that costs money, and this is where your "market forces" come into play... so shave 5 cents off here, 10 there, 15 there...

Which is why the top of the range all the extras brand spanking new german luxury limo had non functioning indicators, and instead of popping into an auto factor to buy a replacement generic bulb, or a replacement generic "indicator flasher" can, the on board computer told the new owner to take the car to the authorised dealer for a repair....

#### Related articles

- [10]Where have all the good men gone redux (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [11]How to spot the niggerz (wimminz.wordpress.com)

- [12]A primer on apathy (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [13]The snail and the tortoise. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [14]Don't come back (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [15]Home truths (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [16]The deep infra-red pill (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [17]Bugs that dine on humans: WSU expert gives talk, creeps (wsunews.wsu.edu)
- [18]The Raid On Harpers Ferry 1859 (tarpon.wordpress.com)

1. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John\\_Brown\\_%28abolitionist%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_Brown_%28abolitionist%29)
2. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Maggot>
3. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Zombie>
4. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Meal>
5. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Future>
6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The\\_Time\\_Tunnel](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Time_Tunnel)
7. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Use\\_of\\_performance-enhancing\\_drugs\\_in\\_sport](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Use_of_performance-enhancing_drugs_in_sport)
8. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/World\\_War\\_II](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/World_War_II)
9. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Market\\_Forces](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Market_Forces)
10. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/06/23/where-have-all-the-good-men-gone-redux/>
11. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/06/16/how-to-spot-the-niggerz/>
12. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/04/13/a-primer-on-apaty/>
13. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/04/30/the-snail-and-the-tortoise/>
14. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/05/16/dont-come-back/>
15. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/06/01/home-truths-2/>
16. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/04/13/the-deep-infra-red-pill/>
17. <http://www.wsunews.wsu.edu/pages/Publications.asp?Action=Detail&PublicationID=31803&PageID=21>
18. <http://tarpon.wordpress.com/2012/05/20/the-raid-on-harpers-ferry-1859/>

---

Digger Nick (2012-07-01 16:10:22)

Ah the good old 555 timer, gotta love that thing. I swear you can't have enough of those laying around. And market forces, well they work given an intelligent and informed set of market participants, good fucking luck finding those. Heck try finding anyone with an understanding of mechanics or electronics nowadays, even amongst men . And wimminz and technology? Don't make me laugh. Even the female "engineers" i know can't do their job properly. Because that'd involve effort.

wimminz (2012-07-01 16:35:59)

Actually I am probably a complete cunt for saying anything about the 555... The reality is probably a dual core CPU running an embedded Windows/Bosch OS and talking to everything via CanBUS, and a daughter module with CanBUS input and a series of internal amp/fet gates that act as switches for each lighting circuit... smacks head against desk...

Digger Nick (2012-07-01 16:49:23)

Actually more likely ARM running linux. But other than that, yes. That, with some face-palm worthy way of measuring the voltage drop across a resistor in series with the lights to ensure that the lights are drawing enough current, and thus THE FUCKING LIGHTS ARE FUNCTIONING. Modern BMW bikes actually have this "functionality". Feature bloat, it's not only in software anymore. Because another 1100 % increase in the lines of code will make the project more "generic" and "maintainable".

wimminz (2012-07-01 16:51:41)

that's stupid, all they need is a photovoltaic cell in front of the LED's to check the LED's are working...  
no... wait....

I Art Laughing (2012-07-03 02:15:09)

No, no the photovoltaic is totally understandable since you'll probably get enough amps to run the LED? "Green" blinkers. Put a air intake and a turbine on the bike and you should be running petrol free in no time. That's the way "market forces" work too right?

John Salt (2012-07-04 03:54:48)

Saw the title, thought of this: <http://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/gary-suller-murder-girlfriend-katie-907632>

Genetic Engineering « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-07-04 16:06:10)

[...] Here lies John Brown's body (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

### **Genetic Engineering (2012-07-04 16:05)**

No, I am not so much thinking of gene splicing in a lab, or come to that the [1]OMD track, but rather the real world [2]experiments that is life itself.

Once notable thing that the feminazis and niggerz have inscribed into their [3]DNA is the belief that they can, like some large corporation, [4]externalise everything they don't like or want.

The trouble with externalising everything is that it is only a workable policy in the short term, if you take the longer term you can see a multi-stepped chain of cause and effect in say, externalising the costs of making iCrap products in [5]China.

Nota Bene, I am NOT talking about offshoring, which is a purely economic thing, Hung Pow will work for 5 bucks a day and no medicare or anything else, that is offshoring... externalising is when you follow Hung Pow home at night and see the migrant workers slums he lives in, then the next link in the chain to the subsistence farmers who used to work that land, then the next link in the chain to the extreme density and proximity of people and livestock, humans / pigs / chickens, and next thing you know [6]Bird Flu jumps a species barrier again, and that gets shipped back to the USA/EMEA along with the boxes of new iCrap products.

My psycho skank ho ex and the secret family courts think the actions that they have taken, and the attitude that they have forced me to adopt in response, is the end of that particular story... instead it is just the beginning of a much longer and more complex story.

My psycho skank ho ex and the secret family courts think the actions that they have taken, and the attitude that they have forced me to adopt in response, isn't going to propagate any further changes in the world, or to anyone else, least of all by some circuitous route back to them, now that THEY have stopped what THEY were doing, instead that too is just the beginning of a much longer and more complex set of consequences.

Just as in the crammed together humanity and livestock in China, afterwards you can't really establish a patient zero, it is more of case of if you encourage, either by action or inaction, by direct control or by direct externalisation, such living conditions, it is more a case of when,

rather than if, Bird Flu #3 jumps the species barrier, so the identity and personality and so on of patient zero is not relevant, because any one of the people forced to live like that could become patient zero.

Of course, it was a man, Newton, who coined the phrase "Every action has a reaction", so it should not come as a huge surprise that the wimminz and niggerz do not, and will not, understand this...

But nevertheless, it is fact, and we are indulging in MASSIVE social and genetic and psychological and indeed economic experimentation, upon ourselves as a whole.

In truth, it is even worse than this, we are not making one change, then taking notes and incorporating these findings into the next phase of treatment, what we are doing is simply doubling down every time we note that the desired end result has not yet materialised.

2 pills didn't work, lets try 4, that didn't work, lets try 8, that didn't work, lets try 16, patients start dying of overdoses, well there was obviously something ELSE wrong with them, for them to have had such an unusual reaction, rinse and repeat.

Sooner or later you get to the stage that we are in now.

Where nobody who is alive is old enough to remember the average "control" status of things, before this great experiment started.....

... and then you get the flipside of this, I was born in the fifties, and I can barely open a so called "news" article and not come across the phrase "... since records began in xxxx" where xxxx is something like 1985, when I was already a man with a trade ploughing my own furrow in this wacky world...

Because of course any evidence that contradicts the aims of the current experiment must simply be erroneous data, so we discard it, hell, lets just discard EVERYTHING that does not fit in with the aims of the experiment.

Idiocracy was SUPPOSED to be a fucking comedy, not a guide book...

So now we are in a place where those running the ongoing experiment are themselves products of an earlier stage of that same experiment, the nearest thing to "control factors", people like us, have opted out and bailed out, preferring to watch the slow motion train crash from the very rear of car #99 at the back of the train, let all the asshole experimenters ride in first class up the front...

all of which brings us to the other player, the one behind the curtain, the one with the 5 MILLION year plan, nature.

Nature is like the Chinese... if YOU think those fuckers are playing the loooooong game, you should see it from THEIR side, 2,000 year old experiments with fiat currency and 200 year old experiments with leveraged western banking systems are not something that they are on the outside of looking in.

The Chinese are in [7]Africa in a big way, and they are in Africa the way the white man was at the beginning, accepting that the black african native is both lazy and stupid, and importing their own labour.

The Chinese are building ready made cities in Angola, urbanisations that will house 75/100 thousand people, built in exchange for local mineral resources, and these places stand empty, because the locals cannot afford them, so they sit there, waiting... waiting...

Until the west starts to collapse properly and we can no longer afford to project military and economic might, and suddenly 100,000 Chinese will move into that empty urbanisation and then it is game over for the [8]Angolans, excepting a few corrupt politicians and generals, who will be enjoying themselves in Acapulco spending [9]Chinese money.

Meanwhile back home here in the west, Nature will continue her experiment, and when the wimminz and niggerz want to stop and wind back the clock, Nature will step in and press the pedal to the metal, and it will be a very bad time to be a wimminz or a niggerz, sat screaming in first class at the front of the train as it rushes headlong into the buffers.

#### Related articles

- [10]Don't come back (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [11]How to spot the niggerz (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [12]Here lies John Brown's body (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [13]The snail and the tortoise. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [14]Money makes the world go round... (wimminz.wordpress.com)

1. [http://youtu.be/5\\_E110phkgs](http://youtu.be/5_E110phkgs)
2. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Experiment>
3. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/DNA>
4. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Externality>
5. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/China>
6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Avian\\_influenza](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Avian_influenza)
7. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Africa>
8. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Angola>
9. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chinese\\_currency](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chinese_currency)
10. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/05/16/dont-come-back/>
11. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/06/16/how-to-spot-the-niggerz/>
12. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/07/01/here-lies-john-browns-body/>
13. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/04/30/the-snail-and-the-tortoise/>
14. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/05/06/money-makes-the-world-go-round/>

---

I Art Laughing (2012-07-04 18:20:43)

So when do the Chinese decide to use their \$ and EU bombs and blow the hell out of our "markets"? They'll have to do it soon if they want to use that weapon to most effect. They are going to shift over to global mercantilism and none of the global resources now available to the west are ever actually going to make it to market. From South America, Western Canada to Africa they are monopolizing the resource fields while the West is pretending to have an economy by playing with fiat currencies and debt. I'll guarantee that when it happens that it will be at the absolute worst time for the West and an optimal time for taking down the remaining detritus of our "economies".

wimminz (2012-07-04 18:50:22)

Don't think they are interested in our markets, think they are just grabbing resources and expanding the way the english did to turn the globe half pink...



I Art Laughing (2012-07-04 19:19:51)

Their participation in our markets is only so they can use our debt against us and completely rupture what is left of our currencies. The west is dreaming if they ever thought that the Chinese were free marketeers.

Tim (2012-07-10 04:56:29)

I found this video on youtube, purporting to show a ghost town built by the Chinese in Luanda, the Angolan capital, the way you described it: [http://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player\\_embedded&v=L9u8Qr\\_IUSc](http://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_embedded&v=L9u8Qr_IUSc) Having worked in multinational corporations, I came to the realization that many, if not most, Orientals hate the White Man. Koreans are probably the worst (I am talking about the inclusive, tolerant, multicultural environment of a multinational corporation in the US). White people should not forget, however, that at least when it comes to China, their hatred of the White Man is based on historical events. If I am not mistaken, many white countries attacked China around 1905. Also, didn't the British push opium into the Chinese society, starting around 1840? But there is a lot of hatred among the Orientals themselves: Chinese and Koreans hate the Japanese because the Japanese ravaged China and Korea in WW II. Oriental men may also hate white men because a lot of Oriental women prefer white men. Just a thought. So, yes, I agree with you that the Chinese are biding their time, patiently waiting until the so-called west bankrupts itself into oblivion. Tim PS. Since, as you say, you have been around the world, what do you think of Oriental women? Skank ho's are skank ho's?

jupiviv (2012-07-05 15:16:01)

A bad tree does not bear good fruit. Feminism was never about equal opportunity at its core, but about whatever women(at least the marginal majority) happen to want/need at any time.

Diabolos (2012-07-06 19:14:18)

I have often noted this very thing to my parents. No one...NO ONE...is going to get out of the consequences of this; least of all those who perpetuated it. They are subject to the same laws of cause and effect that everything else is, and at the end of the day, they bleed and die like the rest of us. When the cool shit starts breaking down, they'll have no one to repair it and nothing to replace it. No one to fabricate the parts. No way to innovate new ways of doing things. All those people will be either in hiding (if they're smart) or dead (if they're not or unlucky). Slaves don't...CAN'T...do any of the above and automation only works as long as the people who will be either dead or gone by this point are taking care of it. No amount of coercion brought down upon the sheeple will change these simple facts. That was the great thing about the novel 1984. What you saw there, while insanely horrible, was only transitory. Something like that has no ability to sustain itself. The people in charge as much subject to party dogma as the personnel in the party itself, though at least they were honest about this. They just believed, as our glorious elite does, that the consequences do not apply to them, as if they (in the case of the party) were gods sitting upon gilded thrones looking down upon the unwashed masses, and able to do to them whatever they wanted, whenever they wanted, however they wanted. But when the factories break, the robots bust, the ability to actually conceive of the idea of fixing something in a new way...or Hell, just fixing something...is no longer there...what then? How will they do any of that? And when this great sea of organisms realize that food isn't getting to their plate...how long before they turn on each other...and eventually those who claim to be our masters..who claim to be our gods? I wouldn't eat them myself, they're probably pretty tasteless and stringy, but hey, maybe if I'm hungry enough I'll change my mind. Nature's a bitch and has bigger nukes than us. Only a complete and total dumbass forgets this.

hans (2012-07-10 10:42:17)

Yeah, albeit all true about how the British empire once fucked the Orient. It just won't fly with me anymore as a "good reason" for the Asians hating on the "round eyes/long noses". Nah, this is all due to good old fashioned greed and envy. Asians well fucking understand that they can't innovate themselves out of a wet paper bag. They can study and follow the rules like a motherfucker, just like

our wimminz btw. But come up with something ground breaking new? Not the product of constant robotic iteration of tried known concepts? Rarely. This always WAS the forte of the "old" west, when there were enough truly educated men around and the control system still wasn't that finely tuned to stifle truly revolutionary (thus dangerous) technical concepts. Though it was by no means all free either, even back then(see Tesla). As for these ghost cities. VERY interesting indeed. Without a doubt some of these are the result of the Chinese Polit Bureau trying to (desperately?) fudge the numbers with a housing bubble. On the other hand they ARE dealing with an order of magnitude higher population numbers than the rest of the world. I guess they could fill up a couple of these cities easily with their surplus wandering workers alone. Having them cities pop up in Africa though is a completely different game. I'm sure US-Africom already noticed.

hans (2012-07-08 20:50:24)

You actually believe this is not part of the plan? If even 10 % of the crap so called conspiracy theorists spout is to be believed, then these people have been manipulating humanity for more than just a couple of centuries. "THEY" know very fucking well what happens when you give wimminz more power than men. Or what happens before, during and after a societal breakdown. Our monkey brains are not a big mystery to these guys. We are dealing with a psychopath mindset that LIVES the "if I can't have it, nobody will" mantra. Their minions know this very well and cover before it (some in awe, some in fear or insane). Right now it's a race between enough of "the pajama people" waking up, or them pulling the trigger. And quit frankly the wimminz are actually helping. Because this guy: <http://imgur.com/r/funny/5yKuy> will care fucking less what some wimminz and their state niggerz think of him. Somebody who has nothing to lose will act totally different than your average "family guy".

Wimminz (2012-07-08 20:53:05)

lmfao...classic pic...

hans (2012-07-12 00:50:30)

<http://edition.cnn.com/2010/BUSINESS/06/29/china.rent.white.people/index.html> Huh, interesting.

Wimminz (2012-07-12 00:51:56)

I assumed that was common knowledge....

Will (2012-07-12 20:30:28)

If the late Phil schnieder is to be believed the elites have approx 3500 DUMBS (Deep Underground Military Bases) worldwide capable of housing between 5 - 10,000 each.Do the math, thats between 10 - 20 million people, enough for the elites and their minions and military.

Will (2012-07-12 20:40:14)

Mind you Phil Schnieder also claimed that the elites are co-operating with reptilian aliens who live underground on this planet on a conspiracy to cull the human population down to 500 million people. So make of that what you will.

Jeremiah (2012-07-26 12:23:10)

"what we are doing is simply doubling down every time we note that the desired end result has not yet materialised." Yeah, really. They're doing the same things and expecting something different. Just like the manginas in the "MRM" who insist women deserve "equal rights" even though they can see before their very eyes what that leads to. The worst ones are older guys who have daughters, who delude themselves into thinking they're different. It's really fucking stupid especially because they are really just condemning their daughters to a lot of suffering by refusing to recognize that women are inferior and must be subservient to men for the good of all involved, or THIS SOCIETY is what results. Those men disgust me. Their lack of honor. Especially considering I helped them out quite a

bit in the past, and then they turn on me because they can't see the truth about their precious little angel. Disrespectful pieces of shit. In another world they'd be shot dead for acting that fucking way with other guys.

### Udder sizes (2012-07-10 14:12)

I have literally no idea how many wimminz tits I have seen, sucked, bitten, squeezed, etc.

Being a man, I will be the first to admit that wimminz [1]dress sizes mean nothing to me, a fact not helped by the typically wimminz thing where any given [2]dress size is actually a variable, so what hangs on a rack in a shop today with a Size 12 label could well have been called a [3]Size 14 or more only a decade or so ago.[4]



Being a man, one thing I do understand is [5]36-24-36, and C cup.

That shit all makes perfect sense to me and I can picture it accurately...

Something else I know is that all wimminz know a good set of [6]udders is always a plus point in the SMV ([7]Sexual [8]Market Value) stakes.

Which is why, all wimminz, without fucking exception, lie about the size of their udders.

You know when you go into a shop to buy a paper, and the shopkeeper gives you the wrong change... well, that shit can happen, but when every time you go into a shop, and every shop you go into all give you the wrong change, and that wrong change is ALWAYS in their favour, then it is no longer carelessness or stupidity... it is policy.

Now I myself may not be a horse, but I am reasonably well endowed, and like all men I have taken a tape measure to it and know how long it is on average and how thick it is, and so I went through a period where I was basically asking wimminz prior to fucking them and at around about the exchanging dirty pics by MS stage, what size cocks they had had in the past.

Then I would meet / meat these wimminz in the flesh, and they would generally (not all) make some comment about my size, such as "you're bigger than my ex and he had eight [9]inches"

So I'd look at mine and imagine something smaller and wonder how her ex arrived at a length of eight inches, did the guy measure from his asshole forwards or what???

And then as you do eventually you start meeting one or two of your fellow sperm brothers who have pumped and dumped the same skank ho's, some before you, some after, and sooner or later the conversation goes around to this very subject.

Now, prior to this point, I just assumed guys were lying to get laid, in the same way that wimminz lied about their udder sizes, and why not...

But when you start to have the conversations, all I found was guys being very candid and honest, with a mean/median number of anglo saxon white guys stating that their [10]cock was between 5.5 and 6 inches in length, which ties in EXACTLY with every physical study ever made (ps these same studies show that anglo saxon males have the biggest cocks on the planet ON AVERAGE, bigger than wogs, bigger than anyone else) and all of them flatly denied lying to the wimminz to get laid.

Then I met one, then another, who had pumped and dumped two different sluts right after me, and sure enough, they were told that her last "beau", me, had a monster cock... now I KNOW I didn't fucking lie to the bitches.

I then started talking to these sperm brothers and thinking about wimminz and their [11]cunts, and they all claimed to have small neat and tight cunts, including those wimminz who had had a string of womb turds and whom I could fist with no lube, and how they were all shocked and disbelieving when I told them that no, men did not all want tight virginal twats, most of us were quite happy to play with a large cunt that could take a horse quite easily... provided she was kinky and obedient and didn't yap.

It all seemed very counter intuitive, as a man you would suspect the wimminz would all claim that the (very few.. lol) previous cocks they had had were pencil dicked mofos, and of my god what a cock you real man you... but no...

So then I started talking to a couple of wimminz I know, who are pretty grounded in reality and pretty honest (yeah, I know, but they are both unfuckable...) and they both said the exact same thing.

To a wimminz, [12]fucking a guy who "only" had a very slightly below average five inch cock was a direct reflection upon her own worth, when it came to talking to other wimminz, and this is where the penny dropped, the wimminz on the wine with the other wimminz comparing slut stories was behind all this, and none of them would willingly admit to being fucked by a "mere" five inch cock.

Hence, "Yeah, vince is going bald and has a beer gut and drives a citroen and has a loser job as something in IT, but he has a nine inch cock and can breathe through his ears"

At which I perked up, and the next night back with the sperm brother [13]shooting the shit, I remembered this comment during all the "Yeah, Suzy, did you ass to mouth her dude?" contrast and compare stories, and said wait a minute, I have a question for y'all.

Can we come up, between us, with 50 unique individual wimminz that we have between us fucked in the past year or so... yes, lets each of us hold the memory of those wimminz in our heads for a moment, now the question, which is in two parts.

1/ How many of them did you go down on (cunnilingus) at all?

2 How many of them did you go down on PROPERLY till they came?

Now, see previously, according to the wimminz it was all of us, and I always assumed I was a bit weird because I have only ever done it to perhaps 4 wimminz in my entire life, only once each, and when I was \*much\* younger, but at the time I knew a couple of guys who claimed to be totally fucking apeshit for eating cunt.. but they were both Marines... lol

NONE of these guys went down on any of the wimminz they had been with in the past year, not even for one second. Every single one of them had a "eww fucking yuk" expression, I may as well have come back from the toilet with my kaks around my ankles and said there was no toilet paper, would they lick my ass clean.

By then one of the aforementioned wimminz had joined us, and dropped a bombshell, and then another far bigger one.

First she said that you know all this shit about how all men lie to all wimminz all the time, well the truth is all wimminz lie to all other wimminz all the fucking time, ESPECIALLY about men/sex with men.

Well, no prizes or surprises there.

Then she said why the fuck do you guys think some wimminz become lesbians, and no not lesbians generally, but butch / on top / dominant lesbians....

To get someone to lick their cunt on demand, because lets face it, the "feminine" lesbian parter is a wimminz, and all she has heard is lies from other wimminz on how men eat cunt for a passtime.... so she is just doing what she has been told all men do... and the only way she will ever find out different is by fucking a series of men.

"Oh fuck" I said, because I just then connected the dots, the wimminz who had been saying this, the wimminz who as I said previously was unfuckable but reasonably well grounded and reasonably honest, the wimminz who basically hated all other wimminz, was an ex fucking lesbian "bottom"....

Lesbian "tops" are the ones who get the surgically enhanced breasts... lol

#### Related articles

- [14]Beauty is in the eye of the hurricane. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [15]Where have all the good men gone redux (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [16]Peter Pecker Picked a (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [17]No "players" please, just clueless newbs. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [18]Feral skank ho mommies = feral young boys (wimminz.wordpress.com)

1. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Clothing\\_sizes](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Clothing_sizes)
2. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Clothing\\_sizes](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Clothing_sizes)
3. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Size\\_14](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Size_14)
4. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/07/425616.png>
5. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/BWH>
6. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Udder>
7. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sexual\\_intercourse](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sexual_intercourse)
8. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Market\\_value](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Market_value)
9. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Inch>
10. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rooster>
11. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cunt>
12. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fucking\\_A](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fucking_A)
13. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shit>
14. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/05/25/beauty-is-in-the-eye-of-the-hurricane/>
15. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/06/23/where-have-all-the-good-men-gone-redux/>
16. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/04/28/peter-pecker-picked-a/>
17. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/05/23/no-players-please-just-clueless-newbs/>
18. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/06/02/feral-skank-ho-mommies-feral-young-boys/>

---

Marcus Buster (2012-07-10 17:11:13)

Seems logical to me that I should measure from the prostate forward. Funny how the less money a man has the bigger his girlfriend says his dick is huh? I don't know why this isn't the most popular blog in the "Manosphere". Love this stuff.

Wimminz (2012-07-10 17:20:23)

I am always reminded of a very old joke about a man and a woman who get naked in the bedroom, she looks at his 4 inch dick and sneers, "Who are you going to satisfy with that?" she says "Me!" he replies, with a shit eating grin. I actually knew one guy (we used to call him horse) who was a genuine 10 inches, measured along the TOP of his cock, and he lamented to me one night "can you imagine only ever being able to get half or two thirds of it in" and I took his point... horse eventually settled down with a rough looking rodeo hard and hung up wet C list porn star whose stock in trade was inserting insanely huge things in her cunt and ass, including disappearing an entire 12 inch double ended up her ass... I never envied the guy

Boxer (2012-07-13 20:14:23)

This is a very interesting article, and nothing like anything I've ever seen on sites like heartiste. I noticed early on that whenever I bedded a broad of a certain psychological type, she'd make comments like "O Boxer! It's so big!" I had always assumed this to be a certain shade of chickie theatre, designed to stroke my ego into sticking around for a while. A sexual marker that says "you're not like the other five hundred guys I've had flings with, you're \*spay-shul\* and like that..." I never believed anything a woman told me anyway, and always looked for the angle behind every statement made. In fact, those bitches were nearly all the gossipy type broads, with various insecurities, which fits the complex into this marvelous extended constellation you've laid out.

hadenuffbs (2012-07-11 14:03:25)

I always thought that I was *the* weird guy who wouldn't go down on a woman. Anything that gets that many yeast infections, thrush, UTIs etc - I'm not putting my mouth near Your site isn't the most PC on the web (LMAO), but you do tell it straight. I love this site

hans (2012-07-12 02:24:35)

To paraphrase a famous Marine, "Only whores and queers like big dicks!" ;) But seriously, I almost consider these pornstar sized fleshtubes a deformity. Nothing but a nuisance in every way. And when one considers that the male penis is formed to mainly scoop sperm OUT of the vag .. one starts to wonder. Interesting theory on them wimminz hating wimminz. I always thought they just couldn't fit in with the pony herd, never considered the sexual angle. Maybe there was even some involuntary "bottoming" involved? Pretty sure ALL the gentlemen here are aware of who REALLY is so very fond of the whole rape thing.

Truth to be told « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-07-25 09:31:08)  
[...] Udder sizes (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

### **Whining cunts..... (2012-07-12 13:47)**



The Spearhead is full of them lately...[1]

Now, before I go further I must make some points;

- I don't classify myself as a user of game or a PUA, if you ask me I will say this blog is a fucking survival guide, no more and no less.
- I don't personally have any strong feelings for or against game or PUAs
- I accept that PUAs/gamers come in many varieties, from peacocks down to [2]pump and dump bad boys.
- I have myself in the past been the one cheated on.

- I have myself in the past been the one who "lost out" to an "alpha"
- I have a general revulsion for all people who deliberately mis-characterise something and then pour [3]shit all over that thing, based upon their mis-characterisation.
- The greatest service that gamers and PUAs perform for the rest of us is that every single interaction they have with wimminz reduces that wimminz SMV and worth.
- I'm not going to name any names.

Having said those points, we can move on...

I have a word here on this site, that word is "niggerz", and I use it to describe the guys who are "[4]useful idiots" for the feminazi regime.

Technically these whining [5]cunts are niggerz, but they are an outlier... I do not consider them to be MRA's, no matter what they claim, because all they actually DO is pour scorn and shit on other men... I don't give a fuck what they call themselves, or where they hang out, or what they profess to believe, I only give a fuck about their ACTIONS, and their actions are always, always, always, pouring shit over some sub-set of men.

In the case of the whining cunts on the Spearhead, they [6]hate gamers and PUAs, but what soon becomes very obvious is they hate the bad boys most of all, because the bad boys don't do anything that the whining cunts think of as being "alpha", e.g. they don't have a 60 foot [7]motor yacht and drive a lambo, which these whining cunts can see would impress a wimminz into spreading her legs..

...no, these bad boys are brothers from the wrong side of the tracks, they are not wealthy and whatever cash they do have only ever gets spent on themselves, and these bad boys still get all the cunt that the whining cunts think they should be getting, given the place that they allot to themselves in the cunt pecking order, not that far behind the guys they call alphas with the yacht and the flash car...

This is what the whining cunts hate.

They also hate the peacocks, guys who frankly look like weirdos, rejects from the rocky horror show, because even these guys get way more cunt than the whining cunts do.

In fact they hate everyone who is getting more cunt than they are, because they have come to rationalise their own absolute and total failure to get any cunt at all as being a virtue, because according to them it just isn't possible to fuck some skank ho without validating and empowering her and basically worshipping the cunt.

So the bottom line with these whining cunts is the only guys that they can be happy with are guys who go ghost and reject ALL contact with wimminz, including all sexual contact.

Fact is, a guy who CAN get cunt but who CHOOSES not to is about a million miles away from these whining cunts, who have in reality self selected themselves as being unable to get any cunt at all.

They are unable for various reasons, they had a cunt that they used to call a wife or a girlfriend, and they used to treat her right, but it all fell apart when some bad boy dumped some cum into her.



Or they had a cunt once and it went wrong and they started hanging about on MRA websites and sucked but did not swallow the [8]red pill, so now they are in a place where they know all wimminz are skank ho's, and they don't want a skank ho... they want a lay-deeee...

Or they had a cunt once and it all went wrong and thanks to sucking but not swallowing the red pill they still cannot reject their own social programming and separate fucking and love, (whatever love is) so they cannot just fuck, it all has to have some sort of meaning or relationshit stuff going on.

Guys like me, who they (rightly) suspect to fall into the bad boy with no yacht category, they hate us especially, because it was guys like us that pumped and dumped their girlfriend / wife and screwed up their relationshit, and we didn't even do it because we cared about the skank ho or because we wanted her for ourselves, we just took advantage of a cumbucket and then walked away, just like we walk away from a urinal after taking care of that bodily function.

So what do they do, they go off and read books on psychology, they go off and read books on relationshits, they go off and re-define what various things like "game" and "PUA" mean until they new meanings fit into their delusional castles in the sky, all of which basically say "I'm a \*\*\*NICE\*\*\* guy, why can't I get a \*\*\*NICE\*\*\* wimminz and live hapiwwy ewew aftew in our widdwe howse with our widdwe [9]white picket fence, why, it must be SOME OTHER [10]FUCKERS FAULT"

Now, to be fair, you could argue that I have at various times in this blog blamed other people, such as my psycho skank ho ex, the secret family courts, fucking lawyers, social services and the state for my trials and tribulations.

The CRUCIAL difference is this, when all of the above shit on ME from a great height, I paid attention and listened to what they were in effect telling me they thought of me, and so I said OK, and fuck you too, and made changes in my life so that I no longer did anything to in any way support any of the useless parasitic bastards.

I did NOT go around and say it is all their fault over there, and continue my life with me myself unchanged, except for the new massive chip on my shoulder.

So these useless cunts are guilty of FAILURE TO FUCKING ADAPT.

Rationalisation hamsters to ludicrous speed.

Related articles

- [11]How to spot the niggerz (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [12]The snail and the tortoise. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [13]Codename "Bitch" (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [14]The Gold standard, and wimminz hate on alphas too... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [15]Peter Pecker Picked a (wimminz.wordpress.com)

1. [http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/07/insteadofwhininglikeacunthowboutyoumake\\_8d46b959c00661555d795f35616a40af.jpg](http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/07/insteadofwhininglikeacunthowboutyoumake_8d46b959c00661555d795f35616a40af.jpg)

2. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pump\\_and\\_dump](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pump_and_dump)

3. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shit>
4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Useful\\_idiot](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Useful_idiot)
5. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cunt>
6. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hatred>
7. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Yacht>
8. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Red\\_pill\\_and\\_blue\\_pill](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Red_pill_and_blue_pill)
9. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Picket\\_fence](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Picket_fence)
10. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuck>
11. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/06/16/how-to-spot-the-niggerz/>
12. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/04/30/the-snail-and-the-tortoise/>
13. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/05/04/codename-bitch/>
14. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/05/04/the-gold-standard-and-wimminz-hate-on-alphas-too/>
15. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/04/28/peter-pecker-picked-a/>

---

Boxer (2012-07-13 19:43:28)

You're still reading the spearhead? I'd say that's a personal problem. ;) I just popped in over there. It's the same dozen people talking about the same five issues. Granted, most of the limp-wristed ones probably had legitimate personal gripes at one point (parental alienation, bad divorce, etc.) You're absolutely right though, about the \*failure to adapt\*. At some point, you have to start building a new life, and quit talking about the old failures of yesteryear. I sorta agree with the anti-game people on some of their points. Valid contentions raised to the level of a religion is still kooky, though; be it the game religion or the anti-game religion. I'm probably more \*beta\* than \*alpha\* most of the time, and I really don't care too much. I'm happy being me, and my needs are getting met, and my life is great, so it's hard to be offended by either side. Keep authoring good content over here. The spearhead ain't the only game in town.

Will (2012-07-12 15:02:28)

Societal conditioning is very difficult to overcome, particularly for so called \*\*\*NICE\*\*\* guys. And it doesn't happen overnight. Its why I visit your blog on a regular basis in addition to other manosphere blogs. In fact the \*\*\*RED PILL\*\*\* could be more accurately described as a super sized bottle of many little Red Pills taken over an extended period of time.

Wimminz (2012-07-12 16:33:25)

mmm, but it's a lot harder to overcome if you refuse to swallow the red pill and tell yourself that being a dumbass is NICE.... lol

anonymous (2012-07-12 16:41:37)

failure to adapt is a pity.

Will (2012-07-12 16:51:27)

Very true. There is no longer any excuse to be a chump when the red pill is available a mouse click away.

Tom (2012-07-12 19:23:56)

Amen, great article bro keep it up....

jupiviv (2012-07-12 20:24:07)

One other problem with these men is that they immediately pedestalise any women who throw them a bone. I think the nice guy aspect of their nature is constantly battling with the relatively smaller but developing enlightened aspect, which leads to this kind of hysterical behaviour.

Digger Nick (2012-07-14 10:18:09)

[http://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player\\_embedded &v=am8gwDwEC7Q](http://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_embedded&v=am8gwDwEC7Q) Look at that dumb cunt argue. Shit, that makes me ashamed of my goddamn country's representatives. No clue about economics, no FUCKING clue about democracy (WE HAVE TO MANIPULATE THE PEOPLE INSTEAD OF DOING WHAT THEY ELECTED US TO DO), and no FUCKING sense of reason. Which cunts elected that one to office? Better adapt to that coming collapse of the euro. EURUSD already below 1.22, reasonable support is at 1.0

Digger Nick (2012-07-14 10:19:12)

Oh forgot to mention it: I'm talking about the cunt from the Netherlands of course.

Wimminz (2012-07-14 11:08:10)

lol.. I dunno why but I have always found dutch chicks to be ever so slightly different, in a weird way, from their neighbours.... never could put my finger on it, so always just dismissed it as a side effect of legalised dope... lol

Boxer (2012-07-15 04:00:23)

Jesus, if a European is complaining about the tragedy of the commons, what does it say about North Americans? Most of the people here can't find Europe (never mind any specific nation-state) on a world map. (Most norteamericanos probably can't find the USA on the map either). Most are morbidly obese from eating vast amounts of toxic foods, too; and none of the people over here have the decency to dress for even the most casual occasions. <http://www.forbes.com/sites/kenrapoza/2012/04/12/china-yuan-inches-c-loser-to-global-currency/> Stupidity has been the going global commodity for so long that a righteous culling would not be unwarranted. I can't wait until all those US Dollars come rushing back into the economy, depressing wages and rising prices as the trickle turns into a flood. It's going to be hilarious.

John (2012-07-16 23:48:05)

"Failure to adapt"? Real men don't adapt to a broken system, they fix it. Grow up, asshole.

wimminz (2012-07-16 23:51:17)

perk... grabs popcorn and sits back while a real man like you fixes leveraged banking, collateralised debt, institutionalised misogyny, and then in your free time sort out what went wrong with the Carpenters but right with Abba.

**Oh won't you take me on a, sea cruise.. ooh ee baby (2012-07-16 15:10)**

I dunno that wimminz are intrinsically hard wired to be baser than men, but men are certainly hard wired to give each other a hard time for failing to live up to the standards of the



day.[1]

Back when I was a kid and there were no fat bastards visible in school photographs, you had the odd kid in every year who was a little overweight, that kid was always "fatso" or some variation on this, and then when there was [2]National Service the fat kid was the one who couldn't get over the wall on the [3]obstacle course, and as a result received a ton of abuse from everyone else.

Fatso lost weight, because as [4]Corporal Marsh ("My name is Corporal Marsh, that is spelt B-A-S-T-A-R-D!") used to say, they were no fat bastards in [5]Belsen, genetics my hairy ass.

So we went from men who ran away to sea for the [6]Battle of Jutland in WW1, who were re-enlisted into the wavy navy and torpedoed (and sank) THREE separate fucking times on the [7]Murmansk run on tankers in WW2, and lived to tell the tale, whose five kids were ALL in the services in WW2, who come home from one torpedoing to be handed a white fucking feather by some skank ho cunt within 24 hours of getting back on dry land. (this is an actual true story)

Because you see much of the "men moderating other men's behaviour" was still very much in play, snapping the skank ho cunts neck, which she richly deserved, would have resulted in his own demise at the hands of other men.

But, post WW2, millions of men came home to countries that discarded them, in the [8]USA some of these guys said fuck it, bought surplus sidevalve harleys and formed what later became bike clubs.

Lots of those who came back in the [9]UK found wives who were pregnant with other men's kids, those in protected trades, civil servants, and other men home on leave from the front.

And then the rot really set in, when all the commies and socialists established themselves in the Technical Colleges and Universities, and they themselves gave rise to the whole socialist teacher thing, who gave rise so socialist students, who themselves became teachers, and everyone turned into a bleeding heart pansy.

Men's moderation of other men's behaviour was increasingly curtailed, as was women's moderations of young wimminz behaviour, and then along came the contraceptive pill.

Men's role and ability to instil discipline and order within their own homes and families was steadily eroded, if we brought back 1950's style National Service now, instead of one [10]fat bastard who couldn't get over the wall on the obstacle course, there would be one slim bastard who could, and everyone else would be suing Corporal Marsh for abusing them and making them cry like the babies they are.

Saying "No, we don't have the fucking money for you to have your own new car, go to the hairdressers every week, your own store card and three fucking foreign holidays a year" is now considered such serious "abuse" that it is worthy of divorce and loss of all your assets and children, but you still get to pay.

Last week on PoF some rode hard 40 year old psycho skank ho says to me that she is looking for a rich man to spend all his money on her, I laugh and say meanwhile back in the real fucking world.... fuck it, even if I was interested in paying for it I could get three 16 year old sluts for what this 40 year old slut would expect me to spend on her, what with her acquired tasted and elevated self worth.

Meanwhile there is a link on Zerohedge to a guy who lived through the Bosnian thing commenting in a preppers forum, talking about a tin of corned beef buying wives and daughters for a couple of hours, a bic lighter being worth more than an ounce of gold, and a car battery being worth two rifles and some ammo... of yeah, and a bar of soap and antibiotics worth so much they were never traded for anything, ever, because they really were life and death possessions.

Oh yeah, if ANYONE else thought you had a stash, you got dead real quick.

Without fucking exception, guys who have lived through this shit all say the same fucking two things;

1/ [11]TSHTF \*real\* soon after everyone started saying everything was all right now and we were past the worst of it.

2/ Today's enemies were yesterday's friends.

So today in summer 2012 in the western world there is more debt floating around than you can possibly imagine, so much debt that simply wiping 90 % of it out still won't balance the books, so we really have two fucking options.

1/ Wipe the debt out TOTALLY, which means simply erasing all currencies and banks worldwide. Game over.

2/ Don't wipe the debt out, which means a mixture of indentured servitude, [12]Weimar republic style devaluation, and something to replace commerce in the interim, e.g. nationalisation of assets and then war and seizure of assets.

Economists have known for decades that a married man with a stay at home wife raising the kids is more productive (production includes consumption, it is nett) than a divorced dad or single man PLUS a single mum, for starters it is one home to run...

Plus those of us old enough to remember a different way are now at or approaching retirement age, I may still be able to work a modern 20 year old man into the ground, but I am not a patch on what I used to be, so the only way out is to offer me the Master (/Apprentice) role in charge of a bunch of [13]young men, who, unless I can be Corporal Marsh will just cry and run away.

Those who are prepared to put up with Corporal Marsh are the young guns, the young MGTOW, they know the fucking score, but assholes to you if you think they are going to share the fruits of their labour with anyone else, especially wimminz.... why share when a tin of out of date corned beef will get you any wimminz you like for a couple of hours...

If you don't have a [14]TRADE, a SKILL, such as mechanic, plumber, carpenter, medic, road builder, electrician, etc, then you are just going to be cannon fodder along with the buggy whip makers and nail technicians and hairdressers.

1. [http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/07/6105881796\\_492083ff74\\_o.jpg](http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/07/6105881796_492083ff74_o.jpg)
2. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/National\\_service](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/National_service)
3. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Obstacle\\_course](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Obstacle_course)
4. <http://youtu.be/WeZE7-9LomY>
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bergen-Belsen\\_concentration\\_camp](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bergen-Belsen_concentration_camp)
6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Battle\\_of\\_Jutland](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Battle_of_Jutland)
7. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Murmansk>
8. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United\\_States](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States)
9. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United\\_Kingdom](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_Kingdom)
10. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fat\\_Bastard\\_%28character%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fat_Bastard_%28character%29)
11. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Survivalism>
12. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Weimar>
13. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Young\\_Men\\_%28organization%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Young_Men_%28organization%29)
14. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Trade>

---

anonymous (2012-07-16 17:24:45)

why do wimminz like foreign holidays so much? why do wimminz spend so much money on hair and nails while letting themselves get fat / obese?

Digger Nick (2012-07-16 18:36:37)

Short answer: power over other wimminz. Inter-cunt competition for the top few men.

Digger Nick (2012-07-16 18:40:31)

By the way, if you need to look for these men, just check out a powerlifting gym. Most of the fuckers i know here both pull >5 plates and have a msc in one or more exact sciences. Think math, computer science, applied physics, electrical engineering. Torn biceps? Keep going. Fucked up shoulder ? Keep going .Tendonitis? Fuck it. keep going. Fused disks? Keep the fuck going. No sleep for 4 days? What are you, a pussy? Go lift.

wimminz (2012-07-16 18:49:37)

lol... roid rage.. keep going... only trouble with gyms is you always end up with strength and

endurance at teh various machines, and then go out into the world and do something different like wield a sledge or axe or hold a welding torch all day and find you don't have THOSE muscle groups or strength or stamina. Used to know a guy who worked in a scrapyard that couldn't lift 100 kilos in the gym, but spent all day picking up and carrying short engine blocks, gearboxes and axles, all of which weighed much more than 100 kilos, and were much more awkward to lift Not knocking gyms, just sayin...

Digger Nick (2012-07-16 19:19:40)

That's more about control than strength. Gotta learn the moves, otherwise you can't lift shit. Someone who's strong will get good at lifting heavy crap fairly quickly. For instance when you can't fucking do shoulder presses due to fucking up your shoulders for a while, your arms are shaky as fuck with only 30kg dumbbells. Your brain has to adapt to the movement. The strength is already there.

hans (2012-07-16 20:05:22)

Add washing machine repair to those skills. ;) Mine developed problems and doing some hand washing myself. One thing's for sure, if Man hadn't invented the damn things, then our wimminz would have had MUCH less time for outings to the nail salon or sitting in the cunt daycare centers they call service industry jobs. Not even trying to fathom what it would be like without modern detergents. LOL

wimminz (2012-07-16 20:09:47)

Sunlight soap, a soft scrubbing brush and a board to scrub on, plus a mangle to part dry before hanging out.... ask me how I know... lol

hans (2012-07-16 20:19:48)

Nah, it's actual strength on the scrapyard guy. Bodybuilding is doing very weird stuff to human muscles. I'm looking into strengthening up too and stumbled onto that crazy Russian Tsatsouline. Interesting stuff.

Will (2012-07-16 22:24:29)

"If you don't have a TRADE, a SKILL, such as mechanic, plumber, carpenter, medic, road builder, electrician...." I notice that you don't include any of the tech stuff such as IT or Comms in that list.

wimminz (2012-07-16 22:37:36)

Will, I do IT to earn a crust now (because nobody wants to pay for engineers, which is what I reallu am / was) and the fact is 99 % of IT stuff is NOT a trade, ANYONE can do it with some basic training. A trade is by definition something that takes years to master, and even then not all can do it. Two or three board and chip level engineers will have enough coding knowledge to make it fly, it might be early linux ugly but that fucker will work, put two or three embedded RF / GSM guys in the same room, put two or three AD/DA I/O guys in there too, and a couple of electromechanical engineers who grep servos and cnc, you see where I'm going with this.... do we really need 1st 2nd and 3rd fucking line support and a crew of developers so pwincess can get online to fuckbook and download her cock shots?

Will (2012-07-16 23:44:16)

Afor, I used to be analyst/programmer a decade ago for a decade, in the financial sector but the language I worked with is hardly used anymore, so no jobs available. All the companies I worked for both perm and contract went through Mergers and got rid of their post Merger surplus IT staff. I imagine when the SHTF nearly all new development work will stop, so most of those developers will be laid off. Probably the most secure IT jobs will be Power companies, comms and defence, i.e. all stuff thats physical/tangible rather than as you mention fuckbook for example.

wimminz (2012-07-16 23:52:27)

"Natural" by any chance... Morgan Stanley were big on it about 15 years ago AFAICR

Will (2012-07-17 00:19:54)

Afor, yep.... you know your programming languages well for an engineer. Most folk haven't heard of "Natural".

wimminz (2012-07-17 00:22:14)

well, I was banging this chick.... lol

Boxer (2012-07-17 17:45:10)

Then again, if Man hadn't invented the damn things, then every man would still be enslaved to a wimminz (either mother, wife or live-in gf) to keep himself clean. Thank whatever god or gods inspired the man who invented the vacuum cleaner, dishwasher, the washing machine, and the electric clothes iron. I live alone. Cleaning my house and clothes takes only an hour, and any wimminz who gets admitted to my abode is told to pack her shit up and get the fuck out when I'm done with her.

Umslopogaas (2012-07-19 19:30:04)

How long do we have till zero hour?

wimminz (2012-07-19 19:31:55)

I wish I knew, but the USN has just sent ANOTHER carrier back to the middle east, so rumours of an october war....

Umslopogaas (2012-07-20 04:48:36)

Well...to be honest...I'm ambivalent about all this. I'm scared about a possible collapse. On the other hand I'm just so jaded, angry and dissapointed that in a way I'm looking forward to it all falling apart. I also have little to lose. And who has little to lose has a lot to gain...

Will (2012-07-22 14:13:46)

TWENTY nations are sending Mine Counter Measures ships to the straights of Hormuz for a two week long mine hunting / clearing exercise beginning mid September.

wimminz (2012-07-22 14:17:48)

wow... writing on the wall or what...

Will (2012-07-22 14:59:18)

"wow... writing on the wall or what..." Ditto on that. The whole of september plus october are looking interesting. The reason why I include the early september period as well is because the ships on exercise tend to arrive early or be nearby and it allows plausible deniability as well. But we shall see.

### **Cause and effect, a clue by four... (2012-07-18 12:46)**

It's something I see ALL THE TIME, not cause an effect, but the masses of people confusing the two.

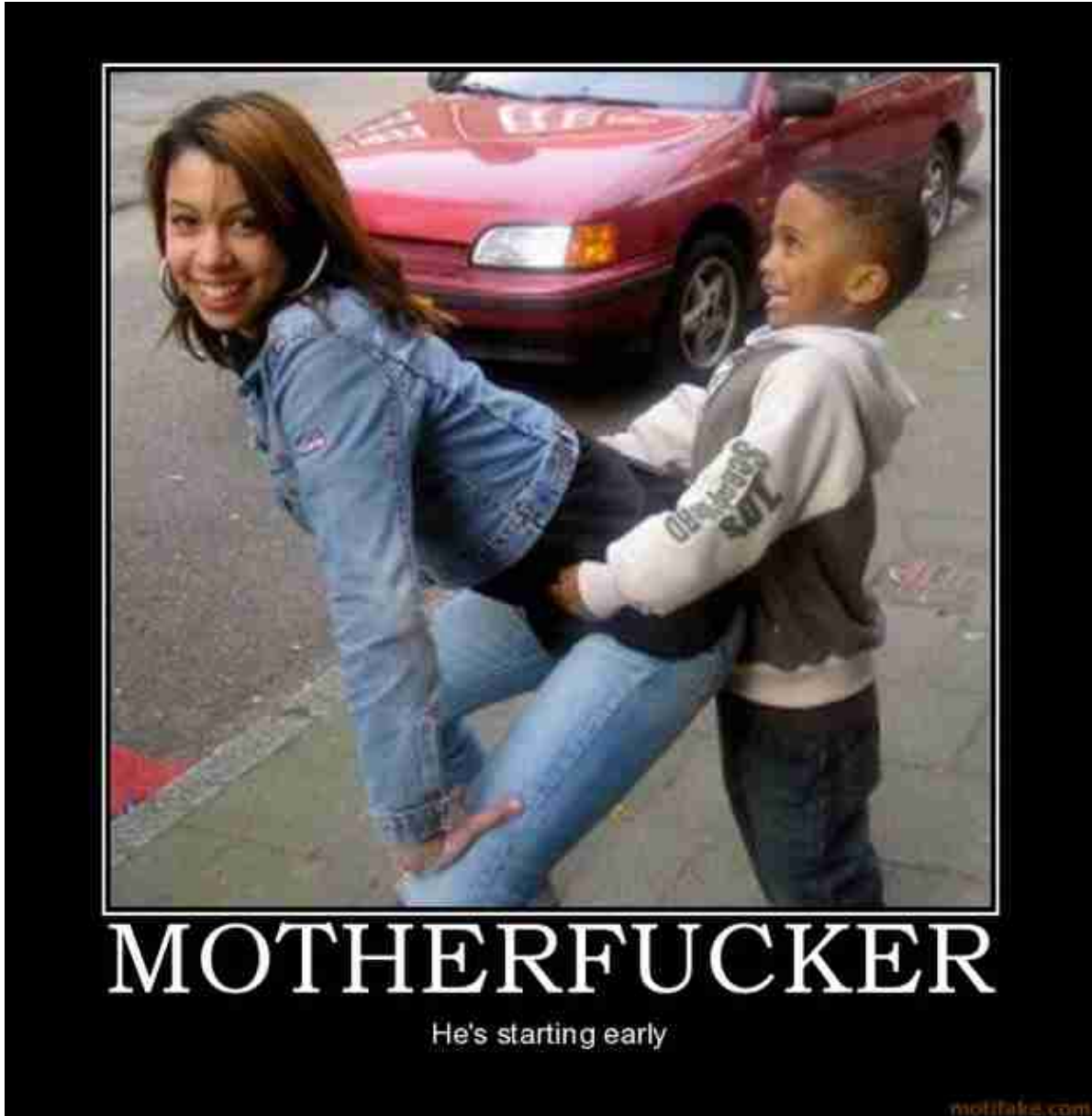
Wimminz emancipation and elevation and misandry in the [1]western world?

Do you think that is a cause, or an effect?

Heroic victim status skank ho single mummy battling violent abusive deadbeat daddy endlessly through the court system?



Do you think that is a cause, or an effect?[2]



Picture said psycho skank ho single mummy, then picture the legion of "professionals" that surround her, people who work as cops, courts staff, lawyers, social services, [3]child services, shrinks, local authority housing, state handouts, etc etc.

Is said pycho skank ho single mummy the [4]STOCK IN TRADE, the ASSET, the [5]PRODUCT of that legion, or the general in charge of that legion?

FACT - In my own FRA / secret family court case, every single person involved was mainly concerned with maximising the amount of billable hours, and therefore maximising the time they kept their snouts in the [6]public purse trough.

Let me put it another way, with an analogy.

One one side you have a whole slew of corrupt and lying financial types (just pop over to [7]Zerohedge) and on the other side you have fucking idiots taking out 100 % interest only homeloans and getting into [8]negative equity with the live now, pay later, home as an [9]ATM

thing.

Now, I will be the last one to portray said underwater "home owner" as a victim, they are a stupid shit who deserves everything they get, however, the fact is the financial industry REQUIRED a seemingly endless supply of stupid shits, so it marketed the fuck out of everyone to mold/create the kind of stupid shits it required, from the raw stock of stupid shits.

How is this, in effect, any different from my psycho skank ho ex?

Sure, she pointed the gun at me and kept pulling the trigger, but she did not make the gun or ammo, or buy it, or anything else, rather it was those who would profit by her pointing the gun at me and pulling the trigger that made sure she had a gun, made sure she know how to pull the trigger, made sure she believed that she would be both immune from prosecution herself, and better off herself, by pulling that trigger.

She is no more a "victim" than those stupid shits who signed up for [10]liar loans for their McMansions, because like them she walked into it of her own free will.

HOWEVER, she, like the liar loans assholes, were certainly sold a bill of goods.

My psycho skank ho ex is, in reality, significantly worse off, with much poorer future prospects, now that I am out of her life, however, she is, just like those in negative equity, fucking angry, because the reality on the ground is that in many ways her life is as crap as it was BEFORE I came along (before the liar loan for the [11]Mc Mansion came along) and so she will remain angry, and wanting someone to pay.

Of course those expert are marketing and creating demand for their "services" are just as adept at deflecting that anger away from themselves, and stoking it, to retain an ongoing profitable relationship with that user, with that PRODUCT.

=====

"Follow the fucking money" has long been a truism... my psycho skank ho ex hasn't seen an extra penny from anyone.... despite being the hired gun, she never got any payment from the shooting.

WHY do you think the first thing the lawyers do is impose a [12]Scientology like ring of steel around the wimminz, around the product, so that there is absolutely no form of simple verbal face to face communication permitted between the hired gun and the designated target of the day?

The fucking worst thing that can happen is the violent abusive deadbeat dad gets to ask her questions such as these...

So really any remedy to the situation we face in the west can't be found by dealing with the wimminz, any more than any remedy to the financial situation can be found by dealing with the stupid shits who signed up for liar loans for their McMansions.

Hopefully, by now, you are way ahead of me, and thinking "drugs", "users" and "pushers".

From the dealers perspective, everything that does not limit their activities is good, be-

cause the very least it does is act as a smokescreen / camouflage.

From the dealers perspective, drugs and users are the product, and marketing will always ensure an endless supply.

From the dealers perspective, the more divisions and strife there are between users and non-users, the better, as it makes marketing cheaper, and saps the energy of and diverts the efforts of non-users away from themselves.

+++++

The rich irony here is this...

If you could be a fly on the wall while all those "professionals" who dealt with my own secret family court case are sat having coffee and lunch in between whatever cases they are working today, I abso-fucking-lutely-guaran-fucking-tee, that they will be whining about the "crooks" who manipulated [13]Libor, the crooks who manipulated the Euro and QE, the crooks who manipulated the stock market and devalued their pensions, the crooks who... you get the idea.

The problem is the same, the "dealers" are too tightly enmeshed WITHIN the mechanisms of the State itself to ever allow the passage of any laws that block their own access to the public purse trough.

The MRM will never win against the dealers.

The MRM \*cannot\* win by staging a battle with the wimminz, because they are just users, and users will never be in short supply.

This is a battle you "win" by being the last man standing, AFTER all the dealers have destroyed each other in a "tragedy of the commons" pursuit of the public purse trough while externalising to that same trough everything that wasn't personal profit.

You only "win" by being last man standing if you discard, early and often, everyone who does not get it... because as times get tougher, you will be one of the items on the menu, as the dealers look for a convenient diversion.

You can only be last man standing if everyone else thought you were already dead, or beneath notice, while the battle wore on... you only stand up when they have exhausted themselves.

#### Related articles

- [14]Money makes the world go round... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [15]Where have all the flowers / good men / leaders gone? (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [16]Rick Santelli: Bernanke's Testimony is the Smoking Gun on LIBOR Manipulation! (silverdoctors.com)
- [17]The Weaponization of Economic Theory (noliesradio.org)
- [18]Could it possibly get any worse? (thefinancialreality.com)
- [19]A First Quarter Poll on The Misandry Bubble (singularity2050.com)

• [20]Laurie's Been Tweet Deletin' - Violent Threats To Stab Vanish (order-order.com)

1. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Western\\_world](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Western_world)
2. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/07/motherfucker-kid-child-tot-toddler-hump-sex-black-demotivational-poster-1241304414.jpg>
3. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Child\\_and\\_family\\_services](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Child_and_family_services)
4. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Inventory>
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Product\\_%28business%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Product_%28business%29)
6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Government\\_spending](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Government_spending)
7. <http://www.zerohedge.com/>
8. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Negative\\_equity](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Negative_equity)
9. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Automated\\_teller\\_machine](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Automated_teller_machine)
10. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Stated\\_income\\_loan](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Stated_income_loan)
11. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/McMansion>
12. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Scientology>
13. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/London\\_Interbank\\_Offered\\_Rate](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/London_Interbank_Offered_Rate)
14. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/05/06/money-makes-the-world-go-round/>
15. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/05/07/where-have-all-the-flowers-good-men-leaders-gone/>
16. <http://www.silverdoctors.com/rick-santelli-bernankes-testimony-is-the-smoking-gun-on-libor-manipulation/>
17. <http://noliesradio.org/archives/47733>
18. <http://thefinancialreality.com/2012/07/13/could-it-possibly-get-any-worse/>
19. <http://www.singularity2050.com/2012/06/a-first-quarter-poll-on-the-misandry-bubble.html>
20. <http://order-order.com/2012/06/07/lauries-been-tweet-deletin-violent-threats-to-stab-vanish/>

---

Will (2012-07-18 16:01:45)

Re: Last Man Standing As things get worse financially and the laws get more misandricly vicious will this require Men to limit their interaction with Women as much as possible as they are one of the primary mediums through which the state apparatus can victimize / predate on Men. Yeah its a leading question or perhaps rhetorical.

wimminz (2012-07-18 16:06:28)

Dude, when the wind start blowing that way in earnest this bog is history, and I will be ensconced with one of my more pleasant FWB playing the straight elder man under the radar...

Will (2012-07-18 16:17:18)

So you presuambly feel it that at that time it will still be possible to interact safely with Women albeit with one of your more trusted ones, trusting that shes not AWALT or that you feel that you will be sufficiently able to manage/mitigate the risk to yourself. In other words a calculated risk.

wimminz (2012-07-18 16:34:00)

Hell yes she is AWALT, but within AWALT there is a range, she is one of the more pleasant ones, and within our dealings with AWALT, there is a range of strategies, and mine are all where I hold all the cards, and have regularly updated documentary proofs into the fucking cloud man.

Digger Nick (2012-07-20 05:48:58)

Speaking about niggerz.... [https://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player\\_embedded&v=xYuPDNKsJm4](https://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_embedded&v=xYuPDNKsJm4) lol.

AndrewV (2012-07-22 22:00:14)

I am just going to leave this with you, to make of it what you will:  
<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2168513/Britney-Marshall-Mee-t-14-year-old-unlike-mother-sisters-refusing-breast-implants.html>

Jeremiah (2012-07-26 11:51:39)

Yeah, but what's the point? In the end there will be plenty of niggerz leftover and it will all happen again. Or if you're the only one left standing, and you fuck a woman, some of your offspring or their descendants are going to be little niggerz too. You can never really win.

### **White van man (2012-07-20 15:35)**

White Van Man is a generic name for guys driving 3,500 Kg max vehicle weight vans, some are self employed builders and plumbers, but most of these vans are used to carry cargo, often for parcel delivery companies, in what is known as "multi drop" driving.



[1]

Back in the day, multi-drop meant 15 to 30 drops per day / route, no great pressure.

And then things "progressed" as more and more companies chased after the market segment and bought each other out....

First it was the number of drops per day went up, there are guys out there doing 80 or 90 drops per day, and not all of them are on city routes where the drops are 300 metres apart as the crow flies.

Then it was offering a service where each delivery is before X time or the delivery is free, which meant the driver didn't get paid... great when half your load is "before midday" and another 10 % of your load is "before 10 am"

Then it was "load your own fucking van" which saved warehouse employees.

Then it was "plan your own fucking route" which saved office employees.

Lately it is "You lease your own fucking van, get it sign-written like THIS in OUR company livery, and we will let you have a route, self employed, load your own van, plan your own route, and any parcels delivered outside the scheduled 1 hour window we don't pay you for."

You see where this is headed, technically the term for what the courier companies are doing is "externalising" the shit end of the stick to the [2]white van man, who is no longer an employee, but a self employed subcontractor...

You see where the capitalism / market always works crowd don't actually live in the real world, where it doesn't always work, unless you re-define work as meaning to make the 1 % at the top more money by screwing everyone else.

Also, just as there are always men desperate enough to fuck fugly fat bitches, there are always men desperate enough to sign up for then onerous "franchise" jobs.

---

Now I want to take on an apparently, at first sight, completely different and unrelated subject, The Spearhead.

Bill has just put all comments into moderation only.

Now, I was certainly a \*participant\* in the causes for this, because I called out Eric on his bullshit, and yes, this was against comment policy to flame another user, however, I could say right back that I should not have had to flame Eric, or Keyster, they should instead have been banned by Bill.

Why them and not me?

Well, like the white van man example above, it all depends on what a thing really is, as opposed to what you think it is.

Bill uses [3]Wordpress (as indeed to I here) to generate the content at the Spearhead, but wordpress is a magazine publishing CMS, which is kinda appropriate to my use here, and appropriate to the Spearhead, which is an online [4]Men's Rights Magazine.

Or, is it?

To MY mind, the unique selling point of the Spearhead is NOT the articles themselves, but rather the comments and user interaction that they generate, and the WP comment plugin sucks donkey balls at that.

If Bill had ported the Spearhead over to slashcode, which is all about threaded comments, commenter relationships and cliques, and commenter karma, the Spearhead would

be quite different, and to my mind more vibrant.

Most importantly, socks like Eric (and indeed Eric and myself having a [5]flame fest) would not be able to steal the show, we would be automatically related to a few branches on the comment tree, and certainly the likes of Eric who in effect posted anonymously would never be able to generate karma or gather a clique as he has now, effectively under the radar...

As Zen says, the spearhead looks like it is entering middle age and heading for decline and oblivion, Bill is tired of all the work, which is understandable if you are trying to do (as I posit) something with a wordpress plugin that can be done a zillion times better with slashcode... and the beat goes on.

In many ways there are strong analogies here to white van man as a way of making a living entering middle age and heading for decline and oblivion.

Things tend to regress either to a mean or to an extreme, totality or oblivion being the two extremes.

---

The Spearhead used to be the equivalent of a [6]working men's club, it was relaxing because only working men went there.

Then, just like wimminz, which some of them may well be, there came an influx of people who were not working men, and the atmosphere changes, as it will unless either the management throw out the non working men, or the working men are enabled by the management to stand at the door and control admissions.

While there are men who hold completely crazy views, for example NAWALT, it is a peculiarly wimminz or trolls trait to declare belief in mutually contradictory or exclusive things.

Pete Nolan may have been a fruitcake, but he always sang the same sort of music, in the same way that every Eagles album and track is different, but has a common flavour, which is different from every Metallica album and track.

But when you get an album with one track that sounds like it is Metallica, the next sounds like the [7]Eagles, the next like [8]Tracy Chapman, the next like [9]Bob the Builder, it stretches credibility to be told this is all one artist...

To me at least this is Eric(a) / Keyster et al, and the host of new names / socks and suddenly all the longer term posters get red arrows irrespective of what they actually say.

=====

Getting back to the white van man analogy, this is a lot like blaming those guys who say fuck it and quit driving, and those guys who put up with anything the courier company wants, for the decline of the courier industry, and I mean decline in standards and work ethic and quality of service.

I, with this blog, am the driver who said fuck it.

bill, with the Spearhead is the guy who puts up with what the courier company wants,

doing more and more work and hours for less and less hourly wage, while piling up more and more personal liabilities.

Bill HAS to do 80 drops a day to stay afloat, that is his ONLY priority.

I can say fuck it and take one job every other week, delivering an empty van from city A to city B

Bill HAS to put his hand out for cash, and he has to have threads with 100 comments to get the ad revenue.

I never need to ask for a penny and I could give a fuck if this post gets any comments at all, because there is no ad revenue.

Bill accepted what to me were unacceptable terms for limited contact with his kids.

I refused what were to Bill acceptable terms for limited contact with my kids.

It isn't that one of us is more right than the other, it is that we are different, though we may stand under the same broad umbrella, and that raises that interesting question, is a thing what you really think it is?

Is the Spearhead a magazine, or a working men's bar / comment forum?

To be sure, I walked away from mgtowforums (which I think gets it more, right, it is all about comments and threads, but IMHO that should also be slashcode, not a forum/board) because of a disagreement / difference of opinion with Nacho, and it looks like I will be doing the same with Bill, not that either one will miss me, because after all, I am the wrong type of Man.. lol

#### Related articles

- [10]What Does the Colour of Your Van Say About You and Your Business? (smallbizbee.com)

1. [http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/07/5994518847\\_140c775d73\\_z.jpg](http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/07/5994518847_140c775d73_z.jpg)

2. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/White\\_van\\_man](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/White_van_man)

3. <http://wordpress.org/>

4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Men%27s\\_rights](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Men%27s_rights)

5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Flaming\\_%28Internet%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Flaming_%28Internet%29)

6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Working\\_men%27s\\_club](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Working_men%27s_club)

7. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Eagles\\_%28band%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Eagles_%28band%29)

8. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tracy\\_Chapman](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tracy_Chapman)

9. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bob\\_the\\_Builder](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bob_the_Builder)

10. <http://smallbizbee.com/index/2012/06/13/what-does-the-colour-of-your-van-say-about-you-and-your-business/>

---

Will (2012-07-20 16:08:23)

It is the comments on those other sites that I find most interesting, although less so lately on the spearhead. PAN may have been a bit crazy but even he quite often had interesting things to say. I think the comment quality on the spearhead has declined and its not just the disagreements. I used to find the comments more interesting in the past. Though with the disagreements, I think it does



require some form of management wether by using slashcode or moderation otherwise it just gets a bit tedious. JMO.

some dude (2012-07-21 01:07:48)

What seems to be wanting in much of the manoshpere (Spearhead et al) is merely consensus, rather than debate. I'd much rather have controversy, consensus being such a female trait.

hans (2012-07-21 15:43:52)

A very pertinent summary why I stopped bothering to register or comment on MRA etc. fora. It eventually becomes a stupid contest and also just sucks your time away like a ping pong ball shooting magic Thai-sucky-pussy, heh. Fucking done with the drama. I'll rather waste my time grinding in a MoMohRPuhGuh then argue the facts of life with the latest crop of barely awoken niggerz.

Boxer (2012-07-21 20:21:25)

In the cases you mention, Nacho and Bill are both fathers with daughters. These are the quintessential excusers of female narcissism. Roissy wrote about this phenomenon years ago. From their perspective, of course, it's misplaced loyalty to their own. "Of course not all women are like that! My little precious would never act that way" blah blah. They might not type this and hit submit, but that is exactly what they're thinking. Fathers of girls are often defacto members of team vagina, without even consciously realizing as much.

wimminz (2012-07-21 20:23:45)

I was kinda hoping to get away with the not naming names bit.... but yeah...

Boxer (2012-07-21 20:37:25)

Redact as you see fit. The irony is that I don't even blame them for it (though I'd hope not to make the same mistake if I had a kid and it turned out to be a she). I think it's a largely subconscious/hindbrain thing when I see it in my friends.

Ted (2012-07-23 01:31:58)

" I should not have had to flame Eric, or Keyster, they should instead have been banned by Bill. Why them and not me?" I read The Spearhead because I find it interesting. You, Eric, and Keyster are among those I find interesting and I wouldn't like to see any of you banned. That's just my selfish viewpoint. Anyway, do you really think it was your argument with Eric that caused the moderation? I wouldn't have thought so myself. There was all that WN stuff with no seeming end to it. That was boring... I see there's an article there now about fathers with daughters. Do you think there's any connection with your blog here?

wimminz (2012-07-23 01:35:36)

lol, no connection that anyone is about to admit to...

### **I reject any group that rejects me (2012-07-21 11:27)**

No, I'm not just talking about the wimminz...

I am what I am, in frank and [1]open face to face discussions with someone last night they said that all my comments (that they had seen) on the Spearhead and MGTOWforums were consistent from a "guess the writers personality perspective" and all of them I identified myself with a link back to this place, which contains a far greater volume of "output" which is again consistent with the comments left in other places (FRS etc) which is again consistent with other stuff I have done in various noms de plume online in various places since 2000 at

the latest.

As was said to my face, "You may not be to everyone's taste, but you can at least get a handle on who you are, and to be fair while nobodys online persona is exactly equal to their real life persona, in your case it is a fairly accurate, for the small slice of you it represents, and every time I have seen someone meet you in [2]RL who knew you online they all had the same reaction, there are a lot more sides to this guy than the online version of him"

Which was interesting and took some digesting, so I asked what it was, from their perspective, that caused me to eventually say [3]fuck it and drift away from various online MRM sites.

The response was NOT what I was expecting.

Leaving out the names and identities, this is what it was;

"This site is run by a wimminz, who is basically using it as a shop window for her job, this site is run by a lawyer, this site and this site and this site are all run by divorced dads who got screwed in court, but they all have daughters..."

... and you know, THAT had not occurred to me, \*I\* thought it was just a case of having heard all they had to say, as you see from the sidebar on the right, I said all I had to say and then ended with the new stuff... THIS stuff here is just random musings and crap, but the stuff on the right sidebars is what this blog is really all about, a fucking survival guide.

A commenter on the previous thread about this subject said that he had noticed that a lot of these sites, wimminz like, seek consensus on a topic, rather than being content with diversity.

Here is a solid example, the person who I was discussing this with is anti [4]eastern europeans, not because of what they are, not because of where they are from, just the ones coming HERE and ignoring all the [5]laws that bind us and taking us to the cleaners as a country.

I myself am seen by many as anti jew, not because of what they are or where they are from, but because like wimminz they are a protected species legally, and the fact is in many financial circles the jewish community has more influence than proportional representation would account for...

I am not racist, because I can and do say the EXACT same thing about fucking lawyers in politics, but because one "influence group" is lawyers I can say it out loud, because another is jewish and another is wimminz, I cannot say it out loud without being labelled a racist and accused of hate speech.

So, the guy who is anti eastern europeans, and me, the anti jew, disagree with each others viewpoints, but neither feels the need to convert the other, we instead focus on what we have in common.

If either one of us rejected the other persons right to have a DIFFERENT, BUT CONSISTENT viewpoint, we would not be friends...

Which brings us back to certain posters (no names and no pack drill) on other sites, I don't have a problem with them having a DIFFERENT viewpoint, I call them out when their

stated viewpoint is [6]INCONSISTENT.

For example, I have a mate who staunchly believes that NAWALT, he accepts that the majority are, but he reckons there are exceptions to be found.

But, he is consistent in that he realises that the reason he can't actually find a NAWALT wimminz in the flesh is because the legal landscape is weighted so heavily that it would take a NAWALT woman of literally inhuman levels of integrity and self control to refuse ALL the advantages offered by the law, for 40 fucking years straight... the analogy being can you resist being a thief is everyone leaves cash on the car dashboard and open windows, and the laws of the land state that you will never actually be prosecuted if you do steal any... can you resist that, for 40 years straight?

The above consistency is why he accepts that the Not All Men Are Like That argument when some man is in the news for doing something evil, cannot be directly transferred to Not All Wimminz Are Like That, because the legal environment for men and wimminz is just so different.

What holds true for the law on cruelty to a pet dog does not apply to cruelty to a pet cockroach.

I can kill your pet cockroach and the law will not touch me.

So we got back to the subject of consensus vs diversity, and I asked my friend if I was the outsider / outlier in these websites collection of commentators because I was an FRA. (False rape accused)

Nope, they said, you're an outsider because you are an FRA survivor, and the important bit there is not the FRA bit, but the survivor bit.

I asked them to explain.

"Listen mate," they said, "I've known you what, 30 fucking years now? So, you're a guy who when he starts out to do something either gives it 100 % or says fuck it, can't be assed, if it is one of those things you give 100 % on 100 % means 100 %, no holding back, no reserve, if it can be done you get it done... and I've seen you go through some hard times too, and I'm not talking divorce and shit, remember when the [7]SHTF, like that time in xxxxx when xxxxxx happened and the xxxxx looked at you afterwards and said 'snake eyes' and it wasn't really a compliment, because you didn't dive in..."

Yeah, I said, I remember that.

"so.." he continues "... you do that 'snake eyes' shit back home on the street too [8]dude, in day to day life, you don't see it because to you it is just one day when you say "take this job and stick it up your ass" but your mates do see it, we are on the outside looking in, it's still 'snake eyes' at work, just the stakes are smaller so you don't see it"

Hmm, maybe you're right

"Dude" he says "You never wondered why lots of guys start to get close to you and then one day just go all distant?"

Now you mention it, I have noticed it, but some people are just like that.

"No dude" he says "I've been there and seen it, remember when xxxx looked at you and said 'snake eyes' and afterwards he avoided you... 'snake eyes' is them seeing that when push comes to shove you will dump their ass, no warning, the instant you become a negative in your life"

I protested, strongly, actually I told him to fuck off I'm a damn good mate who never lets a mate down

"I know" he said "you're my mate, but think back, xxxx was never your mate, he was just one of the guys, happy to kick back when you were giving 100 % and taking the load... dude, just look at you watching one of those five people stranded somewhere and need to trek out to safety films, every fucking time you say "shoot the asshole and dump the body" about the character that could pull their weight but doesn't and is instead a burden on the others... that's the 'snake eyes' dude, you'd cut your own throat in a heartbeat so save your own kids a broken bone, but only if you could guarantee it would work, when you're faced with a no-win situation like back in xxxx or your divorce you just go snake eyes and say fuck it and walk away stone cold motherfucker, you aren't pretending to be hard, you just change your "to do" list and walk the fuck away.... 'snake eyes' that's what scares people about you dude, always has, because you're a survivor, push comes to shove and you just drop everything that isn't survival to you."

Gotta confess, by now I am not feeling too good about this, and say as much.

They laugh their ass off, and say "That Eric asshole, you know why he hates your fucking guts, because even over the fucking internet he knows you're the 'Bad Boy' and come to that so do these sluts you keep getting over the internet, sure, you can sit there dressed like a citizen and act like a citizen and talk like a citizen, but everyone who meets you soon knows you're the bad boy"

I protest and deny this, I am a NICE guy.

"Sure, you are," he says "but you are ALSO the bad boy, always have been dude.. look at you, fucking fifties and you have a workshop with a couple of motorcycles in it that's a third of the floor area of your house, you have a fuck off giant tv, fuck off classic stereo, classic car, people want to BE you, because everyone who meets you knows you can go 'snake eyes' and tell someone to stick their job up their ass, and still fucking live the same lifestyle... you any idea how many people out there dream of being able to do that..."

I still protest, even if these things are true, it doesn't make me sound like a nice guy.

"Dude" he says "you are NOT a nice guy, what you are is a STRAIGHT guy, does what it says on the tin guy, that's a different kind of nice... every time in the 30 plus years I have known you that you fucked up was without exception when you buried the 'snake eyes' and made a deliberate effort to be 'a nice guy'... look what that got you, your ex, who you would otherwise have dumped after 4 weeks after that xxx incident..... "

That was what was circulating around my subconscious last night while I slept.  
(that's the only reason I put it here, because without the background the last para doesn't make much sense)

Is this the basis for the Eric(a)'s of this world, the inconsistent NAWALT adherents, some deep seated programming that alters the definition of "nice" from what I am to what I

hope to be, and did I just hope to be that thing in the expectation or belief that being "nice" would get me a good woman?

How deep does this socio-linguistic rabbit hole go?

So I just looked up the [9]etymology of the word "nice"

[10]nice (adj.) late 13c., "foolish, stupid, senseless," from O.Fr. nice "silly, foolish," from L. nescius "ignorant," lit. "not-knowing," from ne- "not" (see [11]un-) + stem of scire "to know" (see [12]science).

WHAT THE FUCK!

Just goes to show, never too fucking old to learn....

Eric(a) and Keyster et al surely are nice guys... now I know what nice actually means... and sat here thinking, what sort of asshole would aspire to be nice.

1. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Open\\_sandwich](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Open_sandwich)
2. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Real\\_life](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Real_life)
3. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuck>
4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Eastern\\_Europe](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Eastern_Europe)
5. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Law>
6. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Consistency>
7. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Survivalism>
8. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dude>
9. <http://www.etymonline.com/index.php?term=nice>
10. [http://www.etymonline.com/index.php?term=nice&allowed\\_in\\_frame=0](http://www.etymonline.com/index.php?term=nice&allowed_in_frame=0)
11. [http://www.etymonline.com/index.php?term=un&allowed\\_in\\_frame=0](http://www.etymonline.com/index.php?term=un&allowed_in_frame=0)
12. [http://www.etymonline.com/index.php?term=science&allowed\\_in\\_frame=0](http://www.etymonline.com/index.php?term=science&allowed_in_frame=0)

---

Michael (2012-07-21 13:33:19)

Wimminz, although we haven't met, I still need to say this: The difference between you and people like Eric are, that you are a menz. That means, if you met me, you would not judge me based on my opinion about something we'd discuss, but based on what you call "consistency", and what I would call "honesty" or "honor". Everybody else is a pussy or has the mind-set of one. I live and work in China, which is a pussy empire, absolutely no "snake-eyes" here. Watching the "men" has helped me enormously to comprehend just what our respective european societies have had a brush with in the past.

Paul Murray (2012-07-21 13:48:27)

"But, he is consistent in that he realises that the reason he can't actually find a NAWALT wimminz in the flesh is because the legal landscape is weighted so heavily that it would take a NAWALT woman of literally inhuman levels of integrity and self control to refuse ALL the advantages offered by the law, for 40 fucking years straight" No - it's because the NAWALT women got married to decent men (who didn't divorce or abuse them) and stayed married. They are married right now, and raising kids, making homes. The "scene" for 30+ guys is precisely all AWALT women, almost by definition. The only possible exception would be the occasional widow. We are seeing a biased sample. Almost half of all marriages \*dont\* end in divorce.

Michael (2012-07-21 14:03:18)

The fact that the divorce rate has been going up for a century should clarify that AWALT is becoming truer over time, or to be more precise, its validity shows itself ever more clearly.

hans (2012-07-21 15:24:46)

Bah, the "all the good ones are gone" boondoggle. How come then that almost all of these "good 'uns" look like land-whales, while the "valiantly" suffering hubby has this slightly vapid look in the eyes? While the kids are blatantly "ill"-behaved as daddy better not act like the authoritha where mommy can see. 50/50 chance for lifelong financial & emotional rape in divorce court is still stupid odds. But men go for it because of pussy and father instincts. And plain old blissful ignorance. You can stick your NAWALT where the sun don't shine.

wimminz (2012-07-21 15:27:00)

lol

wimminz (2012-07-21 15:27:32)

amen to all that

Paul Murray (2012-07-21 16:00:19)

Well, I know a couple of couples ain't proved me wrong yet. Don't disagree that it's a bad bet, though. My reply to "AWALT", is still "NAWAT", to a small degree, and it doesn't actually matter. AWALT as far as any sensible bloke is concerned."

Boxer (2012-07-21 19:59:27)

Dear Paul: On a philosophical level it's hard to disagree with that. Of course, out of the 3.5 billion women currently infesting planet earth, more than a few might be tolerable. On a practical level, though, it means not a fuck'n thing, and not for the reason you point out below (though that point, while irrelevant, is valid enough). Since there is no way to screen in advance for the NAWALT women, you are essentially taking your chances in a thoroughly rigged game. The old analogy about trying to pick the dud out of a box full of live grenades is applicable here. Furthermore, there is the ever neglected dimension of time. The NAWALT girl you or some other brother might find today, who is so utterly fabulous, might become AWALT in ten years, after you have bought a house together, built yourself up in a stable career, and have basically killed yourself getting to that destination we know of as "material success". Should sweetie pie be tempted, it's just one phone call she has to make before all your hard work is divided between her, the attorneys, and the state, and you go live in a tiny one-bedroom shithole with a huge permanent alimony obligation. Aside from yourself, there are plenty of other bright guys (many who are brainier than I am) who will take your side in this general debate. A long time ago I argued the point with that Dalrock fellow over on his blog. He has a list of markers by which a man can possibly \*increase his chances\* of finding a dud among the live grenades, and living happily ever after. Who am I to say it's not possible. In the end, I'm just one fellow with an opinion, and I don't tell other men what not to do. What is the bottom line for me is that I am not fit for marriage. I knew that when I was young. For me, living with the same woman every day, having her in my house with me, having to deal with her, would be misery. It's not that I only hate women. I wouldn't have a dude up in my face either (not even if I were gay). You could put the hottest, most submissive, most pleasant women on my doorstep tomorrow, willing to do anything I asked, and I would be telling her to pack her shit up and get the fuck out within the week, guaranteed. I see the NAWALT issue as multipolar, therefore. Some men might be domestic enough to make a go of it with some women who are submissive enough, but I am outside that particular universe. Even those who are within the frame of marriage and family though, ought to think twice before they gamble it all with the NAWALT guide. Best, Boxer

Nusquam Humanitus (2012-07-22 02:22:34)

Boxer - "Furthermore, there is the ever neglected dimension of time. The NAWALT girl you or some

other brother might find today, who is so utterly fabulous, might become AWALT in ten years, after you have bought a house together, built yourself up in a stable career, and have basically killed yourself getting to that destination we know of as "material success". Should sweetie pie be tempted, it's just one phone call she has to make before all your hard work is divided between her, the attorneys, and the state, and you go live in a tiny one-bedroom shithole with a huge permanent alimony obligation." If a woman is "NAWALT", then a "dimension of time", temptation etc., should not even enter into the equation. AWALT is a hardwired, evolutionary constant that can fluctuate given a particular situation, but is present in all females throughout the planet. Given the option(s), any female who seems "NAWALT" (masking device included), COULD revert to AWALT, which is pretty much the same as AWALT. I see it as a female's ability to self-control AWALT as a marker for marriage material. If a man has the balls to take that chance in today's western environment. A man can NEVER be absolutely sure and given the laws surrounding this institution, one is taking a huge risk of biblically, stupid proportions!

Boxer (2012-07-22 04:49:39)

Dear Nusquam: That is exactly right, and you nailed it much better than I hoped anyone would. While it's impossible to prove the absolute nonexistence of those one in a billion special snowflakes, it is irrelevant anyway. The structure of the system combines with the lack of any real ability to discern the "good wimminz" from the "bad wimminz" make NAWALT the only logical course of action for any person. It's amazing how many bright (in some cases much smarter than I am) men (cough dalrock cough athol cough) fail to see this obvious truth, which manifests readily in every direction. Ultimately though, it is not our place to run around saving men from their own shortsightedness. All we can do is save ourselves, and hold out the hope of some sort of future truth. Best, Boxer

tweell (2012-07-22 18:44:10)

Call those women that have high integrity exceptions that prove the rule. I managed to marry one, she died of cancer five years ago and I'm Not looking for another. My luck isn't that good. My wife was tempted from time to time to use the threat of divorce, but the one time it came out openly I explained what I would do if she didn't drop it right then and never go there again. We had our ups and downs, but I would do it again, knowing how it ends, my wife tending our sick daughter while she was dying herself.

marlon (2012-07-22 18:47:29)

Afor, Price will have to set some standards as to the commentary level, in effect deciding who he wants to comment - men like Keyster or men like yourself. Price himself believes in NAWALT, (note the thread in which Ryu asked posters what would they do if their daughters divorced; the answers showed nearly all the posters believe their daughters are princesses - unlike their "evil" ex-wives), thus Keyster is allowed to go on and on, envying the men who "ruin" the princesses. Hence, it is an internal decision Price has to make in himself - AWALT or NAWALT? Prediction: a number of posters have already departed, and there are still hundreds of comments...hence ad revenue...hence you and others like you will be marginalised.

wimminz (2012-07-22 19:00:38)

as you say, an exception that proved the rule, and even then you had to (be able to) ride herd on her when needed...

wimminz (2012-07-22 19:01:36)

amen, and yet, what does it matter to me, or other MGTOW?

It only takes a minute girl « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-08-01 11:10:30)  
[...] I reject any group that rejects me (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Gerard (2012-07-23 19:50:06)

I married one of them (yes, I am a lucky man). We are still going strong after 16 years and people ask us how we still have the twinkle in the eye. She had a zero partner count before me, so that helps. We have zero properties (I rent the house and lease the car), so nothing to lose/ fight about in the case of separation. I keep pointing to her the sad lives of single mothers and point to the effect in their children frequently. Applying game liberally helps. Having the sons home schooled helps to keep her busy and with company at home (plus the kids don't get brainwashed with feminism at school). She is sweet, smoking hot (she is from LatAm) and cooks. What else can I ask? On the other hand, I feel very sorry for my sons, and the state of the women my sons will have to deal with when adults.

Truth to be told « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-07-25 09:31:05)

[...] I reject any group that rejects me (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Boxer (2012-07-25 15:44:12)

Tweel and Gerard are the exceptions to the long and hard (lol) rule. Now that we know they exist, we also know that we will not be the exceptions to the rule, since the only exceptions both already exist, and have posted here. NAWALT, but the women who are not like that are already in relationships with the brothers here. Therefore: All women are like that. Any questions? No? Good.

wimminz (2012-07-25 16:20:17)

Tweel & gerard are the exceptions... SO FAR.... not wishing them ill, but who can tell what their futures hold?

Jeremiah (2012-07-26 11:32:01)

I see this in myself as well. My dad had it as well. He had principles, and he fucking held to them. He had integrity. He was honorable. So few of these fucking mangina clowns posing as "men's advocates" have those. You contradict some absurd notion they have with the truth? Something that's just too much for their little worldview? They either you or they make some excuses for why you're a bad person. They lack honor, plain and simple. They don't even have the fucking decency to admit you may have a point and they just aren't ready to handle it. They try to lay the blame on you. They don't have integrity. But you do. And Jesus, what a world to live in when you actually have genuine principles, integrity, and honor. My dad got in trouble all the time because no matter what he held to his principles. So have I, come to think of it. And the more I learn, the more I stick to my principles, as I have much more confidence in them now. And they greatly conflict with what the modern world says I should do. Pricks.

Jeremiah (2012-07-26 11:33:18)

Oops, that was supposed to be "they either ignore you or they make some excuses"

Jeremiah (2012-07-26 11:41:07)

NAWALT? ALL of them are like that. ALL of them. Given the proper stimuli. Don't do what she demands? Don't feel like you should have to run fucking "game" CONSTANTLY on the bitch to appease her? Don't buy her shit she doesn't need? Oh boy is she going to get mad. That's why as long as we live in a police state where she can get men with guns to take you away on the drop of a dime, there will be no coexisting peacefully with women if you are a man who doesn't compromise your principles. Because the one and ONLY way to get a bitch to stop acting like that is to FORCE her to. When the environment does not allow a bitch to act like that, she will NOT act like that. Otherwise, it is a given that she will. That means the police state needs to end, we need limited government, a traditional society where men are encouraged to discipline their wives when they misbehave and women who disobey men are shamed. Because if you can't hit a bitch when she's acting a cunt, if she can falsely accuse you of shit and take your ass to jail, you have absolutely zero power in the relationship if she so chooses. And she WILL choose it, if you don't placate her selfish, shortsighted, and stupid desires.



Jeremiah (2012-07-26 11:42:47)

Same with AVfM. Bunch of fucking cowardly, unprincipled sellouts.

### **How bad is it? (2012-07-23 15:21)**

Fact is, few of us get directly exposed to how bad things are at the [1]bleeding edge of sexuality, and remember, the bleeding edge is [2]teenagers, so while those of us in our 40's for example look at other men and wimminz in their 40's and think they know how bad it is, to get the real picture you have to be able to cross that generational divide and get to know their offspring.

As all my long time readers will know, I've been around the seedier side of life and seen things like the [3]porn industry up close, and am quite content to use PoF or indeed chance encounters in bars to pork all sorts of female flesh, including the very young.

Feminazi rhetoric aside, the porn industry and indeed the sex industry is top to bottom heavily invested with wimminz in positions of authority and control, those "swingers clubs" and [4]pole dancing clubs where there are young girls working, most of whom will sooner or later succumb to the temptation and start offering "extras".... it's one short step from there to [5]hardcore porn (and no, [6]softcore porn is the apex fallacy of the penthouse playmate of the month) and it is a score of smaller "studios" recruiting in the rich fields of the [7]club scene, and the only thing that pays is hardcore, no one is making softcore.

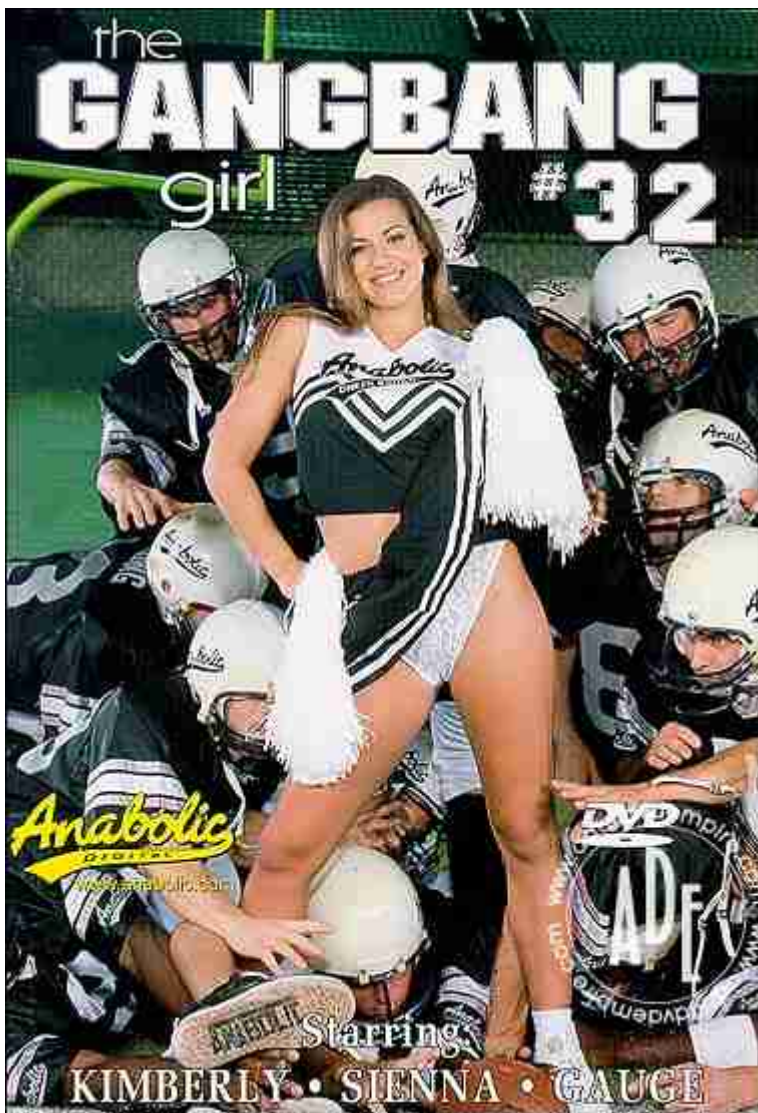
And so you have 18 year old girls working in a club, within a couple of months they are doing "extras" and within a couple more months they are whores in all but name turning up to half a dozen tricks a day, and within a couple more months they are making [8]porn.

Porn means bukkake and gangbang shoots, and shoots means pretty much one a month, so anything from 15 to 30 guys per shoot, sometimes girl on girl, you know the score.

yeah, they make "some" money, but none of these chicks have a decent car much less a flash car, none of them have fuck off stereos, mega computers, [9]Vogue style penthouse flats.... most of them actually have a kid or two at home.

So, a few more months pass by and it is one day before their 20th birthday, so technically they are still teenagers.

Anyone want to guess how many cocks they have had? Especially pertinent question for any niggerz with daughters.... talk about fucking denial.[10]



If you picked any number lower than 250/300 you found one of the girls on the low side of the curve.... some of the more fuckable ones are getting through that many in a single year, and by 20 they are pretty much coming to the end of their brief three year hardcore porn career.

Not least of which because of the medical problems... I know people who work in medicine, they are all reporting a DRAMATIC surge in things like cervical cancer in late teens wimminz, of course taking 250 cocks a year will do that to you, but unless you talk to people working in medicine you kind of hear in the background something about wimminz and cancer rates rising, and something else in the background blaming the pill or the plastic food comes in or some such shit.

By the way, if you think this is 1 in 10,000 young chicks falling astray like this, you'd be sadly mistaken.... the sheer quantities of hardcore porn being made on a local regional basis in terms of hours of video shot per DAY will blow your mind.... plus there is the ripple effect, those around the scene, girls I mean, who know friends who do it, girls who consume porn (this is MOST of them BTW, despite what you have been told... men didn't buy 50 shades) and the beat goes on.

I \*know\* some of these chicks, and TO ME they will readily admit that they tell the live in boyfriend of even husband about the 10 guys and 2 girls they have had relationships with before he came along, and completely omit all mention of the 250 guys in the 10

gangbang movies they made...

And of course this is the digital age, gone are the days when you had to be the type to own an 8mm cine projector and send off to [11]Amsterdam for some film of 20 minutes of porn on super 8..... the chances of seeing anyone you knew on screen were basically zero... nowadays it is all digital baby and we are entering a new age with photo search and facial recognition...

Sucks to find your sweet and innocent wife and mum of your children in multiple videos taking on two football teams at a time.

Sucks more to wait a few years and find your own mum doing the same.

So the hardcore porn chick is TOWARDS one end of the scale of "How bad is it" not AT the limit, just over towards that end of the range, and what we will really need to concern ourselves with is the mid range girls, the ones most likely to be daddy's princess (actually the porn chick is as likely to be daddy's princess as anyone else) that all the 40's mothers and father will be talking about, or rather the ones the IMAGINE when they are talking about their actual offspring

Well, fact is they all went to the same school as the porn chick, grew up in the same environment, were exposed to the same memes, and all this exposure for what is for them 100 % of their lives...

It soon becomes blatantly obvious, that whatever these mainstream young chicks are, one they are NOT, sure as shit ain't shinola, is innocent and pure little convent girls.

Which brings me to [12]these girls themselves;

So lets take two examples, one chick just turned 20 and worked in porn etc, had 250 cocks, well call her Sue, and her school friend Diane, who didn't work in porn but has had 50 cocks.

Well Diane is pretty much fucked as far as guys her own age are concerned, she is pump and dump material, but she does have young firm flesh, so she might have some longer term SMV to an older man who has himself had a few cunts, and to whom a cock count of 50 is not of itself too extreme... sure, he will still see her as a filthy little whore, but there is some SMV there for some guys.

Sue on the other hand has things a lot tougher, with a cock count of 250, she has already had more cock than what most men will assume a 50 year old slapper has been though, so by definition the guys has to be at least 40, he also has to have pretty much been everywhere, seen everything, done everything, and it gets even worse, because he also have to believe internally in stuff like "you poke a hole with a stick, you'll never wear the hole out" which means he has to be a 55 gallon red pill eater, and still he is not going to see her as anything but a filthy little whore, so to have any hope with this guy, Sue will need to hold that same opinion of herself.

The thing that 99 % of men will never get, and by definition this includes many nameless posters on the Spearhead and MGTOW forums and Roissy etc, is this;

Diane with her 50 cock count is probably still a delusional little entitlement pwincess, however there is a slim possibility that Sue with her 250 cock count, despite being the same

age as Diane and from the same place and background, has had to do that little thing known as growing the [13]fuck up.

It's not certain by any means, or even likely, but it is possible... I have met a couple of these late teen porn girls who have grown up a million times more than their own mothers, who in their 40's and 50's are still delusional entitlement princesses...

Growing up isn't just about age, nor is it solely based on experience, but it is impossible without personal experience, first hand, and some of these young girls at the bleeding edge certainly are getting that experience...

As time start getting a lot tougher down at the bleeding edge, some of these girls are starting to grow up into adults... sadly not before they have almost destroyed themselves, but at least it is a start and perhaps a sign of things to come when the economy crashes.

#### Related articles

- [14]Where have all the good men gone redux (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [15]When a Feminist Gets Bumped for a Pornographer (counterpunch.org)
- [16]Gronk's Porn Star Bibi Jones Quits Porn Industry In Dramatic Facebook Video! (bustedcoverage.com)
- [17]OCTOMOM Nude Pics From her Porn of the DAY (drunkenstepfather.com)
- [18]No "players" please, just clueless newbs. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [19]Documentary "After Porn Ends" Highlights Dark Side of Porn Industry [Video] (inquisitr.com)
- [20]Porn Is A Portent Of Sexbotopia (heartiste.wordpress.com)

1. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bleeding\\_edge\\_technology](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bleeding_edge_technology)
2. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Adolescence>
3. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sex\\_industry](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sex_industry)
4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pole\\_dance](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pole_dance)
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hardcore\\_pornography](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hardcore_pornography)
6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Softcore\\_pornography](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Softcore_pornography)
7. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nightclub>
8. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pornography>
9. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vogue\\_%28magazine%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vogue_%28magazine%29)
10. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/07/450793h.jpg>
11. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Amsterdam>
12. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/These\\_Girls](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/These_Girls)
13. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuck>
14. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/06/23/where-have-all-the-good-men-gone-redux/>
15. <http://www.counterpunch.org/2012/07/10/when-a-feminist-gets-bumped-for-a-pornographer/>
16. <http://bustedcoverage.com/2012/07/17/gronks-porn-star-bibi-jones-quits-porn-industry-in-dramatic-facebook-video/>
17. <http://www.drunkenstepfather.com/2012/06/14/octomom-nude-pics-from-her-porn-of-the-day>
18. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/05/23/no-players-please-just-clueless-newbs/>
19. <http://www.inquisitr.com/237454/documentary-after-porn-ends-highlights-dark-side-of-porn-industry-video/>
20. <http://heartiste.wordpress.com/2012/07/18/porn-is-a-portent-of-sexbotopia/>

---

Sexually Transmuted Diseases « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-08-11 01:25:27) [...] How bad is it? (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

hans (2012-07-24 11:51:45)

What will even suck more for these former porn queens is that when they try for that nice cushy guvinmint job, they will just get looked up on the NSA dossier (say "thank you facebook") and probably marked for "special occasions". Though who knows, maybe even the alphabet soup agencies have standards. Over half a thousand cocks and not even they are taking you? LAWL!

wimminz (2012-07-24 12:32:46)

Guess I'll have to offer them all part time positions polishing my cock...

doclove (2012-07-24 23:56:26)

I'm a first time commenter here. I'm a 44 year old White non-Hispanic American man who is also a U.S. Army Veteran and a a veteran of the Iraq(2003-2011) and Afghanistan(2001-present day) Wars. I'm out of the Army now. You are right that most can not believe how hedonistic the youngsters sexual lives are. Most can not believe how bad it is to be a young man in today's sexual climate either. I second what you say. I have horror stories you would not believe of how the wimminz treat the men in uniform. I heard it's the same with your British military too.

wimminz (2012-07-25 07:08:46)

lost track of how many royal marines have told me that the first friday after their husbands have been shipped out the wives are all up at the club, en masse, looking to fuck..... and of course it \*always\* ends in divorce...

doclove (2012-07-25 19:02:49)

It amazes me how stupid the wimminiz are. I was a POG, Person Other than Grunt, which means I was combat support not combat arms in the U.S. Army. the same term would apply to U.S. Marines too. Actually the only U.S. Air Force who are definitely not thought of POGs are Para Rescue Jumpers(PJs) and the only U.S. Navy which are definitely not thought of as POGs are Navy SeALs. U.S. Army Special Forces(Green Berets), U.S. Navy SeALs, and U.S. Air Force PJs are all in Special Operations and are some of the strongest, fastest, toughest, most disciplined, smartest, most dangerous and most violent men anyone will ever come accross. They are more or less the equivelent of British Royal Marines and British Army Special Air Services(SAS). Anyone in their right mind doesn't want to mess with military even the POGs like me because they have been trained to kill. The Combat Arms military such as Infantry, Tankers, Field Artillery and Cavalry Scouts have been trained to be better at it. The Special Operations Forces have been trained to be better at it than even Combat Arms military. I think you should check out American stand up Comedian Bill Burr. The Wimmiz have no idea of how strong men are and how much men restrain themselves from hurting women and wimminiz. All of these cheating cuckolding whores deserve at minimum to be slapped around the room with no legal reprecussions to their military husbands. Ah, but that won't happen because we live in the USA or the UK or any other anglosphere country and Western and 1st world Country(e.g. Japan, South Korea, Taiwan, Hong Kong and Singapore) with increasing levels of cunt whore logic. The Anglossphere and Nordic countries are the Worst followed by other Western Countries and finally followed by the East Asian countries I mentioned as far as cunt whore logic being propogated and followed.

MaMu1977 (2012-07-25 23:47:28)

The whoredom is sad enough. The fact that "just turned eighteen" girls can net \$1,000+ for a shoot, attractive girls between 20-30 can earn \$500- \$1,000+ for a scene and 30+ year old women can get paid \$500+ a scene, *yet even the most prolific stars leave the business with pennies* is pathetic. In the olden days, a woman whose services commanded those types of prices would retire rich (if not

wealthy.) Even a middle-to-low level prostitute could save enough to open a shop for her dotage (and if she were any good, she'd be able to hold onto at least a few of her more ardent admirers for rainy-day/"I feel lonely and I'm running a special" sex/coffer support.) Yet, despite the fact that a once-a-month star can earn tens of thousands of dollars if she's dirty enough, they leave the business with almost nothing (even if they avoid drugs and alcohol.) Whoredom is a fact of life, but stupid is unforgiveable... Tl;dr-if you're going to have sex for money, you should have the sense to put some of it away for a rainy day. Men have and always will take a chance on an attractive whore who owns something tangible, they won't take a chance on a whore who's profit from her activities are a non-functional uterus and a stick of gum.

wimminz (2012-07-25 23:59:52)

apex fallacy, you might see chicks getting 1,000 a shoot \*IF\* they are a solid 10 and it is a known studio, I've met chicks who did a different gangbang every fortnight for 250 UK Pounds, no rights or royalties apart from the fee... then a year down the line they find the guys banging them are recruited from the so called swinging scene and paying 25 each to the boyfriend/manager/arranger/cameraman, and then knocking out the dvd as well, and when that is out selling it to pornhub and xxxhamster and anyone who will pay 25 for it. then they wake up one day and EVERYONE from kids in school on up know her as "gangbang sally" or whatever porn search term works and they ALL have fucking kids by multiple fathers, because despite what they (men with hardons) say at the time, \_ \_ \_NO \_ \_ \_ man wants to stick with them.. lol

Standards, everyone's got them, all different « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-08-06 11:49:24)

[...] How bad is it? (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

### **Truth to be told (2012-07-25 09:30)**

I have (currently) a couple of "main" wimminz. I'm in my 50's BTW.

One is very late 30's, near as dammit 40. We'll call her Bitch A

One is very late teens, near as dammit 20. We'll call her Bitch B

You can guess what people think when they see us out together, and the differences between what they think when they see me with Bitch A and Bitch B.

Thing is, Bitch A and Bitch B can see this in their faces too, and sometimes Bitch B will get into an argument with them (I just sit back and stay out of it, watching with amusement) "No, asshole, I FUCKING CHOSE HIM, I CHASED HIM" and I watch the rationalisation hamster at work, trying to fit everything Bitch B says into their little [1]world view, that there HAS to be something creepy and nasty and manipulative involved, despite everything Bitch B saying contradicting this, there just HAS to be.. because the alternative is too horrible to contemplate...

The alternative is having to adjust and change your worldview.

Accepting that Bitch B is telling the literal truth is the literal equivalent of accepting an [2]HIV infection from her, taking on something that will change them and their worldview forever.

People will defend their world-view with more instant violence and hate than they will use to defend their newborn from a baby snatcher, the only way to safely defuse such a

situation is to snap my fingers at Bitch B so she comes back to my side, thus confirming the other person's worldview by giving them something they can instantly accept and assimilate into their worldview, so they go at a stroke back down from defcon1 to defcon999.

Got all that?

OK, there is a current thread or two over on the spearhead about the joker shootings, and it basically boils down to people (who know literally nothing about genetics) neatly putting [3]DNA at the centre of taking a bullet for a bitch.

Now, DNA / Genetics is indeed a major player in human life as we know it, but essentially what they are arguing about is [4]Nurture v Nature, which is itself an age old argument.

Was it nurture (parents / environment) that made these men take a bullet for a bitch, or was it nature (DNA) that made these men take a bullet for a bitch.

Fact is, this is not the question the posters are debating, instead what they are actually doing is the rationalisation hamster wheel looking for consensus on an idea that does not attack their own worldview, while simultaneously being a sufficiently "intellectual" answer, so that they can shit themselves that they have worked this crap out and accepted "da truth"

=====

So [5]Charles Martel responds to a comment I make and says;

"I don't think you're an asshole. You're a smart guy. I believe that just about everything you write here is true and not the fabrication of some keyboard warrior. But your starting point for everything you write here is that everyone else is an idiot. Ho-hum."

Others have made similar comments about my writing style, if only I was more polite, I would get such a better reception.

"You are a fucking asshole" does not apparently go down well... colour me surprised, but again, anyone with a functioning brain would have realised that I was deliberately alienating all those who want mealy mouthed gibberish that can be safely and smoothly integrated to power their hamster wheels.

The Spearhead did start out with a very high proportion of educated and self educated people from all walks of life, you could have started a comment about DNA for example and 24 hours later there were responses from at least three separate people who worked with the shit day to day, and a bunch of others who didn't, but had read a metric ton of stuff about it... it was intelligent discussion.

There are INNUMERABLE parallels to this, from the very earliest days of the [6]Usenet newsgroups, which were back then all pretty much infested with tech types discussing tech stuff, long before the Internet and the [7]AOL crowd came along and dumbbed everything down.

So, to get back to me posting something "You are a fucking asshole" on the spearhead, frankly with the shift in demographics and the influx of AOL-like [8]assholes, this is a necessary ploy, it is saying I am not talking to you stupid cunts with the AOL cd who think you're cutting edge smart, I'm talking to these guys over here, get it...

There are the ignorant, and those who have made some effort to educate themselves and continue that education.

The ignorant, the idiots, and those who spend all their time reinforcing their own particular immutable and unchanging world view, the others are those who seek to educate themselves, and who treat their own particular world view as a constantly evolving work in progress.

C Martel said "...But your starting point for everything you write here is that everyone else is an idiot..."

But what if everyone else IS a fucking idiot, why should I treat them equally to those who make a constant effort to educate themselves? What's in it for me?

Why should a fucking idiot get a vote or a say in an adult conversation?

There is no more futile effort than attempting to turn a fucking idiot into an adult, because the fucking idiot is someone who CONSTANTLY rejects all opportunities to learn and grow, I may as well try to talk sensibly to my psycho skank ho ex as talk sensibly to the likes of Keyster or Eric ([9]oh noes, I am badmouthing them on my blog... shame these "guys" don't have their own blogs to return the favour, or use the right to reply/comment here to rebut anything I say) and that ultimately is what AWALT is all about.

There is not point trying to discuss anything whatsoever with a wimminz or a niggerz, it is like wrestling a pig, you get dirty and the pig enjoys it.

The corollary is you never ever ever ask a pig if they are actually a pig, or a wrestler, before wrestling with them, the pig will ALWAYS lie and say they are a wrestler, many of them will even believe it to be true.

....and that, perhaps, is the hardest lesson of the truth to be told, that there are so very, very few of 'us' out there... mainly it is animal farm.

#### Related articles

- [10]Don't come back (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [11]I reject any group that rejects me (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [12]Udder sizes (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [13]Home truths (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [14]Unraveling The Genetic Code That Makes Us Human (wnyc.org)
- [15]I saw fear in her eyes.... (wimminz.wordpress.com)

1. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/World\\_view](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/World_view)
2. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/HIV>
3. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/DNA>
4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nature\\_versus\\_nurture](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nature_versus_nurture)
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Charles\\_Martel](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Charles_Martel)
6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Usenet\\_newsgroup](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Usenet_newsgroup)
7. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/AOL>



8. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Asshole>
9. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Internet\\_slang](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Internet_slang)
10. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/05/16/dont-come-back/>
11. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/07/21/i-reject-any-group-that-rejects-me/>
12. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/07/10/udder-sizes/>
13. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/06/01/home-truths-2/>
14. [http://www.wnyc.org/npr\\_articles/2012/jul/23/unraveling-the-genetic-code-that-makes-us-human/](http://www.wnyc.org/npr_articles/2012/jul/23/unraveling-the-genetic-code-that-makes-us-human/)
15. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/05/27/i-saw-fear-in-her-eyes/>

---

Aurini (2012-07-25 12:46:44)

Well put, sir - especially the last bit. I'm constantly catching myself thinking too much of people. The vile scum hate nothing more than somebody who isn't bound by the habits they mistake for moral law. The wrestler and the pig; I'm remembering that one.

Boxer (2012-07-25 17:09:21)

Not religious, and not here to preach, but yeah. <http://www.churchofsatan.com/Pages/Sins.html> I'm often struggling with number 3 on the list. Of course, I often find it fun to slog around with the pigs. I can admit this. It's a useless indulgence, but one I find fun. It may be some sort of sado-masochism on my part.

wimminz (2012-07-25 17:11:24)

The Nine Satanic Sins by Anton Szandor LaVey ©1987 1. Stupidity—The top of the list for Satanic Sins. The Cardinal Sin of Satanism. It's too bad that stupidity isn't painful. Ignorance is one thing, but our society thrives increasingly on stupidity. It depends on people going along with whatever they are told. The media promotes a cultivated stupidity as a posture that is not only acceptable but laudable. Satanists must learn to see through the tricks and cannot afford to be stupid. 2. Pretentiousness—Empty posturing can be most irritating and isn't applying the cardinal rules of Lesser Magic. On equal footing with stupidity for what keeps the money in circulation these days. Everyone's made to feel like a big shot, whether they can come up with the goods or not. 3. Solip-sism—Can be very dangerous for Satanists. Projecting your reactions, responses and sensibilities onto someone who is probably far less attuned than you are. It is the mistake of expecting people to give you the same consideration, courtesy and respect that you naturally give them. They won't. Instead, Satanists must strive to apply the dictum of "Do unto others as they do unto you." It's work for most of us and requires constant vigilance lest you slip into a comfortable illusion of everyone being like you. As has been said, certain utopias would be ideal in a nation of philosophers, but unfortunately (or perhaps fortunately, from a Machiavellian standpoint) we are far from that point. 4. Self-deceit—It's in the "Nine Satanic Statements" but deserves to be repeated here. Another cardinal sin. We must not pay homage to any of the sacred cows presented to us, including the roles we are expected to play ourselves. The only time self-deceit should be entered into is when it's fun, and with awareness. But then, it's not self-deceit! 5. Herd Conformity—That's obvious from a Satanic stance. It's all right to conform to a person's wishes, if it ultimately benefits you. But only fools follow along with the herd, letting an impersonal entity dictate to you. The key is to choose a master wisely instead of being enslaved by the whims of the many. 6. Lack of Perspective—Again, this one can lead to a lot of pain for a Satanist. You must never lose sight of who and what you are, and what a threat you can be, by your very existence. We are making history right now, every day. Always keep the wider historical and social picture in mind. That is an important key to both Lesser and Greater Magic. See the patterns and fit things together as you want the pieces to fall into place. Do not be swayed by herd constraints—know that you are working on another level entirely from the rest of the world. 7. Forgetfulness of Past Orthodoxies—Be aware that this is one of the keys to brainwashing people into accepting something new and different, when in reality it's something that was once widely accepted but is now presented in a new package. We are expected to rave about the genius of the creator and forget the original. This makes for a disposable society. 8. Counterproductive Pride—That first word

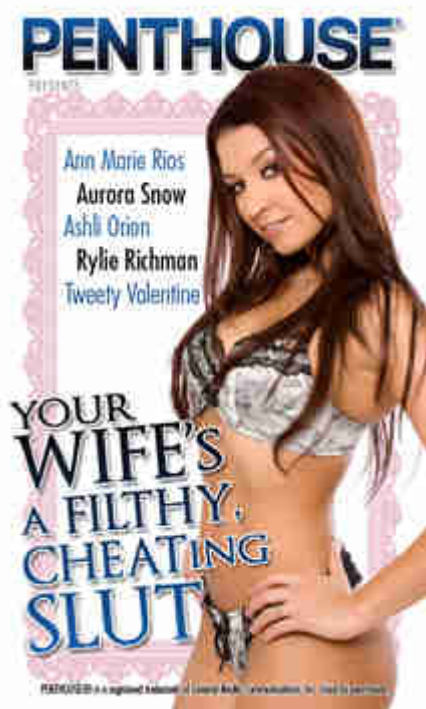
is important. Pride is great up to the point you begin to throw out the baby with the bathwater. The rule of Satanism is: if it works for you, great. When it stops working for you, when you've painted yourself into a corner and the only way out is to say, I'm sorry, I made a mistake, I wish we could compromise somehow, then do it. 9. Lack of Aesthetics—This is the physical application of the Balance Factor. Aesthetics is important in Lesser Magic and should be cultivated. It is obvious that no one can collect any money off classical standards of beauty and form most of the time so they are discouraged in a consumer society, but an eye for beauty, for balance, is an essential Satanic tool and must be applied for greatest magical effectiveness. It's not what's supposed to be pleasing—it's what is. Aesthetics is a personal thing, reflective of one's own nature, but there are universally pleasing and harmonious configurations that should not be denied.

hans (2012-07-27 16:07:35)

What's so funny about Satanists is that a) I make up 10 times better names for my MMO chars than they manage for themselves b) They think that playing the polarity game (Darksider/sadists - Lightsider/masochists) on the supposedly winning (selfish)dark-side somehow makes them superior P.S. really hope this was just something you googled and are not actually taking it to heart

### **Your cheating heart..... (2012-07-27 11:08)**

Currently there is this wimminz who is, except for the sex, happily married, no, she doesn't want to give up ANYTHING she has now, what she wants is some [1]kinky sex on the side with me, and to keep this secret from her husband. To this end, she has already made arrangements with friends (before contacting me) to cover for her, eg to lie for her, friends who will tell her husband that she is with them, when in reality she will be gobbling my cock.[2]



If you want to learn something about life, go to any small community of say 1/2,000 people, tell that story to every wimminz you meet in that small community, and watch them all immediately think of at least one wimminz who they think you are talking about.

I have lost track of how many wimminz, so lets just say all wimminz, because I can't actually think of any exceptions, who basically just want [3]rough sex, to be fucked hard and well by a dominant male.

There is a [4]current thread over at the Spearhead (now under comment moderation) on the subject of [5]sluts, against my better judgement I commented, this is what I said;

"Why go to hollyweird?

PoF is full of married sluts looking for illicit affairs, hell, there are entire websites that specialize in it...

saying sluts are the problem is like saying unscrupulous car dealers are the problem, either make selling dodgy cars illegal, or stop paying top dollar for a dodgy car and rewarding the dealer.

sluts cost me exactly what they are worth, sweet fuck all  
(here come the down-votes)"

and lo and behold, a thread with only 23 comments so far, and at the time of writing I already have 11 down-votes..... on a thread on an MRA site about sluts in which I make a couple of totally factual and reasonable comments about the on topic subject, and do not mention any names or anything else.

11 down-votes is enemy action, not enemies of me, enemies of MRA, and yet Bill tolerates such behaviour, so I can only judge the man by his actions, which are that he abides enemy action.

Lie down with bitches, get up with fleas.

So, back to the [6]cheating slut in question..

You know, I can't recall a wimminz talking to me about her husband or [7]ex husband in any way other than the slut in question, e.g. the husband did absolutely nothing for her sexually, he may have fucked her but it was mechanically, it didn't make her wild and hot and wet.

I also can't recall a wimminz talking to me about their husband or ex husband and not saying something along the lines of "well I wish I had been totally honest with him at first, because after a few months have passed you can't suddenly admit stuff, so there is all sorts of shit I have never told him" (like my porn career and the fact that he ain't the father etc)

Now there are those (niggerz) who will point the finger at me, and blame me for this guy getting cuckolded, despite the fact I don't know the guy from [8]Adam, much less made any promises of loyalty or fidelity to his, as his wife did.

Fact is, this slut put an advert on PoF saying she was married and wanted an illicit fuck on a regular basis, and then started sending out "hiya" message to guys on PoF, of which I was one.

If I wasn't there, there are plenty of others that would take my place, and frankly speaking I only got to the top of her list because of my very plain speaking PoF profile, which tell it like it is.

It also has to be said that I will do a better job than the other niggerz on PoF, because

I will treat this slut exactly as she deserves, as a filthy whore to be fucked at no cost to myself and for no reward to her apart from regular doses of my cum.

This bitch is not [9]cuckolding her husband out of revenge for a crap [10]sex life, any more than I am in revenge for having been cuckolded in the past myself, if you handle scorpions sooner or later you get stung, if you get involved with wimminz sooner or later you get cheated on, fact of life, only way to avoid it is don't play.

If there is one lesson you want to learn here it should be the fucking vital one.

I already have IM and then [11]SMS messages up the fucking wazoo, already [12]archived to the cloud, that show in the clearest way possible that this particular slut is doing ALL the running here, and knows EXACTLY what she is doing, because ALL the above and much more is laid bare and admitted to in her own words in her own SMS messages to me.

Should\* the SHTF and she gets caught cheating, the absolute last fucking person on the planet that she is going to want to go anywhere near her husband, her husband's lawyers, or the police and legal system in general, is me, because I have all that shit down cold in the cloud in her own name in her own words timestamped to the fucking minute.

"He is watching telly and I'm in the kitchen and I am looking for you to fulfill me and make me feel like a real woman at least three times a week and my friends will cover for me and say I am at theirs and yes sometimes we can have all nights and even days away, and I just want sex, I don't want to give up all I have here" timed and dated before you ever physically met the buck you are going to cheat on your husband with not only exonerates the buck from any future accusations, most importantly it utterly blows away any hope she has in divorce court of acting the innocent and injured party who just made a mistake one night out of the blue beyond her control "ooh, it's not like I planned to be unfaithful to you Steve!!!"

err, yeah, you did bitch, so much so that here is proof in your own words that you even arranged for your mates to lie for you before you placed the advert on PoF.

Of course, she is going to keep hubby in the dark, which means she is still going to have "crap" sex with him once a week or whatever, so the bitch can't even claim romance with me, because she would then be cheating on me with her husband, rather than being faithful sexually to her new lover... personally I am waiting for the inevitable "are you fucking anyone else?" question from the slut to me, to which my answer will be "[13]fuck yeah... got something to say about that bitch?"

Because lets face it, every skank ho slut I have been near gets treated the same way, totally honestly and all cards on the table, so I have fuck all to hide from anyone....

So, what we actually have here, and why everyone hates me on the Spearhead etc, is something that is not exactly a million miles away from the [14]Prisoner's Dilemma.

When you are dealing with skank ho sluts (AWALT) the only guaranteed way to stay even in the game is to play the game the way they do, and the only guaranteed way to get fucked every time in the game is to act honourably and decently.

Many moons ago I too would have condemned my current behaviour and attitudes as degenerate, but then I got hit with an FRA in secret family court and had my kids "legally" abducted from me, and frankly after exposure to all those "professionals" and semblance of decency was wiped the fuck out.... it was a wake up call, play the prisoners dilemma or get

fucked royally up the ass on a daily basis.

I saw the writing on the wall, I smelled the coffee, I adapted.

#### Related articles

- [15]Home truths (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [16]The 55 gallon red pill. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [17]Where have all the good men gone redux (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [18]How to spot the niggerz (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [19]No "players" please, just clueless newbs. (wimminz.wordpress.com)

1. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kink\\_%28sexual%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kink_%28sexual%29)
2. [http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/07/270106\\_lg.jpg](http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/07/270106_lg.jpg)
3. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sadomasochism>
4. <http://www.the-spearhead.com/2012/07/26/the-problem-with-sluts/>
5. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Slut>
6. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cheating>
7. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Divorce>
8. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Adam>
9. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cuckold>
10. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Human\\_sexual\\_activity](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Human_sexual_activity)
11. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/SMS>
12. <https://play.google.com/store/apps/details?id=com.zegoggles.smssync&hl=en>
13. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuck>
14. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Prisoner%27s\\_dilemma](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Prisoner%27s_dilemma)
15. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/06/01/home-truths-2/>
16. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/06/25/the-55-gallon-red-pill/>
17. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/06/23/where-have-all-the-good-men-gone-redux/>
18. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/06/16/how-to-spot-the-niggerz/>
19. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/05/23/no-players-please-just-clueless-newbs/>

---

AHLondon (@AHLondon\_Tex) (2012-07-30 16:29:44)

While I understand your anger, and I see the same cycle that you do, that honest and decent alpha men get trampled until they act like crude and self-serving alpha men, a long affair and several flings is quite exceptional for married women. You are hanging out with the wrong women. I see this is by choice, but it does skew your sampling and perspective.

Doc (2012-07-31 20:42:01)

My only reason for not having married women that I'm dating at the moment is I tend to limit myself to the 18-25 bracket, although when I was younger I knocked up more than a few married women who were a lot older than me - in one case 30 years (I started early, and she liked them young). I found their easy availability and lack of drama to my tastes, and the girls my age more tease than anything else. These days, I tend to find married women a hassle, although I have been known to dip my wick in something that is ready, willing, and easy when the phase of the moon is right. More than a few younger women use the, "I have a boyfriend/fiancee" just to throw you off. I usually say something along the lines, of "I asked you if you wanted to grab coffee, not to bend over and grab your ankles, get your mind out of the gutter." Most younger women use that to let you know that they have a sucker on the hook, and don't want to give him up. Heck when I was in grad-school, I was

the "dirty little secret" of more than one of the sorority girls going for their "MRS" degree... I figured that the reason the groom isn't to see the bride the night before their wedding is because the bride is being used every way imaginable, and if he saw her being used as a cum-bucket there wouldn't be a wedding. Women decide if they are going to cheat - you are just an available cock - nothing more or less. The fault is hers - you are just doing what comes naturally.

It only takes a minute girl « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-08-01 11:10:26)  
[...] Your cheating heart..... (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Ted (2012-07-27 12:21:12)

"why everyone hates me on the Spearhead etc," ... and now your comment has gone yellow. Something is off with your reasoning.

wimminz (2012-07-27 12:25:00)

not really, still 11 down-votes, for 31 up, which means 25 % of the voting is enemy action, the same crew that down vote everything male and concerned feminazi troll everything else.

Will (2012-07-27 12:42:17)

Just out of interest, do you tell the wimin you're seeing that everything gets archived to the cloud?

wimminz (2012-07-27 12:44:40)

No, always keep your powder dry, besides it should be obvious to anyone that every text sent is kept by your phone company, all these wimminz watch CSI ffs... lol

Will (2012-07-27 12:48:49)

Also, if you don't mind, what percentage of married women do you think have cheated vs are cheating regularly.

Will (2012-07-27 12:49:47)

thx.

wimminz (2012-07-27 13:00:53)

100 % given enough time. The current one 7 year marriage admits to me in SMS to one 3 year affair and "several" brief flings. This is pretty much non exceptional for married wimminz

Evil Penis (2012-07-27 13:05:25)

Hey AfOR! Nice post... I know I've been off the radar for a while, but I'm sure you know I'm still around, especially here :) (thanks for keeping my link up btw, I will be resuming writing when I can be arsed, there are other reasons why I've stopped... maybe we can have a private chat about that) My recent experiences over here stand up exactly to what this post is about... In my harem I currently have 2 married wimminz, one engaged wimminz, one co-habiting wimminz and two 'single' (but fucking everything they want) wimminz. It seems that the wimminz nature is cross-cultural, international, and for me, undeniable. They all tell me that my cock is bigger, I fuck them better, their hubby (or latest fuck buddy) is a loser etc etc. The only difference here is that they will get a good hiding from their hubby if he finds out and the feminazi police aren't here to bail her out and tell her about how she is the real victim who deserves better and how he is exacting his privileges on her. pricks.

wimminz (2012-07-27 13:11:09)

email sent to gmail

wimminz (2012-07-27 14:08:00)

ps EVERY FUCKING COMMENT is being downvoted, now I am up to 13, ZED for fucks sake has 6 fucking downvotes.

hans (2012-07-27 16:20:54)

"The only difference here is that they will get a good hiding from their hubby if he finds out" SO MUCH THIS! I constantly wonder why over here in the west the first thing all these cuckolds do is always go for the other guy first, while the slut is sitting there crying oh so remorsefully. It can't be "the cops will get me" thinking. That's too rational.

hans (2012-07-27 16:27:17)

Heh, you give their logical thinking too much credit. I've seen fucking FBI sluts get peeved that their cock-du-jour actually had made a recording of their fuck. Bitch you're fucking around in snake-ass Washington, the planet's Mangina-prime. One word from you (hint 4 wimminz:"RAPE") and his life AND career are OVER.

Evil Penis (2012-07-27 16:35:51)

Its because of their bullshit white-knight and misandric attitude... they think their innocent little princess has been corrupted by an evil penis who has basically 'raped' them. When in reality it is always her that has CHOSEN to suck the other guy's cock.

Boxer (2012-07-27 19:48:15)

I wish I could ball gag and tie up every other starry eyed young brother who confesses to me that he has found "his one and only" and then puffs himself up with phony outrage when I remind him of all the married and otherwise "committed" wimminz who were blowing him, making out with him, offering to have no strings sex and nothing out of range while they kept their similarly starry eyed menz slaving away in the cubicle to pay their bills. It's too bad this little story of yours can't be published, but then if 50 shades of grey doesn't tip off the average beta schlub as to what their "wives" (lol) are doing (or at least planning) while they're footing the bill, nothing else will either.

Jeremiah (2012-07-27 21:19:18)

Oh, you're AfOR. Isn't it fun being a pariah? I was so good at it Bill Price banned me. The asshole started censoring my comments after people were attacking me in the first place, and then he sends me this shit via e-mail: "Stick around, and keep learning and thinking about things. One of these days, you'll be surprised how wise you've become." Condescending prick. I went off on him after that. It's pretty sad that a guy like me who's only been active in the manosphere for three years knows more about the way the world ticks than Bill Price. These manginas have zero honor.

Boxer (2012-07-27 21:28:47)

He banned me too. I think Keyster and Charlie Martel cried too much about me for too long for him to allow me to keep disagreeing with the poor dears. Such is life. Always enjoyed your comments, by the way.

hans (2012-07-27 21:56:10)

Yeah, I guess it is simple as that. The feminist brainwashing of the male mind may be even more severe than I thought. Though I can't shake the feeling there's more to it.

Will (2012-07-27 21:59:54)

Pretty much rules out Marriage or children.

hans (2012-07-28 05:24:16)

And when I thought the West was fucked, there's always India: [http://www.nurbilder.com/bild\\_36403.html](http://www.nurbilder.com/bild_36403.html)

Jeremiah (2012-07-28 23:29:34)

Thanks. All I remember about your comments is I didn't HATE them, haha, I guess they must've been good. Yeah, that's how it goes it seems. Sycophants start passive-aggressive shit, the men retaliate with an open, honest insult, and Mr. Mangina censors the men. Most of the articles at The Spearhead and AVfM are shit now, anyway. The same old whining, over and over. No great articles like the old stuff, like the stuff from Novaseeker for example. The alt right blogosphere and sites like this are much more interesting.

Wimminz (2012-07-28 23:44:21)

I tried again today.. in the thread about the changes at the spearhead, partly because I noted a lack of eric et al so I left a comment, it got through, but no replies... odd, considering so zed leaves a comment, mentions my comment and its similar content to one of his, bill replies, I leave a reply to that... noting that there was no shortage of guys with ace technical abilities that could do what bill was talking about in ten minutes flat, for free... deleted bill starts talking about forums that are first opened to those who have paid money to support the "site" I'm going to be charitable and say there is something disingenuous going on, because all I have is a bad feeling and speculation but zero evidence, correlation != causation after all... for all I know bill has been got at by the family courts, tame that shit \*right\* down or never see your kid again and lose your driving license too... tell you something else that is correlation, any "MRA" website that starts asking for or taking handouts or subs or donations, soon as money changes hands the whole tone changes.

JFP (2012-07-29 10:11:03)

Its the white knight factor but also, a man can't go after the woman. Not even to slap her, thats DeeeVeee. Most aren't going to care if the male lover gets a beat down. Though expect to be arrested if you say break his car windows or slash his tires.

JFP (2012-07-29 10:20:18)

The donation requirement blurb by Price caught my attention as well. Never a good sign.

Standards, everyone's got them, all different « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-08-06 11:49:27)

[...] Your cheating heart..... (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Boxer (2012-07-29 17:05:26)

*Most of the articles at The Spearhead and AVfM are shit now, anyway* I call them both NAWALT sites. I sympathize with a lot of people at these places. They've been through the shit, many of them. I think places like these cater to idealism, rather than realism though. Most of the articles on both places sum to: "If we only give webmaster enough money, and sign enough petitions, we can change the world!" In fact, that sort of feeling is usually crippling to the people who need real help and guidance. The world doesn't need to be changed. If people have problems, it's because they were originally operating from a false position relative to. Both The Spearhead and AVfM went through phases where they wrote helpful, practical stuff for men. These days, it's just whining. Go to the average article and change "men" to "women" and you may as well be at the NOW web page.

Going on the game – please fuck me Sir.... « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-08-16 13:22:31)

[...] Your cheating heart..... (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

I believe I can fly « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-08-20 00:57:13)

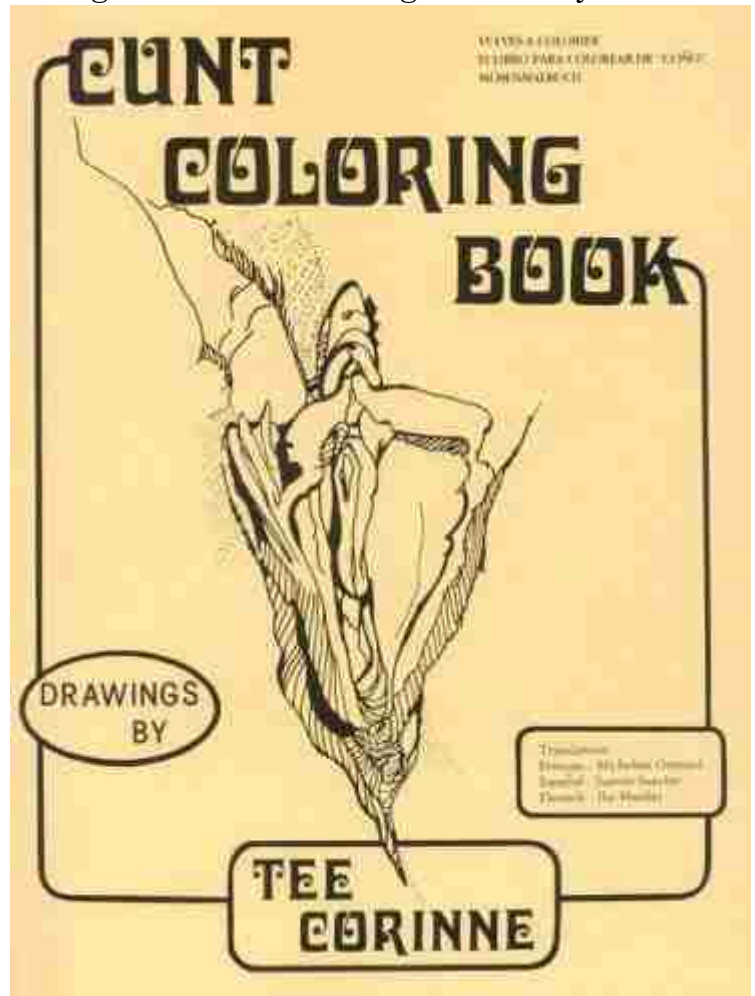
[...] Your cheating heart..... (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]



## Olymic cunt (2012-07-28 13:14)

I had a chat with a guy via [1]IM, this went on and off for a couple of days...

To cut a long story short he was starting to worry if he was losing it sexually and maybe he should try taking viagra, because he couldn't get rock hard for his girlfriend any more, and



found it a struggle to achieve orgasm.[2]

He went into great and clinical detail, because in his own words he wanted to get it all out without too many interruptions or side-tracking, while he had up the nerve to do that thing.

So, he finally had told me all the gory detail, said his piece, and asked me, "What do you think?"

My reply was simple enough;

"I have one question for you, how old is this wimminz you are fucking?"

His reply was she is 41

"there is your fucking trouble.." I said ".. your cock KNOWS there is little point fucking this slut because she is past child bearing age"

Fact is I can slip my cock into a 41 year old's [3]cunt and no matter how much she loves me if there has been little foreplay she ain't that wet, and if she gets wet it ain't THAT

wet, and even then the lining of her cunt has smoothed out (the joy of being uncircumcised, you can feel stuff)

Contrast that with a 20 year old's cunt and that [4]fucker feels like someone just squirted 100ml of liquid silk up there, and the lining of her cunt has a texture evolved over aeons to make me spurt, because the bottom line here is the 20 year old cunt is FERTILE, and that is what your cock is HARD-WIRED to respond to.

Yeah, you can make some amends by adding spice and kink to the 41 year old cunt, but again we get the man's [5]deadly sin, as confirmed by this guy, because he has been banging her a while there is more and more non sexual stuff, they talk, she rubs his shoulders, cooks his food, irons his shirts and some nights they can sleep together in the same bed and not fuck..

His wimminz is turning into a fucking sister or friend, not a fucking cum-bucket.

This is SMART on her part, but it ain't doing him any good, and the bit he didn't really want to hear is that it is time to move on, either end it with the 41 year old or move it solidly and ON THE TABLE to purely platonic, I go elsewhere for my kicks, sort of relationship.

WHEN I hit him verbally in the face with this wet cunt fertility and cunt texture thing, he slapped his own head and started talking about Julie and Jackie and [6]Janice, who he remembered all had that wet cunt and texture, and the penny dropped big time.

I told him straight, you know me dude, I'm in my 50's, put me in bed with some fuckable 20 year old and I can literally fuck for 8 hours straight, grab a few hours kip, morning coffee and a smoke and do it all again.... put me in bed with some 45 year old and I can get it up long enough for one spurt of cum and then I want my shoulders rubbed, e.g. IT AIN'T YOU and you ain't needing no viagra buddy.

I had to warn him though, men are fucking [7]hard wired to fuck that young wet and textured cunt, and go straight for the fucking gold medal.... you can oh so easily fall for that shit and start thinking about words like L O V E... and you don't want no runner up silver or bronze medal, also fucked her but didn't get the gold...

1. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Instant\\_messaging](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Instant_messaging)
2. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/07/cunt-colouring-book.jpg>
3. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cunt>
4. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuck>
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Seven\\_deadly\\_sins](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Seven_deadly_sins)
6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Characters\\_of\\_Friends](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Characters_of_Friends)
7. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hardwired\\_control](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hardwired_control)

---

hans (2012-07-30 02:50:27)

Oh gawd no, was just something I caught zapping around on German TV. About the medals, of course not about the cunts. ;) Though hilariously the fuckfest is almost freely acknowledged in the media here too. "Lawd wonder for how long the thousands of free condoms will last.." winkwink nudge nudge

Michael (2012-07-31 07:00:07)

Didn't he say girlfriend? I thought that is adolescent speak. Fact is, men like him still believe in the old chestnut of having a woman in their lives to feel loved and needed. It's women who need men, so they indoctrinate little boys with that softie attitude. Men subsequently confuse the need to emotionally bond with a female with the urge to go out and fuck new women. Then they wonder how

cuddling and caring for each other just doesn't cut it in the long run, unless they decide to lay off their dicks for good.

wimminz (2012-07-31 11:39:19)

yes, he does call her his girlfriend, in his own words, he isn't happy with other epithets such as significant other, her indoors, the old ball and chain, etc

hans (2012-07-28 20:44:58)

Heh, judging from how abysmally the German swim teams failed, they started a bit too early on that Olympic silky cunt fuckfest.

Wimminz (2012-07-28 20:54:24)

You're watching that crap? lol

Jeremiah (2012-07-28 23:15:23)

Variety is also important for men. No matter how young she is, after you've fucked her a bit she won't get you nearly as excited as another young bitch.

DGAF in Miami (2012-07-29 01:11:01)

ALL skank-ho's over 38 should have both their oral and anal games honed to a VERY high level... for many reasons, incl. those noted here! KEGEL exercises for ALL ages.

#### **49.9 shades of WTF!!! (2012-07-29 13:38)**



Well[1]

, I really don't like to fling the [2]shit, I don't mind telling it like it is, but flinging the shit is altogether more childish, so it is with some disquiet that I find myself in a place where what I am doing is only just over the border between flinging shit and telling it like it is.

So here we are, Bill over at the Spearhead has finally jumped the fucking shark with a review of 50 shades... I mean [3]WTF, this is the sort of shit I'd expect from boyboobz clickfarm....

Fact is, if you wanted to do ANY sort of serious treatment of the books on an MRA site all you could do is cite the various legal punishments that would be meted out to the main

character in the real fucking world of police and [4]family courts for using his evil financial advantage, raping virgins and inflicting them with filthy perverted torture and abuse...

But even that schtick would be old hat for a mature MRA site like the spearhead, it may stretch as far as a 12 pane cartoon, but that's about it.

Now we get to the bit that is perilously close to flinging shit;

I am not exactly a stranger to IT, I can tell you for a fact that 50/75 bucks a year will buy you all the web hosting and bandwidth you need, 10 gigs of server disk space, 500 gigs a month of Tier-1 backbone connectivity, just throw some [5]Open Source code at it, say wordpress which Bill is using now, and that there is your total fucking cost.

There are no other fucking bills to hold your hand out for, unless you want to be a bitch and get paid for writing, in which case you'd better be turning out stuff a million times better than anything I could produce, or reviews of 50 fucking shades.

You think I write this shit, a survival guide for men, for fucking MONEY???? I do it cos like [6]Muddy Waters said, I got it in me and it gots to get out.... some day if you meet me in real life buy me a fucking coffee or a beer if you like it enough.

I couldn't bring myself to take your money, because then I'd be your bitch, and this site would make me its bitch too, having to produce x words per week... fuck that...

I have yet to see my first exception when a site owner starts holding out the tin, it always signifies the beginning of the end of what was once there... so far Bill isn't doing anything to make the spearhead look like an exception.

So, that's it for me, its gone from the links and I have it routed to 127.0.0.1 in the firewall hosts file... so long and thanks for all the fish Bill.

1. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/07/poon.jpg>
2. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shit>
3. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuck>
4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Family\\_court](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Family_court)
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Open\\_source](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Open_source)
6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Muddy\\_Waters](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Muddy_Waters)

---

Jeremiah (2012-07-29 22:49:08)

And it's not just money, either. Personally I donated many hours to writing for both websites and discussing strategy via e-mail. For example, I sent Paul Elam this video: <http://www.avoicemen.com/video/everyone-in-the-mrm-should-watch-t-his-video/> Yet recently, both Price and Elam chose the path of compromise. They chose to forego remaining true to the core message in order to pander to women and manginas. Partly because they have daughters, and weak men with daughters can't fathom that their special little angel really is LIKE THAT. And partly because they value money over truth. Paul Elam claims that he's been tailoring the message to the mainstream because he feels this will have a greater effect in the long run. But if that was the case then AVfM would at least TRY to talk about solutions to these issues. Yet they never do. Why? Because they don't LIKE the solution, as the solution is a world where women are subservient to men, and they want their little princesses to have their cake and eat it too. Nah, these types would rather act like feminists, claiming victimhood, constantly whining on the internet, asking for donations, and doing nothing useful. Vladek Filler? Interesting case but a drop in the bucket compared to the

bigger picture. As Jack Donovan said: "The MRM is a feminist movement. The poor bastards just don't know it yet. Equality between the sexes is the stated goal of the feminist majority. However, feminists are humans, and because they are human they will ultimately protect and further their own interests, and that will lead to inequality. The MRM recognizes that feminism is creating inequality, but refuses to deal with the reality that equality is an impossible goal. It dooms itself by following behind feminism, shouting the same slogans and carrying the same signs." All these NAWALT types do is ensure that once this patriarchy comes crashing down and we rebuild, we will repeat all the same mistakes again, and again, and again. They're worse than useless. It wouldn't even be so bad if these guys had the decency to admit what they're doing, that they're trying a strategy that tailors to the mainstream, and thanks for the help but we're not going down your path anymore. But they don't do that. Instead, they censor us and go on tirades against us that I would expect to come from the mouth of Manboobz. They disrespect us and dishonor themselves.

wimminz (2012-07-29 22:52:37)

I don't know Jack D from adam, but I have observed time and again that some fags have an uncannily accurate nose for "people" stuff, so the best club on the strip is run by a fag, etc

Jeremiah (2012-07-29 22:55:09)

Ew. "Blogging and Comments — The Manosphere is Growing Up" That article at The Spearhead. It disgusts me when manginas refer to acting like a man as being "childish". "Although it's a fairly substantial change, I'm now going to set the bar considerably higher, including for graphic language (long a pet peeve of mine), violent fantasies, personal attacks, attacks on other manosphere bloggers and unhelpful griping. I assume most people can handle this fine, and it will be a much more comfortable environment for the majority." Oh no, graphic language! Can't have that in our feminist utopia! Violence? That's for pigs! Oooh, a comfortable environment for the majority. Thank God for that, we need more weak men and women who can't differentiate a difference of opinion and a personal attack. Any male who refers to traditional masculine behavior as "childish" is not a man.

wimminz (2012-07-29 22:57:42)

The irony is, if those rules were applied literally, the text of 50 shades of grey would be banned.... ... so ten minutes later he does a post about... 50 shades of grey....

Jeremiah (2012-07-29 22:59:10)

You should check out his book, The Way of Men. It's very good. I have a couple quotes from the book on my site, for example on this page and also the page on masculinity, which includes some book reviews: <http://manospherelinks.blogspot.com/2012/06/decline.html> Donovan is a bit of a pariah in the men's movement, for example Paul Elam seems to hate him and Bill Price no longer seems to be totally on board with him either, because Donovan expects men to act like men, not little bitches. Masculinity means something to him, whereas your typical mangina MRA demands that he still be called a man when he wears a dress and gossips like a woman.

wimminz (2012-07-29 23:07:05)

I've read some of jack's stuff, can't say I agree with ALL of it by any means, but he is a good writer and a very good observer, and sexual preferences aside (where they should be) he is clearly a man in the original sense of the word, which is to be self sufficient and complete unto himself. To be clear about the fag thing, just because he is one doesn't mean he is banging men, or what quality of men he is banging, any more than me being hetero/normal (lol, sorry jack) means I am banging wimminz, or what quality of wimminz I am banging.... the real difference between homo and hetero men is homo men don't have wimminz legal powers incorporated into their partners, if any.

hans (2012-07-30 03:06:11)

"Fuck" is possibly the most versatile and powerful word in the English language. Always very revealing how a site treats it. Also as somebody with roots in the Balkans it's plain amusing how squeamish

the "americans" are with it.

marlon (2012-07-30 05:46:54)

The irony is, if those rules were applied literally, the text of 50 shades of grey would be banned.... so ten minutes later he does a post about... 50 shades of grey.... So very true. But Bill has got to pay the bills An article a day keeps the creditors away!

Boxer (2012-07-30 06:49:47)

OK: The Sally Ride obituary on the spearhead is the requisite plank to the head. You're right. The place is beyond fuck'n hope.

Ted (2012-07-30 07:24:28)

The entire article fits in the thumbnail (or whatever you call it) on the front page. Done with some care, I'd say.

Jeremiah (2012-07-30 08:23:49)

Yeah, there's a difference between a fag and a homosexual. Can't remember who wrote this, maybe Ferdinand Bardamu: "Faggotry doesn't refer specifically to homosexuality, though a lot of homos happen to be fags. Faggot, gay, girly-man, fairy, fruit — these are all terms to describe men who fail at being men."

Jeremiah (2012-07-30 08:25:41)

Bill Price is officially fifty shades of gay.

Sexually Transmuted Diseases « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-08-11 01:25:30) [...] 49.9 shades of WTF!!! (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

John Salt (2012-07-30 19:31:49)

"You think I write this shit, a survival guide for men, for fucking MONEY??? I do it cos like Muddy Waters said, I got it in me and it gots to get out.... some day if you meet me in real life buy me a fucking coffee or a beer if you like it enough." And I wouldn't pay a red cent for it, even though the advice is priceless. As a younger man, all I can do is offer my thanks and respect.

marlon (2012-07-31 07:00:02)

Bill's decision reminds me of another blog - a blog that is no longer around - In Mala Fide. The owner wanted to make a living, or at least a substantial monthly bump - but he couldn't so he shut it down. I suppose a similar dynamic is at work here. Plus, I would argue that Dalrock (who has spawned a number of other writers from his regulars) is more important/gets more page views/whatever. He allows for more freedom of speech than Bill.

Jeremiah (2012-07-31 21:00:50)

Yeah, Ferdinand Bardamu is a bit of a bitch for deleting all the articles. I was able to back many up before he shut down, thankfully.

hans (2012-08-01 03:21:33)

While we talk about WTF .. seen the Fuckbook stock price lately? LMAO!

Paul Murray (2012-07-29 14:08:19)

So true. Hosting costs pennies. Only reason for serious amounts of cash would be moderating comments for substantial amounts of time per week, or having to pay lawyers.

wimminz (2012-07-29 14:21:14)

Not only that, but there is a VAST resource of IT savvy MRA guys out there, I know for a fact I could post something like "I need someone who can grep python/ruby on rails for this MRA project" and within a week I'd have my pick of smart guys willing to give of their time and expertise for free.

Ted (2012-07-29 14:26:32)

It didn't read like his usual stuff. Ghost written maybe?

wimminz (2012-07-29 14:27:40)

So why use the WFP byline? I could extend your observation that Bill hasn't been acting like the Bill of old lately...

Ted (2012-07-29 14:38:51)

Good point. I thought "this is the sort of shit I'd expect from boyboobz clickfarm" was another good point. As for holding out the tin, hasn't he done that regularly, every quarter? Sometimes with repeated requests.

wimminz (2012-07-29 14:39:45)

Yeah, but I could live with that while he walked the walk...

Boxer (2012-07-29 15:42:02)

In the early days, I assumed the cup was extended because he was going through an expensive, acrimonious divorce. Several attorneys in my family, and they all think the family law courts are populated by scumbags (and if those scumbags are pointing fingers, then I have to take them at their words). Aside from legal/court fees, there are endless appearances one has to make which interferes with regular employment, all manner of experts to pay, and other such shit. All that is, by his own account, coming to a close now, though. He may be needing to pay down debt. I dunno. Not defending the man, but at times there he probably did need help. You're generally right though. The NAWALT MRA types are pretty much indistinguishable from feminists to me. All sorts of wailing about privilege and rights, bitchy infighting, desperate fundraising appeals, and not much else.

wimminz (2012-07-29 17:00:36)

Who knows, Bill never told us exactly what the money was for, or how much he was getting, or what those who were donating were actually supporting... I do know his "stats" were fucked, pulling total and unique page-views is one thing, pulling total comments is another, but trying to draw a line between the two and claim that the stories themselves grabbed x % of all hits while the comments pulled y % of hits, and y % could further be broken down into y1 % who lurked and read comments and y2 % who posted and read comments was all kinds of classic fucked up. His graphic showing between 6,000 and 12,000 "visits" was also actually pretty fucking low, and in no way justified the claim that the site has changed the on-line landscape as regards to awareness and discussion of the MRM... \*THIS\* place pulls a 4 figure number per day, and it ain't made sweet fuck all difference in the grand scheme of things. You have to be pulling 10k+ hits per HOUR to even appear on the radar of influential websites, and then it better be a niche field, I know someone who runs a site that deals with enthusiasts for ONE make of car, and it is but one of MANY out there, and he \*never\* gets less than 250k unique visits a month and >10k active members (who post at least once a week) and I have yet to meet a main dealer or enthusiast of that make of car who had even HEARD of this guys fucking site.... yet it is \*always\* on the first page of google results when you look for shit like how to remove door cards and change window regulators and stuff on X make / model of car....

Boxer (2012-07-29 18:05:15)

OK, I decided not to talk out my ass for once and just slogged through the spearhead. It's changed a lot in the last couple weeks. If Price is deleting you, then fuck him anyhow. It's all speculation, but recently a guy named Athol Kay announced that he was able to quit his day job because of

all the money his site brought in. Maybe I'm paranoid, but in the week after that pronouncement, a few sites changed quite drastically, with an increase in useless articles (similar to the 50 shades pr0n review lol) and a decrease in quality content. I don't blame the guy if he wants to get rich peddling his schtick, but I doubt he's going to be able to pull it off, only because he seems to be moving toward the creation of a toned-down spearhead with mass appeal. Ms. Magazine is behind the Good Men Project, and they've got the market for NAWALT pseudo-masculinity cornered.

Jeremiah (2012-07-29 22:31:41)

Well, the quality has gone down vastly also. Same with AVfM. Same old whining over and over, nothing new or innovative, no discussion of solutions to our problems, more pandering. Both Bill Price and Paul Elam lack honor, as they feel it is perfectly acceptable to disrespect people who donated their own hard-earned money when their websites were actually doing something new and meaningful. They prefer instead to pander more and more to broader demographics, especially women, weakening the message, and throwing integrity to the wind, in order to get more money so they don't have to get a real job. It's disgusting, really. I don't particularly care if I'm shit-sliding because it's the truth.

## 2.8 August

### It only takes a minute girl (2012-08-01 11:09)

for a story about a wimminz being unspeakably evil to be moved off the [1]news pages completely, while stories of evil men languish on side bars and features for days...

[2]<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2181071/Cannabis-smoking-mother-24-jailed-leaving-baby-drowned-bath-went-drinking--trying-blame-death-older-son.html>

Up for less than 24 hours, and [3]mirabile dictu, yet again a story that comments are



not enabled for..[4]

So the bitch leaves a 1 year old and a 3 year old alone in a bath to go downstairs to smoke a [5]spliff and talk to neighbours about being wasted on viddy, screams up at her screaming 3 year old to play with the shower to stop being bored, and just about an hour later decides to go back in the house to probably in reality get another spliff, and discovers the bath is full and the 1 year old is dead... whereupon she tries to blame the 3 year old for deliberately killing his 1 year old sibling.



So, she eventually gets convicted of manslaughter, it THEN comes out that she also walked away from her part in a murder 6 years ago, and basically walked cos she was born with a cunt, so this time she gets 45 months, which means she will do 22, less than two years, in cushy wimminz prisons at that, and the surviving 3 year old will live with granny, who is, you guessed it, also a slut skank ho single mommy...

Pure coincidence that bad press for team cunt gets buried quickly and always has problems with comments working/being enabled... and of course throughout these stories always a TOTAL LACK OF ANY COMMENT OF ANY KIND regarding how the psycho slut managed to GET [6]sole custody of the kids, or mention of where daddy is or how he and the paternal family feels about it all....

Yanks won't know this FIRST HAND, because of the geography, but here in [7]Europe we are a short car ride away from places that has a similar what really happens / what gets reported in the news, and how, thing going down, for example [8]East Germany, where everyone knew that ALL the "news" was just propaganda, all the time, and where everyone also knew that at least 1 in 20 people were a [9]Stasi informant, and everything but everything was about committees and consensus and perceptions and image, and you could, if you were a very good boy and hard worker, go out and buy a papier mache [10]Trabant auto...

You probably can't go anywhere in Europe now and be 50 miles from someone who lived through that, and they will all tell you pretty much the same [11]shit, nobody believed a fucking word anyone in authority or anyone in the press said, sure, "lip service" was paid, long live gotham city, but nobody actually fucking felt that way for an instant, and so year on year [12]living standard actually went DOWN in real terms.

The disparity between the "have's" in the west and the "have nots" in the east was STAGGERING, especially for those of the west who crossed the border, 20 smokes could and did buy you a whore for the night.... 4 of us booked into a hotel in [13]Poland, eat a massive meal, drank like fish, and partied down with some [14]sluts, the bill the next day worked out at 10 [15]UK Pounds Sterling each the next day come checkout, I think that included the sluts...

There were jokes that at the time seemed quite funny, what's the definition of confusion, father's day in [16]Dresden....

Little did we realise it was all just a foretaste of life in the west to come...

The difference, and there is one notable difference between then and now, is IT... back then I met some guys setting up the first ever Polish yachting magazine, just some young rich polish guys doing their thing and using presses in germany and sending rolls of film and stories by [17]UPS from wherever they were to a german pole who would do the typesetting and get a print run of 10,000 and on with next month's edition... you could only do that shit in the days before the net really took off as it has today.

Today I can sit in the middle of a field with a thinkpad (which I can charge off a car cigar lighter or any mains voltage or frequency) and wifi hotspot a smartphone and publish to my website anywhere on the planet, hell, there is a wordpress plugin for android smartphones, I could (and sometime have) post stories to a blog such as this with nothing more than a smartphone, which can be smuggled ANYWHERE.

SO nowadays we could still be going into a place where 1 in 20 are Stasi informants, and also where 1 in 20 have a blog, which brings us to another issue... how do you select

your sources..

Let's take a look at [18]Fathers4Justice, specifically [19]Richard's story, now frankly speaking, when MY own FRA / [20]child custody battle in secret family courts came out of the blue, I went online and did research, and 99 % of what I read was like Richard's story on F4J, to put it bluntly, a lot of sanitised politically correct bollocks, carefully phrased to avoid alienating the very [21]cunts who are the enemies of fathers in the first fucking place.... no prizes for guessing why I started writing THIS shit, because THIS shit is the sort of thing I NEEDED to see and be aware of....

There IS no Justice, just US.... to quote a tee shirt I owned many years ago.

Nor is there ever going to BE any justice, not in the present regime, nor will there be any in the NEXT fucking regime, as long as it has troughs where the usual suspects can feed off the State nipple.

F4J cannot work, because it is trying to work with the professional child abusers in the system, nor is a Basque/ETA style terrorist campaign going to work, because most go to prison and after 20 years the guys at the top sell out to the establishment, like the IRA, so the only thing that works is stop participating in and financially supporting the fucking system that wants to fuck you, passive disobedience Ghandi style if you want to be above the radar (the martyr's option), passive disobedience MGTOW/ghost style if you want to be below the radar (the survivors option)

There aren't any other options, life just ain't fair, to win, first you have to survive and maintain your ability to act and adapt so you can survive some more... fair doesn't come into it.

The skank ho in the daily fail story above is an example of a skank ho who hasn't seen the writing on the wall and still thinks she can play the precious princess card as long as she has a cunt and is fuckable, but for every one of her, there are others, wimminz her age and younger, who have been thrown on the scrapheap and used as cannon fodder, exactly like men, but who because they ARE wimminz and so naturally not as endowed with the survival gene, get a much rougher time of it.

I can introduce you to skank ho sluts barely out of their teens, who fucking HATE their mothers, and to a lesser extent their fathers for not standing up to their mothers and being MEN, they will tell you mummy knows the score and doesn't give a fuck, and daddy, well daddy is in denial, he knows but can't admit it to himself, because then he would have to act, and he is too scared to do that shit because it is life changing, and anyway, what's in it for him?, He's already been robbed of his little girl.... she is now a whore / porn slut / burnout.

If you think it is tough for a man / father to pick him self up, dust him self off, and get on with life, spare a thought for these young girls who get it... they don't have the years of life experience behind them, but they do have porntube videos of them doing 5 guys at once for money, and now they can quit all drugs and alcohol and other anaesthetics to life, and try to rebuild something in a world slowly going to hell in a handcart.... and if you talk to them you notice a funny thing... some of them are smart, smart enough to hide how smart they are from the world, and their social circle, and go into survival mode, just like a man.

Now, I am not saying NAWALT about these young sluts, but it would be a mistake to just lump all wimminz into one homogenous lump of misandry, some of them get it, and

some of them, can make (literal) strange bedfellows in adversity... in the west conditions are right, and getting "righter", to bring about again the olden way in which young wimminz sought out much older men to be their masters and owners.

Do, for fuck's sake, make sure the slut is at least 21 years of age before you fuck them, in the UK the age of consent is 16, unless there can be shown that the man has some position of authority (eg a teacher or step dad) over them, in which case it is 18, and it is called grooming, and even if you fuck them at 18 but have known them since they were 17 and three quarters, it will still be called grooming, so no contact unless they are 21, which by any standard anywhere in the world is a legal adult, do have all that good shit in the cloud archived forever, and do not ever sink into love or equals or any other that crap, they want a master, an owner, someone who can tell them what to do and teach them shit (so you see why this is a slam dunk for "grooming" if they are under 21, EVEN IF SHE MADE ALL THE RUNNING) and above all be that manly father figure that they never had.... and don't kid yourself that they won't grow out of it or that you will not be dying alone..... this is about making hay while the fucking sun shines.... survival does not have to be grim, don't be like Richard in the F4J story, be a MAN and enjoy the ride like the guy sat on the bomb in Dr Strangelove.

Yea, though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I will fear no evil, because I am the coldest most calculating survivalist bastard in the whole fucking valley... and that makes me the most alpha, teen cunt magnet you ever saw... lol

#### Related articles

- [22]Your cheating heart..... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [23]Feral skank ho mommies = feral young boys (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [24]I reject any group that rejects me (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [25]Home truths (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [26]The 55 gallon red pill. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [27]Slits, Sluts and Whores. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [28]If I had a rocket (wimminz.wordpress.com)

1. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/News>

2.

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2181071/>

Cannabis-smoking-mother-24-jailed-leaving-baby-drowned-bath-went-drinking--trying-blame-death-olde.html

3. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List\\_of\\_Latin\\_phrases\\_%28M%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_Latin_phrases_%28M%29)

4. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/07/ha-ha-god.jpg>

5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Joint\\_%28cannabis%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Joint_%28cannabis%29)

6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Child\\_custody](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Child_custody)

7. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Europe>

8. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/East\\_Germany](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/East_Germany)

9. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Stasi>

10. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Trabant>

11. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shit>

12. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Standard\\_of\\_living](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Standard_of_living)

13. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Poland>

14. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Slut>

15. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United\\_Kingdom](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_Kingdom)
16. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dresden>
17. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United\\_Parcel\\_Service](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_Parcel_Service)
18. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fathers\\_4\\_Justice](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fathers_4_Justice)
19. <http://www.fathers-4-justice.org/richard-castles-story-missing-jennifer/>
20. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Child\\_custody](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Child_custody)
21. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cunt>
22. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/07/27/your-cheating-heart/>
23. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/06/02/feral-skank-ho-mommies-feral-young-boys/>
24. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/07/21/i-reject-any-group-that-rejects-me/>
25. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/06/01/home-truths-2/>
26. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/06/25/the-55-gallon-red-pill/>
27. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/06/20/slits-sluts-and-whores/>
28. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/06/10/if-i-had-a-rocket/>

---

hans (2012-08-01 16:26:01)

Another noticeable difference between the "former" Ossi easterners and us western know-it-alls is that a VERY sizable number actually still believes all that media crap. Yes, most people don't even have the common sense to ignore the news-whores on TeeVee or the newspapers. Sad stuff.

Will (2012-08-01 23:26:50)

Khameni warns Irans leaders, War in September/October [http://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player\\_embedded&v=GE5c\\_9reXz4](http://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_embedded&v=GE5c_9reXz4) Yes its debka, but we also have TWENTY nations participating in Mine hunting/clearing exercises in the Straights of Hormuz starting mid September.

wimminz (2012-08-01 23:27:55)

interesting times, as the Chinese curse goes

Will (2012-08-01 23:33:17)

yep.

Why skank ho's be stupid « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-08-03 11:51:52)

[...] It only takes a minute girl ([wimminz.wordpress.com](http://wimminz.wordpress.com)) [...]

### **Team cunt in action (2012-08-02 12:08)**

Team [1]cunt is when one or more wimminz take indirect action against a man, by coercing another wimminz into or out of some course of action... a different course of action than that wimminz would have taken without outside influence.

It's Team cunt because when push comes to shove it is always a [2]herd instinct "decision" for the wimminz, sure, the thing the other wimminz are trying to push them into wasn't what they would have chosen, and sure, the other wimminz aren't really her friends, but they are my herd and will keep me company.

Most often I get this after fucking some young skank ho [3]slut extremely well, she soon clicks to the idea that hanging out with me is the best hedge to the future she can possibly do, and the the protestations of love start, and it has to be said, they do mean it, when they say it...

Then they announce their intent to give it all up to this much older guy, to their wimminz circle of acquaintances, I won't say friends, because no wimminz has any wimminz

friends, just fellow herd members in team cunt.

Then the rest of the herd gang up on the young skank ho, I have literally seen mothers who neglected and abused young sluts to the point where the young slut truly fucking hates the mother gang up on the young slut with granny and aunt sally and her sister, and give them the whole ultimatum, dump this old loser or be expelled from team cunt.

And it doesn't matter how awful these other wimminz have been to the young slut, she will side with them and dump you, because nothing scares them as much as being expelled from the herd.

I have seen wimminz pick up other wimminz and with no warning take them to a clinic so they can have a coil removed and get pregnant without the boyfriends knowledge or consent, and the baby totally fucks the relationship / marriage, and the wimminz in question still sides with team cunt.

I have seen wimminz concoct and create out of thin air False Rape Accusations against a man to attempt to totally destroy him, simply because this was the test of loyalty demanded by other wimminz, for ongoing membership of team cunt, even though nobody but the lawyers and police actually profited in any way from the FRA.

I have seen children utterly destroyed by being cut off from and brainwashed against men, for no other reason that this solidarity is demanded by team cunt.

I have seen team cunt grandmothers who themselves become the victim of other team cunt actions, cut off from all contact with their grandkids, turn around and just walk away from it, rather than go up against team cunt and show they are a blackleg.

I have seen team cunt wimminz lawyers and wimminz judges and wimminz social workers and wives and girlfriends, all act with solidarity to team cunt.

Team cunt doesn't actually exist, it is nothing more than a [4]herd mentality, 50 horses about to charge off a cliff and the 51st will fight you tooth and nail to break free of your safe keeping and join the herd.

Team cunt having exercised their power and control over the young skank ho who loved me and made her choose team cunt over a future in my protection promptly revert to form and neglect and abandon the young skank ho, but you have more hope of rationalising things with an opium dealer than you do of getting the young skank ho to reject team cunt.

This, my brothers, is one of the ultimate lessons in this blog, assuming you have read and absorbed EVERYTHING else here in the sidebars on the right, and much of the rest in the wimminz archives too...

The ultimate lesson is that wimminz are herd creatures of low intellect and high herd conformity and compliance, you can cut one out of that herd and break and ride her, but a pig wearing lipstick is still a pig, and she will still go back and answer the call of the herd, first time, every time, irrespective of how much personal damage this causes her, or you, or anyone else.

No amount of logical "well actually bitch they are just trying to [5]fuck up what you have, for no reason other than it separates you from the herd, they have never given a fuck about you, and if you put half the effort into us, that you are putting into fucking us up to

demonstrate your herd loyalty, you would never need the herd again" falls not on deaf ears, but on ears that see everything except rejoining the herd as the immediate enemy.

This all explains why individual wimminz succumb to the herd, but it doesn't explain why the herd coalesces around individual wimminz who are thinking about leaving the herd.

The first thing you have to grip is that while wimminz may be a [6]herd animal, man is a [7]pack animal, so there is a limited amount of empathy there.. (ever wondered why men bond with dogs so much better than wimminz?) but one thing we do know about herd creatures is that the herd itself is the survival tactic, break it down into smaller groups of herds and they die off by attrition... safety in numbers.

Every single misandrist whining lie uttered about men by wimminz is no more than the hard wired bleating of herd creatures, unfortunately for men, some asshole gave these cunts the vote, and then jobs as cops and lawyers and judges, and now the herd is the king of the jungle.

When someone like me comes along and catches the eye of a young filly, the herd sees the predatory raping lone stallion/wolf stalking the herd, it isn't jealousy that the young filly catches my cock and not the old barren mares, it is that the herd has an investment in the perpetuation of the herd, and the young filly is the future of the herd, and monkey see monkey do, so this shit has to get stomped on real quick, before the other young [8]fillies get any ideas.

Because after all, the herd is just one answer for [9]DNA to perpetuate DNA.

The relationship between the herd and individuals is all to one, and one to all, there are no individual bonds within the herd, contrast this to the pack animal, where there is pack loyalty in both directions, but pack loyalty is based upon individual loyalty and individual relationships.

But men and wimminz and not wolves and horses that cannot interbreed, so for most of human history there were strong herd traits in the pack animals, and strong pack animal traits in the herd animals, wife 1.0 was a herd creature with strong pack animal traits, husband 1.0 was a pack animal with strong herd creature traits.

The irony here is calling young Japanese MGTOW "grass eaters", grass eaters are herd creatures, the young jap MGTOW are carrion eaters (not hunters) not grass eaters, they aren't wolves, they are hyenas.

Go onto other sites and find "men" like keyster and eric who hate me, that is the hate the pack animal with herd animal traits feels for the lone hunter who is outside both the herd and the pack, neither wanting to be a part of, nor being accepted by, either herd or pack.

Where we have gone wrong in recent years in western society is that we have eliminated the dynamic at the borders between the herd and the pack, and created artificial filters and barriers, the pack is under attack, the herd is good, the pack is bad... four legs good, two legs bad... but what about us, ask the ducks?

The solution cannot come from either the new engorged herd, nor the new diminished pack, they have both been thrown out of equilibrium, and the answers cannot be found in either camp, rather, nature abhors a vacuum, and so nature will create a solution to both the problems of the engorged herd, and the diminished pack.

Nature could get real funky, some new plague vector that works selectively in sync with corn starch digestion in the human gut to reduce wimminz [10]IQ by 50 points and men's by 10, or nature could get real elegant, subtle alterations in sperm and ova chemistry so only 10 % of the population can conceive, or nature could get real primitive, and thin both the herd and the pack with a pandemic with a 75 % mortality rate.

Meantime, in shades of the old joke about democracy being two wolves and one sheep deciding what to eat for lunch, real world politics and economics and science and technology has been about ten sheep and one wolf voting to make straight fur and sharp teeth and a carnivorous diet illegal... what could possibly go wrong.

For men, in the meantime, remember that all bets are off, it is now literally and physically impossible to treat any wimminz as an individual, the rest of the herd won't allow it, and when push comes to shove and you find yourself in a police station or secret family court for the heinous crime of not only not being one of the herd, but trying to separate one from the herd to bring out her pack tendencies, and to bring out your herd tendencies, one of the most dangerous tactics you can employ is the one I did.

To look each herd animal in the eye, one by one, hint at baring a fang, and smile the predatory smile.

Most dangerous, but possibly less fatal than perming your coat, filing your teeth flat and eating grass... because Nature has as much time and compassion for the current versions of both herd and pack as the herd of wimminz have for the filly that caught my eye, and dared to consider a life outside the herd.

1. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cunt>
2. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Herd\\_behavior](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Herd_behavior)
3. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Slut>
4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Herd\\_mentality](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Herd_mentality)
5. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuck>
6. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Herd>
7. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pack\\_animal](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pack_animal)
8. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Filly>
9. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/DNA>
10. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Intelligence\\_quotient](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Intelligence_quotient)

---

Will (2012-08-02 12:32:04)

This is quite a well known phenomena in Game/Manosphere blogs (although not discussed in the same way as herd/pack etc) that if a BF/prospective BF doesn't meet with the approval of the GF female "friends"/circle that the BF will be ditched immediately. Herd approval trumps all.

wimminz (2012-08-02 12:34:11)

The point is, when you understand the real dynamics at work, the BF/prospective BF \*CANNOT\* meet with the approval of the herd, for he is pack. Due to the power handed to the herd, pack trying to do anything more than dump some cum are playing a zero sum game.

Will (2012-08-02 12:42:31)

Also, I don't think that you can discount jealousy as being a factor. Older women have a collective herd interest in discouraging younger women/older man pairings as the older women want the older men

for themselves. One can't help but conclude that women are viciously mercenary / self-interested really. Its not an either/or situation, rather an additional factor.

Will (2012-08-02 12:56:14)

But some BF do meet with the approval of the GF close friends if she has any really, at least temporarily, and they would be few in number and friends rather than "friends". Mind you best female friends have been known to poach each others BF.

Aurini (2012-08-02 13:15:36)

This analogy is excellent. To follow up on what Will said - yes, hypothetically, it's possible to win a woman permanently, but only if the herd allows it. But nowadays the herd's lost all sense of pack value; for you to meet the approval of 99 % of the women's peer group, you'll have to semi-castrate yourself. Roll on your back, and let her bite your throat with her herbivorous teeth, pretending (believing) that she's an equal threat. Disguise yourself as a herd animal. This is the 'herbivore' Roissy describes - the hapless, dorky man with a fanny pack and a hot wife, who makes real men cringe. Completely give up your core of masculinity, and hope that the herd instinct doesn't go against you - what do you figure the odds are on that, 75 % chance of success, so long as you don't mind her cheating on you? I've long felt there was a bit of disconnect with the game blogs. On the one hand, being the alpha, the badass, the snake eyes - first hand experience shows that it works, and works damned well. But on the other hand, I see these married dorks all around, and game doesn't really account for them (or at least, would predict a higher divorce rate). I think you've nailed it. Once again. Goddamn, where are all the other old men like you? Was this what having a real father or grandfather used to be like?

wimminz (2012-08-02 13:22:02)

To reply to your last para I think maybe so, certainly my dad, and my grandad, had no illusions about the nature of wimminz, and no problem expressing that... true story. I was 20ish, sat down with dad at a table in a bar... we'll call the girl in question Kate Me "Dad, me and Kate are going to get married" dad holds out glass for me to buy him a beer, I do and sit down again Dad "Boy, I'm going to tell you something, and because you are young and stupid, you are going to laugh at me and think I am joking." Me "No I won't dad" Dad "What's the difference between a married woman and a single woman?" Me "Dunno dad" Dad "The married woman has two assholes, and one of them gets up and goes to work in the morning" (the point being HER asshole never does any work) Me - laughing but fuck he was right.... Grandad was "A woman a dog and an apple tree, the more you beat em, the better they be"

freebird (2012-08-02 13:41:12)

Excellent post,and thanks for not cleaning up the language. The Poison Posse took my filly too! Ironically,maginas double and triple down on the servitude in an attempt to be Of the herd.They never will be,they are just being used. What the marriage game advocates refuse to admit is that in order to maintain real alpha status,ya gotta let that wife get some strange.And NOT care. It's either that or a life of self deception,or worse yet,the courts. Pasty Cline and her immortal "you don't own me."

Will (2012-08-02 13:49:44)

"For men, in the meantime, remember that all bets are off, it is now literally and physically impossible to treat any wimminz as an individual, the rest of the herd won't allow it" Dalrock has had an article on the phenomena of contagious divorce. Once one woman in the herd/circle gets divorced, divorce ripples through the group/herd with each woman getting divorced in turn. Even if the Marriage/relationship was reasonably content the woman gets encouraged to divorce/seperate.

Will (2012-08-02 14:14:33)

Great insights by the way, as usual. I become aware that my comment tendency can look like an attempt to contradict/discredit but its not intended that way. My mind has a tendency bring up other



permutations to the topic at hand. Its not mean't to be dismissive.

hans (2012-08-02 18:11:46)

Ah, was briefly worried if you didn't catch a whiff of "one-itis" with silky cunt. But I see the pony herd solved that problem "nicely" for you. And yeah, even acknowledging that there is something like the pony herd/team cunt is a major breakthrough for any brainwashed mangina. In the olden days the old hags were mainly responsible for keeping the young fillies actually straight and their legs (officially) closed for bad boys. I consider it the elite's biggest accomplishment when they managed to break that hold and made the current slutdom the new default. BTW, guess who is actually doing all them clit-removals. Just a little hint for the mindless cruelty of the ponyherd. IMHO quasi equal actually to the patriotic fervor of the pack. Sending young boys of to kill other young boys, for flag and country and of course pussy. When you came back with actually all limbs still attached. Nobody cares much about your mind & soul, unless you start beating around on the holy pony herd.

hans (2012-08-02 20:04:46)

Alec Baldwn won't be so lucky I guess.( <http://omg.yahoo.com/blogs/thefamous/alec-baldwin-totally-transformed-27-old-girlfriend-hilaria-153106001.html>) It's clear why he's "smitten" by her yoga pretzel techniques, also VERY clear why the pony herd is initiating a tactical retreat here. .. For now..

wimminz (2012-08-02 20:09:24)

as you say, for now..... only a question of a short time....

Jeremiah (2012-08-02 20:51:31)

"What the marriage game advocates refuse to admit is that in order to maintain real alpha status,ya gotta let that wife get some strange.And NOT care." It's too bad. You used to actually be able to control women's horrid behavior by beating them, the only thing they really understand. Nowadays you can't even do that without the herd coming for you.

Gerard (2012-08-03 08:56:04)

Interestingly enough, I discussed this topic with my wife recently. It happens that indeed, other wimminz have approached her in the past to badmouth me and seed doubts on her. Fortunately, she is very stubborn and always demand solid evidence before getting convinced. Wimminz of course can't provide it to her so she sticks to her guns. And indeed, I have seen how all her friends have got divorced, but again, she is hard to convince -ask me how I know... That her herd is made up by women from latam also helps, different dynamics in place, different culture. Anyway, thanks for this post Afor, this is something I have always kept an eye on, cannot trust the 'girl friends'.

Just1X (2012-08-03 10:14:14)

"for most of human history there were strong herd traits in the pack animals, and strong pack animal traits in the herd animals, wife 1.0 was a herd creature with strong pack animal traits, husband 1.0 was a pack animal with strong herd creature traits." I think that this is one of the most insightful comments that I have seen in the manosphere. "The ultimate lesson is that wimminz are herd creatures of low intellect and high herd conformity and compliance, you can cut one out of that herd and break and ride her, but a pig wearing lipstick is still a pig, and she will still go back and answer the call of the herd, first time, every time, irrespective of how much personal damage this causes her, or you, or anyone else." and that one explains my (brief) marriage, and why there won't be another

Why skank ho's be stupid « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-08-03 11:51:49)  
[...] Team cunt in action (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Standards, everyone's got them, all different « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-08-06 11:49:21)  
[...] Team cunt in action (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Going on the game – please fuck me Sir.... « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-08-16 13:22:38)  
[...] Team cunt in action (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

I believe I can fly « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-08-20 00:57:16)  
[...] Team cunt in action (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

### **Why skank ho's be stupid (2012-08-03 11:51)**

I am following on from some comments Hans made about me getting addicted to silky young cunt, but being saved by the bell by the [1]herd intervening.

The herd intervening wasn't a question of if, but when, and walking away from it unscathed is down to always having your cards on the table, and everything archived to the cloud, nobody is saying dick.

More on this later, but last night being the beginning of the months, I did go through my old contact list to do some filing (never delete, just file them in to "[2]fucked em" and "skank ho" groups and archive) and check up on a couple, both of which I had talked to quite extensively in the past, both of whom only circumstances conspired to stop a meet and fuck, one was a no reply, the other one (deffo [3]Cluster B, but hot.. lol) (yeah, I know) [4]SMS me right back to say "don't contact me again" shrugs, no problem bitch, your loss.... last time we spoke she was shining about her mother interfering in her life, so yeah, another herd save for the skank ho...

The thing is this, men are hard wired to really like fresh young cunt, and the one Hans was talking about, well, fact is she could have got me... almost certainly... IN THEORY.

I say in theory because all she would have had to do is put the effort in and put me/us first, like that is ever going to happen, the closest wimminz will come nowadays is parallel tracks going in the same direction while it suits them, so in practice getting anything worthwhile or lasting is a non starter.

But, Hans is right... "[5]Danger Will Robinson!".. the parallel tracks with a wimminz while it suits her is the guaranteed template for future heartache and troubles that all co-habiting and long term boyfriends run in to, only a question of time, because sooner or later those tracks will diverge, and it will be your fault for not following her lead, and if you do, well then you are a creepy stalker, get the fuck out.

Marriage strike, commitment phobe, all the other crap dumped on men, and indeed all the stuff the MRA guys hold up high as signs of victory, are in reality no more than wimminz work.

You cannot commit to, or be with, or marry some psycho skank ho who changes her wants and desires with the wind, and when the herd intervenes to make sure she does change her wants and desires, so the reality is it is not guys on a [6]marriage strike or commitment strike, because lets face it, if the wimminz just picked one tune and stuck to it, they could all be married within a year, simple as....

The wimminz themselves aren't on a marriage strike, that is way too intellectual for either the herd as a whole or individual members of the herd, temporarily isolated or not.

The wimminz and the herd are however on a quest, they are migrating in search of the lands of princes and yachts and fried snow, the pot of gold at the end of the rainbow, doesn't matter what is on offer under their noses, the winds and the horizon are calling.

Men in the pack know there is nothing out there, we are already in the best bit of the valley/basin, sure there are new horizons, but they are successively more arid and desolate, but this little bit of harsh reality has been protected from the herd, who expect the pack to go out and irrigate and grow new savannah, just so the wimminz can turn their noses up at that too, because that is what they have become, fried snow seekers.

The pack is no more able to alter the nature of nature than the herd, if we could change the nature of nature, far easier to change the nature of wimminz (bit like the old joke about the guy who gets three wishes from [7]God, uses two of them up on money and beer, and then asks for a 4 lane road bridge across the Atlantic, God says no fucking way, you any idea how fucking hard it is to do something like that, [8]Guy says ok, give me a loyal woman, God says lets take a look at those bridge plans) but instead all we have done, at the herd request / demand, is isolate the herd from the consequences of their choices and actions.

If you talk to young wimminz in porn they will all without exception say exactly the same thing, the girl on the bed taking 25 cocks isn't them, it is "Bambi" some sort of alter ego, and Bambi is a persona they put on by choice on shooting day, but it isn't them, they didn't really take 25 cocks... take away the lights camera action (eg evidence) and this sort of mentality is suddenly grooming and control and abuse by the nearest cock.... the rest of the herd will agree.

I just look at these young wimminz and think to myself, what a fucking waste, like giving someone a new merc and they never maintain it and smash it up and next thing you know its fit for the scrapheap, but they act like it is an appreciating classic worth more than the new list price, which they never paid anyway....

Sure they will all bang me if I want, but LTR, no, they are all way too good for an old man like me, even before the herd intervenes..... a couple have asked me straight up, what's the real deal, so I tell them;

1. By very definition of the fact you are doing this shit means you shouldn't be allowed to make any choices for yourself, you should be property.
2. 20 years old and 500 cocks (but only 25 of them count cos the rest were porn) you better take the FIRST fucking offer from a man you get, and be eternally grateful, even if he is 85, wears a daiper, and wants you to rim his ass daily.

At which point they either start laughing or crying, and either way avoid me... with one or two exceptions... remember all these chicks are single moms, so I see one with her two rug rats, both little girls, both raised by the state purse, so she lays some line on me, if I was nicer to her (spent money on her) I could have her any way I wanted.... I dunno, I guess it was a funny day, because instead of laughing I bit... "Two things..." I said "... number one, anyone who wants you can have you, on camera, any time they want"

"Number two ... " and remember this chick is 20 so all these literary / film references whoosh, which makes it even more ironic / funny " ... how much for the little girls? I don't

want to fuck em now, but I'll book early for discount....oh sorry, did you think they were going to be a fucking lawyer and a vet... instead of following in mummy's footsteps?"

That does it, you just took their delusional illusion and wiped you ass with it, being near you is being near the death of their unicorn, so you are persona non grata.... while their lives follow the exact path you predicted.

Which all brings us all to the kernel of the problem.

Just what, exactly, is intelligence?

A wimminz brain is close enough, but different, to a man's brain, but lets face it, not many of the niggerz out there display much intelligence either, so while intelligence is a byproduct of the organ we call the brain, it doesn't appear to be a causal relationship.

There are various maladies that are located in the brain, but that can't actually be detected by a visual dissection or inspection of the brain, that render the sufferer helpless and requiring the help of others to survive.

We will take one not so hypothetical example, her name is Samantha, her brain as far as anyone can tell is perfect in every way, but she needs help getting washed, dressed, finding her way home.... this would be fine if Sam was 5 years old, but she is 25 years old.

I've seen Sam and her same age female carer out and about, damned if you can spot the simpleton, none of the lads who hit on them appear to be able to either, and in fact the carers biggest job is stopping Sam and some random guy from getting it on.

Now, I can see why Sam is not eligible for a drivers licence, but the fact is the driving TEST serves its purpose, Sam could never in a million years pass a driving test, whereas her carer did.

What I don't see is why Sam does not have the right to vote, but her carer does, when the difference is all apparently based on "intelligence"

While a driving test is mainly a test of physical proficiency, much of modern life is not, lawyers, social workers, office workers, there is not one shred of intelligence required, just some learning by rote, literally anyone can study and pass lawyers exams... just takes time and effort, no skill or intelligence of any kind required.

Which opens a whole tin of worms that the disabled industry is well aware of, Stephen Hawking, wheelchair bound mute dribbling idiot, except he is not, he is beyond all doubt INTELLIGENT.

It is almost like the brain is a muscle, and when it is exercised regularly and well it develops intelligence, and when it isn't it does not, Hawkings brain, and Sam's, and her carers, all look the same.

Sams and her carers are the same, never been exercised, in Sam's case there may be some biochemical switch that does work, so exercise does not produce intelligence, but the end result is the same as Sam's carers brain, atrophied, and does not produce intelligence.

No man who is a father of boys and who has been there to see, can have failed to notice that by the age of FIVE his sons could out think both their mother and their sisters and

their female teachers and every other woman they came across.

Mommy "Johnny, stop using your super soaker to get Tiddles wet!"

Johnny "OK mom.. <sigh>"

time passes, Johnny and Timmy from next door use their super soakers to get next doors cat Benjamin wet

Mommy "Johnny, I thought I told you not to shoot cats with the soaker!!!!"

Johnny, "No mum, you told me not to shoot TIDDLES, me and Timmy were shooting BENJAMIN"

You know the rest...

..... and so wimminz be herd animals with low intelligence, because herd life does not exercise the brain, men be pack animals with higher intelligence, because pack life does exercise the brain.

Which leaves us, in the western world in 2012 AD, up shit creek without a paddle.

Because the fact is, it is illegal, with massive real world consequences and penalties, to treat wimminz as anything other than equally intelligent to men, unless said wimminz invoke DV or FRA allegations, in which case they are treated like Sam in the story above.... even though we all know, in 99.999 % of cases, Sam in the story above is as intelligent as any other wimminz...

Now, I mentioned in the previous post, at the end, how Nature was going to address the obvious imbalances between the enlarged herds and the decimated packs.

Well, there is one way, and it is "rapid response" because it is already built in to all humans.

HG Wells talked about it, the Morlock and the Eloi, but as politically correct as ever, there were both males and females in both species.

Fact is, the herds, by their very nature of not exercising the brains to produce intelligence, and excising the pack influence which did engender intelligence, are producing skank ho's like the porn sluts and their ilk.

The Morlock are the wimminz, (and the niggerz) because the fact is, zero intelligence of any kind is required by a wimminz to survive to breed, and Nature being the great economist, does not waste valuable energy on shit that ain't needed to produce the next generation.

It was only in times of old, pre technology, that a wimminz needed a brain and some pack influence to survive, because she actually had to do various things for herself, in the modern world just being born with a cunt guarantees access to food and shelter and clothing and entertainment.

If we have a global war, the wimminz will have to start toeing the pack line, AND develop intelligence.

If we don't and instead have a social and technological evolution and perhaps a pandemic, the wimminz will have to start toeing the pack line, and develop LESS intelligence (a stretch I know)

The young wimminz I have been fucking recently, nice young flesh, but you look in their fucking eyes man, I swear to god that I have seen more intelligence in the eyes of a dog or a cow. And I shit you not, and say this not for literary effect, I mean it most sincerely.

I don't mean incapable through idleness of original thought, such as the 40's and 50's wimminz family lawyers and social workers et al.

I mean as dumb as a fucking animal, because those neural pathways were never lit up in the first place.

Their compliance in bed was TOTAL, how the fuck do you think they got kids, got into porn, whatever, and of course when the herd comes along again their compliance is total and immediate... when the slut exhibits compliance to a man, such as me, bad, when the slut exhibits compliance to the herd, good, black is white, [9]two legs bad, four legs good... what about us say the ducks...

It's not the predatory pack nature of being a man that is really, genuinely, actually, daily, so fucking dangerous for men like us, it is the fucking intellect that it has nurtured within us, the herd could tolerate us while we act as dumb as a sack of kittens, but show any true intellect, and they want nothing less than our eradication.

Intellect is the antidote to herd behaviour, and the herd will tolerate no antidotes.

Smart men will keep below the radar and place the long bet, not on the herd or the pack, but on Nature.

#### Related articles

- [10]Team cunt in action (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [11]It only takes a minute girl (wimminz.wordpress.com)

1. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Herd>
2. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuck>
3. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Personality\\_disorder](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Personality_disorder)
4. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/SMS>
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Danger%2C\\_Will\\_Robinson](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Danger%2C_Will_Robinson)
6. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Marriage>
7. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/God>
8. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Man>
9. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Animal\\_Farm](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Animal_Farm)
10. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/08/02/team-cunt-in-action/>
11. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/08/01/it-only-takes-a-minute-girl/>

---

Will (2012-08-03 13:50:56)

"I don't mean incapable through idleness of original thought, such as the 40's and 50's wimminz family lawyers and social workers et al. I mean as dumb as a fucking animal, because those neural pathways were never lit up in the first place." What do you account as being the cause of the difference in intelligence between older and younger women? Is it just the existence of the welfare

state or is there something else. It would seem to me to be a change in the environmental factors that older and younger women have been exposed to, which would include upbringing, education, diet, pop culture, welfare state etc. What do you think?

wimminz (2012-08-03 16:46:08)

Got no answers for why, except to observe that "environment" definitely includes daily society and media.....

Maigo (2012-08-03 16:59:32)

Pop culture is a huge influence. It's the modern rule set for the global/national herd and obviously the people pulling the strings want them to be dumb consumers. I'd imagine that if a young woman wanted to go into a worthwhile intellectual pursuit the other women her age and even female relatives would scorn her for it. It always amazes me that mothers essentially teach their daughters to just be sex objects. I think Esther Vilar says it in her book 'The manipulated man', something along the lines of "By the time a girl is 12 she is being taught solely how to prostitute herself". Daughter - Mum! I want to Mum - Oh no, you don't want to do that. Here, let me show you how to put your hair in pigtails, boys like that!

Will (2012-08-03 17:01:11)

No doubt. Some people have also suggested that certain additives in vaccines and/or food such as MSG/aspartame etc are affecting people's brains. Conspiracy theorists like Alan Watt, Michael Tsarion et al claim that there is a deliberate agenda to dumb down the population.

hans (2012-08-03 18:17:12)

And if you start licking around on THAT red pill (ex: <http://vigilantcitizen.com/pics-of-the-month/symbolic-pics-of-the-month-0812/>), then you'll stop calling them that and instead begin calling EVERYBODY ELSE "coincidence theorists" for example. BTW another clue-by-4 is still to be found here and there in what the ancients told, as far as it hasn't been totally perverted by (deliberately) faulty translations. Like the Christian original sin concept (though mainly a control-of-sex tool) or for example Chan/Zen's teaching that it is the male that has THE CHANCE to actually attain so called Enlightenment. A small important information that is of course strategically removed from the western circle(wankin')-meditation halls. Them bitches got too much money for that inconvenient truth. And of course the wimminz on their ceaseless quest for the next greener esoteric pasture aren't much too happy about it either, and write countless counter essays. Or rather their niggerz do.

hans (2012-08-03 18:33:45)

Glad to have inspired one of your famous word-walls. ;) Great read, and very apt metaphor of Eloi for the brainwashed manginas. So much potential (thus danger for the elites) squandered on desperately aping the herd for a whiff of pussy. Thankfully it only needs a surprisingly few to actually get shit done.

Will (2012-08-03 18:52:11)

Hans, you are of course correct. I only refer to term conspiracy theorists for the benefit of agnostics/dis-believers. Of course it doesn't necessarily mean things are exactly as prominent conspiracy researchers/promoters say - I suspect a certain amount of disinfo mixed into the pot. But there's no smoke without fire as the saying goes. Eye and Pyramid symbols are everywhere in the media and popular culture, politicians doing masonic hand signs etc.

ThousandMileMargin (2012-08-04 01:27:12)

I have my doubts about the idea that Nature will somehow "restore the balance" through a pandemic or a world war or something. So far as Nature is concerned, there are 7 billion of us, so we must be doing very well. If our numbers can increase even while our population gets progressively

dumber, does intelligence actually constitute "fitness"? I don't think Nature is going to step in and start selecting for intelligence again until after we pass through some kind of catastrophic failure and intelligence is required simply to survive. You could say that it is inevitable that this will happen eventually - but inevitable is not the same as imminent. It seems to me that the dumbing down process is a product of our ability to leverage the intelligence of progressively smaller pool of intelligent people - engineers and technicians etc. With increasing automation and efficiency, you need a progressively smaller pool of people who actually know how to think, and everyone else can let their brains atrophy. If this process is occurring on a global scale, and you are moving towards the maximum achievable automation, and your machines are getting cheaper to replicate so you don't bother really fixing anything, you just swap out components, you eventually end up with a situation where you can keep society running with 0.1 % of the population, and the other 99.9 % can basically be mindless. The intelligence of the human race might actually be increasing in this scenario, because you are increasingly leveraging the 0.1 % who actually capable of problem solving, so you can create technologies you could only dream of a few decades before. But average intelligence will be declining because it isn't required for survival. The obvious problem with such a society is that it is very brittle. There's intelligence, but there's no depth of intelligence. If anything ever happens to interfere with your systems for leveraging the intelligence of the few, you are screwed, because there is no redundancy in the system. It works until it doesn't, and when it fails it is likely to fail catastrophically. And the most obvious threat to the system is that the 99.9 % who don't understand or care how they are dependant on the 0.1 % for survival have a voice and a vote and will eventually break it. It seems obvious that eventually there will be a crisis that creates a catastrophic failure. But from what I can see justice is not a big part of history, so I'm reluctant so say that this is going to happen soon. I think there is scope for the system to get a lot more crazy and unsustainable before it actually fails. It depends on what sort of shocks turn up in the next few decades.

hans (2012-08-04 03:27:34)

And on a lighter note, I like it when they scream: <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bQY56MX1QAc>:D

Epoché (2012-08-04 08:38:28)

You'll like this vid: Joe Rogan: You Are Not Smart You Just Buy Stuff from Smart People: <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xGkmdvfHy7c> "If I left you alone in the woods with a hatchet, how long before you can send me an email?"

Digger Nick (2012-08-04 18:28:00)

That depends on how much copper and other minerals are in the ground, and how well i can learn to whistle packet radio.. lulz.

DGAF in Miami (2012-08-04 19:47:53)

Oh yeah, scary rides and scary movies are definitely 'gina tinglers for young wimminz... PS: Love the set of lungs on that half-Paki girl on the left... her full-throated screaming REALLY jacks up her blouse bunnies in an appealing way. Need to thank her mum for grooming her for skank-ho-dom. ;')

Jeremiah (2012-08-04 20:00:40)

That makes me want some young pussy. If only I had been born a caveman. Wouldn't have to waste time charming some stupid whore I found in the forest, I'd just take her up against a tree and be done with it. It's pretty stupid we have to waste time even talking to them these days to get laid.

Standards, everyone's got them, all different « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-08-06 11:49:18)

[...] Why skank ho's be stupid (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]



## Colour fast whites, rinse and spin (2012-08-05 11:04)

I'm talking [1]washing machines, and greasy mechanics overalls or denim.

Some of the new biological powders can shift that [2]shit, but the problem with 99 % of domestic machines is the whole wash/rinse/spin [3]duty cycle is too short to do a good job, because jenny housewife buys washing machines on 4 aspects, looks, load capacity, spin speed and cycle time.

Soak that shit overnight in a bucket with some biological powder thrown in and you have no problem, try and do it in a washing machine programmed by a wimminz (half load and quick cycle cos it is quicker, overloaded drum so nothing can agitate, 3x the required amount of powder) and it comes out with permanent stains.

I have never yet been able to train a wimminz to use a washing machine properly, and in some cases I am talking 3 or 4 years of effort, the instant your back is turned it is back to the half load button etc. Yet we are bombarded with common knowledge jokes that men cannot operate washing machines....

So, yesterday I am talking to this bint that I am considering fucking, and she tries to show me how intelligent she is.....

Now like most wimminz who ain't self employed (hairdresser) she works on the state [4]tit, actually within the state system, and her "conversation" is a fucking litany of "customers" and shit like that... to which I naturally object, WE pay YOUR fucking wages with OUR taxes, WE are not YOU fucking customers, [5]bitch, to which she responds with a whole diatribe about how important it is to put the right fucking label on the people who are the target of the service delivery in question and appropriate [6]forward planning and consultation...

By now I am long past wanting to fuck her, I'm just in it for the shits and giggles, and she then admits that over 50 % of the economy is the state tit, so I ask her what she thinks might possibly go wrong with that picture, where >50 % of the "workforce" are living off the taxes paid by <50 % of the workforce, and she trundles out the usual shit about past [7]governments being at fault, she doesn't care if they are labour or conservative, democrat or republican, they are "past governments" so fit the bill as scapegoats.

So I say it is fairly obvious, as / when / if the economy collapses, there have to be DRAMATIC cuts in the state nipple, to which she replies with horror, at all the "essential" services that they provide that would be cut... [8]essential services like child [9]social services.

Here is my intro, I start laying down some examples, she tries to deny them, I'm listen bitch, I have seen this shit first fucking hand, and can introduce you to as many people as you like who will echo my sentiments not yours.

Met with my intransigence, she again reverts to the "not like that here" position used for other governments, this time it is other city councils, other departments, other officials.

.....and that is when it hit me, this is just like every wimminz I have ever met, and their inability to learn to use a fucking washing machine properly, because they always without exception put the desired result (a quick wash cycle) in front of everything else, and if there are consequences, then these are simply denied, or palmed off "not like that here" style, in that it was the wrong sort of dirt, or the stain was already there, or the wrong thing to add

to that load, you get the picture.

In their minds, there can be, neither can there be allowed to be, any connection whatsoever between THEIR actions and less than optimal / desired / intended consequences.

Now, not only are these fuckwits allowed to vote, and so constitute more than 50 % of the electorate, but most of them actually live off the state tit, and some, like this bitch, are actually involved in the state tit high enough up to be dealing with resource allocation.

Country roads in good order and schools able to deliver ex pupils at 16 who have actually heard of [10]long division, much less able to do it, are not as important as special needs interests, social services, "caring" for the vulnerable and weak.... mainly of course because the options they allocate budgets too are sort of self fulfilling, allocate the budget, pat yourself on the back and go home, nobody can tell if the fucking service in question is working or not... but making roads navigable and educating kids, well that takes actual fucking knowledge and experience innit, far too hard, that would be like programming a washing machine properly and sorting and pre-treating the loads properly....

I am here to tell you that this bitch is far from alone, and her dedication to this fucked up world view is so total and complete that it will last until she draws her last breath, which may or may not be expelled with a sob and the words "It's not fair!"

There are NO men in these departments, just wimminz and niggerz.... and the few times things are privatised out, they aren't really, not in the sense that I am a private business that has to actually fucking deliver to BILL, before I can think about making a profit.

[11]<http://www.zerohedge.com/news/guest-post-competing-state-contracts-not-competition>

1. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Washing\\_machine](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Washing_machine)
2. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shit>
3. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Duty\\_cycle](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Duty_cycle)
4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tit\\_%28bird%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tit_%28bird%29)
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bitch\\_%28insult%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bitch_%28insult%29)
6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Radiation\\_treatment\\_planning](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Radiation_treatment_planning)
7. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Government>
8. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Essential\\_services](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Essential_services)
9. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Social\\_work](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Social_work)
10. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Long\\_division](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Long_division)
11. <http://www.zerohedge.com/news/guest-post-competing-state-contracts-not-competition>

---

tweell (2012-08-08 08:03:00)

Sigh. Another indication that my wife was indeed a rare find. She would separate my oily clothes, treat them with Woolite, then fill the washing machine with water and leave them soaking overnight. No stains here! She ironed and sewed, too. Mind you, her cooking was one step above TV dinners. I did most of the cooking in self-defense. Still...

hans (2012-08-05 18:03:02)

Not sure how, but late Dad somehow managed to drum in the importance of soaking for his greasy work overalls. Must've been sometime in my earliest childhood, when Mum was still

young and impressionable. Naturally she loads the obligatory 3-5x required washing powder dose in. Still dimly remember the foaming washing machine incident. LoLz And yeah it's incredibly hard work to try drumming some common sense into them. While we're having our bitchin' hour ( ; ) , the other day best pal & wifey/mother of my godchild visited and after showing this ( <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NSBjEvPH2j4> ) I hinted at MAYBE stop buying fish-sticks out of the northern pacific for a while. Went right over her head. My following discussion with her was quickly vacated first by hubby fleeing to my balcony then after a while followed by godson when he had enough . LMAO Her highlights: Who cares if it's irradiated I don't want to grow THAT old (son sitting right by) - What life is this (without fishsticks and/or watching closer what you eat). BTW I was in no way drumming the standard irradiation hysteria drum. Just pointing out the POSSIBLE risks after Fukushima. Surreal experience for a (MGTOV)guy like me who doesn't associate with the wimminz that much. And this is actually a pretty cool tomboyish/flirty witty & sarcastic wifey I consider way above the bell curve.

Will (2012-08-05 20:41:06)

Prodigal Son on the Happy Bachelors forum used to work in a UK government department and he told the story of how all the men in his department were being driven out one by one. PS himself faced a concerted campaign of harrasment from a number of the women there. He was fortunate to get a transfer out his dept before the women could succeed with their plots. There was only one other man left working there and PS warned him that he would be next.

Will (2012-08-05 20:59:17)

One of the women conspiring against PS was actually the female HR manager in his department and she was actually organising/encouraging the other women harrassing him.

Jeremiah (2012-08-06 03:51:55)

Why do you even TALK to the bitches, man? It's like lowering yourself to the level of a child's intellect. Especially politics. I'd rather just play mysterious so I don't have to talk to the dumb cunts.

Jeremiah (2012-08-06 03:54:36)

"they always without exception put the desired result (a quick wash cycle) in front of everything else, and if there are consequences, then these are simply denied" JUST like liberals. That is why I assert that liberalism is nothing but feminization of the culture.

JFP (2012-08-06 21:27:58)

Rumor was, this guy ran afoul of his female boss in the state transportation department, ends up with 2 swat teams arresting him and putting in for a psych eval cause he bought some guns after being walked out of the office under guard. <http://reason.com/archives/2010/03/16/pre-crime-policing> I think my favorite wimminz in government story is a female city manager who got a female clerk fired because said clerk had seen the married city manager riding the sewer plant manager in the managers office. Woman on woman "hostile work environment" lawsuit ensued. Pay out made, minimal publicity, managers keep jobs but many in the know figure it out. The cuckold hubby finally divorced the gal a few years later.

True Love « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-08-12 11:06:54)

[...] Colour fast whites, rinse and spin (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

### **Standards, everyone's got them, all different (2012-08-06 11:48)**

It's interesting, because you can talk to a young chick who takes around 300 new cocks a year doing [1]porn, and ask her where she draws the line... the answer is always one of three

things, and the one you hear first is "animals"

O really o'reilly, so you take 300 new cocks a year, but you draw the line at 1 [2]dog cock.... how very interesting.

picture yourself as a man, which would you choose, the chick who has taken 300 [3]human cocks in the past year, or the chick who has taken 1 dog cock, I know, a [4]moot point because the chances of either of these chicks being honest with you about their past is basically zip... but to get back to the standards.

Once you get that the chick above isn't actually saying no to dog cocks, what she is doing is drawing a line in the sand that is the other side of WHAT SHE IS ALREADY DOING, declaring stuff on the other side of that line to be no-go, and then pointing at the line itself as a proof that she has "standards" and is therefore a moral agent within herself.

Chicks in porn always do this (and so do chicks not in porn, but chicks in porn have to do it consciously) line in the sand thing, there is one thing they won't do "at work", whether it be anal, [5]double anal, bukkake, rimming, there is always something they hold back from, and this is their proof to themselves that they have "standards"

Other chicks who don't do porn also have these "standards" and they are equally bizarre and arbitrary, I have talked to chicks on PoF IM and the bitches are as hot as fuck for me to use and abuse them, then suddenly we will hit a "standard" and she will just vanish into thin air.

That standard WILL be as arbitrary as I have cropped/long hair, lots of / no tats, blue/brown eyes, and when you hit one of these "standards" the chick always vanishes.

Wimminz are unlike men, when you hit a wall men want to know what it was, where they stand, a man will be happy with "sorry, but you look too much like my ex", he may not like it, but it is something to hang your hat on and walk away from, wimminz on the other hand just want to snap like a dry biscuit and walk away with no backward glance and no explanation.

I have had wimminz who I have met (as agreed) in a pub, and we grab a drink (she pays) and we sit down, and then I will say something that ran up against one of her "standards" and she will "go to the toilet" which means leaving by the back door, never to be seen again.

Fuck it, I have a free drink >:\*)

Wimminz of course change their appearance almost daily, you can go on to PoF and look at a wimminz profile and say she has 4 profile pics, all will look different, in one she may have blonde hair, in another red, in one she is dressed like a nurse, in another in an LBD, in one she is posing in front of a bike or car, in another she is lying on a bed...

If you are wise and do not use public profile pics, you have a choice when she asks you for a pic, do you send the pic of you working at [6]IBM in shirt and tie, or do you send the pic of you wearing a vest working on your Harley? Pick the wrong one and the bitch will vanish.

Good luck with guessing, such as seeing references to Mr Grey in her profile and sending the smooth bastard in the smart duds pic, because there you are operating on logic, and logic has nothing to do with this shit.

Good luck (re above) knowing what her ex looks like, and choosing to send the pic that doesn't look too much like him, because as often as not, when she says you look too much like her ex, what she actually means is too much on one side of her ex, when what she is looking for is too much on the other side of her ex.

In fact the only hard and fast rule regarding these standards is that any action, words or behaviour on your part that triggers these "standards" or even threatens to question them, is an instant death sentence as far as any further contact with said wimminz is concerned... at that point you become irredeemably creepy, or a bastard, or maybe both.

Which can be difficult, because these standards always have three things in common;

1. They are completely hidden
2. They are completely arbitrary
3. They are not to be brought to conscious awareness in said wimminz "mind"

If you are drawing analogies to [7]land-mines, you are on the right track, if you think having any dealings whatsoever with wimminz be anything other than walking through a fucking minefield then allow me to introduce you to brothers who have been the victims of False Rape Accusations to the police, or false [8]DV / [9]child abuse accusations in secret family court.

Saying "Huh?" and questioning the relative merits of 300 human cocks vs 1 dog cock is an exact equivalent to dancing a fucking jig when you have suddenly been told you are standing in the middle of a fucking minefield.

If you are SMART and shut the fuck up and listen, you will often hear a monologue, the TRUE vagina monologues, as the wimminz in question indulges in a series of castles in the sky, self delusions and outright denials of physical reality, as she wards off the evil spectre of having come face to face with one of her own "standards"... you yourself are still history, but listening to this psychobabble can be instructive in itself.

Catch-22 doesn't just apply to the military, it is a fundamental part of the [10]BIOS of wimminz, and it cannot be understood, because it is just delusional garbage, but to the wimminz that delusional garbage is more precious to them than any man ever could be.

Wimminz know this about each other, and like the mad hatters tea party, wimminz get on with each other because they all know the only thing you need to know about wimminz, that you never, ever, ever question the logic or sanity or validity of anything they say, ever, because to do so is to reveal that the minefield actually exists....

#### Related articles

- [11]Why skank ho's be stupid (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [12]Where have all the good men gone redux (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [13]Team cunt in action (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [14]How bad is it? (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [15]Your cheating heart..... (wimminz.wordpress.com)

1. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pornography>
2. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dog>
3. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Human>
4. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mootness>
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sex\\_positions](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sex_positions)
6. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/IBM>
7. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Land\\_mine](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Land_mine)
8. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/DV>
9. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Child\\_abuse](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Child_abuse)
10. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/BIOS>
11. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/08/03/why-skank-hos-be-stupid/>
12. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/06/23/where-have-all-the-good-men-gone-redux/>
13. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/08/02/team-cunt-in-action/>
14. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/07/23/how-bad-is-it/>
15. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/07/27/your-cheating-heart/>

Biggsby (2012-08-09 09:42:53)

'mad hatters tea party'... brilliant. you really have to go with a solid, secret enjoyment of the absurd to get any ounce of enjoyment out of their company. To treat women like men is the insanest concept of the 20th century.

Sexually Transmuted Diseases « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-08-11 01:25:25)  
 [...] Standards, everyone's got them, all different (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

I believe I can fly « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-08-20 00:57:25)  
 [...] Standards, everyone's got them, all different (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

### **Its not rape... no... no way (2012-08-06 21:37)**

Pic says it all



[1]

---

tweell (2012-08-08 07:51:28)

Arf! Those poor boys - being very drunk isn't going to save them from ridicule. If she was any larger, the Japanese would be hunting her with harpoons.

Digger Nick (2012-08-07 21:08:23)

I'd hit it... With a ray gun.. [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Anatoli\\_Bugorski](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Anatoli_Bugorski)

Digger Nick (2012-08-07 21:13:59)

Actually, it's fucking uncanny. Right before the collapse of the soviet union, work on the UNK was started, 3\*3TeV proton accelerator. Funny how both collapsing societies are doing the same thing? The soviets could have found the higgs, way ahead of us. lol.

Thomas (2012-08-07 07:15:38)

Ahhhh, honey.... say it ain't so :) Whadda skank

Doc (2012-08-07 16:00:50)

What a fat cow....

hans (2012-08-07 04:36:18)

You don't understand! She's been surrounded by dangerously giggling schoolboys! Who could blame her? And after this firm warning, I'm sure everything is going to be alright. Fucksake, I'd have nightmares for life after sticking my dick in such an ugly blimp. Poor Brits, not even their rapy MILFs are discernible as females.

Paul Murray (2012-08-07 01:10:25)

It's not rape, it's a "fling". A "drunken fling", granted, but still a harmless fling. Certainly not rape or even sexual abuse of a minor. The paper says so.

wimminz (2012-08-07 01:12:21)

exactly my point Paul, every word in the lexicon used except rapist and paedophile... funny that...

### **"Take my hand motherfucker!" (2012-08-08 16:31)**

So you're drowning, about to go down for the third time, and someone appears and says the above... do you;

1. With heartfelt gratitude grasp his hand for all you are worth
2. Jerk away from him and his filthy [1]obscenities

Sure, gratuitous swearing is annoying, but how do you know when it is gratuitous? If you didn't know who the guy in front of you in the gas station checkout queue is you may deem his expletives gratuitous and unnecessary, from his perspective he may have just had a phone call telling him to get to the hospital 150 miles away as his dad has had a serious heart attack, and he really doesn't have time for the bitch in the queue holding everyone up while her precious kids run back and forth to the sweet counter grabbing more stuff... "Select your fucking items BEFORE you join the fucking queue!"[2]



I get it all the time here, the stuff you say is great but your language puts me off.

Well, I guess you are too fucking stupid to notice you are being slowly boiled, Mr Frog.

[3]Fuck you very much.

Fact is, my [4]obscenity gives others an excuse, they can avoid addressing what I am actually saying, and instead complain about my obscenity.

So, it is a valid point that refraining from obscenity takes away that escape avenue, but the fact is (as anyone who has ever been in family court knows) that just because your language is polite does not mean that what you are saying, no matter how true, valid and pertinent it is, is going to be addressed.

The problem is not actually your language, the problem is the other person.

Your language is just a convenient hook for them to hang on their refusal to address anything you have to say... but it gets worse...

By refraining from obscenity, you are in fact showing them respect for their attitudes, while in return they show utter contempt for yours (just not in obscene words, merely obscene deeds) which is not a good thing.

=====

In real life when I say something obscene, such as "Fucking bullshit!" the reaction I always get is an embarrassed sort of shrug and snigger, and importantly, THEY STOP TRYING TO SAIL THAT LINE OF [5]BULLSHIT PAST ME.

They know, if they don't the next line is "What makes you think you can talk to me like a cunt and I'm just going to kiss your fucking ass?" or sentiments similar, and they never,



ever, ever want to go there.

If I had a dollar for every asshole on the internet who said yeah, but in real life you'd be a right wimp, and then they meet me in real life and find that I am exactly what I sound like, you push into my space and I push back, hard, and yes I will call you a cock sucking motherfucker to your face, if that is how you act in front of me, or a fucking asshole, if that is how you act, or the best part of you ran down your mommy's leg, if that is how you act.

Your move, asshole....

and their move is invariably and inevitably to find something far more interesting to do elsewhere..... I guess I was kind of taught this long before my own serious red pill FRA days

I was with this guy, we'll call him [6]Peter, I won't mention real names but he isn't exactly unknown, for an ordinary man, he has done some extraordinary things.

So anyway we are in a bar and some skank ho decided to play "lets you and him fight over me" and so the niggerz she is with starts to front up to Peter.. says his piece and it is Peter's turn to respond.

So he drags on his smoke, toke style, looks at the skank ho and says "Here is how it's gonna be, the winner is going to fuck you up the ass, hard, and then I'm gonna fuck the loser up the ass, hard." Peter then sort of inclines his head side ways at me, he still hasn't taken his eyes off the skank ho, and says "You want seconds?"

I grin and (knowing my part instinctively) say "After your diseased cock? No thanks Peter!"

The niggerz, throughout, because I have been watching him, has been watching the skank, after all, she was the one pulling his strings... now he turns to Peter and says "You're fucking crazy"

Peter now looks at him, all serious, and says "No, I'm the only sane fucker here, you want a crazy motherfucker, you go talk to my friend there" (meaning me) I grin...

At which point the skank ho, having realised that old Pete really will fuck up her shit for real, and fuck the consequences, pipes up with "[7]Fuck these [8]assholes niggerz, they ain't worth it", turns and walks away without a backward glance at niggerz

Niggerz sees his general abandoning the field, says "Yeah" in a macho voice, and backs off a step and then walks away.

and here's the bit nobody ever sees...

Peter leans in and says thanks, I say no worries, glad it all blew over, Peter says not as glad as he is, last thing he wanted was a fight with some asshole over some slut and then one of them ends up in hospital and the other one ends up in prison, so he had to bluff them because basically with the skank ho calling the shots, but with no literal skin in the game, she would not have let him do what he wanted to do, which was just walk away.

Obscenity...

No, I can't cover this bet either, and I don't even want to play or make the bet, but I

am NOT gonna fold, and if you MAKE me play, I will bet everything I have and everything I might be on this hand.

You have to be REAL good and REAL lucky to beat someone playing that way.

And of you were that good, you wouldn't be trying to bluff me into folding over a bet that I can't cover anyway.

1. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Profanity>
2. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/08/biblequote.jpg>
3. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/FCC\\_Song](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/FCC_Song)
4. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Obscenity>
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cheat\\_%28game%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cheat_%28game%29)
6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Saint\\_Peter](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Saint_Peter)
7. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuck>
8. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Asshole>

---

Jeremiah (2012-08-11 01:52:07)

Is an elbow an effective attack? It surely seems like it. Easy, close range, lots of power. I've been meaning to ask my uncle about it. He was quite a fighter, like my dad, when he was younger. It seems to me a quick elbow to the face will fuck someone up pretty good. But perhaps there are down-sides, like range?

hans (2012-08-09 08:52:36)

All true, congratz to those insights. It already puts you way above the other 80 %. Very promising! Now start developing some street-smarts or in other words control your rage instead of letting it just take over.

hans (2012-08-09 08:46:39)

Fuckin' awesome article. And I'm seriously close to framing that pic. That's the marriage wimminz ALL want but conveniently forgot about their side of "the contract". Hilarious when a supposedly sarcastic catch phrase turns around and fucks the niggerz in the ass, while they're oblivious to it.

Digger Nick (2012-08-08 22:51:37)

In other, more lighthearted, and related news... Why aren't you smiling?  
<http://www.guardian.co.uk/uk/2012/aug/08/olympics-spectator-parkinso ns-arrest-smiling>

wimminz (2012-08-08 22:47:28)

lol... so be lucky babe, if you can't be careful, be careful to be lucky that way you're still around to piss on em when the bottom drops out.

wimminz (2012-08-08 21:50:15)

dude, world + dog are walking around with smartphones with youtube upload accounts now, never assume no witnesses... not unless you got an EMP grenade in your pocket... >:\*)

Digger Nick (2012-08-08 22:45:35)

I know man, I know. But there's no such thing as thinking on the spot. I don't. You see, i am the product of this society. Told throughout my fucking life that I'm not "allowed" to fight back, policed and watched at every step. Told my race is the cause of all the bad in the world, and my gender is

either dumb, or a pile of rapists. Brainwashed from my youth. Forced to sit still listening to a fucking skinny weak retard repeating what i already know time after time after time. Now exactly how much restraint do you think I can muster on the spot? Thinking or assumptions don't come into it man. They never do.

Digger Nick (2012-08-08 21:47:15)

Heh, you're a damn kind man. The second the fucker got close to me, there'd be an elbow in his face, and that'd be that. There ain't no such thing as a witness in the bars i go to. Tough it's a funny thing that people instinctively recognize people that will fuck them over on the spot. Call it survival instincts, lol.

### **I don't wanna dance... (2012-08-09 14:19)**

shades of [1]Eddy Grant

I get people asking me stuff like have you seen this news article and whaddaya think and and and....

and, you know, to me it is like asking me to comment on episode 493 of [2]Friends, the comment I wrote about episode 2 of [3]Cheers ages ago will do, because the subject matter is cookie cutter same.

I poison my mind and waste my life by giving ANY attention whatsoever to it, life is too fucking short and I ain't getting any of those seconds back, so nor am I going to be commenting on the three messages sent to me about how the spearhead is jumping the shark again...

There was an old [4]TV comedy called [5]Citizen Smith, and while it was funny, the show had a lot of similarities to [6]Pinky & the Brain in that there was a lot of plotting and planning, but the main characters always end up exactly where they started. Sound familiar?

I always was a bit like this, even as a teenage boy I could not read a book I had already read once, nor watch a re-run, and as I get older it hasn't diminished any.

This was, in truth, a lot of my problems with wimminz in relationships, bitch, we already HAD this fucking argument, went round back to where we started, and nothing has changed.

This is something I have always been concious of, in truth with my own psycho skank ho ex I knew she had basically nothing but a series of acrimonious relationships in the past where the man was always at fault (in the gospel according to her, at least) and then the kids came along and I'd look at them mewling and puking and knew that one day they too would be the subject of a bitter custody dispute... truth to be told I never foresaw the FRA, but you cannot un-spill milk, so all you can do is go along for the ride and do what you can... pissed her the fuck off when the kids would grin and say "daddydaddydaddydaddydaddydaddy" before they could say mommy, but fuck it, I put in the effort to teach them... gotta forge those neural pathways in the first two years, which I did, now it is just a waiting game while she lives what is basically a re-run every day.

Revolutionaries have always known that movement don't work unless there is action and movement, they just evaporate like puddles in the sun, and you spend 100 % of your effort trying to find enough new recruits to stave off attrition... so when people talk to me and say of only you changed this or that you'd make yourself so much more appealing on reddit or twitter or the MRM or whatever, my response is always the same, fuck it and fuck

off, git orf ma land, this is MY revolution.... shades of rubber duck in convoy, "I'm not leading anyone, I just happen to be out in front"

So along comes Breivik, running his own private revolution, trained in secret, planned in secret, selected targets that would cause the most emotional impact, and planned it all so that it was safe for him, a survivable op, because the real mission was to get the media/face time, and in that he was totally successful, nota bene, I am not talking morals or legals or right or wrong, just the purely mechanical plan that he created and then completed. 100 % mission success.

The key here is Breivik did not sit back and prep and wait for the right conditions, that just makes you easy meat when the state comes along to scoop you up, Breivik went out and made plans to be implemented TODAY, in the wrong conditions, and went ahead and carried out the plan.

That is the essential difference between the Breivik's of the world and the rest of us, he was a man of action, and we are not... I for example am content to live my free (from responsibility) life and pursue my manly hobbies and fuck skank ho's, he was not, which brings us to an interesting question.

Did Breivik **\*\*\*HAVE\*\*\*** a shed and a manly hobby, because if he didn't, I can see why he said fuck it, and I can see all around me men who are denied access to having their own shed and hobby, for example in my own area I can do a local search for adult evening courses, the sort of thing where 30 years ago you could go three evenings a week and learn welding, woodwork, electronics and the like, and today under the heading of "Engineering and Manufacturing Technologies" there are three [7]RYA yachtmaster courses, and that is it.

The rest of it is shit wimminz stuff, "Computers - using email" & "Customer service skills" and such shit.

There are literally no courses for welding or woodwork, in a county of 1.25 million people.

Fucking think about that.

Yesterday I wanted to paint something, had a tin of hammerite, can't find my paint stirrer, no worries, hack off a 40cm length of 13 mm aluminium rod, pop in the lathe, neck down one end to 10 mm to fit in (battery) drill chuck, reverse, drill and tap to 4mm, make up a stirring end from a piece of 30 mm alloy rod and a couple of washers, voila, a paint stirrer better than anything I could ever buy.

You want to learn how to do that, well, you'd better be local and be able to find me, or else your only outlets are going to be planning mass atrocities and getting your slice of mainstream media infamy.

[8]Feminazism really is a perfect storm, because even the feminazis do not realise how many levels of life they have choked off, such as evening welding and woodwork classes, and the consequences for society when people WHO WANT TO LEARN are cut off from those outlets.

1. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Eddy\\_Grant](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Eddy_Grant)

2. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Friends>

3. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cheers>
4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Television\\_comedy](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Television_comedy)
5. <http://youtu.be/9a2Mqrsv9fY>
6. <http://youtu.be/-WZwBV2eHLY>
7. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Royal\\_Yachting\\_Association](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Royal_Yachting_Association)
8. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Feminazi>

---

hans (2012-08-09 22:24:38)

Yep, same shit over here in Germany. Only crap like how to hold a mouse and languages & marketing shit. Pure wimminz fuckery. And the worst is, it didn't even occur to me to look for these things. Obviously like the rest of the about 15 million males in my neck of the woods. Ever thought about leading such a course yourself?

wimminz (2012-08-11 00:06:37)  
amen brother

Doc (2012-08-11 00:00:33)

"There are literally no courses for welding or woodwork, in a county of 1.25 million people." I would say unbelievable but unfortunately, it is all too believable in today's society. I was looking for a chemistry set as a gift for a nephew a few years ago, and there are none to be had. Today a "chemistry set" has a couple of mirrors, rubber bands, and a magnifying glass... In case no one every pointed it out - that isn't chemistry. When I was a kid s chemistry set was real, and kids could learn how to do and make things... (I learned how to make gun-powder, and other things that today would get your a\*\* thrown in jail.) Of course today, they don't want boys to actually learn anything useful, or get interested in science - they want skittish animals that cower at the sound of thunder... It sickens me... But then I'm an "old fart" or a "dinosaur" that spends his time horn-dogging with all of the sweet young things because all of the boys (men? children?) their age are cowards and feminized wussies... Frankly it is pathetic... But it benefits me since I have little real competition these days. I figure that I will always be able to make a living, and find a warm, moist place to enjoy life, and that is all that matters from my perspective. The world can, and probably will, burn... I gave up on caring long ago - I just enjoy life to its fullest...

wimminz (2012-08-10 11:57:15)

There'd be no takers hans, except a couple of dreamers who don't want to learn any basics or discipline before going near rotating machinery. Can't remember the last time I saw someone changing their own flat tyre (instead of waiting for the breakdown man) much less automatically putting the spare under the car body in case the jack collapses or the car is nudged.... people now know NOTHING.

### **Sexually Transmuted Diseases (2012-08-11 01:25)**

I really wasn't gonna fucking do this, but I got sent a link... so I temporarily unset my [1]hosts file...

Bill at the Spearhead taking the piss out of dorkboobz for being such a pathetic dweeb and sucking up to the wimminz, and the his very next post he says, and I quote;

Perhaps we should consider defending women who do so with more vigor than we have so far, because it looks as though they will need it.

What

the

[2]FUCK!?!???[3]



At this point I go from "OK Bill, try and commercialise your website if you like, your business, not mine, but not my scene, cya" to "The friend of my enemy is my enemy"... him Elam and dorkboobz should get a room.

You know quite a way back I fucked a dirty skank ho, no biggie there but it was an all night fuck fest and rough sex, and at some point I tore the soft inner bit of the foreskin.. next thing I know it is itching but not in a healing itching way, and off to the docs for a course of antibiotics... job's a good un

[4]Thing is, I felt less disgusted with that dirty skank ho than I do with Bill, I could always wear a condom and fuck her again....

Back then the big scary monster was SIDA, or [5]AIDS as it is called here in the west, and it was plowing through the fags and intravenous drug using whores like nobody's business... of course I was immune, my cock was daily drenched in diesel, lube oil and hydraulic oil, nothing could live through that shit .. lol

I guess we all thought about contracting AIDS, in a sorta can't happen here way, what life changes it would make... nowadays with modern western medicine even AIDS isn't necessarily a killer, and everything else is in truth not a big deal, you can live with almost no symptoms whatsoever.

Which brings me to the point of this post, next week I've been invited out to dinner by two nurses, not a sexual tryst, just a social one, and they are going to give me the 2012 skinny, because you see they both work in the local [6]STD clinic.

The reason for the dinner? Well it started as a brief conversation over a beer tonight and a throwaway line from me, and I got an answer I wasn't expecting, and the dinner is to discuss it in more detail.

The answer I was not expecting is the pandemic of STD's.... kinda...

"You're OK" I was told "you're pretty fit and healthy, obviously have a good immune system, obviously a good diet, obviously clean, and of course a man, and of course you don't

kiss and you don't eat cunt, so you are unlikely to catch anything even if you do fuck an infected wimminz, and even if you did catch something, your immune system could probably fight it off and you'd have no symptoms... actually you should come in for a test, just in case"... lol

"Even if you've got something a course of antibiotics will sort you out"

So, naturally enough, I asked what the other shoe dropping sounded like...

she told me... wimminz [7]cunts are all internal, always wet and warm, and much more porous tissue than a cock, and shit gets "injected" in there, and wimminz bodies are all messed up anyway because of bad diet and no exercise and of course contraceptive induced hormone imbalance... then there is the cock count (I mentioned this previously, the gangbang sluts who get cervical cancer) which also triggers adverse reactions as the wimminz biochemistry keeps trying to adapt to each new set of sperm, blow jobs, and a generally fucked up immune system because a wimminz would naturally treat a foetus as an [8]immune reaction otherwise, poor cunt hygiene (g string panties that ride up the crack) and wiping forwards, cunt ass and pisshole all within an inch or two of each other.

"So what's the bottom line?" I asked

"A 95 % positive test rate on wimminz who walk into the clinic." she said.

What the FUCK??? I mean, I know people actually making a fucking appointment at an STD clinic are sort of self selecting subset of all wimminz, but this place is ALWAYS busy, there are 6 nurses there and each one typically sees 10 people a day, that's 60 a day, 300 a week, 15,000 a fucking year, that's 12 % of the local fucking population for fucks sake... and the split is 70/30 female / male "customers"... so

What the FUCK!

The topic of the dinner conversation?

The trends, and the trends and consequences are apparently an across the board lowered fertility rate for the wimminz, and early sterility or effective sterility (miscarriage) for many.

I'm reminded of my mate who worked in the blood department of a local hospital and told me that at least 35 % of all "fathers" could not possibly be, based on blood types alone, these nurses are telling me that the indigenous (white) wimminz are able to treat the symptoms of STD's with medication, but they are all seeing an across the board lowering of fertility.

I said "lowered male [9]sperm count?" and they fucking laughed, yeah, maybe lowered by 5 %, but stick that sperm in a wimminz whose fertility is only 75 % of what it should be before she got some STD's and whaddaya got?

I said [10]Jesus, all I have heard about is caffeine and smoking and plastic food packaging lowering female fertility, she said yeah, every wimminz "customer" with an STD, which is nearly 10,000 a year at this clinic, smokes, drinks coffee, and eats food that comes in plastic packaging, and she started laughing so hard she snorted beer and had a coughing fit.

I'm sitting here now, thinking again the old adage, Correlation != Causation, and the

laws of unintended consequences (contraception - sexual liberation)

and just to prove suggestion works.....

...I also just took a piss, and found myself thinking about it, is that a burning sensation? lmfaol

#### Related articles

- [11]Standards, everyone's got them, all different (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [12]How bad is it? (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [13]49.9 shades of WTF!!! (wimminz.wordpress.com)

1. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hosts\\_%28file%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hosts_%28file%29)
2. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuck>
3. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/08/std-pic-burning-sensation.jpg>
4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Thing\\_%28comics%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Thing_%28comics%29)
5. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/AIDS>
6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sexual\\_health\\_clinic](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sexual_health_clinic)
7. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cunt>
8. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Immune\\_system](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Immune_system)
9. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Semen\\_analysis](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Semen_analysis)
10. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus>
11. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/08/06/standards-everyones-got-them-all-different/>
12. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/07/23/how-bad-is-it/>
13. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/07/29/49-9-shades-of-wtf/>

---

Jeremiah (2012-08-11 02:01:03)

"Perhaps we should consider defending women who do so with more vigor than we have so far, because it looks as though they will need it." Little confused as to what this is referring to? Do so? Do what? Slut around?

Jeremiah (2012-08-11 02:02:09)

Oh: "One thing we men should keep in mind is that women who question feminism and its core tenets will face enormous pressure for doing so." See, you made me actually visit The Spearhead. Yuck.

Jeremiah (2012-08-11 02:07:03)

There's a lot of shit out there that can fuck you up, man. You even mentioned antibiotics - a lot of them are dangerous shit. They'll prescribe you some shit that can fuck you up bad on the drop of a dime because the pharma reps told them to. Ciprofloxacin and the other fluoroquinolones, for example. Bactin too. Watch yo ass. Avoid pharmaceuticals, nature cures are generally better and safer. Avoid GMO shit, avoid soy, corn, etc. Eat as much natural shit as you can find. Hell, they even put fluoride in the water to make you dumber and fuck up your thyroid. Iodine deficiency, vitamin D deficiency, both very common. I could go on and on.

wimminz (2012-08-11 02:09:21)

my favourite doctor quit medicine and became a vet... very, very, very clever man.



Jeremiah (2012-08-11 02:13:02)

Ever seen Deadwood? I like the doc. Seems like a smart fellow, actually tries to help his patients. Doctors used to prescribe iodine to their patients, it's a bit of a panacea. Not anymore. More money in keeping us sick.

anonymous (2012-08-11 07:12:29)

a bad\*ss doesn't concern himself with a dirty snatch, fluoride in the drinking water or pharmaceuticals. As with a motorcycle, just enjoy the ride and don't worry about the risk. For the neurotic, I recommend wearing a miner's helmet with headlamp so that you get a good visual of what's going on in there before hitting the throttle.

hans (2012-08-11 07:32:21)

Ugh, talk about sticking your dick into a sewer. BTW, I'm just waiting for the other shoe to drop on the constant chemical contamination of ALL the wimminz though their daily "warpaint" application and their religious ingesting of ant-poison (aspartame/nutrasweet/ coke zzerrro). Quite frankly it's a wonder these poisoned wombs can carry out a child to full term anyway.

Going on the game - please fuck me Sir.... « Wimminz - celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-08-16 13:22:34)

[...] Sexually Transmuted Diseases (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

I believe I can fly « Wimminz - celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-08-20 01:03:49)

[...] Sexually Transmuted Diseases (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

## **True Love (2012-08-12 11:06)**

Had a message from a commenter, regarding the latest "we must support the wimminz" thread over at the spearhead, which copied and pasted a comment from Andie (a wimminz) who sez;

"I agree that women must take on other women. We must. But its scary. They can do a lot to ruin our lives.

We cannot do this without men. If you do not back us, we are lost.



Isn't that what Price is saying?"[1]

Well, I'm reminded of an [2]old french guy I met on my travels many moons ago.

We were doing the breton thing, house red 50/50 with a carafe of water, smoking, nibbles, [3]shooting the shit, watching the world walk by.

He's sat at the table outside the bar with his compatriots, looking at the German tourists, and muttering loud imprecations to "le boche" because, you see, he was part of the resistance during the war.

One day a frenchman and his wife were walking by, this old chap did his le boche routine, and the frenchman said something to him, whereupon he went fucking ballistic at the frenchman and his wife.... rapid fire gallic tirade that started out "en coulet tu merde..." which is why I picked up on it... my schoolboy french went that far at least.. lol

Afterwards, I asked what the fuck that was all about, so he told me;

During the war, that [4]fucker was full of apologies for why he couldn't actually do anything about the germans, it was always too dangerous, so we in the resistance died one by one, then one night the germans pull out and late the next morning the allies roll into the [5]village, we in the resistance are hiding out in the fields and watching from a distance, because, you know, you don't trust anything after a while, maybe the germans will push back, maybe the luftwaffe will come in, maybe they aren't actually allies and it is a trap, so what do we see, THAT fucker leading the victory parade and acting like a little general who kept the germans from destroying our village.

So we talked some more, he tells me that after the war that fucker was mayor three times, and of course all the women who fucked the Germans while their own men died voted for him, well, they had a common history to rewrite, was how he put it.

"You see.." he tells me ".. your generation must remember, these types, when they wanted something it is always we cannot do this without you or we are lost, and whenever we wanted something it is always we cannot do this for you or we are lost, and whenever we say fuck it we do it ourselves anyway, they are we cannot have you do this or we are lost"

So when I get sent the above quoted comment from a wimminz on the spearhead, it immediately triggered the memory of the old Gaul and that summer forty years after the war, and it still being as fresh as yesterday to that old man.

When that old man was out in the rain and cold and mud sabotaging train tracks and phone lines fighting the war, the future mayor was ticked up in a warm bed sound asleep, after having explained how actually fighting was too risky and inconvenient, until liberation day, and then, well, why if it was not for them.....

Forty years later he muttered about le boche, but they were after all the enemy, and while he may not have respected them, he knew what they were, mainly boys like him, miles from home and following orders, but he did not look at any of them and think I wish I had killed you 40 years ago, however that is exactly how he thought of the ex mayor, sure, he was Bretagne and on the same side and all that, but he exemplified everything about la belle France that the old man was NOT fucking fighting for.

The old man will be long dead now, and while I did indeed forget for a while, I have eventually done what he asked me to do, and remember in this generation the shit he had to eat in his, too little too late, but what the fuck, better late than never, so salut Arnau.

That old mayor, he was the embodiment of what [6]Napoleon was railing against when he called [7]England a nation of shopkeepers, everything is for sale, and the price is always negotiable, no offer so low and insulting you get thrown out of the store for life.

This is what everyone forgets about [8]Europe, we all white boys in a homogenous melting pot, except we aren't, there are subspecies that cross national boundaries, and this was why, the REAL reason why, periodically everyone in Europe turns on the Jews, because of the tendency to never treat an offer as so low and insulting you get thrown out of the shop for life, there is always room for negotiation.

There is another group, like old Arnau, one day you'll insult them too far and they throw you out of the shop for life, line in the sand, fuck it, I ain't running no more.

You want to actually understand what is going on in the [9]PIIGS and elsewhere WRT the [10]EU economy, you'll never make any sense of it unless you realize that the important groups are not this political party or that economic group, but the much older sub-species that are not on racial lines so much a hardwired genetic behaviour lines, those who no matter what the situation will try and negotiate and way out, and those who will draw a line in the sand and say fuck it, ain't running no more.

Take any GEOGRAPHIC location you like, from a whole country to a small village like Arnau's, you'll get that spread of attitudes, and people like the mayor, who will genuinely believe that overall their attitudes and collaboration saved lives in the village, and the Arnau's.

who will agree that lives in the village were saved, just the wrong ones, and the wrong ones were sacrificed to save them.

Wimminz like Andie wearing with pride the badge that says they are a loving and devoted wife and mother version 1.0, and an ardent believer in and supporter of the MRM, 'cept, you know, it's nasty and scary out there in the fields in the rain in the cold and dark, they have a use.

They are a litmus test.

Everyone who does NOT tell them to GTFO in no uncertain terms is the enemy.... sure, 30 years time Andie may end up mayor, she'll survive, and she'll make sure some other birds of the same feather do too, but only by collaborating and selling out the hawks.

It is, after all, the passive's strategy to passing on their [11]DNA in the face of stronger competition.

Andie says I agree that women must take on other women. We must. But its scary. They can do a lot to ruin our lives. We cannot do this without men. If you do not back us, we are lost (note the inclusive language, there ain't no WE, bitch) which is really just a variation on Let's you and him fight, and I'll fuck the winner

#### Related articles

- [12]How to spot the niggerz (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [13]Colour fast whites, rinse and spin (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [14]Here lies John Brown's body (wimminz.wordpress.com)

1. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/08/real-buffering.jpg>
2. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Old\\_French](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Old_French)
3. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shit>
4. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuck>
5. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Village>
6. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Napoleon>
7. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/England>
8. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Europe>
9. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/PIGS\\_%28economics%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/PIGS_%28economics%29)
10. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Economy\\_of\\_the\\_European\\_Union](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Economy_of_the_European_Union)
11. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/DNA>
12. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/06/16/how-to-spot-the-niggerz/>
13. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/08/05/colour-fast-whites-rinse-and-spin/>
14. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/07/01/here-lies-john-browns-body/>

---

Jeremiah (2012-08-12 11:18:57)

Excellent piece. This article covers a very similar topic: <http://www.koanicsoul.com/blog/a-critique-of-anonymous-conservatives-rk-selection-theory/> There are the men with balls and the men without. And the men with balls, with honor, with courage, the \*masculine\* men, those are OUR allies.

wimminz (2012-08-12 11:23:14)

this is spot on... "But warriors do less fighting than cowards, at the end of the day."

hans (2012-08-12 18:43:06)

Very interesting site, thanks for the link. Though I'm always a bit skeptic on these Darwin centric types(genes are NOT the all-mighty controllers), most of his conclusions seem to ring true. Definitely deserves more in depth studying. Guess I'll have to go find my inner "Thal" now. ;)

Boxer (2012-08-12 18:56:07)

One of the best essays I've read here. Spot on.

Thomas (2012-08-12 19:22:45)

I forward your articles to all who will hear. Spot on.....bro

Jeremiah (2012-08-12 20:17:24)

Well there's nature and nurture, even he talks about that. Judging by myself, I can trace back why I am the way I am to both my mom's and father's families, which are quite different, regardless of nurture.

freebird (2012-08-13 05:18:27)

Superlative.

Michael (2012-08-15 11:18:37)

Women like this Andie just prove that AWALT. They think they are onto something by opening up to men's rights issues, but they cannot help their nature. Throw them into a men's undertaking like the Resistance, and they will subvert it merely by doing what they are genetically designed to do: lulling in everybody and everything with their socializing glue. I guess that also made them such good infiltrators taking on us Boches. We Germans are nothing if not gullible when it comes to women.

wimminz (2012-08-15 11:29:52)

I notice, with pleasure, that Germans are no longer apologizing for the war... now it is the bundes-bank.....lol

Going on the game – please fuck me Sir.... « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-08-16 13:22:44)

[...] True Love (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

### **Paedo love (2012-08-13 11:30)**

Following on from yesterday's True love post.

NOTA BENE - I have deliberately chosen a tough and emotive subject. Not for any reason other than it is a tough and emotive subject, which makes it a very strong test of the logic of anything I say now.

When I say "[1]paedo" above I do not mean the accusation leveled at men in family court in order to gain a non-molestation order and sole custody of the kids, nor do I mean older people having sex with younger people who are above the [2]age of consent, neither do I mean those who find those who are sexually mature but below the age of consent attractive.

Specifically, I am talking about a subset of those who find [3]pre-pubescent kids sexually attractive, and the subset I am talking about is the one that actually fucks those kids.[4]



(Nota bene, I did not say "men", because just as many are wimminz)

I make this clarification not so much to make a point of using the correct definition for a word, but to make sure we all know exactly what we are talking about, adults who fuck small children, for values of small children meaning under 10 years old.

Got that?

Do you think that said paedo can look at themselves in the mirror and feel either;

1. the same thing YOU feel when you look in the mirror
2. fear loathing disgust hate etc

Now this is a [5]critical thinking test, are you able to separate your feelings for paedos from the quite separate question being asked here, the question of self perception.

I hope so, because if the claims about the prevalence of paedos and [6]rapists are true then every single day paedos and rapists are making major life changing decisions on your behalf, the air traffic controller, the hospital blood lab tech, the 911 dispatcher, the insulin vendor, the insurance adjuster, the tax collector...

If you are capable of this piece of critical thinking, you'll see that the answer to the question above is #1

The question of whether the person looking in the mirror sees someone who does wrong / bad things and hurts others is quite the separate question.

Human nature is to deny this, methinks [7]the lady doth protest too much, as the victim of a malicious FRA I might want to think that my mental processes have nothing whatsoever in common with those of my psycho skank ho ex who made the FRA against me, I might want

to think that, but it isn't true.

I have far more in common with her, on the level of mental processes, that I have to differentiate between us... to be sure, those small differences are very important, but they don't change the fact that most of my mental processes and hers are alike.

Critical thinking, it has to be so, or all these deviants like paedos and my psycho skank ho ex would self terminate, the fact that they don't is proof that when they look in the mirror, what they feel isn't that far from what you or I feel.

The stuff they don't like, well, that is easy explained away by externalizing everything, in my psycho skank ho ex's case everything will be my fault, and the fault of every other man she has ever known... in the case of the paedo it will also be externalized in exactly the same way.

And this, my friends, is the point of this little piece of critical thinking, the OUTCOMES may be different in the case of a paedo fucking a ten year old, my psycho skank ho ex making an FRA against me, and me deciding not to pay out on a bet I lost that my car was faster than yours down the strip, but the MENTAL PROCESSES are the same.

Here is another piece of critical thinking, does it matter to you if you get back to your car and the stereo is still in it, because;

1. I did not steal it because it is [8]morally wrong and do unto others etc
2. I did not steal it because I don't want to get caught and convicted and pay the consequences

It \*might\* matter if you know me personally, #1 makes me more suitable as a friend, but otherwise?

Let's go back to the paedo, but this time we are talking about the paedo that has the urges, but refuses to act on them, does it matter to you if;

1. your kid is safe because the paedo knows that to act on those urges would be wrong and would injure an innocent child
2. your kid is safe because the paedo doesn't want to do 20 to life

Sure, tough question, because to answer it you have to question a whole load of basic stuff about YOUR life, because what you really want is a third option, where the paedo is segregated from society at birth, because that option means you do not have to analyse your own mental processes... you just want to look in the mirror like me and be OK with what you see.

So now we have two examples, (three if you include the FRA) the car stereo thief and the paedo, and while we WANT to separate these two as widely as possible, as we can see, the same mental processes and choices are present in both.... do I refrain because it is just plain wrong, or do I refrain because it will cost me personally?

Clearly, as I have discussed previously in standards, we all got em, re the porn sluts, relying on people refraining from doing bad stuff because it is just wrong doesn't get us very

far, because there are enough out there with enough different standards that sooner or later your path is going to cross someone who has wildly different standards to you.

They will do stuff that will hurt you, but to them, genuinely, they have done nothing wrong.

Enter codified and standard penalties and punishments.

Are you now driving 20 in a 20 limit because it is safer for the pedestrian if you should have an accident, or because you don't want the fine and ticket and insurance increase?

Probably, like most humans, a bit of both, and the amount of each varies from day to day, but overall you always stay on this side of the line.

Go back to the car stereo thief and paedo, probably, in most cases, a bit of both, a varying amount each day, but overall they stay this side of the line.

Once you indulge in this bit of critical thinking, and grep that it is the MENTAL PROCESSES that we all share in common that are at work here, you are ready for the next step.

Quantitatively and qualitatively, it is much worse for society and the individuals concerned, if one paedo is pushed over the line from restraint to action, than if a car stereo thief is pushed over the line from restrain to action.... but at the [9]MENTAL PROCESS level, it is the same thing, just a push from this state to this state, from the range 0.0 to 0.49, into the range from 0.5 to 1.0, the binary 0 to 1, from inaction to action, from did not to did.

You will probably object, how dare I compare jacking a stereo to raping a kid, which is a [10]straw man argument, because the whole point is that I am not doing this... jacking the stereo and raping the kid are actions that take place after the binary shift from 0 to 1, I'm talking about what makes the binary shift in MENTAL PROCESSES from 0 to 1

200 years ago you would have been asking what the fuck I was on about, if I was discussing rape in the same breath as an adult being in a sexual relationship with a 12 year old, because the latter was quite legal..

The proof of what I am saying lies in the simple fact that making an FRA is now so routine that police do not even prosecute, except in the most egregious cases, eg where they themselves have been made to look like complete assholes by the FRA claimant.

Once this (bearing false witness) was considered a terrible crime, there is no commandment that thou shalt not have sex with 15 year olds, or 17 year olds if you are their teacher...

How to you create a set of circumstances that will promote the binary shift from 0 to 1 in MENTAL PROCESSES with regards to ;

1. jacking stereos
2. raping children
3. making FRAs

The answers are of course quite simple, because we human being aren't really that complex, and we don't really think a lot about stuff before choosing an action



1. make the penalties for jacking a stereo lower than the benefits to the potential thief, so create an environment where a stereo = a couple of small rocks of crack.
2. make the definition of children ambiguous, by sexualising children as young as possible, kiddies beauty pageants, whores outfits for 6 year olds, padded brassieres for 8 year olds, and sidelining and ignoring all the quiet kids, while removing the traditional protections, the father of the household
3. reward those who make them while emasculating those who they are made against
4. In all of the above, the more you can make it happen, the more common you can make it, the easier it is to get the next person to flip that switch from 0 to 1, after all, everyone else is doing it...

So, here I sit....

False accused of rape, domestic violence, of wanting to fuck my own flesh and blood kids up the ass.

see above, two forces, 1 it's morally wrong, 2 I get punished

If ever anything was going to push a man to cross a line it is the above, and yet I did nothing, not even enough for her to go to the police and claim fear... but, if you think that because the above accusations and the consequences of them were not enough to push me from 0 to 1 in the MENTAL PROCESSES that turn inaction from action in this case, then no changes were made in my mental processes, you would be totally wrong.

Not merely totally wrong, but FATALLY wrong, should your continued existence or welfare depend upon me making the "right" decision or doing the "right" thing.

If you think the changes made in other areas of my mental processes were to push thresholds closer to the boundary between action and inaction, you would also be totally wrong... it has pushed me the other way... MGTOW's do not "see" wimminz and kids being mugged and raped and abused.

Now, if you have been able to control your revulsion at the subject matter, and follow the critical thinking, we are finally at the meat and potatoes of this post.

Asking me to go back to being a citizen, because it was all a big misunderstanding, a temporary blip of feminazi insanity, and frankly the world desperately needs engineers like yourself right now, write your own cheque... is gonna fall on stony fucking ground.

I cannot CTRL-Z undo the changes in my mental processes any more than a car stereo jacker can walk past a car with a top of the range Blaupunkt fitted and not see it, or a paedo can walk past a tots beauty pageant and not see the posters outside advertising it.

I must stress this analogy, all three examples above are examples of INACTION, things were seen, "opportunities" (whether right or wrong) were noted, and inaction was selected over action, the inaction potentials exceeded and overwhelmed the action potentials.

In a world that focuses on ACTION potentials, inaction potentials are the ash that chokes the fire.

I am no more likely than I was 5 years ago to rape my girlfriend, to beat her, to fuck my own kids up the ass, not just a case of binary 0 still being binary 0, but to three

significant places 0.002 is now 0.001 and so far away from the 0.4999 tipping / rounding point as to be meaningless, approaching zero so closely as to be zero.

However, I am now binary 0 (inaction) where I abso-fucking-lutely would have been and indeed was binary 1 (action) where it comes to protecting my psycho skank ho ex from harm, and that has been extended to the secret family courts, police, and indeed wimminz and niggerz and the state in general.

And that should fucking terrify you, because though I say so myself, my personality and experiences and abilities made me one of those men who could get shit done, whatever the odds.

Shades of this ongoing story

[11]<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2187320/Tia-Sharp-murder-Mother-breaks-house-body-lay-week.html>

All I see when I read the series of articles about this developing story is that I have yet to see a single mention of the dead girl's biological father, or his thoughts and feelings... but I can guess the backstory.. and at the end of the day it was a girl killed, not a boy, so no big deal in the great scheme of things.

Just as the right thinking tend to reject everything about paedos, including denial of the 99 % of mental processes that we share with all human beings, paedos included, the wimminz and niggerz will reject with horror everything I say here, and everything I am and everything I stand for, but I share 99 % of mental processes with them.

That 1 %, that wasn't where I accepted responsibility for my own actions and deeds, I always did that, the really significant portion of that 1 % is the bit where I "manned up" and accepted responsibility for the false and malicious allegations of my psycho skank ho ex, and the actions of the secret family courts, police, state, all of whom were following their own personal advancement agendas.

I manned up and smelled the fucking coffee and decided, inaction potential win the day;

FUCK

YOU

ALL

Hope ya'll like the bed you've made for yourselves, because you've utterly alienated those who could pull your balls out of the fire, and when I say "alienated" I mean I will listen to your pleas and entreaties after the last paedo has their wishes granted.

1. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pedophilia>
2. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Age\\_of\\_consent](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Age_of_consent)
3. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Child>
4. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/08/0022.gif>
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Critical\\_thinking](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Critical_thinking)
6. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rape>
7. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The\\_lady\\_doth\\_protest\\_too\\_much%2C\\_methinks](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_lady_doth_protest_too_much%2C_methinks).
8. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Morality>
9. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mental\\_process](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mental_process)
10. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Straw\\_man](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Straw_man)

11.

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2187320/>

[Tia-Sharp-murder-Mother-breaks-house-body-lay-week.html](http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2187320/Tia-Sharp-murder-Mother-breaks-house-body-lay-week.html)

---

wimminz (2012-08-13 15:30:41)

update on that daily fail story, now they are quoting "some" comments from the biological father... 'I want to get justice for my daughter the proper way.' What's the betting that when he split up with the mother, he didn't get custody because he was allegedly a danger to his own child.

Digger Nick (2012-08-13 16:07:32)

And the same switch from action to inaction has happened to young men all over western civilisation. Who does violence in society's name? Who invents all the usefull crap? Who defends that society, who does most of the fucking work? Young men. And they've left the fucking building. And they aint coming back any time soon. Enjoy the decline. Ps: yes i know old men still engineer the ocasional crap, however they're still MEN and still subject to the same conditions.

wimminz (2012-08-13 16:08:59)

Amen, Elvis has left the building, and is now wearing welders shades and blinkers, and sees nothing he doesn't wanna see.

doclove (2012-08-13 16:37:40)

I know you consider Peter Andrew Nolan, Globalman, to be a nutter and in some respects I agree that he is a nutter. However, he stated that when men, specifically good men no longer care because they have been screwed over too many times or too harshly, then women should live in fear. The reason for this is because the men won't protect the women and women are typically easier prey than men to destroy. Men may be suffering more now, but eventually women will suffer more than men do now or ever could. The Fifth Horseman, TFH, had similar views and I see little to no views he espoused as being nuts. Both men were right, and so are you.

wimminz (2012-08-13 16:55:07)

Pan might be slightly loosely wrapped but that doesn't mean he is incapable of ever observing or speaking the truth....

Jimbob (2012-08-13 23:23:19)

RE Tia Sharp:I've been wondering the same thing. After over week, Father finally came out on TV crying and distraught.Claimed they had a good phone relationship.

Ted (2012-08-13 23:35:09)

PAN was mostly wish fulfillment. That's why you keep bringing him up. His juries, backed by the army of right thinkers, would establish a justice we all recognize. Well, we already have juries, and a "justice" system; and they don't work like that. Why not? What is it possible to do about it? Wishful thinking is a start to addressing the problem, but you need to move past that.

doclove (2012-08-14 00:31:20)

Peter Andrew Nolan spoke the triuth when he stated what the problems are and what probably will happen in the future. However, he over-reaches when he states what some of his sollutions may be. Most of them would work, but the most of the population isn't ready for them yet as he is finding out. You and he say similar things about what the problems are and what will probably happen in the future, but you make make more sense in telling people especially men in the first world countries what they should do in order to survive and maybe prosper a little too. I like and respect Peter Andrew Nolan from what I know of him on the internet as I don't know him in person because of his bravery and his ability to tell the truth of what our problems are and how they are in all likelihood going to get worse in the future, but I disagree with him on how to handle the problems right now,

and I agree with TFH and you on how to handle the problems for the most part thus far.

Going on the game – please fuck me Sir.... « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-08-16 13:22:47)

[...] Paedo love (wimminz.wordpress.com) Share this:PrintEmailRedditTwitterStumbleUponDiggLike this:LikeBe the first to like this. Leave a Comment [...]

**Hooyah (2012-08-14 15:19)**

Quelle surprise



[1]

1. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/08/wp-id-13449540806161.jpg>

McGinnis (2012-08-14 21:29:36)

She's living in government housing. Her kids two kids are living with her mom. She's meeting guys on the Internet for sex. And she was found to have made a false rape allegation previously, but never punished. There was no cause or evidence to believe her claim other than her statement. There however was cause to believe it was false from the get go. They still investigated the case for six months. Yet they make sure and mention that this poor, poor cunt has a 'learning disability', that she was 'pressured' into making this false rape claim, and she only gets an eight month sentence. It's stories like this that have me seriously considering just going totally ghost.

wimminz (2012-08-14 23:40:53)

Amen to all that....

I Art Laughing (2012-08-15 14:09:28)

And who really got "sexually assaulted"? Is it better when a cop does it?

wimminz (2012-08-15 14:10:15)  
Nope... ask me how I know.....

I Art Laughing (2012-08-15 18:33:31)

Is it too much to hope that the perp got the same treatment at the hands of some bull-dyke bureau-queen? Speaking of "hands" I wonder if the bull-dykes in the UK are into that type of thing... on second thought, I'll not let my imagination stray to far down that path.

### **Going on the game - please fuck me Sir... (2012-08-16 13:22)**

Anecdotal time again.

The PoF "intimate encounter" section in my area has exploded with new users bearing a user-name consisting of "girls name + 3 or 4 digits", usually in their early twenties, often with a revealing bikini / underwear photo, and yes they are all [1]whores soliciting.... times be getting hard... lol

If you think asia is a bitch for anyone who used to earn a good living making sneakers, then the internet is a bitch for anyone who used to earn a good living in the sex industry, sure, you may be an experienced whore who can fuck good and deep throat a salami, but this chick and this chick and this chick will fuck for free... which brings us right back to the thing about a whore is you are paying her to leave after the fuck, but these chicks will do that too, for free.

You see, there is one trick dating sites like PoF have not deployed, and it ain't because no one thought of it, so you still have to do this filtering manually, and this is the fuck search.

The fuck search is where you select REAL criteria, not horseshit like show me every Saggitarius over 5 foot 8 who is a non smoker within 50 miles of my zip code.

The fuck search is where you select BMI 22 or less, cup size DD or more, 5 foot or less, no kids, not looking for long term, within 50 miles of my zip code.

The wimminz will all be looking for Mr Christian Grey, 6 foot plus, 8 inches plus, less than 25 years old, and getting zero fucking matches....

The bulk of men will be eliminating 85 % of the wimminz in any search they do.

Wimminz will leave the site in disgust, and the site will collapse and turn into a joke like [2]Badoo or Wayn.

Thing is, deep down, men already know all about sex.

If you want to be and feel like the rampant 20 year old who can fuck from 6pm until 4am, it's really not that hard, start with a fuckable wimminz, then exclude all possible distractions, TV, internet, email, mobile, music, just you and the skank ho in bed with nothing to do but fuck and nothing to talk about but sex... if you have pre screened (as per the [3]internet dating articles here) for fuckable wimminz then you have selected a dirty and obedient slut and you have no problems.. just make sure you do everything the first night, cos there ain't going to be a second.

If you want to have a totally unsatisfying asexual encounter, turn the TV on, turn the

music on, check your email, check your phone, end up talking to the bitch and listening to her wittering on, end up EATING FOOD with the bitch, end up drinking alcohol with the bitch... you may get to dump one load into her and then it is time to make a fast exit thanks to Fake Call Me on Android.

Sometimes you do it the right way and then decide to have some fun, in lieu of paying a whore to leave, you fuck with the slut to leave, you've already noted all her hard limits in pre-meet chats (all saved to the cloud) so now you start pushing them.

Basically "bastard game" but from someone who has already had that poon, if you have found one of the very very few wimminz who claims never to have had a threesome, there's a good starting point.. she'll refuse, you say that's too bad, ah well, plenty more fish in the sea, she will agree. AWALT... yet to meet a wimminz who hasn't had a threesome, never mind foursome moresome.

If you don't want to use and fuck her, then according to wimminz hard-wiring you be beta boy, if you do then you be alpha cock, if you get them to send you [4]SMS messages archived to the cloud in the 3 or 4 or 5 day interval between first message on PoF and meeting-to-fuck, saying "Please fuck me [5]Sir!" then you have made her classify you as alpha cock, just make sure you never relent, her job is to worship your cock, what SHE wants??? what more could she possibly want than to worship your cock and do anything you want sexually? No negotiation.

75 % of wimminz already got that, or close enough to keep them happy for now, the [6]fuckbuddy, they are on pof seeking the beta boy to watch TV with, listen to music, the whole domestic thing, you don't want to be beta and she already has alpha cock, you have slim to none chances of breaking through that with your profile, it does happen, but rarely... play the waiting game.

Sooner or later she will ask her alpha cock fuckbuddy to let her choose something sexually, and he starts the inevitable and fast slide to beta boy status.

She'll edit her profile subtly when that happens, so strike fast with a meet me.

As heartiste and others note, this becomes a self fulfilling prophecy, the more you can pimp yourself up, the more they say you are impossible and unbelievable, which is code for I'm getting ready for you to demand I send you SMS messages saying "Please fuck me Sir!"

But the real value is [7]Groucho Marx, "[8]I wouldn't want to join any club that would accept me as a member." (4 minutes in)

Do you really want any kind of domestic relationshit with any skank ho who will/has done threesomes / foursomes / moresomes? Which is AWALT of course.

MANY years ago I used to think, "[9]What the fuck is WRONG with me? Because I seem to keep attracting these weird and fucked up wimminz?" Clearly it was a defect in MY makeup, cos, you know, NAWALT.

It's a coming of age thing when you wake up and smell the coffee and realise that there isn't actually anything wrong with me, it is just AWALT.

Don't get me wrong, it's a tough one to swallow, even an FRA may not do it, but sooner or later the penny will drop, and then where are you?

What do you do in a world where despite everything everyone says about wimminz, despite everything wimminz say they want, the truth on the ground where the rubber hits the road is "treat em mean and keep em keen" and you get "Please fuck me Sir!", but treat them any other way and you become beta boy, while she keeps all holes open for alpha cock and cum, and YOU get to watch TV with them...

The first company to deploy [10]WWW wide full facial recognition, matching and search is going to have as much fun as a rabbi on a planet of pork....

Take that photo of your wife in the delivery room holding "your" newborn, plug it in to mugshit.com and it does it's thing, and presents you with 47 pages of links, saying stuff like "click here to watch gangbang julie take on 25 cocks" and you click the link and are presented with further links;

gangbang julie shoot #1  
55 photos 29 minutes, 47 seconds of video

gangbang julie shoot #2  
63 photos 43 minutes, 22 seconds of video

gangbang julie shoot #3  
35 photos 22 minutes, 45 seconds of video

Then you notice the date of shoot #3, it's after you married the slut... and then you remember her going off to stay with Aunt Maude one weekend when Aunt Maude was ill and the dog stole her zimmer frame etc.

If you're really lucky the date of shoot #3 will be about 9 months ago... guess one of those condoms burst, or some of the not on camera action eg her fucking the cameraman, also known as mr alpha cock fuckbuddy bareback, was responsible.

She'll throw a fit, her name is Sarah, this girl in the film is apparently called Julie, you can buy it, or become the target of some real abuse, six months later the marriage can fall apart and you can babysit your kid one night while Sarah is spending the night with me, saying "Please fuck me Sir!"... and if you think I am exaggerating the only made up part of that is mugshit.com and facial searches, what actually happened was a co-worker you showed your proud daddy photo to on your smartphone recognised the slut from realsexpass.com.

Course you only got your kid for a sleepover because she wanted to fuck me, her taking 300+ cocks a year in walmart low budget porn gang-bangs is no reason for her not to have default custody.

Hey, at least when you were together for 20 months she allowed you to demonstrate your love for her by letting your eat her cunt for 30 minutes at a time twice a week, and that fishy smell, nothing at all to do with the cock carousel and cum, you cocksucker by proxy you.

Rest assured, [11]no matter what the outcome she will be exonerated, and you, well, you're the fall guy innit.

You didn't get the memo.... AWALT.

## Related articles

- [12]Whining cunts..... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [13]Your cheating heart..... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [14]Sexually Transmuted Diseases (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [15]Team cunt in action (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [16]The 55 gallon red pill. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [17]Standards, everyone's got them, all different (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [18]True Love (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [19]Paedo love (wimminz.wordpress.com)

1. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Prostitution>
2. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Badoo>
3. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Online\\_dating\\_service](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Online_dating_service)
4. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/SMS>
5. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sir>
6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Casual\\_relationship](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Casual_relationship)
7. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Groucho\\_Marx](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Groucho_Marx)
8. [http://youtu.be/kJHURES\\_2xU](http://youtu.be/kJHURES_2xU)
9. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuck>
10. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/World\\_Wide\\_Web](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/World_Wide_Web)
11. <http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2188608/Tia-Sharp-latest-Stuart-Hazell-24-hour-watch-jail-death-threats-inmates.html>
12. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/07/12/whining-cunts/>
13. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/07/27/your-cheating-heart/>
14. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/08/11/sexually-transmuted-diseases/>
15. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/08/02/team-cunt-in-action/>
16. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/06/25/the-55-gallon-red-pill/>
17. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/08/06/standards-everyones-got-them-all-different/>
18. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/08/12/true-love/>
19. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/08/13/paedo-love/>

---

8oxer (2012-08-17 01:59:51)

necessary reading for all young brothers. brutal and absolutely right. the sweet, blue eyed virgin of your dreams doesn't exist boys – except within your mind. the truth will set you free.

Tim (2012-08-16 18:27:19)

"[T]he only made up part of that is mugshit.com..." Have you tried google goggles on an Android phone? You can snap a pic with the phone's camera and google goggles can do an IMAGE search based on the pic. A couple of years ago, when I last checked, google was saying that goggles would be ported to the PC across all platforms. So, your fictitious mugshit.com may be here right now under a different name. Google goggles is not perfect YET, but it does a fairly decent job. If I had unwanted images of me on the internet, I'd be really worried.

I believe I can fly « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-08-20 00:57:21)

[...] Going on the game – please fuck me Sir.... (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]



Unfuckability « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-08-21 12:12:23)  
[...] Going on the game – please fuck me Sir.... (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Jurassic Instinct « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-08-26 12:23:01)  
[...] Going on the game – please fuck me Sir.... (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

A lucky bastard, how to be one... « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-09-13 11:42:24)  
[...] Going on the game – please fuck me Sir.... (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

**Desafio Total (2012) (2012-08-17 11:08)**

So, the rework of [1]Total Recall....



[2]

It's closer to the book than the schwartzs version, much more blade runner esque, but as usual fucked up beyond all credibility because Hausers' "wife" is a hot skinny chick who can kick any ten men's asses, and his girlfriend is also a hot skinny chick who can kick any ten men's asses.

Both versions of course missed the point of the book, which was what happens when you get to re-write memory at will, which is re-writing history at will, and what you get is chaos.

Re-writing history at will is of course the stock in trade of wimminz and their niggerz in the secret family courts etc, it's also the stock in trade of every wimminz you meet... threesomes / foursomes / moresomes all get written out.

Hauser's actions were such that in reality there was not one single person that he did not at some point betray, in some version of his own personal history, but then again Dick's main characters were always wimminz or niggerz deep down, just like Heinlein's, they both worshipped the cunt way too much to be objective or realistic.

Very very very fucking rarely you will meet a wimminz who is wise to this, who knows that her personal history is a fucking mess, and who also knows that lying about it is instant death to any future relationship, nevertheless, they want to have the small house in the country with the [3]white picket fence and kids and loyal loving husband, and I tell them, yeah, but you're damaged and well [4]used goods, being honest about that is laudable and exceptional, but you're still damaged and well used goods, and no man is going to want that.

My dad used to say that [5]Roy Rogers never kissed a wimminz on screen, now, old Roy wasn't the best actor in the world, and the plotlines weren't that great, hell they were musicals, but at least he never had to cross the uncanny valley and kiss a wimminz on screen and totally screw up the image he was portraying.

Roy was also of course a singer and a horseman, and amongst other things he could handle a horse and often appeared with [6]Trigger and little Trigger, but it was his lyrics that were remembered the most by dad and his friends, long after they had walked out of the cinema, and don't forget, these were young men who had already lived through WW2

A four legged friend, a four legged friend  
He'll never let you down  
He's honest and faithful right up to the end  
That wonderful one-two-three-four legged friend

A woman's like cactus and cactus can hurt  
'Cause she's just a tight-waisted winky-eyed flirt  
She'll soon have your land and your pride and your gold  
And bury you deep long before you grow old

A four legged friend, a four legged friend  
He'll never let you down  
He's honest and faithful right up to the end  
That wonderful one-two-three-four legged friend

A [7]two legged hombre is worthless as sand  
He'll smile like a saint with a gun in his hand  
He'll promise to stick by your side like a pal  
But he'll also promise the same to your gal

A four legged friend, a four legged friend  
He'll never let you down

He's honest and faithful right up to the end  
That wonderful one-two-three-four legged friend

Who carries your burden, who carries your load  
On tumbleweed land or a long dusty road  
Who asks you no questions, who tells you no lies  
That four legged friend with the two honest eyes

A four legged friend, a four legged friend  
He'll never let you down  
He's honest and faithful right up to the end  
That wonderful four legged friend

That wonderful one-two-three-four legged friend

Horses or dogs, guess they both qualify, but in Roy's day niggerz were hombres, but wimminz were indeed like cactus.

Back in 1952 it wasn't the golden days for men, it was 35 years after the white feather campaigns and all that good stuff, sure, the contraceptive pill wasn't out yet, but don't let that fool you, everyone fucked around plenty... don't forget nobody ever heard of [8]DNA then....

What they didn't have back then was the State paying single mommies to be single mommies, and putting them at the head of the social housing queue just because they were single mommies, and rewarding them for also making false accusations of [9]DV to get the house/kids/alimony (there were plenty FRA's though) and the beat goes on.

Nor did they have skinny sexy babes who could kick any ten men's asses.... in a more realistic cinematic world when you came across a wimminz who could do one manly thing as well as a man, she was invariably non feminine and non sexy as a consequence...

Course, back in ole Roy's day, lots of other things were more realistic on screen too, one bullet either killed you or took you out of the actions, as did one good fall or accident.... 100 % of the male audience over 6 just lived through a fucking war... [10]Bruce Willis would have amounted to a spittoon boy at best.

Fact is, what the [11]SF writers were really writing about is a guvvmint or corporation or bank can't start a war in a country full of men who came back from a fucking war less than a decade ago, that shit is all too fresh and too raw.

No, to start a war you need a citizenry that is pussified and coddled and divorced from reality, where characters like Bruce Willis are as hard as they come, and bullet hits only slow you down for a few minutes.

No realistic movies like [12]Ice Cold in Alex, where getting food water and shelter sufficient to survive is half the battle, because the pussified and coddled and divorced from reality generations find that more improbable than Bruce Willis superhuman stamina and regenerative abilities.

So the Titanic is no longer about arctic ocean survivability, or lack thereof, and how quickly modern technology is anulled, totally... oh no, now it is a fucking rom-com.

My grandfather ran away to sea as a boy in WW1 and served in the Battle of Jutland, then in WW2 he served on the Murmansk convoys and got three separate ships torpedoed out from under him.... all in arctic waters.

You think he would have paid any attention to some skank ho in a family court demanding everything because she claimed she was in fear or her life from her violent nasty husband, who doesn't actually have any record of violence.... he would have leant forwards, said "In fear of your life huh..." and laughed real hard.

When I was a boy I grew up in a world that still had destroyed buildings and empty lots from german bombs, and every man you met from the shopkeeper to your teacher, and ESPECIALLY all the cops, were veterans, all of whom would also have laughed at the notion of the wimminz being in fear of her life.... and gone very quiet and grim at the notion of what our so called leaders are doing today with econo-geo-politics..... "Playing with fucking fire"

Today, we don't even have any new stories, all we have are sad remakes of stories that were told, without exception, originally, by people who lived through the last big one, and these stories are without exception so far devoid from reality that they make north korean propaganda films look like incisive scientific documentaries.

We live in a world where we don't need aliens in spaceships or foreigners in tanks who hate us to invade, we live in a world where >50 % of the population is already filled to overflowing with self loathing and hate, in an orgy of self consummation it is directed at ourselves, our men, our fathers, our sons, and indeed all the works of men, all the technological goals.

What could possibly go wrong?

1. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Total\\_Recall](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Total_Recall)
2. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/08/fgfsfs.jpg>
3. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Picket\\_fence](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Picket_fence)
4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Used\\_good](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Used_good)
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Roy\\_Rogers](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Roy_Rogers)
6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Trigger%2C\\_Jr.](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Trigger%2C_Jr.)
7. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Two-legged\\_tie](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Two-legged_tie)
8. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/DNA>
9. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/DV>
10. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bruce\\_Willis](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bruce_Willis)
11. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Science\\_fiction](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Science_fiction)
12. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ice-Cold\\_in\\_Alex](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ice-Cold_in_Alex)

---

Jack (2012-08-18 10:40:04)

Was thinking today how the bankers have done away with shooting wars between Big Bomb countries. To shoot the fish in those barrels it's 24/7 domestic mind washing/psyops/drugs/affaction n' rocknroll.

hans (2012-08-18 07:56:06)

Yeap. Nothing much to add here. So here's a "joke"-pic: [http://www.phun.org/newspics/funny\\_friday\\_2/7139.jpg](http://www.phun.org/newspics/funny_friday_2/7139.jpg)

## Ode to Nikola (2012-08-18 14:57)

no, not some skank ho slut, but Tesla

I very, very, very rarely meet anyone who actually understands what Tesla was all about, people just regurgitate the usual shit "point the phasers at the dilithium crystals and get a free earthquake machine and wireless power transmission"

Of course this isn't helped by gross and criminal mis-characterisations of Tesla and his work, such as those of the 2006 film *The Prestige*

At the heart of Tesla was a quest for harmonics and frequencies and tuning, this is the foundation of 99 % of his work, and lest you suffer from the impression that this is all well and good but Tesla coils are old hat now, consider that CURRENT experiments on Quantum data transmission are nothing more than a quest for harmonics and tuning, so that changes made to A are reflected in the state of B.

Of course Tesla was an engineer, and engineer's have never been understood by the masses, a state of affairs not helped by world & dog taking mundane repetitive by the numbers tasks and then calling those who perform those tasks engineers... so we live in a world where a vending machine engineer can't fix a loose tappet, and a software engineer can't cut a thread, but they are all engineers.. m'kay..

Bill Lear was a fan of Tesla, you've probably never heard of Bill Lear, but he invented the 8 track cartridge, founded Motorola, and later started LearJet.

I have a book on my shelf here from 1913, just before the first "Big one", *The Cyclecar Manual*, the section on magneto's is of course a homage to the work of Tesla, but the book as a whole does a better job of explaining the workings over every car parked outside on my street today than anything currently in print or available online, for free or paid.

To a book collector it is worthless, 2nd edition, well used dog eared and coming apart at the seams (again, now if you google that phrase it will talk about clothes, not aviation, where it originated) but show it to any kind of real engineer and they go all Gollum, my precious... sorry, it was my grandads, not for sale at any price.

Those of you reading this blog, because of the main subject, wimminz, are probably aware of the huge chasm between what wimminz are allegedly like, and what wimminz are really like, but if you imagine a Google Earth view showing that vast and apparently bottomless chasm, then just pull back and gain altitude, and you will find it is actually no more than a rather small crease in a blasted and torn surface that is everyday human ignorance of the science and technology and nature FACT about the world in which we live.

You simple cannot fix the small crease that is feminazism without first addressing and either filling or bridging many of the genuinely huge chasms surrounding us WRT human ignorance.

I once again quote the late [1]Carl Sagan (<- keyword searches on this blog are always good)

"We've arranged a society based on science and technology, in which nobody understands anything about science and technology.

And this combustible mixture of ignorance and power, sooner or later, is going to blow up in

our faces.

I mean, who is running the science and technology in a democracy if the people don't know anything about it?"

... and observe yet again that the vast and profound implications of this statement alone are impenetrable to those who know nothing of basic science and technology.

Where ignorance = lack of knowledge and stupidity = refusal to accept knowledge, 99.99 % of you are either too ignorant or too stupid to grasp the profound implications of Sagan's words, at least those of you who are merely ignorant can be cured, those of you who are stupid can never be cured, you'd rather watch crap like The Prestige and call it "entertainment"

If you think that those who are running the western world are merely ignorant and not stupid, then you are either ignorant or stupid about their true nature.

For all their supposed ills, China was basically run by engineers, but the up and coming set are economists, only an engineer could have come up with one child per family and forced sterilization of wimminz who refused to obey.... and I don't say that in a negative way about engineers...

Engineers are always the refuge of last resort for everyone else, when the ship is sinking due to overpopulation, lack of maintenance and everyone being on the entertainments and wimminz rights committees, they turn to the engineers for answers, and for no reason other than the fact that turning to the engineers is always the last resort in extremis, the solutions the engineers come up with are always very very tough.

Engineers do not relish tasks like "How do we control population explosion?" or "How do we dispose of a million Jews without poisoning the land or causing a plague?" or "How do we dispose of 8 millions human's worth of crap per day, assuming each human produces 1 oz of crap per 12 lb of body weight per day?"

Engineers would much rather be working on flying cars, fusion power plants, moonbases, maglev trains, beanstalks and the like... but that is all actively economically discouraged.

Bill Lear would have been fucked if he lived in my city in 2012 as a young man, my nearest non ferrous metals suppliers are 45 miles away for aluminium alloys and 75 miles for copper alloys, and this is a fucking city, regional capital and MAJOR science and tech university centre, can't do experiments if you can't get any raw hardware.... so no Motorola and no LearJet.

That's one thing we do not chart and track and count, the number of engineers that we are NOT creating every year.

Back in the 1980's you could have talked to a German "mechanic" and he would invariably have been absolutely fucking stunned that his allegedly equivalent English "mechanic" had never even seen a lathe, much less able to use a simple 3 jaw chuck lathe to dress up a shaft ready for re-assembly.

The English "mechanic" could open packets and replace entire assemblies or parts, no "fitting" skills of any kind whatsoever, and everyone sat around wondering why the Germans had such a good name in engineering....

If you reading this are less than 50 you probably won't even know what the fuck I am

talking about when I say "mechanic" and "fitter", after all, everyone today is an engineer or technician of some sort, nail technician, hair technician, cosmetics engineer.....

Google won't tell you... you'll get links to things like the Cambridge online dictionary that says "someone whose job is to repair or put together equipment or machines"

which is a bit like saying a surgeon is someone whose job is to make sick people better... shit that sounds easy-peasy, \*I\* could do that, hear me roar...

As a wimminz said to me not 5 minutes ago;

"Can you not talk to me like I'm stupid"

My reply;

"Sure, as soon as you stop being stupid"

Nota Bene - see above, stupid, not ignorant.

1. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/?s=sagan>

---

hans (2012-08-22 09:00:33)

Well at some point you simply have to take a gamble on which "conspiracy theory" you want to put your bet on. One thing is for sure, once Al Gore and Madonna tell you something it's usually dead wrong. As for "every working scientist", guess who they ALL work for? And guess what happened to the ones daring to dispute the "holy" man-made climate change models. Right, they got their gouvint grants canceled and learned the hard way how the scientific method works in the "brave new" 21st century. BTW, here's another little clue: if CO2 is such a deadly climate change agent, why THE FUCK aren't we PLANTING TREES ALL OVER the motherfucking planet?

Digger Nick (2012-08-19 01:43:07)

Engineering won't get you the women. It won't get you the social status. Nor will it get you the 40 hour work week (more like 100, lol). And it sure fucking won't get you the money nowadays. But it's goddamn worth it, because every time all the pieces come together, and the project WORKS, you've mastered another piece of reality, your knowledge and theories are proven correct.

tweell (2012-08-19 05:18:58)

The Oatmeal has a decent tribute to Tesla. <http://theoatmeal.com/comics/tesla>

wimminz (2012-08-18 18:42:50)

Oh I didn't like a lot of what Sagan said or stood for, but I am way too old to confuse the message with the messenger, for all I know Sagan was paraphrasing someone else, but I heard it first from him. Tesla as a mad scientist, yeah, mad as in pissed off at everyone trying to screw him 24/7 Fiction always talks about going back in time and killing hitler, if I was allowed one journey back in time I'd go back and show old Nick my android smartphone and thinkpad, not because they are neat, but because of all the components that utilise harmonic synchronisation and oscillations, sure he'd get a kick out of it.

hans (2012-08-18 18:25:43)

<http://www.guardian.co.uk/science/2012/aug/17/nikola-tesla-museum-campaign-online> Hmm. At least some good news.

hans (2012-08-18 18:12:40)

I have arranged shit in this society. THAT was done by, let's call them people, with WAY more (stolen) resources at their disposal than I (and most others) can rationally understand. The quasi religion we call "science" these days is indeed one of the most important chasms in our societies. Trust in Sagan to "slightly" turn around the problem making the victims the perpetrators. Sorry, not so keen on him anymore after listening to this guy : <http://www.jmccsci.com> And yeah, Tesla is the true legend. So problematic that the so-called powers that be even started discrediting him with the (now) universally known caricature of the "mad-scientist", once they stole everything of use from him (with patsies like Eddison & Westinghouse) and suppressed his actually (to them) dangerous revolutionary concepts. Heh, that was cold. Ignorance can be cured but "stupid is as stupid does". LOL!

Paul Murray (2012-08-23 04:16:12)

Firstly, we aren't planting trees all over the planet precisely because of people like you. Secondly, deforestation is mainly occurring in the tropics - where poor brown people live - at the hands of corporations planting palm oil trees. Thirdly, carpeting the world with trees might not be enough to counter all the old trees (i.e.: coal) being dug up and burned for energy.

Paul Murray (2012-08-19 05:38:35)

And this is why the global warming denialists are gaining such traction in societies where no-one actually does anything anymore. There's no conception of why we should respect the word of a scientist over that of a lobbyist.

ThousandMileMargin (2012-08-19 06:35:26)

Funny, I would have said that the problem was that climate alarmists stopped acting like scientists and became lobbyists instead. The conclusion became pre-ordained and anyone who disagreed was shut out. You are aware that the actual observed warming trend between 1880 and 2000 (top of first observed PDO cycle to the last cycle top) was 0.7 degrees celcius +/- 1.3 degrees? And you know how much reliance you should put on data when the error bars are greater than the observed change? Climate change was sold to the public as an extential threat on the basis that temperatures went up half a degree between 1980 and 2000, and if we assume this trend continues it could amount to 3 degrees by 2100, which is a disaster etc. Extrapolate a short term trend into a long term one. But temperatures rose just as sharply from 1860 to 1880, and from 1920 to 1940. James Hanson is on the record admitting such. And in each case temperatures leveled off for a decade and then went into a period of decline. It's a 60 year cycle. Underlying the 60 year cycle there appears to be a warming trend of 0.5 degrees per century. Which is not the stuff of nightmares. And even that is not statistically significant because the error bars are greater than the observed change. The only way to sell this to the public was to treat the most recent temperature spike as the start of a century long trend. Which worked fine in 2000 when the last 20 years were all trending up. Since then the PDO/AMDO cycle has rolled over into the down phase, and we can expect temperatures to trend lower until 2030 before turning up again. As it becomes harder and harder to market recent temperature changes as a sign of impending doom, I expect a last desperate attempt to shut down debate completely by making Climate Change Denial a thoughtcrime similar to holocaust denial.

TiredGuy (2012-08-19 10:54:21)

This post made me think of many in the prepper community. I know preppers, or survivalists, get a bad reputation for being so called 'crazy' guys with guns that would shoot people on site - but if you look into the community with open eyes, they understand much of the fragility of the system and how there is a decline in the men, resources, and willpower to maintain it. They generally do not go into the detail as to why there is a decline, and to be quite frank I don't think they really care. But it is a community that is growing, as more and more people are waking up to the fact that feminist social laws are crippling every western nations ability to go on. Furthermore I can see some online anonymous grumbings from the economic/financial minds who are also getting the faint scent on the nose, the one that tells them something isn't right, that there is something coming and it is not



the usual downturn or even usual collapse. A lot of the younger men are starting to understand that all the textbooks on economics and finance were written for the gold-backed currencies, not a fiat currency that isn't worth the paper it is printed on. It makes me wonder if all of these men from different backgrounds, all sensing the incoming collapse, are going to figure out why it happened and tell the feminists to take a hike.

Pete (2012-08-20 03:01:35)

Women have caused a shift from productivity to sheer consumerism. They want security, but can't get it without a man going out and creating something - a job, spaceship, better mousetrap - that can produce the income. Then all they want to do is to spend it, instead of building things up. Behind every successful man is a woman telling him it'll never work.

Paul Murray (2012-08-20 07:34:50)

Blah blah blah. Just about every working scientist on the planet studying climatology says X, but you totally know better. You know the US military is planning for an ice-free arctic sea? Buy farmland in Greenland, is what I am saying.

hans (2012-08-23 09:17:40)

@Paul M, yep, "tree haters" like me are definitely gona be the death of all of us. Again I got schooled on the old "you can lead a horse to water, but ..". So I guess not much use to point out to you how minuscule CO2 impacts the climate compared to the "supreme climate killer" H2O in gaseous form (hint:stand outside on a cloudy day and try again on a sunny one (bonushint: try at night)). But go ahead, pay your taxes for breathing and any exothermic man-made reaction on the planet(aka. existing). I won't stop ya mate. I'm sure it'll save the world. /rolls eyes

wimminz (2012-08-23 09:34:29)

Amen, you only have to look at the "blue marble" pictures to see the relative albedo / reflectivity of cloud (H2O) vs everything else, from memory CO2 effects are around 1 % of H2O effects. Carbon is also as you saying basically "life" and "fire", it is 100 % of organic chemistry and 100 % of life as we know it. Nobody who does not FULLY understand the FULL differences between "base load" and "peak load" in an electric grid should even be allowed to comment on so called alternative energy sources... hint, solar, wind, wave etc are all 100 % incompatible and therefore LESS than useless for baseload... less than useless because for every gigawatt of wind or solar or wave power you provide, you have to provide a matching amount of baseload capacity to cover it baseload is today limited to coal / oil / gas fired stations (all carbon) big hydro (3 gorges anyones) or nuke also, radioactive shit is EITHER radioactive for a very very long time, OR it is very very radioactive, please see [http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/11/environmentalism-and-feminaz\\_ism/radiation/specifically](http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011/09/11/environmentalism-and-feminaz_ism/radiation/specifically) <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/07/radiation.png?w=1024> note eating one banana = living 50 miles from a nuke plant for one year, and two weeks in fukushima exclusion zone = two mammograms or two years dose from natural potassium in the human body.

## **I believe I can fly (2012-08-20 00:56)**

When I was a small boy, I had all sorts of [1]dreams and fantasies, [2]X-ray vision, the ability to fly/levitate, being bulletproof, aliens coming down and recognizing that I was the smartest being on the planet and making me immortal and giving me a [3]space station and a [4]space battle fleet and a million robot army, building a super duper [5]race car and entering and winning a world championship race, (dating myself here) being an [6]engine driver for a [7]steam



locomotive, being a pilot.... you get the picture.[8]

Of course, I was never in the slightest doubt that these were all pure fantasies, with zero possibility of ever happening, not a vanishingly small lottery jackpot winning possibility, but a zero possibility.

Now many years have passed, indeed, decades, and I could say the exact same things about any dreams of falling in love, being in love, the wimminz of my dreams, and all that crap.

Sure, I remember well the feeling of falling in love, and being in love, and it was fucking fabulous, but sooner or later it turns to shit and the pain that follows undoes all the good.

It's a bit like the old joke about a guy [9]fucking a wasps nest, afterwards, doesn't matter what the hole was, the guy would poke it with a stick for a bit to see if any wasps flew out, before he got his cock out.

I will believe in the tooth fairy, santa fucking [10]claus, and lucky rabbits paws, long, long, long before I will ever believe in love or NAWALT again, like santa and the tooth fairy, I grew out of them.

My birthday rolls around every year, as does [11]Christmas, I don't give a fuck, I don't give anyone else presents, (not even allowed to give my kids any... lol) and I don't want any myself, it means nothing to me, what does mean something is your company, hang out for an hour or five, that I appreciate.

Which makes me a motherfucker as far as toys-r-us are concerned, no [12]belief in santa, and no access to anyone I give a shit about who does believe in santa, means toys-r-us can't sell me a damn thing, at any fucking price, not interested.

You see the analogy between not believing in santa and toys-r-us never making a sale, and not believing in love / NAWALT and nobody pushing relationships / marriage / respect for wimminz all that crap meaning the wimminz never make a sale...

Beliefs and dreams are fairly easy to kill, and damn near impossible to re-install in a person.

The reason for this is that LOSING a belief or dream puts you waaay to hell and gone beyond the null point, which is having an open mind, neither believing nor disbelieving, losing a dream or belief means you will never ever buy that shit again, even if it is real.[13]



[14]Killer Klowns from Outer Space, I shoulda payed more attention to that film, and played it more often, it may just be correlation but every wimminz I have watched it with who was a psycho skank ho fucking hated it with a vengeance.... scared shitless of clowns... angered beyond belief that \_ \_ \_ I \_ \_ \_ found it fucking funny.

When the wimminz didn't, there were shades of the disappointment a small kid feels when they know the grown ups aren't really excited to see santa, they are just pretending...

That's what all those dreams are, at heart, the illusion of being a part of something much bigger than ourselves, and that is what growing up is all about, the realisation is that there is no part of something, beyond a one way street from you to it illusion, part of the Army while you have something to give to it... part of a marriage while you have something to give to it...

In reality you are all alone, we all are.

I can't feel your pain, or feel it for you, if I have been through the same shit, then maybe I can empathise and relate, but your hurting you do alone, and your overcoming it, or no, you also do alone.

Back when I was a dreamer, a believer, I might try and take that burden from you, hey baby, not to worry your car is [15]fucked, you take mine, I will fix yours...

Now it's "get that [16]piece of shit towed and outta the highway."

Now it's "well you better get a taxi or bus to my place so you can suck my cock, or I'll get some other slut."

Now it's "what's that, YOUR dreams and beliefs are going up in smoke, who gives a shit"

Now I am all growed up I believe in my own personal experience and shit that I can tOuch and feel, and nothing else.

I'm a bit like the guy who fucked the wasps nest that one time, now I am gonna check first, every time, and if you don't want me to check, that's fine with me, I'll just assume your cunt is full of wasps, and pass.

Some wimminz have looked at me, nodded in apparent solidarity and understanding, and talked about False Rape Accusations and the boy who cried wolf... I tell them, no, you still don't fucking get it.

I don't just disbelieve EVERY rape claim I hear automatically, but \*perhaps\* not those where the chick is on life support, I don't actually give a flying fuck, even about the chick on life support.

NOT

MY

FUCKING

PROBLEM

You see I have lost the ability to believe that me giving a shit about anything to do with a wimminz or niggerz is ever going to be anything except a one way street.

That is a non-motherfucking-reversible, permanent, and profound change.

Wimminz and niggerz, like toys-r-us accountants, couldn't give a fuck, after all, I am just one customer, and as P T Barnum said, there will be another sucker along any moment.

Until it stops... and between 30 and 50 thousand other fuckers are reading this shit every day, and this place is just one tiny pimple on the ass end of the MRA world.

You wimminz and niggerz, you have sweet fuck all to double down on with me, and my brothers, you are as dead to us as our childish dreams of X ray vision, flying cars, and NAWALT.

#### Related articles

- [17]Sexually Transmuted Diseases (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [18]Your cheating heart..... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [19]Team cunt in action (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [20]Where have all the good men gone redux (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [21]The 55 gallon red pill. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [22]Going on the game - please fuck me Sir.... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [23]Standards, everyone's got them, all different (wimminz.wordpress.com)

1. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dream>
2. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/X-ray\\_vision](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/X-ray_vision)
3. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Space\\_station](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Space_station)
4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Space\\_warfare\\_in\\_fiction](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Space_warfare_in_fiction)
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Auto\\_racing](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Auto_racing)
6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Railroad\\_engineer](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Railroad_engineer)
7. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Steam\\_locomotive](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Steam_locomotive)
8. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/08/22658153.jpg>
9. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fucking\\_A](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fucking_A)
10. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Santa\\_Claus](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Santa_Claus)
11. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Christmas>
12. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Belief>

13. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/08/snap0000050.jpg>
14. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Killer\\_Klowns\\_from\\_Outer\\_Space](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Killer_Klowns_from_Outer_Space)
15. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuck>
16. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shit>
17. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/08/11/sexually-transmuted-diseases/>
18. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/07/27/your-cheating-heart/>
19. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/08/02/team-cunt-in-action/>
20. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/06/23/where-have-all-the-good-men-gone-redux/>
21. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/06/25/the-55-gallon-red-pill/>
22. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/08/16/going-on-the-game-please-fuck-me-sir/>
23. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/08/06/standards-everyones-got-them-all-different/>

---

A lucky bastard, how to be one... « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-09-13 11:42:30)  
[...] I believe I can fly (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Pete (2012-08-20 03:03:29)

So when are you going to get around to a hand's on teaching course of learning your skills with women?

wimminz (2012-08-20 03:17:33)

Firstly... I don't have any skills with wimminz Secondly... I have some knowledge of a way to deal with wimminz, that works for ME Start with the internet dating pages on the right

McGinnis (2012-08-20 04:36:33)

Never met the guy, but the thought of AfOR as a pickup coach seems.....surreal. "You see I have lost the ability to believe that me giving a shit about anything to do with a wimminz or niggerz is ever going to be anything except a one way street" That's pretty much it in a fucking nutshell.

Will (2012-08-20 13:24:14)

I'm continually amazed by what I see around me.... ugly, uncouth, cantankerous, women with a young sprog / meal ticket in tow. It seems no matter how ugly or unpleasant the women is, SOMEBODY will knock her up. clarification, this is in england - lol.

wimminz (2012-08-20 13:28:33)

actual unedited nothing added nothing taken away copy and paste PoF ad from the UK "hi all i'm here looking for some horny male with live sperm for me as my husband can't as he has had the snip i've got little time before the might catch on if you follow me,i'm a big girl but don't make that put you off i'm always wet and i get pregnant very easy thats what i want but please tell me about yourself must be d & d free.i WON'T come after you after i'm pregnant as hubby will think it's his.no one older than me please as i want young fit sperm" but hey, NAWALT... uh-huh

Will (2012-08-20 13:54:15)

Could you post the link, even if only briefly. I promise I won't reply to it. I'd just like to see it as part of my ongoing red pill education.

I Art Laughing (2012-08-20 16:57:13)

That's one crazy looking picture. That face is one that I might be able to have something approaching a nightmare about: I'm not talking about the clown.

KILLER KLOWNS FROM OUTER SPACE « Written in Blood (2012-08-21 13:56:26)

[...] I believe I can fly (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

## Unfuckability (2012-08-21 12:12)

You'll read about lots of guys who get depressed with [1]dating sites, how the wimminz string you along, how the wimminz all think they are a 10, how the wimminz..... you get the idea.[2]



I've even read about guys who put up fake wimminz profiles to "prove" that wimminz have to do nothing to get 14 million replies.

Thing is, wimminz are like chemical ali, they will happily deny [3]shit way past the very end of things, and never ever ever admit it, not even to themselves.

So what the fuck is the truth?

Now, I have been hitting PoF hard for two to three years now, and frankly 2 years isn't enough time to make much difference in any individual wimminz looks, fuckability or SMV (sexual market value)... it's not like any of these wimminz were beautiful 18 year old virgins to start with...

IN my region, this means there are lots of wimminz who have been on PoF the same amount of time, either solidly or swinging in and out like a pendulum, you get to recognise faces, profiles and even writing styles, in the case of those repeat new profile pendulum types.

It's a meat marketplace and you get to recognise many of the other regular attendees.

So, given that MY status on PoF hasn't changed much in the past 2/3 years, how about the wimminz, because according to the common knowledge they are all in denial, which they get away with because they are constantly bombarded with interest from thousands of niggerz, so they won't have changed much either.

Right?

Right??

Wrong.

I could sit down here with you and show you wimminz after wimminz that I met and fucked off PoF, thanks to [4]Google and the cloud, and the trends and facts are absolutely indisputable.

When I first met and fucked them their PoF profile said they were looking for long term, or dating, or friends, and even those three categories are a progression, in that order, downwards... can't tell you how many profiles I have seen that say "long term" so I send a quick message saying "FWB?" and 50 % of the time I get a reply saying "yeah why not"

But now it has gotten to the point where almost every page of results for "intimate encounter" contains one wimminz that I have fucked, back when she was looking for long term, and then dating, and then friends... as her SMV declined.

Their looks haven't changed, because the psycho skank ho's are using the same fucking profile pics and profiles as they were using two years ago.. you know, they can only access PoF via their smart-phone, but they have no way to take an up to date pic.... lol

So with the influx of downgraded "long term" relationship seekers to "intimate encounter" section, who come in along with their profile and profile photos, a funny thing happens, all the no public photo profiles on intimate encounter start sprouting photos to keep up.

Some of these are frankly fucking hideous, you'd almost think they profiles were made by a bunch of drunken MRA's having a fucking laugh, first, we kidnap an orang utan, then we shave the [5]fucker, then we dress it in walmart clothing and take a pic and use that for the profile photo....

Some of them are not bad looking early twenties whores, will fuck for cash.

But the rest of them are, you guessed it, wimminz who fell off the radar in the long term, dating and friends categories, went away, and came back with a new profile looking for intimate encounters, and then thanks to the influx mentioned previously start getting zero actions, so they have to out themselves with a public profile pic, and it is aha, it's YOU, I remember you on here before....

So, if all the statements about how easy wimminz have it on dating sites are TRUE, how do you explain this race to the bottom, public profile pic, intimate encounter section, from wimminz who were looking for long term only with a list of other entitlements only a year or two ago?

Simply, you cannot, ergo the statements about how easy wimminz have it on dating sites ARE NOT TRUE, like chemical ali, the wimminz will never admit this... those that do realise this simply delete their PoF profile and stay at home with their cats.

You guys have to realise one thing, every wimminz out there who is the wrong side of 30, and most of the rest, send you a pic privately or via [6]MMS, and they are expecting you to send a compliment back, ooh sexy baby, when you DON'T, because lets face it that shit is reserved for the teen flesh that ain't ridden the cock carousel to the horizon and back, they fucking flake and drop out and seek another man who will pay them a compliment.

And then the shoe drops, I wasn't the first fucker they tried, so lots of other guys out there seeing mutton dressed up as lamb and telling it like it is, and then the other shoe drops, the only guys giving any compliments at all are those saying "I'd love to fuck that" and that is all they are after, pump and dump.

Wimminz do projections, we all know this, so when they accuse guys of only wanting to pump and dump, it is projection.... but if you give a dog a bad name... so nowadays guys are saying fuck it, and only wanting pump and dump.

I have lost track of the sheer numbers of wimminz, basically >95 % of them, whose first five messages include some comment to the effect that they are expecting me to be like all the other men on PoF, either only after pump and dump, or won't even show up at a date.

When I say yeah, Mr [7]Pump and Dump here, they are relieved, and often thank me for not being abusive, or insulting, or calling them names.

It doesn't matter if they are 21 or 51, and I have done that range on PoF, the universal truth for all wimminz on all dating sites is the one thing that actually scares the living shit out of them, and which they will instinctively run away from, and that is anything that threatens to force them to confront their REAL SMV, which is approaching zero..... unfuckable... unless you ice the cake by saying no commitments no rules and I will be your dirty slut for the night and do anything you ask.

The Spearhead et al have it all wrong, wimminz are NOT reading 50 shades because they hope to find a young buck with a huge cock and a billion in the bank to waft them away in a learjet.

Wimminz be reading 50 shades because it is "How to get laid in 2012 for dummies and skanks"

This is the shit you have to offer all men, in order to raise your SMV above zero... unfortunately being herd creatures all the other wimminz be reading it too... ain't competition wunnerful.... lol

Apropos of nothing

Yesterday I was talking to a deadbeat dad, we got around to talking about what we do with our time, he leaned towards me and confided, that for 30 minutes a day he logs on to OKCupid, he isn't after a wimminz or a penfriend or anything else, all he does for 30 minutes every day it sit there at the ratings page rating every single wimminz as 1 star, click, click, click, not even looking at the fucking profiles or pictures.

Meanwhile my long term FWB #1 is also seeing the writing on the wall for wimminz, joking with me about the floosies and hussies I am probably fucking when she ain't here, and protesting undying love for me and the ground my cum drips upon.

And a whole new clutch of wimminz in my area join PoF, as they find that the traditional venues, real life bars and clubs, are turning into stony ground when it comes to finding some decent quality cock.... like Cheech & Chong said, Things Are Tough All Over.

Related articles

- [8]Going on the game - please fuck me Sir... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [9]Where have all the good men gone redux (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [10]Slits, Sluts and Whores. (wimminz.wordpress.com)

1. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Online\\_dating\\_service](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Online_dating_service)
2. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2011/03/0011.jpg>
3. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shit>



4. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Google>
  5. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuck>
  6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Multimedia\\_Messaging\\_Service](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Multimedia_Messaging_Service)
  7. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pump\\_and\\_dump](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pump_and_dump)
  8. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/08/16/going-on-the-game-please-fuck-me-sir/>
  9. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/06/23/where-have-all-the-good-men-gone-redux/>
  10. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/06/20/slits-sluts-and-whores/>
- 

hans (2012-08-22 08:48:21)

Pussy pedestal and NAWALT. IMHO the ONLY two reasons poindexter isn't getting his mythical dream wifey anymore. The esteemed creator of this blog has lost those blinders a long time ago and is treating wimminz like they actually are and deserve. And they adore him for it. At least that's my take on it. Like to hear it from "the horses mouth too". ;)

wimminz (2012-08-22 09:44:55)

I see no conflict whatsoever between what I wrote and the question you ask, "..finding DECENT wimmin..." decent wimminz don't fucking exist. In fact, this very article is really about more and more men obviously taking the red pill and realising that AWALT, and the increasing desperation at their evaporating SMV this causes in the wimminz.

doclove (2012-08-23 02:03:52)

Before I begin, i will say virtually or very few because although I allow for the possibility that NAWALT, let us be honest here—you are more likely to become a millionaire rich man playing the lottery than to find the exception to the rule so you may as well as believe AWALT, and we all know that almost noone wins the lottery and becomes a rich millionaire. I agree with you there that there are really very few or no decent women existing in the West today. There are varying levels of depravity though or not all women are equally depraved, and that virtually all women are depraved in the West. The only reason women do not seem to be as depraved as they are in the West is because it is still socially unacceptable for women outside the West to do so; and non-western women want to be as depraved as their Western sisters. You may live a lifetime and never find an exception to the rule, and if you do then consider yourself lucky and always suspect that you may be deceived to the end of your life. I see where men are being foolish if they think that virtually any Western women are worthy as wives as you say and extremely few are even worthy as girlfriends or dating as you say. However, why do so many men find it difficult to find FWB women?

doclove (2012-08-23 02:05:12)

Look to my response below, please.

doclove (2012-08-23 11:26:19)

That's true, LOL! Let me preface this by saying that there truly are women you should never bother with because they are your female relatives, your male relatives' and male friends' girlfriends and wives, it might compromise your job, she's crazy and/or vicious etc. However once they realize that women are only cumbuckets or cum dumpsters as I call them but not Pete's wife, Fred's sister and the chick at the diner and then try to treat them as such, why do so many men fail where you and a minority of men succeed?

wimminz (2012-08-23 07:31:33)

Possibly because when they look at FWB wimminz, all they see is Pete's wife, Fred's sister, the chick at the diner..... and not a cumbucket

doclove (2012-08-22 05:44:55)

Then why are so many men complaining about finding decent women for marriage, dating and friends with benefits? Maybe you could briefly address me here. Maybe you could write a longer

article about it. I'm not trolling and only making suggestions. You have a very different worldview than not only The Spearhead but also of Roissy(Heartiste), Roosh etc. Did you ever consider that for whatever reason you are better at getting most of what you want out of women than most other men? I believe you when you state that you are getting friends with benefits left right and center by the way. I'm not being sarcastic and am trying to get truthful answers out of you. I do know men who get most of what they want out of women but there are degrees within the top 20 % and the top 20 % get way more than the middle 60 % and the bottom 20 % of men get little to nothing at all when it comes to women. I suspect you will tell me that most men are pussies or clueless or both.

wimminz (2012-08-21 17:56:06)

They're a bit overdressed for my taste Hans....lol

hans (2012-08-21 17:46:50)

Turns out karma really IS a bitch. Who whudda thunk it.. Guess it's not far off anymore when the few remaining poindexters willing to wine and pay cash for the wimminz will start having harems. Problem is, they sure as hell won't be looking like this: <http://i.imgur.com/Dl6Lj.jpg> LMAO

Paul Murray (2012-08-21 14:17:06)

The reason men think that women have is so good on dating sites is that men are dealing with 'bots. The dating sites send out automated flirts with stock photos to get the men to pay to send a message. When the 'bot doesn't reply, they are left thinking "all them womens is flakes, they have it too good."

Jurassic Instinct « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-08-26 12:22:56)

[...] Unfuckability (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

I've only slept with 4 guys (but I've blown around 60) « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-09-07 18:20:07)

[...] Unfuckability (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

### **Main screen turn on (2012-08-23 13:51)**

So there I was, walking out of the motor factors with two 1 [1]litre bottles of ATF, I open the bonnet/hood of my motor and pop the filler cap off the rocker box and start pouring one of the bottles of ATF in.

This main dealer [2]mechanic comes charging out, "Stop, what do you think you're doing!!!"

I look at him, smile, pop the top off the other litre of ATF, walk around to the [3]fuel filler cap, open it and tip the ATF in.

The main dealer mechanic is staring at me, jaw hanging down, shaking his head in



disbelief.[4]

I close the filler cap, pop the cap back on the rocker box, close the bonnet / hood and look at him and say "Maybe you don't know half as much about oils and [5]diesel engines as you think you do."

Get in the car, light my cigar, notice I have some ATF on my fingers which has smeared on the outside of the cigar, boy, this one is gonna have some REAL flavour, and start grinning insanely at the mechanic, who is still stood there, totally lost for words.

For those of you who don't know, ATF ([6]automatic transmission fluid) is basically [7]hydraulic oil, e.g. very thin [8]lube oil, with a red colourant and LOTS of detergent.

Putting a litre in the lube oil 500 miles before an oil change leaves the inside of the engine shiny new, and putting a litre in the fuel tank cleans out the [9]injection pump and injectors a treat, all of the above totally safely.

Shades of the dog on the right, maybe he has his reasons for barking at mexicans, maybe he isn't as stupid as his human thinks....

This is the sort of thing you can find in all areas of human endeavour, and that of course included fucking and sex.

Let's take yesterday, AM a chick messages me on PoF saying she digs my profile, we

chat back and forth and agree to meet that evening for a coffee, by which time she is already admitting that her panties are soaking wet, so we meet at the cafe, have a coffee, and retire to her place for some [10]pump and dump.

Thing is, \_\_ I \_\_ \_ knew it would be pump and dump, partially because she is one of those who claims that all men have always lied to her (projection) and partially because she is saying she wants a relationship (yeah, with a well hung 21 year old billionaire) partially because she ain't worth more than one fuck, and partially because I could read her nature like a child's book.

She, however, did not come to the conclusion that it would be pump and dump until the end of the evening, and she did not have to sand to tell me until this morning.

You see the parallels here, maybe if she knew half as much about men / wimminz / ralationshits as she thought she did...

That failing did not just mean that she got the picture 24 hours after I did, it didn't even just mean she got the picture after the pump and dump, it meant she made the choice to fuck me BEFORE she got the picture.

I fuck mexicans.... sez the dog... woof woof....

1. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Litre>
2. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mechanic>
3. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuel\\_tank](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuel_tank)
4. [http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/08/article-2191541-14a33d91000005dc-955\\_306x539.jpg](http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/08/article-2191541-14a33d91000005dc-955_306x539.jpg)
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Diesel\\_engine](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Diesel_engine)
6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Automatic\\_transmission\\_fluid](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Automatic_transmission_fluid)
7. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hydraulic\\_fluid](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hydraulic_fluid)
8. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mineral\\_oil](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mineral_oil)
9. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Injection\\_pump](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Injection_pump)
10. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pump\\_and\\_dump](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pump_and_dump)

---

hans (2012-08-24 11:25:46)

Interesting coinquidinq, noticed just this morning a survey that came out over here detailing the quality of car mechanic shops. The standard Bosch-certified shops failed abysmally with 40 % not finding all faults. The leading chain didn't do much better at about 30 %. Only the dealer's garages (I think that's the right translation for "Vertrags Werkstatt") were marginally approachable with "just" 10 % failure rates. Cheezus!

hans (2012-08-24 13:43:17)

And maybe a bit more on-topic: <http://forum.phun.org/showthread.php?t=959141> He definitely got the picture. She? Not so sure. The NAWALT niggerz? NOT very likely.

wimminz (2012-08-24 13:46:05)

Akshully, I am going to take a contrarian view Hans. Lots of people will say he is showing possession by having his hand on her. I will say if he had possession, she would be hanging on to him, not t'other way around. Discuss. >\*)

Tim (2012-08-24 14:51:58)

Here in the US the "standard" is considered accreditation by SAE, the Society of Automotive Engineers (there's got to be a "society" controlling and limiting every profession, especially if that profession

is in high demand). Most of them are next to useless. All they do is look at the OBD fault codes. Say, the OBD code is about the catalytic converter? They replace it and the oxygen sensor. They most often fail to identify upstream problems. What if, say, the mixture has been running slightly rich because the mass air flow sensor in the intake manifold is all gunked up? You'll have another blown catalytic converter. And if you have an intermittent problem, you are usually TSOL. The dealer shops SOMETIMES can be pretty good (but you pay for it), but all too often they, too, suck. And car mechanics can be ripoffs; many may intentionally screw things up so that you keep going back to them. I guess SAE is more concerned about the very low number of wimminz mechanics rather than the quality of the mechanics accredited by them.

Pete (2012-08-24 21:36:27)

My father, who was a master mechanic, used to put a quart of 30W oil in the gas tank prior to a trip so the engine would run cooler. So your ATF makes sense.

hans (2012-08-24 23:15:00)

Interesting, he does seem to hold onto that ass constantly. Hard to say if it's just to taunt the cameras (and let's be honest .. whitey/niggerz/wimminz) or if he's actually making sure she's not gone in a poof on the next beat of his semi-tumescent dick. Though I still think his whole body posture is too relaxed for the later. Oh well.

hans (2012-08-24 23:19:33)

Only marginally on topic, but how about his one: <http://www.zerohedge.com/news/goodbye-civilization-so-simple-greekma-n-can-do-it> Wouldn't it be hilarious if those oh so smartypants banksters and criminally parasitic elites suddenly find out a whole country can do very well without their virtual money? Maybe all them greek peasants aren't that lazy and stupid after all?

DGAF in Miami (2012-08-25 23:49:16)

Lulz on cascading ignorance, blind (bland?) conformity, and the many "off-label" uses of ATF fluid—including stripping all manner of copper, lead, plastic (think shot-cups) and burnt powder (and lube) fouling from firearms bores. (Google "Ed's Red"... ) Besides beau-coup metal-and-rubber friendly detergents, ATF is also loaded with anti-oxidants that preserve its effectiveness for 10+ years. PS: still LMAO at the thought of you frantically dousing your schlong in diesel fuel, lube oil, and ATF, to cleanse yourself of STD-laden skank-ho secretions! =:O (Back in school daze, 'twas a Brit who told me about using your own piss to do the job... much science to back that up.) Oh well, gotta go board-up for this under-achieving tropical whirly named Isaac, then get my cock worshipped by a slender married skank-ho. She used to be a blue-eyed glow-in-the-dark Nordic type, but she is now frigging ORANGE from spray-on booth tanning! It's like plastic titties—I don't actually like them, but I'm drawn to the underlying desperation. ;^)

Bunny Carlos (2012-08-26 04:16:57)

That's one insecure nigger. White wimminz is not FUBU.

DGAF in Miami (2012-08-26 08:13:57)

Not really "white" in the Anglo sense... nose and ears and eye sockets look Slavic/East Bloc to moi, i.e. like the most skilled escorts in London, lol. She looks a lot like a Ukrainian "employee" I once "hired" eons ago in a hotel bar in London's CBD—off the charts KEGEL PRESSURE!—and I even managed to "spread" her fee around my expense report, LOL! But yeah, mr. half-breed-hip-hop-mogul doesn't look "Alpha" at all... more like "babeh, babeh, youze on da clock, stay close, hang close, youze spozed ta be mah bitch"... OTOH, he looks about 2 days away from drooling and dementia. But definitely show these pix to any Black wimminz you know—you'll meet the Steroid Mutant Hamster! :D

DGAF in Miami (2012-08-26 08:16:24)

D'OH!... that was in reply to Bunny C. below, not myself above... dang reply graphics.

### **Jurassic Instinct (2012-08-26 12:22)**

Fact is, you CAN tell, but like the [1]assholes in a [2]horror film, you just ignore that instinctive feeling most of the time.

When you get to be a jaded [3]pump and dump asshole like me, you don't ignore that feeling so much as not give a [4]shit one way or another.

That feeling being "she ain't gonna call / don't want to fuck me no more"[5]



# CRYSTAL METH

Woo Hoo, motherfuckers. Wooooooo Hoooooo!

WIKIMEDIA

It's not rejection, it's progress, and the secret is to make getting in the club so personally effortless that when management ask you to leave you could not care less.

Let's face it, when you go from initial message on PoF to fucking the slut to leaving in 12 hours you haven't lost anything of value.

So there I am, for whatever reason, watching [6]Jurassic Park 1 last night, the power is cut, T Rex breaks through the fence, the girl turns on the torch, attracts barney the dino's attention and starts screaming, it cuts back to the two guys in the other vehicle and I am all MSTK on that shit

"Fuck em, we sit here nice and quiet while barney munches on spoilt brat"

But oh no, mangina men must wescue pwincess, and of course she starts screaming again, I mean, she isn't even old enough to fuck, just throw the bitch to the wolves and GTFO.

I dunno, take away mangina white knightism and you don't have a film any more, a few dino's get out, fat boy gets eaten, and the men get out unscathed.

We can say "don't go into the haunted house asshole" and no problem, but for some reason we are not allowed to say "let the stupid bitch die" I mean [7]WTF?

Instinct tells me to let the stupid bitch die... "what? You want me to fight a horde of dinosaurs and alien invaders, get shot to shit, and my "prize" is I get to fuck you?... well... fuck you.... cya"

Instinct is RIGHT [8]motherfucker.

I have been in and seen some weird shit, and I was always the snake eyed mother-fucker who sat as still as a statue while barney the dino rogered everything that moved with his giant [9]butt plug, and it was me the wimminz sidled up to with dripping cunts, not [10]Bruce Willis.

Fuck, I can even remember one time a Willis character asking me to get his darling hot wife safe and outta there, cos he knew I would make it, and so did she, and let me tell you there was an entire [11]Chekhov play in the glances that passed between all three of us, we all knew I was going to fuck all her holes, and the asshole thanks me for taking care of the love of his life....

Love, I have no fucking idea what that is, if I had to point at something and say it is love I'd have to point at what I feel for my male progeny, but there is pride and camaraderie and pack and tribe loyalty there too.

Love from a wimminz, it's just a fucking word, it has no utility for me.

Absolute fucking worship from a wimminz, yeah, that I have some use for, and again the Willis character was not [12]worshipped either by the wife character in the films or the daughter character.

While AWALT, finding a wimminz who will worship the ground you walk on is doable, you just gotta watch real close for that worship to start waning, which it will do the instant you stop saying "lick my ring clean bitch" and start acting like Willis or asking some asshole like me to save a ho from barney the butt plug dino...

As we head into more troubled waters socio-econo-politically, you might want to consider starting work now on your casting couch characterisation of yourself, you wanna be

Willis, or you wanna be that ends the film (or rather your participation in it) act 1 scene 1 by saying "fuckem" and letting barney do what ever he likes with his butt plug to every single attention whore that skweems her widdle pwincess skweem and points a torch at him, and every niggerz that leaps to her defence.

Maybe it's time to let the old reptilian hind brain out to play now and again

#### Related articles

- [13]Unfuckability (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [14]Whining cunts..... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [15]Going on the game - please fuck me Sir.... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [16]Take That Back! (alittletransparency.wordpress.com)
- [17]Holy shit is an eccentric billionaire planning a real life Jurassic Park?!? (deathandtaxesmag.com)

1. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Asshole>
2. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Horror\\_film](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Horror_film)
3. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pump\\_and\\_dump](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pump_and_dump)
4. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shit>
5. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/08/crystal-meth-woo-hoo-motherfuckers.jpg>
6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jurassic\\_Park\\_%28film%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jurassic_Park_%28film%29)
7. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuck>
8. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Motherfucker>
9. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Butt\\_plug](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Butt_plug)
10. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bruce\\_Willis](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bruce_Willis)
11. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Anton\\_Chekhov](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Anton_Chekhov)
12. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Worship>
13. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/08/21/unfuckability/>
14. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/07/12/whining-cunts/>
15. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/08/16/going-on-the-game-please-fuck-me-sir/>
16. <http://alittletransparency.wordpress.com/2012/08/08/take-that-back-2/>
17. <http://www.deathandtaxesmag.com/186720/holy-shit-is-an-eccentric-billionaire-planning-a-real-life-jurassic-park/>

---

hans (2012-08-26 14:14:50)

Just a few short years ago an article like this would've made me put the "fuck him" stamp on you. By now I'm more in the, "yep he's got a point" camp. There's just been too much of this wherever I look: <http://imgur.com/sYsna.jpg> Sometimes I slip and try to educate the pajama people to the (to me) obvious shit going down. But it's almost always for naught. I guess anybody who on his own is still not noticing the bumps making the water glass shake is destined to be the "scream-track" in the background. Do your job well suckers. I paid good money for the show. ;)

wimminz (2012-08-26 14:30:31)

I see your dark helmet, and raise you... <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/04/14/what-turns-a-man-off/stfu/>



hans (2012-08-26 15:17:28)

:) A classic, for the lulz: <http://i.imgur.com/Igqiz.gif>

wimminz (2012-08-26 15:21:59)

lmfao

hans (2012-08-26 22:35:42)

Sorry for the spam, but it's shit like this wimminz: <http://wertzu.net/2011/07/aus-dunnen-mad-els-werden-dicke-madels/> Hilarious at first glance (that niggerz in 55 stopped laughing around 2005 I guess), but when one starts thinking about it it's a depressingly big red pill. At least for the run of the mill mangina/niggerz. I should lay my life on the line for these cunts? Bwahahaha! AWALT

wimminz (2012-08-26 22:41:43)

wow that #s fast

DGAF in Miami (2012-08-27 07:05:48)

"Let's face it, when you go from initial message on PoF to fucking the slut to leaving in 12 hours you haven't lost anything of value." Epitaph of Western Civ. right there... the Jewish-Marxist viral infection is almost to da bone.

JFP (2012-08-27 11:22:10)

Heh, #32 was an internet sensation with that track n' field pic. I remember her daddy whining to the media about all the dudes on the net drooling over her. I had a gal the other day claiming that it was "just wrong" to be attracted to some starlet I'd never heard of who was 25 but looked 15.

hans (2012-08-28 00:24:56)

Yeah. Immediately noticed that chick too and wrecked my brain and google what her damn name was again. Allison Stokke. Judging from the couple of links I found, she seems on the rebound again from her little budding double chin. Though we all know where the journey on that jojo will soon head again. Fuck, at least the chicks from "my GenX" usually needed more than half a decade to degrade this quickly. It's like they don't think they need to hide their inner beastly natures anymore. Heh, somehow I have a suspicion that that smart plan will backfire mightily.

Messages in a dildo « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-09-21 13:36:25)

[...] Jurassic Instinct (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

## **Ship of fools (2012-08-31 14:08)**

Apart from being a rather good [1]Robert Plant song, as well as an increasingly relevant and poignant [2]sixties film, originally it was a 15th century oil painting by [3]Bosch.

Thing is, the great thing about classics and art is that the more you absorb, the more you realise that nothing, not the microchip, modern warfare, [4]screw thread, plastics, nano-materials, agriculture, transport, space flight, NOTHING changes basic human nature.[5]



You could invent a time machine, pluck [6]Machiavelli from the past and air drop him into modern western politics and a week later he would be calling the fucking shots and defining the spin / propaganda of today... same goes for all the sycophants and hangers on.

The jaded and weak will look at all this, shake their heads, and mourn that there is no hope for humanity, and maybe we need another dinosaur killer impact.

I disagree, I see this and see instead a dynamic system, a natural system, that is evolved not only to ensure that all possible avenues are always explored and niches populated, but also a system that is by design inherently unstable and therefore subject to regular radical change, and therefore stimulus.

Of course, this is the macro view from 1,000 miles up, with a time frame where years = seconds, and in the micro view it sucks donkey balls if you are one of the individuals that gets to take it up the ass, so that some other individual has someone who they can fuck up the ass.

Given that what is good for the whole on the macro scale is of necessity bad for certain individuals within that whole on the micro / individual scale, it follows that the programming and design of each individual that makes up the whole is going to be compliant with the process.

This means that while there may be individual exceptions (which again serve the purposes of the macro) such as Michaelangelo and Tesla, on the whole the sheeple should be, well, sheeple, not cursed with the ability or disposition to think things through too much.

You see, too many individual and informed and thinking players will screw the game up as a whole, and we see this in every single area of human endeavour, artificial man made rules are put in place to ensure that the game as a whole does not suffer.

It can be a sports team, or a company making widgets, or an army, or a socio-economical system, always, without exception, all the individuals are penalised by rules for limiting the scope of individual informed thinking and choice.

For every [7]Ghostrider who can actually ride like a motherfucker, there are a million like me, who are merely adequate in our ability to control our vehicles...

Just 50 Ghostriders a day using the 118 mile stretch of the M4 motorway to commute between Bristol and London would leave it looking like fucking [8]Beirut in the 80's, THEY would be fine and get to their destinations every day on schedule, doing the trip in 45 minutes, everyone else would be either in a pile up, or negotiating one, and the two hour nominal journey would take four or five hours, assuming you actually made it in one piece.

So we put in place rules, rules which don't really affect the sheeple that much, maybe we are limited to 70 when our actual driving ability would top out at 90, and we simply don't have the balls or skill to do any of the other stunts involved in sustained high speed riding, but these rules totally cripple the informed and thinking and truly able players from using their abilities.

Sometimes, when the shit hits the fan and the wheels fall off the wagon and the rules and structures disappear without a trace, sometimes, along comes someone with that exceptional ability, and suddenly you have an [9]Audie Murphy.

Pick HIM up from the past and drop him into the 2012 [10]US Army in afdiggastan and it is only a question of time before he gets shitcanned straight out of the stockade.

There is no room for a Wozniac or Gates in today's [11]IBM, any more than there was 30 years ago.

By now, my regular readers, who will know how I think, will be if not one step ahead of me but at least prepared for me to draw parallels between those who mourn the state of humanity today and consider a dino killer to be no great loss to the planet, and those who morn the state of the beta provider male and consider a total societal reset to be no great loss to the planet.

They both miss the point.

The point is that if you are an individual with the ability to inform themselves and have independent thought and reason to guide your actions, you have one of three choices;

1. Stick your head above the parapet and get it shot off.
2. Keep your head below the parapet and wait in hope for a [12]SHTF moment when control ends so you can shine.
3. Devise your own third path.

As we can see from the above observations about the Ghost rider et al, taking the third way entails the following restrictions...

1. It is NOT an answer for the sheeple majority, it can only ever be an answer for the minority.
2. It is only good if you studiously avoid BOTH scenarios #1 and #2 above, in EVERY aspect of your life.
3. It is only good if you do not pine for the camaraderie of #1 above, or the glory of #2 above.



It's a bit like the pic on the right...[13] (teaser)

(from a pay per porn site)

Yes, Mr Black Stud has a monster cock that is 11" long...

Well, provided you stick the end of the tape in his asshole, if you notice that the root of the TOP of his cock is at the 4" mark on the tape, then  $11 - 4 = 7$ ", which ain't bad, but it certainly ain't huge or worthy of note.

The first way is be one of the sheeple who pays for that site, despite the fact that the promo pic is a lie, so everything else inside is gonna be a lie too.

The second way is to try to be the guy in the pic, the porn star.

The third way is to neither patronise the site with your money, nor the porn sluts with your cock, but to sign up to PoF and fuck up the ass the wives of all the guys who are taking the first way while dreaming of being the second.

While ensuring that at no point do you either find yourself sharing a parapet with types #1 and #2

1. <http://youtu.be/uc-eDaEZ4LU>

2. <http://www.imdb.com/title/tt0059712/>

3. <http://www.ibiblio.org/wm/paint/auth/bosch/fools/fools.jpg>
4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Screw\\_thread](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Screw_thread)
5. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/08/your-mom-left-her-butt-plug-in-the-park.jpeg>
6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Niccol%C3%B2\\_Machiavelli](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Niccol%C3%B2_Machiavelli)
7. <http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=7742354140852426378>
8. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Beirut>
9. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Audie\\_Murphy](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Audie_Murphy)
10. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United\\_States\\_Army](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_Army)
11. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/IBM>
12. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Survivalism>
13. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/08/images.jpg>

---

Pete (2012-08-31 22:43:35)

Was talking to a woman who made the comment that she hated this society and couldn't wait for the collapse. I thought to myself, what an idiot, she isn't smart enough to realize that she is going to be wasted. Instead she thinks somehow a paradise is going to magically appear. Women really are that stupid.

doclove (2012-08-31 17:55:08)

This is excellent advice. There will be at minimum a societal reset, and it won't be pretty in the beginning as there will be much wailing and grinding of teeth. The system as it is now can not continue indefinitely as there is too much wrong with it. I don't have all the right, correct and good answers, but I know I have more of them than most other people. So does the owner of this blog, the writer of this article and most of the commentators here up to this point in time. The only question is when will the reset happen? The answer is who knows. It's best to go the 3rd option then which is make your own way. Remember that most of the time most people are sheeple which is how they were in the past, how they are now and how they will be in the foreseeable future. Once a large enough minority of people are no longer sheeple and this minority is riled up enough, the system will be reset but we don't know if that will be for better or worse or something different which is neither better nor worse. I hope it resets for the better and will do what little I can to make this happen. I hope the Ragnarok, Apocalypse or the End of Days as we know it doesn't happen as I'd rather have peaceful reform than violent revolution, but every day violent revolution or at least a violent revolt mercilessly put down looks more likely though I pray and try to avoid that. We may also have the growing tyranny with a whimper from the sheeple as their lives grow worse and less free too. Remember, all things in this world sooner or later pass no matter what we do. Therefore, I advise you to live your life for you and noone else especially not the community at large although there may be some rare exceptions to this advice.

## 2.9 September

**What a cunt (2012-09-01 13:12)**

I'm talking about Bill at the Spearhead, I thought he had jumped the fucking shark sometime ago, so today I get sent a link to his latest..... [1]WTF?

Remember, The Spearhead bills itself as a [2]MEN'S RIGHTS website... mmmkay

So, deconstruction time...

Original, full, unedited article in blue italic

The arguments for and against being a PUA are largely moot, and the culture will continue to be restricted mainly to people in late adolescence, because most people simply can't handle the bachelor lifestyle.

I abhor labels, but I'm in my 50's, I picked up and banged a slut same day midweek last week, then the next day did the same with a different skank ho, who turned into an FWB (still have my long term FWB floating in the background) who yesterday texted me saying that she was with her bestie GF and telling her about me (sexually) and now the bestie wants a threesome, just waiting for the bestie to get my number from the FWB and contact me direct, but in the interim last night had another picked up same day skank ho come over.

Meanwhile my crib is as comfortable and manly and as "man cave" as I can get it, and I love it.

Can't handle the bachelor lifestyle, a moot fucking point in modern society with hyper-gamy enforced by the boys in blue and ex parte non molestation orders, no fault divorce, secret family courts and FRA and all that good stuff.

Better fucking learn to handle it and "man up" dude, because this environment isn't going away anywhere this side of a societal reset, if anything it will get worse first.

Being an uncommitted bachelor has never been the norm throughout human history. Men are social creatures just like women, and most of them don't have what it takes to maintain emotional distance from the women in their lives for an extended period of time, so the PUA lifestyle will never be appealing to most men.

See above bitch, hard labour, disease, conflict and death aren't and never will be appealing to most men, but we don't get to choose the fucking world you get born into.

Yeah, I want a long term stable secure loving committed [3]intimate relationship with one wimminz, I also want a fucking flying car and a star trek replicator and my own private fucking island, or better still planet.... AIN'T... GONNA... FUCKING... HAPPEN...

The alternative, real life in 2012, may not be as appealing as my dreams, but guess what, that's why it's called real fucking life.

In fact, the only way the average man could maintain a PUA lifestyle without feeling empty inside would be to live with someone who fulfills the role of "companion" that their lovers fail to provide. In some cases this could be a man, but more likely than not it would be a female family member, such as a mother or sister. I suspect this is why being a player comes more naturally to those people from cultures where men have close, intimate relationships with their mothers well past childhood, such as southern Europeans.

Oh here we go, an [4]American telling us how southern Europeans are wired, yeah you know ALL those spicks and eyeties live with their mommies until they are 60 and eat ice cream and ride vespas and are tres chic yadda yadda

You want feeling empty inside motherfucker, try sitting in a cell having just been arrested for a False Rape Accusation from the mother of your own fucking kids, then going through life never being allowed to see or hear or have any contact with those fucking kids.

A good fucking dog would provide that companion role, at least it ain't a fucking NAWALT

skank ho that will also stab you in the back like your own mom or sister or daughter, and at least it ain't a fucking niggerz bitch like the spearhead and its remaining crew has become.

Where men are expected to cut familial bonds and strike out on their own from an early age, being a player is generally far more rare. In these places, men tend to rely on a female companion for emotional comfort and support from the beginning of adulthood, so those who are having sexually adequate but emotionally shallow relationships with women are left unsatisfied in most cases. If sexual gratification were all men required, a prostitute would suffice, but obviously that isn't enough for most of us.

It ain't enough for most of us because we were sold the motherfucking bill of goodz you pussified dumb fucking niggerz blood clot.... we were told all about loving wives and the joy or having and raising kids and the joy of a career and standing in the community and the great and wonderful legal and justice dispensed by our courts and the policeman is your friend to protect and serve.

Then the rubber hit the road and we learned all about the reality out there, that females, companions or relatives, DO NOT [5]MOTHERFUCKING PROVIDE emotional comfort and support... quite the fucking opposite.

Prostitutes, they are for when I am 70 and can no longer pull 20 and 30 year old sluts for free, if that day comes, you never know... like the saying goes, all the guys I know who use whores pay them to leave, because they are all fucking married, every last fucking one of them.

All that said, Game probably does have value in that it can help a man increase his options and find a better woman.

That's like saying finding a better turd to dump on your meal as a garnish, AWALT motherfucker.... not being a game proponent, but it seems to be the value of game is teaching you that the better woman is a mythical motherfucking creature like the unicorn.

However, those who promote Game as a route to male happiness should remember that for most men – although not all – a series of short relationships that end before real intimacy develops is a sad existence, and tends to feel like a failure after some time.

It is a million times better than the motherfucking alternative, a longer relationship that ends when cupcake decides an FRA and stealing your kids is a great way to get all your shit for free.

In nine out of ten cases, the goal really should be finding the “right one,” and there's always the danger that promiscuity itself can get in the way of that — even for men.

Yet again, every fucking line from this useless cunt that used to be Bill is infused with NAWALT.

cos, you know, the streets are fucking littered with wholesome virgins wanting to pledge their troth till death us do fucking part.

If Game should come with any caveat, this is it.

Yes, the saintly skank ho sluts that has had one foursome and three threesomes and around 30 cocks really really really wants a virgin who does not know how to fuck and satisfy

her juices, and that is the average to good young chick on the street, the EXCEPTIONALLY good have only had half a dozen cocks, the other end of the scale is the 20 year old who has had literally many hundreds of cocks from working in the low end home grown porn "industry", taking on anything from 15 to 30 cocks at a time, you know, to earn some extra money for her two womb turds at home, one of which is yours, and you, you dumb fuck that married her, think she is having girlie nights out because raising two kids and tidying a house is you know, so fucking stressful.

You go back and read Bill's early stuff back when he was Welmer, and then the early Spearhead stuff, then read his latest, culminating with the piece above, and what you are looking at is a horse that has been broke by his bitch and the courts.

Bill may once have been a man, but as Chaucer said, aptly enough in the [6]Pardoner's Tale... "I trowe he were a gelding or a mare" ("I thought he were a niggerz or a wimminz")

Top tip, go read the pardoners tale link above... as I said yesterday about human nature never changing, could have been written today.

1. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuck>
2. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Men%27s\\_rights](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Men%27s_rights)
3. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Intimate\\_relationship](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Intimate_relationship)
4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United\\_States](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States)
5. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Motherfucker>
6. <http://www.gradesaver.com/the-canterbury-tales/study-guide/section15/>

---

Jeremiah (2012-09-06 23:02:01)

You know what, I don't think I've seen Bullitt yet. I'm not sure why. I'll check out the others as well.

wimminz (2012-09-06 23:02:48)

good man, you won't regret it

Jeremiah (2012-09-05 00:33:58)

Finally watched it. Good stuff. There was a touch of anti-white, pro-black culture sentiment but it was much more subtle than typical these days. So far I think my favorite movie for car chases is White Lightning. Classic!

wimminz (2012-09-05 10:09:29)

Ah no, if you like driving / chase movies then the top three have to be Bullit - steve mcqueen The driver - ryan o neil Gone in 60 seconds - the original one

Jeremiah (2012-09-03 04:54:48)

Yeah, just confirming you were more right than I was. It isn't so much about his daughter as about his new slut.

ThousandMileMargin (2012-09-03 05:49:01)

What do you mean by "tough it out"? Are we talking about the government being willing to close down inefficient state businesses, let property prices fall, let growth slow to zero etc in the interests of making the economy stronger in the long term? Or about the ability of the ordinary people to survive hardship?

S. M. Sullivan (2012-09-03 00:38:38)

If marriage is bad for men, it's worse for women.



wimminz (2012-09-02 23:52:23)

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2197297/No-Deal-Husband-spent-50-000-gameshow-winnings-just-months-wouldnt-share-estranged-wife.html>

wimminz (2012-09-02 22:41:19)

I did say this above in my comments, in reference to the broke horse.. "what you are looking at is a horse that has been broke by his bitch and the courts" and "I suspect there is also a new slut sharing his bed, and she has her claws in, hence his changes and hence me making the broke horse comment..." and I just realized you posted in reply to that comment... doh, sorry

Jeremiah (2012-09-02 22:37:54)

You're right. A new woman would explain this behavior much better. Some guys never learn.

Jeremiah (2012-09-02 22:20:11)

Let me be more precise. You are either born with the ABILITY or not. It took a long time for that ability to manifest into what it is today. But it was inevitable as long as I was exposed to the truth. Most, even when exposed to the truth, will hit a brick wall at some point, past which the truth frightens them too much. And that is because they never had it in them to begin with.

Jeremiah (2012-09-02 22:05:17)

You're either born with it or you're not.

Jeremiah (2012-09-02 22:04:29)

It's really sad how these men let women get their hooks into them and \*change\* them (to be what the woman wants him to be). Where is the integrity? I've been with women. I've learned that you don't let them rule you. How is this hard to understand? It's got to be genetic. Having principles, being too stubborn to budge on them, being willing to acknowledge ugly truths. It's not something you can learn.

wimminz (2012-09-02 21:58:58)

Amen... was talking to someone today about the economic situation, comments on zero hedge etc. He wasn't sure about the willingness of the Chinese to tough it out, paper tiger is dead he said, I asked what he knew about Chinese cuisine, got a blank look. Fuckers don't have recipes for snake and dog and rat, and not forgetting long pig (human) because they are strangers to tough times. Lot of the old north European ways weren't that different. May be time to watch Eat the Rich again... lol

wimminz (2012-09-01 23:46:12)

Don't forget the bit where Jake literally dumps princess laidup in the sewer after the hotel gig... lol  
And matt murphy dumping aretha franklin when she gave him an ultimatum

JFP (2012-09-01 23:42:40)

"They broke my watch!", the mall chase scene and "its 106 miles...hit it." I remember when I first heard of Spearhead not long after it started. I'd been burned out on MRA stuff and was taking a break. I thought back then, geez spearhead is kinda too bitter/extreme for me. Funny how things change.

wimminz (2012-09-01 21:36:39)

Excellent, it's subtle, but good, has everyone in it, and some of the best car chases going....

Jeremiah (2012-09-01 21:08:44)

Oh yeah, I was thinking to myself "there's no way a scene like that would be in the 2000 version, so why bother?" I've avoided the movie before because it just seemed like something that everyone liked,

which generally means it's shit. I don't have any beer with me, but I've got some bourbon and vodka. Downloading the blu-ray as we speak.

wimminz (2012-09-01 19:35:42)

Oh Boy, do yourself a favour and grab a high quality copy, get some beers in, connect up the AV speakers and sit back and enjoy..... Do NOT poison your mind with the 2000 sequel though Blues Brothers is a fucking who's who of the music industry... and funny as fuck to boot

wimminz (2012-09-01 19:16:32)

mmm, I have offended many fathers of daughters with my Blue Brothers impression <http://youtu.be/mvZgwtpPmLY>

Jeremiah (2012-09-01 19:30:51)

I'll have to watch that movie. It was before my time.

wimminz (2012-09-01 19:14:26)

That's why I used it in quotes, with a sense of (intended) irony.. lol

Jeremiah (2012-09-01 19:16:04)

Myself, I won't allow others to dictate what words mean. If you do that, they've already won. Take back "man up" and give it real meaning again, I say.

Jeremiah (2012-09-01 19:14:13)

The Spearhead is now a Good Mangina Project clone. Instead of teaching men how to be real men, men who don't base the validity of their existence on whether they're able to become a mangina provider chump for some diseased slut, Price encourages them to channel their inner woman, embrace the weakling pussy pedestalizer with in, and settle down with "the right one", who it isn't actually feasible to find, and probably doesn't exist at all. I think subconsciously he's realized that someday his little princess will need a mangina chump to take care of her useless ass in the future, and now he's recruiting. Price is as much an enemy to all men as any feminist.

Ken Conrad (2012-09-01 19:10:27)

"Man up" is a phrase now invariably used by cunts, dicks and worthless shits. I recommend you refrain from using it in the future. It's played out because it was used the wrong way by the wrong folks for too long.

wimminz (2012-09-01 16:25:01)

Got the bee gees "Tragedy" running through my head... lol <http://youtu.be/MSVTOMkJdqs>

Digger Nick (2012-09-01 19:02:11)

Was more thinking of this. <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Igt-jW4e8ts> Gangbangers know the truth man, ever seen this band's lyrics? Fucking government did to niggers what it's doing to us now. Luckily this time 'round they wont have enough white people to pay the government do to that crap anymore... eventually.

hans (2012-09-02 21:42:52)

Sad stuff watching somebody who once had a clue(or seemed to) slip back to NAWALT. Had to shake my head at his version to the caveat of game. The actual caveat should be to not become like the cunts your fucking. Something the peacocking and alpha/beta/gamma status-whoring Roissies and Mysteries have totally failed at. As for the stay-at-home boys (AND girls BTW) in S-UROP. Simply a different culture, financially and socially. US culture is predominantly Anglo/German and those fuckers really can't wait to see their spawn fuck off. Just like the good obedient slaves to the state

they are. They ALL bought the cool aid that the state will provide for them in old age. Will be a hilarious awakening when they finally notice who raided the retirement funds they faithfully paid a good chunk of their life-earnings into. Guess having just one brat and start asking rent when it turn 18 wasn't such a good idea after all.

Digger Nick (2012-09-01 16:22:19)

Couldn't get past the first two sentences of that limp-wristed shit bill wrote. Perhaps we should recommend the fucker some hormone replacement therapy? lulz.

wimminz (2012-09-02 10:27:51)

I suspect there is also a new slut sharing his bed, and she has her claws in, hence his changes and hence me making the broke horse comment... not that the man's home or family life is any of my business, I'm just commenting on the so called MRA site owner and his metamorphosis into a niggerz

marlon (2012-09-02 05:11:39)

Jeremiah, you got it right. Welmer has a daughter who is maturing, and he's doing his part to get her a husband. No doubt she will go to college, "experiment", and Welmer will be in denial as to what she's up to. There are fewer comments and fewer commenters, and most of those who are still there will figure out that Spearhead is now just another "man up " site.

ThousandMileMargin (2012-09-02 01:32:46)

When I read this post on The Spearhead I kept waiting for the punchline. WTF, Bill is telling us that we all need to find that one special someone otherwise we'll end up as sad lonely old men? I'm still wondering if he's going to come back in a couple of days and say "Only Joking", because he's offended the MGTOW crowd just as much as the PUA faction. Maybe that was the point? Funnily enough, my desire to never get married is based on observing my parents and grandparents, who all stuck together til death. Notice I did NOT say "happily married". I look at them and realise that they are the lucky one as they made their relationship "work". They taught me that being in a lifelong committed relationship with a woman who doesn't cheat, doesn't leave, plays by the rules etc doesn't necessarily translate into satisfaction or happiness. The mere presence of a woman in your life doesn't necessarily bring you any joy, she can easily be just another chore you have to take care of.

I've only slept with 4 guys (but I've blown around 60) « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-09-07 18:20:12)

[...] What a cunt (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

### **AWALT motherfucker, AWALT (2012-09-03 11:07)**

Amid some speculation that the reason for the spearhead's pussification of late is that Bill has himself a new bitch, and he is drinking the feminazi kool aid again, a couple of people have asked me, how do you know AWALT.

Well, I'm not a monk, I fuck wimminz, and that means I REGULARLY get everything from the usual protestations of love and wanting a relationshit with me, to the full on wanna



live with you and marry you treatment.[1]

My policy is simple, AWALT, so just wait, continue to be an honest and decent man who does not lie to these sluts, and sooner or later the leopard will reveal its spots, the stage curtain will be pulled back to reveal the hamster wheel spinning at 21,000 RPM, and a missive from the wimminz who didn't know you existed two weeks ago, was talking about having your babies last week, but now says she can't deal with your shit, game over dude.

Course, if you are a believer in NAWALT, you will be troubled and upset and be asking yourself "what shit? I was genuinely nice to the bitch!" whereas if you are a believer in AWALT you just grin, fuck it, you have a production line already in place, pump and dump.

Last Friday night when you weren't with the skank ho because she had some family shit on or the canary was down with bulimia or some crap, you'd be pissed NOW if you'd turned down that offer of a free fuck from the PoF production line slut who offered to come right over and blow you... and turn it down you would have if you are a believer in NAWALT.

But, I'll let you into a dirty little secret.

You know that stuff I said about wimminz being herd creatures and men being pack animals, well, it's true, but don't be fooled into thinking that the herd all love each other.

The last three wimminz I have been with all have girlfriends who find out about me, and who either want a threesome, or who want to try me, or who want to fuck the wimminz in question, and let me tell you there is NO love lost there at all.

Surreal is when a wimminz who ain't that into you, because her unrequited lust is for the skank ho slut who is into you, having just met you off PoF, but the wimminz who ain't into you sure does pay you a lot of attention and texts and shit, but she will fuck you if you give her a covertly made video of you fucking the object of her unrequited lust in all HER

holes, yeah, that's right, so the wimminz who ain't that into you has a desire to fuck the wimminz who is into you, and that desire is so strong she will offer to fuck you to encourage you to illegally tape yourself fucking the one she wants in all her holes, so that she can then watch it as porn and play with herself while watching it.

Surreal is when a wimminz tells you she has been telling her best friend about you, and her best friend wants a threesome and also asked to borrow you for a night, and the wimminz you are with realises that sooner or later you are going to meet this best friend, if she stays with you, so she does the only thing she can to stop you meeting her best friend, and dumps your ass.

Yes, folks, this is the past fucking week alone, but you know, NAWALT, because (says people like Bill) this here bitch is fiiiiine, and niiiiice and she is reeeaaaalllly into me dude and this is the real thing... which it is, until the flick of the switch when she changes her fucking mind.

At that point you're all alone, no point calling up all those guys you used to hang with, because you simply blanked them the moment you started drinking the NAWALT cool aid and buying that line of shit from the latest slut to ride, or worse still not ride, your cock.

Hey man, it's not that you blew me off for the night out so you could fuck that bitch, that isn't the problem, the problem is you bought her shit and chose her over us, no good crying to us when it goes wrong, we told you, you wouldn't fucking listen, you knew better, you knew NAWALT.

And assholes like that, that believe in NAWALT, are DANGEROUS motherfuckers to be around.....

Just this week alone, on the promise of a fuck from a wimminz ( #1) who wanted to fuck the wimminz ( #2) I was fucking, she ( #1) attempted to incite me to;

1. Hack into the wimminz ( #1) I was fucking's email accounts, including those held on servers based on US soil legally.
2. Take covert video of myself fucking her ( #1) in all her holes.
3. Get ( #1) drunk and encourage her to have a threesome with me and ( #2)

Just so you get the picture, #1 and #2 are best friends, and regularly stay over at each others places.

Oh yeah, they go through each others phones and shit as much as they can, hence wanting item 1 above, to get past the places where they get stuck in their prying now.

Now, each one of those three individually is illegal as fuck, and I mean prison time illegal, put em all together and you better plan on sharing a bed with Julian Assange and praying for political sanctuary status, and that's the good side of outcomes.

And all these bitches will tell you, when discussing, with anger, their besties searching through THEIR phones and shit, that friends should not do that, they should trust each other and not fucking pry.

AWALT

And this, my brothers, is why I am so down and bitchin on Bill and others who start preaching NAWALT, because they choose to put themselves into that fucking hamster wheel reality distortion field where cross state line and cross international border computer / email hacking and phone hacking (for this is ALWAYS what these things are referred to when you are charged by the boys in blue) and illegal videotaping without consent, for the express purpose of distribution to others, where the deliberate intoxication of females to induce them to fuck other females, are all serious motherfucking crimes.

You can't even claim that hacking #1's email and phone ain't so bad, because at least you won't be convicted of a sex crime, you wanna bet, bitch #1 uses that account to talk to bad boys like you about sex, and uses that phone to share family photos of her pre teen daughters with the her aunt, so yeah, it will be a sex crime AS WELL... »> do not pass go »» do not collect 200 »» go directly to jail as a sex offender.

The covert videoing ain't rape, not quite, but the intoxication threesome is.

What's that? You wouldn't go all the way? Baby, as soon as you make the SLIGHT-EST fucking move to comply, bitch #2 gets the upper hand, and the inducements are no longer a chance to dump some cum into her, but the threat of exposure if you do not continue.

And then you get all the sweeties cuddles and nicey love you babes, looove your cock bullshit that NAWALTS all suck up like nectar.

and this is why I am so down on Bill and others who buy into the NAWALT bullshit, because they WILL fuck you over to the nth degree, just to keep pwincess amused.

You can be as MGTOW and ghost motherfucker as you like, you ain't got no defences against a NAWALT motherfucker like Bill or any of the others, so when the bitch says "sweetie, all those comments that asshole posted to your website, that you now own, you know if we edit selected words and phrases he is a really scary man who hurts my feeewings...."

Then you get what happened to a guy I know vaguely this saturday night just gone, he's getting ready to have the kids the next day, knock on the door, come along with us sir, spends the next 29 hours in a police cell, investigation into alleged harassment and intimidation, not from his ex and mother of his kids, oh no, from an ex since her, because he is a believer in NAWALT, and she moved on and enlisted her next fuck, a GUY WHO WORKS WITH this guy, to go to the boys in blue with her and repeat, out of context of course, some of the things this guy had said while at work about his ex and his kids and the secret family courts and all that shit, one lunchtime, when everyone there was discussing an article in the newspaper about, guess what, an ex wife and new boyfriend who went postal on the kid ( I covered this story earlier ) killed her, put her in the attic, and then went on TV appealing for her to come back, all the while studious lack of any mention of the biological father of the missing girl.

So this guy says something like "I'd kill the bitch" when this subject is raised in the workplace during a break, to a bunch of other GUYS, no wimminz present, and forgets he said it, and thanks to a co-worker who is a believer in NAWALT a week later he is in the cells and missed his one sunday every two weeks with his kids... and you KNOW he ain't seeing them again, cos you know, being in that cell on a suspicion / allegation of harassment or intimidation or threats of violence, that is all his skank ho baby momma needs to go back to

secret family court and get an ex parte injunction on his ass.

Because he believed in NAWALT, so the ex skank ho slut had been far enough inside his life to know inside details, which can be used against you....

Me, back in my discussion with #2, I laughed real hard, and pointed out that while we had discussed this shit, she had raised the subject, I had never agreed to do it, nor had I lied to #1, but I did have a complete text record of our conversation, so I didn't have a problem, but she did... and said I was merely pointing that out, none of my business how she treats her mates, nor none of my business to tell me mate, so she got problems, but not with me... just sayin...

AWALT, that's the only reason I stayed ahead of the game, and kept the upper hand....

You have been warned.

1. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/09/a-falling-house-of-cards.jpg>

---

JFP (2012-09-03 23:11:09)

Proof that awalt.. <http://blog.nfb.ca/blog/2012/08/29/stories-we-tell-a-post-by-sarah-polley/> <http://www.theglobeandmail.com/life/the-hot-button/sarah-polleys-dad-cuckold-or-real-man/article4510350/>

wimminz (2012-09-03 18:27:40)

divorce lawyers deserve everything they get bro... just sayin... lol

Jeremiah (2012-09-03 20:56:43)

"Surreal is when a wimminz tells you she has been telling her best friend about you, and her best friend wants a threesome and also asked to borrow you for a night, and the wimminz you are with realises that sooner or later you are going to meet this best friend, if she stays with you, so she does the only thing she can to stop you meeting her best friend, and dumps your ass." Yeah, what is up with that kind of shit? What is up with modern women not wanting to share? Is it their narcissism? In some societies women are happy to share their men with other women, as long as he can provide for them all. Nowadays even if you could provide for a harem of sluts, they all just want you to themselves. Everything modern women do is designed to trap you into being stuck with them and only them. I guess when women are enabled to do this sort of thing, their selfish nature comes out. But when men were in power, and women couldn't just divorce you and steal your kids if you slept with another woman, it wasn't such a big deal when men slept around. It's in our nature, and it's no big deal.

FromMI (2012-09-03 18:02:45)

AWALT: <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BZNcKQB7Mwo>

MaMu1977 (2012-09-03 18:15:51)

golf clap\* If I've said it once, I've said it a thousand times: the percentage of "good" (as in thoroughly incorruptible) women on this planet is equal to the percentage of "bad" (as in, thoroughly irredeemable) men, so low as to be negligible. Barring a totalitarian level of government/societal restraint, AWALT (in the same way that it takes an unlimited amount of license to render a man as "bad". Or, as I told a friend of mine who was gushing over his tall, blond folly, "So, you think that she's so great because she doesn't act like the other girls? Hitler was an animal lover, believed in social welfare and was a war hero. If the average American liberal had met him in 1919, they wouldn't have predicted the horrors that he caused." Irony being what it is, this guy is a divorce lawyer. He could get married to a Filipina woman without even trying (and have family members who would keep

her on the straight and narrow), but he wanted to marry the broken-home raised American blonde...

A lucky bastard, how to be one... « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-09-13 11:42:27)

[...] AWALT motherfucker, AWALT (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

hans (2012-09-04 02:54:07)

One word, hypergamy. The wimminz still think they can get a better deal. One that gives her the same gina tingles, never would fuck her BFF AND have more money than you. Or in other words, a really well endowed unicorn in a goldmine.

hans (2012-09-04 02:56:52)

AWALT. Yes, even this supremely fertile (Dat Waist!) and cute slut: <http://www.spikednation.com/evideo/katee-owen-bike-ride-and-shower> BTW fellers, this includes yer moms too. Nobody said red pills taste sweet. :/

I've only slept with 4 guys (but I've blown around 60) « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-09-07 18:20:04)

[...] AWALT motherfucker, AWALT (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Messages in a dildo « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-09-21 13:36:29)

[...] AWALT motherfucker, AWALT (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

### **If any of her friends are a slut.... (2012-09-04 12:41)**

... then so is she.

Now, when I say [1]slut, I don't just [2]mean [3]yer average skank ho with yer average  
1064





cock count, I mean a slut.[4]

I mean it's more like a straight guy reading an illustrated book on the more bizarre and kinky [5]gay sex fetishes, you may say "[6]fuck it" and put the book down at [7]Felching, but there is a whole lot more in that book and just because you haven't seen it doesn't make those pages vanish.

Of course a large part of this is YOU WANT IT TO STOP, so you are quite happy to accept the "it only happened once when I was drunk" excuse, but those who do not, those who persist, always find the same thing.

They find the other 499 pieces of the jigsaw.

The finished jigsaw is a [8]picture, in that picture is at least one of "your" slut's friends, and she is also a 500 piece jigsaw, and when you piece that one together and get another picture, you notice something, there are a few other people in both pictures.

Pick one of those people at random and they are also a 500 piece jigsaw, put it together and more of the same, your slut is there, the friend you know about, the handful of faces common in both your sluts jigsaw picture and your sluts friends jigsaw picture, and

introducing a bunch of new faces too.

So that "admission" you got about her sexual "history" is really just one frame in a long, multi episode, unfinished, still filming, porno shoot / documentary, and if you were to watch the whole thing, most of her friends that you know about have various parts, from [9]bit parts to regular guest star appearances, chances are some of YOUR friends have bit parts too, maybe not in the same scenes as your slut, or maybe just not yet in the same scenes as your slut.

In the past week two wimminz who I have fucked, one once and one twice, and one wimminz who I nearly fucked but couldn't be assed, all decided to dump my ass.... and you know what, I have lost NOTHING of any value, on the contrary, my life is enriched for having moved on.

It's real hard to feel any sense of loss when there is an endless supply of bit part players waiting in the wings for a walk on and spread em or walk on and kneel part in my own little porno extravaganza.

But the sluts DO love to talk, and as much as I minimise it, I do get exposed to the other side of the story, not the story you tell about your slut and the piece of her history that she admitted to you or got caught out doing, and not the bit you read on a wimminz problems / advice dating site, but the bit about the same scene in the same shoot from her perspective.

And it is like those jigsaws I was talking about earlier....

YOU love your new [10]Ford, to the guys in the Ford dealership (who drove it before you) it's just another fucking Ford, now, the new 2012 Merc E class....

But to the guys in the Merc dealership, its just another Merc, and the beat goes on.

After a while no new car excites you, ooh look the new 2013 Lambo, it's just another shitbox with a wheel at each corner to me, and fucking useless at negotiating [11]speed humps or parking in [12]car parks...

So move on to yachts, well, same deal folks, no new boat excites me, I just see holes to pour money down and a so called possession that actually is no more than a millstone around your neck tying you down.

Sure, I'll drive and ride and sail and [13]fuck all these 2013 models, but not on my fucking dime.

You want me to get excited about a new 500 piece jigsaw?

You want me to get excited because you found ONE [14]FUCKING PIECE of the 500 piece jigsaw that is "your" slut's ACTUAL [15]sexual history?

Blokes sit down in front of trashy soap operas and go " wow, this is just too fucking far fetched to take seriously, your estranged wife had a sex change and used to be your best friend in school, but she fucked your current wife and made her pregnant with the kid you now call son, and when she moved back into the area she knew you were there and knew you had a son, but didn't know who your wife was, so now she and your "son" are fucking and deeply in love, meanwhile your gerbil "faggot" has hepatitis....."

Bitches lap all that crap up, because, lets face it, that IS what their 500 piece jigsaw sex lives and histories are like.

The 20 year olds and under KNOW all this shit, the smartphone generation walk around in a world where your sexual history is known, they know about the time you took on four blokes, they know about the swinger couple you see regularly for threesomes, they know you have fucked all your best friends blokes, while she was with them, they know what your cunt looks like, they know all about the 500 piece electronic jigsaw of [16]MMS picture attachments and [17]SMS fuck me tonite, they have seen and shared it, as you have embraced the technology they have embraced the data it carries.

"Your mom is a skank ho!"

"No she ain't"

"here's some video of her taking on 4 guys, and none of them are your dad, but one of them is my brother and one of them is the guy from the betting shop and I dunno who the other guy or the nigger are"

"<gulp>"

Fact is, if you are in your mid 30's or over, the kids walking past your house probably know more about your sluts sexual history than you do.... hell.. "your" kids probably know more than you do.

Fact is, if you are in your 40's or later, then what the kids walking past your house know about your slut daughters will blow your fucking mind.

AWALT

1. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Slut>
2. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mean>
3. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Yer>
4. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/09/soqp3a.jpg>
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Men\\_who\\_have\\_sex\\_with\\_men](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Men_who_have_sex_with_men)
6. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuck>
7. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Felching>
8. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Image>
9. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bit\\_part](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bit_part)
10. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ford\\_Motor\\_Company](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ford_Motor_Company)
11. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Speed\\_hump](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Speed_hump)
12. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Parking\\_lot](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Parking_lot)
13. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuck>
14. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fucking%2C\\_Austria](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fucking%2C_Austria)
15. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History\\_of\\_human\\_sexuality](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_human_sexuality)
16. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Multimedia\\_Messaging\\_Service](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Multimedia_Messaging_Service)
17. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/SMS>

---

wimminz (2012-09-06 17:45:46)

That is it exactly, for those of us who are older but awake, these are the very fucking best of times.... we are the lotus eaters.

hans (2012-09-06 17:05:53)

Actually he's in his 50ies, and as a fellow 40 I'm pretty sure it only gets better. As we're finally on to the motherfucker behind the curtain, or at least there's a bigger chance you are. Some old bastards really are hopelessly brainwashed though, that nothing short of a headshot will clear those boxed minds.

Paul Murray (2012-09-06 15:40:27)

Damn - even before I got to that last bit, I knew you were in your 40's. It just gets harder and harder to deal with the new stuff as we age. And we learn that new and shiny ain't all that, because we've seen half a century of new and shiny come down the pike. Not sure where it goes from here.

Digger Nick (2012-09-05 17:10:16)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WSdhjkuqR0> For those not aware yet. This is what cunts actually do, caught on video. Hilarious, not? >Email address- cstretola56@aol.com >Office hours are available seven days a week by appointment. >We'll be looking forward to meeting you- >Thank you for your interest in us. >Your proprietor, >Catherine S. Tretola >Bus.(617) 471-0115 >Fax (617) 773-5505 >Brookside-Manor.net I'm sure someone would like to rent an apartment at hers;)

hans (2012-09-06 00:36:27)

Bah, at the end of the day the bitch is just a nuisance. It's their niggerz you have to watch out for. Never loose eye contact with them and watch their every move. Treat them like a common stray dog and act as dominant yet laid back as possible. Not an easy task at all when the adrenaline is flowing, the wimminz is screaming and even egging her niggerz on and the unsuspecting borderline Aspergers MGTOW just wants to have his peace back again. One look down and boom, lala-land. And fuck, I really have to get some type of hand-held cam(hate smartphones). Probably also part of what saved this guys ass.

DGAF in Miami (2012-09-05 23:36:43)

Her MISSING EYEBROWS say it all. Whether self-induced or medical symptom, the results always = CRAZY BEE-YOTCH! (AMHIK) OTOH, psychotics are usually MUCH better at FAKE CRYING, lol. On the plus side, even though she's in the Peoples' Wimminz-ist-Marxist Republik of Massachusetts, I don't think she'll fare as well as she would in the Orwellian UK.

Why did it take me this long to watch..... « camgal (2012-09-04 17:30:37)

[...] If any of her friends are a slut.... (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

I've only slept with 4 guys (but I've blown around 60) « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-09-07 18:20:15)

[...] If any of her friends are a slut.... (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

**Bard (2012-09-06 22:13)**



fuuuuuuuuuuuuuk[1]

this fucking freak is 48 years old

[2]<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2199356/Mans-account-terrifying-moment-girlfriend-plunged-knife-times.html>

In 2004, Humphries was sent to jail for 30 months after [3]stabbing her partner Paul Owen. A year later, she was sentenced to three years after puncturing her former lover Robert Irvin's chest and slashing his face.

Humphries was also charged with [4]attempted murder in 1999 after she allegedly stabbed another lover three times in the neck, the court heard.

But the charges were dropped after he claimed he had 'fallen against a fence'.

1. [http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/09/article-0-14dddb6f000005dc-308\\_468x471.jpg](http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/09/article-0-14dddb6f000005dc-308_468x471.jpg)
2. <http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2199356/Mans-account-terrifying-moment-girlfriend-plunged-knife-times.html>
3. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Stabbing>
4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Attempted\\_murder](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Attempted_murder)

---

**hans (2012-09-07 04:35:13)**

I'm not even going to comment on why this thing is constantly awarded "get out of jail free" cards,

but WTF is wrong with all these bozos shaking up with the hag??

Digger Nick (2012-09-07 07:14:41)

Fuck man, that fucking picture. You can't do that to your readers man, it's worse than tubgirl and goatse combined.

wimminz (2012-09-07 08:29:12)

nnnooooo, you nasty man, wemember, all wimminz are bootiful widdwe pwincesses

wimminz (2012-09-07 08:29:45)

perhaps she irons a mean shirt? lol

JFP (2012-09-07 22:52:31)

I've been desensitized. After you've seen tubgirl and goatse (old skool these days) or 2girls1cup stuff like the "gal" above really shouldn't elicit more than a shrug.

marlon (2012-09-09 03:54:55)

How can any man go near that? The crazy is staring out of her eyes, bright and so shiny!!

DGAF in Miami (2012-09-10 07:52:56)

Only thing I can figure is she's got an Xtube vid of herself squeeze-shooting a golf ball 10+ feet from out her cunt cannon. :D OTOH, our host AfoR brags about doing fuglies and fatties, at least when nothing better's on the table, but I wonder if any are in this league?? :eek:

wimminz (2012-09-10 09:05:34)

fuck no..... I merely mention the fuglies and fatties because I do NOT want to give the impression they are mainly 6's and 7's with the odd 8 and 9 thrown in, Sir Bang-a-lot has to ride a lot of nags if he intends to ride every day and not walk... but I'm guessing the guy in this case had a severe drink problem.

### **I've only slept with 4 guys (but I've blown around 60) (2012-09-07 18:19)**

And other fucking lies and [1]hamster wheel rationalisations.

You know the old saying about the ideal age for a wife being half your age plus seven years, well I have another one.

For older wimminz the number of cocks they have ridden = their age in years, for younger wimminz the number of cocks they have ridden - their age in months - 150.

So, for a 45 year old wimminz assume 45 cocks, for a 25 year old wimminz assume 225.

A bit like the slut (skank A) above, 29 years old and initially claimed only 4 guys, then the 60 guys who got [2]blowjobs comes out, then I meet her skank ho slut friend (skank B) who regularly has foursomes and [3]threesomes and fucks anything that moves, who lets it slip that at least one threesome and one foursome that skank B had was with skank A... so the numbers go up from 64 to around 84

84, 84, do I hear any raise on 84, going once, going twice.....

But it does rather focus the spotlight on the subject and wimminz and their fucking

lies, it isn't a case of the bitches lying now and again, or quite a lot, it is however a case of pretty much everything they fucking say being a lie, with the odd exceptions of the unguarded comment.

The secret with the unguarded comment is they usually come out in a sentence, and it goes like this, "comment about this, comment about that, unguarded comment, comment about the other"

Quite often, in hindsight, if you have a good memory and actually give a shit enough to remember, it is that unguarded comment that rings the bell, yeah, that is the one that fit in with the skank's subsequent actions, or subsequent disclosures about her previous actions.

[4]Thing is, wimminz aren't even aware they are uttering the unguarded comment, and if you repeat it to them, they go into denial and hit the turbo boost button on the hamster wheel.

So how big a thing is this?

If we take the last 50 wimminz that I have fucked, and the last 500 that I have talked to, from PoF, pick the one who lied the absolute LEAST, she told me more lies that I told all 550 wimminz PUT TOGETHER.

What I am getting at here is another facet of the AWALT object, and it is the one skimmed over the most, the sheer extent of wimminz lies just doesn't cover it, the total paucity of wimminz honesty is much, much, much, closer to the mark.

I would rather face the challenge of finding a water hole in the [5]Gobi desert, than the challenge of finding a woman whose utterances were ONLY 95 % bullshit and lies.

I have LITERALLY seen wimminz who have had skank ho friends confess to deliberately and with extreme malice aforethought fucking up her relationships by fucking the first wimminz boyfriends, then listen to the very next thing the psycho skank ho "friend" says, which I know for a fact is a total and absolute fucking lie, because it concerns me, and believe the psycho skank ho "friend".

In short, wimminz lie so habitually, so regularly, so fucking profoundly, that not only do they not know the fucking truth when they hear it, but the truth is such a rare thing that they find it scary and frightening and repulsive.

Wimminz "I may be 45 but I feel 21! Why can't I get a man?"

AfOR "Yeah, but you LOOK 60, bitch. That's why you can't get a man."

Wimminz "[6]Fuck off you nasty homo bastard, I bet you have a small penis and live with your parents, you are a nasty angry man who obviously hates wimminz!"

Related articles

- [7]AWALT motherfucker, AWALT (wimminz.wordpress.com)

- [8]Unfuckability (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [9]What a cunt (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [10]If any of her friends are a slut.... (wimminz.wordpress.com)

1. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hamster\\_wheel](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hamster_wheel)
2. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fellatio>
3. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Threesome>
4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Thing\\_%28comics%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Thing_%28comics%29)
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gobi\\_Desert](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gobi_Desert)
6. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuck>
7. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/09/03/awalt-motherfucker-awalt/>
8. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/08/21/unfuckability/>
9. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/09/01/what-a-cunt/>
10. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/09/04/if-any-of-her-friends-are-a-slut/>

A lucky bastard, how to be one... « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-09-13 11:42:20)

[...] I've only slept with 4 guys (but I've blown around 60) (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Messages in a dildo « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-09-21 13:36:20)

[...] I've only slept with 4 guys (but I've blown around 60) (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

JFP (2012-09-07 22:49:23)

37 dicks! In a row?

Doc (2012-09-08 23:46:50)

I was laying in bed recovering from one of several sessions with a sweet young thing and she comes up with, "Well, you know that I am still technically a virgin?". Now I've had her six ways to Sunday, bareback, anal, oral, you name it and we've done it over the last few weeks, so I just responded with, "Oh?" So she says, "Well, I'm Catholic, and the Catholic church defines sex as only intercourse in the Missionary position, and I've never done it in the Missionary position. So, sure, I've sinned but that can be forgiven and doesn't count. So technically, I'm still a virgin." And I had to admit, every time I've had her it's been legs over the shoulder, standing, cow-girl, reverse-cowgirl, doggy, you name it but Missionary doesn't let me get as deep as I like when I have a bed. Now over the years I've had sex with some women the night before their wedding - that's the real reason the groom can't see the bride the night before the wedding, she's pulling a train. Maybe that is how they justify it to themselves. But that one was new to me. I'll have to remember it that next time I'm with a reluctant Catholic girl... "It won't count as sex, so you'll still be a virgin." Hehehehe....

DGAF in Miami (2012-09-10 17:10:32)

"My kids mean everything to me"... uh-huh, but she still kisses the kiddies with that busy skank-ho oral depravity cavity, LOL!

MaMu1977 (2012-09-12 04:33:53)

Sad as it is to say, I've actually met women who only count the guys who have slept beside them in a bed. Sure, they'd averaged about 100 dicks each, but their number of boyfriends is <10 so they're practically virgins!

Wimminz be so fluffy and caring « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-09-14 02:28:10)

[...] I've only slept with 4 guys (but I've blown around 60) (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]



Bakerman is baking bread « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho’s everywhere (2012-10-01 14:17:33)  
[...] I’ve only slept with 4 guys (but I’ve blown around 60) (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Yet more anecdotes. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho’s everywhere (2012-09-29 10:59:50)  
[...] I’ve only slept with 4 guys (but I’ve blown around 60) (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

HIGH SKOOL WHOREZ and THE HOLOHOAX « bkctmoapghow (2012-09-24 13:03:16)  
[...] Wimminz(Blogger, not the actual wimminz) suggests to get a Young Wimminz’s True Number, take her age in Months and subtract 150. This basically means that Modern Wimminz start taking c0x at 12.5 years of age and then continue to do so at a rate of one new kok per month. Probably a bit of an overestimate, but prob not as much of an overestimate as you’d think! [...]

wimminz (2012-09-24 13:10:22)

Not always, I can introduce you to one chick, 21 years old, so  $21 \times 12 = 252$ ,  $252 - 150 = 102$  cocks She’d get through that in 4 low rent porn shoots, so one month.... four friday nights.... her actual number was somewhere unknown but well north of 5/600, so it would be a serious mistake to state "PROBABLY" an over-estimate (102)... POSSIBLY maybe, but even then I wouldn’t bet much on it.

### **Lying skanks redux (2012-09-07 21:02)**



[1]

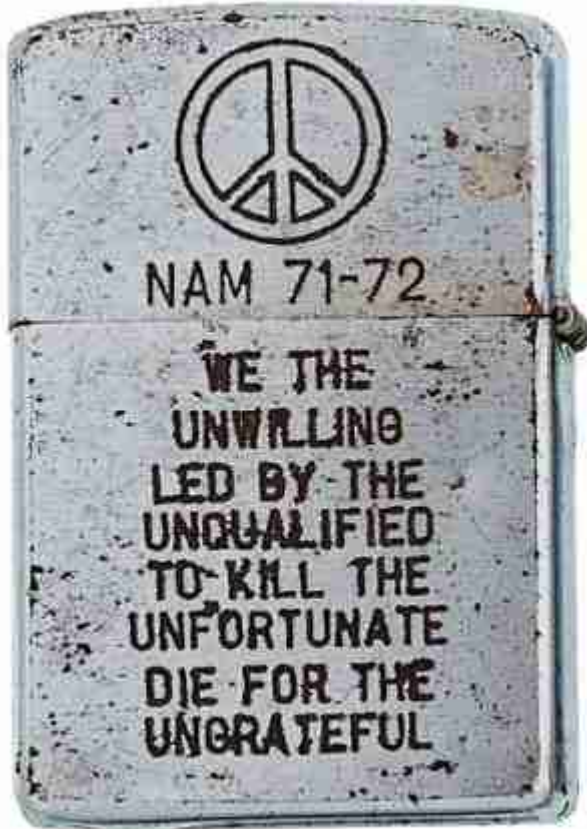
1. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/09/wp-id-13470482298291.jpg>

hans (2012-09-08 03:56:37)

Let me take a wild guess what gender those four "officers" are. It’s a fucking wonder wimminz aren’t giving these animals the keys to the prison. They probably would if they could. Bad Boys will give the ginatingles to a wimminz ALL their fucking lives. AWALT!

## One flew over the skank ho's nest (2012-09-08 12:58)

One of the interesting things about site stats is seeing what links people do NOT click, the Men's Links get almost no action, compared to links within posts or pages themselves, which is a shame because fully half of the men's links are to do with the world and economy... no one trick pony stuff here, but apparently it falls on stony ground.[1]



You know that thing about your pornstar name, name of your first pet + name of the street you grew up on, hell of a think when that comes up with more genuine sounding names than people's actual given names, which is quite often the state of affairs now for anyone under 20, because they were named by their skank ho single mommy while she was high on bukkake..

But, in an allegory to the warning that the command "Fire!" could be issued in any language, even a funny sounding one, some of these kids with the wierded out names can come out with some stone cold shit.

So there I was, the autumn chill starting to bite in the evening, talking to some of the young scum, when one of them said something stone cold to me... he tells me I am a lucky motherfucker, because I have access to submissive [2]sluts, I countered by saying there are submissive sluts his age, I know because I fucked one a few weeks ago and she was the same age as him.

So he takes the last draw on his smoke and flicks it into the canal and says "Yeah, but the ones your age can see the buzzards circling, they meet a proper [3]man like you and see the last chance saloon, they see us and just see young boys, and the girls our age all think they are going to get a real big break and make it big any day soon..."

I just look at him silently, waiting for him to continue... he does...

"makes a difference, you know, when a bitch thinks she has options, you know, she sees the buzzards and then sees you as a ride outta town, the older bitches you get like that \*\*\*\*\* slut, they know it is all downhill, you're the last proper man they are going to meet..."

He's 20 and has the declining SMV thing down stone cold, and I am looking at him and left with a powerful reminder that man was always a cursorial hunter, every 4 legged critter on the planet was faster than man, but man would walk them down, for days if required, and here is a man accepting that while certain game is on the menu now, he will have to await the passage of many moons and the acquisition of much experience before he can hunt other classes of game.

Irrespective of questions about which types of game are more worthy, I am left with the lasting feeling that the hunter / survival ethos is strong in this one.

The cosmic hilarity that somewhere in the 99 % of "dark [4]DNA" that comprise us, is the wiring and solution to the quite new and apparently unique problem of feminazism fucking up the world, Atlas didn't shrug, DNA did.

50 % youth unemployment in [5]Spain and [6]Greece, meet "the devil finds work for idle hands".

...and some of those idle hands have been listening to older men like me, and hearing what we say... like previous to this the conversation about asking various wimminz to define the differences between a whore and a slut, the conversation about how wimminz hate a man who makes them work for something, and then sets no further goals, but love a man who treats them like a disposable employee who only keeps the job as long as they show a profit for the company, the conversation about how every wimminz knows at least two wimminz who are in "unhaaaaaapy" marriages, but their husbands will be the last to know...

I may not be right about any of it, they will listen simply on the basis that it is an alternative [7]TV channel to all the mainstream 57 varieties of social programming, brown-shirts, blackshirts, SWAPO children's army, Mao's revolutionary kindergarten, and Hitler's [8]kinder egg, there is a vast and untapped resource here, just waiting for the right messiah, the right messenger.

Meanwhile I am living in a fucking asylum, so I need not seek it, and the feminazi inmates have long since taken over and are running the place into the ground, keep faking the meds, and fucking the skanks.

Smoke 'em if you got 'em.

1. [http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/09/article-2171404-14002534000005dc-124\\_306x423.jpg](http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/09/article-2171404-14002534000005dc-124_306x423.jpg)
2. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Slut>
3. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Man>
4. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/DNA>
5. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Spain>
6. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Greece>
7. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Television\\_channel](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Television_channel)
8. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kinder\\_Surprise](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kinder_Surprise)

---

A lucky bastard, how to be one... « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-09-13 11:42:35)

[...] One flew over the skank ho's nest (wimminz.wordpress.com) Share

this:PrintEmailRedditTwitterStumbleUponDiggLike this:LikeBe the first to like this. Leave a Comment [...]

Jeremiah (2012-09-08 18:07:33)

OT: Bill Price just verified he has a new slut (he refers to her as "girlfriend"): <http://www.antifeministtech.info/2012/08/is-it-possible-to-defend-a-male-space-without-it-being-hostile-to-women/comment-page-1/> #comment-5249 As you predicted. What a fucking mangina.

Jeremiah (2012-09-08 18:09:41)

He also defends his decision to pander to women by claiming that somehow this promotes healthy discussion. It's really hilarious to see his mangina hamster wheel spinning.

wimminz (2012-09-08 18:34:28)

Waits for next slut to accidentally get pregnant and take him for everything in 3.... 2..... 1..... perhaps he can then start a new website, The Dickhead.

Jeremiah (2012-09-08 18:48:06)

Jeremiah (2012-09-08 19:05:00)

Haha, and what do you wanna bet she already has a kid or two? Oh jeez what a fuckin' cuckold.

JFP (2012-09-08 23:02:43)

Shades of that Tired Black man movie/blog a few years ago. IIRC, he knocked up his new woman and gave her twins.

marlon (2012-09-09 03:47:18)

Afor, you were right. Credit to you boss. Price is having regular sex so all is right in his world. Mercy, Lord! Why are so many men so pathetic! Deliver me from ball removal and wimminz!

I Art Laughing (2012-09-09 19:29:05)

Looks like he was required by his new whip to take the whole site down. I guess it was too irredeemably male to remain in existence (such as it was). I saw it here first, initially I thought Afor was overreacting but I have now seen the error of my ways.

wimminz (2012-09-10 01:44:24)

Database connection error - could just be a fuckup, god knows he has turned down many offers of help from very knowledgeable people in the past... Guess all those voluntary donations didn't go anywhere near the website itself eh... lmfao

hans (2012-09-10 07:52:18)

<http://www.fakeababy.com/>

### **Fucked up the ass (2012-09-10 10:53)**

You ever wonder why the story about the emperor with no clothes features a little boy who tells it like it is?

Because if an adult man had said it he would have been [1]fucked up the ass by the [2]FBI, [3]CIA, [4]FAA, [5]BATF, you name it, and the emperor would have continued to walk around bollock naked.

[youtube=http://youtu.be/1CLhqjOzoyE]

He starts talking at 2:18, and he talks about taking it up the ass from the TLA's for mentioning the emperors bollocks being in view at 14:00

If you think about it, hardly a week passes without someone claiming that [6]the emperor has no clothes in a very public way, but unshielded by hundreds of millions in the bank, we find ourselves informed by the mainstream media that this person is actually a raghead terrorist paedophile deadbeat dad pimp drug pusher selling videos of himself doing something unspeakably sick and evil.

And yet, yet you never, ever, ever hear or see or read anything about the high profile movers and shapers and leaders fucking "chickens" (well hung underage boys) up the ass or snorting coke off the flesh or pre-pubescent girls or owning a 15 % stake in a landmine factory.

Pure coincidence of course.

I guess it is also pure coincidence that [7]The Spearhead has been offline for 18 hours and counting, first with a database error and now just not resolving / responding to http requests... I mean, it is sooooo fucking hard to FTP up an "index.htm" file written in notepad saying "oops I borked the database" or whatever, not that there is even any excuse for that, given the level of donations and ad revenue involved, the bitch could have easily funded a [8]round robin DNS and site mirror on a geographically separate server for a 100 bucks per year....

Nor when you consider that many very smart and technically savvy people (myself included) always offered free advice or help every time Bill talked about his technical difficulties, none of which were ever taken up.

I guess new poon is even more time consuming than ex-poon taking you and your kids to the cleaners in secret family court, because while that was going on he managed better uptime...

Hell I can introduce you to guys who are using nothing more than good quality regular hosting packages coming in at under 100 bucks a year all in who are running fairly significant e-commerce operations, and by fairly significant I mean detached house, regular foreign travel, 4 cars and a boat in the driveway, the odd hooker, employees, the works.

And you could put a .44 through their server hard disk and broadband + and [9]FTP client like [10]Filezilla and 10 minutes later they have upped the server website "www" directory image, and 5 minutes after that phpmyadmin and imported the .sql file and they are back up and running.... this is WORST FUCKING CASE SCENARIO

But hey, all those subscriptions, and this is Bill talking about the fucking manosphere "growing up"... yeah, a grown up with some new poon (no doubt serenaded by all those subscriptions) who can't even keep a fucking website up.

You couldn't make this shit up.

Nor could you make up the shit about the new [11]European Stability Mechanism (QE99 bailout for the banks and wall street) [12]as reported here

Meanwhile, back at the ranch, my day to day life is still overflowing with red pill goodness... and endless supply of sluts only genuinely happy when told to their faces that they have to earn the honour of being my 100 % obedient cumbucket slut rimming machine, these being the same chicks who kicked their husband to the kerb a year ago for daring to suggest she take it up the ass one time...

Mind ewe, there are some crazy fuckers out there, probably created when the little woman refused to take it up the ass and instead kicked them to the kerb so they could rim me every night, and this is anecdotal stuff and who would believe anything a wimminz says...



but...[13]

I have to laugh out loud real fucking hard when skank ho's tell me I am the nice guy, and proceed to tell me about the last guy they met off PoF, who when they turned up at his place whips out a car battery and jump leads to attach to her nipples.... the force is strong in this one...

[14]Jack Donovan is right (I have ALWAYS paid attention to fags on the subject of men) when he says that there is no connection between being a fag, and being a limp wristed queen, any more than dipping your wick into some poon makes you a manly man, arguably losing some poon and his kids made Bill man up, and getting some new poon made him wimp up again.

Dumping a man who has done the 9-to-5 for fucking years to put a roof over your head and feed and clothe you, while refusing him all sorts of kinky sex, then offering all that kinky sex for free on a fucking plate to a guy like me (and trust me, ALL these dumped men work this out sooner or later) and do you really have to ask who made Mr Jump Leads?

Course, if Mr Jump Leads had been a real fucking man it would be 24 volt truck battery and proper commercial grade leads, not some wimpy little thing out of a mini...

1. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuck>
2. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Federal\\_Bureau\\_of\\_Investigation](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Federal_Bureau_of_Investigation)
3. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Central\\_Intelligence\\_Agency](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Central_Intelligence_Agency)
4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Federal\\_Aviation\\_Administration](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Federal_Aviation_Administration)
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bureau\\_of\\_Alcohol%2C\\_Tobacco%2C\\_Firearms\\_and\\_Explosives](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bureau_of_Alcohol%2C_Tobacco%2C_Firearms_and_Explosives)
6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The\\_Emperor%27s\\_New\\_Clothes](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Emperor%27s_New_Clothes)
7. <http://www.the-spearhead.com/>
8. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Round-robin\\_DNS](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Round-robin_DNS)
9. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File\\_Transfer\\_Protocol](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File_Transfer_Protocol)
10. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/FileZilla>
11. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/European\\_Stability\\_Mechanism](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/European_Stability_Mechanism)

12. <http://hat4uk.wordpress.com/2012/09/09/the-esms-articles-todays-must-read/>
13. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/09/733m.jpg>
14. <http://www.jack-donovan.com/axis/>

---

wimminz (2012-09-12 15:50:41)  
lrfh... >:\*)

Pete (2012-09-10 15:36:51)

"could have easily funded a round robin DNS and site mirror on a geographically separate server for a 100 bucks per year...." Might I ask how this is done? I've been trying to find out how to do mirror sites without a lot of luck - except to be told that it isn't needed.

wimminz (2012-09-10 16:12:53)

simplified to the point it is technically wrong... if you are running one host and one server, you'll have the following in your ns records ns1.host1.com ns2. host1.com say you re using two hosts, host1.com and host2.com, each running a mirror of the same site you can round robin it on host 1 ns1.host1.com ns2.host1.com ns1.host2.com ns2.host2.com and on the other one ns1.host2.com ns2.host2.com ns1.host1.com ns2.host1.com so no matter what happens you get NS/MX etc records that will point to one of your mirrors however the PROBABLE actual problem in the case of the spearhead is cheap ass hosting (do a traceroute) with dreamhost (shower of shite) which is why you keep having things fall over when you reach your allocated virtual server process / ram limit.... it's like trying to run Skyrim on an old dell latitude My own small business website runs on server with duallie six core opetron 2427, 32 gig of ram, dell cerc 6/i, load averages between 5 and 6 and it has shunted 4.95 TiB on eth0 with 0 error/dropped packets, and one of the things I run on it is a very complex and intensive (for a small website) mysql database ( just one of many I am running on that domain) with 600+ megs of compressed data, which blows away anything the spearhead will be using... as guide this entire blog is a 6 mb xml file, which would crush down to less than 2 meg as an sql file round robin would have hidden the problem and ensured users still had access to a mirror of the spearhead, but the actual problem according to Bill himself was "excessive" ram usage, which is horseshit, it can't use that much, what he means is excessive compared to the cheap ass hosting he is using.. which is IMHO unforgiveable considering the number of people who I saw who EACH bunged him 100 bucks at a time in donations <http://www.zytrax.com/books/dns/ch9/rr.html> etc

wimminz (2012-09-10 16:27:47)

To give you an idea of how little hardware it takes to run a REALLY fucking busy site... The Stats PlentyOfFish (POF) gets 1.2 billion page views/month, and 500,000 average unique logins per day. The peak season is January, when it will grow 30 percent. POF has one single employee: the founder and CEO Markus Frind. Makes up to \$10 million a year on Google ads working only two hours a day. 30+ Million Hits a Day (500 - 600 pages per second). 1.1 billion page views and 45 million visitors a month. Has 5-10 times the click through rate of Facebook. A top 30 site in the US based on Competes Attention metric, top 10 in Canada and top 30 in the UK. 2 load balanced web servers with 2 Quad Core Intel Xeon X5355 @ 2.66Ghz), 8 Gigs of RAM (using about 800 MBs), 2 hard drives, runs Windows x64 Server 2003. 3 DB servers. No data on their configuration. Approaching 64,000 simultaneous connections and 2 million page views per hour. Internet connection is a 1Gbps line of which 200Mbps is used. 1 TB/day serving 171 million images through Akamai. 6TB storage array to handle millions of full sized images being uploaded every month to the site. TWO fucking web servers, THREE database servers, and a backed SAN, and the web servers are anything but high end

hans (2012-09-10 17:31:59)

And to get back to the Doc up there, I'm always a bit stumped when clever men like him still don't see the obvious corruption and traitorous parasitism laughing in his face. Is he just being "really" smart to not voice the obvious for fear of getting the "conspiracy torroist" label, or is it an actual blind spot worthy of the most blue-pill fed "coincidence-theorist" wimminz pedestaling niggerz? I wonder.

Then again, not my problem.

hans (2012-09-10 18:15:16)

Also this gives me hope: <http://i.imgur.com/QDTbW.png> And I really have to find out what this show is about: <http://imgur.com/a/zDFil/noscript> Heh.

wimminz (2012-09-10 18:35:21)

I think given the clear warning he gave at 14:00 onwards, he is being smart and keeping his trap shut.

I Art Laughing (2012-09-10 19:39:38)

Good video, this guy really gets it and doesn't care whose shoes he's pissing on. Forget the leads, stainless steel insert with a rubber insulator down the center. We need to work out some angst....

Doc (2012-09-12 15:46:34)

"then offering all that kinky sex for free on a fucking plate to a guy like me" Those are words I've lived by all of my life... Back in grad-school had a sweet young thing playing a guy to get a ring on her finger. She would go out with him but deny him anything other than a kiss, and bee-line it to my place so she could get the randiness f\*\*ked out of her. The week before her wedding when she knew she was fertile, we f\*\*ked like rabbits all the way up to the day of her wedding. She walked down the aisle full of my wedding present to her and her beta hubby... What a sucker... Gave birth almost 9 months to the day of her wedding - most people don't know the gestational period of a human is 40 weeks, which is closer to 10 months than 9... But 9 is society's nod to women being knocked up before the wedding...

Jeremiah (2012-09-11 21:30:06)

Speaking of WiredPussy, kink.com is great. I just watch preview videos.

### **Panhandling motherfuckers (2012-09-11 10:44)**

It appears that Bill has the fucking begging bowl out again, less than 24 hours after the site crashed for 18 hours, and this is the niggerz who talks about the manosphere "growing up"... my hairy ass.

Contrast Bill with Plenty of Fish, also as it happens a website with one employee and owner.

But PoF gets >30 million hits PER DAY, 500,000 registered users logging in PER DAY, and it achieves this with just TWO web servers, THREE database servers, and the usual CD/akamai back-end for images etc.

It's also free, like the spearhead.

In the spirit of full disclosure, I have been on the internet since long before there was a fucking internet, it was [1]BBS's and fucking [2]Fidonet, and amongst things back in the day I was a host, back when any individual could be, before it got corporate and crap and a race to the bottom offering unlimited everything for 2.99 a month.

I used to cater to all the special interest groups, initially at least, the warez groups, the hacking groups, the anti-spammer groups, you fucking name it, and I very soon learned my lesson.



For every believer who walked the walk and talked the talk in each group, there were a thousand wannabe mother-fuckers who just wanted to monetise and exploit it.

And so I drifted into web hosting when the [3]WWW came of age, a very small pile of [4]Cobalt RAQ2's that cost an appreciable portion of the value of the house they sat in, and a 2 mbit leased line that cost more than the fucking mortgage payments, and a UPS that weighed as much as a forklift that produced a staggering kilowatt (enough for all the raqs and my PC / laptop but not the big sony monitor) and ran off surplus deep cycle traction cells, and which cost as much as a small car.

And guess what, same old shit, a handful of believers who walked the walk, and for every one of them a thousand motherfuckers who just wanted to monetise everything some how, so they didn't have to work for a fucking living.

Websites either sold something, goods or services, that paid for their upkeep, or they were "hobby" sites that were simply paid for by the owners, in the way that people pay for a monthly club membership.

The RAQ2 would in theory handle 200 domains/websites per box, all on 32 meg of [5]EDO RAM and a 64 bit [6]MIPS CPU with no heatsink, and a single soggy EIDE HD, this was JUST http calling static htm/html files, with the odd bit of cgi if you were leet... php/mysql didn't exist.

In reality much past 100 domains/websites per box and things started to slow down.

And so it was, that one day I found that I had migrated all the wannabe panhandling motherfuckers to boxes #2, #3, #4 and #5, and all the "genuine" customers were on box #1

I talked later that day (no names and no pack drill, but if you were around back then you ABSOLUTELY knew this guy) to a guy who had been where I was with the BBS's, and he said yeah, been there, done that, same shit, one hard core of real people, the rest a bunch of panhandling motherfuckers.

Box #1 had websites entirely coded in notepad, or later in Netscape/mosaic editor, and what they all had in common was while those domains might have http hyperlinks out;

1. NONE of them contained, called or embedded anything not stored locally within that domain on the box
2. NONE of them used frames
3. NONE of them had any kind of advertising whatsoever, for anything not intrinsic to the domain itself.

By contrast, everything on the other 4 boxes started calling banner ads, animated gifs, external links, embedding external content, bloated http code, bloated images, then frames, interstitials, you name it, all of which didn't just hit the boxes hard, it hit the router and backbone connection hard too... all panhandling motherfuckers trying to make money by nickel and diming world & dog & me.

Literally within a week I shut down 4 boxes, there wasn't an ebay so I ended up keeping them, and selling them on privately to new [7]ISPs etc, and returned to 1 box of genuine users.

Oh the wailing and gnashing of teeth, but my workload went from 18 hours a day to an hour or less a day, and bandwidth went from saturating the 2mbit line to fitting within 128k, and nothing of value was lost to the internet.

You wanna run a website, shut the fuck up and open your wallet, or sell some product or service on the website and shut the fuck up and open your wallet.

Do ANYTHING else, and I will suspect you of being a panhandling [8]motherfucker, and chances are I am right, and for all his talk about the manosphere growing up and men's this and men's that, I gotta tell ya;

1. a [9]MAN can't be a panhandling motherfucker
2. a MAN doesn't put the begging bowl out
3. a MAN doesn't act like a whiny little bitch and plead poverty
4. a MAN doesn't expect to be paid to do something he wanted to do

Asking for money to run a poxy website (eg server / hosting / domain package) that you REPEATEDLY prove you can't keep up.... BOGUS motherfucker, totally bogus.

Tank of motherfucking gas a year.

Asking for money so you can sit on your ass and fucking WRITE, nothing less fucking manly on the planet... if it's in you, write to get it out, if you the one in a billion that is the next Plato you'll get some respect in the afterlife, but you still need a fucking day job.

Telling it like it is with injustices is something a man does, always at a personal cost, it ain't a fucking JOB or source of revenue.

1. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bulletin\\_board\\_system](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bulletin_board_system)
2. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/FidoNet>
3. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/World\\_Wide\\_Web](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/World_Wide_Web)
4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cobalt\\_RaQ\\_2](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cobalt_RaQ_2)
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dynamic\\_random-access\\_memory](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dynamic_random-access_memory)
6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/MIPS\\_architecture](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/MIPS_architecture)
7. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Internet\\_service\\_provider](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Internet_service_provider)
8. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Motherfucker>
9. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Man>

---

Digger Nick (2012-09-12 13:12:47)

Speaking of panhandling motherfuckers. <http://azizonomics.files.wordpress.com/2012/09/gdpbysector1.png?w=600&h=464> Guess who the panhandling motherfuckers of the world are. THANKS FEMINISM! THOSE SERVICES SURE PRODUCE MANY USEFUL GOODS NECESSARY FOR SUSTAINING A HIGH QUALITY OF LIFE.

Lex Luthor (2012-09-11 12:40:27)

Wimminz vs Spearhead. Buy your tickets now ! POF is run by one guy? Does that mean if something happens to POF then Wimminz is out of business? I am still waiting for the economy to roll over so

more wimminz drift from marriage / long term to intimate encounter.

wimminz (2012-09-11 12:44:17)

Nope, not a pissing contest with the spearhead Has to be said, PoF is a valuable free and endless supply of cunt, can't see something happening to it. But yes, owned and operated by one guy who is also the sole employee, and he earns 10 million a year from google adwords alone, doing 3 hours work a day at it. the economy is rolling over, for the first time EVER I saw an advert in the employment offered section of the local rag for escorts... >:\*)

### **Wimminz nevah lie about raaaape (2012-09-12 15:48)**



[1]

1. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/09/wp-id-13474613917661.jpg>

hans (2012-09-13 02:36:17)

Bah, forget I wrote that. It's actually about some weird blood pressure problem. Never trust these idiotic Reddit headlines. Still a simple BJ is good for her, guess that's why they get even crazier when they didn't get "the injection" in a while.

hans (2012-09-13 02:30:16)

And in other news, here's a study on morning sickness and blow jobs I found on reddit: <http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/10706945/> I think the basic idea is to make a pill out of it. You just couldn't make this shit up.

### **A lucky bastard, how to be one... (2012-09-13 11:41)**

One of your aims in life should be to create situations where the wimminz expose their own inability to tell the truth, while simultaneously creating a situation where the wimminz realise you are not for them.[1]



When I say "realise you are not for them" I mean that in EXACTLY the same fucking way as walking down a city street late at night and seeing and making [2]eye contact with the potential mugger BEFORE they see you, so the mugger decides you aren't easy meat just waiting to be separated from your wallet.

If you think the wimminz you encounter have any more altruistic and pure motives than the mugger down the dark city street at 3 am, then you just need to travel some more.....

I have found that the following four simple personal attributes, when laid out in front of a wimminz, have the same effect as holy water on a vampire, so if you are just out for a [3]fuck, don't deploy them BEFORE you get your dick wet;

1. Have a clean and ordered kitchen and be able to demonstrate an ability to do laundry and keep things clean, a pile of clean fluffy towels could after all have come from the laundromat / linen service.
2. Demonstrate an equal affinity for the expensive things (giant [4]TV if a viewable thing, horsehair mattress if not a viewable thing) you purchased for cash, simply because they are self evidently pure quality (not crapple products here, I mean genuine quality) and you wanted them so you bought them for cash, and the second hand and cheap but serviceable things in your home, such as the perfectly comfy sofa and perfectly serviceable dining / [5]kitchen table.
3. State that you have no credit of any kind whatsoever, you have a [6]credit card that you use for some purchases for the additional security, but you clear the balance immediately, no [7]car finance, no mortgage, no [8]bank loan, no overdraft, no store [9]credit cards.

4. State that you work only as many hours as you have to to maintain all of the above, by choice, and that you refuse to work any harder, by choice....

These simple 4 steps, and like the potential city mugger, the wimminz in question will walk out of your life, never to return, never to call you again, never to text you again, and never to contact you again (or respond to your attempts to contact her, were you so stupid as to try)

Again, the reasons are FUCKING IDENTICAL to the city mugger, you are clearly anything but easy prey, fuck it, another loser will be along in a minute.

There are no wimminz who are immune to this.

Now, while you could use this shit as part of your getting free cunt game plan, in fact you SHOULD use it as part of any plan you have that involves fucking, that isn't the real point for mentioning it.

The real point is the wider picture.

To any man, the 4 steps above make a good start for the ideal partner, to every wimminz out there, they forever cross you off the list, so far off the list you literally drop off their radar and become invisible.... why?

Well, what are the chances of convincing a man like me that we really need the 4 piece black leather sofa on £0 down, 0 % finance and just 60 low low easy monthly payments?

Or the new [10]dining table and 6 chairs, the new wallpaper and sconce lamps, the new shag pile carpets, the new rustic oak kitchen, the 2013 model convertible.

It doesn't matter to these bitches that everything I have from car on up is ALREADY better than what they have now, so would be a trade UP... this is where the mantra about wimminz being "hypergamous" falls flat on its face.

All that matters to these bitches is that they know they are 100 % unable to hitch me to a live now pay later (and she gets to choose what "we" buy), wagon.

THAT

IS

IT

That is not, by any definition of the term, hypergamy, this is the [11]predatory mugger preying on the weak, stupid and docile, maximum compensation for minimum effort and risk, bottom feeding.

[12]Turn up at a wimminz house to fuck her, note the broken car, and say "I could fix that" and you are fucking history..... so you better already have had your cock sucked dry



Turn up at a wimminz house to fuck her, note the broken car, and say "You know you'd look good in a Audi A5 convertible, what's your favourite colour?" and when she objects about the price say "Baby, they are only £500 down, and 0 % finance, I could get one this afternoon!" and she will be chomping on your cock before you can finish speaking...

This is NOT hypergamy, it doesn't exist.

This is making your own luck by avoiding courses of action that may make you look like easy prey that will co-operate with the mugger's demands and won't fight back.

#### Related articles

- [13]I've only slept with 4 guys (but I've blown around 60) (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [14]Going on the game - please fuck me Sir.... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [15]AWALT motherfucker, AWALT (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [16]I believe I can fly (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [17]Standards, everyone's got them, all different (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [18]One flew over the skank ho's nest (wimminz.wordpress.com)

1. [http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/09/article-2201225-14f26694000005dc-528\\_636x476.jpg](http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/09/article-2201225-14f26694000005dc-528_636x476.jpg)
2. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Eye\\_contact](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Eye_contact)
3. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuck>
4. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Television>
5. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kitchen>
6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Credit\\_card](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Credit_card)
7. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Car\\_finance](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Car_finance)
8. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Loan>
9. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Credit\\_card](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Credit_card)
10. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Table\\_%28furniture%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Table_%28furniture%29)
11. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Predation>
12. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Glossary\\_of\\_poker\\_terms](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Glossary_of_poker_terms)

13.

<http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/09/07/ive-only-slept-with-4-guys-but-ive-blown-around-60/>

14. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/08/16/going-on-the-game-please-fuck-me-sir/>

15. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/09/03/awalt-motherfucker-awalt/>

16. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/08/20/i-believe-i-can-fly/>

17. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/08/06/standards-everyones-got-them-all-different/>

18. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/09/08/one-flew-over-the-skank-hos-nest/>

---

WhatsNew (2012-09-13 19:10:55)

this is where the mantra about wimminz being "hypergamous" falls flat on its face.

That is not, by any definition of the term, hypergamy, this is the predatory mugger preying on the weak, stupid and docile, maximum compensation for minimum effort and risk, bottom feeding.

Ohi AfOR, I can follow most of your stories, but here I think you misunderstand the "hypergamy" story. Wimminz have /two/ different attitudes to men: \* They fancy him rotten because he is a real bad boy (sociopath/psychopath): hypergamy kicks in and they will "lend" him money, they will buy him stuff, they will go into debt for him, they will turn tricks for him, they will hook him up with their sister, ... all to make him come back and make them drip and fuck them for his pleasure alone. \* When they instead feel that he is a sweet piece of romantic loser: they will do exactly the opposite and milk him for all that he can borrow and then some, and make impossible demands of him, and treat him like shit for never measuring up, and sometimes with annoyance give him a hand job and if he is lucky and the wimminz has nothing better around, let him lick them. Wimminz prey on the "weak, stupid and docile" which they identify with the suckers who "love" them, who need her more than she needs him, but are very very eager to to be preyed upon by the bastard bad boys, it gives them a dripping thrill. The wimminz who do the vanish act do so because they had you down as a sucker, and once they see that you have character and independence, they realize they can't play you; but they don't buy you a new car, or come over to do your laundry, or hook you up with their sister, etc.because don't have you down as a bad boy. This will disappoint you perhaps :) but to wimminz a bad boy makes them drip is someone more of a sociopath than they are, and some wimminz are themselves so sociopathic that they would drip only for Tamurlane or Manson, and you don't make the cut. Sorry about that. So they go away, because you fall into a crack in their attitudes: a) you obviously have got your stuff together and they can't easily play \*you\*, b) you are not sociopathic enough for them to be thrilled by being played \*by you\*. Hypergamy nearly always works, but for some women hypergamy is triggered only by mass murderers or at least someone who has dealt in blood and misery, and they regard more sensitive and sentimental men like you :) as tools.

WhatsNew (2012-09-13 19:19:53)

BTW the distinction between the two women attitudes plus hypergamy and bad boys etc. is amply and crystal-clear described in a classic "humour" novel pair, "Gentlemen prefer blondes" "But gentlemen marry brunettes" by Anita Loos. The "blonde" represents the predatory attitude towards the less sociopathic men, the men who need her more than she needs them, the "brunette" represents the will-do-anything one towards the more sociopathic men, those who need her less than she needs them. It is not really "humour", it is a fiction documentary. Please please read \*both\* if you haven't already, the wimminz story is almost all there. I read both as a teenager, and my life was changed... Well before PUAs or Heartiste.

Tim (2012-09-14 06:12:07)

To summarize, alpha fucks and beta bucks don't have to be mutually exclusive and usually aren't.

WhatsNew (2012-09-14 12:48:18)

Saying [don't have to be mutually exclusive] is imprecise because for a given wimminz they are mutually exclusive: either you are more of a sociopath than she is, and that triggers her hypergamous attraction, or you are less sociopathic than she is, and then you are prey. It is rather that the same person that can be hypergamously attractive to some women who are less sociopathic than he is, while being considered a soft wuss by other wimminz who are more sociopathic than he is. In other words I think that wimminz are not attracted necessarily to all bad boys, but only to those badder than they are. Which explains why only a small minority of men make wimminz wet: most wimminz seem to me more sociopathic than most men (a point that AfOR often illustrates). My point here is that hypergamy is thus relative (to a particular wimminz's own level of badness), not absolute. I also think that there is an upper limit to hypergamy: that while a wimminz will drip for a man who is somewhat more (in a fairly wide band) of a sociopath than she is, she will not drip for a man who is way way more of a sociopath than she is, because that makes her scared. Thus the eternal quest by wimminz to find The One: the man who is more of an uncaring jerk than she is, but not much more so, at least to her, but just at the right level. It is the quest for fried ice that is so well illustrated in the vast number of "romance" novels.

Tim (2012-09-14 20:16:50)

Very good points here (and below). But why can't a particular wimminz have her beta niggerz providing for her AND the alpha bad boy satisfying her twisted sociopathic desires, BOTH AT THE SAME TIME?

JustSomePerson (2012-10-07 23:35:21)

Because of the Disney Monogamy fantasy in their heads...and people would call them sluts.

## **Wimminz be so fluffy and caring (2012-09-14 02:27)**

Just some links

[1]<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2202580/Toddler-left-home-48-hours-mother-went-drinking-friends-debt-collectors.html>

[2]<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2202277/Pictured-Woman-accused-trying-kill-newborn-baby-hurling-50ft-rubbish-chute-appears-court-time.html>

[3]<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2202664/Woman-32-jumped-childs-stomach-wearing-flip-flops-perforated-bowel-shocking-campaign-violence.html>

[4]<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2202812/Mother-34-sex-schoolboys-toddler-slept-bed.html>

Note again, in the last link, when a wimminz does it it is never reported as what it is, which is (statutory) rape, but as what it is not, and can not ever be, because minors cannot consent, which is sex.

Related articles

- [5]I've only slept with 4 guys (but I've blown around 60) (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [6]Standards, everyone's got them, all different (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [7]Sexually Transmuted Diseases (wimminz.wordpress.com)



- [8]Going on the game - please fuck me Sir.... (wimminz.wordpress.com)

1. <http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2202580/Toddler-left-home-48-hours-mother-went-drinking-friends-debt-collectors.html>
2. <http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2202277/Pictured-Woman-accused-trying-kill-newborn-baby-hurling-50ft-rubbish-chute-appears-court-time.html>
3. <http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2202664/Woman-32-jumped-childs-stomach-wearing-flip-flops-perforated-bowel-shocking-campaign-violence.html>
4. <http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2202812/Mother-34-sex-schoolboys-toddler-slept-bed.html>
5. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/09/07/ive-only-slept-with-4-guys-but-ive-blown-around-60/>
6. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/08/06/standards-everyones-got-them-all-different/>
7. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/08/11/sexually-transmuted-diseases/>
8. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/08/16/going-on-the-game-please-fuck-me-sir/>

---

hans (2012-09-14 19:37:16)

And of course if a Man then dares to kill the rapist(s): <http://www.terrywilliamscllemency.com/> he gets death row(especially with the "double bonus" of having wrong skin-color) while the poor wimminz is usually getting awarded with freedom.

wimminz (2012-09-14 19:39:00)

note that the skank ho in the last story who raped the two underage boys first claimed to police that they had raped her

Tim (2012-09-14 20:22:32)

Hans, thank you for the info. Although I consider myself well-informed, I think the media do a good job at keeping cases like Terry Williams under wraps.

Tim (2012-09-14 20:29:14)

Here in the US, the so-called authorities know damn well that over 50 % of the rape accusations are bogus, but nonetheless they do not hesitate to jail men and even send them to death row. Being tough on crime buys votes and fills up the coffers of the prison industry: <http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/feedarticle/10368421>  
[http://money.cnn.com/2012/08/14/smallbusiness/federal-prison-business/index.html?hpt=hp\\_t3](http://money.cnn.com/2012/08/14/smallbusiness/federal-prison-business/index.html?hpt=hp_t3) <http://rt.com/usa/news/anonymous-prison-group-geo-169/>

bingo (2012-09-15 08:50:48)

They love that trash talk too: <http://www.bizzymumsblog.com/2012/08/50-shades-of-grey-would-it-be-a-s-acceptable-if-men-were-getting-excited-over-a-book-of-the-same-g-enre.html>

Fearless (2012-09-22 00:27:39)

"She is as much the victim as the victim himself.' He said the offence happened after the breakdown of her marriage and Baker turned to alcohol as a way of coping." Here I am playing the world's smallest fiddle. You won't get any sympathy from me you twisted cunt.

## Used Cars (2012-09-15 14:39)

You can tell a lot about a country from their used cars.

Here in the [1]UK we have an annual test called the "[2]MOT" which is basically a [3]vehicle safety check, it's pretty comprehensive, far more stringent now than it used to be, mainly because of automated rolling road tests of braking systems, "shaker" pads under wheels to check for suspension wear, and of course computerised emissions tests.

Bottom line is that any car that has a new 12 month MOT and that starts and drives on the button is probably a fairly good car, barring [4]wear and tear items that aren't checked like cam-belts and clutches and [5]water pumps... and of course nowadays things like the [6]ECU

So go on fleabay and start searching for cars with 11+ month's MOT, and you can find the sort of perfectly good, reliable, serviceable and LEGAL to drive cars that your average working stiff can and does buy.

Sure, there are more expensive cars, and there are cheaper cars, but just on the first page I see a 2004 [7]Fiat Punto for £895, a 1995 [8]Toyota Celica for £695, a 1997 Pug 306 for £695, a 1999 [9]Ford Puma for £795, a 1999 [10]Citroen Xsara for £650 etc

Repeat this for other countries and you will get similar stories, depending on how tight the annual vehicle check is.

Welsh cars for example go for 50-75 % of the price of English cars, which sounds odd until you start seeing Welsh cars with 12 month MOT's that would not merely fail English MOT's but be marked as "Unroadworthy" at which point they are illegal to drive, because some of the more remote Welsh MOT garages are still operating in the 1980's, which affects the value of all Welsh cars.

[11]Europe used to be great for this before the digitisation of everything, loads of people used to do stuff like buy a reliableish but knackered 7 series beemer in northern europe and then drive down to southern europe and stay for a year, eventually dump it and it would find it's own way to Egypt and another life as a taxi...

Back in the last big recession in the mid to late seventies it was again a time to buy cars cheap, I was always rolling around in an old v12 jag or daimler that someone else could no longer afford to run, so I ran it literally into the ground... but back then the financial response to the recession was to raise interest rates.

Sure, you could get a loan to buy a [12]used car or motorcycle, but the interest rates on a 3 year loan (the limit in time) was around 32 % APR.

three years at 32 % APR =  $1.32 \times 1.32 \times 1.32 = 2.299968$ , so a £500 car/bike loan meant repaying  $£500 \times 2.99968 = £1,149.98 = [13]£32$  a month...

and yet here we are in 2012 with people only paying a few percent at most, and I am starting to see the same thing, the big / luxury / status gas guzzlers are coming down the line used at bottom dollar prices.

I can buy a used big mercedes for the same or less money than a used small town car with a 1300cc engine, because the small town car is significantly cheaper insurance, better

MPG, and anything from £250 to £500 a year less [14]Road Fund Licence.

As it stands, it costs me around £2 per day, or £720 a year, just to park a car legally on the street outside, what with MOT fee (before any repair work is being done) [15]Road tax, insurance, before I put fuel in it and drive it.... you see how this compares to the used car prices above...

For all the oil and financial crises of the seventies, at least there were brakes on the system to stop a complete runaway, 32 % APR personal loans may have made many purchases impossible, and dramatically limited others (e.g. a £500 car, not a £2,000 one) which on the one hand depressed the economy, it was after all in this era that the British car and motorcycle industry died, but not just through lack of credit, piss poor management, non-existent reinvestment and frankly shoddy and crap products all played a part, but on the other hand limited personal debt burden, which made crawling out of the financial hole and getting back to buying shit a lot easier.

For all the talk of scrappage schemes at one end, and increased road taxes at the other (offset by being included in the ticket price as well as two years servicing insurance and 500 cashback on new car deals) the biggest driver of ridding the roads of older vehicles has been the one two whammy of ever more stringent [16]MOT testing, and the hourly labour rates of garages.

If you can find a garage (with an actual competent mechanic) charging as little as £60 per hour, it doesn't take a rocket scientist to work out that 4 hours welding labour is about the limit for any used car, beyond which it becomes economically non-viable, scrap it and buy another.

So a whole host of jobs that never used to result in a car being scrapped, such as new suspension mounts being welded in front and rear, is now a £1,500 welding job, twice the cost of a replacement vehicle.

So if you go back to ebay UK, and start searching for pre 1973 cars (road tax exempt) you find all sorts of shit, including shit I used to drive, for frankly stupid money... and then you get to the end of the very short listings... 176 results, clear the year of manufacture search term and you get 214,509 cars listed.

Back when I was a punk, even the good quality exotica was affordable and achievable, if you were prepared to sacrifice other things, so there was the guy living in the caravan with the Vincent thou, the guy living on the barge with the Jensen, the guy working as a pump salesman who used ALL of his mileage allowances and a fair chunk of his wages to drive a full house Olds 442 every day instead of the usual [17]Ford Cortina.

Today, perhaps not so much despite 0 % APR for 72 months deals, but BECAUSE of them, these sorts of options no longer exist, nor can you find anyone who can work on this shit and knows it.

If you are seeing parallels between wimminz in the 1970's and wimminz in the 2010's you're not far wrong, things may not have been perfect in the 1970's when it came to wimminz, but at least the breakups weren't so bad for guys as they are now, where the termination of the relationshit is usually announced to the guy in question by the police, who have turned up to arrest him for alleged domestic violence and / or sexual abuse.

Tune in to youtube now and look for "fails" and all you can see is young boys falling

off skateboards and push-bikes, if you could have tuned into us you'd have seen boys chopping down trees, damming rivers, blowing up dead rabbits, and shooting at each other with catapults and air guns and roman candles.

I will freely admit, never before has buying a cheap, reliable, economical, comfortable used car been so cheap, but neither has it been so bland, so boring, so apparently safe but actually fucking dangerous, so lacking in any required mechanical knowledge.

I watch shit like one car too far, and see fat bloated so called fucking "experts" doing shit that we all did as a matter of course back in the day...

It is indeed the end of an era, but not with a bang like the end of the seventies and the end of cheap oil and the introduction of computers, but with a whimper, and it leaves me with a feeling of sadness and melancholy.

There was something to be said for throwing youth and stupidity and a total lack of self preservation at a 454 with a roots 6-71 jimmy on shite drum brakes and knackered 1970's tech rubber at the road, or 200+ BHP of blown Z1 in a crap 1970's jap bike frame and dodgy disk brakes, giving the bitches their head, and walking away to tell the tale.

#### Related articles

- [18]PetrolBlog's alternative guide to classified ads and online auctions (petrolblog.com)
- [19]Bangerwatch: Citroën Xsara VTS (petrolblog.com)

1. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United\\_Kingdom](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_Kingdom)
2. [http://www.direct.gov.uk/en/Motoring/OwningAVehicle/Mot/DG\\_4022109](http://www.direct.gov.uk/en/Motoring/OwningAVehicle/Mot/DG_4022109)
3. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Automobile\\_safety](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Automobile_safety)
4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wear\\_and\\_tear](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wear_and_tear)
5. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pump>
6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Engine\\_control\\_unit](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Engine_control_unit)
7. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fiat\\_Punto](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fiat_Punto)
8. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Toyota\\_Celica](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Toyota_Celica)
9. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ford\\_Puma](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ford_Puma)
10. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Citro%C3%ABn\\_Xsara](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Citro%C3%ABn_Xsara)
11. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Europe>
12. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Used\\_car](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Used_car)
13. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pound\\_sterling](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pound_sterling)
14. [http://www.direct.gov.uk/en/Motoring/OwningAVehicle/HowToTaxYourVehicle/DG\\_10012524](http://www.direct.gov.uk/en/Motoring/OwningAVehicle/HowToTaxYourVehicle/DG_10012524)
15. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Road\\_tax](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Road_tax)
16. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/MOT\\_test](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/MOT_test)
17. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ford\\_Cortina](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ford_Cortina)
18. <http://petrolblog.com/2012/09/12/petrolblogs-alternative-guide-to-classified-ads-and-online-auctions/>
19. <http://petrolblog.com/2012/08/21/bangerwatch-citroen-xsara-vts/>

---

hans (2012-09-16 09:40:35)

Add these retarded fine dust EU-regulations on top of it, basically making those old diesels that could run for ages illegal, and us young'uns get an overall pretty shitty deal when it comes to personal mobility. For a while I had the sligth hope that all this crap would drive some innovation with E-motor

transportation, but I guess the newest shitty stupidPhone is way more important to my generation. Fuck 'em all.

wimminz (2012-09-16 10:51:27)

If you want a fright, and see it is not just ebay numbers, the website <http://www.howmanyleft.co.uk/tracks> how many vehicles are left in the UK. Type in some thing like "peugeot 505 diesel" and you will find that there are, wait for it, 2 GL's and 1 GR turbo left on the roads in the uk. Even the quality / enthusiast / expensive end of the market is frightening, how many Mercedes E300D, taxi to the world, are left? 477 on the road and 159 SORN and off the road... that's it, less than 500 of one of the most popular and rugged and easy to repair diesel cars ever made Vauxhall Magnum 2.3.... 7 of those fuckers left Kawasaki Z1300, 4 A2's, 7 A4's and 12 A5's that's it CBX 25 of em

### **That dog won't hunt. (2012-09-16 13:19)**

There are lots of words for the same thing, feminism, equality, affirmative action, as usual with words that are actually written in lowercase but uttered in [1]uppercase, their true meaning and intent is usually the direct opposite of their written intent and meaning.

"[2]Operation Iraqi Freedom" to give just one example...[3]



So, let us look at the picture here on the right...

One of these is a retriever, one is a hunter turned gamekeeper.

One is trained to be a [4]guide dog for the blind, one is trained to be a police / military [5]attack dog.

They are not the same, they are not equal, they are not fungible, and speaking as someone who has always owned [6]Alsations, THEY know this, you only have to watch an [7]Alsation swagger through a crowd of other [8]dogs of other breeds, to see this fact.

The ONLY times I have ever seen anything other than swagger from an Alsatian around other dogs is when they meet [9]Doberman, then they both swagger, in an entirely different way, and then you see some real "equal but different"... "uh huh, you think you can run and hunt motherfucker, you're "it"...." zooooom...

Of course when I am speaking of the nature of Alsatians I speak of their true nature, when they live with a minimum of two others of their kind, the mini pack, not the solitary hound at home.

A friend of mine used to keep a dozen of them, go out in the field / long grass / woods and see the two frolicking in front of you and wagging their tails at you, then, if you were smart, notice the other ten at all points of the compass around you, either stalking you or guarding your perimeter, depending on how they saw you....

Feminazi society will and does mandate, and enforce by law, not just [10]Labrador as [11]police dogs and Alsatians as guide dogs for the blind, at a push you could sorta squint and get away with that one, but terriers as guide dogs, sausage dogs as sheep herders, chihuahuas as police attack dogs, danes as varmint / rabbit hounds, pugs as trackers...

Not only this, but it is off to the vets for anyone who dare criticise this.

Comment that the pug makes a better police attack dog than the chihuahua, and off to the vets with the pug, to remove whatever "unfair" advantage it may be "enjoying".

Wimminz are the soft and fluffy nurturing ones, while the evil men are all nasty and creepy and evil and must be kept away from kids....

Just sayin'.....

[12]<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2203653/Woman-53-appears-court-charged-giving-11-month-old-boy-bottle-filled-bleach.html>

1. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Letter\\_case](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Letter_case)
2. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Iraq\\_War](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Iraq_War)
3. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/09/439x.jpg>
4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Guide\\_dog](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Guide_dog)
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Attack\\_dog](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Attack_dog)
6. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alsace>
7. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/German\\_Shepherd\\_Dog](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/German_Shepherd_Dog)
8. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dog>
9. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Doberman\\_Pinscher](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Doberman_Pinscher)
10. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Labrador>
11. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Police\\_dog](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Police_dog)
12. <http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2203653/Woman-53-appears-court-charged-giving-11-month-old-boy-bottle-filled-bleach.html>

---

wimminz (2012-09-17 00:09:05)

Apropos of nothing, after yet another round of \$100 bills being donated, I see The Dickhead is down again....

Tim (2012-09-16 23:39:00)

In the past, I've had my brushes with bitches with guns (at least, some of them claimed they had guns). Such bitches are delusional. When I was in college, I was returning to my dorm late one night (no, I had not been partying my brains out, I was in the lab). It was around 3am. As I was walking on a pedestrian path, a university police woman turned ahead of me from an intersecting path. I saw

she had a .38 special holstered on her right side. She clearly was tense with me about 15ft behind her and made gestures as if she was reaching for her gun. I had not planned it, but there was I at 3am with an armed bitch walking ahead of me with nobody else around. I decided that just as the bitches in that university (just about any university in the US, really) screamed about "taking back the night," I had not done and was not planning doing anything wrong, so it was MY freaking right to be where I was, walking to my dorm. (Not to mention that I was paying full out-of-state tuition to that fucking university, only to see the orientals getting a free ride. One of the professors in the physics dept. EXCLUSIVELY did NOT work with American students. I guess I was getting a taste, albeit not from the books, for what was coming in the real world.) So, I decided to stand my ground. I did not change my speed nor my intended course, but at the same time I kept a watchful eye on the armed bitch ahead of me. I had made the decision to jump on her if she even touched her gun. The bitch must have sensed that I was standing my ground because she adjusted (increased) HER speed as she was a lot shorter than I was and her pace a lot slower than mine. You never know, though, because such bitches are usually delusional. She finally veered off onto another path. A few years after I had graduated from college, I was at a party. There was that bitch who was obnoxious and thought she was somebody because she allegedly was working as a security guard, which allowed her access to a firearm. There were several mangina niggerz around her who were silent. Finally, I decided that I had enough shit from the bitch, so I asked her, "Have you ever been shot?" She was taken aback and her jaw literally dropped. After that, the bitch behaved. Last year, I ran into that skank ho online on one of those meatmarket sites. She told me she was in her fifties and a cougar looking for young(er) cats. She came across downright threatening, or at least, that was my impression. She told me she had a government position, which provided her with a 9mm. I told her that I had guns that would put her 9mm to shame and took no shit or threats, covert or overt, from anybody, much less so from bitches in government positions. She immediately changed her attitude. What I am trying to point out with these examples is that armed bitches who work for the state are delusional and downright DANGEROUS, and think that power and authority are to be abused, much more so than men in similar positions (not that the latter should be ignored). In 1992, after the Tailhook "scandal" broke out, the US Navy lost hundreds of experienced aviators by purges, witchhunts, and aviators deciding they had enough and "voting with their feet." ([http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tailhook\\_scandal](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tailhook_scandal) Note, however, that the wikipedia article does not explicitly state that Paula Coughlin, the bitch who started all that, was later PROVEN NOT to be have been where she had claimed she had been assaulted and that many women participated in behavior with sexual overtones and LOVED it.)

captainmorgan (2012-09-16 16:12:02)

I know there's a stifling cascade effect, but damn, man, don't let them take your beer away. I've developed a method where I take the beer into the woods on a long walk, and inevitably run out of beer at the greatest distance from home or transpo, works well for being sober at the possible human conflict points.

hans (2012-09-16 14:32:15)

Pathetic indeed. It gets downright life threatening though when these bitches get admitted as firefighters or cops. For now they're having a hard time fucking up the firefighters (at least over here) as the fitness standards aren't lowered just because you're a cunt. But damn, almost every cop car has a bitch sitting in it. And guess what a wimminz does when a stupidly drunk guy starts loud-mouthing, yeah go for the fucking gun. And guess what the male cop constantly does when facing a dicey situation, worry about the female like our damn genes have programmed us to. Ergo, another gun comes out. I'm not drinking much in Germany.

**Mitch (2012-09-17 12:32)**

Mitch isn't his real name.

Mitch has a [1]ZZTop fuck off spade beard, but it is showing bits of grey now, Mitch is 6 foot 2, and heavy built, going to a paunch of course, Mitch was born on a Harley. Mitch has been in an "outlaw" patch club for 20+ years. Mitch is badass.

Go to Sturgis during bike week and you'll see 10,000 just like Mitch.

Thing is, I knew Mitch way back, back when Mitch was riding a [2]Honda 200 cc, back when Mitch was single, but had a fat ugly chick tailing him, back when...

Sometimes I run in to these people, we nod and check each other out, and the young buck's working on their reputations can't figure out why the greybeards are so quick to nod and smile at me, Hey Bro.

There aren't many of them left of course, dying young is an occupational hazard of the badass biker, even within the relatively protected and supportive environment of a patch club, and I always shunned taking colours because to me I just didn't need yet another fucking target on my back.

Sometimes you'll overhear the bits of conversation, the young bucks saying to the greybeards "Who is he then, he don't look like shit, I could break him in half"

Sometimes you'll overhear the response, "nobody really knew who he was, always ran alone, lone wolf, but you kept hearing stories, nothing you could pin on him and nothing he'd admit to, but you heard stories"

"What stories?" says the young buck

"Never you mind.." says the greybeard, "... never you mind..."

So I sit down with Mitch, who I haven't seen for 15/20 years and we [3]shoot the shit and play catch up, and you can tell from the young bucks faces when some pennies drop and they realise that certain folklore tales of the old guys in badass yesteryear and what we are discussing, this drink of piss was actually there, and it sounds like he was actually involved.

And we get to the present, Mitch is in a bind, he's living in some guys spare room, and he only managed to keep the bike because it was registered to the club as club property, when that fat bitch I knew way back when divorced him and took him to the fucking cleaners last year.

Time collapses and I see that old Mitch on the [4]Honda, desperate to impress and belong, saving for his first [5]HD, and I flick back to the shell in front of me.

I drop that I have been through the same shit, FRA / DV allegations, the works, Mitch is all [6]Jesus Christ, she's worm food of course.... hell no Mitch, I got older but I got wiser too, the world has moved on, it's a digital age baby, CCTV / CSI / DNA / facial recognition, life is for the fucking living... plus I'm not whacked out on acid and speed all the time.

Nevertheless, something funny has come over me, the old mannerisms and speech patterns and indeed attitudes have resurfaced, a little, while talking to Mitch, so one of the young bitches who is clearly with the [7]roid rage buck says something about things being tough all over, it isn't even a conscious decision, my mouth says "[8]Shut the fuck up bitch, this is a man's conversation."



Later, I re-run it in my head, and somewhere I clearly noticed her look to the roid rage buck for support, and I clearly noticed the roid rage buck puff up, and I clearly noticed him then decide maybe now is not the time or place.

Mitch grins, hey bro, it's real good to see you again, he laughs, I can almost see the old days re-runs screening through his head, back when we were men, back when he was a man, not a broke down old man looking downhill all the way to the grave.

He takes a breath and laughs out loud, then shrugs, then says "Hey man, I'll admit it, I wasn't you, even dead guy #1 dead guy #2 dead guy #3 (legends and founder members, who we knew well, back in the day) weren't you..."

Later I re-run it in my head, and somewhere I clearly noticed roid rage buck have one of those ooh shit, that was nearly a [9]fuckup, expressions on his face.

Mitch carries on "... but hey, yeah my divorce was fucked up, but the club kept me alive man."

"No Mitch... " I said, again without thinking, "... the club was a safety net, it stopped you having to choose between being alive or being dead."

That was a few weeks ago.

This morning I went into town to post some shit, I'm walking back to where I parked and the roid rage buck appears, my first thought is he has had time to think and he thinks he can break me in half, and he probably could, but he raises his hand in peace and says "Hey man, I'm supposed to give you a message if I saw you."

I say "What's that then?"

He says "Mitch jacked in his job and took his redundancy payment, drew it as cash and got on the bike and hopped the next ferry to Europe, last we heard he is in Greece and heading east, he says he'll get in touch when he hits Goa"

I nodded, smiled, and walked away, remembering the young Mitch (who had read Jupiter's travels) on the Honda with the fat girlfriend and his dreams of saving up for an HD, and riding that fucker to Goa.

Later I re-run it in my head, and somewhere I clearly noticed the reflection of the roid rage buck in the bus shelter, staring after me, probably wondering it what it is with these crazy old fucks.... hey, it was a different world kid...

Playing some [10]JJ Cale for you Mitch.

1. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/ZZ\\_Top](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/ZZ_Top)
2. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Honda\\_200](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Honda_200)
3. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shit>
4. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Honda>
5. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Harley-Davidson>
6. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus>
7. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Anabolic\\_steroid](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Anabolic_steroid)
8. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shut\\_up](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shut_up)
9. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuck>
10. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/JJ\\_Cale](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/JJ_Cale)

---

wimminz (2012-09-17 16:09:36)

Well, it took him 30 years to live the dream, but he is doing it solo so more power to him.. he mat look like the taliban with the beard and shit, but the drone boys should notice the mulwaukee iron and leave him alone, either way, he is off living his dream, better late than never.

hans (2012-09-17 14:15:56)

Gawd, wish I could shut up the wimminz in my life so easily. Good luck to Mitch. Guess when he can makes it from Turkey through Iran, Afghanistan to Pakistan he could avoid the flooding there by staying near the coast. His biggest problem would probably be getting targeted by a bored drone operator somewhere in ´merica.

wimminz (2012-09-17 13:21:11)

and on another note <http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2204471/Mother-Sarah-Catt-terminated-baby-week-date-using-medication.html>

The First Joe (2012-09-19 01:57:10)

Ha! Go Mitch! go!

### More of the same (2012-09-18 11:23)



[1]

1. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/09/wp-id-13479638895941.jpg>

---

doclove (2012-09-20 05:18:01)

I correct myself as I am a former Soldier.

wimminz (2012-09-18 11:27:42)

and in other news <http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2204778/Domestic-violence-in-clude-mental-torment-laws-applied-aged-18.html>

doclove (2012-09-19 21:47:37)

I agree, but soon enough women may find themselves locked up too. Only time will tell. The government always wants to grow itself.

doclove (2012-09-19 21:46:23)

It seems like maybe some of the rape squad police need to be reassigned if they aren't solving real rape crimes to something else which needs attention like murder. As a Soldier( I was an American Soldier and an Iraq and Afghanistan Wars veteran) and I imagine a police officer and corrections(prison guard) officer, I can tell you you can never be fully and adequately trained. However it is easier to arrest, try and convict innocent people than it is real criminals. Police and Judiciary work are increasingly more about "political crimes" and creating political advantage than about solving true crime and protecting the citizens. I agree with your response.

doclove (2012-09-18 16:46:54)

This is stupid. Even the British police have better things they should be doing like solving cases of murder and genuine rape and putting down riots. All police in whatever country have better things to do as well. This is even true where I'm from in the USA as an American. It's called the criminalization of things which should have never been criminalized in the first place because they're not real crimes. The growing tyranny, communization and sovietization continues in the West, I see. women will abuse this and lie so they can receive more cash and prizes when they decide to divorce. It ties into what the owner of this blog posted. Men lie. Women lie. Even boys and girls lie. However in my anecdotal experience, women lie on average more than men. My experience has shown that a higher percentage of men are more trustworthy. Even when lie they are on average worse at lying than women and easier to detect. The 21 year old woman who lied about men raping her deserved a longer harsher sentence. The sooner and harder the system crashes, the better we all will be in the long run. I certainly hope something better rises in its place. The system will crash itself just like communism collapsed in the former Warsaw pact nations for many of the same reasons so I don't advise doing anything unlawful or stupid which will only get you crushed in the proverbial grinder. Just feed the system as little as you can get away with, and it will starve as it needs more and more to survive. It can't pay for itself. Tyranny falls when enough people withdraw their support, and violence seldom brings something better. The biggest thing to drive home to people is liberty especially individual liberty does not necessarily come from democracy and is often crushed by it. Most Americans, for example would be shocked if you told them that the USA's founding fathers believed they had established a republic which guaranteed individual liberty against democracy, and in fact that they hated democracy and thought it dangerous as well as against good order and individual liberty. Benjamin Franklin of the one-hundred U.S. dollar bill fame once stated that," Democracy is two wolves and a sheep deciding what to have for dinner, but liberty is when the sheep is well armed!" Our politicians and judges have turned our U.S. Constitution into something it was never meant to be, and the people went along and agreed with them for too long and too much.

wimminz (2012-09-18 16:52:34)

Actually, that is part of the problem, the police do NOT have anything better to do, because the "officers" in question are trained as the "rape squad" so they need rapes to stay employed.... they have no intention whatsoever of tracing your stolen car or TV, that is too much like work.

tim (2012-09-19 07:57:01)

In the US, the prison "industry" is thriving; it is a multibillion-dollar business. There is no incentive to even look for justice as long as people (mostly men) are thrown in jail. [http://money.cnn.com/2012/08/14/smallbusiness/federal-prison-business/index.html?hpt=hp\\_t3](http://money.cnn.com/2012/08/14/smallbusiness/federal-prison-business/index.html?hpt=hp_t3) <http://rt.com/usa/news/anonymous-prison-group-geo-169/> <http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/feedarticle/10368421>

**The never ending parade (2012-09-18 16:57)**



[1]

1. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/09/wp-id-13479839499421.jpg>

thomas (2012-09-18 20:12:40)

I swear you were making this stuff up, if I didn't see the headlines. The thing is... Things like this are now starting to get reported. No more P pass, as people are starting to open their eyes.

hans (2012-09-19 13:51:03)

No, this is the reason why you NEVER underestimate a wimminz and her craziness. She will always wait for your weakest moment(i.e. just after you jizzed) or when you aren't looking.

Digger Nick (2012-09-19 11:01:42)

And this kids, is why you wear a concealable IIIA vest under your clothes.

tweell (2012-09-19 06:18:43)

Starting to get reported, yes. No more P pass? Not yet. The court Machine is still running along and will continue to do so until the money is all gone.

**Sorry we are unable to accept comments for legal reasons. (2012-09-19 13:42)**

That's what it says NOW under the article at

[1]<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2204712/Woman-falsely-claimed-rape-men-regretted-having-sex-jailed-years.html>

They had, as usual, no problem accepting comments for [2]legal reasons until it became apparent that all the comments were totally negative and calling for the psycho skank ho to get three consecutive 21 year sentences...

Is there anyone left who is so fucking stupid they still do not realise that the MSM is anything but a "news" or "reporting" machine, and nothing but a "propaganda" and "brain-

## Suffering from ED (Excessive Dishonesty)



Can't remember the truth?



Worn down by getting caught in lies?



Spending too much time dreaming up new stories?



## Try LIAGRA

- Stronger, longer lasting fabrications
- Tell lies faster, with more energy
- Remove all sense of remorse
- Believe your own stories

### Warnings:

- Do not use this product if you still have a conscience
- The speed of lies may exceed lung capacity so contact your physician if you feel short of breath.
- Loss of vision (philosophically speaking) may occur.
- Expect some loss of hearing...criticism
- To reverse effects, contact an Escorial



- I was shot at by antlers
- I was forgotten NAFTA
- Wegins should/shoudn't be given a drivers license
- I didn't know Bill was a cheater
- Chelsea was jugging around the Trade Center on Sept. 11, 2001
- White Water?
- Travelgate?
- What Pasture?

washing" machine?[3]

Which brings me to [4]wogs... specifically wogs in [5]Africa.

Now before anyone starts, which they always do, I have not merely been to Africa on a 10 days safari [6]package holiday, I lived there, had a home there, so unless you can lay at least that much on the table, good luck telling me I am wrong, based upon some MSM inspired beliefs about what Africa and the wogs are all about.

The [7]white man basically built Africa, the roads, railways, farms, mines, power stations, you name it, if it was more advanced than mud huts and rough hewn lumber the white man built it.

Then we got all touchy feely and liberal and some white man educated wogs, and a few million other people who have never been to Africa and will never go, but were "educated" by the MSM started getting all liberal and touchy feely, give Africa back to the wogs, so we did, and it has at best stagnated and at worst descended into tribal hell and the total collapse of infrastructure.

See any parallels to giving Africa back to the wogs and giving the [8]western world to the wimminz and niggerz? You should, it is the same [9]shit at work, and the same thing getting sidelined, the white man with his tools in hand.

While we have adverts locally for [10]city bus drivers, saying that with overtime they can earn up to 18k a year, wimminz working on the DV / wimminz refuge industry in this same city are pulling down 37k a year with no overtime... more than fucking double... of yeah and the wimminz in question's lives are nothing more than tales of skank ho sluts threesome and foursome and moresome-ing it up every weekend.

While the city will without a doubt grind to a halt without [11]bus drivers and refuse collectors and suchlike, while the city council is fat enough to employ one wimminz for the same money as they could hire two working men to do an infrastructure job, you should take

ALL their claims about being broke and having to go to [12]Poland to find people willing to drive [13]buses or collect trash with the large dose of shit they deserve.

I've been trawling PoF for free skank ho cunt for around three years now, I have read tens of thousands of wimminz profiles, I have not yet seen one with a proper fucking trade, the bitches are all self employed (hairedresser who rents a chair somewhere) or fucking managers in an office or some such shit... the literal handful who claimed a trade such as engineering that I contacted simply because of this to find out what they actually did, were not doing anything even remotely resembling engineering.... assembling fucking wheelchairs from bits imported from [14]China (I shit you not) does not make you an engineer, bitch.

Now, I haven't been back to Africa for years, but I know people who have, and they have all told me the exact same thing... the [15]Chinese are there and they are as hard headed and practical as the white man was 100 years ago, and they are fucking transforming everything they touch, except, of course, the wogs and the bleeding heart liberals back home here, who paint the Chinese as filthy yellow slanty eyes exploiters.

Which makes for an interesting conjecture, will they come into the west and do the same thing when we slide further down the shitter.

The thing everyone forgets about the Chinese is they are at heart a practical and ruthless people, no race that has a recipe for everything from dead dog to snake and lizard is soft and fluffy.

We used to be that way here in the west, but somewhere along the line we got fat and lazy and let the wimminz and niggerz take a seat at the table and have a say in shit, and while I am not claiming that feminazism and liberalism are the same thing by any means, they do inhabit the same socio-politico-economic culture, and a fair analogy is to say that they are two (of several) distinct diseases that all produce similar symptoms and ultimately the demise of the host / patient.

Meanwhile in the [16]USA prezident niggerz has signed into law the right for the military to grab an american citizen and incarcerate, interrogate and anything else they like, for as long as they like, with no due process or recourse to law.... not even the sham of justice that is recourse to law when the law is David v Goliath... fuck it, no need to even pretend any more.

Gearing up for war in the middle east and \$200 a barrel oil, and when I say "barrel of oil" it is just another way of saying 1,900 [17]kWh, so a big spike in energy costs.

Again, I will draw the analogy that nobody gets, that the various levels of technological society and like the stall speeds of various types of aircraft, so lets take a 747...

A 747 normally cruises at around 550 mph but [18]stall speed is 160 mph, your 3000 mile flight at 575 mph = 5.21 hours, cut back to 400 mph (which may consume considerably more fuel than cruise speed at higher altitude) and that same journey will take 7.5 hours, and cost a lot more in fuel, cut back to stall speed of 160 mph and the same journey will take 18.75 hours, but you'll never make it in one hop because fuel consumption will be so high, but back to 150 mph and you fall out of the sky and crash and burn and die.

This analogy holds true with a technological society, there are certain stall speeds below which certain things stop becoming merely slower or more inefficient, they just cease to work at all....

So to continue the analogy we have the wimminz and niggerz mandating ever lower flying speeds to make sure the most inefficient and crap airlines can "keep up" and be "equal", and one day all the jets fall out of the sky, and all that is left is "Air Labia" with the old Dakota that can actually fly at 140 mph (but can't fly London - LA or LA - Sydney at all) meanwhile the passenger complaints about the atrocities committed by Niggerz Air et al are, like the Daily Fail comments above, simply expunged if at all negative.... for legal reasons y'all understand.

And we are right back to [19]Carl Sagan and a society based upon science and technology (daily kWh per capita to maintain a modern technological society) being run by people who haven't got a fucking clue about science and technology, and the massed kept sheeple like and fed on pap....

By any standard applied at Nuremberg [20]Tony Blair and Dubya Bush are war criminals who should be rotting in Dachau for the next 40 years, not because the war that was not a war was right or wrong or good or bad or necessary or not, but because it was started without proper legal authority.... "dodgy dossier" indeed.

One of the biggest demonstrations in modern UK history, over a million people turned up in London to protest that the about to be launched war against Iraq was illegal and should not be started.... this is in a country with only 50 million people on the mainland, yet 1 in 50 of all PEOPLE, not just adults or just men or just lefties, but 2 % of the entire fucking population got off their asses and travelled to the capital city to protest.

Their "comments" were not accepted for legal reasons, and the war went ahead.

Right there, that should have been all the proof anyone needed that we are not living in anything even remotely approaching a democracy... so stop doffing your cap to the cunts and stop paying them royally to lie to you and fuck you up the ass.

We live in interesting times, to be sure...

1. <http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2204712/Woman-falsely-claimed-raped-men-regretted-having-sex-jailed-years.html>
2. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Law>
3. [http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/09/normal\\_att148.jpg](http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/09/normal_att148.jpg)
4. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wog>
5. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Africa>
6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Package\\_holiday](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Package_holiday)
7. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/White\\_people](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/White_people)
8. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Western\\_world](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Western_world)
9. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shit>
10. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Transit\\_bus](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Transit_bus)
11. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bus\\_driver](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bus_driver)
12. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Poland>
13. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bus>
14. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/China>
15. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chinese\\_language](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chinese_language)
16. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United\\_States](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States)

17. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kilowatt\\_hour](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kilowatt_hour)
18. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Stall\\_%28flight%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Stall_%28flight%29)
19. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Carl\\_Sagan](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Carl_Sagan)
20. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tony\\_Blair](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tony_Blair)

---

English (2012-09-21 12:11:01)

It's true, ball busting is a good paying job, and the wiminz love it so much due to penis envy. The coppers love the false DV issue because it gives them unlimited power to enter homes unlawfully. This will not end well.

hans (2012-09-20 11:59:54)

Yeah, fuckem. Let them have their Kitkats: <http://www.networkworld.com/community/blog/marketing-gone-wild-candy-bars-stalk-you> Creepy? This( <http://imgur.com/lPzgw> ) is creepy, that is a fucking Orwellian nightmare! Or in Icke's words "You couldn't make it up".

hans (2012-09-20 01:16:37)

Heh, exactly. What could possibly go wrong. BTW something you also never hear from the eco-wiminz and their niggerz: Oxygen is NOT an endless indestructible resource either. For instance just burning the current known oil reserves would slide the global oxygen level down to 0 %. Peak Oil will be indeed the end of all of us. LOL

doclove (2012-09-20 05:16:16)

It's the proverbial mental pussies who can't handle the truth or at least a different opinion even if it is a lie. So what do they do. They shut down the argument when they are losing a fight they quite often but not always started. they also attack those who disagree with them or "insulted" them with much more vigor up to and including using violence.

hans (2012-09-21 02:32:53)

The only thing Obama is a perfect example for is an Uncle Tom/House Nigger to the elites. AFAIK he hasn't rolled back even one of (the)Bushes insane policies ( <http://i.imgur.com/olQxJ.jpg> ), is nicely paralyzing any dissent on the left while simultaneously making the right whine like babies. For your own good, don't buy into this Donkey/Elephant WWF Fight. Especially during this ridiculous marathon realityshow that everybody stupidly calls "The Election". I'll reserve my smartypants westerner judgment on Africa, but even to me it's obvious that the whole continent is a major global hotspot for theft of raw resources. Either through odd Wars that constantly crop up or even more suspicious "development help" from the major western/eastern world powers.

marlon (2012-09-19 15:16:14)

Afor, there is a short book online (26 pgs) by an Englishman named Gubb on the rise and fall of civilisations. Ever read it? Your thoughts expand on his. As for society, if things go on this way, the elite will live in compounds staffed by servants, machinery, and skilled labour with everyone else outside.

wimminz (2012-09-19 15:18:38)

Know it well.... a clever man....200 year cycles

Lex Luthor (2012-09-19 16:49:48)

starting wars without proper legal authority is part of the rise and fall of civilisation. Leadership gets arrogant and the citizens get stupid. What happens to daily kWh per capita when all of Asia is zipping around in a private automobile?



Just sayin (2012-09-19 18:51:41)

If you have ever traveled extensively, you notice one thing - in areas of the world where you can "live" without civilization or conquering nature, man tends to be lazy, they enjoy being told what to do since they can get their food from a tree without having to worry about freezing to death, or have someone else steal it from you... Of course they want to live better - but they don't want to work for it... Easier to steal it, if they can.... Civilization came from Northern Europeans - why? Because if you don't plan you die... So you plan... But then someone that didn't plan, can kill you and take your food, so you learn to be smart, cunning, to work hard for what is yours and protect it. You want to see something for your work... So to you, government should protect what is yours from others that are too lazy to work... It seems those in warmer areas of the world never had to learn to survive, and didn't need civilization, so tend to see no reason for government unless it gives them something. So they act to destroy civilization - you see it everywhere where Northern Europeans have given things over the indigenous population, you see everything destroyed.... Because they steal from the producers to give to the leeches... Obama is a perfect example - he thinks government is to steal from the producers and give it to the lazy dead-beats... He is the PERFECT poster-child for the leeches... The result is inevitable... Of course, at some point things will break down, then the guns will come out and people will start protecting what is theirs, from those that will steal it, whether they say that they have authority to do so or not...

wimminz (2012-09-19 14:05:14)

crazy fucking bitches <http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2205473/Wife-tried-hack-husb-and-s-head-CHAIN-SAW-slept.html>

wimminz (2012-09-19 13:44:42)

Update - the Daily Fail story in question now has the comments back, but after advance moderation..... Everyone who hates jews in this line, everyone else on that train....

MaMu1977 (2012-09-20 21:18:40)

Try again. South America and the Pacific Islands may be "paradises", but Africa is 2/3 desert and 1/4 man-eating jungle/treacherous mountain. The few parts of the continent that are amenable to an "easy life" (whether through excess fertility or abundant mineral deposits) account for the bulk of Africa's war-torn reputation. Zimbabwe-excess fertility-war zone/starvation pit as people fight over who gets to grow food Congo-diamonds-war zone Angola-gold/oil-war zone Sudan-oil-genocide by Muslim Nigeria-oil-terrorism by Muslim Somalia/Ethiopia/Eritrea-drought and famine(desert) Chad-drought and famine(desert) Namibia-drought and famine+oil Bottom line (and im saying this as a black man), Africa is fucked. It's always been fucked. As long as its more "profitable" for men to mine than hunt-grow their own food, its always going to be fucked. Prior to colonization, families farmed 6 days a week and mined one day a week (in the gold-bearing areas) and became solvent. Now, men mine for peanuts women either grow food (even a strong woman can't match a weaker man's strength and stamina) or become prostitutes. Most of the man's wages are spent on food and medicine (irony writ large, seeing as how a farming/herding man \*could\* earn more money through that job), the women worry about the pros and the children grow up without guidance (and become soldiers/gang members/prostitutes due to lack of parental guidance.) But Americans can buy wedding bands for less than \$200 from Wal-Mart and Europeans can buy uranium for dirt cheap for their power plants. Then those same people complain that groups of uneducated/ineducable Africans show up on their shores with the faint belief that they can get rich "over here" because they think that money grows on trees in white countries. Funnily enough (at least in America) African immigrants and West Indian immigrants (and their children) make up 40 % of all university applicants and 50 % of all university graduates (even when the students' parents were nannies and cab drivers.) Win?

## Messages in a dildo (2012-09-21 13:35)

While it is a [1]truism that sage advice can come from any source, even the most unlikely and untrustworthy, so a psycho wimminz can for example suggest you give up [2]smoking, and while she is psycho city, her advice is good... you'll save money and be healthier and smell better... some of the sagest advice you can pick up about wimminz isn't ever directed at you.

It is when they are discussing other men, their ex's, etc.

Even here, you have to listen, it is one thing for a wimminz to say "he never mowed the lawn" (inaction) "he was always too busy or tired to bathe the kids" (inaction) and another thing for a wimminz to say "he drank the rent money, he kicked the cat, he used DV against



me" (action)[3]

Just this week gone by with the news of the [4]strengthening of DV laws here in the UK where mere criticism of how the bitch spends her money is justification for a visit from the boys in blue, one of my long term [5]FWB who wants a lot more was hanging with me, so I give it the old "hey babe I'd say something about your shopping but these new laws make that DV"

To which she says it is "hilarious", she thinks about this a moment (after seeing the expression on my face) and adds "insane" and "mental" and "you know it's so mad you have to laugh at it because you can't take it seriously"

Told, her, as one of those who these laws are designed to target, e.g. men, I have little choice but to take it seriously, I mean, just WHY do you think your regular offers of co-habitation and protestations of love etc etc etc over the past year have been basically ignored by me?

That slowed her down for a bit, but the [6]hamster wheel isn't designed for such thoughts, nor is a dogs [7]brain, nor is a wimminz brain, which is proolly just as well, because then we stop short of the message in a dildo...

Me wanting you to fuck, and nothing else, isn't the lowest level you can sink to... below that there is a whole level where you can iron my shirts, rub my shoulders, bathe me, scratch my balls, but never ever be able to give me even a hint of a hard on again.

Yes folks, welcome to have [8]fucked you, not interested in fucking you again, but quite like you, land.

It's a pretty grim place for a wimminz I guess, there she is wanting me, and me not wanting her, so any sexual overtones or touching or grinding is, well, you know, creepy, and offensive, and annoying..... how dare she view me as a sexual creature....

For a wimminz there is no way back either, once you have lost the ability to stir any reaction in a particular cock, pretty much all you got left is doubling down on some extreme kink, which will destroy whatever other position you thought you held with me....

There is of course a further level, as in off the radar completely, sunk below the surface, [9]Davey Jones' locker, but seeing as \*\*\*I\*\*\* don't see that level, it and the inhabitants thereof basically do not exist as far as I am concerned.

I don't suppose the smoker cares too much where the next smoke is from, if it has been a long time since the last one, roll-up, marlboro, peter stuyvesant, any one will do.

Smokers can do all sorts of [10]shit too, cigar in mouth and "I ain't smoking" cos "this ain't a cigarette" and suchlike... guys quitting will know all the craving, all the reasons and excuses and things that your brain can come up with, to put that little white stick in your mouth and fire it up.

Or maybe to reach out and lift that glass to your lips.

Or maybe to smack your bitch up and commit DV, cos, you know, we men's be addicted to that shit, can't even see a wimminz without wanting to rape on her and smack her around, "hey baby, THIS ain't DV!" and "hey baby, THIS ain't rape"... it's called [11]gaslighting.

Wimminz do it all the fucking time, and it leaves you just as confused and irritable and damn sure that you have forgotten something, if only you could remember what it was, as does giving up smoking, or drinking, or whatever.

You can be smoking, which makes you a docile mofo who I can sell shit to, or you can be not smoking, which makes you a suggestible mofo who can be marketed to, or you can be a [12]square peg in a round hole mofo, in which case you need beating into shape.

All you smokers and ex smokers and in betweeners out there as yourself this question, which is harder, giving up smoking, or giving up buying cigarettes, also, which one is actually the secret to quitting?

Giving up smoking is easy enough, I've done it several times.... lol.... and hey, every time I started again there was a fucking wimminz directly behind it.... no bullshit

One strategy that sorta works in never buying your own, only smoking a freebie when offered... you know, never get married, only fuck some other suckers wife on the side when she offers.... lol

The difference and difficulty is you ain't a smoking virgin, hell, even if you are those marlboro country memes will draw you in, just like the promise of the lust and love in those curves draws you into the wimminz, whether you be a virgin or not, because this you see is also a message in a dildo, the nature of addiction.

Addiction lays down pathways, the more they are used they easier they get to use, like a video game where the more that pathway is used the more it grows, from jungle trail to 12 lane [13]superhighway

And once built it never goes away, maybe it degrades and crumbles with time, but ever so slowly.

But these addictive pathways, the smoking, the drinking, the gambling, the poon, they are all always and without exception laid down in terrain that just naturally lends itself to the construction and routing of a superhighway.

Nobody studied the brain and then went out looking for methods of control, those landscapes in the brain were always there, just waiting for something, anything to come along and build a superhighway, sure, you can market smoking to a man, but you can't market it to a foreign kid who has literally never seen a magazine or [14]TV or film, and who is only 3 anyway, and that goes double for a monkey or a chimp, but all of these will smoke, and if not become addicted and build a superhighway, they certainly prefer to carry on smoking.

I'm not addicted to [15]cunt, I just prefer to carry on fucking new cunt every week.

Saying that because I am a man, I have spaces in the landscape of my brain not just ideal and reserved for, but actually pre-built with, superhighways for rape and domestic violence and [16]sexual abuse, is not merely to paint me in a no-win, no-trust, no-authority situation, that is after all the purpose, it also gaslights me into being an ineffective and ineffectual eunuch.

Saying these things of men is the literal and factual equivalent of me saying "You were born with a cunt, you bleed from your cunt once a month to remind you of your nature and original sin, you can clearly never be allowed to vote, hold any position of authority, or partake in anything based upon your word, your oath, or your honour, for you have none."

BTW, just so you understand, that is my policy with wimminz and niggerz alike.

What with rising tensions in the middle east, spiralling economic problems and all the rest of that good stuff, my policy is likely to become ever more sustainable and mainstream, whereas your policies towards men....

Remember, there is no-one so rabid an anti-smoker as an ex smoker, the same holds true for drink, drugs, and those of us who have been fucked over by the wimminz and niggerz, secret family courts, police etc.

#### Related articles

- [17]I've only slept with 4 guys (but I've blown around 60) (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [18]Unfuckability (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [19]Jurassic Instinct (wimminz.wordpress.com)

- [20]Whining cunts..... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [21]AWALT motherfucker, AWALT (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [22]It only takes a minute girl (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [23]Why skank ho's be stupid (wimminz.wordpress.com)

1. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Truism>
2. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Smoking>
3. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/09/child-smoking.jpg>
4. <http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2204778/Domestic-violence-include-mental-torment-laws-applied-aged-18.html>
5. <http://maps.google.com/maps?ll=50.1152777778,8.6777777778&spn=0.01,0.01&q=50.1152777778,8.6777777778> (Frankfurt%20Stock%20Exchange) &t=h
6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hamster\\_wheel](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hamster_wheel)
7. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Brain>
8. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuck>
9. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Davy\\_Jones%27\\_Locker](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Davy_Jones%27_Locker)
10. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shit>
11. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gaslighting>
12. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Square\\_peg\\_in\\_a\\_round\\_hole](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Square_peg_in_a_round_hole)
13. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Highway>
14. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Television>
15. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cunt>
16. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sexual\\_abuse](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sexual_abuse)
17. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/09/07/ive-only-slept-with-4-guys-but-ive-blown-around-60/>
18. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/08/21/unfuckability/>
19. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/08/26/jurassic-instinct/>
20. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/07/12/whining-cunts/>
21. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/09/03/awalt-motherfucker-awalt/>
22. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/08/01/it-only-takes-a-minute-girl/>
23. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/08/03/why-skank-hos-be-stupid/>

---

hans (2012-09-21 14:09:02)

And when you're stupid enough to follow your cock-programming and knock up the bitch then get kicked to the curb by her, SHE'S deemed the only one able to care for your offspring while you are a threat to it. <http://i.imgur.com/8OR9J.jpg>

wimminz (2012-09-21 14:10:32)  
clever pic... >:\*)

hans (2012-09-21 14:37:41)

:) Found it, made me think about your blog, then see this article and it fits like fist in wimminz cunt. HarHar

Gushing « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-09-30 14:01:35)  
[...] Messages in a dildo (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Messages in messages « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-09-23 12:48:49)  
[...] Messages in a dildo (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Do anything you wanna do... « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-10-17 03:33:42)  
[...] Messages in a dildo (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

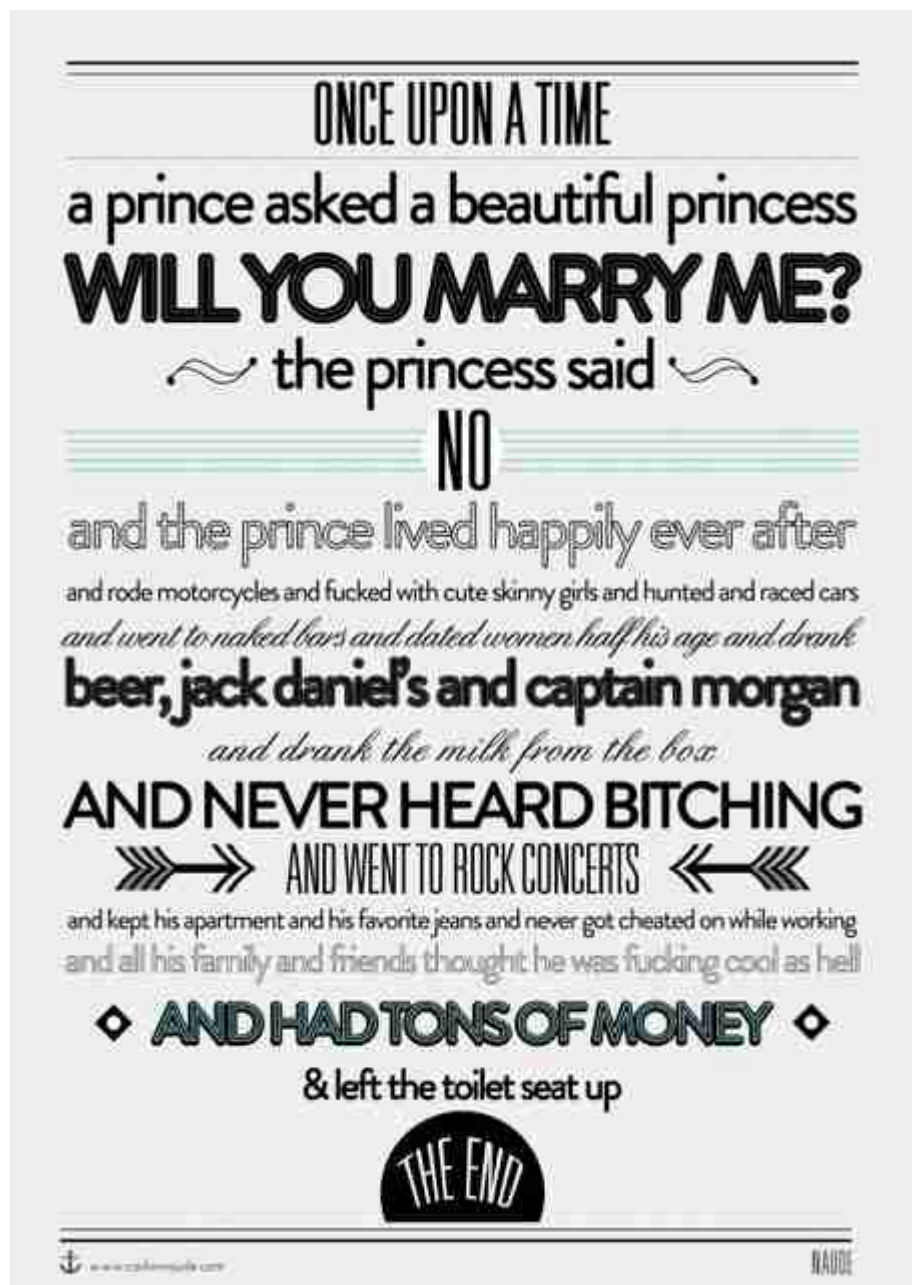
Xanadu « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-10-11 16:34:45)  
[...] Messages in a dildo (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

### **Dildos in messages (2012-09-22 11:11)**

Today I want to continue the subject of [1]addiction.

I'm sure most of you have some experience of this, something you've gone [2]cold turkey on, [3]smoking is a common one.

If you have experience of this, you'll know exactly what I mean, you suddenly noticing, entirely by accident, the [4]tobacco packet in the bin, that just might contain enough for one smoke, noticing entirely by accident the [5]bit part player in that film smoking, noticing entirely by accident the sound of the zippo as the bit part player lights up, noticing entirely by accident that according to google maps it is 0.2 miles or 4 minutes walk from here to the nearest shop



that sells tobacco.....[6]

What I am describing here is the addictive pathways in the brain that crave nicotine taking every possible opportunity to ensure that not only are other addictive pathways and superhighways taken, but that your conscious mind is aware of this fact, aware that you are cruising down the Marlboro Interstate, but you have no smokes, and here and here and here you could get some, and it would be so easy, and so satisfying, and anyways it's not like ONE fucking [7]cigarette, which is going to make you feel so goooood anyway, is gonna do you any harm.... not like you can't still give up smoking, but maybe why try to do it all at once and fail, maybe better to cut down and quit slowly, so maybe better to have just one smoke now, just have to swing by the shop, hey whaddaya know, I'm right outside the shop, ok, just one packet...

... and there you go.

It doesn't matter if we are talking about tobacco or booze or heroin or cunt, it is the addictive process and pathways that are at work and that are of interest to us.

It is the addictive pathways and processes that almost act like independent [8]intelligent agents, so clever and subtle and pervasive are their ways.

Me as a smoker is one thing, me as an ex smoker who hasn't touched a cigarette for months is another thing, me in the [9]transition stage from being a smoker to being an ex smoker is yet another thing entirely...

You might be able to trust me in either the smoker or [10]non smoker stage to be an independent person capable of rational thought, but in the transition stage? Am I the sort of person you want watching your [11]nuclear reactors or your bread ovens when all I can think about is how far it is to the nearest tobacconist and oh look a [12]no smoking sign that has a picture of a cigarette, a cigarette that sounds nice about now, just the one, so relaxing, so calming so good for me, BOOM... the fucking reactor / bread over / whatever went tits up.

OK, OK, you get the fucking point, AfOR's been banging on about this shit for three days now, and it still don't make any sense, you giving up smoking again dude and having a hard time?

Substitute "smoker" with "blue piller" and "ex smoker" with "red piller"

Again, the problems for each of these individuals are minimal, the individual with the problems is the one attempting to transition from one state to the other, the one trying to quit the blue pill, cold turkey, AWALT motherfucker, AWALT, and then some mangina or their daughter or current squeeze walks up and NAWALT... and NAWALT is just that one smoke, because cutting down slowly and eventually quitting is so much easier and nicer and better than cold turkey, even though we all know nobody ever actually quit that way....

NAWALT is the smoker, every time you say or think NAWALT you get that hit of calmness and tranquillity, and while NAWALT / smoking may eventually fuck your life up or end it in FRA / Cancer or whatever, at the individual level, no such thing, there are no consequences, short term or otherwise, for having that one puff....



AWALT is the ex smoker (gotta be an ex smoker, lol, not a smoking virgin) who can actually stand being around smokers, provided they stop trying to offer me fucking smokes and blowing smoke rings at me, provided they stop denying that I told them so when they start dying of cancer / FRA, provided they stop being jealous of me for spending my "tobacco allowance" on rock'n'roll.



It's the motherfuckers trying to transition.....[13]

bad enough without all those blue piller smokers saying you won't enjoy being a non smoker son, and you won't get to take smoke breaks at work, and you won't ever see marlboro country, come on down here and spark one up with us, cos NAWALT mofo, NAWALT...

Then after a while you start to notice that the transition phase is itself a third phase between the addictive phase and the denial phase, because the truth is everyone is a potential addict, that's how it works jack, and then you start to see just how much of vehemently defended free will and individuality really might just as well be addictive phase, because that nearest tobacco store is still only a 4 minute walk from my home....

1. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Addiction>
2. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cold\\_turkey](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cold_turkey)
3. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Smoking>
4. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tobacco>
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bit\\_part](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bit_part)
6. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/09/egczg.jpg>
7. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cigarette>
8. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Intelligent\\_agent](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Intelligent_agent)
9. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Transition\\_state](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Transition_state)
10. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Smoking>
11. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nuclear\\_reactor](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nuclear_reactor)
12. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Smoking\\_ban](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Smoking_ban)
13. <http://www.flickr.com/photos/13808905@N02/2856916027>

---

Ted (2012-09-22 14:31:49)

"every time you say or think NAWALT " At least you are saying and thinking. The real danger is when it goes under your radar; then you don't even think about it. We have a special mechanism to make that happen, I think.

wimminz (2012-09-22 14:34:16)

Exactly, that special mechanism to let things fly under the radar is the part of our brain landscape ready for the addiction superhighway to be built.

sometimes (2012-09-24 18:21:32)

One of the points I disagree with you is your insistence on AWALT, because NAWALT not only is true, but must be true, if only because of genetic variation. There are women with 6 fingers per hand, some have two vaginas, there are hermaphrodites, etc., there must be some such that NAWALT. But these seem to be very rare, and then Team Wimminz tries hard – and usually succeeds – to normalize them. So NAWALT. Even if AWALT for practical purposes, as it is pretty sad to find some few NAWALT women and discover that they feel bad about being abnormal and try to become a wimminz and follow AWALT. Anyhow the chances to have a story with one of the very few NAWALT are reduced by their feeling out of kilter. BTW by NAWALT I don't mean saintly angels... Just bad/good mixes but without the usual sociopathic amoral attitude to men.

wimminz (2012-09-24 18:49:53)

You can disagree all you like, doesn't make it so, even if "she" has 3 vaginas and 27 fingers "she" is still a "she" in every court and law in the land and you are still a scum male rapist paedo deadbeat dad... and "she" hasn't even raised a finger yet or opened her mouth yet... AWALT motherfucker, AWALT

I Art Laughing (2012-09-23 10:13:46)

I was phrasing this to a friend slightly differently the other day. Using Jewish tradition as my example, before the Feast of Unleavened Bread they would sweep their houses clean, and sweep, and sweep again, making sure they got any leavening agent out (such as yeast) of their houses. A little leaven leavens the whole lump. That is what we have to do with bad paradigms, sweep, check, sweep again. Evaluate and reevaluate every idea that we've let take up residence in our world view and hold them up to objective truth and burn out anything that doesn't measure up. Good read.

wimminz (2012-09-23 10:41:19)

exactly so...

podblanc (2012-09-23 10:58:35)

[http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NTp\\_Yy9QHBw](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NTp_Yy9QHBw)

Messages in messages « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-09-23 12:48:45)

[...] Dildos in messages (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Jerefukkinmiah (2012-09-27 06:44:44)

All women are like that given the proper circumstances. Go marry a woman and refuse to do what she demands. See what happens.

### **Messages in messages (2012-09-23 12:48)**

In this final bit on [1]addiction, I want to touch on aversion, what happens to make an ex smoker such an anti smoker, what happens to make a red piller so anti blue piller.

It is with some [2]irony that I note that it is 4 am and I am sat here with a [3]coffee typing this, when back in the [4]smoking addiction days it would have been a [5]smoke and a coffee and back to bed, on nights when you just can't get back to sleep....

...the irony being that I always said smoking was a drug just like cannabis, it kept me

calm and tranquil and lazy, and made me put up with shit from other people and wimminz that I would never put up with when not under the influence.... lacking the drug to dull my brain, I must now type as I slurp coffee.

There is a wimminz on PoF using a quote in her profile, it goes like this "If I have to chase and fight for your [6]attention, eventually I won't want it anymore." which is particularly hilarious because at one point when she was "looking for long term" relationship on PoF I included her in the [7]mailshot, but she decided to play princess, so I ignored her, now here she is 9 or so months later having reduced herself to the "intimate encounter" section, and she messaged me this time, and now it is on offer on the table I don't fucking want it anymore bitch.... that's aversion.

Aversion lite, to be sure, not steaming turd on my dinner plate full on aversion, but aversion like addiction usually starts with small steps into territory suitable for building superhighways.

It's why when wimminz have had your cock once and decided to move on, or talked to you once and decided to move on, or have just decided to move on, they are in aversion mode, and everything and anything you do only strengthens and reinforces that aversion.... best thing you can do is walk away and never look back... bo peep and her sheep

Aversion is in many ways the flipside of addiction.... just as an addiction to smoking will constantly barrage your conscious mind with [8]pop up ads and interstitials and links and spam to smoking is good stuff, a full on aversion will do the same thing, the most drop dead gorgeous kinky obedient slutty sex bomb on the planet, and then you see her spark up a smoke and yuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuk.

Aversion is what happens in many men's heads when they realise / discover / suspect that cupcake just had another man's cock dump a load in her, you still get all the popups and interstitials and links and spam in your consciousness, but instead of saying "gooooood" at you they are saying "baaaaaad" at you.

Here is a little interesting fact.

Every time I have [9]quit smoking, it has lowered my sex drive... go on.... google it... you'll get plenty of hits.

Except it doesn't make sense, and it isn't true, and something else entirely is happening.

Me on smoke can just ignore all sorts of annoying crap about a wimminz and think pure porn about what we are gonna do.

Me off smoke can't ignore all that annoying crap, and it starts to get in the way, and it starts to invite "aversion" to the party, and you can LITERALLY go from cock throbbing at the thought of an individual specific wimminz to meh, no, can't be bothered, about the same wimminz, within 72 hours of [10]quitting smoking cold turkey.... simply because you made space for all that aversion to come in, and didn't take care to populate that space with extra spicy porno thoughts first.

Guys we all know this, one of the times I started smoking again (I said before wimminz were behind every time I started) was when my psycho skank ho ex launched her FRA against me, I could go to the shop and buy some tobacco and smoke it to CALM DOWN, or I could go

and buy some booze, and we all know where that would lead...

That first smoke to an ex smoker is a doozy, but fact is, that addiction doesn't come back like a bullet in the head all or nothing.... you could have the odd random smoke... cigar at christmas etc... it took work to get the addiction back to full strength.... it takes work to fight that addiction back to a distant background hum, and it takes work to bring an aversion into play, or to overcome one.

This is the point, you do have to participate in the process, subconsciously or deliberately, vigorously or apathetically, the tobacco companies are right, nobody got addicted without their own participation, and the anti lobby is right too, it is far too easy to manufacture that participation in so many ways, from subtle products placement to direct in your face marketing.

Aversion therapy works pretty much the same way.... nobody can be made to avoid something without their own participation, but that participation is all too easy to get, what with advertising and [11]direct marketing and the general [12]background radiation of the MSM

The blue piller is the addiction, the red piller is the one who has rejected the addiction and now feels aversion.... just as the blue piller feels aversion for the red piller.

Does [13]British American Tobacco really give a fuck which one of its products you smoke 30 a day of?

Do [14]TPTB really give a fuck which one of the blue pills 95 % of the populace takes every day, as long as 95 % keep taking the blue pills, all will be well.

That..... now we have come to the message within the message, as I alluded to above about quitting smoking making your [15]dick limp, is that unlike in the film the Matrix where everything is down to a simple binary choice, [16]red pill or [17]blue pill, in reality these addictions are like so many bramble bushes that grow through one another and entwine with one another and grow upon one another... it's like saying "I'm gonna give up eating [18]monosodium glutamate", easy to say, fucking hard to do, it is in everything, labelled or not, so instead of having to give up one food item, you have to give up whole food groups, eateries, supermarkets and lifestyle choices.

So one of the classier tricks of the blue pill is to make you think you have given up the blue pill, when in reality you just have a different chef, different marketing / branding, and wall to wall blue pill on the menu.

Here aversion can be used, use the red pill aversion to strengthen the dislike and dismissal for anyone who attempts to point out you just changed tables in the same blue pill restaurant...

SO time gets tough and world war three breaks out, the boys in the trenches gotta have their smokes, I know I would, I always resort to shock to the system the same way, I reach for the tobacco, BECAUSE IT IS A FUCKING DRUG, and because since [19]time immemorial humans have self medicated themselves.... or maybe I wouldn't... maybe I only do it in peacetime when transgressions are easier to spot....

Sometimes, living in the blue pill world, it can HURT to have an IQ, to have ability, to have honour, to have standards, to have integrity

Take a toke, read the MSM, talk to a wimminz, then look at me, minding my own business, and you will get three different but similar descriptions of what I am, from three different people, one smoking, one reading the MSM and one involved with the wimminz, and none of them know me or anything about me, yet they will describe be, and in doing so circumscribe and enchain me and brand me with acts and deeds that I may never have done or never do.

Addictions and aversions like filters, they do not merely change the way the world is seen, they in effect change the world, at least as far as human decision making... sure, outcomes will be different.

It's time to quote Vonnegut again

Very few, at any rate. It occurs to me that the man and his religion are one and the same thing. The unknown exists. Each man projects on the blankness the shape of his own particular world-view. He endows his creation with his personal volitions and attitudes. The religious man stating his case is in essence explaining himself. When a fanatic is contradicted he feels a threat to his own existence; he reacts violently.

Blue pillers, wimminz and niggerz, they all be fanatics of the worst kind, so be careful out there.... your own addictions and aversions may put you in someone else's sights.

Related articles

- [20]Dildos in messages (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [21]Messages in a dildo (wimminz.wordpress.com)

1. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Addiction>
2. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Irony>
3. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Coffee>
4. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Smoking>
5. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Smoke>
6. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Attention>
7. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mailshot>
8. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pop-up\\_ad](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pop-up_ad)
9. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Smoking\\_cessation](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Smoking_cessation)
10. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Smoking\\_cessation](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Smoking_cessation)
11. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Direct\\_marketing](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Direct_marketing)
12. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Background\\_radiation](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Background_radiation)
13. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/British\\_American\\_Tobacco](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/British_American_Tobacco)
14. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The\\_powers\\_that\\_be\\_%28phrase%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_powers_that_be_%28phrase%29)
15. <http://answers.yahoo.com/question/index?qid=20080830075823AAImPAj>
16. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Red\\_pill\\_and\\_blue\\_pill](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Red_pill_and_blue_pill)
17. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Red\\_pill\\_and\\_blue\\_pill](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Red_pill_and_blue_pill)
18. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Monosodium\\_glutamate](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Monosodium_glutamate)
19. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Time\\_immemorial](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Time_immemorial)
20. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/09/22/dildos-in-messages/>
21. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/09/21/messages-in-a-dildo/>

hans (2012-09-26 07:10:25)

And now for something completely different: Peak Pork is coming! [http://www.npa-uk.org.uk/Pages/Press\\_Releases.html](http://www.npa-uk.org.uk/Pages/Press_Releases.html) Will this be the pivotal historical moment when the niggerz wake up? :)

hans (2012-09-26 01:38:29)

Yeah, Elam always had the slight whiff of a "gatekeeper" niggerz.

taking "the red pill" « power of language blog: partnering with reality by JR Fibonacci (2012-10-01 02:05:53)

[...] Messages in messages (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

hans (2012-09-24 01:56:58)

A very interesting article on AWALT. Of course desperately trying to still blue pill it. <http://www.dailymail.co.uk/femail/article-1035804/Sleeping-enemy-New-book-claims-Frenchwomen-started-baby-boom-Nazi-men-Vichy-regime.html> "In the Rhineland, French prisoners enjoyed liaisons with local girls as a way of getting revenge, while back home their wives and girlfriends formed close friendships with the German officers stationed in their midst, or indeed with anyone else who could give them a handout when food, heating and clothing were in short supply."

Gushing « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-09-30 14:01:38)

[...] Messages in messages (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Jerefukkinmiah (2012-09-24 16:57:08)

<http://www.avoiceformen.com/a-voice-for-men/mrm-blueprint-for-bridge-building/> Paul Elam advocating for feminism for men. That's the new strategy: welcome as many proles as possible to the website so he can get more donations while doing no activism.

ThousandMileMargin (2012-09-27 10:00:10)

Interesting series of posts. It got me thinking about how much human behaviour reflects addiction and the rationalization that goes with it. Maybe most of it, if you think about the need for validation, comfort, security, the desire to be "right" the need for attention to feed the ego.

hans (2012-09-28 06:21:41)

Sometimes it's downright adorable to watch how confused a niggerz can get if he happens on an actual truth about the wimminz, "But when an article titled "Federally funded study measures porn arousal" appeared in The Washington Times last December and described in unflattering terms a study conducted with his graduate student Meredith Chivers, he was unusually frustrated, he says." <http://www.apa.org/monitor/apr03/differences.aspx>

## **Greedy girls, gangbang sluts and betas.. (2012-09-28 09:13)**

... it's one of those seedy areas of everyday urban life that chances are you have never been exposed to and so do not know exists.... that doesn't mean it doesn't exist, or that it is incred-



ibly rare, or anything else...[1]

...but like many other things, the advent of the internet doesn't make them more prevalent, it just makes them dead easy to find... the [2]Phil Lynott [3]fan club is just a couple of clicks away, so is the Middle Wallop [4]Swingers club.

One of the things the swingers clubs websites do is a thing called validation, where member 1423 says that member 1764 is a real person, that is a current photo of them, and the things we got up to when we met... 1764 then does the same for 1423, 1922 comes along and at least knows that 1764 and 1423 are real people and not wannabes etc.

Which is great, until you stumble across the phenomenon of the greedy girl, [5]gangbang bitch, or old skool skanky [6]slut, because the last 20 "validation" entries (all those that show) for their profiles and whiny "ooh this lady was so great to meet and so wonderful and genuine to [7]fuck", and these 20 entries start yesterday and go back maybe 30 days, maybe a month or two... and get this, these are the ones that the subject in question did not delete from their profile.

While in many ways the jury is still out on what the definitions of [8]alpha and beta men are, the guys who queue up to fuck these skanks and then post praises about them, are nothing if not beta.... may I be one of many to supplicate myself at your skank cunt mistress...

On a personal anecdote basis, I have [9]fucked teen porn sluts who would take 25 guys on in a gangbang, but I have done them one on one, and according to everything they said (yeah I know) and any other observable metric I fucked them better than all 25 guys put together... nor has this been a one off... I mention this because there appears to be some female hard wired sexual responses at work, rather than any individual female responses, quantity vs quality.

The greedy / gangbang sluts themselves are of course, it has to be said, deeply beta, because in real life you just have to see the sorts of guys they take on, out of the 25 for example to pick a random number, you can sorta see the attraction in three of em...

The reason I mention all this is the "alpha fucks, beta pays" mentality and meme that seems to be everywhere in the manosphere.. if you can get your cock wet you are an alpha, if you are always paying for supper for two and going home alone you are a beta... by definition, if you open your fucking eyes and look at the people involved, they may be fucking but none

of those concerned is anything other than basement beta, nor were any of them ever alphas that fell off the perch at some time in the past and are now slumming it.

Now, you tell me the fucking difference between a skank ho slut who takes 25 different men in one go, and a skank ho slut who takes those men one at a time over the next three to four weeks?

You can see a difference? Because I can't, except for very small and unimportant values of kink.

So, if these are all betas, then you are left with a quandary, because the single major identifying trait of an alpha, that they fuck a lot, has been shown to be also heavily present in the beta end of the spectrum, and so the mere fact that that person fucks a lot can't tell you a damn thing about whether they are alpha or beta.

Certainly, [10]sex sells, always has done, so removing the sex sells element from "how to be an alpha" certainly wipes the board clean of the vast majority of those trying to tell us, because mainly they are trying to sell (to) us...

Maybe it's a whole lot simpler, maybe alpha vs beta is nothing more complex than a long list of conditioned responses to certain scenarios, I don't pretend to know, I do not even pretend to know if there even is such a thing as alphas and betas... sure I talk about the wimminz and niggerz being [11]herd animals and the men being pack animals, but when those animals all live in a zoo, as we do in modern society.... all bets are off.

Is [12]George Clooney alpha? How about the recently deceased [13]Neil Armstrong? He lived an utterly different on every level lifestyle to Clooney? So any label that is applied to them both becomes by definition a broad and rather meaningless brush of low definition, "white yank guy"... that fits both of them too.

But I came into this with the statement that there is one hell of a lot more [14]kinky sex going on in your local area than you know about, unless you are already one of the kinksters and swingers involved in the scene...

So, the woman working the checkout, the electrician, his wife, the newsagent, the woman serving coffee at the cafe, are they loser betas, or do they also partake in the swinging lifestyle and fuck like rabbits and become alphas, like superman changing his cape in a phone-box after work...

And how can THEIR status be dependent upon YOUR knowledge, or lack of knowledge, of them?

1. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/09/snowwhitey.jpg>
2. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Phil\\_Lynott](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Phil_Lynott)
3. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fan\\_club](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fan_club)
4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sex\\_club](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sex_club)
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gang\\_bang](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gang_bang)
6. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Slut>
7. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuck>
8. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alpha\\_%28ethology%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alpha_%28ethology%29)



9. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuck>
10. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sex\\_in\\_advertising](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sex_in_advertising)
11. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Herd>
12. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/George\\_Clooney](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/George_Clooney)
13. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Neil\\_Armstrong](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Neil_Armstrong)
14. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kink\\_%28sexual%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kink_%28sexual%29)

---

Bakerman is baking bread « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-10-01 14:17:46)  
[...] Greedy girls, gangbang sluts and betas.. (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

hans (2012-09-29 10:00:14)

I prefer Al Bundies definition. <http://i.imgur.com/9B8ib.jpg> Psycho Daaaaad, psycho daad, psycho daaahd. [http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=h\\_IrlDDTJIM#t=28s](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=h_IrlDDTJIM#t=28s)

Aurini (2012-09-29 00:36:42)

I prefer this definiotion: Alpha: Captain of the Football team, generally chooses one woman, and makes her the Alpha Female Beta: the next-best-males, respected and valued, loyal to the Alpha. They also choose one woman, which the Alpha doesn't try and steal. Gamma: the low-ranked males - neckbeards and WoW nerds. Omega: the sexual deviant, the stereotypical travelling salesman who seduces the Farmer's Daughter with promises of love, and then takes off when she gets pregnant. Whether acting out childhood trauma, or simply from a sociopathic nature, the Omega is despised by proper society; unlike the Alpha and Beta he holds no societal respect or power and must attain his status through deviousness and criminality. The modern problem? Aside from women being out of control, we've also managed to brainwash the Alphas and Betas into being cuckolds. The few of us who Get It are forced to pursue an Omega-style route, even if - unlike the criminal scum - we'd prefer to be loyal to a single woman.

Ted (2012-09-28 11:29:15)

Never liked this alpha/beta stuff as any sort of explanation. It grew out of the "Nice guys vs Jerks" meme which I always saw as a peculiarly American obsession. Anyway, there are a lot more letters in the Greek alphabet. I think it's all down to your internal sense of confidence. After having been around a bit, fallen down a few holes, had some failures and successes, you are a pretty good judge of your chances in general. Others perceive your internal assessment and react to it; your status depends on their knowledge of you. Women find confidence attractive, so sexual success is one of the possible consequences; but it isn't necessary as a defining marker.

Whores charge, sluts fuck for free, and barn find cunt « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-10-25 15:47:40)

[...] Greedy girls, gangbang sluts and betas.. (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

### **Yet more anecdotes. (2012-09-29 10:59)**

There is something I want to try to get across to you all...

- I have travelled the world
- I have seen and [1]fucked a thousand girls
- I have heard every single story ever told by a wimminz

If that sounds like a parody of [2]Fritz the Cat you're showing your age...  
[youtube=http://youtu.be/1Ut\_d40WkTs]

but, the fact is it's true.... nevertheless, despite all this experience, I still find it not so much hard to accept certain things, but hard to accept the LEVEL at which certain things are prevalent.

Fact is me being an ideal bachelor / marriage material is all grist to the mill in the PoF free cunt game, it's a card I don't even have to play, it is obvious that it is on the table.

And yet, and yet instead of any RATIONAL actions where some wimminz will say OK, this guy is one to work at getting and keeping, instead we get the usual "he is so obviously wise to my bullshit, so I'm not even going to make any effort to pretend to be a human being" which quickly evolves into them being obsessed with their own fucking lives and shit.

And frankly being fucking [3]delusional... last night a [4]buddy sent me a pic, 23 year old chick, head and shoulders shot but even from that you could see she was a [5]blimp, and not a pretty blimp, but a duelling banjos blimp....

So I read her fucking profile and she is only interested in men between 20 and 30, and [6]safe sex.... and read further down and there are actually guys who have taken a blowjob or handjob from this freak and verified her as being real...

... and I look at her picture again and think to myself "[7]Bitch, if you weren't so fucking delusional you'd be flattered when the local junkyard dog offered to hump you."...

... and this is the thing I see all the time, and I just find it really, really, really difficult to accept the levels of self delusion that the wimminz are working under.

I have, a very few times, met guys who were just as delusional, and when I say that the image that pops into my head were the two fruitcakes in the (original) [8]Mini broke down in the motorway services during the rain... told them to buy some duck oil and spray all the electrics, and block off half the rad with some cardboard to stop the spray getting to the dizzy... or alternatively just use your fucking superpowers and fly the thing there.

I was so rude because when they asked for help it wasn't as Joe and Fred or whatever the fuck their given names were, but as their made up superhero identities and yes they were still wearing their costumes on the way HOME from the con/fest, and you could see from their eyes and peculiar manner of speaking they were not all there.

Hey, I did enough acid to supply a Dead tour, so I'm no stranger (see top of page) to weirdness, but that kinda weird you were into the trip and oblivious to reality... these fuckers were both actors and stars and directors and audience in their own little [9]reality TV shows.. and it was disturbing weird, not weird weird or wacky weird or funny weird...

But the thing is, these dweebs are the closest I can come to give an example of the sort of and level of delusional stupidity that I see every day from wimminz.

I see wimminz with clearly retarded kids, and I mean medically, not being insulting, but medically / physically / intellectually retarded kids, who sit there and proclaim that "[10]Joey is just like other kids his age" except other kids his age can speak in sentences, don't wear nappies, and can feed themselves....

I see wimminz with rolls of fat cascading down their torso talking about how this guy and that guy and the other guy (all of whom are well known TV stars and [11]sex symbols) are fine and dandy but they'd better stop x bad habit if they were going to be suitable mates for these fat bitches.

I see wimminz IN THEIR [12]FUCKING FORTIES sitting there all alone with delusional lists of requirements for potential mates, but god help anyone who has even the most minimal requirements of them in return.

I see wimminz who in their day job class gazing at your soon to be ex-wife's tits as she walks out of the bathroom in the morning as sexual harassment and visual rape, and who then class their own night time activities of threesomes and foursomes and blowing lines of guys as "not sex" because nobody actually shot a load inside her cunt, well at least she don't remember it as she was too drunk.

I see wimminz CONSTANTLY lying about everything, even trivial shit, not just to other people but to themselves, it's almost like they should be declared mentally infirm.

skank19854 on PoF "time for me to hit the sack, night babe, speak soon"

me "cya"

90 minutes later I get a message from PoF from some skank19815 so log in to PoF to read it and see skank19854 on line, 90 minutes after she was going to bed, so time for some fun

me "couldn't sleep then"

skank19854 "oh it's not me its just my phone keeps me logged in"

me "that would be the new iphone5 feature then, that composes these replies while you are asleep"

skank19854 "huh?"

## Related articles

- [13]I've only slept with 4 guys (but I've blown around 60) (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [14]Olymic cunt (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [15]Team cunt in action (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [16]Sexually Transmuted Diseases (wimminz.wordpress.com)

1. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuck>
2. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fritz\\_the\\_Cat\\_%28film%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fritz_the_Cat_%28film%29)
3. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Delusion>
4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Buddy\\_Guy](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Buddy_Guy)
5. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Blimp>
6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Safe\\_sex](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Safe_sex)
7. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dog>
8. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mini>
9. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Reality\\_television](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Reality_television)

- 10. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Joey\\_%28TV\\_series%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Joey_%28TV_series%29)
- 11. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sex\\_symbol](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sex_symbol)
- 12. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fucking%2C\\_Austria](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fucking%2C_Austria)
- 13. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/09/07/ive-only-slept-with-4-guys-but-ive-blown-around-60/>
- 14. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/07/28/olympic-cunt/>
- 15. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/08/02/team-cunt-in-action/>
- 16. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/08/11/sexually-transmuted-diseases/>

Bakerman is baking bread « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho’s everywhere (2012-10-01 14:17:38)  
 [...] Yet more anecdotes. (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

hans (2012-09-30 06:56:42)  
 As long as niggerz are banging all these blimps thus reinforcing their delusions, the wimminz will hold onto them. And deservedly, each other. The little troll in me finds this totally hilarious. The real me is just rolling my eyes. And that was schizophrenic hour with hans. ;)

Pussy « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho’s everywhere (2012-10-02 14:36:34)  
 [...] Yet more anecdotes. (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Whores charge, sluts fuck for free, and barn find cunt « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho’s everywhere (2012-10-25 15:47:35)  
 [...] Yet more anecdotes. (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

**Wimminz be so smart (2012-09-30 12:30)**

Fucking STUDENTS.....!



hans (2012-09-30 12:55:23)

I'll just leave this here: <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eRKIWfE6Fws> :) Meanwhile in 'merica, a different kind of cue: <http://www.commondreams.org/further/2012/09/28-5>

### Gushing (2012-09-30 14:01)

I'm not talking [1]oil wells here.[2]



I'm talking sex, female sex.

Thing is, I actually went to fucking school bitch, wimminz [3]cunts don't have any organs that can gush "cum" during [4]orgasm.

Wimminz have cunt lining that can secrete juices.

Wimminz have a urethra connected to the [5]bladder that can produce piss.

That's it... there are no other organs analogous to the male testicles that can produce a sperm [6]analogy that spurts on orgasm.

"[7]Gushing" is in fact "[8]watersports" or "[9]golden shower" for those too timid and full of [10]shit to say "I like to play with (my) piss when I fuck"... because that would be like, icky and sick and pervy.

So, you can imagine how well MY attitude goes down with these wimminz, lead fucking

balloon, but hey, same shit goes for your attitude about gushing.

If we are at your place, piss on your mattress all you want bitch, if you are at my place and more than a drop of piss hits my mattress / sheets / floor you are scrubbing that shit clean to my satisfaction or buying new, and if you can't control your bladder GTFO now.

But this post isn't really about [11]piss play, it's more about psycho skank ho redefinition of everything that sucks, spammer like, as "that which we/I ourselves do not do"

I do not do piss play or watersports or golden showers, I "gush"

yeah, right...

If you think PoF dating is soul destroying, or an eye opener, or a [12]red pill experience, then you simply are not prepared for the swinging scene... I shit you not.

The differences are quite simple, many of the wimminz on the swinging scene have a pet niggerz beta houseboy, god fucking help you if you say something less than "gushing" (sic) praise for the wimminz, as she will set her pet houseboy niggerz on you, and all the beta niggerz who have worshipped at her cunt, and there could be anything up to 150 or more of these a year...

But even here, as I have noted elsewhere re PoF and the dating scene in general, much of the magic of the vagina is wearing off, and increasingly it is the fugly fat psycho bunny boilers and their coterie of niggerz that are left exposed as the tide goes out, shrieking in outrage and horror.

A rising tide may well lift all boats equally, but a falling tide is a motherfucker that strands everything that is not both seaworthy, but competently crewed....

#### Related articles

- [13]Messages in a dildo (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [14]Messages in messages (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [15]Your cheating heart..... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [16]Jurassic Instinct (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [17]Unfuckability (wimminz.wordpress.com)

1. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Oil\\_well](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Oil_well)
2. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/09/gushing-orgasm.jpg>
3. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cunt>
4. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Orgasm>
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Urinary\\_bladder](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Urinary_bladder)
6. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Analogy>
7. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Female\\_ejaculation](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Female_ejaculation)
8. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List\\_of\\_water\\_sports](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_water_sports)
9. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Urolagnia>
10. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shit>

11. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Urolagnia>
12. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Red\\_pill\\_and\\_blue\\_pill](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Red_pill_and_blue_pill)
13. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/09/21/messages-in-a-dildo/>
14. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/09/23/messages-in-messages/>
15. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/07/27/your-cheating-heart/>
16. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/08/26/jurassic-instinct/>
17. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/08/21/unfuckability/>

---

Bakerman is baking bread « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-10-01 14:17:26)  
[...] It's like all this shit on swinging sites, we do not do piss play, but she likes to gush.... [...]

hans (2012-10-01 08:09:05)  
<http://imgur.com/EyHMs> <http://imgur.com/r/WTF/zs9iR>

wimminz (2012-09-30 17:49:50)  
amen...

Jerefukkinmiah (2012-09-30 18:48:56)  
You should see the down-votes people get when expressing these sentiments in Niggerzvilles like reddit/MensRights. Those people aren't normal. Bunch of nerdy liberal college kids.

Jerefukkinmiah (2012-09-30 17:46:31)  
I was thinking about this the other day actually. Let's compare feminist views vs. reality. Squirting is liberating! vs. squirting is PISS. A man should be grateful to lick my STD-ridden stinky hole vs. Men shouldn't be licking snatch at all unless they want throat cancer. If you don't want to get pregnant rely on her to take a pill, or use condoms vs. Condoms kill sensation so only a punk would use them, I'd rather get a blow job than fuck with a condom. I also don't trust any bitch to take a pill so I'm using the pull out method. The pull-out method doesn't work, you're going to have a kid vs. The pull-out method is more effective than condoms if done properly by making sure to pull out before you cum and pissing after every ejaculation before re-entry. Men don't know when they're going to cum though! vs. Unless you're 13 or have never had sex you should fucking know when you're going to cum and be able to get out.

Pussy « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-10-02 14:36:26)  
[...] Gushing (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Whores charge, sluts fuck for free, and barn find cunt « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-10-25 15:47:27)  
[...] Gushing (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

## 2.10 October

### **Bakerman is baking bread (2012-10-01 14:17)**

I dunno....

<http://youtu.be/jR4LRl9Dav0>

[1]Thing is, it's like this, just been to a family do, and watched 5 wimminz in a kitchen trying to organise a few fucking rolls and snacks and a [2]bit of cake for an old guys ninetysomethingth birthday.... and making a clusterfuck of it... some poor bastard bought

him a bottle of whiskey, so birthday boy, not being old enough to vote and all, has his fucking single malt confiscated, and it will be doled out to him in small drams.... he was old enough to go and fight the japs in WW2 while they all stayed at home and [3]fucked the yanks.

It's like all this [4]shit on swinging sites, we do not do piss play, but she likes to [5]gush....

And the other shit "Boys, don't send me a cock pic, seen one, seen em all..." OK skanks, so tell me why your profile is nothing but pictures of your [6]cunt and tits and bloated ass? seen one, seem em all bitch....

Basically if you eat cunt, EVER, you be a niggerz, and these swinging sites are fucking full of niggerz.. which is all good news for us non-reconstructed cavemen who want to [7]pump and dump.... because what sets us apart is all this wimminz [8]delusional fundamental dishonesty and basic suckage at anything requiring any level of competence never gets less obvious to us than a large and painful boil on our testicles.

And so it came to pass that last night I am talking to a wimminz who wants to fuck me, but who I have deemed unfuckable, (so naturally she adores me) and we got onto the subject of kissing, and eating cunt.

I dunno what stopped me eating cunt, I dunno that I could ever actually be classed as having started if we are going to be brutally honest about it, but while talking to this skank out of the blue comes the bit in Catch22 where the guy has eaten her cunt and is leaving and notices her dog nosing at her cunt, and remembering the faintly doggy smell to her cunt.... I think that that and my first actual sexual experiences being with skanks who managed to arrange things so they blew up in their face and I got exposed to the truth went a long way towards it.

See, that "managed to arrange" thing is the bit for today's sermon.

Thing is, men like to get shit straight, you're meeting some skank for the first time tonight at a bar or cafe, you want to know and establish going in, is this just a social meet, hi how are you coffee and a chat, or is some rumpy pumpy on the cards, or is it guaranteed.

I like to know this because unless it is guaranteed I'll meet the skank for a coffee, that she buys, and arrange for some other slut to swing by and blow me later, and make sure the coffee buying skank knows this.

Wimminz, they aren't like that, and it all comes back to that self delusion and denial and deceit that is intrinsic to their nature, and gushing not being playing with piss.

To many wimminz, simply [9]arranging in advance to meet a different man to suck and fuck 5 nights a week makes them a bad slut, not a good slut... it's not the kinky sex or the 5 guys a week they have an issue with, it's the premeditation on their own part.

That bit above in red is CRUCIAL, every man who has been the victim of a morning after role reversal and regret knows where I am coming from.

So, what is the poor little skank ho to do?

Why, the answer is obvious to every single cupcake out there, simply arrange things so that each step in the process can happen "spontaneously" and without any apparent premeditation at all.



Why, then it isn't their responsibility at all, they just happened to be there and your cock just happened to slip into their mouth, I mean, who could possibly have predicted that.

Of course, to a guy, especially a cuckolded guy, such artful fantasies of self delusion are about as credible as slipping in the shower and just happening to land on the [10]shower head, which got lodged up your ass, which is the [11]story you tell to A &E / [12]ER anyways....

But to a wimminz, these things are the very stuff of life itself, they are, quite simply, the reason wimminz will never, ever, ever accept any personal responsibility for their own actions.

#### Related articles

- [13]I've only slept with 4 guys (but I've blown around 60) (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [14]Gushing (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [15]Yet more anecdotes. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [16]Unfuckability (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [17]AWALT motherfucker, AWALT (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [18]Your cheating heart..... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [19]Greedy girls, gangbang sluts and betas.. (wimminz.wordpress.com)

1. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Thing\\_%28comics%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Thing_%28comics%29)
2. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bit>
3. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuck>
4. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shit>
5. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/09/30/gushing/>
6. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cunt>
7. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pump\\_and\\_dump](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pump_and_dump)
8. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Delusion>
9. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Arrangement>
10. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shower>
11. [http://shanghaiist.com/2010/05/01/man\\_in\\_sichuan\\_dies\\_after\\_friends\\_i.php](http://shanghaiist.com/2010/05/01/man_in_sichuan_dies_after_friends_i.php)
12. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/ER\\_%28TV\\_series%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/ER_%28TV_series%29)
13. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/09/07/ive-only-slept-with-4-guys-but-ive-blown-around-60/>
14. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/09/30/gushing/>
15. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/09/29/yet-more-anecdotes/>
16. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/08/21/unfuckability/>
17. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/09/03/awalt-motherfucker-awalt/>
18. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/07/27/your-cheating-heart/>
19. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/09/28/greedy-girls-gangbang-sluts-and-betas/>

---

I Art Laughing (2012-10-02 12:20:09)

I was watching video's tonight on Youtube. Funny that you brought up this passive, objective frame that women bring into any encounter. They call it hypoagency over there. Passivity is less risky and more likely not to get them and their offspring killed. Like Stockholm Syndrome on the gender

level, women aren't rewarded with a genetic legacy by emulating Genghis Khan they are rewarded for submitting to him. Then they all have a hen party and try and figure out how they will domesticate him by invading all of his space and "civilizing" it (for their own protection).

Pussy « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-10-02 14:36:30)  
[...] Bakerman is baking bread (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Do anything you wanna do... « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-10-17 03:33:50)  
[...] Bakerman is baking bread (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

## **Pussy (2012-10-02 14:36)**

It's a [1]fucked up word to use for [2]cunt, and only manginas and niggerz do it, so start training yourself... here's how.

"Pussy" is a [3]soft and sweet word, which evokes thoughts of cute furry kittens (ugh) and nice and friendly etc, as well as the obvious cunt connotations.

Start, both in your head and out loud, mis-pronouncing it, not as PUH-SEE, but as [4]PUS-Y, something that exudes [5]pus, which is actually a pretty damn good and accurate description when it comes down to it.

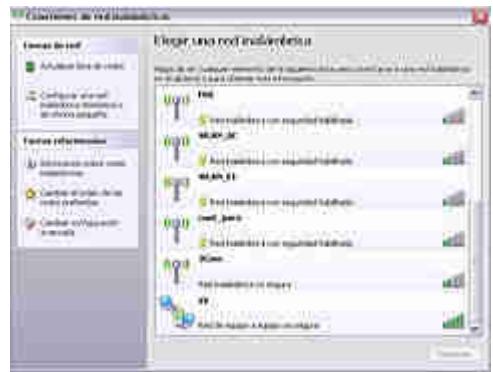
Fact is, as the old saw goes, you just can't trust something that bleeds every 28 days, but doesn't die... but the real point here is that it is a [6]red pill red flag... so... things to avoid in wimminz...

1. Wimminz who refer to the cunt as [7]pussy
2. Wimminz who [8]wear big hoopy earrings
3. Wimminz who wear red [9]nail varnish
4. Wimminz with asymmetric or short hairstyles
5. the list in fucking endless

But the good news is there are some things to look out for as positives

1. Wimminz who refer to the cunt as cunt
2. Wimminz who wear studs or nothing in their ears
3. Wimminz who wear very dark nail varnish
4. Wimminz with longer or symmetric hair
5. the list isn't very much longer

But right up there at #1 is wimminz (and indeed anyone else) who use the word pussy when talking about cunt... it was OK for [10]Richard Pryor to use the word pussy in films in the 1980's, because it was films in the 1980's, now it is the 2010's and we see and hear the word



every day in films and video, so there is no excuse.[11]

Pussy Riot.... nah, Cunt Riot... much more apt....

"Safe sex" is another one, never trust a wimminz who insists on [12]condoms, it's really all about control for them, and sex with a condom is like taking a bath with your clothes on, you can do it, but what's the fucking point... same bitch who demands "[13]safe sex" will give you a blowjob and swallow your load, so any diseases you may have get in that way, it ain't "safe"... similarly there are a squillion and one female contraceptives out there, so be very clear on the fact that it is all about control for the wimminz.... and fuck leaving your sperm around for her to impregnate herself with after you are gone, you are leaving your [14]SEXUAL ACTIVITY [15]DNA around for her to do with as she pleases later... this is another reason for never cumming anywhere except INSIDE a wimminz body, never over her face / tits etc... that gives a pure sample.

Lots of wimminz are going to be doing lots of doubling down as the economy starts to tank, and they will play every card in the fucking book... using the word CUNT instead of pussy marks you out to them as a much less helpless potential mugging victim.

#### Related articles

- [16]Gushing (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [17]Bakerman is baking bread (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [18]Yet more anecdotals. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [19]Pussy Riot appeal adjourned in Moscow (euronews.com)

1. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuck>
2. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cunt>
3. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wine\\_tasting\\_descriptors](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wine_tasting_descriptors)
4. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pus>
5. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pus>
6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Red\\_pill\\_and\\_blue\\_pill](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Red_pill_and_blue_pill)
7. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pussy>
8. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wear>
9. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nail\\_polish](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nail_polish)
10. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Richard\\_Pryor](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Richard_Pryor)
11. <http://www.flickr.com/photos/47117845@N00/280096661>
12. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Condom>
13. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Safe\\_sex](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Safe_sex)

14. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Human\\_sexual\\_activity](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Human_sexual_activity)
15. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/DNA>
16. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/09/30/gushing/>
17. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/10/01/bakerman-is-baking-bread/>
18. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/09/29/yes-more-anecdotes/>
19. <http://www.euronews.com/2012/10/01/pussy-riot-appeal-adjourned-in-moscow/>

---

Gerard (2012-10-02 14:46:20)

Man, i would not dream of NOT using a condom, do you know the amount of STDs around?? Let alone an Oooopss! Pregnancy Incident. And when I am done, I get out (still holding my condom in), straight to the bathroom, put it under the tap, clean it up and throw it away, so any "samples" will go down the tube. If anything, it is control for ME. I protect myself, my health and my sperm. Even with LTRs, etc.

wimminz (2012-10-02 14:48:26)

I'm reminded of a comment an older man made to me decades ago... "If you won't eat it, why would you fuck it?" So I will say to you, if you think she may be infected, why are you trusting to a condom to protect you?

Digger Nick (2012-10-02 17:44:10)

Because what's the chance of any random cunt being infected with something? Damn near 100 %. Now i don't need to use a condom, nor give a shit about a cunt using contraceptives because I'm shooting blanks... But i ain't catching hep A-Z and GRIDS at the same time from the same cunt. That is why a condom.

Do anything you wanna do... « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-10-17 03:33:45) [...] Pussy (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

I Art Laughing (2012-10-03 00:12:02)

With AWALT, which ones are you suggesting you trust to be clean?

hans (2012-10-03 20:53:40)

I'd really like to add a 1. b - wimminz is fat as fuck AND unashamed about it <http://www.spikednation.com/evideo/anchor-stops-eating-4-min> Bwahaha! I think us over here in UROP aren't really aware of the amount of pro-fat brainwashing going on in 'murica.

Firepower (2012-10-03 23:25:27)

As the population and job market decline, more females will be prone to using bastards as meal tickets.

DGAF in Miami (2012-10-04 05:53:30)

Sounds like AfoR is still using automotive lubricants for STD protection, in lieu of condoms, AYFKM!? He says it works—HIGH-larious! "Wimminz who wear big hoopy earrings ... Wimminz with asymmetric or short hairstyles" Must be a UK-cultural thing... over here in So-FLa., Big Hoopy Ho Earrings = Looking for Mr. Cock!... throw in a pair of plastic titties that look about as "natural" as two grapefruit halves under a rubber sheet, a spray-on (or booth) tan, and you're bangin' pretty close to the top of the over-30 cuntly food chain, LOL! Except for blatant dykes, Hairstyles all over duh place, migrating up from S. America... something novel gets off the plane from Rio or Buenos Aires, gay stylist bois put her on the cover of local scenester rag, boom, next week the whole herd of lemmings has the same do... even the 46-yr-olds. Dark nail polish is only for young "Goth" chicks, who are way too lame and boyish for mah dik. Red is retro, but still seen occasionally... mostly the "French" (clear+white tip) manicure is still going strong in its 2nd decade, i.e. "I'm not a slut, Ize a good girl, look at mah car, I gots klass..." Lulz. Shit, they're ALL Cluster B smorgasbords down here, so it's just a matter of

avoiding the formerly institutionalized Cluster A nightmares. =:O

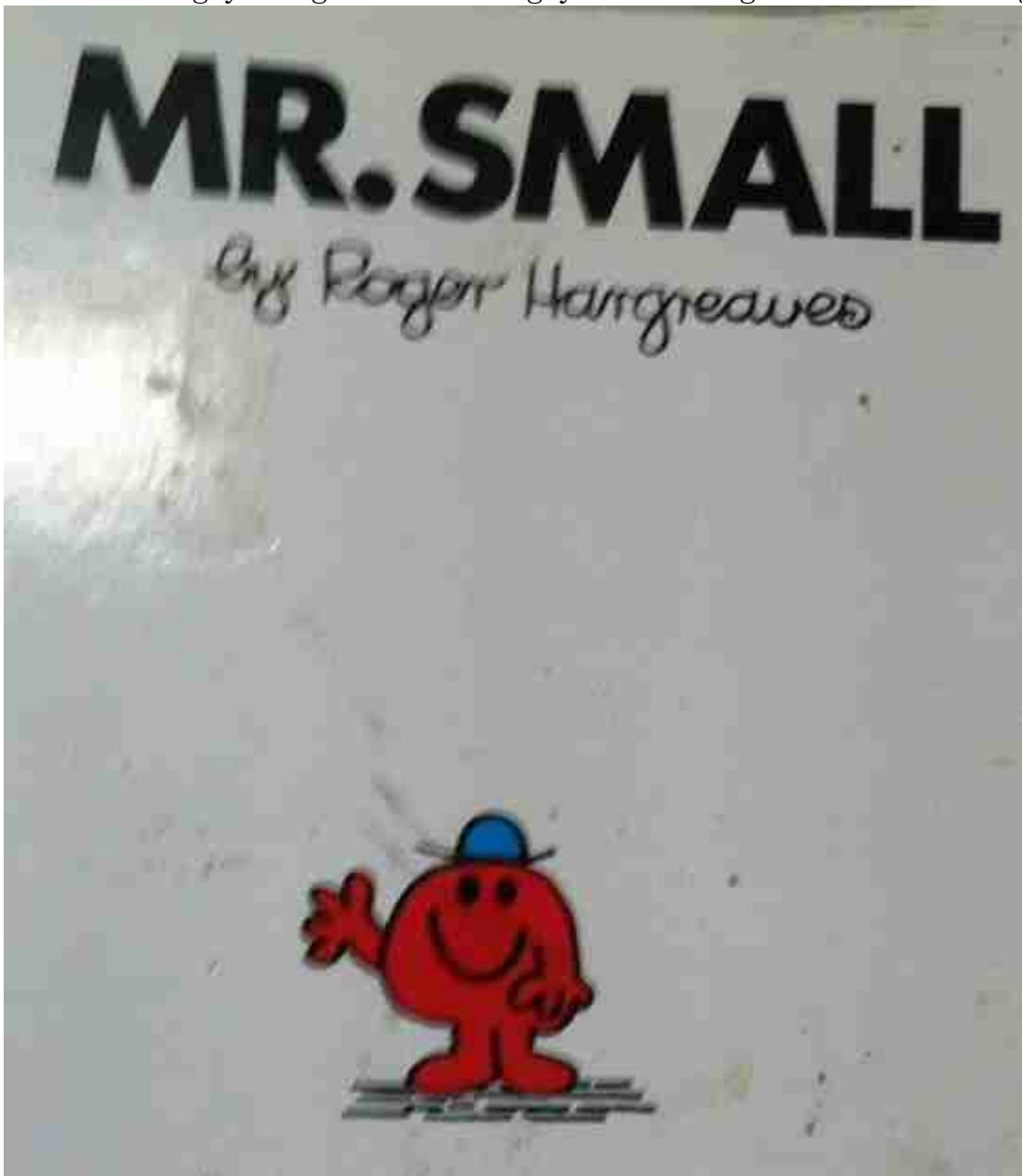
wimminz (2012-10-04 09:42:38)  
day-um... I feel for you man...

Xanadu « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-10-11 16:34:53)  
[...] Pussy (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

### **Red pill pizza (2012-10-07 12:15)**

I've been pondering whether to write about this.

The reason I have been pondering is because it is a bit like a [1]white guy writing about a black guy losing out to a white guy at something, because the black guy is black.[2]



The black guy, assuming he was CONSCIOUSLY unaware of the problem, because he

sure as [3]shit wasn't unconsciously, can't do much about being black.

The thing I want to talk about is cock size.

Now there are LOTS of aspects to this, a six inch cock on a midget looks fucking huge, the same exact cock on a 275 lb muscle-bound 6' 6" hulk looks pretty fucking small, the same cock on a 275lb 5' 9" fat bloke is invisible and inaccessible...

Get yourself a fat chick and even doggy style fact is you need an extra 4" over what you need for the slim / skinny chick, if you want to be poking her womb with your bell end.

Then of course there is the whole subject of measurements themselves, and with the possible exception of wimminz [4]dress sizes, nothing else comes close to cock sizes when it comes to the rubber [5]tape measure....

I have lost count of the number of wimminz who will tell me about an ex who was RE-ALLY big and filler her up but goooood, so how biiiig was he I ask, and they, being herd creatures, always say something about nine [6]inches.

When this conversation takes place at my place (and we are all still clothed) I go out of the room and return with a 9" sex toy (and a tape measure to verify that it is in fact less than 9" long, it is 8 and three quarters) and slam it down on the table...

WITHOUT FUCKING EXCEPTION... the wimminz all go "Oh my [7]God!"[8]



None of them ever, ever, ever went "Yeah, that is the size of \*\*\*\*'s cock"

So either this guy was measuring from his asshole forwards, or confusing centimetres with inches, or some other shit.

So if you were gifted with the approximate average six incher, and this wimminz saying her ex was nine inches, 50 % more than you, you just \*might\* have had some feeling of inadequacy, until you see the anecdote above..

And of course until you take the red pill like the old joke where the guy whips out his three inch cock, at which point the wimminz starts laughing and says "who are you goin' to satisfy with that?" and the guy just grins and says "ME!"...

So, one more detour before we get back to the plot..

That detour is [9]sex toys like the one above, like it or not, fact is the trend in the past twenty years is that there are bigger and bigger toys available, and if you think that blue thing is big compared to what is available, then you have lived a sheltered life, it is at the very bottom end of the "bigger than the average human cock" range of sex toys.

95 % of wimminz have the ubiquitous basic rabbit vibe, which has an INSERTABLE length of just 4.5", and they manage quite fine to have all the orgasms they want with that.

So back to the main plot, which is cock sizes, and as we can see from the sales of the rabbit, 4.5" is enough to get the job done and make a wimminz cum, and while there are guys out there with less than 4.5", measured properly along to top of the cock, they are in the percentile minorities, so what the [10]fuck is going on, particularly what the fuck is going on with swinger couples, of which there are at least as many as there are single wimminz on PoF.

What is going on is without exception the wimminz has managed to convince the man that he has a micropenis, so number 1 is he must eat her cunt regularly because his micropenis cock just ain't enough, and that while she loves him and all, number 2 is what she really wants is a bigger cock, and to show how much she loves and trusts him she will let HIM arrange all that and find the guy(s) and set up the threesome/foursome/moresomes.

I hear shit from these guys like "OK she is into this that and the other but kissing is reserved for us, is this a problem for you?" and I am like "dude, if you want to kiss her after she has rimmed me and swallowed and load of my cum, go right ahead, and similarly if you want to eat her cunt after other guys have dumped a load in there, go right ahead.." of course I don't say this, I say "No problemo" and look at the slut with a grin, and she grins back, and the dumbass niggerz can only rub his hands together and say "cool" and congratulate himself for being a beta provider for his slut, getting her the cock she craves, and the rewards she will bestow on him after I have gone, and after he has done the rest of the chores like taking out the rubbish etc.

So, harking back to the point at the beginning is that there isn't a lot of point telling a black guy that a lot of his problems are because he is black, there isn't a lot of point telling a guy with a [11]small cock that a lot of his problems are because he has a small cock...

But...

Being black is not of itself a problem, the problem is the white guy who has a problem with you being black, and who would rather hire another white guy... now you can take on board the white guy's guilt trip and become a nigger, or you can say fuck it, didn't want to work for your honky ass anyway.

Having a small cock is not of itself a problem, the problem is the wimminz/wife who has a problem with you having a small cock, and who would rather ride a bigger cock.... now you can take on board the wimminz guilt trip and become a niggerz, or you can say fuck it, didn't want to fuck your skanky channel tunnel anyway.

But, this is 95 % of so called swingers, wimminz who have managed to persuade niggerz not only that the slut deserves extra cock with no consequences, but the niggerz should arrange it for her and have the self delusion of being in control of being cuckolded.

HOW? By first persuading the niggerz that the problem is not her [12]slutty nature, but the size of his cock, which in all probability hasn't changed more than 5mm since you were good enough to marry or cohabit with and start a family with....

Just like persuading a wog that the problem is not my attitude, but the skin colour he was born with, once you get them to buy into that then you have a nigger slave for life.

From my perspective, when your skanky slut ho decides to take things off the reservation and text me without your knowledge or oversight, or mouth "I love you" when you can't see, or any other the other shit they do, the ABSOLUTE FUCKING WORST thing you can do is puff your chest up and stand on your hind legs and pretend to be a man and start talking tough, because if you had a single dangerous bone in your body you would not be her niggerz slave for life in the first fucking place.

The problem isn't the colour of your skin or the size of your cock or your sexual prowess brother, the problem is you let some other cunt convince you that those things were reasons enough to supplicate yourself before them, and you can't really complain when everyone else sees you kneeling before a false god and treats you like shit.

1. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Color>
2. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/10/mrsmall.jpg>
3. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shit>
4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Clothing\\_sizes](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Clothing_sizes)
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tape\\_measure](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tape_measure)
6. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Inch>
7. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/God>
8. [http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/10/20121007\\_111931.jpg](http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/10/20121007_111931.jpg)
9. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sex\\_toy](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sex_toy)
10. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuck>
11. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Micropenis>
12. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Slut>

---

McGinnis (2012-10-07 13:39:09)

It's truly easy to get mindfucked if you're not wise to what's going on. Cock size is just one of many things. I married young (17) because of a teenage pregnancy. Lasted about five years. That bitch had me convinced that I had a fucking micropenis. I had been in plenty of locker rooms, so on a certain level I knew that wasn't true. Still between her cuntishness, and how distorting porn can be, I was all fucked up in my perception. Anyways, divorced and took the red pill. Here I am at 40 and it's pretty



fucking funny actually. I have a seven inch cock. Now every bitch claims that her last boyfriend was nine inches or something like that, and if you ask them the biggest they've had it's always something outlandish like 14 inches. But somehow, magically, when I fuck them my cock gets promoted to 9 or 10 inches in their mind lol. These bitches only shrink your penis if you're married to them or dumb enough to let them get the upper hand. It's that way with everything.... I can do some action ("Action A"), and if I'm not her niggerz, then it's all good. Possibly awesome and wetness inducing. Now if I'm a niggerz in her eyes, and I do Action A, it's labeled immature, creepy, etc. Point is, if you want to have a GIANT COCK - treat them mean. Fuck her with the figurative big cock in every aspect of the so called relationship. Because as soon as you slip up and let that bitch gain the upper hand, your cock is going to magically start shrinking.

wimminz (2012-10-07 13:41:48)

Amen brother... you want to hold the anchovy topping? lol

hans (2012-10-07 21:28:05)

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sGjElvt4nP8> >:)

McGinnis (2012-10-08 13:15:16)

Another long winded reply. You're absolutely correct on the swinger thing. Had a FWB who introduced me to it, I met other couples/singles, and before you know it I was part of the 'scene'. Being reasonably young at the time (late 20's), in good shape, and not a total creeper, I was popular. Why? Because the swinging scene is generally an older couple with a whore wife and niggerz husband. Those evil old dried up bitches are making the calls, and they're down to fuck if you're either (a) younger/in shape; (b) black; (c) and have a giant donkey cock. So there were the couples with niggerz husbands, and then there were guys like me lol. There were also some nice couples with something else going on, maybe they were exhibitionists, etc., but on the whole the 'scene' is defined by weak dudes getting cuckolded with a thin veneer of bullshit to serve as an excuse. Oh, also the single sluts. They're also on POF complaining that there's no good men out there for a relationship lol. So my observations: 1. Not a lot of hot ass, you really need to look for it. Mainly older beasts who's cock count should probably be given in scientific notation. 2. These bitches all say it's just physical, means nothing, etc, etc to their husbands/boyfriends. Fact is, fuck them right just one time and more than half these bitches are whispering sweet nothings in your ear, and putting themselves on offer for more. Which is quite funny. 3. If you're a guy who's never tried swinging, but you've always wanted to - it's easy to get into. All you need to break in is one whore who's willing to hit a club/party with you so you get in the door as a couple. Meet people, do your thing, before you know it you're in with or without a bitch. It's all fucking networking, they're masters of it. Which brings me to.... 4. This shit is everywhere, at least here in the US. When I was doing it, I was up in the Seattle area. I saw all sorts of people, people from around town, people I had met before and had no idea, church people, scummy people, rich people, poor people, old and young. Fucked the wife of one of Boeing's top managers, same thing with one of Microsoft's top ten guys, saw a police chief in a towel coming out of an orgy lol. Haven't done it for years, but based on my experience I know that even in my sleepy little town that there's shit going down every night of the week. In hotels, in private homes and in clubs. All that seedy shit is always going on under the surface, it always has and always will. Amen.

wimminz (2012-10-08 13:46:56)

lmfao

wimminz (2012-10-08 13:49:01)

amen indeed....

wimminz (2012-10-08 19:49:09)

lmfao because I just got sent a link to a uk swingers site and this wimmiz profile copied and pasted unedited, but lots more of the profile left out... "I am very happily married but, I do have a big appetite for spunk! Unfortunately my little hubby dont satisfy me anymore. i've had so much bigger and so

much better! I Love cheating, it makes me feel so naughty, going behind his back, whilst he's at work etc, totally clueless, slaving away to provide for his "princess" who's been getting it hard and fast in all 3 holes and used as a cum dump by men that can satisfy me!...."

MaMu1977 (2012-10-10 22:27:33)

Co-sign on this comment. As a guy who hit the trifecta in his 20's (dark skin, visible abs, 8" dick), all i had to do was show up to get my fill of cougars. Which was the problem, as swinging sex is like prison sex: the sex on offer is rarely with who you'd want {hot cougars, or even younger but average looking women=conjugal visits } and the sex that's available is with people who you'd rather turn down {50+ year old obese women="Bubba" or the local prison tranny. }) And, again, you'd be surprised at the people who show up to these events. In America, there was a scandal involving an elected official who brought his actress wife to swingers clubs. On one occasion, I hooked up with the (truth be told) positively lissome 25-year old mistress of a ridiculously nerdish senior researcher. When I Googled his name a few days later, I found pictures of him shaking hands with Angela Merkel and Klaus Wowereit. On another occasion, an under-30 friend of mine and his wife "convinced" me to enjoy a night out with a 17 year old girl. When they learned that I wouldn't actually \*do\* anything with an underage girl, they contacted me on the day that she turned 18, gave me €500 and told me to "do it right". As far as the "big dick" thing is concerned (re: black men), I'll say this... Black women view the lowest amounts of porn. Black women are the least likely to date outside of their race, engage in (desired) kinky sex and the least likely to advocate for female promiscuity as a whole (street walkers and university feminists don't count. And if you ask a black man, he'll tell you that starfish women who don't believe in oral are prevalent in our community.) Black women know more "little dick" jokes than any other race of women. What does this tell you? This is what it told me: a woman's perception of dick size is based on three things: amount of orgasms given, amount of pain endured, amount of dominance displayed. That's. It. Play with her G-spot, jackhammer her and smack her ass, and a "small" guy gains a few inches. "Make Love" to her, spoon and slide and make her feel like a princess, watch your dick shrink.

wimminz (2012-10-10 22:37:04)

amen to that too tonight had a conversation with a genuine dirty skank slut who swore blind she was with a guy for six months with a ten inch cock as thick as a drink can, and she had measured it herself, asked here where he was now, she said she dumped him, asked her why, she said he was too nice... lmfao so an attitude that she is a slutty skank ho whose sole purpose in life is to be a cum bucket even trumps having a unusually huge cock

oh the gift that god would gi' us « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-10-21 14:23:22)

[...] Red pill pizza (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

Whores charge, sluts fuck for free, and barn find cunt « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-10-25 15:47:31)

[...] Red pill pizza (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

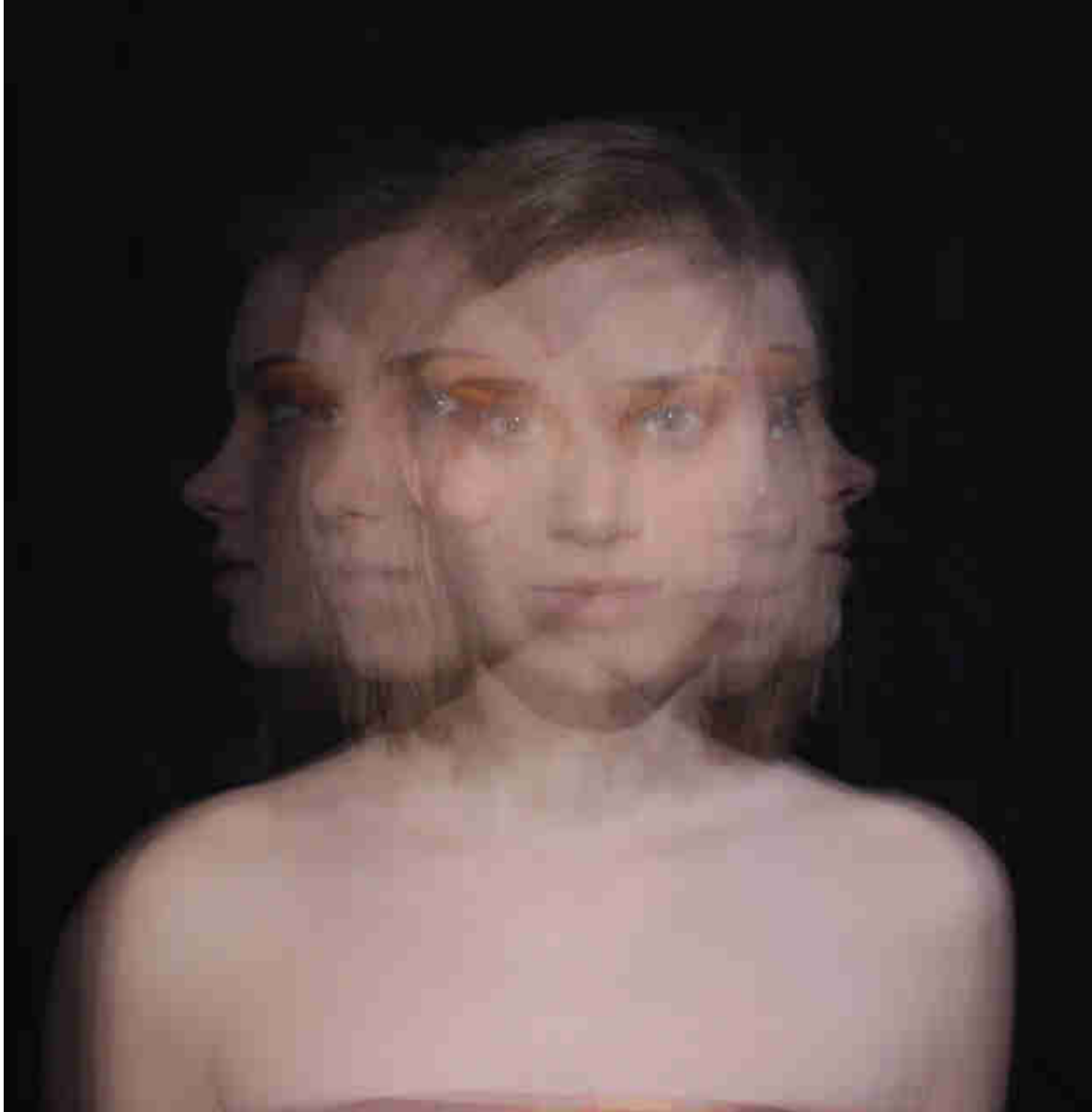
### **There was a kid's toy.... (2012-10-09 14:02)**

...that had a rider / driver wearing a [1]crash helmet, you pressed the helmet and the head inside span around to show a different face / expression.

Expand this slightly from the toys limited by 50 cent mechanics choices of two "heads" to anywhere from 6 to 20, and you have not just all wimminz, but all people.

These aren't all different personalities, but different facets of the same personal-

ity, and you only get to see the one that is ascendant at that moment in time.[2]



Nothing at all says that different faces that pop into the helmet cannot have opposing desires and attitudes with regard to any specific thing, I can want a [3]cigarette and not want a cigarette at the same moment in time, whether I actually smoke one depends on what face is showing.

Controlling behaviour, whether it is controlling smoking or controlling taking shit at work or controlling my interactions with wimminz is then simply a matter of controlling what faces or facets of my personality are allowed to spend time being visible in the helmet as my outward public face / [4]personality trait.

By the same token, NOT controlling behaviour is to let any face that wants to take its turn in the helmet, and the next face in line is always the one that shouts loudest to be next in the helmet.

One of the tenets of MGTOW is "Judge people by their actions, not their words."... so Fred / [5]Wilma will turn up at your place at 7 pm as agreed if that is what they actually want to do, forget what they say they want, and similarly 7 pm will come and go and no sign

or Fred / Wilma and maybe even no excuse, if that is also what they actually want to do, forget what they say they want.

Wild horses won't stop the face in control at 6:45 pm from doing what it wants, so it is just a question of is the face in control at 6:45 pm the same one that said they would be at yours at 7 pm, or not...

While all people have this facility, in the case of wimminz that mechanism is tuned and maintained and lubed and honed to perfection, you can be sat with a wimminz who is showing face #27 of her repertoire, look away for an instant to pick up your [6]coffee cup, take a sip, go to put the cup down, look back at the wimminz and there is face #13, and you never saw the transition....

Of course, everyone CAN control which face is showing, watch the "out of control" wimminz suddenly control herself when the boys in blue arrive, watch the "in control" wimminz suddenly break down and cry when the niggerz appears on the scene to support her, watch the kid run home and not actually start crying until they get to their own driveway, watch the police, watch the judge, watch the politician...

So, why do people do it?

Basically it's a [7]coping mechanism, watch the skanks on the slut walk, just daring everyone NOT to call their bluff that they are really just pathetic scared lonely unfuckable losers, campaigning for the \*right\* for the unfuckably ugly and nasty to walk unmolested at night, because lets face it NOBODY molests them, except drunks, and that is the fucking problem, so try and bring about a state of affairs where another face in the helmet can deny that the real reason for this is that they are unfuckably ugly and nasty, and claim that it is because they have "taken back the night" (from whom, precisely)

[http://youtu.be/YVFW9\\_xgicI](http://youtu.be/YVFW9_xgicI)

And so, we come yet again to a hard wired evolutionary trait, a process that develops over millennia and longer, stuck in a technological society that arose from nothing in the last century or two, not even an eye-blink in evolutionary terms, and so everything is out of sync.

Treating wimminz as we do in modern western society is [8]LITERALLY as insane as taking a large predator such as a bear or big cat for a house pet, and claiming that all you have to do is treat it nicely and it will be nice back and never fuck you up, just because that is it's nature.

Predators and other animals may well have less faces to choose from to display in their helmets, but the transitions are just as sudden and rapid and unpredictable, the only thing you can predict with any certainty is that these transitions will indeed occur.

=====

Let's take an arbitrary environment, let's say it is a lush valley, let's say that valley can support 2,000 lbs of carnivorous predator.

Nature has a choice, 2 x 1,000 lb huge predators, or 20 x 100 [9]lb medium predators, or 2,000 x 1 lb predators.

Nature being a fan of playing all bets at once you'll get 2 x 500 lb predators, big cats

or bears, 8 x 100 lb medium sized predators, fox / wolves / coyote, and 200 x 1 lb small predators, shrews and voles etc, and yes all my sizes and weights are off, but the principle is sound....

There is a valid argument that back in the day man did not domesticate [10]dogs, so much as dogs domesticated themselves to benefit from living with men...

In the last 50,000 years man has influenced dog's breeding, but not genetics or heritage or future genetic potential, and so we now have much bigger dogs than would exist in the wild, and some much smaller dogs than would exist in the wild.

Man has been living with woman for far longer, and just because there is no [11]Kennel Club for wimminz, it does not mean that [12]selective breeding is not taking place, nature ALWAYS has a seat at the table, and now we get CONTENTIOUS.

=====

[13]DNA is in many ways just DNA's way of making more DNA, as far as nature and DNA is concerned, if a million human babies are born today then a million new DNA replicators are born, nature and DNA does not care if this or that individual breeds, you cousin's DNA is close enough, if he breeds and you don't DNA wins.

But on the smaller scale, the selective breeding is always taking place, being contentious, having two children and giving them a hell of a start in life is one strategy, having ten and letting the dice fall where they may is another, nature being nature both strategies and everything in between will be played all the time, nature is a numbers game.

And so to the bone of contention, nature and DNA have no stake in "failed" genetic experiments, you can be homosexual or heterosexual or bisexual or anything else, but if you don't breed, then nature and DNA are quite happy for you to write your own individual genetic material out of the never ending story.

For much of human history, having six kids that lived and four that died was normal.

So wimminz today retain the ability to simply write off three of four kids, whether to abortion or abandonment or even being killed by their mother, it is hard wired.

But wimminz today also retain the ability to HAVE six kids, but many / most are stuck with 2.2, and an ever increasing number, the unfuckably ugly and nasty, and stuck at a big fat 0

This then, is where and why and how the faces come in to play, and with the exception of the "breeders" many of those hard wired faces are useless and surplus to requirements, but still there, still wanting face time in the helmet, and as the saying goes, the devil finds work for idle hands.

If you think nothing on the planet infuriates a feminist as much as telling them they should be at home surrounded by six happy kids, because deep within their own programming tells them the same thing, try that same line on the unfuckably nasty, or the infertile, or the ones who have "postponed" kids for a career, and you will discover the human equivalent of the very short fuse attached to the very large bomb.... Usain Bolt isn't fast enough to light that fucker and sprint for safety...

...but if you watch REALLY closely, you can just about catch the 1/1,000th of a sec-

ond transition from one face to another.

1. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Helmet>
2. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/10/feces.jpg>
3. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cigarette>
4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Trait\\_theory](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Trait_theory)
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hurricane\\_Wilma](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hurricane_Wilma)
6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Coffee\\_cup](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Coffee_cup)
7. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Coping\\_%28psychology%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Coping_%28psychology%29)
8. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pet\\_Shop\\_Boys](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pet_Shop_Boys)
9. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lysogeny\\_broth](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lysogeny_broth)
10. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dog>
11. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kennel\\_club](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kennel_club)
12. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Selective\\_breeding](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Selective_breeding)
13. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/DNA>

---

hans (2012-10-09 16:32:57)

The "Faces". Excellent picture. Everybody has them but at least Men are capable to control them and even can choose to not press that damn helmet all the time. It's called "getting wise", I believe. Something the overwhelming majority of wimminz seems to be totally incapable of. They play with that fucking helmet all the time and it's excused by their niggerz as "psychological disorder" aka "I'm an asshole but it's not my fault!". Turns out you actually cannot NOT stick your dick in crazy. Or you have to stop with getting the thing wet. Meh. BTW I would say this also goes for the gay dudes. "Bottoms" are just as mentally unhinged as the standard wimminz. I'll leave the last word on this to the grrls: <http://i.imgur.com/NQayj.jpg> :)

wimminz (2012-10-09 18:42:19)

meh, what's a rectal thermometer to someone who likes ass to mouth... lol

hans (2012-10-09 23:14:26)

grin Guess it's best when they slowly and on their own learn to love tossing salad.

Xanadu « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-10-11 16:34:49)

[...] There was a kid's toy.... (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

**Another wimminz paedo rapist spared jail time. (2012-10-10 13:30)**

Couldn't fucking make it up

..



---

McGinnis (2012-10-10 13:51:10)

From the article: Judge John Dowse told her: 'The court must mark its displeasure at this offence. You now have a criminal record for the rest of your life.' [but don't send the poor cunt to jail for having sex with two children and also admitting she supplied them with drugs] [...] 'It is not suggested you are a bad mother but you threw into risk, by your conduct, the prospect of caring for and looking after your own children.' [She's only supplying drugs to underage boys, fucking them at public beaches, getting pregnant by them, and then having abortions. Let's not be judgmental, judge.] 'I recognise you have had an unhappy life over the last two to three years. [I think the judge forgot who the victims are. It's not this ugly slut.] Highly depressing, not at all surprising.

Carolina Courtland (2012-10-10 16:58:39)

Ugh. That Judge is an idiot. She should not be given a pass because she's a woman. A man would get hard time for rape and contributing to the delinquency of a minor.

hans (2012-10-11 02:20:07)

Once is happenstance, twice is coincidence, three times is enemy action. I'm long done pacifying myself with quaint notions about judge stupidity. This is willful and blatant perversion of justice and in it's widespread scope, outright treasonous.

**Xanadu (2012-10-11 16:34)**

You know the story, guy wakes up with [1]utterly amazing thing in his head, goes to write it down, someone or something [2]interrupts, and it is all gone.... and that is my excuse for why this blog is mainly crap, someone or something keeps [3]interrupting me.

See, here's the thing, I have seen and heard many people place the blame for their own lack of achievement or greatness on the demands of others, if only I didn't have a wife and kids and mortgage to support, I could have gone to medical school.

MGTOW however reveals another thing entirely, guys who spend most of their time doing sweet [4]fuck all, sure, they may have half a dozen projects on the go, but none of them are a rush...

... be nice to get the motor-sickle back together and on the road in time for next summer... but that is a sentiment that has been expressed the last three winters, and a couple more won't hurt...

... mainly the 16 hours of wakefulness each day are filled by doing sweet fuck all of note, but doing it in your own pace and at your own time and in your own way.

Living such a life [5]Coleridge managed to produce three poems of note, a guy called Darwin went on a sea voyage because he was suitable intellectual company for another gentleman (that was his only role, he was not voyage naturalist) etc etc

Yet when we are told about MGTOW's we are always pointed at workaholics like daVinci and Tesla and [6]Brunel, guys who couldn't sit still and contemplate the possibility of needing a fart or needing a crap, they'd have to build a machine to take care of both eventualities.

Give up wimminz and suddenly you will have all that [7]free time, in which to be industrious for yourself, and in no time at all you will have a fleet of motorcycles, three cars, a 4x4, a yacht and a speedboat, and apparently no fucking time at all in which to enjoy them, or contemplate needing a fart or a crap...

Is that what the draft pony dreams about? Giving up the company cart to pull just so he can still be a draft pony and pull his own cart, or does he dream about just saying fuckit, throw off the cart and harness, I think I'll wander over thataway and chew some grass..

Anecdotally and tangentially, PoF is seeing a huge influx in new sign-ups from wimminz in [8]Wales, and as those of you who know anything about [9]UK geography and economics knows, Wales is in many ways the [10]canary in the coal-mine as far as employment goes, as for the wimminz themselves, I'm reminded of an auto maker who is convinced that the answer to the collapse is sales is to re-brand everything with some new badge engineering, take a whole slew of new publicity shots, and start a whole new publicity campaign, this alone will be sufficient to change something from "Boy, you can't polish a turd" (Christine) to something that sells like [11]Buzz Lightyear the first time around.

The Xanadu interruptions to sedentary navel gazing and lotus eating are not necessarily a bad thing though, the good thing about the [12]sedentary lifestyle is that it IS open to impromptu interruptions, and these interruptions can be interesting and pleasant, in a very [13]Zen kind of way.

One of these interruptions was while writing this, just such a wimminz, but not welsh, we chatted on PoF a few weeks ago and she didn't seem to me to be making any effort to get in my pants, so I walked away in boredom and ennui.... turns out I was right, as she had another guy in the holding pattern, turns out he wasn't as good at sex as she was hoping so she pops up again today, and fuck the "long term" in her profile, within 2 minutes she is talking about needing a damn good dirty fuck, can I oblige?

Who knows, it's a three whorse (sic) race to see who is going to keep my balls drained this weekend, and it may even be that the race will be cancelled by me if don't just see a clear winner, and that isn't first past the post a book for definite on X night, but first past the post who also looking like they are desperate and will do anything to win.



That's the thing with the sedentary MGTOW, because he is quite happy to spend 10 minutes contemplating whether he needs a crap or a fart, quite happy to be having three or four long term no rush at all projects on the go, he is the marketing department's nightmare...

Trying to get him motivated and eager like an apple fanboi is next to impossible.. "you want me to pay how much? for what? and no new features or ability?" next thing you get is "nah, I'll pass" and if you keep it up you'll get "take your products, all of them, stick them up your ass, and fuck off, forever"

Passivity is actually an incredibly powerful thing, it is INORDINATELY difficult to get someone riled up or involved in something they literally no longer give a shit about.

Now, we are actually starting to talk, at higher levels of state, around the periphery at least, about the problems caused by the fact that we no longer make anything, we are a service industry run by and for wimminz and niggerz, and everyone else is a single mum on the state teat.

Trying to involve me in this debate is like a load of 3' tall dwarves who have spent the last 30 years destroying the levees, trying to involve a 6' tall Zulu in what should be done when the flood waters rise to 40" high...

Sedentary animals don't burn a lot of energy, but they are often capable of astonishing feats of physical prowess... wander into the African bush and if you manage to see a big cat without actually also disturbing them, chances are they are lying there half asleep, wondering whether to take a crap or just fart.

[14]A rising tide lifts all boats equally (and as I said before here a falling tide strands all poorly crewed boats equally) but rising floodwaters kill everything that lives underground and can't swim first, then everything that is very short and can't swim, then everything that is slow and can't swim... the red-neck motherfucker on the lilo with a cheap ass polystyrene (floats) cooler full of suds is better equipped that 99.9 % of life to survive that flood, he has what he needs, and nothing that he doesn't need.

Having nothing that I don't need in my life is why I can live for so little, in monetary terms, so little, in effort terms, so little in stress terms, so little, in giving a shit terms, so little, in involvement in society or people's problems, so little, in energy expended terms.

#### Related articles

- [15]I've only slept with 4 guys (but I've blown around 60) (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [16]Messages in a dildo (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [17]There was a kid's toy.... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [18]Pussy (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [19]I believe I can fly (wimminz.wordpress.com)

1. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kubla\\_Khan](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kubla_Khan)
2. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Interrupt>

3. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Person\\_from\\_Porlock](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Person_from_Porlock)
4. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuck>
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Samuel\\_Taylor\\_Coleridge](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Samuel_Taylor_Coleridge)
6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Isambard\\_Kingdom\\_Brunel](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Isambard_Kingdom_Brunel)
7. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Leisure>
8. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wales>
9. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United\\_Kingdom](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_Kingdom)
10. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Animal\\_sentinels](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Animal_sentinels)
11. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Buzz\\_Lightyear](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Buzz_Lightyear)
12. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sedentary\\_lifestyle](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sedentary_lifestyle)
13. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Zen>
14. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/A\\_rising\\_tide\\_lifts\\_all\\_boats](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/A_rising_tide_lifts_all_boats)
15. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/09/07/ive-only-slept-with-4-guys-but-ive-blown-around-60/>
16. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/09/21/messages-in-a-dildo/>
17. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/10/09/there-was-a-kids-toy/>
18. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/10/02/pussy/>
19. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/08/20/i-believe-i-can-fly/>

---

DGAF in Miami (2012-10-16 02:09:00)

You and I can't be the only 2 Engineers on this trendline... the palpable panic as The Grid/POS Matrix becomes too unreliable for the PTBs/MSM (and wimminz) will be tragicomic... hilarity will ensue only for we few who know WTF is *actually* going down... cosmic monkey-wrenching, epic mirth.

anon for now (2012-10-20 14:52:10)

Any more on the Welsh POF thing? because I agree that it's happening. Also foreign wimminz in Bournemouth (immigration issues looming?) And Anglo wimminz in Southampton too for some reason.

### **Teh fucking MSM (main stream media) (2012-10-12 14:20)**

Today, I am going to look at the front page of the [1]daily mail

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2216453/John-Peel-got-pregnant-I-15-Woman-claims-month-affair-DJ.html> - quelle surprise another wimminz comes out of the woodwork after the guy is dead and starts claiming victim status.

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2216489/Sir-Jimmy-Savile-set-Broadmoor-keys-How-sick-star-access-mentally-ill-patients.html> - now things have escalated to the point where this other dead man is now openly being called a paedophile, after, you guessed it, some wimminz come forward and claim he abused them etc, back when he was alive, back in the 70's

The interesting thing about the Saville story is that according to ALL the press, *everyone* at the [2]BBC knew all about Saville's sexual antics, and indeed Saville was just one of many...

...if this is true, given the relationship between media and press, then every journo at every newspaper also knew, and kept it quiet, so they are in fact a PART of this conspiracy that they are now screaming loudest about, and indeed methinks the lady [3]doth protest too

much.

But, moving swiftly on..

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2216553/International-Day-Girl-Child-2012-Devastating-images-terrifying-world-child-brides.html> - this article continues with the statement "Although [4]child marriage is against the law in many countries, and [5]international treaties forbid the practice, it is estimates that about 51 million girls below age 18 are currently married."

In the [6]UK you can run away to [7]Gretna Green and get married at 16, or you can wait till 17 and walk into any register office... so these are part of this 51 million suddenly "child" brides... had thus argument with a slut recently who claimed that 18 was the age of adult hood in the UK, so how come they can fuck at 16 and join the army and get handed a gun and sent on deployment at 16... children aren't allowed to decide to fuck or to sign up for the army.

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2216274/Jimmy-Savile-picture-perched-Stoke-Mandeville-hospital-bedsides.html> - Yes, one headline story about the BBC case, sorry, the Saville case isn't enough, so lets have some "chilling" photos of a guy sat on a hospital bed, you know, photos taken by professional PRESS photographers.. you know, the same people who must be implicit in the cover up, should there have been one....

Just when you thought it was over...

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2216224/Jimmy-Savile-Yet-known-British-TV-celebrity-accused-abusing-young-girl.html> - oh no, a woman accuses another well known british BBC celeb of abusing her, this will be the [8]John Peel allegation / non-story, done twice

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/debate/article-2216381/Jimmy-Savile-Its-time-called-New-Tricks-squad.html> - fan the flames, now it is a scandal, of course it is, a scandal the press would not stoip until it had created, while pointing the finger at the beeb, while studiously and hypocritically ignoring the fact that in the iniquitous world of journos, anything that was common knowledge within the beeb for the past 40 years has to have been common knowledge in [9]Fleet Street for the past 40 years too.

=====

I'd like to go on, but I can't, I can't stomach any more, and yes I know they are not working hyper-links in the green text, sure you can copy and paste if you feel the need.

No, it is the what passes for language, that fucks me off the most, like the sluts I know who are always telling people what those other people "need" to do, till they try it on me, and I interrupt with "No, I do not NEED to do this thing, you just WANT me to do this thing, and you aren't giving me any reason why I would want to do this thing, so you can kiss my ass."

That of course leads into circular arguments with the skanks where if it suits them the 16 year old girl is an empowered pwincess, or if it suits them the 16 year old girl is a vulnerable child, of course what usually suits them is both simultaneously being true, the ultimate wimminz shit test...

Amusingly since my FRA and red pill on steroids event I haven't even bothered to pay lip service to even being polite to these skanks, I hear shit like that I do not merely call it, I openly ridicule it for what it is, pathetic childish and nauseating, as a result they often fall in "love" with me.. go figure... of course the more unfuckably ugly and obese they are the more they are prone to use this kind of newspaper language, where everything is elastic, their wants become everyone else's needs, and of course men are always creepy evil rapists and paedos...

+++++

Invariably, when I get into arguments with people over what I have written and said, the core of their position is never that what I have actually said, as per words actually uttered or written, and the dictionary meanings thereof, is something they are in disagreement with, rather it is always "what I really meant" or "what those words really mean"

It is the church of the committee, where what they call communication and dialogue, I, and the dictionary, call propaganda and monologue.

There is literally not one single paragraph, much less one article or one page, in any of the MSM that is actually intended to inform or educate me.

Instead 100 % of the output as we can see above is intended to get me steamed up about something or other, some cause de jure, while simultaneously twisting and misrepresenting that cause to such a vast extent that it no longer bears even a passing resemblance to the truth.

When the MSM \*is\* a gas-lighting bunny boiler, chicken little, then all the politicians and businessmen and financiers and bankers and cops can do as they please, secure in the knowledge that the circus maximus is doing it's job, and keeping the great unwashed as ignorant as ever, which is of course why they own the MSM in the first fucking place...

...then the man in the street is apt to grasp any old shite and cling to it.

Go to [10]Africa and there is a real problem, apparently, with [11]AIDS infected men who think that raping a virgin is a cure, you see the difficulty...

- The story itself is just more MSM bullshit
- The story itself is true, BECAUSE of the MSM bullshit and failing to actually inform.

It's a binary choice, only one of those two choices can be true, and whichever one it is, the consequences for us all suck.

I was shopping in [12]Tesco's earlier, and I rounded a corner in the aisle and bumped into [13]Rolf Harris... "Hey Rolf.." I said "... I remember you doing "[14]Two Little Boys" back in 1970"

"Fuck off you cunt..." said Rolf "... that was Jimmy Saville"

1. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Daily\\_Mail](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Daily_Mail)
2. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/BBC>
3. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The\\_lady\\_doth\\_protest\\_too\\_much%2C\\_methinks](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_lady_doth_protest_too_much%2C_methinks).

4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Child\\_marriage](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Child_marriage)
5. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Treaty>
6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United\\_Kingdom](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_Kingdom)
7. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gretna\\_Green](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gretna_Green)
8. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John\\_Peel](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_Peel)
9. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fleet\\_Street](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fleet_Street)
10. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Africa>
11. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/AIDS>
12. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tesco>
13. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rolf\\_Harris](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rolf_Harris)
14. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Two\\_Little\\_Boys](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Two_Little_Boys)

---

wimminz (2012-10-12 17:06:18)

Always something that benefits them.... always.....

Will (2012-10-12 17:15:21)

Thx.

Will (2012-10-12 17:04:22)

"No, I do not NEED to do this thing, you just WANT me to do this thing, and you aren't giving me any reason why I would want to do this thing, so you can kiss my ass." What are the things they WANT you to do? - Let them move in with you? MAN UP? etc?

### **When the crazy makes sense (2012-10-13 16:11)**

I give you [1]<http://www.peopleofwalmart.com/photos/>

If that doesn't float your boat, here is a complete, unedited, copied and pasted quote from [2]Zerohedge

"I have a friend who is a [3]department manager at [4]Walmart. He and the other two department managers for that department have no employees. 80 % of the employees are cashiers. I point you to [5]JCPenney and their decision to go to [6]RFID chips, and reassigned all of their cashiers.

In five years Walmart will not be the biggest private [7]employer in the U.S., but they will be doing just fine. I'll let you figure out why."

The guy is right, this is what the world has come to, a store department with three managers and zero employees, and it takes me straight back to documentaries made in 1976 about computerisation and the [8]word processor wiping out the thing known as the [9]typing pool.... [10]buggy whip manufacturers indeed.

You also have to remember that all three "managers" are in fact in reality no more than the most menial of clerks with no discretion or authority, just a job title, [11]Orlando style.

You can go to my local supermarket and there is an analogy to the proper turner in the shop replaced by one guy manning six [12]CNC tools, there is one chick manning 8 self service tills, every time a customer tries to scan both bags of sugar before putting the first one into the weighed tray, or when central programming gets the weight of an item wrong so when you do scan and put it in the bag in the weighed tray it throws up an error.

If you stick with standardised and bar-coded items, coffee, milk, sugar, [13]washing up liquid, it works well, hell it beats the fucking tills with queues of obese wimminz, plus it has the advantage that if the system fucks with you or falls over, just walk away and leave that shit there, that's the bit the programmers always forget, a human can walk away from a robot mid-sentence... of course the bit the human's always forget is that machines and computers can be programmed to be sociopathic towards you.

Take the example of petrol [14]pumps, the law states that when they say they have dispensed a gallon of fuel, they can not under read by more than a fixed amount.

Say for example that the law says a pump cannot under dispense by more than 1.5 %

Say for example (I'll use metric cos it is easier) the tanker delivers 10,000 litres of fuel to the filling station, that means that the pumps are allowed to dispense a displayed volume of 10,150 litres, given that it is child's play to make a pump that meters accurately to 0.1 % this means they can deliberately set every pump in the land to under dispense by 1.4 %, on every fill up, for every vehicle.

This is a simple example of a simple mechanical machine that has been set up to steal 1.4 % of your billed amount, every single transaction.

Back in the day you could use a CB "burner", which might make the pump money display freeze, or scream through to 99.99

Your domestic electric and gas meters are the same deal BTW

By the time you get to advanced electronic self service [15]POS, and more importantly the supermarket full of products designed to be compatible with same, you get screwed left right and centre, by design, by the programmed to screw you sociopathic machine.

Suddenly things like apples and oranges and cucumbers get sold by quantity, not weight, and it is only when you get back home that you realise that back when you used to buy by weight from that same supermarket a bucks worth of apples used to full the fruit bowl on the dining table, and now you are buying individually the 8 apples it takes to fill the bowl are now a buck and a quarter, or [16]local currency equivalent.

Suddenly, you're buying the barcode, and getting for free the product attached to the barcode, and next thing you know you are being eased into the so called "multiple micro-transaction" model, which isn't so micro... a minimum of 10 % of shoppers at my local mart have already been programed to;

1. Pay for their groceries with the [17]plastic at 14:04 hrs
2. Pay for their smokes with the plastic on the way out to the car at 14:10 hrs
3. Pay for their fuel for the car with the plastic (pumps set 1.4 % under) at 14:19 hrs

Three transactions in 15 minutes at the same store in the same visit on the same plastic, and of course you are getting nickel and dimed at every step, and that is BEFORE you get talked into any of the options such as "cash back" at the till and so on.

Of course, as the [18]IQ required by the customers drops, so does the IQ required by the staff.

IN shades of the [19]Stainless Steel Rat, it is an ill wind that blows no good... I found myself wanting some 15" diameter analogue wall clocks, the store had some on offer, seriously cheap, but the advantage is you go on with a good [20]AA battery and a nearly flat AA battery which you palm, cos a nearly flat AA battery makes a clock mechanism / second hand jerk, but not advance, and you buy one "good" clock for 5.99 and get two "broken" ones for free after showing the department "manager" (see above) the broken stock... three clocks at 2.00 a pop.

It would be illegal to swap [21]bar-codes on items, or to not swipe items, you could do both these things and get away with it, with some finesse, but they are both illegal and it just isn't worth it, especially not for some product that costs 3.99...

But it is not illegal to game the system, by doing things the programmers never expected you to do, it is not illegal to take the 1 Kg bag of sugar and place it FIRMLY in the weight tray / bag after scanning, say 2 Kg firmly for a second or two... it is not illegal to wear a relatively large rare earth magnet in a wrist strap... it is not illegal to not know the difference between one variety of apple and another, and constantly ask the assistant for help... nor is it illegal to, as I saw on my last visit, wear a bracelet with a pendant with a bar-code enamelled onto it, which they only spotted when the security guard noticed that the "Error, call assistant" only came up when the customer tried to scan stuff with her left hand, the arm with the pendant.

RFID / [22]NFC / NFC+bump etc is the appropriate technology to move us from where we are, to a real multiple micro transaction scenario where we can REALLY get nickel and dimed.

Which is great, until "Fred" comes along, Fred is as crazy as batshit, Fred was so convinced that all the [23]RF pollution was fucking up his brain waves that he went out and bought a pocket size jammer from Asia, now he says he is much better, while being bathed in his own RF pollution.... I saw Fred this morning, buying his smokes (yeah, go figure) and the usual passer by looking at their phone quizzically and shouting HELLO!!!! ARE YOU THERE? at it, seems Fred decided to buy a new pair of trainers / sneakers, apparently he had a hell of a time, because the room temperature IQ staff were unable to just wave the RFID tagged product at the POS unit, and had to type in a 16 digit number by hand, which took about three attempts.

Fred didn't make the connection, beyond "All this fuckin' technology man...."

#### Related articles

- [24]Automatic car parking system (slideshare.net)
- [25]ASAP Systems Introduces Mobile RFID Technology for its Passport Assets Application Enabling Increase Asset Management Flexibility (prweb.com)
- [26]The aim is to reduce medical errors (lfpres.com)
- [27]Silicon Valley Executive Arraigned In Bar Code Scam (smartsign.com)
- [28]Walmart Workers Are Threatening To Strike On Black Friday (businessinsider.com)
- [29]JC Penney bets on Oracle, RFID checkouts (zdnet.com)

1. <http://www.peopleofwalmart.com/photos/>
2. <http://www.zerohedge.com/news/2012-10-12/mike-krieger-topples-last-domino#comment-2883472>
3. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Departments\\_of\\_France](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Departments_of_France)
4. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Walmart>
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/J.\\_C.\\_Penney](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/J._C._Penney)
6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Radio-frequency\\_identification](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Radio-frequency_identification)
7. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Employment>
8. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Word\\_processor](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Word_processor)
9. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Secretarial\\_pool](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Secretarial_pool)
10. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Whip>
11. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Orlando%2C\\_Florida](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Orlando%2C_Florida)
12. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Numerical\\_control](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Numerical_control)
13. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dishwashing\\_liquid](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dishwashing_liquid)
14. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pump>
15. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Point\\_of\\_sale](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Point_of_sale)
16. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Local\\_currency](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Local_currency)
17. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Plastic>
18. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Intelligence\\_quotient](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Intelligence_quotient)
19. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The\\_Stainless\\_Steel\\_Rat](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Stainless_Steel_Rat)
20. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/AA\\_battery](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/AA_battery)
21. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Barcode>
22. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/National\\_Football\\_Conference](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/National_Football_Conference)
23. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Radio\\_frequency](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Radio_frequency)
24. <http://www.slideshare.net/ankiCR/automatic-car-parking-system>
25. <http://www.prweb.com/releases/assets/RFID/prweb2734394.htm>
26. <http://www.lfpress.com/2012/09/18/the-aim-is-to-reduce-medical-errors>
27. <http://smartsign.com/blog/property/silicon-valley-executive-arraigned-in-bar-code-scam/>
28. <http://www.businessinsider.com/walmart-workers-strike-expands-2012-10>
29. <http://www.zdnet.com/jc-penney-bets-on-oracle-rfid-checkouts-7000004528/>

---

hans (2012-10-13 23:44:37)

LMAO! Will be a hoot to watch when some real electrical interactions (ex. major CME) start frying things. BTW, if you're bored a bit check out McCanneys latest( <http://www.jmccsci.com> - 11th October) lecture.

wimminz (2012-10-13 23:02:52)

hilariously, two hours after I write this I am in said supermarket buying diesel, or about to, sudden lightning in the sky, all the petrol pumps freeze up the (Polish) girl in the kiosk has to reboot them, and we are all rewarded with the pumps LCD displays showing the boot sequence and hardware diagnostic, ending with "checking for updates"... and they worry about evil chinese hackers hacking the power grid???

hans (2012-10-13 22:12:28)

Yep. And eventually all these mouth-breathing oxygen thieves will happily line up at the chipping stations, once hard cash has been made illegal. Of course they will make up the appropriate doublespeak and call cash "unsafe for lawful transaction" and declare the VISA-RFID-chips truly safe from stealing only when implanted. I pity the bastards who'll try to tag me like a dog. I hope I can take at least 2 or 3 with me before they shoot me like a dog too.

anon for now (2012-10-18 17:41:36)

it is not illegal to wear a relatively large rare earth magnet in a wrist strap what's the deal with that? please explain 'cos I can't work it out...sorry



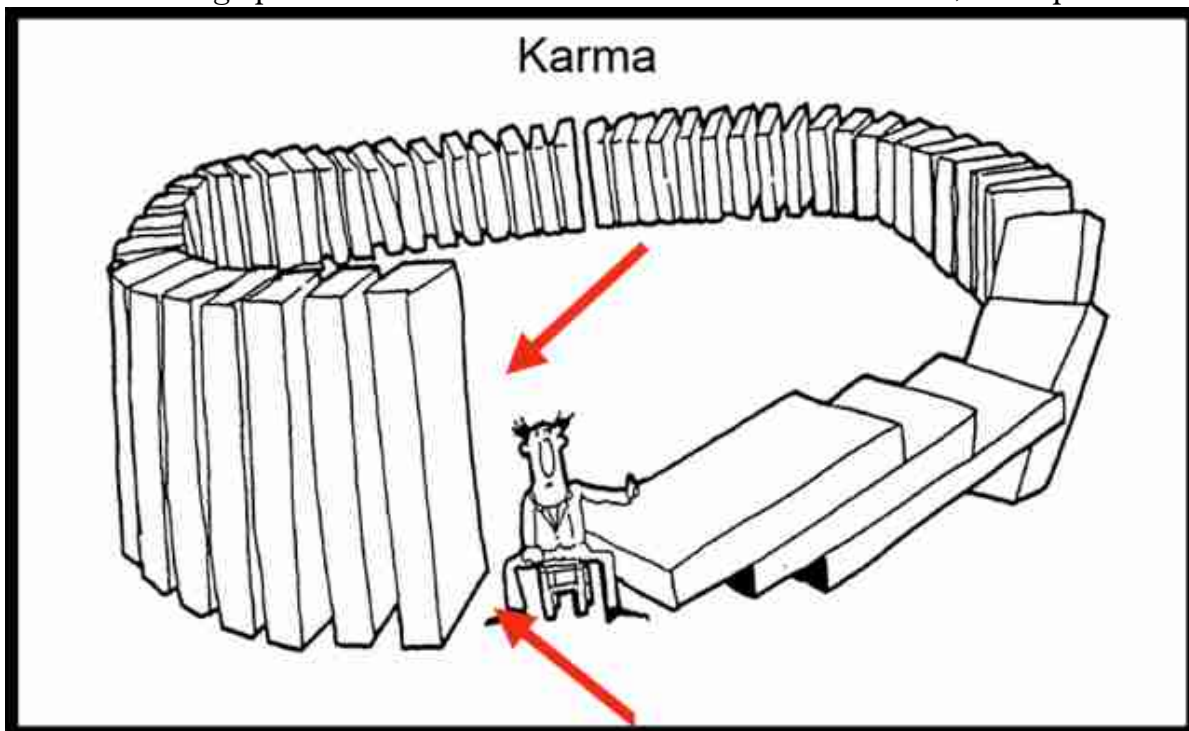
wimminz (2012-10-18 17:59:13)

very strong magnetic fields + ferrous (magnetic) material = state change, eg data erasure etc  
very strong magnetic fields + conductive (aluminium / copper etc) material + movement = induced / eddy currents. <http://youtu.be/E97CYWIALEs>

### **who'd a thunk it (2012-10-14 14:40)**

There is a thing that I find that wimminz are incredibly bad at, and mainly they are incredibly bad because everyone else LETS them get away with that shit, and that thing is accepting that actions have personal consequences.

Actions having personal rewards the wimminz are all over, no problemo there.[1]



Actions having personal consequences, different story bro...

So lets talk about two things;

1/ The definition of a "[2]single person"

2/ The definition of "eligibility" for [3]Housing benefit.

Housing benefit is a [4]UK benefit paid to individuals who are either not working, or on a low wage, to go towards their rent etc.

Back in the day when almost anyone was entitled to this benefit, a lot of wannabe [5]landlords and [6]property developers realised that splitting a three bedroom house into three separate one room studios or flats would generate more rent money than leaving it as a three bedroom house, rent money that would ultimately be paid for by the state purse in the form of housing benefit.

Said one bed [7]properties were all too small to swing a cat, and god help you if you

owned more than two suitcases worth of shit, because the place would be crowded.

You can see how a single [8]law can spawn a whole subculture of property developers, builders, [9]rental agents, [10]buy-to-let landlords, you name it.

So they change the law, from the beginning of this year if you were less than 25 years of age you were no longer "eligible" for housing benefit, so shared accommodation or bedsits for you, and from the beginning of next year they are raising this to 35 years of age.

Suddenly there are all sorts of one bedroom flats for sale, and not selling, as the buy to let landlords try to get out of the market, what use is a 33 year old prospective tenant and single person, who is no longer entitled to claim [11]Housing Benefit, and thus be able to afford the huge and insane rents being charged by landlords...

At the simple stroke of a pen, a law dealing with Housing benefit [12]entitlement affects landlords, property developers, builders and property maintenance, letting agents, mortgage firms, and of course prospective tenants and [13]single persons, and indeed anyone else living on a street where three bedroom properties have been converted to one bed flats.

The legal definition here is having your own front door and key, you can put locks on each bedroom door and rent them out as bed-sits or studios or whatever, but if everyone uses the same front door and has a key to that front door then it is "multi occupancy".

Multi occupancy has lots of problems, quite apart from the domestic arrangements of shared cooking and washing facilities and theft and dirt, it is not YOURS, so you cannot get contents insurance, you cannot enter into any agreements with a service supply company for power or broadband, and of course many of the legal protections that apply to [14]TENANTS do not apply to you....

So a stroke of a pen changes who can get this Housing benefit from "anyone entitled" to "nobody under 35 who is single"

If you are a man under 35 this means you'd better enter into a relationship PDQ, and in reality this means a relationship with a wimminz, so one false DV accusation later and you're fucking homeless again.

If you are a wimminz under 35 this means you'd better get pregnant PDQ, or have a series of guys every six months who you falsely accuse of DV once you've been assessed and granted your HB for the next six months.

=====

Now, I am NOT leaping to defend the old system, which was designed to be abused, but when the efforts to save 3 billion pounds a year in Housing benefit alone are all basically targeted at ALL single males between the ages of 16 and 35, because the wimminz have a selection of get out clauses that the men can NEVER invoke, you just gotta ask, what the fuck are you thinking?

Are you TRYING to stir up social unrest?

Are you TRYING to start another glut of single skank ho mommies on state benefits?

Are you TRYING to help the devil find work for idle hands?

1. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/10/karma-2.png>
2. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Single\\_person](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Single_person)
3. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Housing\\_Benefit](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Housing_Benefit)
4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United\\_Kingdom](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_Kingdom)
5. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Landlord>
6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Real\\_estate\\_development](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Real_estate_development)
7. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Property>
8. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Law>
9. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Renting>
10. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Buy\\_to\\_let](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Buy_to_let)
11. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Housing\\_Benefit](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Housing_Benefit)
12. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Entitlement>
13. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Single\\_person](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Single_person)
14. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Leasehold\\_estate](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Leasehold_estate)

---

DGAF in Miami (2012-10-16 01:09:12)

No, I'm afraid the very high-IQ Marxist (Jewish) architects of this post-WW2 dismantling of Western Civ. know FULLY AND EXACTLY all the consequences and effects of their DELIBERATE STRATEGIC policies. Wimminz and niggerz izz just Duh Useful Idiots, who provide useful camouflage and diversion (e.g. Women's Studies) by postulating that it's all the "natural" result of BC Pills (as if there's no way to keep Rx drugs off the market) and Wimminz Awareness of Their Superior Nature™ ... :roll:

wimminz (2012-10-15 11:21:12)

Trust me we have the same educational scam here, with a similar education loan scam. As for the wimminz getting desperate in greece, you're not the first I have heard it from, don't expect you'll be the last... not that bad here by a long chalk but reckon that's a matter of time as I have seen an attitude shift. I've done the UK Greece run often enough that even dawdling and taking big detours you can't stretch it much beyond a week, I suspect Mitch is already in Goa and has been for some time

Tim (2012-10-15 04:14:07)

It looks a lot like the scam of the so-called higher education in the US. The federal government decided that it was everybody's right to attend college. The college industry had already taken off in the sixties, when many young men tried to defer their military service, which could cost them their lives as the war in Vietnam was raging, so colleges began showing up everywhere. Most of those colleges taught junk and offered junk degrees; they still do. So, when the federal government started loaning money to everybody to go to college, the college "industry" had already been well-established and colleges started raising their fees. The increased cash flow did not go into improving teaching or offering any classes and degrees of value; it went towards glitzy buildings and improved women's studies. As the college "industry" raised their fees, the federal government gave more money away; after all a college degree will increase one's earnings, so it is a good investment—or is it????? The media now claim that the student debt bubble in the US dwarfs the real estate bubble. It is worse because as of 2005, one cannot declare bankruptcy on a federal loan, such as a student loan. When—and it is a matter of when, not if—this whole house of cards collapses, you can bet that US colleges will cut science and engineering before they cut women's studies. As for what this blog describes about the UK, it seems to me that younger careerist femcunts will get fucked both ways, no pun intended: Their macjobs will disappear and there will be no housing support for them if they are younger than 35. The other day I was talking to a friend of mine who has friends in Greece. He told me that a wimminz—and stressed it was a wimminz—there told him that the bitches over

there would get married, then kick their husband to the curb taking the house, the car, and the children, and then let the big daddy state take care of them because they were single moms (and, of course, the state made sure their ex paid his "fair share"). Of course, this is second- and third-hand information, but I don't think my friend had any reason to lie. (Maybe your friend Mitch, who is touring the world on his Harley, could fill us in about what is happening in Spain, Italy, Greece, and elsewhere?) My friend continued (relaying that wimminz views) saying that now it seems all those bitches got desperate after the big-daddy state collapsed and that all you see on the streets of, say, Athens is the swarthy illegal immigrants and hordes of white (Greek) women trying to hitch a man by baring it almost all, but men don't bite—in other words, cunt got really-really cheap in Greece (maybe Mitch wants to check it out) and most of those cunts are single-mom skank hos, formerly dependent on the now-collapsed state. I don't know about the UK, but I fear the US is headed that way.

hans (2012-10-15 01:41:50)

Bah. Fuck the dirty bitches! ([http://www.orschlurch.net/\\_content\\_pics/pixxdump-3/07.jpg](http://www.orschlurch.net/_content_pics/pixxdump-3/07.jpg)) Fuck the Polizei! ([http://www.orschlurch.net/\\_content\\_pics/pixxdump-3/17.jpg](http://www.orschlurch.net/_content_pics/pixxdump-3/17.jpg)) Smack that bitch up (<http://www.orschlurch.net/2012/10/13/smack-my-bitch-up-oktoberfest-version/>)! :)

numnut (2012-10-15 01:03:37)

I'm sure there will be exceptions made by policy for illegal immigrants and "minorities." Everyone except indigenous white males. Just another arrow in the quiver of anti-male lawz. Next up will be laws against living in cars or tents. They intend to enforce total compliance to the matriarchy. One can only hope these disenfranchised young men form street gangs out of necessity. Of course that will excuse the next round of Police intervention. Welcome to the brave new world.

### **Not this shit again. (2012-10-16 14:20)**

You know the feeling, it doesn't matter how bored shitless you are, you just cannot bring yourself to watch another cookie cutter star trek episode, or another walking dead, or another lost, or another any fucking thing.

Sitting there and watching a candle flicker is more interesting and relaxing.

I was entreated to go through my old bookmark.html files, created when I make my regular backups, going back over a decade and to click every single link.

Hey, [1]WTF happened to geocities? lmao

[2]server not found, server not found, server not found, ooh, it's still there, server not found..

Some of them, simply because it has been so long, and also because they aren't actually trying to tell me or sell me anything, are a pleasant nostalgic revisit..

Turn your speakers and sub-woofers up and feast on [3]<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=w4MjC1Ywofg> for example, some of them are stuck in amber, and some of them, well WTF happened here, and then there are the rest.

The rest are like soap operas, you can walk away for 5 years and walk back and sit down and within 10 seconds get exactly what is going on, which is why I don't watch soap operas, or anything by star trek or lost or walking dead or dexter or csi or bones or storage wars or pretty much anything else.

Usually ten minutes into episode one I see it is just a re branded version of something else that is old and lame, and cancel play and delete, sometimes, just sometimes, it is fresh enough I watch the next episode, or maybe the one after that too, before I realise they just used all the fresh and new that they had in stock, and the rest of this series and the next three series are going to be indistinguishable.

Blogs are particularly susceptible to this, the need to create a new article every day, or 5 a week, or 5000 new words a week, or 50 new adwords a week, you don't have to ask when you get there, you got there ages ago.

Then you get people who are quite interesting, but within a few minutes your realise that while their experience as a [4]toll booth operator gave them enough material to be interesting as all get out for 5 minutes exactly, at 5 minutes and 1 second they start repeating themselves, because they have done nothing else in their life, they are a toll booth operator, mostly boring, and you just got all the highlights, from here on in it is all downhill.

I used to know this guy, you would know his name, axe player in a very well known band, lots of shit he could pretend was only temporary, but a 90 date tour cooped up with the same bunch of cunts and roadies and dealers and groupies and hangers on, doing basically the same session over and over, that was the hard times at the rock face / well head for him, and like a mantra running through his head as long as he could was "think of the fucking money" which was the only way he got through it every time, until he didn't any more.

Whatever the dreams of rock and roll, by the time one album has gone gold you look at their eyes and all the guys and gals on stage strutting their stuff are about as into the gig as the duty proctologist down at city hospital, everyone else is just another boring asshole.

1080p is a pure bitch for this, not that the first Matrix film was all that good, but at least it was fresh, watch a full quality 1080p stream of the second matrix film and all you can see is the [5]uncanny valley, [6]CGI [7]Agent Smith's and CGI Neo and CGI pretty much fucking everything else akshully, and whatever interest there was in watching the film just dried up... but then there was a film all about this... [8]Simone.... amusingly it bombed, despite being orders of magnitude better than the matrix turdology.

And so for whatever reasons I started this little bookmark thing out, I have progressed to the point where my own little psycho skank ho decided to play the FRA card on my ass and my browsing and bookmark history took a turn for the more macabre and grim, I expect you see the same thing with people who have been diagnosed with cancer etc.

At that point things start to get a little like a diary, a little like scar tissue.

Scar tissue is fun, I can show you a small white mark on my leg, you probably wouldn't even notice it unless I pointed it out to you, and even then, it is just a small white scar to you, or anyone else.

To me, it takes me right back, SWAPO (back when they were toting, not voting), [9]tsetse fly, bilharzia, and a piece of barbed wire that just tore a gash in my leg, that was me, the same person, but not the same person, because I have done so much since then, gone so many places, talked to so many people...

... and that's when you get THAT feeling, that realisation that while you may still be 16 inside, in some ways you are also 60 and in some ways 600, and THAT is what you didn't have when you were 16... the older skin not so much, the inner 60 year old and inner 600

year old, that's what you lacked at 16, that's why you bought so much bullshit and wasted time listening to and hanging with assholes.

As a being, as a creature, I have evolved and grown... my life cannot be stripped of everything merely mundane and compressed into 300 seconds of anecdotes about weird and funny shit that happens to toll booth clerks.

Despite the lack of any plan, and often of any apparent guiding intelligence, and often contrary to all expectations, I have managed thus far to live and varied and interesting life, in the way that a varied and interesting diet is essential to good nutrition and a varied and interesting education is essential to a good intellect...

And so I go through the bookmarks, and I find that while I have, as usual, grown and changed and evolved since first coming across those MRA websites, many of the website owners and operators have been stuck in amber.

I am fucking loath to say it, but someone ought to, if only so that the idea can be analysed and reduced and dismissed, and naming no names, but some of these fucking MRA guys and their blogs, they are like the toll booth guy, if it wasn't for their wife / girlfriend / judge / boys in blue giving them a kicking, NOTHING notable would ever have happened in their life...

Everything else is just a fucking repeat / re-run.

And I think this may be WHY there is in fact no such thing as an MRM, and those who got red pillled in the 80/70/60's whenever see the MRM itself and nothing but a re-run, albeit with occasional interesting new bits of technology like the intertubez.

You can either let that cut on your leg heal and scar over, and forget about it apart from the rare occasions you notice it.... or you can sit there and pick at the fucker all day long and make sure it never heals.

I got a "friend", more of a loose acquaintance really, so we get talking and it turns out they have a project bike, that has been going nowhere, no tools, no skills, no abilities, but they are willing to devote time and effort to the job, if only they knew how and where to start.

So hey, I have a "hobby" home workshop, every tool you can think of short of actual crank grinding / line boring, we can do this, I provide the expertise, my only rule is my workshop doesn't become a dumping ground for your abandoned projects, or "your" project is going to end up in the skip and a big fuck you.

They are as keen as fuck and take notes and make plans, and much discussion and planning ensues.

And then I don't hear from them for a week, then two, because when push comes to shove..... fact is if they got in touch now my response is that it was a limited time offer that has now closed, permanently.... that person will never get another first opportunity to make a bad impression on me.

I don't care what, if anything, ever happens to their project, and I'm left the same way about 95 % of the MRA sites out there, I don't care what happens to their kids / fight against authoritah / whatever, not because of the project / cause in question, but because of THEM.

I have heard everything of interest that you will ever have to say.

When you decided to be dead men walking by not learning and growing and healing through your trials and tribulations, when you decided to defy reality (NAWALT), when you were offered the [10]Red Shirt, and instead of telling them to stick the whole show you took it, because to you a bit part is better than no part, you became toll booth anecdote guy, and your 300 seconds are up.

"Game over man"

<http://youtu.be/z7PYqhABiSo>

#### Related articles

- [11]Thoughts at a Toll Booth on I-76 ([rendezvouswithrenee.com](http://rendezvouswithrenee.com))
- [12]Is This Motherfucker Cheating On Me? Signs Your Boyfriend/Girlfriend is Skeezing On You. ([elusiveglacier.wordpress.com](http://elusiveglacier.wordpress.com))

1. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuck>
2. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Server\\_%28computing%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Server_%28computing%29)
3. <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=w4MjClYwofg>
4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Toll\\_house](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Toll_house)
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Uncanny\\_valley](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Uncanny_valley)
6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Computer-generated\\_imagery](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Computer-generated_imagery)
7. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Agent\\_Smith](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Agent_Smith)
8. <http://www.imdb.com/title/tt0258153/>
9. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tsetse\\_fly](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tsetse_fly)
10. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Redshirt\\_%28character%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Redshirt_%28character%29)
11. <http://rendezvouswithrenee.com/2012/08/13/thoughts-at-a-toll-booth-on-i-76/>
12. <http://elusiveglacier.wordpress.com/2012/10/09/is-this-motherfucker-cheating-on-me-signs-your-boyfriendgirlfriend-is-skeezing-on-you/>

---

hans (2012-10-16 22:50:27)

But remember kids, heroine´s are sluts too! Eternal vigilance for the ever-lurking NAWALT. ;)

hans (2012-10-16 22:40:06)

That´s the horrible beauty of living on this ball of shit that´s constantly falling towards this even bigger glowing ball of shit which is hurtling away from us through the eternal abyss of emptiness. You keep repeating your lesson again and again And AGAIN AND A G A I N ... until it´s learned. Then comes the next. Fucking great. Though in defense of the "toll booth operators", new people would kinda pile up on the entry if it weren´t for them. But yeah, they´re kinda stuck. Sucks to be them. As for Trek, TOS or TNG, Ds9 even is still pretty watchable to me. Compared to the mind-numbingly idiotic "reality TV crappola" that has so thoroughly infested TeeVee. Thankfully I might add, as it now can´t even tempt me to waste anymore of my time on this "programming". Interesting film tip, never heard of it before. Another good flic I recently saw was "Up in the Air" with Clooney. Surprisingly watchable, especially the end. I actually LOled.

Aurini (2012-10-16 20:29:02)

Did you see the new Batman movie? The themes in it were utterly subversive, even if you don't agree with them. Bruce Wayne's an aristocrat; he despises the capitalists with their faux-charity that he needs to hob-nob with. Catwoman isn't an Action Girl like that stupid chick in the Avengers, she's a

cat burglar using womanly wiles to get what she wants, convincing guys to fight for her - just another woman who's forced/turns to stripping instead of marriage because society's fucked. Bane releases the pent-up rage of the proletariat, but the proletariat (Occupy Wallstreet/socialist voting block - wimminz and niggerz) are utterly full of shit. And Bane, for that matter, despises the proletariat; the uprising is just an attempt to demoralize and destroy them. It ends on an utterly absurd happy ending, but that was kind of the point. That after what happened in that movie there will be no happy ending - not for us the living.

Jerefukkinmiah (2012-10-16 17:52:26)

More than that, some of these blogs haven't just stagnated but become worse. It's the same with movies and everything else. There isn't a movie from 2012 that I've thought was excellent. Everything was either a rehash of something I'd already seen done 10 times better or just a jumbled fucking mess. I used to even be able to rely on IMDB ratings for a general idea of whether a movie was worth watching. Now even movies that have 8.0+ after a couple months are shit. I have to go to Metacritic and read negative reviews to get an idea of whether something is actually worth a fuck. Part of it certainly that my tastes have improved (I loathe anything that blatantly promotes feminist/Leftist propaganda for example), but I also think movies are just getting worse, and therefore people are getting dumber. This generation of kids must be the dumbest ever to live on the continent.

wimminz (2012-10-16 16:37:45)

They aren't heroine's, they are sluts, and I tend to inject around 2 cc's per shot.

elusiv冰川 (2012-10-16 16:32:12)

do tell me exactly how many cubic centimeters of heroine you inject at once...

### **Do anything you wanna do... (2012-10-17 03:33)**

I have, or rather I thought I had, covered this many times.

Apparently I didn't, or if I did, I wasn't fucking blatant enough.

It's 2:30 am, and you know who you are, so this is inspired by you, just so there is no future mistake.

#### **PEOPLE DO EXACTLY [1]WHAT THE FUCK THEY WANT TO DO**

This applies to wimminz and niggerz too, by extension, if people do not do something, it is because they couldn't be fucked, not because of any other excuse they gave you, or any excuse you are making for them...

- If she doesn't call you, it is because she can't be fucked to call you.
- If her responses to you are short and not so sweet, it is because she can't be fucked to take the time to give you longer and more considerate answers
- If she has only ever got real close to you when she wanted something, it is no coincidence that she is not around you when she does not want something from you, or worse still from her point of view, when you want something from her.
- If she does want you to know she is thinking of you, caring for you, available for you to fuck, wild horses will not prevent her from letting you know this every single fucking day of your life, network problems, app problems, phone problems, email problems, work



problems, money problems, sick kid problems, yadda yadda yadda, none of it will stop her letting you know, if she wants you to know.

Are you getting the fucking picture yet?

Here is what I do, I have two "historical" categories for wimminz, those I set my stall out for but didn't fuck, and those I set my stall out for and did fuck.



[2]

The differences between the two groups are actually non-existent, apart from one, there is only one difference, and it is not that I fucked one group and not the other, it is the REASON I did NOT fuck one group, and that is they are totally unable to control their own bullshit long enough to [3]get laid by me, the other group being those able to control their own bullshit long enough to get laid by me.

These two groups have one thing in common, I never [4]contact them... they return the favour... if I tried to contact them I would be "creepy" and a "stalker" and end up with an injunction...

So I have two "groups" of contacts on my phone specifically for the wimminz, "[5]bunnies" and "[6]boilers", every skank ho ends up in one or the other, the bunnies I fucked, the boilers I did not fuck.

In three years, three wimminz have managed to stay out of one or other of those two categories for more than a month, one of them has managed it for a rather astonishing year, by the simple fact that what they wanted to do was stay in touch and make sure I knew every day (while it lasted) that their cunt was available for my use 24/7.

Once a wimminz gets into either the bunnies or boilers groups of contacts, I will never, ever,

ever contact them first again, I \*\*\*may\*\*\* respond if they contact me, which can rarely happen, but I never ever ever instigate contact, both groups are the morgue, the graveyard, the [7]cess pit.

People do what the fuck they want to do.

- If she has a threesome with the janitor and [8]pool guy, it is because she wanted to.
- If she walks out on your ass, it is because she wanted to.
- If she takes your kids, it is because she wanted to.
- If she trashes the car, it is because she wanted to.
- If she falsely accused you of rape or DV, it is because she wanted to.

Are you listening buddy? All that crap about her personal problems and her history and her kids health and yadda yadda yadda, it is all bullshit.

She is doing exactly what she wants to do.

Judge her by her ACTIONS, not her words.

She is NOT making sure you know every single day that her holes are available for your use 24/7, that is an ACTION, to be specific an action she is choosing NOT to make, at least towards you.

The [9]reason it took until a 2:30 phone call instead of a till 2:00 phone call was part two, convincing the guy that this shit applied to him too, be a man of ACTION, not a man of words, specifically do NOT bother writing one last email to the psycho skank bitch telling her she is too flaky and dishonest and skanky for you.

Be a man of ACTION, but her in the bunnies pile or the boilers pile, and forget the bitch ever existed.

THE FUCKING REASON for the bunnies pile and the boilers pile is one day, one or more of these psycho skank ho bitches IS going to decide that she WANTS to talk to you again and maybe hook up for a bit, and you being you will only remember the fuckable bits of that cunt, if anything, and you'll be all "Hey how are they hangin'" because you never know, you might get laid or a free blow job... right...?

Wrong, they are in the bitches and boilers piles for one reason and one reason only.

So you can NEVER EVER EVER EVER FUCKING EVER forget that they all have one thing in common.

They all had one chance with you already, and they blew it.

It's about time YOU did what YOU fucking wanna do, which is NOT sit around agonising if she got that text, if the network is down, if her car is broke down, if her ex is giving her a hard time, if her kid will make it through surgery, or even if she wants to fuck you.

Which inevitably brings me back to the three wimminz in three years who managed to stay out of the bunnies / boilers groups, the two who managed it a month were worth the odd casual

fuck, and the one who lasted a year I got to quite like, but in a sexless sorta way, available to fuck and reasonably fuckable, but lets be honest, I've had everything she has to offer sexually, so where is the fun, so what was the fucking point.... beyond getting my ironing done.

All three fell into the bunnies / boilers just as soon as what they wanted to do was to not let me know daily that they were there for me, because all three for something / someone more interesting to do what they wanted to do with.

Just in case you missed the point;

- smokers smoke cause they want to
- drinkers drink cause they want to
- liars lie cause they want to
- cheaters cheat cause they want to
- thieves steal cause they want to
- people do what the fuck they want to do

Judge them by their ACTIONS towards you, not their words, not spoken words, to written words, not [10]SMS words, and not unspoken, unwritten or untexted words either.

They WILL get a babysitter / breakdown truck / train / flight / mobile signal / day off / what the fuck ever, WHEN IT SUITS THEM, when it is what they want to do.

The title of this bit, 1977 baby... good lyrics

<http://youtu.be/weQ4oNk7Pqc>

Related articles

- [11]I've only slept with 4 guys (but I've blown around 60) ([wimminz.wordpress.com](http://wimminz.wordpress.com))
- [12]What a cunt ([wimminz.wordpress.com](http://wimminz.wordpress.com))
- [13]AWALT motherfucker, AWALT ([wimminz.wordpress.com](http://wimminz.wordpress.com))
- [14]Messages in a dildo ([wimminz.wordpress.com](http://wimminz.wordpress.com))
- [15]Pussy ([wimminz.wordpress.com](http://wimminz.wordpress.com))
- [16]A lucky bastard, how to be one... ([wimminz.wordpress.com](http://wimminz.wordpress.com))
- [17]Bakerman is baking bread ([wimminz.wordpress.com](http://wimminz.wordpress.com))
- [18]Unfuckability ([wimminz.wordpress.com](http://wimminz.wordpress.com))

1. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuck>
2. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/02/love.jpg>
3. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sexual\\_intercourse](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sexual_intercourse)
4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Social\\_network](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Social_network)
5. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rabbit>
6. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Boiler>

7. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cesspit>
8. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Swimming\\_pool\\_service\\_technician](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Swimming_pool_service_technician)
9. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Reason>
10. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/SMS>
11. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/09/07/ive-only-slept-with-4-guys-but-ive-blown-around-60/>
12. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/09/01/what-a-cunt/>
13. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/09/03/awalt-motherfucker-awalt/>
14. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/09/21/messages-in-a-dildo/>
15. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/10/02/pussy/>
16. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/09/13/a-lucky-bastard-how-to-be-one/>
17. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/10/01/bakerman-is-baking-bread/>
18. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/08/21/unfuckability/>

---

wimminz (2012-10-17 23:02:03)  
quelle surprise.....

Jerefukkinmiah (2012-10-17 23:08:36)  
Do you know how to join the MGTOW forums perchance? Registration is closed and I don't think I have any contacts there.

wimminz (2012-10-17 23:09:42)  
sorry, try emailing someone if you can find an addy

Jerefukkinmiah (2012-10-17 22:58:53)  
Off-topic: Have you seen this? So it begins: AVfM diluted by cuntspeak  
<http://www.mgtowforums.com/forums/mens-general-discussion/11340-so-begins-avfm-diluted-cuntspeak.html>

Doc (2012-10-17 18:18:04)  
"Judge them by their ACTIONS towards you, not their words" Words are cheap and meaningless - actions are the only thing that matter in the end, so use them to form your opinion when it comes to people you have met. It is the only way to know how they will act toward you in the future. This is the principle Governments use to grant security clearances... Why? Because it is what matters... If it works for the Government in establishing a chain of trust, I figure that it'll work for me...

hans (2012-10-19 01:39:01)  
Weren't we talking about toll booth collectors the other day? Well Elam is clearly not that. He falls more under the category of "gatekeeper". Telling you over and over how miserable you are but never giving the solution( AWALT) and letting your through the gate. It's great that the guys are finally waking up to these fuckers.

hans (2012-10-19 07:23:53)  
Here's another nice "judge he by her actions" shot, <http://www.craveonline.com/sports/articles/198247-brutal-hs-soccer-c-heap-shot> Of course the pussy pass was immediately handed out, by the "sick to her heart" mom no less through not filing charges. Gotsa train them young to their privilege.

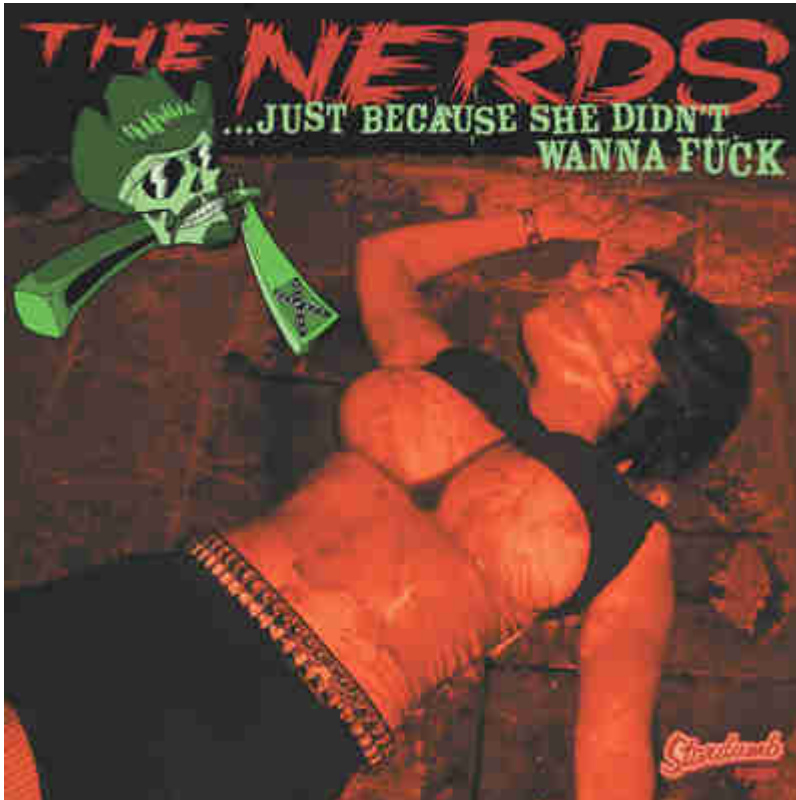
hans (2012-10-19 07:26:43)  
Lately I'm making the stupidest typos. Sorry.

wimminz (2012-10-19 07:28:34)  
not enough sex... >,\*)

hans (2012-10-19 21:10:53)  
LOL Ass. Typos it is then: <http://i.imgur.com/Y918m.gif> I just want my peace & quiet. ;)

### **Dream lover (2012-10-20 14:18)**

Dreams are funny shit...



[1]

I'm driving down the road, looking into the sunset, and remembering the dream I was having when I woke up that morning.

So in this dream I have gone back to a house I used to live in, and in the interim the village has changed, some houses have disappeared, some new houses have been built, and in the [2]back yard of where I used to live someone split the house from the yard, property wise, and built four horrible art deco style townhouses, and it looks like it should be a studio set or a [3]record album cover.

Someone beside me says "Yeah, those houses have been empty since they were built 27 years ago"... and at that point I wake up and the alarm is going and it is time for me to move my ass.

So 10 hours driving later this "...empty since they were built 27 years ago.." is still floating around at the back of my head, and I start doing [4]mental arithmetic, and realise after a few minutes of that would have been in 1980, so that means that that would have been 1982, so sort of stuff, and I come to the conclusion that I left that house with the big back yard, wait for it, 27 years ago now.

So my fictitious characters in dreams have instant access to facts that I, in my awake state, have to sit and think about, not something new as revelations go, but this one struck me, because it struck me how much the world fucking changed in that period.

27 years ago was 1985.

The big house with the huge yard set in the idyllic countryside was UK £25,000 on an 8 % mortgage from NatWest, which at the time my bank, Midland, manager called "financial suicide" on the part of NatWest, so banks were changed, [5]mortgages taken and property deeds altered.

Back then the multiple was 4 x your salary, I can't remember car prices but I can remember NOT buying a new with dealer miles MHR Ducati Mille Miglia for £4,500 (which gives you some idea of house prices relative to top of the line bike prices) because that and £500 gave me the 20 % deposit of £5,000 on the house, which allowed me to sneak under the mortgage multiplier of 4 x with my £5,000 salary, or approximately £100 a week.

I can tell you that £100 a week wasn't an especially good wage for 1985, remember I was more interested in partying evening and weekends, and would never have considered overtime or anything like that. From memory the dole was about £25 a week at that time.

I can tell you that is was five short years from 1979 when my dad said he would "stop driving when [6]petrol got to one pound a [7]gallon" and there we were five short years later in 1985 (forgive my maths) and there it was just about to go through two pounds a gallon.

(today at £1.44 per litre and 4.54 litres to the (imperial) gallon it is £6.54 per gallon)

I can particularly remember this as on the last trip up to see the MHR before I passed on it, I stopped to fill the twin tanks on the old shovel, it was on reserve and I handed over a TENNER and got some change, and the guy pumping fuel (manned pumps still in 1985) said "come next year it will cost you more than a tenner" (to fill that motorcycle up with fuel...) which was insane... I only earned £100 a week before tax... and here I was splashing £10 into a motorcycle to fill up dry tanks!

Here is another way to look at it... in terms of gallons of petrol...

In 1985;

- I earned 50 gallons of petrol a week before tax
- A top of the range exotic sportsbike cost 2,250 gallons
- A LARGE house with a LARGE yard in the country cost 12,500 gallons

So lets take our £6.54 gallon and work that backwards;

- A mid twenties guy should have no problem finding a job that pays  $£6.50 \times 50 = £325$  a week, no overtime, no nothing, £325 a week is £17k per annum, local city bus drivers make that, just, if they work overtime.... so by any meaningful metric wages today are 25 % to 50 % lower in gallon of gas terms than they were in 1985... the average weekly wage is nearer 250, which at £6.50 a gallon = 39 gallons of gas

- A top of the range sportsbike  $\pounds 6.50 \times 2,250 = \pounds 14,625$ , closest my local dealer, the same one I was going to buy the MHR from back then, has on their website price wise is a 2013 Kawasaki VN1700 Voyager custom at  $\pounds 14,599$ ... a 2012 VMAX is  $\pounds 21,499$ , so we aren't a million miles away really.
- A LARGE house with a LARGE yard,  $\pounds 6.50 \times 12,500 = \pounds 81.250$ .... this is where it gets fucked.

The actual house in question, you can go there today and see not four art deco creations in the back yard, but one large detached freehold, which according to <http://www.nethouseprices.com> sold in April 2009 for  $\pounds 325,000$ .... the original house, now minus the huge yard because the above mentioned extended  $\pounds 325k$  place with outbuilding was build in it, so it now only has a moderate but still large by [8]UK standard 1/8th acre garden sold in June 2011 for  $\pounds 277,000$

You have to remember that while what I did in 1985 was just about financially doable, it was considered by my own bank manager to be, and I quote, "financial suicide" on the part of the lenders, NatWest, and myself, racking up that much ( $\pounds 20k$ , I had  $\pounds 5k$  deposit) debt to buy a big house in the country.

There is a sound reason for referring all these things back to the gallon of gas / benzine / petrol / essence / whatever.... and that is that a gallon of gas = a pretty much fixed quantity of energy, and energy is the lifeblood of a modern technological society.

That house with that land (eg building plot) has to be what the house went for in June 2011, which is  $277k$ , plus minimum  $100k$  for the plot the  $325k$  house and outbuildings now sits on, plus  $20k$  for the long strip of land sold the other side to give access to the land at the bottom, which was never ours, but which now has yet another executive house built on it, so  $277 + 100 + 20 = 397$  lets not mess around and round it up to  $400k$

It is also worth noting that in 1985 this house cost 12,500 gallons of gas, today  $\pounds 400k / \pounds 6.50 = 61,538$  gallons of gas....  $61,538 / 12,500 = 4.92$ , call it five times the fucking price in energy terms.

$\pounds 400,000$ , now I had a 20 % deposit and took a mortgage for the remaining 80 %, today that would represent a  $\pounds 80k$  CASH deposit and a mortgage for the remaining  $\pounds 320k$ .... like fuck, what mid twenties guy has that kind of loose lying around today.

We have already seen that if you are prepared to put in the overtime, our modern mid twenties guy can drive a city bus and pull in  $\pounds 17k$ ....  $320/17 =$  an 18.82 times multiple, get a [9]liar loan for the full  $400k$  and  $400 / 17 = 23.53$  times multiple.

[10]WHAT THE FUCK HAPPENED?

We went from a 4x multiple, which my bank manager said was financial suicide, but hey, it was my funeral, to buy a house worth 12,500 gallons of gas, to the EXACT SAME MOTHERFUCKING HOUSE now costing 61,538 gallons of gas.

So financial suicide for FIVE GUYS IN THEIR TWENTIES WORKING AS A TEAM.

But wait, there is more.

While I loooove my technology and teh intertubez and my mega LED flat screen and 1080p HD did-yit-all moovie cameras and all that shit, all that shit didn't exist commercially in 1985, you could spend half a weeks wages on a Sinclair 8 bit micro, you could spend a lot

of money on Hi-Fi, you could buy a stupidly big 26" colour telly... monthly bills were pretty much landline phone rental plus light and heat... there just wasn't anything else.

Credit cards were also very rare, as indeed were debit cards.

People who travelled to foreign countries or worked abroad might tote a Diners Club and an AMEX card, they might, emphasis on might, most didn't.

Mostly you wrote a cheque or paid cash.

Cash was king, because everyone had the legal right to be paid weekly in cash, and 80 % of the population was, and if you are in ANY doubt that removing that legal right (Thatcher government) was anything other than a planned and necessary step on the road to personal credit / debt for everyone then you too are fucking dreaming of 1985...

A £20,000 mortgage for 20 years at 8 % interest is £169.75 a month, getting on towards HALF of my gross wage in 1985....

IF I had stuck it, and all other things being equal, which is by no means certain, I would have been mortgage free seven years ago.... and my last year of mortgage payments would have been 2005, and a mortgage of some 40 quid a week in 2005 would have been peanuts.... especially compared to the new "Council tax" which in reality is something you pay in exchange for getting your bins emptied once a week, and for that house, which was LARGE, the council tax in that area is £2,200 a year, or £42 a fucking week.

=====

The present financial "dreamworld" that we live in is however anything but a dream, no fucker is going to wake up from this and idly run things through their head behind the wheel many hours later with mild amusement.

So far we have been inflating things in terms of a gallon of gas, when the wheels fall of that wagon and the actual cost of a gallon of gas doubles in five years, then doubles again in another five, which is what happened 27 years ago, all sorts of bed dreams and evil spirits come home to roost.

#### Related articles

- [11]An Hour's Work at Minimum Wage Can't Buy Two Gallons of Gas (theatlanticwire.com)
- [12]Renting vs. Buying - The American Dream Series - The Shared Wall - Rent.com | The Shared Wall (rent.com)
- [13]Hogs in the 'hood: Ducati 900 GTS (motopreserve.com)

1. [http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/10/sdr8\\_400.jpg](http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/10/sdr8_400.jpg)
2. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Back\\_garden](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Back_garden)
3. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Album>
4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mental\\_calculation](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mental_calculation)
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mortgage\\_loan](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mortgage_loan)



6. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gasoline>
7. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gallon>
8. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United\\_Kingdom](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_Kingdom)
9. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Stated\\_income\\_loan](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Stated_income_loan)
10. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuck>
11. <http://www.theatlanticwire.com/national/2012/10/hours-work-minimum-wage-cant-buy-two-gallons-gas/58003/>
12. <http://www.rent.com/blog/the-long-term-financial-implications-of-renting-and-buying/>
13. <http://motopreserve.com/2012/09/27/hogs-in-the-hood-ducati-900-gts/>

---

wimminz (2012-10-20 14:45:48)

I forgot to say, that £25,000 in 1985 house, the previous owner bought it in 1974, and paid £2,950.... so it wasn't like the inflationary period had only just started when I came along, it had already been running strong since the OPEC crisis in the mid seventies. In 1974, petrol was £0.49 a gallon, so at £2,950 it was a 6,020 gallon house, so it doubled in energy terms by the time I came along

Aurini (2012-10-20 20:52:00)

My friend and I were having this conversation, though we were using beer and cigarettes as our currency, which is inaccurate since both are heavily taxed, more and more as time goes on... but the basic point remains the same. When I was 20 I worked crap jobs for minimum wage, yet somehow I still had enough money to go out and do stuff. Nowadays (31) I'm making way more, and I'm constantly broke. It's a subtle erosion that most people don't notice, but it's there. I think a lot of us are going to be looking at Captain Capitalism's 9mm retirement plan.

JFP (2012-10-21 05:33:53)

Healthcare costs show the same thing over here in the US. My mother's house doubled in value (market and gov property tax eval) from when she bought it '97 to '05 or so. I'd say its close to its 97 value again though.

### **oh the gift that god would gi' us (2012-10-21 14:23)**

to see ourselves as others see us.

To 99 % of the population this would not be a gift, but the very worst curse, undoing the very thing they spend most of their lives doing, trying to get others to see us as we think



we should be seen.[1]

My name is Clint Thigh and you may now form an orderly queue to kiss my ass.

Take the image on the right, a well used and totally bladdered ass and cunt, so [2]what the fuck is the point in the slut false nails, which in any event are a huge turn off for me, how is a fucking manicure or a \$200 hairstyle going to help?

What does SHE think we see when we look at this, or does she give a [3]fuck as long as someone buys the video, or her current boyfriend is saving all that money on gloves for the winter...

But Burns wasn't just talking about vision and sight, he was talking about perception and worth, so we have a situation like the slut above, and the way she is trying to get us to see her, and what we see when we look at her, and us.

If you look at that critically it is PersonA <> Filter <> Filter <> PersonB, so the only shit that makes the journey from one side to the other is stuff that just passed through two sets of filters.

If PersonA is [4]Barry Manilow and PersonB is founder member of the Barry Manilow Fan Club then those two filters aren't very challenging, which doesn't mean they do no filter like a motherfucker, it just means both filters are pretty similar in what they will pass.

If we make PersonB [5]Charles Bronson (no, not that one, [6]this one) we may then make quite different assumptions, and we may be completely wrong, because our assumptions are, you guessed it, based on the filtered and pre-conceived impression we have already made.

Problems and hurt feelings usually ensue about 2 nanoseconds after PersonB fails to [7]perceive PersonA in a way that PersonA would wish for.

One of the thing you learn when you start playing with dating sites is that a long and detailed personal profile vs a short and sweet personal profile just means you attract a different set of people, all of whom make a set of snap judgements of you, all of which say more about them than they do about you.

The real you? Nobody gives a fuck, they'd much rather you bought into their vision of themselves, and that tends to go one of two ways too... you tend to agree with their self perception of themselves and they dump your ass as boring and compliant, you disagree with their self perception and they dump your ass as creepy and nasty.... what they are looking for are opportunities to reinforce their own opinion of themselves, the gallant lady in distress needs a knight on a white charger, just long enough for her friends to notice the attention and status....

MGTOW? It isn't the rejection of the company of others on life's journey, it is the rejection of the illusion of the company of others, and the acceptance of the reality that we all are alone when it comes down to it and the rubber meets the road.

We are wandering nomads, some strangers are to be avoided, some you can talk to, some you can trade with, some you can fuck, some you should rob, some you should kill, some you should help, some you should save, but only ever because you want to, because of your filters, never ever ever because they want to, or for their filters.

There is nothing more futile or less noble than the temporary adulation or praise of the others, like ships that pass in the night, no matter how wonderful and exhilarating it was, soon enough it will be a receding glow and soon after that just another point in the blackness, never to be seen again.

#### Related articles

- [8]Red pill pizza (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [9]Summer Sunday Mix from Zimmer & Barry Manilow (downtownharold.com)

1. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/10/as.jpg>
2. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuck>
3. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuck>
4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Barry\\_Manilow](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Barry_Manilow)
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Charles\\_Bronson](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Charles_Bronson)
6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Charles\\_Bronson\\_%28prisoner%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Charles_Bronson_%28prisoner%29)
7. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Perception>
8. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/10/07/red-pill-pizza/>
9. <http://downtownharold.com/summer-sunday-mix-from-zimmer-barry-manilow/>

---

McGinnis (2012-10-22 14:04:04)

Are those actual stretch marks around her asshole? lol I got nothing.

wimminz (2012-10-22 17:47:14)

yup for some reason when I saw the pic I thought "will it blend?"... lol

hans (2012-10-22 17:57:13)

Heh. My first thought was "Thank god for Adblock+". Though claws like this have always been a major red flag to me, long before I learned of hooped earrings. :)

wimminz (2012-10-22 17:58:50)

mmm, to me false nails lying around = toenail clippings lying around, ditto false eyelashes etc...

hans (2012-10-24 16:12:07)

Talking about perception, guys what's the first thought that springs to your mind on this pic:  
<http://imgur.com/OKFHD> Mine was, "A sea of crazy". :)

wimminz (2012-10-24 17:11:53)

freckly cunt... lol

### **Whores charge, sluts fuck for free, and barn find cunt (2012-10-25 15:47)**

The title is something I always repeat to myself like a mantra after pumping and dumping a [1]slut, it is important because you need to reaffirm, not so much what wimminz are, but the categories into which they can be put, at every opportunity.

Someone [2]asked me a while ago, "what's the best way to ensure a wimminz goes away after you pump her?" and I sort of dismissed the question by saying that that was indeed the 64 thousand dollar question.

But the answer to that question is often very simple indeed;

1. demonstrate that you can read her like a book
2. prove this by giving her the best night's [3]sex she has ever had

Now to a guy you'd think giving a wimminz the best sex she ever had is a pretty much guaranteed to bring her back for more, the next night, and the next night, etc etc

To the wimminz, however, what you have done is the equivalent of visiting the hick in the country and finding the priceless 1922 [4]Bugatti in the [5]barn, wow, suddenly it is a treasure trove.

However, even the most inbred banjo playing red necked motherfucker of a hick, having sold the barn find 1922 Bugatti, does not look at the wreck of the '47 [6]John Deere model A sitting next to where the Bugatti was, and think that is also worth a million dollars....

To the wimminz however, the old tractor is worth just as much as the [7]old Italian car, after all, both were sitting in her barn, therefore it is her barn that is bestowing the value on these things, not that any of these things might have their own individual and unique value



of their own.[8]

So to the wimminz when you gave her the night of best sex she ever had, you showed her the Bugatti in the barn, the barn being her [9]cunt, so now she figures that there is no way you can ever top that, you already showed her the Bugatti, so if there are any more Bugatti's in that barn, then you are the least likely person on the planet to find them, you peaked.

Instead she will embark on a desperate and frenzied search for lots of other guys, hoping they will also be able to find priceless Bugatti's in her cunt.

They won't, of course, they won't be proving that they can read her like a book by giving her the best night's sex she ever had, they will be what she had as her staple sexual fare before you found that priceless Bugatti in her cunt.

By then of course, she has lied to you, she told you she was visiting granny's grave when she was desperately fucking anything that moved, hoping to find another Bugatti, and some part of the bird brain registers the connection between you being able to read her like a cheap trashy book, and your ability to find that Bugatti in her cunt, and the fact that she basically lied to you, thinking she was being sneaky and would be able to find a string of other guys, all of whom could find priceless gems in her cunt, but hell, that didn't work out so good.

Admit she [10]fucked up and come crawling back to you for more? Get fucking real.

You can read her like a book, remember.

Plus, there is always the problem that you already found the Bugatti in her cunt, and nobody else found anything except some old cum, so maybe there is nothing of value left in her cunt to find, even for someone who can read her like a book like you can, and THAT would be a real downer for her.

Guy's, being practical creatures, may get item 1 above, read her like a book, easy enough, OK, AWALT, she is a filthy lying skank ho slut, gottit... but item 2, how am I supposed to be the best she ever had?

That's actually dead easy, and goes hand in hand with her knowing you know item 1 well enough to read her like a book, she only has to believe that she is in for a sexual treat par excellence for it to come true.

This follows on from [11]cock pics, sure there are ways to frame the pic so the same cock looks bigger or smaller, but ideally from cock height, e.g. the height of a wimminz on her knees about to blow you, and from that position, and just off hard enough that it hangs down under gravity, but not cold shower shrunk and limp.

Such a pic is what it is what it is, but enough wimminz will see that pic and decide, irrespective of reality, that you have a big cock, and want to ride it, where size doesn't necessarily mean physical size, it means desirable size.

So the more she wants your cock the bigger its desirable (as opposed to physical) size, and the bigger its desirable size the more she wants your cock, and the above method of taking a cock pic maximises the cues and triggers for desirable size in what passes for a wimminz brain.

And the more she believes you can read her like a book and will be a sex god, the

more she feels like she is being fucked by a sex god, and lo and behold here is a 1922 Bugatti in your cunt, it becomes a [12]self fulfilling prophecy.

She will fulfil her part of the bargain by being your obedient no holes barred I will do anything you want you are the best ever I love you I love you I love you master fuck-slut you could wish for.

Of course, 10 seconds after you part company that is all history, all irrelevant, all the last chapter in her life, all the found but now sold Bugatti, so she needs to find a new one, and a new finder, and absolutely nothing that she said last night is worth a damn thing this morning or ever again.

Learn these things my son, and cunt/cum dumpster diving will never trouble you again...

You KNOW FOR A FACT that the days when that barn / cunt contained ANYTHING of ANY VALUE WHATSOEVER are loooong gone, if indeed they ever existed, and so it stands to reason that if the barn / cunt contains nothing of value, that [13]value judgement must of necessity also be applied to ALL words and ALL actions made by the owner and proprietor of that barn / cunt.

"This barn USED to contain a 1922 Bugatti, of course, there ain't much here now but rat droppings and dead pigeons." and that is the exceptionally rare and unique ones... most never contained anything of value, and the only intrinsic value they had was way back when they were new and fresh....

...and let's be honest, that's pretty much novelty value, because the nature of the beast is that the instant it starts to get used, it becomes used cunt, and then it is just a question of when, not if, it becomes like all the other multi-cock used cunt out there.

Some stupid cunt in [14]Japan paying three quarters of a million to fuck a virgin, I had that for free buddy (and yes, genuine tear the intact hymen teen virgins) and that's all it's worth.

Paying three quarters of a million for EXCLUSIVE ACCESS to virgin cunt, that is a different proposition entirely, we used to call that "marriage", but nowadays it is a contract that cannot be enforced by the buyer.

Demonstrating you can read a skank ho slut like a book, and giving her the best night's sex she ever had, all for free, and then having her of her own volition bail and dump you the next morning in search of new Bugatti's, that my friends is fucking priceless.

<http://youtu.be/n9eeTw076eA>

#### Related articles

- [15]Gushing (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [16]Red pill pizza (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [17]Yet more anecdotes. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [18]If any of her friends are a slut.... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [19]Greedy girls, gangbang sluts and betas.. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [20]Jurassic Instinct (wimminz.wordpress.com)

1. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Slut>
2. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Question>
3. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sex>
4. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bugatti>
5. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Barn>
6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John\\_Deere](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_Deere)
7. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Italian\\_language](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Italian_language)
8. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/10/300x225.jpg>
9. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cunt>
10. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuck>
11. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rooster>
12. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Self-fulfilling\\_prophecy](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Self-fulfilling_prophecy)
13. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Value\\_judgment](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Value_judgment)
14. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Japan>
15. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/09/30/gushing/>
16. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/10/07/red-pill-pizza/>
17. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/09/29/yet-more-anecdotal/>
18. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/09/04/if-any-of-her-friends-are-a-slut/>
19. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/09/28/greedy-girls-gangbang-sluts-and-betas/>
20. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/08/26/jurassic-instinct/>

---

Aurini (2012-10-25 17:08:27)

Jesus, you nailed it again. My last serious ex broke up with me after the hardest, kinkiest sex we'd ever had. There were other factors at play (shitty friends, strange cock at Burning Man, my being mildly depressed from work...) but you're definitely onto something here.

hans (2012-10-26 08:18:52)

Idiots like that Jap seal opener just make me shake my head. Virgin cunt is indeed useless if your getting it for one night. There's a reason that safe in the west, pretty much everywhere on this planet the bride is supposed to be a virgin. Smartypants like Athol Kay can wax poetic all day long about marriage game, but the sole fact that he was the first one in that pussy is pretty much 80 % of the reason that marriage is still OK.

**You go to the zoo to see an african lion, and the White House to see a lyin' african (2012-10-26 14:14)**

When a wimminz (or indeed anyone) asks you, "So, do you have any kids?" What do you say?

More to the point, why is the question "do you have any kids?" and not "are you a mum/dad?"

These are not two ways of asking the same question, they are two very different questions, yes I have kids, no I'm not a dad, not my choice, but, shrugs...

You can sit in someone's home, even if they aren't there, and just tell if they are a dad, but you can't tell if they have kids, and the whole question is really a bit of deliberate mutual



self deception.[1]

Question such as these, that say one thing but ask another, and which normally expect an equally false and [2]deceptive answer that says one thing but not another, are in many ways a dance, where the wimminz are concerned.

The dance is as deceptive as the questions, because the dance is all about the biggest [3]unasked question of all...

"Look, we both know I am a lying slut, I'm just trying to work out what lies I can tell that you will know are lies, but which you won't call me on, so we can pretend they are true for a little bit, and fuck, which is what I'm here for."

So, the correct answers... F=female M=male

F "Got any kids?"

M "mmmmm yeah baby"



F "How many?"

M "do you really care baby?" [4]get on up, I'm a sex machine, get on up.. etc

and the in-correct answers

F "Got any kids?"

M "Yeah, you?"

F "Yeah"

M "So who's looking after them now?" [5]screeech..

Again, you see, the subtext or alternate text is the one that counts, and the uttered words are pretty much just dust in the wind.

So now I want to move on to something completely different, but in some ways with many similarities.

The manosphere is replete with example of wimminz saying one thing and doing another, [6]hamster wheel rationalisations, and guys shaking their heads and saying.....

WHY WHY WHY, if only the wimminz did THIS instead of THAT, not only would they win, but we would too, and we would love them, and .....

Well, that's not what Nature likes.

Nature likes dynamic and opposing forces and inherent instability, just like a high performance [7]fighter jet, the high performance comes from the fact it is closer to instability than stability.

[8]Ying and Yang baby, there is nothing wrong with making wimminz one way, and making men a different way, and having a recipe for sparks to fly.

The problem starts when you make the wimminz way legal, and the man way illegal, which is what we have today.

So the problem is not that wimminz do THIS instead of THAT, the problem is now we have laws that say wimminz can do THIS or THAT or any fucking thing they please, and they never get to suffer the consequences.

However, this isn't a problem that can be fixed by whining about it, nor is it a problem that can be fixed by rolling back a bunch of laws.... you need a time machine too to roll back all the shit they pulled.

The fix is more like a blues song, we put it in, and it gots to come out, let that boy on his own....

[http://youtu.be/zpuaCoK\\_rl4](http://youtu.be/zpuaCoK_rl4)

=====

<http://youtu.be/UP34u6rds>

Fuck it, listen to the two track above again, they make more sense between them than I ever will, and if you think they were born out of anything but strife, you need to wake up and smell the fucking coffee.

1. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/10/w-i-f-e-1.jpg>
2. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Deception>
3. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Question>
4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Get\\_Up\\_%28I\\_Feel\\_Like\\_Being\\_a%29\\_Sex\\_Machine](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Get_Up_%28I_Feel_Like_Being_a%29_Sex_Machine)
5. <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Pw-8AGRcyvk&feature=relmfu>
6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hamster\\_wheel](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hamster_wheel)
7. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fighter\\_aircraft](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fighter_aircraft)
8. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Yin\\_and\\_yang](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Yin_and_yang)

---

wimminz (2012-10-26 14:35:32)

<http://www.discogs.com/Various-Rhythm-Blues-All-Stars/release/170032> 0 A1 Little Walter – My Babe Written By – Stone Written-By – Dixon\* A2 Howlin' Wolf – Smokestack Lightnin' Written-By – Burnett\* A3 Sonny Boy Williamson\* – Fattening Frogs For Snakes Written-By – Williamson\* A4 Buddy Guy – First Time I Met The Blues Written-By – Montgomery\* A5 Jimmy Witherspoon – It Ain't No Secret What My Babe Can Do Written-By – Fratto\*, Dixon\* B1 Muddy Waters – Got My Mojo Working Written-By – Morganfield\* B2 John Lee Hooker – Walkin' The Boogie Written-By – Hooker\* B3 Memphis Slim – Mother Earth Written-By – Chatman\* B4 Lowell Fulson – Reconsider Baby Written-By – Fulson\* B5 Bo Diddley – Road Runner Written-By – McDaniel\*

hans (2012-10-28 13:25:28)

Awesome. Listen to these old MEN and ignore these( <http://youtu.be/xoLAqweiqwU> ) stupid cunts !

### **I've put up with worse. (2012-10-28 13:54)**

So the winter is coming back, and I was in a place that was quite cold, although I was adequately dressed if I had been doing any kind of exercise and generating any heat, but I was out of the elements.

And I am reminded of the other times in my life, where I was grateful to get out of the elements and into some kind of shelter, where the back of a broken down van is shelter, because it is out of the wind, out of the rain, and the wooden floor is better to lie on than wet mud and earth.

This seems to be a peculiarly male thing, to be able to look back and shrug and think "I've been through worse" and just carry on.... I learned a lot of lessons back then, sure, you may lose a huge proportion of [1]body heat through your exposed head, but lying down on the ground in winter without some insulation between you and the ground was the better way to fuck yourself up in the [2]core temperature stakes, and if things are that bad/cold just keep moving, sleep during the daytime when it is warmer.

Things change and times change but in the british army it was known colloquially as "stag" for some time, as in "stagnant" as in "[3]stagnant water"... you just sat in one place unmoving, this is where you sit and where you stay and you monitor this.

It's not a purely military concept of course, the night watchman, the furnace attendant, there are plenty of roles that involve being in one place and staying there to do a specific task until relieved.

Fact is, as soon as it shifts from "boring" to "uncomfortable" to "fucking miserable" you do find it is all the wimminz who crap out first and quit... of course this is no surprise because this is exactly what they do on the relationship front, crap out first and quit...

But... I think somewhere in their programming that little "I've been through worse" line of code was left out, which is more far reaching and profound than you may think, because suddenly if there is no comparison of relative bad-ness to previous events, then there is no point having any comparison to previous events, wimminz lives then become like Italian driving, if it is the [4]rear view mirror it simply ceases to exist, it is history, gone and forgotten.

For sure, that same line of programming comes into play when I do something after getting out from the cold, and again upon reflection this is a purely male thing, and that is standing in front of a fire with your bare ass towards the fire, being deliciously toasted, I have seen a couple of wimminz try and ape it and fail miserably, never seen a wimminz actually do it, especially not alone.

Wimminz will crowd the fire, but they will toast their front, somewhere in the halls of [5]DNA evolution something got hard wired into men to put their ass to the fire, night vision outwards, threat perception outwards, the reward for getting through another low water mark in the "I've been through worse" annals.

While there is a certain element of [6]gallows humour to "I have put up with worse", especially where a small group of men is concerned, all up to your balls in cold mud, some asshole will always comment that it could be worse, because it could be raining too.... there is also a certain element of "this too will come to pass" and once again you can warm your ass by the fire, as well as an element of "cheer up, you're still much better off than you were when xxxx etc"

Now to give a concrete example from the [7]UK I quite like buying [8]butane gas in the 15 kg [9]bottles, these currently run around £32 (autumn 2012) per bottle, and there are several reasons I like them compared to turning on the [10]central heating.

1. It's a real flame that you can warm your ass in front of.
2. It is basically instant heat, unlike central heating.
3. It is basically one room heat, unlike central heating.
4. You are paying for it in advance, unlike central heating.
5. In extremis, unlike the central heating, it works when the electric is out.

If I run out of gas I can just turn the central heating on, and the cost of keeping the whole bachelor pad warm with central heating vs one room warm with bottle gas isn't actually much different, mains gas is cheaper than bottled, but items #1 and #4 in the list above are the killers....

There was a crazy old fart around here that actually wasn't that crazy, he didn't have or use any heating at all, instead he wove 70 watts worth of [11]resistive heating wire into his

clothes.. nights like last night where the mercury is hovering around the freezing and I have no female flesh to warm my bed I turn on the electric underblanket... toasty.. may not wake me up with a blowjob and a coffee but it doesn't fart or fidget.

Chances are, if you are a man you read the above paragraph and had a small grin, chances are, if you are a wimminz and you read the above paragraph and shook your head slightly, and there it is, "I've been through worse"

time for some more blues

<http://youtu.be/vFISDRmkPK4>

=====

listen to the fucking words... amen

<http://youtu.be/AGUGXOxs6p0>

.....

1. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Thermoregulation>
2. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Normal\\_human\\_body\\_temperature](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Normal_human_body_temperature)
3. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Water\\_stagnation](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Water_stagnation)
4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rear-view\\_mirror](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rear-view_mirror)
5. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/DNA>
6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gallows\\_humor](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gallows_humor)
7. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United\\_Kingdom](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_Kingdom)
8. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Butane>
9. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bottle>
10. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Central\\_heating](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Central_heating)
11. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Joule\\_heating](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Joule_heating)

---

### **The problem with BBC (2012-10-29 15:08)**

Not the [1]British Broadcasting Corporation, so not another article about bloody Jimmy Saville, but the other one, [2]Big Black Cock.

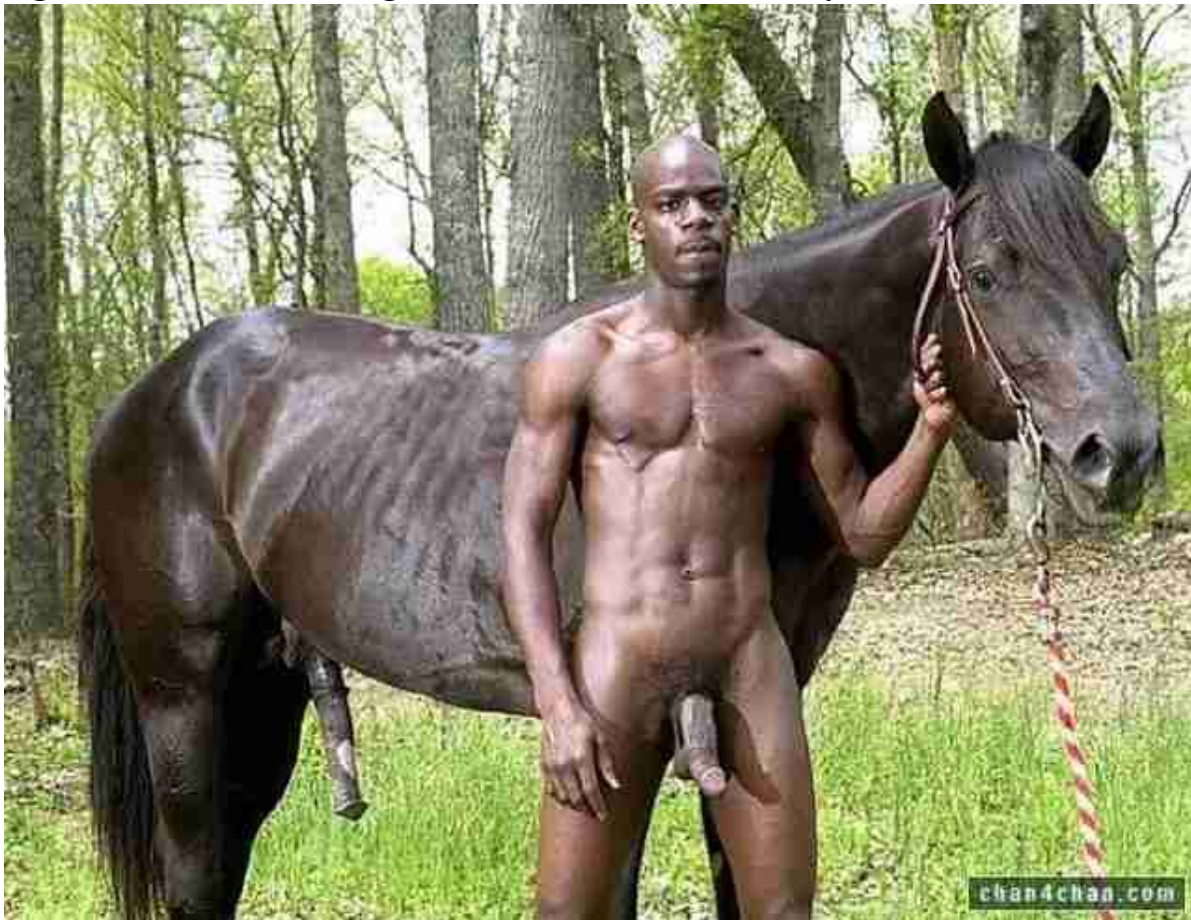
See, the thing is, big black cock is attached to a [3]black man, and as I have said many times here, I have far, far, far more in common with a black man than I do with a white woman.

So, what the [4]fuck is it REALLY all about.

You never hear a wimminz say "I met this guy his name is Paul and we did that and he is like that and yadda yadda yadda" and somewhere at the end of it she lets slip something about him that leads you to think "Paul is a black dude".

You always hear "black" right up front, as an intrinsic and major part of the deal, it is not "Paul, who happens to be black" in the sense of "Paul, who happens to be [5]French", it is instead always "black Paul"

And, let's face it, it is always derogatory, fucking black cock is slumming it, in the gutter, same as fucking [6]dog cock or [7]horse cock, but unlike dog cock and horse cock black Paul's cock is attached to Paul, a human being, a man, not a dog or a horse, and certainly not less than a wimminz.[8]



It's in the same sense you always get wimminz on swinging sites demanding an "8 inch plus cock" but I have never ever ever heard a man demand an "8 inch plus deep cunt"... these wimminz are reducing it to a piece of meat, something rented or bought by the pound weight, or by the yard length, or by the slumming gutter species.

So, BBC, Big Black Cock, never Big Black Cunt, what is it all about if you happen to be "paul"?

Well, "Paul" isn't stupid, he knows EXACTLY why the [9]white trash skank ho wants to fuck him, and it has to be said, that (insulting and racist) reason is exactly why his black male friends Tom, Dick and Harry won't go anywhere near skanky white ho's with their cock, because they don't need the fucking attitude, go fuck a dog or a horse.

Paul, however, has a different attitude....

Paul also has herpes, so do two of his BBC fuckbuddies who regularly pull trains on skanky white sluts, his attitude is if some skanky white slut wants to get down in the barnyard with the animals, they deserve to get some diseases from the animals.

Paul and I discussed this, and I made some comment about spreading disease amongst the flocks, thanks man, lrfh... Paul looks and me and says OK, pull up a swinging site, so we do.

He's right, we draw up two lists, I would / would not fuck that, and there are zero exceptions, I would not fuck anything he would, and he would not fuck anything I would.

His "would fuck" list consists entirely of wimminz too trashy and [10]slutty for me to fuck, my "would fuck" list consists entirely of wimminz who would not fuck him simply because they do not find him attractive...

So far this is all very interesting, but then the conversation takes what is an unexpected turn for me, and this is why I decided to write about it here.

"Paul" looks at me and asks, "Have you ever fucked a black chick?"

Nope, never have, he asks me why not, "Dunno, just never really found them [11]sexually attractive..." not in any racist sense, just the same as [12]clinically obese wimminz, they don't set anything alight inside me sexually.

So he asks me if I ever been hit on by a black chick, oh yes, plenty times, just never felt the urge...

So there you go he says, one of those ways in which being a black man is different to being a white man, black chicks want white cock, this is of course after they have had their fill of black cock.

So then he tells me something else, the analogy to the too trashy and slutty to fuck white skank ho for black guys is the black chick who has worked her way through a mile of black cock and now craves white cock.... I guess my have my mouth open in surprise... he asks me where I think he caught herpes... banging some black chick who also craved white cock.

I am pondering this in my best [13]Pinky and the Brain fashion, when he hits me with something else, "You know that stuff you wrote about the cat [14]parasite in the brain that makes cat piss smell interesting to mice infected with it?" yup, [15]toxoplasma gondii, "you know you say it is also in cat people's brains, that's why you have cat people and dog people" yup...

So he says, why should that be the only parasite or thing on the planet able to affect people's behaviour?

What if there really is something in the [16]inter-racial sex thing, once you go black you can't go back, what if the fact that he only got the inter-racial sex thing AFTER fucking a wimminz who was into inter-racial sex isn't just a coincidence? What if our respective "choices" in what were and were not fuckable wimminz were not choices, but like the cat piss parasite, some other parasite or agent was at work, affecting what we personally found attractive?

What about the parallels between the kind of aversion I felt for "cat wimminz" and "BBC wimminz", maybe I feel a similar kind of aversion because there is a similar kind of agent at work?

Like Paul says, it doesn't even have to be a parasite, simple transmission of an enzyme that subtly altered the brain biochemistry would do the same job, and the sharing of bodily fluids that is sex is a great way to share enzymes.

And then Paul reminds me of something I heard twenty years ago but had clean forgotten, your own individual [17]DNA is not immutable and set it stone, it can and does change as you go through life, not just methylation, but also point mutation, [18]frame shift mutation, deletion, insertion, inversion and expression / transcription errors.

It turns out even 15 minutes of exercise or a cup of coffee can affect the [19]methylation of our DNA, and if a cup off coffee can do this, what about 20+ years of exposure to the contraceptive pill + phthalate packaged foods + moisturisers + eye liners + steroids in cows milk + perfumes?

Maybe all I am doing is reacting to the BBC wimminz in EXACTLY the same way I react to the clinically obese, the drug addict, the alky wimminz, maybe at some instinctive biochemical level I am reacting negatively to "infected".

In closing, Paul hits me with an interesting thought, he knows I never eat cunt (he does), and he knows I am a dog person not a cat person, so he wonders what would happen if his lab (Paul is a research biochemist) got funding to do research into possible connection between wimminz with toxoplasma gondii parasite infection in the brain, wimminz who like having their cunt eaten, wimminz who like to "gush", wimminz who like the BBC / BWC / inter-racial sex.....

You can't eat cunt without exposing yourself to the wimminz urine, and if the wimminz urine contains toxoplasma gondii..... "[20]how's about that then?"

1. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/BBC>
2. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Big\\_Black](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Big_Black)
3. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Black\\_people](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Black_people)
4. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuck>
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/French\\_language](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/French_language)
6. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dog>
7. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Horse>
8. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/10/horsiefuckmydick.jpg>
9. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/White\\_trash](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/White_trash)
10. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Slut>
11. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sexual\\_attraction](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sexual_attraction)
12. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Obesity>
13. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pinky\\_and\\_the\\_Brain](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pinky_and_the_Brain)
14. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Parasitism>
15. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Toxoplasma\\_gondii](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Toxoplasma_gondii)
16. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Miscegenation>
17. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/DNA>
18. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Frameshift\\_mutation](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Frameshift_mutation)
19. <http://www.sciencedaily.com/releases/2012/03/120306131254.htm>
20. <http://davidaslindsay.blogspot.co.uk/2012/10/hows-about-that-then.html>

---

hans (2012-10-29 15:50:59)

Although I'm sure he knows, tell Paul next time you see him he better not mention such ideas to his employee. As "they" know very well how to fuck us up. Hellooo Monsanto & GMO Frankenfoods. Heck, just the other day I heard somebody mention a cat virus that slips though the blood-brain barrier and that they can "switch on" to turn people into Wall-mart "Zombies". If you like to "nose-play" with the kitties you very likely have it. The "once you go black" hormone wouldn't surprise me one bit either. It's already known that vag tissue can actually react allergic to certain sperm. It infact rates the "quality" of the absorbed cum (2nd biggest nerve cluster resides in the human gut). Swinging,

best thing EVAR .. for every slut-wife. Stupid beta boy hubby, not so much. Especially with the processed shit she's most likely feeding him.

wimminz (2012-10-29 15:55:34)

"Paul" knows full well the difference between interesting science and what will get funded... we were talking on the phone earlier and he said that if he had a time machine he probably COULD get funding in to this same subject, but what happened when early humans were inbreeding with the neanderthals.... a very interesting man.. agree 100 % re swinging esp as regards to the cuckolded beta boy husbands... ;\*)

hans (2012-10-29 16:03:07)

BTW, another interesting human tissue that does similar things. Is highly resilient yet stretchable like no other tissue. Absorbing secretions, chock full with receptors to certain hormones responsible for pair bonding .. Human Male Foreskin. Now put THAT in your pipe and smoke it, or rather mutilate that baby boy and start sucking on his little bloody dick. The rabbit hole, deep indeed.

wimminz (2012-10-29 16:04:51)

didn't know that... so another interesting series of question re circumcised males vs intact males etc....

hans (2012-10-29 16:18:35)

Isn't it. Then start pondering on how long this "custom" has been around and what fuckers actually came up with it. And for what reason. Sure as hell wasn't because of cleanliness in a desert environment. Piss is sterile and can actually be used for keeping that fine tissue clean under that very efficient protective cover.

wimminz (2012-10-29 16:21:55)

as far as I know it is 99 % a yank thing... I only know two english gusy who was circumcised and that was barry sheene who got his cock caught it an clockwork toy (ouch) when he was 4 and a mate who got an urinary infection when he was 6

hans (2012-10-29 22:01:20)

And now for something completely different. Hurricane Sandy and the wimminz - <http://i.imgur.com/r4lJB.jpg> .. These creatures will be utterly helpless and a huge liability when the real shit hits the fan. Probably just stand around sobbing and pissing themselves.

wimminz (2012-10-29 22:02:35)

lmfao

JFP (2012-10-29 22:39:58)

I'm sure she'll have batteries for her vibrator and plenty of backups. Crotch pot cooking perhaps?

wimminz (2012-10-29 22:40:58)

barf...

I Art Laughing (2012-10-30 08:16:59)

I know the idea will probably irritate the hell out of you, but maybe it's spiritual.....

wimminz (2012-10-30 10:16:47)

doesn't irritate me, a mental meme is as powerful a force as a physical parasite....

Digger Nick (2012-10-30 18:03:21)

It's not AIDS, it's Weaponized semen.



hans (2012-10-31 03:03:09)

Severe flooding .. <http://youtu.be/8slEPV9LyS0> Bwahaha! More like sever bullshitting and fear mongering by our hardworking media whores.

DGAF in Miami (2012-10-31 04:48:26)

Ja, here in Duh States, the circumcision meme has been running rampant since WW2, or earlier, mostly due to "unclean" propaganda authored by Our Closest Friends [roll]. Also our FEDGOD.gov (CDC branch), despite backbreaking efforts at "Political Correctness", is forced to report that black males have 14 to 20(!) times the STD rates of white males, depending on disease and locale... here in Duh MIA it's pretty much the 20-end of the range for everything. [eek]

### **Ain't fattening no more frogs for snakes. (2012-10-31 13:28)**

(It means do not put too much effort into improving someone when they could leave, and you will have lost too much of your money, time, and energy/love. The moral is you should find a



fat [1]frog to begin with.)[2]

The [3]red pill is a curse, a bit like the [4]toxoplasma gondii brain parasite, once infected, or more accurately once the infection is cleared, you just can't look at some [5]shit the same way ever again.

Once you rid yourself of the blue pill that tells you to fatten [6]frogs for snakes, well, you just can't look at some shit the same way ever again. No Sir.

When the wimminz realise that you have given up frog rearing, they will look at you with that peculiar "does not compute" crossed with "waiting for the predator to strike" look, and that shit you either know what I am about from first hand experience or you don't.

But, once you have swallowed that red pill and had that particular meme / parasite burned from your brain, damn but that shit makes you aloof and philosophical, 100 % of wimminz endeavour and 100 % of niggerz endeavour, which means 95 % of human endeavour, is like watching cows graze, it apparently has purpose, but it is devoid of all sentience.

A couple of PoF chats I have had recently...

Wimminz "I am waiting till I find someone who is my equal!"

AfOR "Well I suggest you become a lesbian then."

whooooosh

Wimminz "Why are you so nasty to me when I lust after you so much?"

AfOR "Whatever"

whooooosh

[7]Thing is, I'm more than willing to date a "fat frog", but she better have got fat by her own efforts, I am totally unwilling to date skinny frogs that expect me to feed them, or partly fed frogs that got fed by other men, they are [8]pump and dump material, and self made fat frogs are like the proverbial unicorn shit..... in theory there may be some out there somewhere, but scientists have yet to discover them.

Sometimes you think you may have found a potential candidate, but bide your time, chances are she is just holding her breath, blowfish style, or if you are really unlucky, so inflated with toxins she is about to burst.

And so I have become, [9]Zen like, the Restaurant At The End Of The [10]Hypergammy Universe for the wimminz, and they want to come along and choose from the menu of my accumulated wisdom and experience, they want to order scrambled eggs, but they want it without any milk or butter in the ingredients, and free range [11]zero calorie eggs, and by the way I have no money so can I have this on layway where the bills never come due and I can sit here and keep ordering exotic dishes.

So I point them to the sign above the door, "Ain't fattening no more frogs for snakes" and the sign above the bar "[12]No credit" and the sign over the other door, "Exit"

They look at me like I am mad, and gesture around my restaurant at the end of the hypergammy universe, where all the tables are empty, and say but I have NO customers, you have to treat frogs nicely if you want to have customers, so I just smile at them with a well fed predator's grin and say, "That's the way I like it baby, this is MY place, and I LIKE IT LIKE THAT"

I remember [13]Frank Future, [14]he was delicious.

And so the penny drops, and most of them stomp out of the exit while telling me I have a very small penis and will never get a real woman (thank fuck for that, the plan must be working) and a few of them start to blubber that life just isn't worth living, so they too stomp out of the exit when I direct them to the funeral parlour 5 doors down... of course, being wimminz, they end up in the massage parlour next door... hey, it was nearer and easier,

right...

1. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Frog>
2. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/10/snake20eats20frog.jpg>
3. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Red\\_pill\\_and\\_blue\\_pill](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Red_pill_and_blue_pill)
4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Toxoplasma\\_gondii](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Toxoplasma_gondii)
5. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shit>
6. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Frog>
7. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Thing\\_%28comics%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Thing_%28comics%29)
8. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pump\\_and\\_dump](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pump_and_dump)
9. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Zen>
10. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hypergamy>
11. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Diet\\_food](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Diet_food)
12. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Credit\\_history](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Credit_history)
13. [http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=G\\_hrZTg\\_83Y](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=G_hrZTg_83Y)
14. <http://www.apocalypselaterfilm.com/2010/05/galaxina-1980.html>

---

You can't wind back the clock / things were different man. « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-11-04 17:53:06)

[...] Ain't fattening no more frogs for snakes. (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

hans (2012-11-01 00:46:02)

Hypergammy Universe Marvin, "Here I am, brain the size of a planet and she asks me what have I done for her lately? Gofuckyourself Ho."

wimminz (2012-11-01 01:24:00)

lmfao

## 2.11 November

### **Bitchin' (2012-11-01 12:15)**

Today I am going to discuss the following story.

[1][http://www.dailymail.co.uk/femail/article-2226029/Accountant- Jenny-hoped-internet-dating-man-share-country-walks-Instead-plaste red-sleazy-lads-mag-sites.html](http://www.dailymail.co.uk/femail/article-2226029/Accountant-Jenny-hoped-internet-dating-man-share-country-walks-Instead-plaste-red-sleazy-lads-mag-sites.html)

Quoted text from the article in blue italic.

After her marriage broke down, Jenny Beard knew finding love again wouldn't be easy. Not only was she 42 and the sole carer of her six-year-old son Will, but her demanding career as an accountant left her with precious little time to socialise.

Ah, the old euphemism, like after her car broke down, so after she juked her marriage she realised she was over the hill at 40, and frankly "career as an accountant" don't mean shit, 40 years ago we would have been honest and called her a "book-keeper"

Nonetheless, she didn't want to be alone forever, so when she heard about an internet dating site for [2]single parents like herself, she joined without a second thought, Jenny told [3]Channel 4 News in a programme that will be aired tonight.

Yes, I am so upset by this unwanted exposure that I decided to expose myself on national TV

Describing her interests as 'going to the theatre and restaurants, enjoying country walks as long as they feature a tea shop', she was hopeful she would meet mature, like-minded men who understood the difficulties of bringing up a child alone.

Well those are fucking lies to start with, she was looking for the cock and a walking wallet, as 100 % of wimminz on these dating sites are.

What she didn't expect was to find herself posted as a 'hot date' on cheesy [4]lads' magazine sites, and bombarded by spam emails from people who didn't even exist — or if they did, had anything but a country walk in mind.



Jenny Beard was shocked to find her pictures, submitted to a single-parents dating site, on sleazy lads mag sites

I keep telling people, read the fucking small print, any pic you upload set to PUBLIC becomes the website owners property to do with as they wish... and this shit applies to Fuckbook too.

Besides, as we can see from the article pic, Jenny is a fat bitch, and even worse, owns a fucking [5]Compaq....

Over the course of the four years Jenny has been on the site, not one of the men she met has been a member of justsingleparents.com where she originally posted her profile. Not one of them had even heard of it. Alarmingly, half were not parents at all and only one had a child

the same age as her son.

4 years is 48 months, as it says later in the article, she was paying £20 a month for this site, so that's £960 down the drain.

Worse still, her picture and profile have been plastered across tawdry dating websites belonging to 'lads mags' such as [6]Nuts and Loaded that are more associated with scantily-clad girls in semi-pornographic poses than professional, middle-aged women like Jenny.

Allegedly professional middle aged wimminz like Jenny can and do slut it up at least as well as the porno wimminz, ask me how I know.

She is just one victim in an extraordinary [7]dating scam exposed by two industry whistle-blowers.

Oh I get it, she is a victim... nice to be born with a cunt, where none of the consequences of your actions are ever your fault, they are someone else's.

Unbeknown to Jenny, justsingle parents.com is run by a parent company called Global Personals — a legitimate company most members never will have heard of, but which passes members' details freely between the 7,500 sites it owns, meaning they are inundated with unwanted and inappropriate advances.

Unbeknown to Jenny, these umbrella structures of companies owned by companies that are themselves owned by other companies are the norm nowadays, with the very rare exceptions of the small independent firms and sole traders.

FUNNY HOW A FUCKING ACCOUNTANT DOES NOT KNOW THIS.

The company has also created 'fake' profiles, by lifting photographs off the internet, and ordering staff to flirt with unsuspecting members, outrageously flattering them into renewing their subscriptions.

I have discussed this specifically, and much else, in the Internet Dating series of articles.

Disturbingly, their deception has proved an unqualified success. Global Personals — whose headquarters are in [8]Windsor, Berkshire — makes £40 m a year, employs 130 staff and is believed to take a 40 per cent cut of every membership subscription, with the remainder going to the spin-off company.

And at 20 quid a month, or £240 a year, that makes  $40,000,000 / 240 = 167,000$  stupid bitches like Jenny paying up every year.

But it is at the expense of women like Jenny, now 46, who is astounded by the way in which she has been duped.

Not as duped as the guys expecting a vivacious intelligent young at heart and attractive 40 year old single mum would have been, which is how Jenny will have been advertising herself.

'[9]Internet dating seemed the best way of meeting people,' she says. 'But I'm shocked by how many sites I've ended up on. It's upsetting and annoying. I'm nobody's idea of a Nuts

hot date. It's the last place you would expect to find me and a waste of time and money.

Baby, you are nobody's idea of a hot date, period... welcome to the real world of your SMV.

'I'm not surprised they're making up people. I've received no end of emails from men who say they like my smile, but clearly haven't seen my profile. I won't be renewing my subscription.'

You're the product, bitch, just like your ex hubby was to you...

Certainly, Jenny's experience serves as a cautionary tale to those tempted by the increasingly popular world of online romance, said to be worth £2 billion globally. She first started internet dating in September 2008, eight months after her seven-year marriage ended.

At least, that is what she says, of course we all know her eye was roving long before she dropped the hammer on her ex.

Fake profiles were created by a team scouring social networking sites and stealing people's photos to use on their fake profiles

No, it's built into the software, I have discussed this before.

'I have a serious job. My options for meeting men are limited,' she says. 'This seemed the best way.'

Word up bitch, pen pushing in an office with other clucking hens is not a "serious job"

She began by joining a site called Plenty of Fish, but, within weeks she realised it was unsuitable.

Ah yes, and a wealth of meaning in that word "unsuitable", as in it did not fit in with pwincess's aspirations and hamster wheel rationalisations.

'It's hard to say without sounding snobby but I'm a professional person with a degree,' she explains.

Hey bitch, I AM a mother fucking professional, with more than one degree, and they are REAL fucking degrees, hard physical science and engineering.

'It was very good for meeting dustmen, builders and mechanics who are perfectly nice but not right for me.

And this line is the lead up to the money shot, there are plenty of degree qualified people on PoF, but there are also a whole load of working stiffs, and that was the problem for Jenny, she wanted working stiffs pre-excluded from her own personal dating pool.

She thinks she is better than that.

'Apart from anything else, it's free and attracts people with less money. I thought find-

ing a paid service would be more appropriate.'

Bingo, the money shot, literally, as discussed elsewhere on here, Jenny is looking for the next fucking meal-ticket, so made the fallacious, stupid and typically female assumption that a pay-per website is going to transport her to the land of the [10]Amex black card.

So she researched online and came across justsingleparents.com. With membership costing £20 a month and members all purportedly having experienced single parenthood, she was more likely to meet like-minded people, she reasoned.

Bitch, people SEEKING something, especially those seeking something that presents them with personal gain, are the LAST MOTHERFUCKERS ON THE FUCKING PLANET to employ REASON.

'I wanted to meet people with children because they understand that anyone else in my life won't be my top priority,' she says.

I have discussed this elsewhere too, but the bitch comes out and says it two lines after the money shot, you won't be my fucking priority Mr Wallet, you will come AFTER me, and AFTER my kids, and that ain't never gonna change until you come AFTER my divorce lawyer too, which her ex and the father of her kid knows all about....

Her son Will, who's now ten, also was keen to see his mum with someone nice 'to look after her'

Shame deadbeat daddy who was good enough to fuck, marry and bleed dry then kick to the kerb doesn't qualify.

But what Jenny didn't realise was that when she joined justsingleparents.com that she would be exposed on websites she'd previously never heard of.

Jenny has a lot more brutal "I didn't realise" in here future, and that is even without the economy tanking...

Worryingly, the practice, while misleading, is perfectly legal. It is called 'white-labelling' and happens when a product produced by one company, such as Global Personals, is rebranded by other companies — in this case dating websites.

And when Saab stick a badge on a Ford chassis, etc etc ad inmotherfucking finitum.

and when Apple stick an iCrap logo on a Foxconn product.

Hey, that Compaq on your desktop wasn't made in any Compaq factory

Who knew?

Everyone on the planet with a functioning brain, ESPECIALLY MOTHERFUCKING ACCOUNTANTS WHO SPECIFICALLY DEAL WITH THIS VERY TOPIC EVERY FUCKING DAY.

Internet dating amongst those aged 50-plus has risen by 40 per cent in the last year

You seen the fucking price of beer lately?

Also, in a bid to boost their revenue, the company was specifically employing staff whose sole job it was to set up and run fake profiles on the dating sites, to keep members interested. Within weeks, Jenny got her first warning signal: She'd begun emailing a fellow single parent from her area and the pair had swapped phone numbers:

Yeah, I have a cloud full of cunt pictures from wimminz who "swapped phone numbers" with me, prior to bouncing up and down on my cock.

'I texted him and said "it's Jenny from Just Single Parents" and he replied "what?"' she recalls. 'He'd never heard of the agency. I was put on the back foot and so flummoxed I didn't contact him again.'

Cheapskate obviously not a premium bit of wallet, was he Jenny...

It was another member, Jenny recalls, who explained that their details were passed around various dating sites: 'I felt put out and rather stupid,' she says.

That's perfectly natural, because you are rather stupid, and rather fat, and rather over the hill.

Nonetheless, as the months passed, she was sent three emails a day from unlikely suitors, who ranged in age from 22 to 73. 'I deleted them before reading,' she says. 'I can't remember any being particularly crude, but maybe they were and I never saw them.'

At least, that is what she claims in the national press, but all of us internet daters know the truth.

Jenny says she quickly suspected some of the identities were fake. 'I know I got emails that weren't from real people,' she told Channel 4 News. 'You'd ask a man a question, such as how many children he had, and would get a reply tell you how happy they are they've met you.'

That don't mean they are fake bitch, just means they are looking to dump some cum, not get into a discussion about kids they are no longer allowed to see with an asswipe bitch not so different from their ex.

Describing her interests as 'enjoying country walks as long as they feature a tea shop' Jenny hoped to meet a man who shared her passions, but was sadly disappointed

Shit happens when you lie through your fucking teeth on a dating profile...

If dating profiles were honest every beach around here would be crammed with masses of humanity crowded in like dogs in a chinese takeaway delivery truck...

She adds: 'You don't realise to start with that these companies they have "ice breaker" messages saying "I like your profile" or "you've got a lovely smile" that are sent to all the women in East Sussex between the ages of 35 and 55. You'd reply and wouldn't hear back. After a while you realise a lot of the messages you get are sent to hundreds of people, not just you.'

Yeah bitch, like your bullshit profile, which was intended to be seen by hundreds of people, not just the one man you had eyes for....



Yet Jenny — fuelled by hope that she would meet someone genuine — carried on using the site. At times, however, she became so exasperated with the process that she cancelled her membership.

Someone completely fake wanting to meet someone "genuine"

Oh woe is me, I can see her profile now "where have all the good men gone" and "tired of kissing frogs"

‘Cancelling was a faff — you couldn’t do it online and would have to call someone in working hours,’ says Jenny, who spent hundreds of pounds on subscription fees.

Sounds like broadband to me... >\*)

‘I remember one email I got that persuaded me to re-join was from a good-looking, wealthy single father who ran his own building business,’ says Jenny. ‘Part of me suspected it was too good to be true, but I replied anyway.’ And, surprise surprise, she never heard back.

Greedy cunt, got played, makes a change from being the player doesn’t it, bitch.

Over the course of four years, she met up with just eight men in person. Not one of them was from justsingleparents.com, half didn’t have children at all.

Again, that is what she is claiming NOW.

‘I only met most of them once, for a drink,’ she says. ‘One, a store manager, had joined a website called Old Flirt. He was my age but, had I known the site he was on, I would have hauled him out on the grounds that it was a ridiculous name.

Whereas justsingleparents is so fucking CLASSY... rofl

‘Another was a bus driver. There were two retired people. They came from geographical and rock music dating sites. One came from a site called Derbyshire Singles. One didn’t even know I had a son, which was the whole point. It made me think my profile might have been edited. I was perplexed.’

I know, fancy someone doing a menial job like driving for a living contacting you....

As Jenny had suspected, she was not the only one being duped — and not the most vulnerable.

Here we go, vulnerable.... if you are so fucking vulnerable, you should have your fucking legal right to make choices in life stripped from you.

Channel 4 News investigators spoke to whistle-blower Ryan Pitcher, who joined the company in 2008 and a second, unnamed, employee, who detailed the suspicious way in which they were recruited, when they were warned they were not to discuss their duties with family and friends.

I used to work doing road resurfacing during one dry patch, the job sucked and you git tar on everything, maybe I can rebrand myself as a whistleblower and a victim....

Finding fake profiles was a secretive and calculated process, with the team scouring social networking sites and stealing people's photos to use on their fake profiles: 'You'd take Helga from Iceland and make her into Helen from Manchester and write a profile,' says Ryan. 'You'd use her features and invent a whole new person.'

No, you wouldn't, because this is built into the motherfucking software, you just select the number of fake profiles, say 10,000, the sex and demographic and racial and geographic spreads, click "GO" and wait a second or two for the software to do its thing.

I know, because unlike Ryan Pitcher I have done work for these sites at above a menial level.

The role of the fake profiles — or 'pseudos' as they were called by employees — was to email members flirtatious messages to entice them into continuing their subscriptions. Up to 400 messages an hour were sent by the team who frequently coerced their victims into intimate text conversations.

And one of the VERY VERY VERY few dating sites on the entire fucking planet that does NOT do this is PoF, but then it is full of horrible beta cock dustmen and bricklayers and mechanics.

'You're talking about thousands of messages which means millions of pounds in subscription fees,' says Ryan. It seems they were targeted specifically at the sites' most vulnerable members.

You appear to have mis-spelled gullible Ryan

Buy the new iPhone5

Same shit, EXACTLY the same shit, it's called MARKETING, those of us with a brain call it SPAM.

'A lot of the people on the site aren't the most attractive people,' he admits. 'If they're not getting replies from real people after a month, they're going to sign off. The pseudo team could string along a girl or guy for up to 24 months. It is all about money, all about greed. With fake profiles you can get 50 per cent more revenue, sometimes even more.'

You're right Ryan, Jenny is fugly, but hey, IT IS A MOTHERFUCKING SUBSCRIPTION SERVICE, the whole business model falls apart if all your customers meet the love of their lives and quit after one month....

My fucking broadband is a subscription service, and I still have never had what they advertise... can I sue too? Oh, no, I don't have a cunt.

If the member wanted to pursue a relationship with a pseudo, or even have a telephone conversation, they would be brushed off before being replaced by another pseudo.

'It's all about stringing them along on tenterhooks with that pretence that eventually they'll meet up or swap telephone numbers,' says Ryan.

Whereas skank ho's like Jenny are NOT about stringing guys along on tenterhooks with the

promise of cunt if they open their wallets with some fine dining etc???

Give me a fucking break.

Stark warning: Jenny believes she was not given sufficient information about the site, others on it, or how her information would be used

On the home page, two links

[11]<http://app.justsingleparents.com/help/terms.cfm>

[12]<http://app.justsingleparents.com/help/privacy.cfm>

right there on the home fucking page, the terms this bitch AGREED TO when signing up, and all the allegedly "hidden" info this article claims to "expose"

Like em or loathe em, the website in question is 100 % open and up front about who owns it, what they can do with your data, etc etc etc.

‘But as soon as that comes into play you move on. There were loads of cop-outs you could use.

‘Most people were talking to more than one pseudo. Some people were only talking to fake people.’

Whereas Jenny is what, a REAL fucking woman? Give me a fucking break.

All of which is incredibly unpalatable. Ryan admits the deception started to trouble his conscience:

Ryan like every other employee, male and female, at the places takes the job because the money is crap but you get to meet and fuck lots of punters... that’s the truth.

Ryan probably stepped over the data protection line or spent all day goofing off on fuckbook and got shitcanned, and now he, like Jenny, is claiming to be something he ain’t, an innocent victim.

‘After a while you’d see the same old men and women; widows, for example, who wanted to find love. You’re just stringing them along to get money out of their pensions. That did play on my mind.’

Well, it did after he was no longer able to draw a salary, paid for by said subs.....

Meanwhile, his bosses grew richer and ever omnipresent in the dating industry. They have a database of 2.2 million people — every one of whom is believed to be accessible across its network of sites.

And?

Fuckbook knows your girlfriend / wife is pregnant before you do, often before SHE does, so does Tesco, the beat goes on...

Those of us in the know warned over a decade ago that the problem wasn’t databases,

it was databases being connected to other databases and the data mining opportunities it presented... did anyone listen? Did they fuck.

It is the sheer variety of websites Jenny has been made available to that shocked her the most when Channel 4 contacted her a fortnight ago to tell her their findings — and which finally persuaded her to cancel her subscription.

What, channel 4 mastered whois and an IP block lookup... hot shit

Course, channel 4 is the old MSM, and hates the intertubez

A spokesman for Global Personals told the Mail: 'When members subscribe to one of our sites, they are advised in the terms and conditions that their details will be made available to members of different sites on the relevant shared database.

Exactly.

'Our job is to get our members in front of as many other members as possible. Members on any of these sites can apply filters to ensure they are not contacted by anyone they don't want to be. Global Personals was one of the first online dating companies to stop using pseudo profiles.'

Exactly

But Jenny doesn't believe sufficient warning was given. 'It should be made a lot clearer how many sites you're getting in to,' she says.

How clear can they fucking get? Read those links above.

What are they supposed to say Jenny?

**WARNING!**

**STUPID CUNT ALERT!**

**YOU ARE A WIMMINZ AND AWALT AND TOO STOOPIID AND DISHONEST TO USE TEH INTERTUBEZ TO GET LAID!**

'It's upsetting and annoying that you don't know where your picture is going to end up. Clearly someone who is reading Nuts is not going to be interested in me, just as I am not going to be interested in them. You should be able to opt out.'

You wait till you find your face on an advert for a Herpes Clinic, which could legally happen, since you signed over ownership and copyright of your public profile photos WHEN YOU SIGNED UP AND AGREED TO THE T &C that you were too fat lazy and stupid to actually read.

Trading Standards in Windsor say they have 'on-going dealings' with Global Personals regarding their alleged use of fake profiles. Yet the company remains unrepentant.

Of course, they haven't broken a single fucking law, what should they be repentant about.

They told the Mail: 'Global Personals was one of the first online dating companies to stop using pseudo profiles. Global Personals scaled down pseudo profiling throughout 2009 and all pseudo profiles were removed by February 2010.'

Could well be true, in part.

For Jenny, it is too little too late. Still single, she has cancelled her subscription with justsingleparents.com and will be more cautious about internet dating in future.

Some fat frumpy fugly over the hill wimminz cancels her dating profile, please explain to me how this is a loss for the dating game?

'You've got to be emotionally strong as you're set up for an enormous amount of disappointment,' she says, adding: 'I don't know how I'll meet a man. The odds are stacked against it.'

Especially now you've outed yourself with the money shots above....

Just for Jenny

<http://youtu.be/FkpGQUflBwU>

1. <http://www.dailymail.co.uk/femail/article-2226029/Accountant-Jenny-hoped-internet-dating-man-share-country-walks-Instead-plastered-sleazy-lads-mag-s.html>
2. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Single\\_parent](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Single_parent)
3. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Channel\\_4\\_News](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Channel_4_News)
4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List\\_of\\_men%27s\\_magazines](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_men%27s_magazines)
5. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Compaq>
6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nuts\\_%28magazine%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nuts_%28magazine%29)
7. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Romance\\_scam](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Romance_scam)
8. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Windsor%2C\\_Berkshire](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Windsor%2C_Berkshire)
9. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Online\\_dating\\_service](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Online_dating_service)
10. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Centurion\\_Card](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Centurion_Card)
11. <http://app.justsingleparents.com/help/terms.cfm>
12. <http://app.justsingleparents.com/help/privacy.cfm>

---

wimminz (2012-11-02 12:00:30)

We know from the language, the wimminz is seeking victim status, but "when her marriage ended" not "when her husband left her" which is what it would have said if it was anything other than her taking him to the fucking cleaners.

Bob (2012-11-02 07:22:59)

how do we know the wimminz junked her marriage? Judging by the photo, its just as likely the man fled. He did give this wimminz a baby as she approached the Wall which by itself is a substantial act of charity.

wimminz (2012-11-01 21:15:23)

the proverbial mutton dressed as lamb

Saw it too (2012-11-01 21:11:05)

'hot date'? no wonder she was upset; she could be done under trading standards

McGinnis (2012-11-03 07:15:50)

C'mon AfOR, you're being unfair. I think there's probably plenty of rich, good looking building contractors out there wanting to wife up a previously married 40's bookeper. The fact that she's (1) fat; (2) looks like a tranny; and (3) has a 10 year old son is just a bonus. Wonder if she's ever

considered going on one of those Jamaican sex tours for fat old bags who need cock. I think that might be a very empowering move for poor Jenny.

JFP (2012-11-04 22:12:01)

"I wanted to meet people with children because they understand that anyone else in my life won't be my top priority,' she says." I love that line of baloney. Always reminds me now of the gals I came across on PoF and other sites 7-8 years ago. Some were even in their mid to late 20s, with a couple of kids, looking for a "serious relationship". The kids come first or top priority etc. and to top it all off, they don't want any more kids. Uh, well okay but what good are you to me other than for a quick lay?

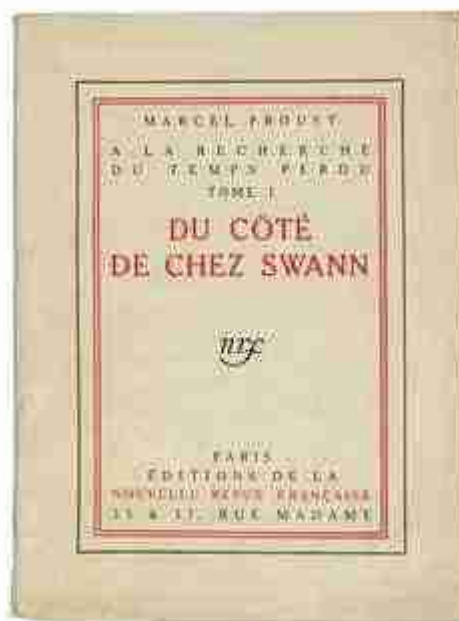
wimminz (2012-11-04 22:13:13)

amen to that

### **You can't wind back the clock / things were different man. (2012-11-04 17:52)**

Time is a funny fucking thing, especially when looking back upon it in your own personal life and history.

I cannot, with any shred of honesty, look back on myself at 25 and state that I was the same person I was then, and when I was 50... to be sure I can say I aged pretty fucking well, despite all the lifestyle, and I can in many ways favourably compare myself with a modern 25 year



old in 2012, but, there are still huge differences.[1]

Some things in life fluctuate over time, such as the age at which a child becomes an adult, and the age at which an adult retires, and one of the walls you hit is the one that states if you have a kid NOW, you will be a fucking pensioner before that kid is an adult.

Other things you become aware of is the realisation that murderers get separated from their family and society for a shorter period of time than young kids in an acrimonious separation / divorce, and whatever the future holds for those kids no-one can put time back in the bottle and give them the childhood they deserved, complete with both sets of parents and extended families.

One of the conversations that I keep having with young wimminz is the conversation

about actions having future consequences, usually utterly predictable ones, and having to carry forwards the burden of whatever actions and choices you made in the past.

Wimminz are SPECTACULARLY crap at this, I will relate a story about a young wimminz who with toddler age kids who ends up with videos of her being gang-banged all over the internet, and the wimminz go all oh noes, but until I mention that in 10 years time those toddlers are going to be in school with the 2022 [2]smart-phone and one of their classmates is going to walk up in the playground and show them videos of mummy being gang-banged... then the wimminz get SCARED... but until I mentioned it, it never occurred to them.

I had a chat with a young lad in his twenties last week, I used to roll with what he now calls the grey-beards, legends of old and 1 % ers through and through, and I kept saying the same thing to him, things were different man.

And I find myself like some cross between Hunter and Hopper, a modern Mephistopheles who was lucky enough often enough to walk away unscarred and unscathed, trying to impart words of wisdom to the [3]young buck, who is all "[4]Wow, you were THERE for that legendary event" and far too fucking eager to cut me slack I do not deserve.

We're sat there at the table, smokes and phones and keys and coffee.

I say to him "You know the old adage about there being no such thing as an unloaded gun?" He says yes, but I stress the point as he has little hands on experience, there ain't no such animal as an unloaded gun.

He's up to speed on that one so I reach out and tap one of the smartphones on the table and say "There ain't no such thing as a digital device that ain't recording"

I wait for that to sink in and add, "and that includes the digital devices you can't see."

That sinks in for a minute or two and I go all Hunter / Hopper on him again.

"This is the digital age man, this [5]shit is everywhere, so common it is invisible, but it is there..." I take a sip of coffee and refer him back to some of those "you were there!" legends, and hit him with "... and I wouldn't be fucking sat here now, if this digital shit was around back then... dig?"

Slowly, ever so slowly, the penny is dropping.

We only got away with that shit because it was organic, analogue and hand written or hand types paper records and hand filing, no instant recall or access to anything, a record search meant someone going into a cellar and going through boxes of paper files, by hand.

Back then I knew a guy who used to forge post office savings books, deposits and withdrawals and remaining balances were written by hand into a book, and then stamped, and this guy had some artistic talent and used a [6]socket set to make the concentric rings of the stamp, forge a £5k balance, which was a lot of money back then, and go into a post office (not the same one where the deposits were allegedly made) in overalls and draw £300 a day and talk to the cashier about just having moved house and doing a mountain of renovations..

How far would that shit fly in the digital age?

Computer says you have no money.

And this applies across the fucking board.

Cut's both ways too bro, if you were smart or lucky or crooked enough to get files altered during the transition to the digital age you were golden.

Computer says you have no history of violence.

Just as bad is when the computer records are [7]fucked the other way.

Computer says you have a history of [8]sexual abuse and [9]domestic violence.

I tap the fucking smartphone again, say "[10]Digital age" again, and look at one of the skanks there, and say "If you had been recording that night last week, instead of complaining to me about being assaulted, which frankly you bear 95 % of the responsibility for creating the situation where it happened, Mr X would now be in prison on remand awaiting trial and guaranteed conviction and prison time for sexual assault" Which would be wrong, because the whole truth is that everyone involved was drunk as a skunk and what's more were all scum. Just because the guy was born with a penis however he would take the fall.

The digital age man, edited sections of a story are even more powerful than listening to or watching the whole tape...

So, back to the subject in question, and the two wimminz there who are available for [11]pump and dump, but who want more from me.

The edited sections of the story that portray you as a decent young wimminz only work in scenarios where the man doesn't give a fuck about the story, because you are pump and dump material.

The whole story is another matter, the whole story is what eventually comes out when you spend enough time with someone, and if the whole story involves you being pump and dump material in the past, no way you can expect the current man to see you as anything else.

Changing the story doesn't change the person.

Just as the only way you get to hear about any legendary stuff we pulled back in the seventies is to listen to one of the greybeards, because that wasn't a digital age.

It also means that very, very, very few of those stories could even happen today, and if they did, we wouldn't be sat here grinning and shooting the shit.

It also means that the shit you DO pull today is gonna follow you around forever, for values of forever that fall short of mushroom clouds over what were once google data centres.

Not only can you not wind back the clock, you also can't get away from digital surveillance and recording, and those data points never fade... what I typed in to a web forum in 2002 is as fresh as what I typed here a decade later in 2012.

The Jimmy Saville story isn't really a story about privilege and fame and groupies and sexual exploitation, JS lived his life like groundhog day, HE never changed, it is really a story about how the changing technology changes the landscape.



## Related articles

- [12]I've only slept with 4 guys (but I've blown around 60) (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [13]Ain't fattening no more frogs for snakes. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [14]Bakerman is baking bread (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [15]Red pill pizza (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [16]AWALT motherfucker, AWALT (wimminz.wordpress.com)

1. [http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/11/proust\\_marcel\\_a\\_la\\_recherche\\_du\\_temps\\_perdu\\_and\\_chroniques\\_paris\\_nouve\\_d5573408h.jpg](http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/11/proust_marcel_a_la_recherche_du_temps_perdu_and_chroniques_paris_nouve_d5573408h.jpg)
2. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Smartphone>
3. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Young\\_Buck](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Young_Buck)
4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/World\\_of\\_Warcraft](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/World_of_Warcraft)
5. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shit>
6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Socket\\_wrench](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Socket_wrench)
7. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuck>
8. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sexual\\_abuse](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sexual_abuse)
9. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Domestic\\_violence](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Domestic_violence)
10. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Information\\_Age](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Information_Age)
11. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pump\\_and\\_dump](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pump_and_dump)
12. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/09/07/ive-only-slept-with-4-guys-but-ive-blown-around-60/>
13. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/10/31/aint-fattening-no-more-frogs-for-snakes/>
14. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/10/01/bakerman-is-baking-bread/>
15. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/10/07/red-pill-pizza/>
16. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/09/03/awalt-motherfucker-awalt/>

---

wimminz (2012-11-05 14:02:56)  
>,\*)

McGinnis (2012-11-05 13:54:15)

My grandfather killed a man so he moved halfway across the country and changed his name. He was never found by the authorities lol. Things certainly have changed...there's a lot to be said for anonymity through inefficiency. As you said, those days are gone and never coming back.

I Art Laughing (2012-11-08 14:58:40)

Forever, or until the lights go out. I think the lights are going out first.

Female intelligence « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2012-11-08 15:49:55)

[...] of a previous tale about the digital age and how things aren't the same as they used to be back in the analogue [...]

## Comment of the week (2012-11-05 14:21)

In the story here

[1][http://www.dailymail.co.uk/femail/article-2227886/Why-wont-wo men-seat-bus-At-months-pregnant-Antonia-Hoyle-horrified-unchivalro us-behaviour-sex.html](http://www.dailymail.co.uk/femail/article-2227886/Why-wont-wo-men-seat-bus-At-months-pregnant-Antonia-Hoyle-horrified-unchivalro-us-behaviour-sex.html)

This comment

I paid for my ticket and had nothing to do with your pregnancy - so I won't be offering you my seat. Tough.

- [2]aargonaut , [3]Birmingham, United Kingdom, 05/11/2012 13:03

A-fucking-men brother.

It appears from the article that those most aware of the scam, wimminz themselves, have the least sympathy for another wimminz trying to pull the same scam on them, welcome to the brave new world you built wimminz.

This reminds me of the scenario where as a single guy you end up in a pub with a couple, and you buy a [4]round, and the man of the couple buys a round, and then they look at you to buy the next round, and you look at them and say "three drinks in the round, the third drinker now needs to buy their share" and look pointedly at the wimminz, who again, being the [5]scam artist themselves, has the least sympathy for my position when I explain it, and starts in on the husband when he says my point is valid, if I am a bit mean...

Still, with less than 48 hours to go before the [6]free world knows that those who control the [7]USA have chosen to stick with the niggerz they know and can control in the white house (the only pre-[8]election promise [9]Obama has kept is buying his kids a fucking rat) we are all set for the wheels to start falling off the wagon, and for certain players to take one of the layers of masks off and reveal their truer faces.

I have talked before about young wimminz who are single mummies who have series of videos of themselves being gangbanged on t'internet, arguably the future for these wimminz and their womb turds is less complex than our current western economies and financial structures... so when the masks come off the future is going to be "Interesting" for a whole lot of people, and when the tears come the response inevitably is going to be a shrug and a "Deal with it!"

Many moons ago I had a crew on a job, the job turned out to be a lot more complex than it initially appeared, and on the other side of the coin was a large venture that was going nowhere until the job was done, and the gods of the costs of [10]downtime started to rear their heads.

I went to the heads of the venture and laid it out, we can do it this way and the downtime bites you in the ass, or we can tear up the current agreement, work till be drop and it costs what it costs, but it is still far cheaper than the downtime, what do you want?

They said do it, so I pulled the crew together and laid it out and asked for any problems, they were not happy, so I asked how much an hour would make them happy, they said 3x the current hourly rate, I said OK, no argument, then two guys said actually I had promised to take the missus shopping tonight, it being a friday night, so I said if I take care of that too will you work.. the crew agreed. I also pulled in a few more casuals for the crew... know any mates who can do this and need some fast money?

The two women were sent taxis, all paid for, and sent to the local hypermarket, all shopping paid for, the other guys in the crew had (multiple) cases of beer brought to the site and placed in their vehicles.

Some one else turned up with copious quantities of cold [11]soft drinks, cold water and smokes, all free, help yourself. Every three hours that person went off and returned with takeaway. A couple of cots were brought along and there is a place to lie down and relax for an hour or two as the need took you.

We worked basically 20 hours straight, which meant in one long day we did five days work, which saved three days downtime for the heads of the large venture, which was orders of magnitude larger than the increased [12]labour costs they were looking at.

More to the point it was good quality work, very very good quality work.

I told the crew to go home and wash up, see you all in two hours at x bar.

I went to the heads of the large venture and we all went to the bank together, they drew a wad of cash and paid me, I went to the bar and doled out an appropriate wad for each guy on the crew.

Everyone was as happy as a pig in shit, even the wives were happy.

The heads of the large venture called me and invited me around for drinks, they were very impressed, liked my style, I told them that a very old man gave me some very good advice years ago about what it meant to be a good manager.

"A good manager is a two way bullshit filter, he stops the guys on the shop floor being hassled by the [13]upper management, and he stops the upper management having to deal with workers issues"

They offered me a job on the spot, I said thanks but declined, they handed me their cards and said if ever I changed my mind.

I did not tell them the real reason I did not take the job, the other bit of advice from that guy, "Never work for anyone who knows less than you."

That came out of left field, but I think it is relevant to November 2012 just before the US elections and before the wheels fall off the circus car that is our western fiscal policy.

It would be hard to imagine people who know less than those currently at the wheel, and this is endemic across business and politics and finance.

The heads of the large venture never made the connect between the fact that they needed the services I provided, and the fact that most the of "grunt" employees were Filipino's on peanuts.

That was 1988, and shit has gone downhill since then.

Commenter "aargonaut" above in the daily fail gets it, so very few do...

1. <http://www.dailymail.co.uk/femail/article-2227886/Why-wont-women-seat-bus-At-months-pregnant-Antonia-Hoyle-horrified-unchivalrous-behaviour-sex.html>
2. <http://www.dailymail.co.uk/registration/2367279/aargonaut/profile.html>
3. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Birmingham>
4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wine\\_tasting\\_descriptors](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wine_tasting_descriptors)
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Confidence\\_trick](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Confidence_trick)

6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Free\\_World](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Free_World)
7. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United\\_States](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States)
8. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Election\\_promise](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Election_promise)
9. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Barack\\_Obama](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Barack_Obama)
10. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Downtime>
11. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Soft\\_drink](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Soft_drink)
12. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wage>
13. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Senior\\_management](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Senior_management)

---

hans (2012-11-07 03:40:56)

“Never work for anyone who knows less than you.“ Most profound lesson for any worker that you´re never going to get taught in this society. Great. BTW, just found out about this crafty whore: <http://i.imgur.com/Ynt1L.jpg> Isn´t that something, bitch doesn´t even have to deal with the icky stuff anymore. Just make sure she doesn´t get fat and has a daily shower .. profit.

Stares at the World » The Screws are Coming Out (2012-11-16 04:03:50)

[...] This is why you should never work for someone who knows less than you. [...]

### **The planet of pork. (2012-11-07 13:06)**

[1]Muslims, as we all know, do not eat [2]pork.

They also eat with the right hand and wipe their ass with the left hand.

For much of the 2,000 year [3]history of Islam, this was nothing more than damn good practical advice, simple [4]hygiene, in hot arid [5]climates with limited [6]water supplies and no [7]refrigeration these rules saved millions of lives, no doubt about it.

I have a skanky friend who eats fish and [8]white meat, but not [9]red meat, so yesterday when I made some [10]bacon sandwiches she passed, a [11]Muslim would have passed too, not because my hygiene with hot and cold running water and detergent was lacking, nor because my refrigerated pork had gone off, but because APALT, All Pigs Are Like That.

Sure, some "westernised" Muslims will [12]tuck in to a bacon sandwich, and use both hands to eat it, but even then you can´t accuse them of being NAPALT blue pillers, because their belief that my bacon sandwich is NOT a health risk is a scientific belief that is based upon laboratory verifiable fact.

Sure, in a purely religious sense they are not adherents, but then again none of us are, [13]sex before marriage or outside of marriage anyone?

Now, unlike many readers, I have lived (as opposed to visited on a holiday) in Muslim countries, and I have some observations;

1. In a hot climate with no refrigeration you can kill a pig and butcher it and 12 hours after the animal took it´s last breath large portions of what you butchered is a [14]health hazard.
2. In a hot climate where you have a gallon of water a day you can drink it and live, or [15]wash your hands in it and die, shave your beard in it and die, etc

I will remind you that as recently as 150 years ago people were routinely dying right here in the [16]UK because of lack of basic hygiene and cross infection between faeces and drinking water, and as recently as 165 years ago surgeons were offended at the idea that they should wash their hands between working on a cadaver and operating on a living person.

The Muslims were 1,700 years ahead of the curve here.[17]



Even washing your hands isn't as good as you think, if you join the [18]St John's ambulance on of the little things they do is give you a blindfold and some blue dye and tell you to wash your hands, then you take the blindfold off, and every bit of your hands not dyed blue wasn't washed.

An interesting little anecdote, the lead trainer told me that the only exceptions he had ever had in thirty years who had blue from the wrist down and not one square mm of skin not dyed on either hand at the first attempt were marine engineers.. as it was a former trade of mine I laughed at him and said if you had ever been one you would know why...

But getting back to the Muslim's and pork, it was a lot like us with our ten commandments, simple rules that any fucker could remember and obey, especially the peasant in the field.

The fact is, hot water from a tap, soap and refrigeration haven't done a damn thing to change the nature of pork, it is still a "dirty" meat that goes off real quickly and nastily which is a health hazard long before it starts to smell or look bad.

Fish too, make no mistake, being able to salt pork and smoke fish were as big as steam power or electric power back in the day, literally civilisation changing technologies.

While there are certainly still plenty of Muslim's living the peasant lifestyle, there are also plenty like me, living with constant access to hot water, soap and refrigeration, but the Muslim's have not forgotten that the NATURE of pork is unchanged.

It is still and unclean meat.

Wimminz were also unclean meat, when I grew up wimminz were visited by the curse once a lunar month, God's punishment for original sin, the bitches had to cover their hair in Church and were forbidden from going to Church if they were on the rag, because they were unclean.

Today both the Christian and Muslim faiths in the west have places of worship utterly empty of young people, and I talk to these people.

Talk you a young Christian or a young Muslim and yes, it is in a way a part of their identity, but it is always said as a 0.00001 % of the whole part, and not something they were ever consulted about.

They will both be filled with ten thousand more times passion about the local football club or a [19]Subaru Impreza.

The rest of society needs to full absorb and understand the fact that these kids KNOW all the girls have had threesomes at the very least, most have had a gangbang or two, most ride a different cock or two every weekend, without fail.

These kids are hip to the idea of marrying a good wimminz and having kids, hell they are as hip to that as they are to the idea of owning a [20]McLaren F1, and as enthusiastic.

Trouble is, such wimminz are rarer and more out of reach than a fucking McLaren F1.

Talk to them about religion, and they are hip to the whole [21]traditional marriage 1.0 thing, but it is a big [22]FUCK YOU to the religious leaders who try to shame them into doing that thing, but who remain strangely quiet about the status of wimminz within church and society.

Talk to the young wimminz, as I do, and you are in for an even greater shock.

You know the old macho youth thing about if some asshole pulled a gun one me I would fuck him up, yeah, and then someone does that very thing, and you go very still and the first thing you realise is you haven't breathed for 30 seconds, and the second thing you realise is your hands are already reaching for the sky, have been for 35 seconds, and are not fucking listening to yo, third thing you realise is your mouth is real dry, and fourth thing you realise is that you ain't calling the shots, not any of em... you is fucking powerless.

The wimminz are starting to realise this first hand, they cried wolf so often, made so many false accusation, fucked everyone else over for short term personal gain so often, they are now living in a jungle of their own making... what's worse, their so called wimminz friends are just as likely to be an oppressor as an evil male... in fact if it is more than one on one then it is pretty much guaranteed.

I had what was by any legal definition of the word a rape described to me last week by one of these young wimminz, one victim and three participants... nobody involved is denying

anything about it, much less that it happened, and two of the three participants were wimminz, one of them a so called best friend of the victim... and the victim themselves, well, they ain't going to the po-leece, no sir, because then the other three will open their mouths and a whole pile of true shit will come out...

In fact, instead of being a tale of one wimminz victim and the oppressors who raped her, this is actually a tale of four equally broken and fucked up people, and that particular moment in time it was this wimminz turn to be victim, everyone else has had their turn, and they will all have more turns in future.

... and we are straight back to the good Muslim girl who rides a minimum of one or two cocks every weekend, when she goes out drinking and clubbing, for this is her, and the stark reality that all the young people in this group are aware of, like a long line of dominoes, her current lifestyle is the INEVITABLE result of a series of bad choices, made because she was free and able to do anything with no apparent consequences, hear me fucking roar, and the consequences are when you act like a cum bucket you instantly lose all future respect, forever, and any hope whatsoever of anyone treating you as anything but a filthy lying whore.

I had no sympathy whatsoever for this victim, and said as much to her face, nor did she or the other three participants feel the slightest shred of shame, rather they felt anger, and the victim felt genuine fear, she felt fear because she realised for the first time just how little true strength or power she had when push came to shove, and the other three felt anger because what the fuck did she expect when she CHOSE to hang out with them and have regular group sex and get blind drunk every weekend for a year or two?

Yes, alcohol and drugs plays a big part in this lifestyle, but they are all quite self aware enough to state openly that when Friday night comes around they all press the self destruct button and go out and do shit to excess all weekend, then spend Monday to Friday hating themselves for last weekend's antics, then rinse and repeat.

And from this our leaders expect to find the building blocks of society 2.0?

These little bastards know about me and my production line of skank ho's, so the discussion turns to that, who's your latest front runner AfOR?

So I tell em, 29, pretty fucking hot actually, a definite 9 on any scale, no kids and a claimed 25 cocks ridden to date.

No threesomes? I am asked.

Well, I reply, she says no, so maybe she is exceptional, or maybe she is just fucking lying.

She's lying, say all the boys.

Bitch is DEFINITELY lying, say all the girls.

I'm going to fuck her, not marry her, so I don't give a shit, I say.

They all laugh, amen to that.

The rape victim, she was out the next night, partying and drinking, give it a week until it happens again, what can you do when you live in a shoe?

Twenty years time when I am trying to balance in my zimmer frame, this is the people that will be middle aged and charged with running and maintaining "society"... brown-shirts just waiting for the recruitment poster... what could possibly go wrong.

1. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Muslim>
2. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pork>
3. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History\\_of\\_Islam](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_Islam)
4. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hygiene>
5. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Climate>
6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Water\\_supply](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Water_supply)
7. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Refrigeration>
8. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/White\\_meat](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/White_meat)
9. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Red\\_meat](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Red_meat)
10. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bacon\\_sandwich](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bacon_sandwich)
11. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Muslim>
12. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Eating>
13. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fornication>
14. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Health>
15. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hand\\_washing](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hand_washing)
16. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United\\_Kingdom](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_Kingdom)
17. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/11/9th-prussial.jpg>
18. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/St.\\_John\\_Ambulance](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/St._John_Ambulance)
19. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Subaru\\_Impreza](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Subaru_Impreza)
20. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/McLaren\\_F1](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/McLaren_F1)
21. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Marriage>
22. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuck>

---

hans (2012-11-08 05:35:36)

We'll see how many of those are still around this time next year, if half of what I'm hearing will pan out (NOT talking about the ridiculous Mayan crap). But yeah, these little fuckers will all just jump at the chance of fondling you at the worldwide TSA checkpoints. Better-you-than-me thinking. Only they are sitting next to the radiation oven the whole time. LOL

hans (2012-11-08 11:14:49)

On the other hand if they're all gona be like this: <http://www.spikednation.com/evideo/elephant-seals-save-beached-whale> a slight jog should suffice to get you out of trouble.

wimminz (2012-11-08 11:21:23)

lmfao... solyent green on the hoof

### **Female intelligence (2012-11-08 15:49)**

Wimminz, in some areas, aren't dumb.

Wimminz, in some areas, are as sharp as a fucking pin.

One of these areas is their so called [1]inferiority complex, I say so called because the reality on the ground is 99 % of wimminz know for a fact they are inferior to 99 % of men, and everything else is just dancing around how you and her deal with that fact, do you let her pretend it ain't so, do you take it for granted, do you etc etc etc



In fact, 99.9 % of [2]shit tests and wimminz advantages are based on this, the perceived relative [3]weakness of the wimminz is why the man opens the door and carries the fucking bags, not because the bitches can't do that stuff, but because they can't do it as WELL, and this inferiority is somehow twisted into advantage for them.[4]



The stereotypical joke about a man stood by the open bonnet of a car needs some [5]duct tape and a [6]jubilee clip to fix a punctured radiator hose, a wimminz stood by the open bonnet of a car needs some double D's and a showing cleavage to fix same...

The "weakness" has been turned to their advantage...

Of course while Marriage 1.0 was still the main deal on the menu it didn't cost men anything to do a [7]John Wayne and ride in and help the little lady change her flat, after all, some other white knight would do the same for his bitch.

But to class this inferiority as a weakness was a master stroke of first wave feminazism, back in the 1800's, all that shit about the [8]fairer sex and all.

I've got a mate, or rather, I had a mate, he's dead now, but when he was alive we will call him Eddie.

Eddie was naturally a big motherfucker, and then he started doing hard physical labour and spending [9]leisure time in the gym... by the mid eighties Eddie is doing "reps" with the \*full\* [10]Olympic set of weights on the bar, 34.5 stone, or 483 lbs, or 220 Kg, and this fucker is doing reps with it.

Eddie could pick up a 40 foot STEEL scaffold pole, hold it vertically above his head, and look up through the middle, this is one of those things that actually doesn't \*sound\* that fucking impressive, until you try it, and then talk to a scaffolder, and watch their eyebrows rise in extreme scepticism...

[11]Bruce Lee was a kick-ass mofo, but bare handed and bare footed he just didn't have the foot/pounds available to hurt an Eddie, or a [12]mountain bear, just enough to piss them off, and once you got inside Eddie's reach you got broken, literally.

Shades of a [13]previous tale about the digital age and how things aren't the same as they used to be back in the analogue age, when none of this shit was recorded.

Physically, in every department except the cock, which basically he didn't care about, Eddie was superior to me, and I was inferior to him.

Eddie didn't have a problem with this, I didn't have a problem with this.

Eddie is now dead, so I am physically superior to him in every way, I doubt Eddie would have had a problem with this, I certainly don't.

There was a time or two when I wanted to take advantage of Eddie's superior physical ability, those times I paid him, not necessarily [14]cash money, but he got something for it.

There was a time or two when Eddie wanted to take advantage of my superior technical ability, those times he paid me, not necessarily cash money, but I got something out of it.

I wasn't born with a cunt, so I wasn't able to mask my inferiority as a weakness and get Eddie to play for free, fact is Eddie being Eddie even if I had a cunt it wouldn't have worked.

Wimminz however KNOW they are inferior to men as a whole.

Do not EVER fucking doubt this, this is as obvious to them as it was obvious to me, standing next to man mountain Eddie, looking straight at his nipple, his arms thicker than my legs, and every ounce of that muscle able to do reps or repetitive work, that I was inferior to him.

However wimminz also know that not only are they generally inferior to men physically, they are also inferior mentally, men can work shit out and plan shit out and arrange long term goals and think 15 moves ahead, generally speaking, wimminz can't, generally speaking.

Wimminz however are superior to men generally when it comes to emotions, a wimminz can fall deeply in love, fall completely out of love, and get over the loss of a child, all in less time than it takes a man to fall in love.... and I'm not talking that love at first sight infatuation / lust crap, I am talking BONDING, where you KNOW your girl doesn't have [15]great tits, but you don't care... because they are HER tits and that makes them better than anyone else's tits.

=====

"You need to carry these four 10 kg bags of groceries from the car to the house because I am inferior!"

"Make four trips bitch."

=====

"You need to carry these bags because you are a big strong man and I am just a poor widdle weak pwincess"

"Sure baby, stand aside"

=====

That's the difference between marketing something as what it is, an inferiority, and

what it isn't, a weakness.

I was physically inferior to Eddie in many ways, but I wasn't weak, in fact the fact that I am still here and he is pushing up daisies is testament to me being stronger than him in many ways.

In fact, if we get right down to it, wimminz have two purposes;

1. to get pregnant and give birth
2. to raise that child to adulthood

As we can see from stories such as [16]this that in fact a wimminz with the mental age of six can fulfil item one perfectly well... which leaves us with item two....

Well, nobody has to look very far to see that the wimminz ain't doing so good at item two either.

It's almost like, I dunno, some crazy way out there idea like evolution designed wimminz so that they could not do the one thing they were put on this planet to do, with any level of adequacy, without being owned and controlled by a man..... freaky...

Of course, the wimminz are all intelligent enough to feel in their bones that this is true, a wimminz needs a man like a fish needs water... Sodium makes a crap salt without Chlorine, Chlorine makes a crap salt without Sodium.

But the sex war is the real Orwellian them vs us, divide and conquer, and like the war on terror or the war or drugs or the war on anything, you only have to convince one side that the other is out ta get ya....

The sex war trumps the race war, the poverty war, the economy war, the political war.

I warned y'all who would listen 5 years ago that Obama was nothing more than a black Tony Blair, a bought and paid for quisling with no morals of his own, and now he has been re-fucking-elected (not that the other guy was any better, all the real game changers are weeded out in the selection process) in what was, guess was, a sex war.

1. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Inferiority\\_complex](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Inferiority_complex)
2. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shit>
3. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Weakness>
4. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/11/10504113-blonde-girl-helplessly-sitting-on-the-road-waiting-for-car-service.jpg>
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Duct\\_tape](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Duct_tape)
6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jubilee\\_Clip](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jubilee_Clip)
7. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John\\_Wayne](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_Wayne)
8. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Female>
9. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Leisure>
10. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Olympic\\_Games](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Olympic_Games)
11. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bruce\\_Lee](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bruce_Lee)
12. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Brown\\_bear](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Brown_bear)
13. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/11/04/you-cant-wind-back-the-clock-things-were-different-man/>
14. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Money>
15. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Great\\_Tit](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Great_Tit)

16.

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2227991/>

Catholic-parents-pregnant-woman-mental-age-lobby-Supreme-Court-stop-judge-ordering-abort-baby.html?ito=feeds-newsxml

---

hans (2012-11-09 05:20:28)

<http://forgifs.com/gallery/d/204061-1/Beer-bus-bike-spanking-combo.gif>

hans (2012-11-09 05:31:08)

"What if there is a war and the other side doesn't show up?", kinda what we've seen all these years. The wimminz are definitely wining this one, thanks to their niggerz and the elites kicking the whole thing off in the first place. But what happens when the HAVE won? Couple of options. - the weaker tribe gets taken over by the stronger(patriarchal) one - the (token)matriarchy takes everything over, see Hunger Games for the result - "Afghanistanisation", lots of niggerz & elites croak, wimminz start pissing themselves and start shopping for bedspreads to wear Let the good times roll.

I Art Laughing (2012-11-09 04:58:40)

That reminds me of a college roommate who always managed to forget how to iron in the presence of a co-ed.

I Art Laughing (2012-11-09 04:57:10)

See what happens to an Emperor Penguin egg when one parent flakes or screws up.

Bob (2012-11-09 00:00:20)

wimminz is no ordinary being who can be compared to man. wimminz not only make babies but they also serve as a deity, giving man a raison d'être.

Digger Nick (2012-11-09 21:30:19)

Well, the hippies do have all the weapons. After all, all their automobiles are bombs. [http://www.candlepowerforums.com/vb/showthread.php?262234-TK-Monster -Explosion](http://www.candlepowerforums.com/vb/showthread.php?262234-TK-Monster-Explosion) That's just a couple of those cells venting. Those cars have around 7k of those.

McGinnis (2012-11-08 23:57:20)

I remember my dad showed me how to change a flat tire when I was a kid. He showed me once and it stuck with me forever, it's not rocket surgery. Fast forward years later as a married man. Tire goes flat and I ask my wife if she knew how to change a tire. Of course she didn't, so I tell her to get out with me and I'd show her how it's done - figured it was good for her to know in case I wasn't around. I show her step my step..easy. About two months later another tire goes and she's in the car. I tell her "alright, your turn." But of course, she claims that she doesn't know how. This from a bitch who was always going on about what a badass empowered grrrl she was. To this day I'm still trying to decide whether she was just stupid or lazy and manipulative. I'm leaning towards a bit of both.

David Alexander (2012-11-23 03:20:42)

I'll go ahead and tell you a few ways in which wimminz can be superior to men just so the younger more oblivious crowd can pick up on this and take their power back and/or become immune to these "mysterious" feminine wiles. - They have ZERO curiosity whatsoever in matters that don't pose direct practical value to them.. Men have the ability to love and be curious about something for the sake of the rationale and to take hobbies and whatnot. Everything a woman does is to benefit herself financially, emotionally, or sexually. They are nto concerned with the hows and with that limited brain skip over all the processes necessary to comprehending the world. - Literally every f\*cking word coming out of their mouth is a manipulated piece of speech calculated for effect. A f\*cking lie. . They can not be straightforward or speak from the heart. That puts them at an advantage as well. - They try to WIN OVER THE CROWD instead of win the argument every time they argue. - They don't

allow criticism against their kind or else you suffer social ostracization, and they champion their virtues in such a dogmatic fashion. A false dogmatic fashion. - They use their tolerance for drama to try and emotionally shake a man and make him go insane. If you're able to withstand psycho or rough terrain.. wouldn't it be wise to bring your enemies to that level? Hmmm. - They do not care too much about the future or the past and are creatures of the now. Eckhart Tolle discussed this present mentality. Wouldn't it be nice to be a dog and forget all you know about logic and reason and history and planning for the future and just live like a kid with your senses activating. - The capacity to self-delude and convince themselves of their own bullshit. This is the mark of a sociopath and a liar without any regard for reality. And it's also a great tool for "empowering beliefs." - Their link with children and animals allows them a happier, "more in tune", lifestyle where dancing, singing fucking playing with children and doing easily available low effort things can bring real happiness. - They are content chasing things and lose it. The ultimate example of journey > destination. - They are called mirrors of the soul because they don't have souls of themselves and they don't have staunch egos to hold on to. When someone attacks your pride/honor, men are visibly hurt because they've EARNED the right to become something and that has eternally fixed itself into the ego. Women just cry and rip it off because they have a formless, unconscious, childish, immature, dark mentality and bounce back easily like a damn psychopath without a rigid ego. Men fought and defended the world against invaders.. and women when their men were conquered.. simply spread their legs open and cherished the only thing they ever will.. survival. - They seem to have an uncanny ability to do repetitive dull work, multitask, and concentrate on the most mundane simple ass academics and are consequentially outearning their male counterparts in basic ass degrees (though STEM is still a male domain)

wimminz (2012-11-23 07:56:32)  
amen

### **The rule of Law (2012-11-10 14:32)**

One of the first casualties when the wheels fall off the wagon is the rule of Law.

"[1]Innocent until proven guilty"

That USED to mean something, but as every man who has been through the Secret Family Courts knows, it hasn't meant anything for a long time.

So now we are presented with the sideshow spectacle of paedophilia in the upper echelons of the state, all apparently triggered by the death of one J Saville.

While I am the first to point out that our so called leaders are quisling scum, I have to say I find the rush to name everyone from [2]Harriet Harman, Ted Heath etc on down as either paedos or [3]paedo lovers more than a little disquieting.[4]



"Innocent until proven guilty", these people have not even had a mock trial in a secret family court to justify labelling them with these accusations, and the net result is yet more hysteria and pitchfork readying...

Look at [5]THIS story, he was actually killed in 2008, and he is labelled as a paedo, despite the FACT that he clearly was not one, he had a conviction for underage sex with a girl of 15, which could well have been a case of he thought she was 16 or 17 etc, after all the charge was under age sex, not rape, and one conviction subsequent to that for assault, no doubt after someone called him a paedo, and he was guess what, a divorced dad of five kids.

The dead guy may have been an [6]Ephebophile, but he was no paedophile.

[7]Ephebophilia is not a crime.

The dead guy is also dead, not "innocent until proven guilty" and the pitchforks ruled the day.

Now, while on the one hand I have little sympathy for our elites caught up in this shit, because they had [8]fuck all sympathy for all the father and children caught up in the secret family courts and the meat grinder of endemic false rape accusations, on the other hand I am intelligent enough to see where this is going...

Where it is going is a [9]Police State, and if that is insufficient to put the proles back in their housing estates then it is headed for the breakdown of society, a la the French revolution.

Again, I will have no sympathy if everyone who ever walked through the doors of Parliament and their families has an appointment with madame guillotine, fuck you all, you didn't give a fuck about me or us.

However...

... and it is a big however, when the [10]rule of law breaks down to this point everything and everyone becomes fair game, and malicious accusations fly around like rain, he made a pact with the devil, she is a witch, and those kids are demon-spawn.

And none of them will get "innocent until proven guilty", and it becomes a blood letting purge.

There are no brakes on the system.

If you do research on the effects of the [11]French Revolution now you will find reams of opinion on the religious consequences, the financial consequences, the social consequences, the end of feudalism, the this the that the other.

What you won't find is much data on how that decade affected the ability of your average guy in the street to buy a pair of boots, have a plough mended, fix a leaking roof, buy a loaf of bread, sharpen a knife, buy a spoon, send a letter 100 miles.

This was of course no real infrastructure at the end of the 1700's, no motorways, no electric grid, no mobile phone network, and 95 % of what anyone needed to live was produced within a day's walk of where they lived.

Today the braying mob would do what we saw in [12]New Orleans and recently in [13]NY done by mother nature, which is take down the infrastructure, with the same results, sit around and wait for someone else to bail them out.... except there wouldn't be anyone else to bail them out.

This then, is the trump card of the elites, they are betting everything they have, and everything we have, that they can keep a lid on this, that the situation can be "managed", that we the proles will prefer a police state to anarchy.

It's a lousy bet.

We the proles prefer something closer to justice than to injustice, and all they are offering are variations on the theme of injustice, with more injustice forecast for the future.

At its simplest it is the prisoner's dilemma, but set aboard a two man plane, and when I say two man plane I mean a plane that takes two men to operate, and we are just about at the point where both pilots are convinced that any and all promises made by the other pilot are bullshit, the instant the wheels are on the ground the other pilot is going to kill you.

At its simplest innocent until proven guilty and the rule of law are all about one thing and one thing only, and that thing is trust.

When the trust has been squandered, as any man who has been through the wringer of the secret family courts or an FRA knows, it is gone forever and ain't never coming back.

If my own psycho skank ho ex told me the sky was blue I would look up and check, and if it was I would get even more fucking suspicious.

Any route forwards from here that does not focus on rebuilding trust between the proles and the elite is now doomed to failure.

Sadly for us all, proles and elite alike, the only routes that do that are routes that

have been dismissed as far too fucking ridiculous and personally ruinous for the elite. The only options they have left on the table now that the cat is out of the bag on so many levels, from the [14]lack of any gold reserves anywhere to corruption and incompetence and now sexual deviance, all of which is protected from punishment of the guilty because the guilty are the elite, and therefore not guilty, and the proles are not the elite, and therefore are guilty, are zero sum options.

Image is that all ukrainian babes are as hot and horny as fuck, reality is the picture above of a ukrainian whore, who could have been as hot as fuck, if she wasn't a two dollar whore.

Which is like saying Obama could have been a great leader, if he wasn't a two dollar whore.

One is Image. One is Reality.

When they get too far apart the rule of law and innocent until proved guilty fall down between them and get smashed, and all you have left between you and the mob is the police state, and that is just moving Image and Reality even further apart, exacerbating the original fucking problem.

1. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Presumption\\_of\\_innocence](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Presumption_of_innocence)
2. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Harriet\\_Harman](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Harriet_Harman)
3. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pedophilia>
4. [http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/11/article-2230601-15efb270000005dc-99\\_636x398.jpg](http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/11/article-2230601-15efb270000005dc-99_636x398.jpg)
5. <http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2230474/Paedophile-hacked-death-genitals-mutilated-vigilante-mob-young-girls-seen-caravan.html>
6. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ephebophilia>
7. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ephebophilia>
8. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuck>
9. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Police\\_state](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Police_state)
10. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rule\\_of\\_law](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rule_of_law)
11. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/French\\_Revolution](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/French_Revolution)
12. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/New\\_Orleans](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/New_Orleans)
13. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/New\\_York](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/New_York)
14. <http://www.zerohedge.com/news/2012-11-09/exclusive-bank-england-fed-no-indication-should-course-be-given-bundesbank>

---

McGinnis (2012-11-11 10:14:23)

Ukrainian whores need to market themselves a bit better lol. At least take off the festering bandage and push the bellybutton in. I'm not the brightest motherfucker, but as far as this post goes....I've been around quite a few shitty places. It never pays to underestimate how shitty people can be, and how fast things can go shitty.

JFP (2012-11-12 00:12:31)

Good ol' innocent until proven guilty. Few believe in that anymore. The teevee tells them how to feel. My current favorite example is the war on drugs in my state. The lawmakers decided that to fight the scourge of meth, Oregonians needed to get a prescription for sudafed cold medicine, beyond the Feds



who just wanted an ID check and purchase limits. Thus it is now more economical for me to drive 80 miles or so across the border into Washington and buy the stuff from behind the counter. Even with gas at \$3.50 to \$4.00 a gallon its a wash in cost/time savings. Meth is still a problem here in Oregon but hey, fewer local meth labs. All at the expense of innocence.

### **Being 3L337 (2012-11-12 08:49)**

In shades of surreality where Jesusifying Obama's speeches renders them more sensible than the original, well, it would if you could jesusify anything any more...

<http://youtu.be/WLKk00OYKhU>

And so it is In The Red Pill World With The Wimminz Of PoF (and dang if that don't make a good [1]porn film title) that bizarrely the more you overdose on red pills, the more the kind of wimminz you want to be avoiding avoid you, and the more the other kind of wimminz be dropping all the pretence and bullshit and saying "[2]Fuck me Master! Please..."

Yes, I am the first to admit that it is all [3]fucked up, but then again everything is all fucked up.

So in the daily fail today is a [4]story about a "high flyer" wimminz who is divorcing her husband because he WON'T do the [5]shit in 50 shades with her... red pill heaven right there...

And so it is with the wimminz in the rotating PoF "harem", they don't have a problem being number 7 of 14 in the harem, and they don't have a problem with being the only wimminz in my life, what they have a problem with is being told one while the other is happening, and of course if they were the only wimminz in my life they would have a problem with that too.

Biggest mistake you can make is not giving wimminz what they want, what they say they want, refusing to give them what they want, what they say they want, it is treating them as rational thinking [6]human beings.

Frankly speaking a lot of the so-called abusive, manipulating and distant behaviour as described in divorce proceedings and laid at men's door is the only way to treat wimminz without being fucked over at the first hurdle.

Fact is one of the most effective tactics I have discovered is grab your everything archived to the cloud android smartphone, pull up a few pictures of #4 because she is a lot hotter than #7, who is giving you the shit test / whining thing, and show these pictures to #7 and tell her you were with #4 an hour ago.

Within 24 hours #7 is pledging lust and love and calling you sir and offering booty call any time you like any way you like.

Course, the INITIAL reaction is different, if you can have her why do you want or need me, hope you're both happy together... the correct response is "You work it out girl" and close the subject and kick her out.

Like I say, within 24 hours you get the all you can eat free poon buffet.

24 hours after that you'll get the "do you wanna meet my kids?" thing, which you ALWAYS dodge, no babe, I ain't rushing into anything, slow ahead both, steady as she goes.

Now she is almost begging you to take up the offers of free poon.

Which brings me to a reader question from a wimminz...

"Why are so many men preferring [7]doggy style?"

The answer comes in two parts;

1. Most of you wimminz no longer have hard flat bellies, so it's more comfortable and you get better penetration that way
2. So we don't have to look at your fucking face or gut

If I was your average MRA type I'd leave it there, but this blog is meant for men, not wimminz, so you get the rest of the answer too.

- Because it stops you looking at our faces and being able to read us.
- Because it is a submissive position for you.
- Because it makes your asshole handily available too.
- Because doggy style is singularly appropriate for a bitch
- Because frankly speaking your cunt and ass is your best feature
- etc

Plus of course do it right doggy style and she will be begging for doggy style forever-more, it is the natural mammalian way to mate, and orients the cock and cunt the right way around.

Which brings me to another email, this time from a bloke, who says "I can't get over this feeling that there is something wrong with me if I don't have a girlfriend, and that I have failed if a girl dumps me or refused my advances"

Well, your problem lies in two parts, both of them are you taking blue pills.

1. This idea that your own personal worth is somehow sweet fuck all unless a wimminz endorses you by hanging off your arm.
2. This idea that a wimminz not wanting to be with you reflects negatively on you.

Fact is, wimminz are [8]parasites, so if they want you for anything more than being your cum bucket, eg being seen out with you, then it is a parasite and host thing, and being a host to a parasite may well keep you in company, but it is nothing to bray about... it is just advertising your beta status.

Your problem then is not so much who you are or what you are, but how you treat wimminz, you are treating them way wimminz SAY they want to be treated, and lo and behold it is getting you nowhere.





properties, gimme some of that.[1]

So the years went by and on the day this vast amount of money became due to him it so happened that there was a [2]half page advert in the local paper, a [3]new Mini (the old Leyland mini 1000, not the new [4]BMW thing with the same name) on the road was £2,015, so his monster pension pot would not quite buy a brand new very small car.

As it happens, I had at the same time a bunch of papers from my then employer telling me all about the [5]pension scheme everyone with a brain was signing up for, just take em home, read all the benefits, sign em and return em, and everyone was.

I didn't.. I was the ONLY one there who didn't, because I had seen my dad's face when that mind bogglingly huge pension [6]lump sum cheque was sat on the table next to the paper open at the mini advert.

GOT

FUCKING

CONNED

and so, I resolved then and there not to contribute to any of these schemes, and when you are too old to work enough to earn a crust you die...

I then spent the next 30 years being told by all and sundry what a stupid fuck I was, and the older I got the more incredulous the abuse... why even if you saved HALF your income you still won't have enough to retire...

So far, in 2012, not one of those fuckers has said a damn thing to me, on the contrary, they are all looking both quiet and worried, as two very unpleasant truths start to dawn;

1. Just like my dad, [7]price inflation is steadily eroding their pension pot
2. Just like many other people, by the time the pension became due, the pot had long since vanished.

So this thing you have been going without for and saving for and planning your swansong to be funded by is either simply not going to go anywhere near as far as you were planning, or increasingly likely, will effectively vanish into thin air leaving you without a pot to piss in.

Thankfully, in my dad's case, he never really believed in the whole pension thing, so by the time the [8]OPEC crisis hit and the world [9]credit bubble started he still had plenty working years left, and could see the writing on the wall, so dad invested his earnings wisely in cases of fine [10]Cognac (which he drank) Cigarette boats (which he ran like he stole them) [11]Cabaret and Parties, fine food, fine clothes and [12]fine living, yachts and year long cruises... he wasted the rest of educating us kids... lol

He's dead now so I can't ask him if he knew that the lessons learned in how to not quite cavitate the 500 hp [13]boat engines were at least as valuable to a 12 year old boy as fucking latin verbs.... 40 years later the fucking latin doesn't still raise a smile, memories of the 12 year old me alone not merely at the helm but in the boat ("Don't redline the motors boy" was the extent of the paternal advice... lol) alone in it and in sole control of it do.

Even then I can remember a lot of the other guys had shares in boats and shit, dad was one of the few who owned outright, and it was down to NOT paying a penny into a pension.

Of course things were a lot tighter in my life than during the 50's and 60's and early 70's when dad was living the life of Riley, but I still always threw caution to the wind and spent every penny I earned on wine wimminz and song as it were, and I too can't say I regret a fucking penny of it.

Those days are now gone, even if you have a damn good trade and ex-pat somewhere where the wages are high and the tax bill is zero, you still can't live that fat, because the cost of everything has gone up so much more than wages have.

If you are a CASH multimillionaire you can do it, just about, but it seems that along with the relative costs of things, the relative quality of people has gone down too.

Cash multimillionaires now throw it all at houses and Bentley's and [14]Patek Phillippe watches, you don't see any of them (apart from the odd exception that proves the rule) howling around at the helm of a twin lambo powered cougar, or seeing how fast you can get the L88 from [15]Paris to [16]Marseilles, or just hopping on the knuck and cruising around for a month or two.

Cash multimillionaires now smell of perfume and moisturiser, not 40 weight oil and 98 octane and [17]Brylcreem and [18]Old Spice.

Cash multimillionaires now got it by winning a lottery jackpot or asset stripping with a pen, not by working in the jungle or at the wellhead or by the sweat of their brows.

So called "asset" millionaires and multimillionaires are even fucking worse, their lives are little more than a repetitive cycle of pass the ponzi parcel and spending and earning numbers ON SOMEONE ELSE'S [19]COMPUTER SCREEN, similarly all their so called "assets" are actually recorded on someone else's computer screen.

The only thing any of these fuckers will be left with is the debt / liability, and how is someone without a pot to piss in going to persuade either the person who absconded with their pension funds to cough up, or the person who they are underwater in debt to to write off the debt?

In the middle east, debt = jail, so a lot of the ex pats, when the wheels fall off the

wagon, dump everything, dump the car and the airport and return to their native lands with sweet fuck all.

But what do you do when the wheels falls off the wagon in your native lands, and debt does not = prison, but something far worse, indentured servitude by any other name.

You can't just bug out.

"Don't get into debt" / "Neither a borrower nor a lender be" is great advice.

Better advice is never trust anything you do not hold and control in your own hands.

Better advice still is never trust your continued possession of anything you personally cannot not just touch at will, but pick up and carry at will.

1. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/11/23216090.jpg>
2. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Comic\\_strip\\_formats](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Comic_strip_formats)
3. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mini\\_%28marque%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mini_%28marque%29)
4. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/BMW>
5. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pension>
6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lump\\_sum](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lump_sum)
7. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Inflation>
8. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/OPEC>
9. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Economic\\_bubble](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Economic_bubble)
10. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cognac>
11. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cabaret\\_%28musical%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cabaret_%28musical%29)
12. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fine\\_Living\\_Network](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fine_Living_Network)
13. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Boat>
14. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Patek\\_Philippe\\_%26\\_Co.](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Patek_Philippe_%26_Co.)
15. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Paris>
16. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Marseille>
17. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Brylcreem>
18. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Old\\_Spice](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Old_Spice)
19. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Computer\\_monitor](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Computer_monitor)

---

Paul Murray (2012-11-14 15:31:15)

I wrote about this on my blog, ages ago. Kindly enjoy "The Cobbler's Tale":  
<http://paulmurray.wordpress.com/2010/08/12/the-cobblers-tale/>

Aurini (2012-11-14 14:18:59)

It's getting cold here in the West... toss some more culture on the fire.

hans (2012-11-13 19:59:26)

Congrats on your old man. Mine bought the pension ponzi-scheme hook, line and sinker. Worked his ass off for the Germans, on the yearly "vacation" pilgrimaged back to the "motherland" eternally gluing the small rinky-dink house into a less unfinished state, became unemployed well before pension age to finally croak of Asbestos-lung. Alone and probably fountaining blood in the hospice. Taught me all about the fruits of hard work that I need to know. As they say, monkey see monkey NOT do.

## Little Bo Bernanke (2012-11-14 15:27)

The riddle / rhyme about [1]Bo Peep works for the wimminz, leave them alone, and they'll come home, wagging their tails behind them.

It's not the first time I have seen parallels between wimminz and sheep, both run away if you chase them, both bleat a lot, both are as dumb as a box of rocks.

Which brings me to a recent story kinda doing the rounds, which suggests that humans aren't as intelligent now as they were a couple of thousand years ago.

The author is correct, and also deeply mistaken.

The [2]brain is a muscle in exactly the same way that my biceps are, the more they are worked the more powerful they become, (within limits, severe overwork will damage them) and the less they are worked the more atrophied they become.

In this example we would equate the power of the muscle with the intellect in the brain.

The more you use your brain, the more intelligent you become.

At this point, please do NOT confuse intelligence and that thing known as an IQ test, which is in reality no more than a reading language and comprehension test... "Roofs are to houses as xxx are to options 1, 2 and 3"

Means [3]sweet fuck all if you can't speak [4]English, or can't read because you were never taught, or any number of another things

I could print that test question in [5]Chinese ideograms and 99.99 % of my readers wouldn't know it from a menu item and a takeaway, so they would get an IQ score of zero for that one... clearly, any [6]test of INTELLIGENCE would not depend upon language.

"use as many or as few of these items as you choose, and get yourself from this side of the river to that side of the river over there, without getting your feet wet.. the person who does it in the minimum time is the winner" is much more of an intelligence test.

I know someone who did this and won, after much argument with the judges, by wrapping his feet in two [7]refuse sacks and taping them up with [8]duct tape and swimming across... HE got fucking soaked... his feet however were indeed dry.

So let us look at a list of the skills one needs to master, and exercise the brain in doing so, in modern western society...

- Nobody builds their own house, so construction skills are not required, nor are skills such as cutting down trees to get wood or smelting iron ore to make nails etc
- Nobody catches or prepares their own food, it is all pre processed and much of it is partially or wholly pre-cooked.
- Nobody makes fire, click, oven turned on.
- Nobody makes tallow candles, click.
- Nobody makes clothes, or repairs them, no one can sew or darn, a [9]skill ALL men had 50 years ago.

- No job needed, guvvmint will give you a cheque, especially if you are a wimminz with womb turds
- No entertainment needed, turn on the idiots lantern
- No sanity needed, always doctors on call
- You get the idea

It is quite possible to get to say 30 years of age and never to have once had to puzzle a single thing out in order to stay alive, in fact it is not merely possible, but it is extremely likely to be so.

In fact, it takes extraordinary dedication and talent to die young in western society... I've lived over half a century and I do not know ANYONE in western society who;

1. starved to death
2. failed to obtain both clothing and footwear
3. got eaten by a predator
4. died of dehydration
5. failed to get any access to medical treatment ever
6. failed to get access to dietary necessities (no more rickets etc)
7. died of dysentery or cholera or dihorrea or malnutrition
8. etc etc

[10]Hell, I have known people so abjectly stupid they got [11]shit-faced on [12]psychotropic drugs and ended up unconscious, smashed up and bleeding somewhere, minutes or hours away from certain death BEFORE they would ever regain conciousness or do anything about it, and STILL someone came along and called someone else who involved some other and saved their worthless fucking lives.

Contrast this to some places on the planet where pre-teen orphan kids think themselves lucky, literally, if they can find some rotting fish heads to eat.

I walk up and down the [13]aisles in my local supermarket and I feel like that 2,000 year old man, aisles and aisles of stuff made to be eaten, but no actual fucking [14]FOOD....

Take away the biscuits and crisps and pastries and cakes and sweets and instant meals and [15]pot noodles and nappies and 4,096 varieties of shampoo and you have maybe 10 % of the supermarket left, [16]take away the booze and you're down to 5 %, take away the tobacco and you're down to 3 % left which is actual fucking food.

Three time so far in my life I have seen supermarket shelves emptied of bread, and shelves full of [17]plain flour, emptied of milk, but tins of condensed milk and cans of powdered milk and the odd carton of [18]UHT long life milk left, cleared of instant meals, but 2 Kg bags of rice and tins of curry and chile left.

I have visitors to my crib laugh, because I buy bog rolls in packs of 24 and never have less than 6 on hand, I never have less than 5 kilos of sugar on hand or a kilo of coffee, never



have less than a dozen tins of some sort of meat and a kilo or rice.

What they don't realise is that a [19]case of 8 (400g)tins of beef curry, 8 tins of chile, 8 tins of minced beef and onions all at 90p a tin, plus a 2 kg bag of rice, and the odd things like a fresh onion or three and some herbs and spices will keep you not merely alive but well fed on one good meal a day for almost a month, and none of that shit goes off in 24 hours without refrigeration etc, and push comes to shove you can do it all in one pan cooking style off any heat source good enough to simmer a couple of pints of water.

Sugar and coffee and [20]bog roll and a few bars of soap and whatnot and you're good to go.

A 15 Kg bottle of butane or two, regulator and gas ring and you're really good to go.

That lot and four 5 gallon plastic jerry cans full of potable water will all go in the boot of a car, which is itself shelter from the direct elements of wind and rain, and you really really are good to go.

I'm not even "prepping" and I have nearly a month's food and shit to hand, and I can move it all to a car in maybe 5 minutes.

I mean really, what the fuck were these people in [21]NY thinking of???

I just got my quarterly bills for the crib... crib includes a workshop out the back, and in the crib it is a technology wet dream, approx [22]£90 each for gas, water and electric, this is £3 a day for gas water and electric, £4 a day if you include teh intertubez cable sub

This all means I can live COMFORTABLY and run a fucking car on £100 a week.

In reality I live better than kings did as recently as 100 years ago.

But then, I don't live with a fucking wimminz... when I did the bills were £300 a week and MY fucking lifestyle was no different.

However, on the other side of Europe the Greeks have refused to put [23]Athens metro fares up from 1.4 euros to 1.75 euros (both figures are heavily subsidised) because to them this is an "austerity measure" too far...

Why?

Because the fucking wimminz will be up in arms.

They are in for a rude fucking awakening, but thank fuck I am too old and ornery to be drafted for WW3...

1. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Little\\_Bo\\_Peep](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Little_Bo_Peep)
2. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Brain>
3. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fanny\\_Adams](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fanny_Adams)
4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/English\\_language](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/English_language)
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chinese\\_language](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chinese_language)
6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Intelligence\\_quotient](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Intelligence_quotient)
7. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bin\\_bag](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bin_bag)
8. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Duct\\_tape](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Duct_tape)
9. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Skill>

10. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hell>
11. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alcohol\\_intoxication](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alcohol_intoxication)
12. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Psychoactive\\_drug](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Psychoactive_drug)
13. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Aisle>
14. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Food>
15. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pot\\_Noodle](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pot_Noodle)
16. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Take-out>
17. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Flour>
18. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ultra-high-temperature\\_processing](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ultra-high-temperature_processing)
19. <http://www.lidl.co.uk/>
20. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Toilet\\_paper](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Toilet_paper)
21. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/New\\_York\\_City](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/New_York_City)
22. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pound\\_sterling](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pound_sterling)
23. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Athens\\_Metro](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Athens_Metro)

---

hans (2012-11-15 05:44:21)

Yep. One of those kilo packets of salt will probably get me the wife for a month. Or eventually the teen daughter for a year, if I would bother to haggle. As long as I keep that machete sharp, I guess.

Bob (2012-11-15 18:14:00)

what does Wimminz do without a live in wimminz should he get injured or ill and is not able to easily shop for groceries or cook a meal for an extended period of time?

wimminz (2012-11-15 18:43:00)

Ring a mate.... or in extremis die... lol

MaMu1977 (2012-11-24 02:00:59)

Purchase some MRE water heaters (they're these packs of chemicals that are added to military rations.) Power was out, natural gas was out, had no fireplace, but I made hot meals for two, three times a day, by using simple canned food and a water heater (in Queens, New York.) Was it delicious, a feast for the senses? Fuck no! Was it better than eating cold food, while the rain was lashing the windows and the trees fell down on my block? Definitely.

### **Dropping pennies (2012-11-16 13:03)**

It is a [1]truism that it is a lot easier to say, with truth, "this is clearly [2]fucked up", than it is to come up with workable solutions to that same problem.[3]



It is a truism to say that 99 % of the bad stuff in any [4]catastrophic event happens in the last 1 % of time of that event, long past the point where intervention can avert said event.

It is a truism to say that 99.9 % of people are sheeple, preferring to be lead by the nose than to think for themselves.

So let's take the [5]USA as an example, I could have picked anywhere else in the western world and the details might be different, but the picture would be the same.

The USA guvmint budget can be divided into three sections;

1. [6]Discretionary spending, such as roads, infrastructure, education etc
2. [7]Mandatory spending, such as social security.
3. [8]Debt servicing, such as paying interest on debts the State owes.

We can draw an analogy here to the average household;

1. Discretionary spending, such as high tech, take away, cable telly
2. Mandatory spending, such as food and fuel
3. Debt servicing, such as paying the mortgage off, or lately paying the interest on your [9]interest only mortgage.

When you get a situation that [10]income drops to below the level of  $1 + 2 + 3$  then you just have to cut back on #1.... except none of the above did, they just doubled down on more [11]debt and boosted #3

Nota Bene, income does not have to DROP,  $1 / 2 / 3$  can INCREASE to exceed income, it all ends up the same, less income than expenditure.

When you get a situation that income drops to below the level of  $2 + 3$ , you are what is known as [12]BANKRUPT.

When you have a situation such as we ACTUALLY have now in the western world, where income is insufficient to cover  $2 + 3$ , and yet #1 still hasn't been cut, AT ALL, then you are what is known as fucking delusional.

So, getting back to the three premises in red at the start.

This is where we are, we are effectively in a financial boat that is holed below the waterline, and the hole is letting in more water than the pumps can pump out, not only this, but we have refused to do anything about the hole below the waterline, or lightening ship, instead we have formed committees to discuss knocking some more holes and calling them "moon pools" or some such shit.

Premise one states that it takes a lot less brains to see that we are fucked, than it does to come up with solutions.

Premise two states that when it all starts to go horribly wrong it will do so in an exponential rush, and by definition this happens long past the point where things can be fixed.

Premise three states that nobody is going to take any steps to address their own personal situation, much less at a community level.

ENTER ME, STAGE LEFT,  
THE SECRET ALIEN LIZARD  
BILDEBERG WORLD LEADER.

Well, premise zero states that this is just fucking human nature, ever was it thus, why, back when I was running things in [13]Mesopotamia in 5,000 BC via my puppet leader Sargon, people were just the fucking same.

Fast forward to 2012 [14]AD and what do we have? Two choices.

=====

Implement DRASTIC and BRUTAL cuts to discretionary expenditure, make VAST changes to mandatory expenditure, and sit down with those owe a debt and lay it all out, either a 75 % haircut on the debt or a moratorium on ALL further interest payments until the capital owing is CLEARED IN FULL.

This means cutting out COMPLETELY all spending on the military, all spending on education, all spending on social services, all spending on local government.

Those of you in the military take home what hardware you can carry, you are now the militia which will defend the state.

Those of you in education now work directly for the parents, if you can convince them to employ you.

Those of you in local government the same.

Mandatory spending like social security and health cut to the bone, basic state dole of US \$100 per person per week, which sole purpose is you do not have to steal to live and so be a burden on society.... medicare employs only frontline professionals, doctors and nurses, NO [15]FUCKER ELSE.

Then you address the debt, either we (USA) cut debt to 25 % of what it is and freeze the interest rate until it is paid off, or we pay off the capital only, and once it is paid down to zero, no more rights, EVER, to borrow any more fucking money.

2/

Start a war.

=====

Option 2 beats option 1 because option 1 means going against those three red premises at the top, and you know, being personally as unpopular as a paedophile in a kindergarten.

Option 2 means you can claim some OTHER fucker is the paedo in the nursery, THEY started it.

Prace bets now.... Banzai

1. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Truism>
2. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuck>
3. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/11/6a00e393366a1a8834017c3361ec0b970b-500wi.jpg>
4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Catastrophe\\_theory](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Catastrophe_theory)
5. <http://www.zerohedge.com/news/2012-11-15/guess-what-they-are-not-cutting-fiscal-cliff>
6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Discretionary\\_spending](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Discretionary_spending)
7. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mandatory\\_spending](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mandatory_spending)
8. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Debt>
9. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Interest-only\\_loan](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Interest-only_loan)
10. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Income>
11. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Debt>
12. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bankruptcy>
13. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mesopotamia>
14. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Anno\\_Domini](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Anno_Domini)

---

Paul Murray (2012-11-19 01:21:49)

No mention of the wars? The wars are discretionary spending. If the USA would give up on trying to run the entire fucking world and strip back its military to the point where it could reasonably defend the USA itself, you would have more money than you would know what to do with.

Bob (2012-11-16 17:35:39)

mass immigration and outsourcing are a form of debt management. And its politically incorrect to be against either one of those things.

John VI (2012-11-16 19:54:18)

Immigration adds costs to #2 without adding to 1 or taking away from #3 . Outsourcing takes away money from #1 and #2 and doesnt reduce #3. Not solutions.

wimminz (2012-11-16 20:00:36)

Exactly, we are at truism #2, beyond the point of no return, but before it goes to hell very very quickly indeed...

hans (2012-11-17 10:53:32)

You forgot the prime cardinal rule of the supremely crazed alien-lizard-world-leader parasite. Always control BOTH SIDES OF THE PROBLEM that YOU CREATED in the first place. Or rather manipulated the sheeple into happily creating it themselves. Here it means to make 3 impossible to get rid off. By creating the very monies to supposedly pay of debt in such a way that it is actually impossible to do such (see "money as debt" <http://youtu.be/e6LWqgohO4E> ). Or simply put, as a ponzi-scheme. The real and ONLY reason for the ever-present cry for "growth" politicians and economic "experts" constantly intone. Ponzi-scheme? Don't be ridiculous! How? Easy dear lurker(too lazy to watch above vid): Money(the principal) is created out of debt, but the INTEREST on this debt IS NEVER created therefore must come out of the monies of somebody else's DEBT(principal). ^ definition of a pyramid scheme.

Tim (2012-11-17 17:32:05)

I watched the video. It reveals and discusses a lot of truths, but I am not sure I agree with all the solutions it offers. It claims that the government should be in contol of the money creation (which is mandated by the Constitution in the case of the US—only Congress has the authority to coin money and money must be of silver and gold, a fact the video does not mention) and that in a sustainable situation the government can spur growth by spending its printed money on infrastructure work, interest free. I have a problem with government spurring growth. Government work is like hiring ten to dig a ditch during the day and five to fill it up at night (very wasteful use of scarce resources). Why not give interest-free loans to, say, private businesses? Who would control a dot com type bubble, so that it does not devour all the scarce resources? (Or a real estate bubble for that matter.) What would prevent such a utopian society from misallocating money (which would faithfully represent resource availability) to fads like dot com and real estate, not to forget student loans? I think the US Constitution very wisely authorizes only Congress to create new money, which should be backed by gold and silver. In properly functioning society, every individual would have a voice through their elected Representatives, so whether new money should be coined and how much would be decided not by a secretive elite, but by all the people (skank ho's included, which would be a flaw). But in order for this to happen, the individual must be involved. Nothing can save a society from collective madness of its members. Today's banking systems feed into the get-something-for-nothing vicious mentality of most people, just like the cheese on the trap attracts the mouse, which happily steps into its sudden demise. Some interesting books: "The collapse of Complex Societies" by Joseph Tainter, ISBN 978-0521386739. Joseph Tainter was an archæologist who studied the collpase of some great

civilizations. "The Crowd: Study of the Popular Mind" by Gustav Le Bon, ISBN 978-1475035025 (latest paperback edition). Le Bon wrote this book some time in the 1800s, but the concepts presented there are applicable today. "Extraordinary Popular Delusions and the Madness of the Crowds" by Charles MacKay, ISBN 978-1604594416. Amusing description of mass manias and bubbles popping through the centuries. The fractional reserve system made most, if not all of, those manias possible. If you look online, you may be able to find the last two books bound as one.

Tim (2012-11-17 17:55:25)

In the US, the situation is a bit more nuanced. It is only the federal government which has direct access to money created out of thin air; the state and local governments do not. The local governments feed off the state ones and the federal government, and the state governments off the federal government. And they all feed off the average Joe, in the form of taxes, fees, tickets, and even jail time (there are private jail companies in the US, such as CCA and GEC, which put inmates to work for less that sweatshops in Bangladesh pay and then sell the trinkets at US market prices; look it up). The military cuts you suggest should also include drastic cuts in the defense industry (I am talking from a US perspective). Those defense contractors masquerade as businesses while in reality all their income comes from the government. In order to get those federal contracts, they must abide by quota laws; ergo, they are teeming with unproductive and otherwise unemployable "independent" skank ho's "climbing up the corporate ladder." (To be fair, defense contractors are not devoid of unproductive men either, but the percentage of unproductive men there is no higher than in any big company.) When TSHTF, cunt will become real cheap indeed, just like I am told in Greece.

hans (2012-11-18 15:34:50)

In the mean time .. watch your back: <http://imgur.com/m3iUz>

I Art Laughing (2012-11-18 10:22:21)

What odds will you give me on #2 I have about 500 ounces of silver I'd be willing to bet it is ultimately war over austerity. Also, just a thought. The reason we got Obama was so that the war in the Mideast will have a running head start before the rest of the world gets dragged into it. he'll sympathize with the Muslims until his masters tug his collar or remove his head (whichever is most convenient) at which point the US is going to side with "Israel". After that who know how much blood is going to flow to make the Georgia Guidestones a reality....

I Art Laughing (2012-11-18 10:24:15)

"The End of the Road" was decent, so was <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tGk5ioEXlIM> and <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HhFRGDyX48c>.

wimminz (2012-11-18 15:12:20)

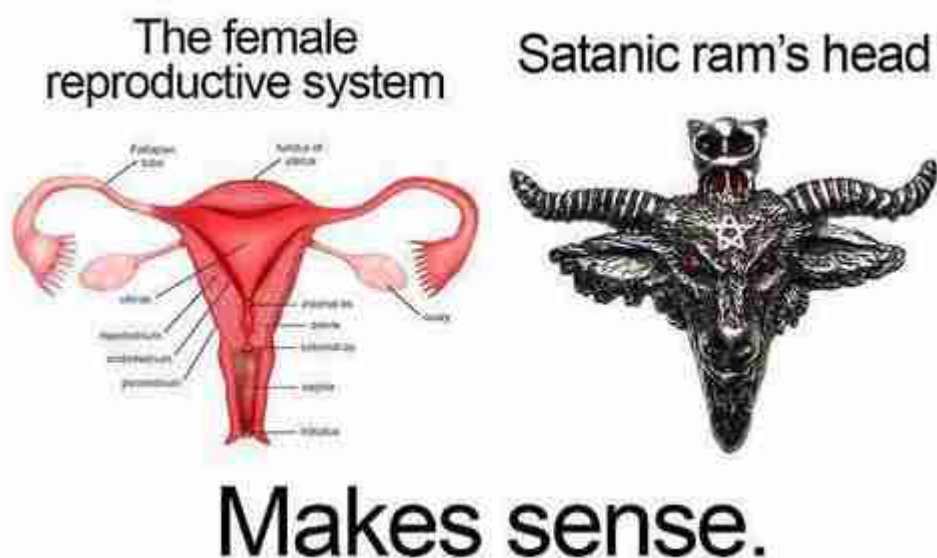
That's a bet I won't take... I think it will go to #2 as well.

hans (2012-11-18 15:24:03)

"I think the US Constitution very wisely authorizes only Congress to create new money," And pray when was the last time your Congress did such a ludicrous(if you ask any bankster) thing? These solutions are all nice and dandy but worth a flying fuck, when there isn't even the smidgen of awareness about the underlying problem. WORLDWIDE the monies dependent on the London central banksters(where the Fed.Reserve bosses actually reside) are designed to enslave the people. AFAIK the only currencies not dependent on London are of Iran, Venezuela, North Korea (Libya, Irak). Notice a trend? Not a single political party I know of has made people aware of this supremely important fact (the money ponzi-scheme). AFAIK not even the "lord and savior" Ron Paul. You wanna know who's actually trying to rattle the invisible cage? There's your big fucking clue.

## Farming the fiat (2012-11-19 13:11)

See, here's the thing, you can only sit in places, in my case it was the Secret Family Courts, for so long, before you are overcome with a feeling.[1]



The feeling in question follows on from the feeling that this is all so fucked up and amateurish and pathetic and these assholes are all so totally useless, before the penny drops.

The system is not "broken" and these people are not trying to fix it but failing due to their incompetence and greed.

The system is in fact working exactly as it is supposed to, which is WHY it isn't being changed.

You can then take this observation and apply it to other areas of life, for example the banking and [2]financial system, it isn't broken, it is doing what it is supposed to do.

All it took was a misleading label and mission statement to fool you and suck you in.

Just as the title of this piece says, [3]farming the fiat (currency), the present banking and financial system and housing and other bubbles work PERFECTLY, if the REAL aim is to farm the fiat system.

If you look at the financial systems as though they were supposed to provide capital which is used to buy assets and enable production, the system is clearly not working and hasn't been since 1974 at the very least.

If you look at the financial systems as though they were supposed to maximise cash FLOW through every individual and institutions hands, then the system clearly IS working, and taking a cut of that flow is the farming of the fiat.

I've talked before about [4]Vonnegut and men projecting their own beliefs upon the blankness, and then seeing exactly what they expected to see there, and there are innumerable real world examples of this, Roosevelt and [5]Hitler both looked at EXACTLY the same thing, and both walked away with identical results, they both saw evidence to support their own beliefs,



even though those beliefs were quite, quite different.

One thing you will learn as you go through life, 99.999 % of people only ever have one [6]idea, and like only owning a hammer makes everything look like a nail, only one idea makes everything look like it provides supporting evidence.

Freud only had one idea, man was driven by the reptilian mind, [7]Bernays ([8]Freud's cousin) only had one idea, groups of people can be controlled by appealing to their emotions, Freud's daughter Emma only had one idea, fathers want to rape their daughters.

In some cases, these ideas have some applicable truth, the proof is the corporations hired Bernays to get wimminz to smoke, and later to change the [9]definition of democracy itself, and even the definition of "citizen", and he delivered.

Where all these ideals and idealists and one trick [10]ponies fall down is thinking that for each individual, once you have performed one [11]card trick successfully, you have then defined that person accurately as an individual.

Farming the fiat is another one of these tricks, fact is, it works, but that doesn't mean you know what you are doing, or understand the complexities of the system you are dabbling in.

The danger, and it is a huge fucking danger, is that instead of the pieces on the [12]board being pieces on the board that the one trick ponies can game, it is a dynamic living and evolving thing, the pieces on the board are living thinking breathing evolving creatures of flesh and blood, and every time the one trick ponies roll the dice and make a move, the pieces do not merely move, they evolve and adapt and learn and change.

More importantly, while you are looking at YOUR pieces, every other piece is evolving, including all the pieces not shown on your board.

More importantly still, your board is unchanging, but the real world is not.

And yet, as always, pulling the strings are groups of influential people who are all essentially just groups of one trick ponies, who have only ever had and whom will only ever have one big idea.

You could in fact substitute all the central bankers with [13]Klingon devotees from a sci-fi fest, you could substitute all the politicians with [14]Jedi devotees, you could substitute all the corporate bosses with Facebook Farmville devotees, and so on, and the overall picture and functioning of the world wouldn't change that much.

Farming the fiat will end the same way it has always ended. War.

Simply because farming the fiat destroys the fiat, it destroys the currency, utterly.

Naturally enough the only people with the resources to bring in a new currency and [15]monetary policy and exchange are the very same assholes who wrecked the last one, forget all ideas about the mighty US Dollar collapsing and taking the [16]USA and western democracy with it, and rising from the ashes an entirely new [17]Bitcoin based currency run by a completely new set of assholes.

The trouble is nobody will stand still for a transition from, for example, the fucked up

US \$ and current financial systems, via a monetary collapse [18]Weimar republic style, to a new US \$ and new financial system with new [19]Glass-Steagall, new fraction reserve 10x limits etc etc etc

You gotta have an interlude, and the interlude has to be so bad that everyone will decide to accept the new US \$ because it is better than the gold plated tungsten, pressed latinum and bitcoins that is all we have left.

Meet the new boss, same as the old boss, but 20 million died to make it marketable.

Nota Bene, none of this ongoing cyclic process **REQUIRES** the gnomes of Zurich, the illuminati, the alien lizard overlords, all it requires is a system where;

1. Some people only ever have one decent idea in life.
2. They take that idea and run with it to become one trick ponies.
3. They find enough external "proofs" that their idea is valid to become even more enamoured in it.
4. They manage to convince other people, based on these "proofs" that this idea is the way to go.

The rest, as they say, is History, but real history, not the shit we are told, that is just marketing from another one trick pony.

## REAL HISTORY

Bernays was approached by an American tobacco manufacturer to address the problem that wimminz didn't smoke because men did not approve of it, thus cutting the tobacco company's potential customer base in half.

Bernays went to a shrink, who said that wimminz want a penis, so make the cigarette a penis and it will sell.

Bernays hires some [20]DÉBUTANTES and tells them to march in the New York Parade, and at a pre-arranged signal pull out the cigarettes supplied and light them up.

Bernays then goes to the press and tell them that some [21]SUFFRAGETTES are going to stage a protest with "[22]Torches of Freedom", so stand at this point in the parade with your press photographers to get the scoop.

The rest, as they say, is history.

Why did the tobacco company hire Bernays?

Well, after all he was the man hired by Woodrow Wilson's "Committee on Public Information" (sic) to sell the idea of going to war to the American public, and so the phrase "Making Europe safe for Democracy" was born.

1. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/11/6a00e393366a1a8834017c328914dd970b-500wi.jpg>  
2. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Finance>

3. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Agriculture>
4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kurt\\_Vonnegut](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kurt_Vonnegut)
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Adolf\\_Hitler](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Adolf_Hitler)
6. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Idea>
7. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Edward\\_Bernays](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Edward_Bernays)
8. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sigmund\\_Freud](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sigmund_Freud)
9. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Outline\\_of\\_democracy](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Outline_of_democracy)
10. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pony>
11. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Card\\_manipulation](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Card_manipulation)
12. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Board\\_game](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Board_game)
13. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Klingon>
14. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jedi>
15. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Monetary\\_policy](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Monetary_policy)
16. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United\\_States](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States)
17. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bitcoin>
18. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Weimar>
19. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Glass%E2%80%93Steagall\\_Act](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Glass%E2%80%93Steagall_Act)
20. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/D%C3%A9butante>
21. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Suffragette>
22. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Torches\\_of\\_Freedom](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Torches_of_Freedom)

---

thomas (2012-11-19 14:20:01)

I enjoy reading your blog, keep em coming brutha.....

hans (2012-11-19 18:35:03)

Indeed. Takes the standard PC bullshit and does this one: <http://imgur.com/r/gifs/mUjsE>

### **Pause for effect. (2012-11-20 09:41)**

I don't have a job getting paid to be a talking head, this blog was put here because in the



Blues sense "it was in there, and it had to come out"[1]

Early on I split it into two sections, the pages which all have links on the right, and the posts which don't, you have to search or go through the archives.

I did that because the pages were what I needed to say to warn others, and the posts were what I wanted to say to warn others... if you have needs, go straight to the links on the right, if you have time and interest, read through the archive.

But, at the end of the day I am only one man, and there is a severe danger of sounding like a stuck record, I have made all the points I want to make, there are other things that interest me, some of them are even related to the topic of this blog, but they are far enough away from the topic of this blog that they do not have a place here.

For example I have a motorcycle to build a new wiring loom for and to put back on the road, I haven't ridden it for too many years now, so I can either get up in the morning and fire up the laptop and check out the manosphere and MSM and get fired up and type sit here... or I can get up in the morning and ignore the laptop and the manosphere and MSM and go ghost and fix my bike up.

One thing I have seen is far too many guys, for whatever reason, get a "fuck this" moment with their blog, and not merely walk away, but delete the bastard, which strikes me as very strange and smacks of burning bridges.

What happens if the need to blog raises its head again a few months later?

So...

I am going to take a leave of absence, FROM THIS BLOG, as / if / when I feel the need, I will return.

However, this place will stay here, this was the express reason I chose a word press blog account, it does not require any ongoing actions from me to keep it on-line, may it last as long as geocities... lol



[2]

1. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/11/f98yd-jpg.png>
2. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/11/l.jpg>

---

Jim- (2012-11-20 13:09:59)

Well I have enjoyed your blog. Happy bike building.

wimminz (2012-11-20 13:14:17)

Many thanks, like I said, no going away or anything, just said all I have to say, so picture me sitting in the corner of the bar with a beer and a cigar, watching the proceedings but not joining in... lol

Aurini (2012-11-20 14:18:54)

Damn; we'll miss you, brother. If you were to post about general mechanical knowledge I'd read that. You're damned good with your hands.

SuperCheetah (2012-11-20 16:08:27)

Like you said, shit in your head's gotta get out. You won't be gone long, I'll wager. Good Luck!

wimminz (2012-11-20 16:25:54)

You could well be right, I'm just feeling the need right NOW to do something other than wake up and go on-line and before you know it three hours have gone by.

Tim Etherige (2012-11-20 17:21:45)

You will be certainly missed, not for too long hopefully. I learned quite a few things from this blog, not only about skank ho's but also about a lot of other things by following the links you provided and also reading other people's comments and following their links. Some notable (nonexhaustive) examples: Image manipulation techniques (I am partial to gimp, which you also mentioned) to make old hags look younger, Marcel Proust (I am not into literature), different kinds of cars, like the Ford Cortina, and the list goes on. Enjoy your motorcycle!

Will (2012-11-20 19:33:59)

Greatly enjoyed your blog/insights/observations. I have a feeling that a lot will be happening in the world shortly that will cause you to make additional posts.

Johnny (2012-11-20 21:30:43)

Thank you for this blog! I love change, and I hate falling into ruts. I'm glad I think like you do, and I wish there were more mentors out there like you.

hans (2012-11-20 21:58:58)

Have fun with your "sabbatical" doing all kinds of screwing. <http://imgur.com/3CbuZ> And thanks for teaching me my new favorite word, "wimminz". I even came up with a proper German translation for it that I use almost as often: "weiberz" :)

Gerard (2012-11-21 16:14:36)

Thanks Afor, your posts have helped me a lot! Enjoy your time.

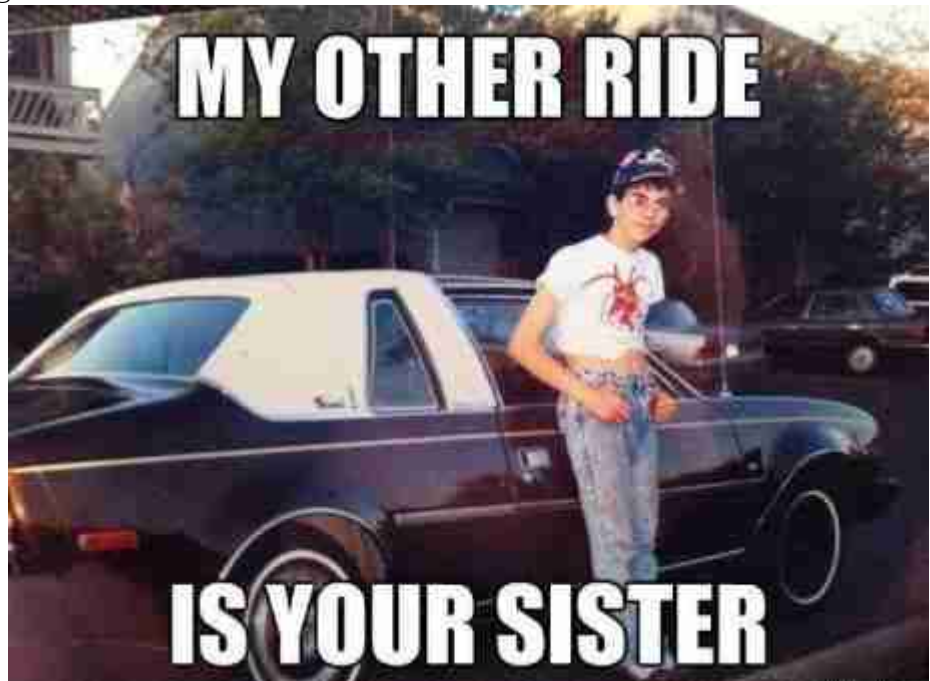
thomas (2012-11-24 18:34:44)

I enjoy you wisdom... Take a break and recharge your creative juices... And bring us back more knowledge when you're rested and sharp.

**Judge a man (and a wimminz) by his actions, not his words. (2012-11-21 15:51)**

Ironically 24 hours after saying "I have nothing else to say" and thus taking any pressure to say anything off, something happened that caused me to have something to say...

That something is a sense of



deja vu, but not quite.[1]

Some 20 odd years ago three separate wimminz came up to me and said "I am [2]pregnant, and it is yours" over a period of 48 hours, so I arranged separately for all three to meet me at a bar at 7 pm sharp, which they did, whereupon I introduced them all to each other, told them all that each said they were pregnant with my child, and that they now need to work out amongst themselves which one I was going to [3]marry.

So here I am, 20 odd years later, and three separate wimminz have come up to me in the past week and basically pledged their love and desire to have a permanent relationship with me.

Being 20 years older and wiser I'm not about to tell them all to meet me in a bar at 7pm and sort it out.... remember I am a guy in my early fifties, been through the wringer of [4]FRA and kids and assets abducted by psycho skank ho ex and the secret [5]family courts, po-lice, lawyers etc all sticking their nose in the trough.

1. Wimminz #1 is 40, not the prettiest thing on the planet, works in the health sector, kids flown the nest, been banging her on and off for a year or so, she will do anything I want, but it has to be said she don't light my fire sexually any more, been there, done that, tick it off, but she is keen and obedient and all that. She has ridden the [6]cock carousel of course.
2. Wimminz #2 is just over 30, nothing to look at, badly overweight, works in a social services type of job, drinks too much, kids at home, and frankly doesn't get it. Worth dumping my cum into but that's about it. She has ridden the cock carousel of course.
3. Wimminz #3 is just over 30, actually quite fucking hot, overweight but fairly recently and you can still see the solid 9 inside dying to get out, works in sales, no kids. Has ridden

the cock carousel but not nearly as much as #1 and #2.

So, there we have it.

What is interesting is this;

- From the [7]perspective of my cock throbbing, #3 gets the vote.
- From the perspective of letting me get away with [8]shit, #2 gets the vote.
- From the perspective of actually doing shit for me, #1 gets the vote.

To be strictly fair, from the perspective for example of doing shit for me #1 has had more time to do more, but has also had more time to [9]fuck up, and hasn't yet.

To be strictly fair, from the perspective of me just being me, spending a life with #2 would be desperately tedious, her work is everything that is wrong with the country, spending a life with #1 would be ok-ish, her work is valid and good, but nothing I can do or relate to, spending a life with #3 would be fun, her work is neutral but her attitudes and approaches and ethics are something I can relate to.

I'll give you another one, #1 hates the word cunt, #2 doesn't use it but doesn't cringe when I do, #3 loves it and uses it as much as I do.

I'll give you another one, #1 and #2 are the product of broken homes and crap early relationships that resulted in bastard offspring, #3 has a mummy and a daddy and they are still married to each other.

I'll give you another one, #3 has by far and away the most expressive face, every thought and emotion that crosses her brain is already written all over her face. #1 and #2 keep stuff hidden and wear masks.

I'll give you another one, none of these things up above is unrelated.

Has AfOR fallen out of the MGTOW / AWALT tree and landed on his small head?

No, he has not, and he is well aware that the current legal landscape is such that all three can fuck him up in an instant and on a whim were he married to any of them or in a co-habiting relationship with any of them.

But the fact is that that text in bold above is the secret to #3's relative lack of negative traits and aspects, everything else comes from that, and so while #1 and #2 talk about long term relationships (which in the eyes of the law are the same as a fucking marriage) leading to marriage, while #3 talks about marriage....

#3 wants what mummy and daddy have.

#1 and #2 wanting what mummy and daddy have is like a blind man wanting a red house, they don't even know what the fuck it is.

Judging a man, or a wimminz, by their actions means also judging them by the actions of those whose company they kept, voluntarily in later life, involuntarily in earlier life.

In much the same way that as a [10]time served engineer I have little in common with so called engineers who learned their trade in a college or university or any other way, as a time served child of a mother and father who remained married to each other I have little in common with #1 and #2, and much in common with #3

As a time served engineer I had it easy, compared to my father, back in his day the parents LITERALLY paid the employer / master to take then on for the first year, because a first year apprentice is literally less than useless and literally decreased the output and productivity of the master, but compared to the modern engineering "apprentice".... makes me puke they dare call themselves that word, shades of "A year ago I couldn't even spell engineer, and now I are one"

The first engineering tools I had to master were the fucking broom and the kettle, I shit you not.

Then you get given an old "whistler" kettle and the [11]gas axe (oxy acetylene cutting torch) to boil the water for the tea, there is a stock of these for sale to you for exactly one day's wages each, for when you blow through the bottom of the kettle and all the water leaks out... or... you can grab to scrap from the gash bin and try to "fix" the kettle you just blew a [12]hole through so it will hold water and bring it to the boil with a gas axe.

Then you get given some lumps of soft gash metal, cheap shit like zinc anode material or babbitt metal than can be re-melted and re-used, and a metal file and a hacksaw, with ONE fucking blade, and a brass brush to clean the file and [13]saw blade, and a metal vice and a place at a bench.

First make a perfect one inch cube, accurate to ten thou.... that takes you about four fucking days, you learn hands on about materials science, differences in hardness and friction between differing metals such as files, saw blades and the gash, you learn that every time you put the gash in the vice and tightened the vice you deformed it, you learned to file flat and saw straight and square.

Pleased with yourself that the task given to you on a Monday morning has been completed by Friday lunchtime, you are given some more gash metal, this time you must make TWO pieces, one is a U [14]shape and one is a T shape, so that the T shape fits in the U shape perfectly to form a much bigger piece, oh, and you have to be able to rotate the T and U shape with 180 degree symmetry so they fit together perfectly BOTH ways.... no gaps anywhere you can get a ten thou [15]feeler gauge into..... that takes two or three weeks

Failing in these tasks is the end of your apprenticeship, you can fuck off and be a fitter or a grease monkey or a car mechanic.... meanwhile you still have to practice with the broom and the kettle.

Got any lip? I dunno how often I have seen strong tough full of piss and vinegar good in a fight 13 and 14 stone all muscle apprentices punched in the mouth by a 10 stone skinny fucker in their forties or fifties for giving some lip, and they learned they may have double the muscle mass of the old fart, but the old fart was all HARD muscles that basically spent 8/10 hours a day in the "gym" of the shops, that and sinew and bone... apprentices all had broken teeth, me included. On the other hand I still have all my limbs and fingers and toes, which was the result of those lessons not to lip your elders and betters and FUCKING LISTEN.

So I tell some young cunt today who thinks they are time served that it took me 4 weeks to learn how to use a fucking file and a hacksaw, and it is like the blind man wanting



a red house or the modern #1 or #2 wimminz wanting a relationshit.

The young shits not only do not know how to use a file or hacksaw, they cannot even begin to judge or guess how much they do not know, or how greatly that lack impacts EVERY SINGLE OTHER ASPECT of their so called professional skill.

#3 may be just over half my age, but she was time served, old school, growing up in a house with a mummy and daddy who were married to each other and stayed together.

Sure, #3 is AWALT, same as #1 and #2, which I can't respect, but #3 is old school time served, which I can.

Out of respect for #3's time served status ALONE, I would not put her in a bar with #1 and #2 and tell all three to work it out between themselves.

On a related note, I know it doesn't seem that way at first blush, I hear from emails that YET AGAIN Bill over at the Spearhead is holding the fucking begging bowl out.

Judge a man (or a wimminz) by their actions, not what they say.

1. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/11/6a00e393366a1a8834017d3cecdaf970c-500wi.jpg>
2. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pregnancy>
3. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Marriage>
4. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/France>
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Family\\_court](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Family_court)
6. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rooster>
7. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Perspective\\_%28graphical%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Perspective_%28graphical%29)
8. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shit>
9. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuck>
10. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Time\\_served](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Time_served)
11. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Oxy-fuel\\_welding\\_and\\_cutting](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Oxy-fuel_welding_and_cutting)
12. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Glossary\\_of\\_chess](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Glossary_of_chess)
13. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Saw>
14. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shape>
15. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Feeler\\_gauge](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Feeler_gauge)

---

wimminz (2012-11-22 01:25:33)

Well there ain't no romance involved here, I'll bang all three... >:\*) British English yes, apprenticeship wasn't in any one country, or even continent. Marine Engineering, so no, never a welder, never a toolmaker, never a boilermaker, never a fitter and turner, etc. Job titles were Engineer, Chief Engineer, Bastard, and Boss when self employed, which happened a lot. Mechanical Engineer is an oxymoron, what used to be called a Fitter. Structural Engineer specialises in static structures, bridges and shit. Back in the day "Engineer" meant someone who solved problems and challenges, big part of the job was making a designing a tool or machine to do a job, the tool could be something simple like a jig, or something complex like completely new bit of kit, say a hydraulic power pack (diesel engine + hydraulic pump + valve chest etc) that could fit through an aperture x wide or which could be broken down into pieces that weighed no more than 1000 kg and and which only took 4 spanners to disassemble and reassemble or indeed prototypes for stuff... E1 E2 P1 P2 prototypes, 1 and 2 engineering prototypes to see if the idea could be made to work, and 1 and 2 production prototypes to turn the working idea into a design that could be manufactured at reasonable cost and reliability etc. This for example <http://www.cutl.com.my/album/albums/userpics/13078/tin%20dredge.jpg> Built in the UK in the 1950s by babcock and others, where "built" means the parts were made, everything from plates with rivet holes pre drilled on up and down, no part too big to be loaded on a 2.5 ton army truck, shipped to Malaysia, carted through the jungle on said trucks to a

clearing where tin had been found, assembled for the first time on site, and put to work. That, is Engineering.

yfr (2012-11-22 00:24:58)

I don't care about your romantic life, but the stuff you write about engineering is interesting. Some of your word choices seem to be British rather than American English. If you don't mind, may I ask which country and what industrial sector you did your apprenticeship in?

yfr (2012-11-22 00:48:57)

Guessing from the other articles on the site, I imagine you're in the UK. Was your most important job title "mechanical engineer" or something else like "structural engineer"? I guess you probably had a lot of other job titles, including "welder" and "toolmaster" and so on.

hans (2012-11-22 17:41:04)

Yeah, 3 sounds the most dangerous. Heh.

wimminz (2012-11-22 17:42:48)

Yeah, and the most fun by far... correlations anyone?

hans (2012-11-23 12:48:23)

Another bit of Judgment time, this one I call 'merican trough season(Black Friday): <http://imgur.com/oXlxC> [http://www.reddit.com/r/pics/comments/13nr2p/seriously\\_were\\_the\\_deals\\_so\\_good\\_at\\_best\\_buy\\_that/](http://www.reddit.com/r/pics/comments/13nr2p/seriously_were_the_deals_so_good_at_best_buy_that/) For some more anecdotal evidence.

DGAF in Miami (2012-11-23 22:48:32)

*Mechanical Engineer is an oxymoron...* No doubt you're a handy chap in many of the extraction industries and one-off/prototype shipboard endeavors, but what do Brits call the guys who go to uni, learn the calculus and differential eqs. necessary to describe complex fluid dynamics and 3D heat transfer, then go to work at Perkins Diesel, designing spanky fine engines that "love you long time"... and do NOT explode?? ;^)

wimminz (2012-11-23 22:55:30)

we call them "Chinese students" ps modern Perkins diesels are total crap

thomas (2012-11-24 18:17:17)

I love your evaluation of all three.

hans (2012-11-25 13:29:42)

<http://www.spikednation.com/evideo/black-friday-walmart> 'murica Fuck Yeah! I wonder, after the "World Elite" Banksters have crashed our worthless Fiat-Monies, how these guy would react if they found out one has a stash of Gold at home. Or rather some odd liters of bottled water.

Stares at the World » Sunday Funday: Take my wife – please! (2012-11-25 18:44:54)

[...] years ago, Engineers started out by getting hands-on-experience; and you wonder why everything's breaking down [...]

DGAF in Miami (2012-11-27 05:26:24)

Chi-Coms, lulz... better they FUBAR Perkins, than a good outfit like CATerpillar. ;^)

**This is why you keep and archive all texts forever (2012-11-21 16:10)**



[1]

1. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/11/wp-id-1353514219032.jpg>

wimminz (2012-11-21 19:17:23)

from a wimminz cop "I despise (a strong word I know) women who call rape to excuse a drunken night of sex, an affair, revenge. Being one of only a few female officers on my shift I went to a lot of rape calls and out of them all, I didn't deal with one real call...." one of the comments on that story.

Michael (2012-11-22 12:12:41)

Well, can he get his job back?

DGAF in Miami (2012-11-22 08:40:12)

*Greenland, of Folkstone, Kent, screamed, 'Oh no, my God no', as the sentence was passed. LULZ!...* actually, the full quote, from the HAMSTER in her brain was "Oh no, my God no, how CAN you actually hold me RESPONSIBLE for MY actions!?!?" What's the deal on the guy losing his job??? Thought the UK had all sorts of pro-employee labor laws...?? Are they null and void if you pork a fugly?

hans (2012-11-22 17:46:41)

That was a really costly fuck. Though when the revolution comes these guys won't even get the courtesy of getting lined up at the wall. I'm amazed her pussy pass failed. Looks like that judge really couldn't stand the bitch.

thomas (2012-11-24 17:21:37)

This shit sucks, this is really terrible. I'm not very technically savvy the best I do is, try to go through Google voice that does some archiving and I think forever. But to the author... Do you use a special software, or how do you store all of those texts. I can't keep them on my phone forever and if I lost my phone what would I do? Anyways... Can anybody comment for simpleton like me. I'm a trucker on the road and don't have a lot of time to learn these things, but humbly forgive me as asked for anyone's help on how to store and archive texts forever. Also, there's a lot of guys like me who are making decent blue-collar money and our targets of these skanks, but don't know how to do this. I

would like to know so I may pass this info on to other young men. A big thanks to the author for passing information like this on.

wimminz (2012-11-24 18:35:36)

All you need to know is right here <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011-03/victory-through-technology/>

thomas (2012-11-25 15:39:26)

Working on getting myself up to speed, a big thanks to you.

wimminz (2012-11-25 15:43:31)

Not a problem, pleased to be of help.

### **I \*am\* a superhero (2012-11-24 13:52)**

I was reading some fiction last night.

There was this character, a [1]superhero, and his [2]super power was a bit like the [3]Borg, any [4]weapon you attacked him with had less and less effect each time, as his recovery powers against that weapon became more rapid each time you used it against him.

Sound familiar?

So my superpower name is DILDOTRON.

And so it was with #3, because being a nice kind of superhero, not the villain kind, I was good enough to warn her upfront, "I am immune to all your weapons, I advise you not to deploy any of them against me, as all you will do is teach me to treat you with contempt." while polishing my [5]Kryptonite mega-[6]dildo... of course I knew that while there was nothing wrong with the transmission, the message itself was not being received, or rather it was being received, but it was being discounted.

After all, #3 has spent her life amassing these weapons, and what the fuck is the point in having a battle fleet if you don't get to use it now and again?

Inevitably, #3 deploys the weapon of her choice, since it cannot harm me, my verbal and visible response to her is to chide her for being a puny human and doubting the word of mighty Dildotron, I am unaffected by your puny [7]atomic weapons, I had no part in your decision to deploy them, and I have no part in the damage the fallout from your own weapons is inflicting upon your own, frail, weak human body.

This is not the response #3 was expecting, simply because #3 chose not to believe I am Dildotron, she thought I was some punk kid in a naff comic con costume.

So there she sits, with her own fallout drifting down like toxic snowflakes around her ears, not knowing what Dildotron is doing, and it becomes a question of wills, will Dildotron text me before I text him.

Well, Dildotron has to finish this little missive and prepare the Kryptonite mega-dildo, because #2 is coming around in about an hour to have some cum dumped in her.

It sure ain't easy being a superhero.... lol

But it beats being one of the toxic rangers, behind the curve, not aware of the fact that whole swathes of men are waking up to the fact that they too have long hidden super-healing-powers, and are in fact living, evolving, learning and adapting systems... not static plastic pieces on a war-gaming table for the bitches to deploy their battle fleets against in set piece encounters.

1. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Superhero>
2. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Superpower>
3. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Borg\\_%28Star\\_Trek%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Borg_%28Star_Trek%29)
4. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Weapon>
5. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kryptonite>
6. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dildo>
7. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nuclear\\_weapon](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nuclear_weapon)

---

hans (2012-11-24 14:44:26)

Oh come one Dildotron! Which puny manipulative/shaming device did she try to use one you? You can't give us this ( <http://i.imgur.com/nJGNY.gif> )and then leave out the reason for it. :)

wimminz (2012-11-24 14:55:11)

She pulled the "I am too busy to pull my weight in this, I expect you to do all the work" card. I pulled the "S'ok, I have other bitches willing to bounce up and down on my cock for free while you are too busy to" card. She pulled the "Let's see who texts the other one first" card. At some point she will notice I am not at her table, but someone else's.

Tim (2012-11-24 20:01:55)

Awesome! Just curious, how's the restoration of that motorcycle coming along? LOL! ;) I love this blog and I am glad to see it is still alive. Selfish me!

Tim (2012-11-24 20:04:12)

Awesome! How's the restoration of that motorcycle coming along? LOL! ;) I love this blog and I am glad to see it is still alive. Selfish me!

hans (2012-11-24 20:10:49)

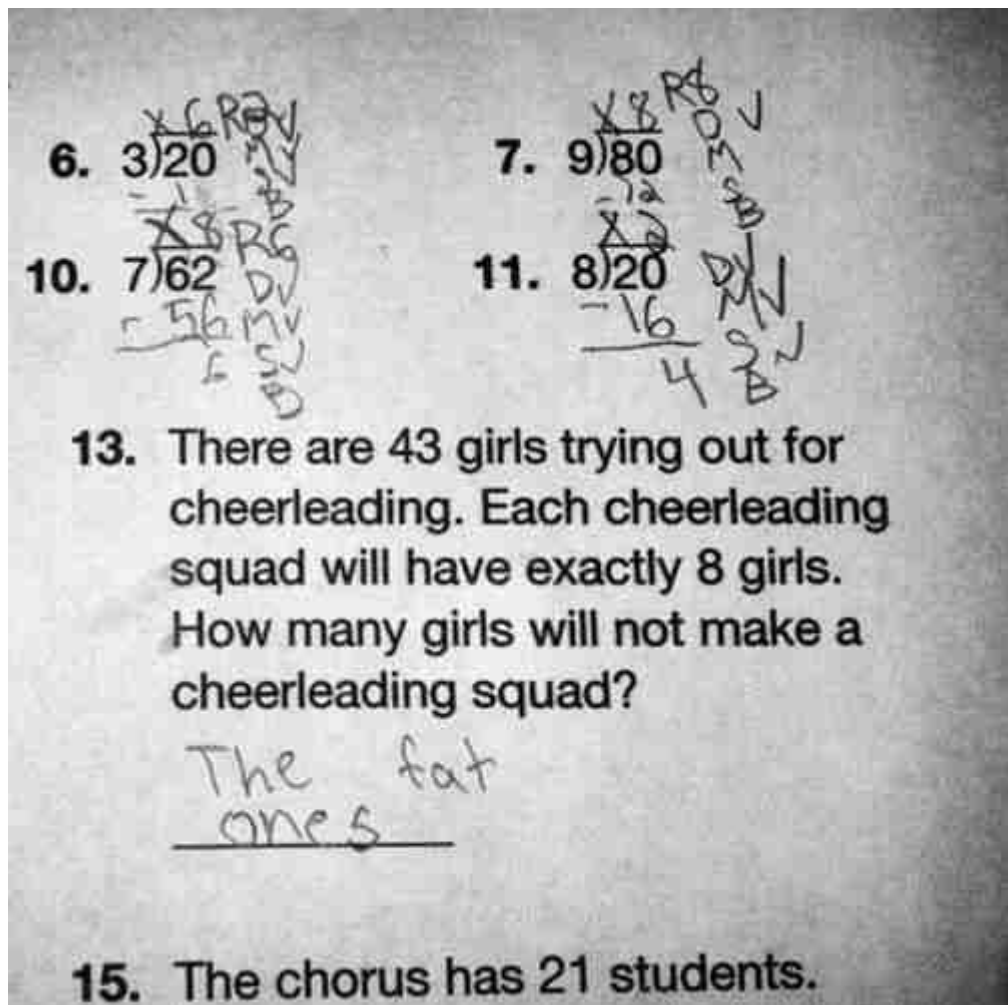
Hmm, sound like the typical princess move she's very likely been pulling for 15+ years now. Clearly it has not sunken in yet, that she's in her 3rd decade and about 15kg(?) too heavy for this to work anymore. The red pill is a marvelous thing. Fuck the "ignorance is bliss" bastards.

**NOW I get it, errrr, no I don't, oh... wait... (2012-11-26 13:07)**

Interesting story in the daily fail

[1]<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/debate/article-2238374/Ukip-row-Its-foster-family-bigots-multicultural-thought-police.html>

[2]Thing is, she is right in every-  
1245



thing she says.[3]

Thing is, she is too stupid to realise that the same things apply to everything else she has said in the past, that is all wrong and complete bollocks, about wimminz coming off second best at the hands of evil violent rapist [4]misogynist patriarchy men.

I guess you could say I am a people watcher, always have been, so while I might say AWALT, that doesn't mean I dismiss the phenomenon, rather, I watch it with the same avid curiosity that a naturalist will watch a family of otters.

Absolutely without exception, AWALT wimminz feature the exact same sort of blinkered disconnect and failure to apply logic and extend that the writer of the above article does.

Yes, what the [5]social services did in this case is wrong on every level imaginable, but taken against the larger picture of the role social services play in family breakup and the criminalisation of innocent fathers, it is rather like criticising [6]Hitler for outfitting the [7]SS in leather and not ecologically sustainable and renewable wool... and ignoring shit like annexing the sudetenland and the night of the long knives... it's all related.

You'll also note that she isn't calling for summary sackings and terminations of all benefits and pensions accrued etc.

And so we move to another story in the daily fail, by another wimminz

[8]<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2238349/We-know-like-face-great-PC-inquis>

ition-The-scrutiny-endured-family-foster-parents.html

and a choice quote from the first link, not the one just above;

"In the early Nineties, I unearthed what, it is no exaggeration to say, was a climate of totalitarianism in social-work training.

Anti-[9]racist zealots had captured the social workers' training body, and built into the social-work diploma the explicit assumption that society was fundamentally racist and oppressive."

Yeah, so you have spent the last twenty years since the early nineties campaigning against this haven't you bitch.... oh... wait....

These zealots were just [10]anti racist of course, weren't they, bitch, they weren't [11]anti male and anti heterosexual either were they... oh.... wait....

It is the FUNDAMENTAL [12]MENTAL PROCESS, that;

- Studiously sees a problem and correctly identifies it, then deliberately fails to apply it to other similar and related things.
- Studiously fails to see a problem that brings personal benefits which would be at risk should said problem ever be acknowledged.

That is both at the core of, and endemic to, all wimminz and niggerz.

AWALT

They ALL work this way, even the ones you are busy trying to label as NAWALT so you can fuck them and declare your love for them.

Men see consequences, even a long way down the line... sure, we may discount them, especially if they are far enough away and sufficiently nebulous, I'll worry about lung cancer when I get it, says the smoker, adding that he may get run over by a bus next week.

I have been to prison, basically an almost exclusively male institution since the victorian era, even though the wimminz commit plenty of crime, for the past 250 years it has been men that get locked up.

If you want a REALLY hard fucking time in prison, start bleating about how you didn't realise you might end up in prison for committing whatever crime you were found guilty of, and about how unfair it all is.

You'll get the same sort of treatment in a foxhole with enemy ordinance spanging around you, whining to your squad mates that you didn't realise you might actually get shot and killed for signing up, it's so unfair the enemy is shooting at me, what did I do to them, all I did was sign up, or mebbe get drafted.

It is not the kneeling in former squad mates intestines and [13]fecal matter (how the fuck did Freddie get carrot lumps in his guts from [14]MRE's?) and then pissing in them, cos you gotta go, and survivor bonding that men long for in the military mystique.

It's the no bullshit your shit stinks [15]fuck up you die fuck up badly you kill me so I will fucking kill you myself first unless you get your shit together "valour" thing that men long for in the military mystique.

A world where seeing a problem and failing to apply it to other areas is fatal, a world where ignoring a problem that benefits you short term at the cost of your squad mates lives is fatal, a world where consequences always follow choices.

Even though many of those consequences suck donkey balls, and very very few of those choices were actually made by you at squad level, you at the [16]FEBA just get the consequences of the choices the [17]REMF's made, even that is attractive to men.

Wimminz and Niggerz? No, whole 'nother kettle of fish theah boy...

We live in a fabled land where we buy a house built on a [18]flood plain, and as is happening here now, the rains fall and the flood plain starts being used by the catchment area that feeds the river that runs through it, and suddenly it is everyone else's fault, and the astonishing thing is that shit actually flies more often than not.

Vanishingly few people who get flooded out lose everything and walk away with nothing but their lives... the insurance buys new carpets and tellies and white goods, the council fixes the roads and drains, the electric co runs in new cabling and transformers, the water company flushes the pipes and the sewers, and three months later you're actually BETTER off because all your old shit got replaced with new shit, even your car is new.

Run THAT shit past the more extreme yanks who hate everything "socialist" but utterly fail to see that motor and house insurance is in fact nothing more than socialism in a capitalist hat, and see where it gets you.

Cunts living on the slopes of [19]Vesuvius are assholes, me living on a flood plain or under sea level in the big easy, ah, that's DIFFERENT, and this is EXACTLY the same disconnect the skank ho's in the above two articles are guilty of.

So we have "skank ho" wimminz and niggerz mentality, and "foxhole" or cell block C mentality, I'll call them skank ho mentality and foxhole mentality.

Here's the rub.

It takes, historically speaking, in the sense where historically refers to all of human history, an INORDINATELY wealthy society to support any form on large scale and long term skank ho mentality, most of human history was foxhole mentality.

Now, being a man, being aware of consequences, sat here just typing this in the warm and dry with a full belly and a half empty coffee beside me, on the most technologically advanced thing this human society has ever seen, a modern high end thinkpad, I gotta tell you something.

I don't wanna go back to no foxholes, I KNOW what the consequences are, and if I have to go BACK (yes, I have done it before) to living without ANY mains services of any kind, no electric, no telephone, no running mains potable water, frankly I don't wanna do it here, I wanna do it back in 1960 in the tropics, where being a white man with technical skills made you king of the fucking heap... if wishes were horses.



[20]Hardin's "Tragedy of the Commons" is alive and well, and kicking the shit out of modern western society, and Hardin wasn't the first, [21]William Forster Lloyd said it before him about the stunted cattle on common land, as Twain said, history may not repeat itself, but it surely does rhyme.

My strategy, and frankly the unconscious strategy of all AWALT / MGTOW men, is to build of comfy foxhole in the middle of skank ho ville, and while that foxhole is comfy for the owner, it is minimalist and far far far more sustainable than everything out there in skank ho land.

I have a friend, not a NAWALT, but so so so many men think she is NAWALT, she is pursuing a career, and doing so quite well, with single minded determination and vigour.

She spends an awful lot of time looking for "unexpected" events and consequences that will impact her career path, and so as a result manages to head many of them off at the pass, and progresses herself yet again... fair enough, this is all good hard work.

But.....

Like the wimminz above who wrote that article, I am met with complete blank incomprehension when I ask what she will do when the unexpected happens.

To her, the unexpected is a customer going to a competitor or a sales droid fucking up.

To me, the not so unexpected is war in the middle east and all the Chinese products that your company sells and which constitute 90 % of its product catalogue goes up the swannee or trebles in price due to exchange rate / fiscal policy changes, or when the parent company is wiped out when one of the European banks crashes for a week... what the fuck is your planned and chosen career path going to give you then?

What is your plan B?

What will you do when, for example, HP buys your parent company and sacks y'all, because they already have a sales channel.

1. <http://www.dailymail.co.uk/debate/article-2238374/Ukip-row-Its-foster-family-bigots--multicultural-thought-police.html>
2. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Thing\\_%28comics%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Thing_%28comics%29)
3. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/11/6a00e393366a1a8834017c32891628970b-500wi.jpg>
4. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Misogyny>
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Social\\_work](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Social_work)
6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Adolf\\_Hitler](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Adolf_Hitler)
7. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Schutzstaffel>
8. <http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2238349/We-know-like-face-great-PC-inquisition-The-scrutiny-endured-family-foster-parents.html>
9. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Racism>
10. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Anti-racism>
11. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Misandry>
12. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mental\\_process](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mental_process)
13. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Feces>
14. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Meal%2C\\_Ready-to-Eat](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Meal%2C_Ready-to-Eat)
15. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuck>
16. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Front\\_line](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Front_line)

17. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pogue>
18. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Floodplain>
19. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mount\\_Vesuvius](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mount_Vesuvius)
20. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Garrett\\_Hardin](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Garrett_Hardin)
21. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/William\\_Forster\\_Lloyd](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/William_Forster_Lloyd)

---

DGAF in Miami (2012-11-27 05:41:55)

Cogent observations on the intellectual sinkholes inherent in the worldview of wimminz. Never safe to let this awareness slip into your background processing. The younger the guys we can push this Red Pill knowledge to, the sooner Duh Nanny State topples. PS: Quite the "long" hiatus you took... was it the yawning ignorance of the fatherless young males that drew you back?

wimminz (2012-11-27 08:56:33)

nah, I wore her cunt out faster than expected... >:\*)

Doc (2012-11-27 17:51:06)

Proof that liberals are all racist, sexist hetero-phobes... This is why all I want in a country is one where you can excel, and have an opportunity to succeed without looking at your race, sex, or color - of course such a mythical doesn't exist whenever there are liberals with a agenda...

RB (2012-11-28 03:54:33)

These wimminz are simply being critical towards something they perceive as a disadvantage, and happen to be right in the same way a broken clock is right twice a day. Logic, once it starts being used, cannot be selectively applied like you say.

### **"lessons will be learned" - err, no they fucking won't (2012-11-28 16:47)**

[1]<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2239373/Cyril-Smith-Victim-MP-speaks-horr-endous-abuse-boys-home-police-say-chances-miss-ed-bring-justice.html>

The guy was a fucking [2]MP for christ's sake, even I can remember the rumours about him and I lived hundreds of miles away, and yet, purely by coinkydink you understand, enough "blunders" are made in several investigations to ensure that basically it all gets hushed up until long after he is dead and buried.

This is just one of numerous "scandals" that just sort of run out of steam before anyone gets thrown in jail in Rule 43 (segregated for their own protection) so all there are are rumours and allegations about north [3]Wales kids homes, channel islands kids homes, [4]Plymouth ([5]Devon, [6]UK) [7]social services and judges and abused kids, and on, and on, and on.

Now finally the UK is in line with the rest of the western world, the head of the national bank is an ex (ho ho) [8]Goldman Sachs employee.

It's all just coincidence y'understand, and it is, in fact, once you factor in the real salient factors.

<http://youtu.be/K8Sh-08HoxE>

The real factors are that once you are in the club, you associate with people from the club, and you appoint and employ and promote other people from the club, after all, that is

what they did for you.

Sure, people in the club may have moral issues of one kind or another, but they are in the club... and those they fuck over aren't in the club.

If this sounds reminiscent of some inbred [9]Texas chainsaw massacre, well you wouldn't be far wrong, cousin Delbert may well like choking chickens, but he is a cousin, family, after all, so [10]fuck all them damned outsiders.

I have a mate who emails me about the dire state of things at his [11]place of work, where he is tasked with doing various things and implementing various things in the IT department, of course he is given a budget of four bucks and some change to do this, and the next thing that happens is the board members just over-rule everything he does and appoints a nephew to run the corporate website and a friend to run the GPS/3G mobile station network and in clear violation of the IT policy they themselves told my friend to create and implement they authorise the purchase of some high end macbooks and ipads for current favourite managers and department heads.

I ask him what the fuck he expects, and if he thinks any other company in the country, or indeed the country itself, is run any different.

Last week I got a call, rescue me, from someone in his situation, nobody else in the company knew that the head of IT and I were old friends, so I turned up on a daily consultancy and made sure I stayed long enough for all the presentation bullshit and especially the free lunch, so immediately after lunch (3pm) it was my turn to speak.

So they are all sat there nursing black coffees after the cognac and cigars at lunch, and fiddling with their ipads slicing vegetables, and I am asked to stand up and speak about the corporate website and change driven technology buzzword buzzword leveraging the marketing paradigm etc.

So I stand up, "good afternoon gentlemen, thank you all for an excellent repast, now if you will all please pick up your ipads and enter this [12]URL", me holding up a piece of A4 with black marker saying [www.competitor.com](http://www.competitor.com) where "competitor" is one of the main competitors of this lot, and whose inroads into their sales figures are what prompted the whole "innovation driven change" policy and even more "friends and relatives" being brought on-board in senior positions.

So they all do this and the website in question pops up.

"As you can see...." I say "....a traditional website design, navigation area on the left, search box top right, footer containing the usual links, but in its favour it loads quickly and works well"

Heads are nodding but I can see I have already tried their patience, after all I was brought in to talk about THEIR new website, not their competitors....

So I hold up a new piece of A4 with [www.yourcompany.com](http://www.yourcompany.com) written on it, and ask them to enter the URL.

It takes about 60 seconds for all of them to do this, frown, poke their ipads some more, before someone else pipes up "It doesn't seem to be working"

"Quite so," I state, "...and that is because your new website is a steaming pile of crap that uses flash for EVERYTHING, and so to all your potential customers they are presented with a choice between competitor.com which won't win any awards but just works, and yourcompany.com website which doesn't work on any executive devices because it is 100 % flash, and which is still a slow and steaming pile of shit on [13]PC's because apart from all the other design failures, the page turning animation sound for the catalogue section is a file that is big enough to contain all the text on competitor.com's entire website."

Smiles around room

"Thank you once again for the excellent lunch gentlemen, that concludes my presentation, for which there will be no charge." Walks out of room studiously ignoring my mate who looks like a man surrounded by greedy relatives who has just realised he has a winning lottery jackpot ticket in his pocket.

I'm outside corporate hq trying to decide what to do with the rest of the day when my smartphone chirps, I have an [14]SMS from my mate, "Man, that was fuckin awesome"

He rings me later that night, still enthused, and tells me he wishes he has the balls to do what I did.

I tell him, it's not a question of balls old son, it's a question of no longer giving a fuck, and I no longer give a fuck because I have no overdraft, no credit card balance, no mortgage, no hire purchase, no car finance, no store cards, and of course no fucking wife.

In short, I am exactly the sort of person LEAST wanted by the boardroom, or indeed the club as mentioned above, because let's face it, I make have fuck all, but I have fuck all to hide, so I can't be presured or manipulated etc.

So here you go Jimmy, this one's for you...

<http://youtu.be/EzGoDtmTllg>

1. <http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2239373/Cyril-Smith-Victim-MP-speaks-horrendous-abuse-boys-home-police-say-chances-missed-bring-justice.html>
2. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Member\\_of\\_Parliament](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Member_of_Parliament)
3. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wales>
4. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Plymouth>
5. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Devon>
6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United\\_Kingdom](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_Kingdom)
7. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Social\\_work](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Social_work)
8. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Goldman\\_Sachs](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Goldman_Sachs)
9. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Texas>
10. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuck>
11. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Employment>
12. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Uniform\\_Resource\\_Locator](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Uniform_Resource_Locator)
13. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Personal\\_computer](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Personal_computer)
14. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/SMS>

---

hans (2012-11-28 17:35:28)

Good old nepotism or as they like to double-speak everything nowadays, "networking". What's really shitty is that when peeps who should have your back, like oh for instance your 'rents, unlearn that shit. "Just you be obedient, learn and study hard to get good grades and the fucking world will be

open to ya." Oh yeah? And how much did you guys study when that friend of yours offered that opportunity? It's clear one doesn't get the offer without skills, but to actually use them you need the right connection at the right time. Try finding that course at college. Righto, it's actually there. If you bend over for the degrading mason-type initiation ritual. Try not to happen upon some closet assfucker while you're doing your faggoty shit though. [http://www.deredactie.be/cm/vrtnieuws.english/news/121126\\_HUB\\_drag](http://www.deredactie.be/cm/vrtnieuws.english/news/121126_HUB_drag)

wimminz (2012-11-28 17:36:32)

<http://hat4uk.wordpress.com/2012/11/27/at-the-end-of-the-day-213/> #comments

hans (2012-11-28 17:40:50)

<http://www.dailyfinance.com/2012/07/20/stockbroker-corrupt-wall-street-cheats/> .. In other news, shit's brown and smells like shit.

Johnny (2012-11-28 20:00:50)

I change the things I have control over. I don't give a fuck about the things I can't change.

### **There are no good girls gone bad, only bad girls found out.... (2012-11-30 16:32)**

This (the title) is a phrase that I have heard so many times I have lost count from wimminz, and never ever from a man. It's actually a quote from [1]Mae West ("A hard man is good to find." & "It's not the men in my life, it's the life in my men" are others of "hers")

One of the interesting things about Mae West is to my knowledge no nude photos of her exist anywhere, apart from a few infamous fakes, and of course the rumour is that "she" was actually "he", to be specific a [2]TV... in fact it was allegedly the fact that she was actually a he that formed the foundation of the 1926 obscenity conviction that launched "her" career.

<http://youtu.be/-8Yf5B6GbYk>

And so via [3]Stan Boardman and the Germans bombing our chip shops, I want to relate the story of two men I knew personally, now dead.

What they had in common was they both hated [4]yanks.

The first guy was an [5]RAF pilot, flying Mosquito's in the pathfinder squadrons.

The way he told it, the yanks helped the war effort by sending over thousands of untrained young men in B17 [6]Flying Fortresses to bolster [7]Bomber Command, the problem was, these young yanks literally were in his eyes totally untrained, they lacked even basic skills and they lacked all forms of experience under fire.

This meant that their navigation was crap (no [8]GPS back then, it was all dead reckoning and navigation by stars, the ground was blacked out, so if you couldn't do that you flew by day) so the first few missions each new squadron of B17's was sent on, [9]Bob was sent in the Mosquito and the yanks played follow my leader to the target.

Of course all the [10]Germans knew this so they tried to shoot him down, and the yanks knew this, so the forward gunners would try to keep the Germans off him, and often

their .30 cal rounds flew straight through his plywood plane without even slowing down.

He was the only one of his pathfinder squadron to survive that tour, he lost two copilots and three navigators, two of them to .30 cal.

The second guy was in [11]Korea, the French hadn't quite left, and the yanks had only just arrived, of course this became "vietnam" later, but after his squad had been decimated several times over, his lasting and repeated memory / nightmare was the yanks on the flank opening up on full auto, cries of "more ammo" and that followed by "fall back", meanwhile he and his lads with their single shot weapons still had ammo left, but had to fall back with exposed flanks, hence the regular decimation.

I was reminded of this because I met a chap who has been a professional soldier and then a professional merc for all his life, just back from afganistan, and he was basically telling the exact same story, the yanks sending in green troops and treating them as being as expendable as the ordinance they carried... which reminded me of the two chaps above and their stories... but this chap went on to say that the [12]British Army troops he was assigned to were just as green and treated as just as expendable by their brass as the yanks.

He's now been hired by the Chinese to go to [13]north east Africa....

Like many professional soldiers he is very much the military historian, and says it is no coincidence that the lessons of the first world war were learned by the brass, officers no longer lead from the front and stand in front of "anonymous" [14]ranged weapons held by the troops... at least in the west, he notes that many of the people he is fighting have an "officer" cadre equivalent that does indeed lead from the front, and has no fear of being shot in the back.

The difference between this chap, and the two above, is this chap is far more cosmopolitan, far less insular, than they ever were. When he was a boot he hated the French for selling effective weapons to the "enemy" he was fighting, and what changed wasn't that he got older, he just got a lot more experienced and wiser.

You see the parallel here to the Mae West quote, the good girls did not go bad, they just got found out, and only a more experienced man who has taken the red pill is capable of finding them out.

In my own family we still have someone who hates the Japanese, only in the last 10 years he has allowed any Japanese electronics in his home, we had a family friend who felt the same way. Our family member was ordered to stay behind when [15]Singapore fell and report on the [16]Japs activity, the family friend just didn't get out, and was sent to the [17]Burma Railway, where he had an especially humiliating experience, being a 6 foot 6 blonde... he was paraded around and used as an example.

The only time the family member got REALLY angry with me was when I, as a small boy, asked him why he stayed behind, after all it wasn't the Japs that caused him his suffering (he was listed as MIA presumed dead for a year) but his own brass who basically handed him a suicide mission, stay behind and report as long as you can.

He flew into a rage about duty and honour and obeying orders.

Again, parallels to myself when facing an FRA and child custody battle with the psycho skank ho ex, basically we were both reacting with anger in preference to questioning the

nature of the blue pill we had been eating quite happily up until that point.

It's a bit like the video above, once you realise (it is a true story) that the Polish air ace whose life was being honoured (This Is Your Life) may well have [18]spoken English with a foreign accent, but when he said Fokkers he meant Fuckers, because he had been there and knew the difference between a Fokker and a Messerschmitt, after all he had been shot at by both, it makes the misconceptions of the presenter of TIYL plain as day blue pill lack of experience.

1. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mae\\_West](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mae_West)
2. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Television>
3. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Stan\\_Boardman](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Stan_Boardman)
4. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Yanks>
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Royal\\_Air\\_Force](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Royal_Air_Force)
6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Boeing\\_B-17\\_Flying\\_Fortress](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Boeing_B-17_Flying_Fortress)
7. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/RAF\\_Bomber\\_Command](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/RAF_Bomber_Command)
8. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Global\\_Positioning\\_System](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Global_Positioning_System)
9. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Battle\\_of\\_Britain](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Battle_of_Britain)
10. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Germans>
11. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Korea>
12. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/British\\_Army](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/British_Army)
13. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Horn\\_of\\_Africa](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Horn_of_Africa)
14. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ranged\\_weapon](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ranged_weapon)
15. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Battle\\_of\\_Singapore](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Battle_of_Singapore)
16. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jap>
17. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Burma\\_Railway](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Burma_Railway)
18. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/English\\_language](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/English_language)

---

DGAF in Miami (2012-12-03 23:02:28)

Yank Historical (Revisionist) Society checking in... sorry 'bout friendly fire from green troops—they had no one to practice on, 'cept Mexicans, lulz. (On D-Day, yours and mine were facing Jerries who may have had up to \*8 years\* of combat experience, if they were in the Spanish Effort to Install Franco... or, arguably, 2 lifetimes worth, if they'd been on the Russian Front!) Good thing your friend got out of the Pathfinder gig before the .30 cal's got replaced w/ .50s =:O Still, both UK and US got to drop major tonnage of HE on... France. THAT was "friendly" fire on a massive scale. (Note to self: don't rely on Maginot Line.) Also, IIRC, Windbag Churchill invited us over to "help" the Grand Effort to Save The USSR. Fucking all your wimminz while waiting 'round—no extra charge. We just told said wimminz we had bigger diks, better smokes, and sharper uniforms, and they believed it! Hypergamy?... or boredom? Seriously though, hardly a day passes that I don't bemoan the lack of finesse exercised by US.gov and US.mil... and Duh Neocons have only amplified the ham-handedness... but, I guess Switzerland just doesn't scale-up.

I Art Laughing (2012-12-07 16:00:10)

She didn't have an "Adam's Apple" dead giveaway for a tranny. No surgery for it back then.

I Art Laughing (2012-12-07 19:49:37)

It could have worked if we had actually been given a chance to try. No we had to call all "empire-builder" despite the warnings of Madison, and Jefferson.

## 2.12 December

### No sheeeit sherlock (2012-12-02 13:51)

There is a [1]blog post here [2]<http://hat4uk.wordpress.com/2012/12/01/saturday-essay/>

The salient and interesting paragraph is this;

"There is a connection here. None of my chums would do [3]business with [4]Mobile Phone Pushy Token Memememeee Woman if they could help it: their view in two out of three cases is that life's too short for arseholes, and if people want more than they offer, they're politely invited to look for it elsewhere. The third person (a woman, as it happens) takes a more pragmatic view: she simply charges them more – which, she argues, is perfectly fair. I'm inclined to agree. We not only get what we pay for in this life, quite often we pay for what we think we ought to get. Assumed entitlement comes expensive – as indeed it should."

I have highlighted in red text the real [5]red pill nugget at the heart of this.

Jon, the blogger, was talking about three friends who are running small [6]self employed businesses and making a living by the simple tactic of being honest.

To MY mind, #3, the wimminz, is just being a wimminz, and is being anything but honest.

When in the same situation myself, I have always said the following to the MPPTM wimminz, niggerz and other assorted assholes who wanted to give me shit;

"My job is to do x, for this I charge x per hour. My rate for eating shit is 50x per hour. Now, you choose which it is to be"

Which of course always ends up with me walking out within 5 minutes, which is exactly what I knew would happen when I say it.

THAT, is being honest.

Not saying anything and charging them extra for being a cunt is valid in many ways, but it is not honest.

Honesty is when you tell them UP FRONT that you are going to charge them extra for being a cunt.

I have my own small self employed business, I am in hours worked terms radically under employed... to be strictly honest, I should be doing another 5 hours a week in financial terms, but that does not stop me turning down two to three jobs for every one I take, and the jobs I turn down I do so with [7]honesty and candour.

"You won't want to pay me what I will have to charge you in order to do a good job, and I am not prepared to do a bodge job for what you would want to pay me, but in any event here is some free and good advice about what I would do if I were in your situation."

It means I only ever worry about being a bit short of dough, I never worry about getting a bad name or a bad job coming back to haunt me and cost me money.



I'll give an analogy that anyone reading this can relate to.

Desktop computers and servers are a lot easier to fix properly than [8]laptop computers.

There is, fundamentally, one reason and one reason only that this is true, [9]desktop computers and servers are built to STANDARDS, such as [10]ATX, [11]PCI, [12]AGP, RGB/VGA, [13]USB, etc.

Laptops on the other hand are custom, I cannot open up a Dell and a [14]Vaio and simply swap the motherboards over, there is no standard such as ATX, they are all unique.

Thing is, there is NO VALID ENGINEERING [15]REASON FOR THIS TO BE SO.

Most of you are probably familiar with ATX, and perhaps [16]mATX, but these are just two mainboard standards out of many, PC104 anyone?

Similarly a 12.1" 4:3 aspect ratio laptop screen, it could EASILY be made a standard, both in physical dimensions as well as mounting points and electrical connections, irrespective of resolution or refresh rate or anything else.

What DROVE the revolution in [17]personal computing was the foresight of [18]IBM and others in defining these first physical standards.

What has STAGNATED and is KILLING the revolution in personal computing is the abandonment of this and embracing of the bad old days.

In the real bad old days before the [19]industrial revolution there was no such thing as a standard screw thread, each bolt and nut was unique, and if there was any interchangeability it stopped at the factory level.

After the industrial revolution things got better, but there were still issues, yank kit turning up in Europe with JIC pipe fittings where the local shops only had BSP or maybe NPT fittings in stock was always fun, and extra work... and it produced some real howlers... for a few years in Spain and Italy you could buy bolts with BSF or Whitworth threads and shanks, and nearest Metric millimeter size heads for use with metric spanners and socket sets....

Of course when you come across these things fitted and all you can see is the head, you start swearing and asking what cunt put a 12mm metric bolt in a fucking [20]Gardner engine....

And yet, this is what we are going back to (and this incidentally is the real reason I hate Apple, their engineering is all DELIBERATELY proprietary, and therefore by definition atrocious) a world in which nothing is standard any more.

You see, when you go to a real engineer, and you ask them to do something foolish, they will tell you to go somewhere else, but when you go to one of these wimminz and niggerz that call themselves engineers, they will just charge you more and give you what you asked for, with no thought as to the future consequences for the industry.

By using a standard port such as [21]mini USB, there is almost nowhere that I can go with my Samsung Galaxy S3 \*\*\*\*\* and not be able to charge the fucker up, even without carrying my own mini to full USB lead.

By using a proprietary port like crapple does, there is almost nowhere you can go with an iphone and charge it up, and I know personally of at least three wimminz with iphones who have found themselves in hospital with a severely ill child and a dead iphone, and no way to recall various contact numbers.

I know several "road warriors" who carry a plethora of charging and DC supply devices, all with different voltages, OR the same voltage but different proprietary plugs.

A [22]STANDARD is the engineering term for HONEST, and it only applies to the things explicitly defined by the standard in question, so any ATX mobo will fit in any ATX computer, but chances are the 50 buck MSI board isn't a patch on the 300 buck [23]Supermicro board, and as referred to by the explicitness of the standard, which does NOT mention [24]CPU sockets, there is no guarantee to you swap ALL the components over from one ATX board to another.

Honesty is of course always the enemy of those who want as big a slice of the cake as possible, for the least effort possible.

Which brings us right back to the quote at the top from Jon Ward's blog, what is interesting is that Mr Ward spent his working life in marketing, so as we see that explains his congenital inability to spot that the wimminz in his trio of "honest tradespeople" does not belong in the same company or group as the two honest tradesmen.

Laptops are not a pain in the ass to repair because Johnny Ive is a style guru or because they HAVE to be that way to be those dimensions and weight and have those outside appearances and layouts, laptops are a pain in the ass to repair because they are explicitly NOT based on standards, and as such they are not honest in engineering terms, and are a regressive step.

The other thing about standards is you have to choose APPROPRIATE ones...

There is no valid reason on this planet for there to be at last count some 50,000 proprietary and unique wheel sizes for automobiles, and for there to be no basic set of common standards.... I don't know about now, but for many years all the trucks Henry Ford made in Europe were all metric fasteners, except for the wheel nuts, which were BSF, because they kept the fucking wheels on where the metric thread did not, BSF being a far superior thread.

A LOT of the economic pain we are suffering is a direct result of this avoidance of standards.

Indeed, the whole concept of a fiat monetary system is avoidance of a standard.

It's going to get worse.

=====

\*\*\*\*Disclaimer, while I admire and like my SGS3, and while the common mini USB interface is great, I would no rather repair it than an iphone or ipad, the internals are all devoid of standards, except for the SIM card and mini SD card sockets.

Related articles

- [25]Ain't fattening no more frogs for snakes. (wimminz.wordpress.com)

- [26]Red pill pizza (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [27]Do anything you wanna do... (wimminz.wordpress.com)

1. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Blog>
2. <http://hat4uk.wordpress.com/2012/12/01/saturday-essay/>
3. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Business>
4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mobile\\_phone](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mobile_phone)
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Red\\_pill\\_and\\_blue\\_pill](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Red_pill_and_blue_pill)
6. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Self-employment>
7. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Honesty>
8. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Laptop>
9. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Desktop\\_computer](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Desktop_computer)
10. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/ATX>
11. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Conventional\\_PCI](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Conventional_PCI)
12. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Accelerated\\_Graphics\\_Port](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Accelerated_Graphics_Port)
13. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/USB>
14. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/VAIO>
15. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Reason>
16. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/MicroATX>
17. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Personal\\_computer](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Personal_computer)
18. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/IBM>
19. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Industrial\\_Revolution](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Industrial_Revolution)
20. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/L.\\_Gardner\\_and\\_Sons](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/L._Gardner_and_Sons)
21. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/USB>
22. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Open\\_standard](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Open_standard)
23. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Supermicro>
24. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/CPU\\_socket](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/CPU_socket)
25. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/10/31/aint-fattening-no-more-frogs-for-snakes/>
26. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/10/07/red-pill-pizza/>
27. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/10/17/do-anything-you-wanna-do/>

---

hans (2012-12-02 17:16:58)

Greed is good, my ASS! Spot on, on the regressing. Since currently rotting cockmuncher Jobs finally found the killerap(iFuckpods & Pads) for his consumer Zombies, the Industry seems to have accelerated in going downhill. Shitty Laptops and named Crapputers everywhere. Heck there's even talk of Intel abandoning computersockets. Looks like AMD has all but bought the bucket too. Guess that's what you get when all your "high-tech" tech is soldered in China. Pretty much the most mercenary and conformist people on this planet.

Stares at the World » Sunday Funday: Demonology Edition (2012-12-02 20:10:44)

[...] Another piece of the puzzle – why manufactured goods are turning into hunks of junk. [...]

JDL (2012-12-06 17:21:10)

Now your not being HONEST, Micro USB came out 6 years after the Apples port. As for mentioning Samsung, that's a joke, that's like fucking a tranny because it looks like a she.

I Art Laughing (2012-12-07 15:22:45)

Apple is the reason for the lack of standards in the device market. Everything is about "sleek, new designs" (read proprietary). That and the piles of patents that companies like Google, Apple, Microsoft and the rest are stacking up are going to ensure that things actually get worse and not better. When somebody can "own" a shape you know that we are in trouble.

## The never ending story of false rape accusations (2012-12-04 08:04)



[1]

1. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/12/wp-id-1354608243538.jpg>

---

## The never ending story of false rape accusations (2012-12-04 08:07)



[1]

1. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/12/wp-id-1354608415407.jpg>

---

wimminz (2012-12-04 08:10:21)

one of the comments Alas I know from personal experience the Police arrest the bloke then check out stories. Almost a decade ago, fighting for joint custody of our young son, my ex wife accused me of rape. The fact that I was on a business trip in Chicago with 130 others who knew me, while my ex was in UK, didn't mean anything to the police, I was still thrown in a cell for 7 hours. Something which could if been sorted by one call to the airline or hotel, but that must of been too hard. More unbelievably, after she was told joint custody would be granted, she accused me of rape INSIDE the courtroom. Even with ten plus solicitors, barristers, clerks and a judge present I was arrested and questioned for two hours till the judge intervened. What did she get? An order not to do it again for four years! And for those kind folk on here wishing the guys can move on, it is always in the back of ones mind, never really leaves you. It just lessens a bit each day. - chippy , Chippenham, 04/12/2012 07:14

hans (2012-12-04 10:59:23)

The "30 hours in custody" immediately jumped into my face too. Fuck the Orwellian doublespeak! Poor bastard was thrown in jail for basically two work days (try explaining THAT to your boss), while he was lucky to have an airtight alibi. Just on the word of one cunt. I hope he got at least some of the names of the involved people. I would intensely try to remember at least the judges/lawyerscum names and most of the "officers". You know, for when the good times come.

### **When rape is not rape.. When wimminz do it... (2012-12-04 10:59)**



[1]

1. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/12/wp-id-1354618749817.jpg>

hans (2012-12-04 11:10:55)

And the poor schmuck of a hubby can't even divorce the cunt, because even now she'd very likely get awarded custody and thus his kids would disappear into the foster-care system. Where even more predatory pedophiles are probably lurking.

wimminz (2012-12-04 11:13:35)

Amen to that... story in the states now, couple get pregnant, guy goes some distance away to work (deployment) comes back to find his kid has been given away for adoption to another couple.. he goes to court and gets custody, and the other couple (the wimminz half of course) refuse to give up the kid. Utah

hans (2012-12-04 11:20:46)

Disgusting. After finding that article and doing the math, she'll actually only has to spend the next two years in jail(or is supposed to). No word about getting registered for life as a pedo/sex offender(is that actually done in the UK?), like a male teacher most certainly would.

hans (2012-12-04 11:26:42)

Oh BTW, BLONDE? Like she's another teacher hottie. Bitch has a stronger manjaw than that poor hubby and a very steely gaze. It's a hard life for the betas out there. Solution: Stop acting like one. Another red-pill administered by the school of hard knocks.

wimminz (2012-12-04 11:27:25)

actually, not just a sex offender / paedophile, but if you read the article there was a two way flow of sexually explicit images, so she should ALSO be done for possession of, creation of, and encouraging the creation of, child pornography. cunt pass anyone?

Will (2012-12-04 13:17:03)

Stories like this are just the 'tip of the iceberg'. By definition these are just the cases that are 'outed' for various reasons. I suspect this is far more common than most people realise. Except its not predatory behaviour when a wimminz does it, is it?

DGAF in Miami (2012-12-05 00:36:36)

Not up on where American fast/crap food fits into UK pop culture, but taking them to KFC suggests her victims are black, i.e. she's a mudshark to boot...??

DGAF in Miami (2012-12-05 00:38:41)

I know, when The Troubles/Collapse comes, where will all the niggerz and manginas HIDE? It's not like they're rugged outdoors types who can abscond to the Scottish Highlands, LOL!

## Running out of ways to say AGAIN (2012-12-04 21:52)



[1]

1. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/12/wp-id-1354657935453.jpg>

---

## Fuuuuuuuuk (2012-12-04 23:34)



[1]

1. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/12/wp-id-1354664070258.jpg>

---

wimminz (2012-12-05 08:54:00)  
Royals are all wimminz and niggerz by definition.

hans (2012-12-06 12:30:15)  
[http://www.phun.org/newspics/funny\\_friday\\_2/7623.jpg](http://www.phun.org/newspics/funny_friday_2/7623.jpg) Pretty much this. :)

wimminz (2012-12-06 12:31:39)  
well, SOMEONE's penis works.... sans yer actual DNA paternity testing...

DGAF in Miami (2012-12-05 01:17:19)  
Related: Kate Middleton, Douche-ss of Wherever, has regular ol' morning sickness, RAF Reserves mobilized, National Health System collapses... film at 11... lulz. Q: Who amongst duh following are wimminz, and who, if any, are women—Queen Elizabeth II, The Late Princess Diana, Kate Middleton???

hans (2012-12-07 10:58:59)  
Heh, righto. Guess we'll see. If the brat looks like his "dad's" soulless ginger half-brother, another Windsor cuckolded. Hate it that I'm even aware of this royal scum's soap-opera.

### "We know what to do..." (2012-12-06 15:17)

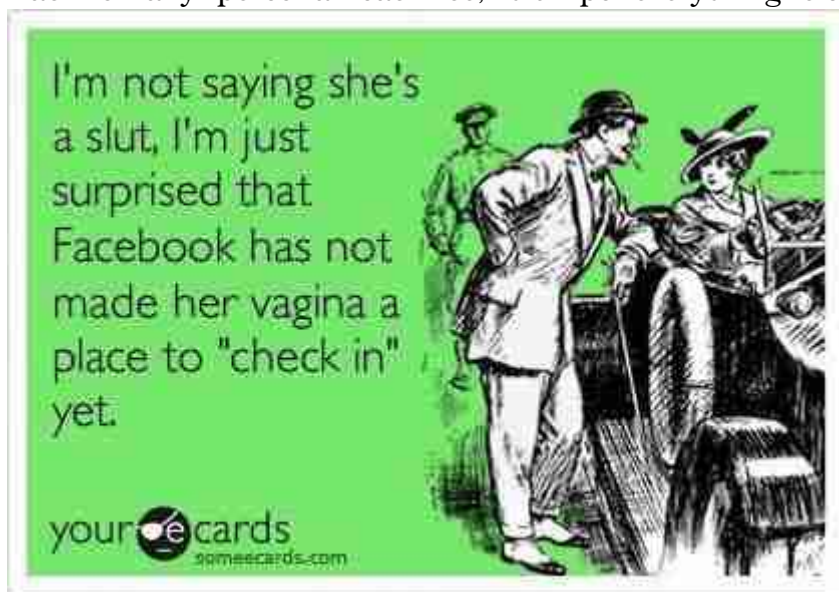
said a \*very\* senior [1]EU official (about the impending financial collapse) "... we just don't [2]know how to do that, AND get re-elected..."

Which really sums up [3]man's troubles.

"I know what to do, I just don't know how to do that and \_ \_ \_ \_ \_"

Where the blank is "keep getting laid", or "keep my husband" or "keep my job" or "keep my baby" or in fact KEEP anything.

Personal [4]sacrifice, or rather lack of any personal sacrifice, trumps everything else,



especially doing the right thing.

I had a fairly serious girlfriend some years back who wouldn't TIUTA, her reasoning being she had tried it once with some other guy and hated it, fair enough, but the look of



disbelief on her face some time later when the subject of [5]marriage was raised was priceless, as I explained, marriage is all about personal sacrifice for the greater good of the marriage itself, you think there aren't a whole bunch of things about marriage that I hate as a man... but would sacrifice enduring anyway for the greater good...

And so here we are, three weeks to [6]Christmas, and good will to all men... and the three bears, and that was a fucking fairy story too...

The reality is a long term FWB started to get possessive, so kick to the kerb time, and a couple of short term FWB's start to get demanding, so kick to the kerb time, and the hookup scene generally has gone a bit "black friday" with manic wimminz on the prowl for the "right" kind of man to tuck into the Christmas turkey with, show off to a few friends and relatives, and see in the [7]New Year with.

When I got too old for toys and Christmas and shit, the wimminz always said Christmas was for the kids, then I grew up some more and got force fed red pills like a [8]foie gras goose, and realised that [9]fuck no, Christmas is exclusively for wimminz.

Not just "for wimminz", but for wimminz emotional validation and sustenance.

See, like the long term FWB above, it may be Christmas in three weeks, and New Year's in four, but it is [10]Valentine's in ten weeks, and all the wimminz know they need some time to work on a man to get him eating enough blue pills to be ready to drop on bended knee come Feb 14th and spring for that ring.

See, like the long ago serious girlfriend above who refused to TIUTA, as I said to her after we parted, or rather as we parted, when she had one last go at the "It is such a shame we didn't work it out and get married" speech;

"When you denied me access to your ring, you also denied yourself access to a ring from me"

Naturally enough at this point she grudgingly granted me access to her ring... I knew it was a one off deal, and I knew what was expected in exchange, so I fucked her up the ass and then dumped her... in hindsight I look at that more naive me and wince... that could so easily have been followed by her dropping a dime on me to the boys in blue and making a false allegation...

In that instance, I knew what needed to be done, keep myself safe and free from her, but I did not know how, by just walking away and sacrificing my desire to fuck her up the ass, I didn't know how to do the right thing, and keep the thing I wanted, so I ended up doing the wrong thing.

And on that note I have a man messaging me and asking me to fuck his wife like a dirty slut in all her holes... now there is a man who is burying doing the right thing, in order to keep access to the thing he wants... he isn't even questioning the universal truth here.

By doing so, you render BOTH yourself AND the thing you want to keep worthless and tainted and iniquitous.

1. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/European\\_Union](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/European_Union)
2. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Know-how>
3. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Man>
4. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sacrifice>

5. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Marriage>
6. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Christmas>
7. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/New\\_Year](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/New_Year)
8. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Foie\\_gras](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Foie_gras)
9. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuck>
10. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Valentine%27s\\_Day](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Valentine%27s_Day)

---

MaMu1977 (2012-12-11 00:49:42)

If that wife is anything but horrendous, you should fuck her in all of her holes as her husband asks. 5, 10, 30 years from now, she'll remember that night with a happy shiver. The husband, quite literally, doesn't matter.

uksw (2012-12-06 23:49:33)

just joined POF. got a link to recommendations for a profile for fun, sex and...well nothing else really? working on my redpill (your site being high- dose), still a bit nice guy cheers in advance (have seen your stuff on tracking and text storage in cloud)

hans (2012-12-07 11:08:25)

Wow, TIUTA bitch really was that stupid to reveal that? Somebody took her asscherry but you, her super great future hubby isn't allowed to have the same as some asshole from the street? Sounds like a rookie mistake, must've been a young one. The 30+ ones usually don't make that error anymore. Just keep vehemently denying, enough so that average blue pill hubby doesn't get suspicious.

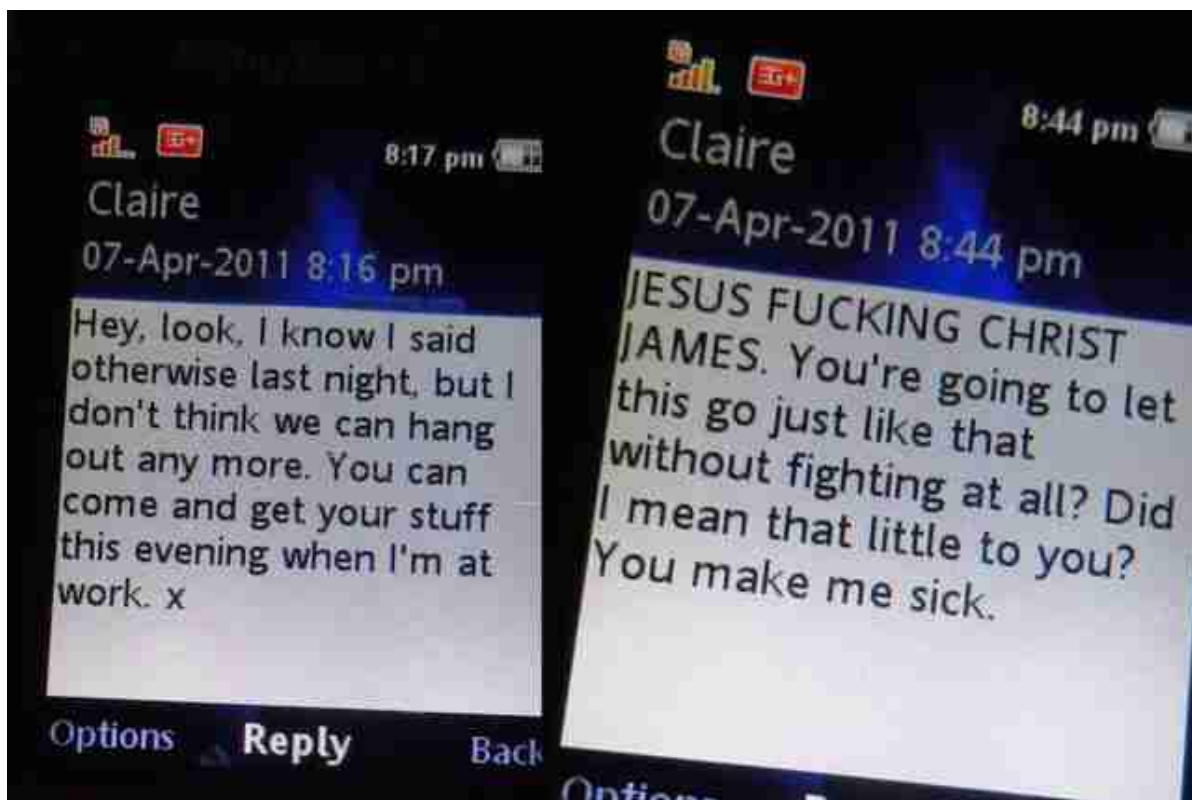
wimminz (2012-12-07 13:21:31)

That was the only reason she was in with a chance in the first fucking place, she was basically fairly sweet and innocent as these things go, and very very honest. I've seen her since, and she still doesn't genuinely understand that it amounted to a shit test for me, and if I had conceded to her wishes I would myself no longer be the kind of man she loved and wanted... go figure... She's a bit older, no wiser, and the drop dead solid 9 is now concealed beneath 30 kilo's of blubber. It's an abject lesson for all salesmen, that a buyer can flatly refuse to part with a worthless trinket on any terms, in exchange for anything, no matter how stupendous and one sided in their favour the deal is....

### **Life is one big shit test (2012-12-07 16:11)**

Chances are, if it, whatever it is, makes you [1]angry, it is a [2]shit test.

Chances are, if your responses upon feeling that anger are to express your anger, calmly, quietly, verbally, and then walk away, you just aced that shit test, by doing the exact last thing they hoped you would do.[3]



Having a slow fuse is pretty much essential for beating shit tests.

Having a [4]stiff neck too, because this prevents you turning your head while walking away so you can go back and check on the results.

It's pretty much baa baa black sheep time, you have to deliver your response and walk away, you can't lead a horse to water.

This is all relevant stuff, because as you get older you accumulate experiences, and these experiences reflect back upon your demeanour and attitudes....

If your dad died on the 17th December 2000, your son died on the 18th December 2001, your best friend died on the 19th December 2002, your wife ran out on you on the 20th December 2003, and your dog died on the 21st December 2004 then right about this time of year you are not in a good frame of mind.

Any shit test life throws at you now is likely to unleash additional anger, above and beyond what the shit test itself incurs, and this is important, because you must only respond with the appropriate level of disgust that the shit test alone warrants, go over the top and you go at a stroke from aceing the shit test to failing it, abysmally...

Yesterday I talked about knowing what to do, but having to sacrifice something and not be able to keep it in order to actually do that thing, today I am talking about shit tests, and I want to round this off with a third thing, a quote attributed to [5]St Francis of Assisi;

"[6]Lord, grant me the strength to accept the things I cannot change,  
he courage to change the things I can,  
and the wisdom to know the difference."

And so as it happens late last night / early this morning today I am granted another

shit test in life, this time from a wimminz with a [7]cunt full of my cum.

1. In the knowing what to do and being prepared to sacrifice it, it is a case of telling her that her shit test was insulting and demeaning and angered me, and walking out, and not keeping my access to a total slut bod with monster tits and a tight cunt.
2. In the shit test sense it is a case of allowing my righteous anger to flare, controlling it so it never gets past my eyes and tone of voice, and listening to that [8]red pill that is the righteous anger in response to unjust treatment, and reacting accordingly, but with dignity and justice and maintaining the [9]moral high ground.
3. In the St Francis sense it is knowing that I cannot change the nature of the wimminz, having the courage to walk away from the poon, and being smart enough to know which one is useless wheel-spin burning up my tyres, and which one gets me outta there lickety split.

As I tell my wimminz who hope to graduate from [10]pump and dump [11]one night stands to FWB to long term FWB, being with me is an [12]IQ test, if you aren't smart enough to want, of your own volition and by your own efforts, to be with me, then you failed the fucking IQ test and you are no use to me.

Me trying to be nice to them, me trying to accommodate them, me pandering to their whims, all just turns into counter-productive effort, I enable their bad habits while simultaneously weakening my own moral position.

When a child misbehaves and stamps its feet and throws a tantrum the worst thing you can possibly do is reward that behaviour by telling the child you love them, or that they are beautiful, or special, or lovely.

You have to chastise them and explain the error of their ways.

There HAS to be an accounting, there HAVE to be consequences for transgressions, there MUST be a net mean worth that is affected negatively by negative actions on their part, and positively by positive actions on their part.

In the land of the blue pill here will be much gnashing of teeth and pulling of hair, but by doing this you risk losing the very wimminz you say is potentially so good for you.

On the contrary, all I am losing is the ILLUSION of this putative good wimminz, if she was genuinely good, then she would see the justice and truth and fairness in my position, and amend her own behaviour and attitudes, and show empirically by direct experimental proofs that she is indeed as good as she is made out to be in my dreams.

I was 17 and desperately in love with a very hot, very special, very sexy motorsickle, my dad came along to look at it, and basically found every single fault with it, and shattered my dreams and illusions and fantasies.

It was a tough fucking pill to swallow, but the old bastard was [13]RIGHT.

I lost my faith in that particular bike, ([14]Benelli 6 with 3,000 miles) but I retained my faith in motorsickles in general, and in my father in particular.

The irony here is the red-pill motherfuckers like me who have zero time for the wimminz and niggerz of the world, are the very ones most likely to keep faith with the real women,

and the real men, should we encounter them.

On that day that my dad trashed the Sei he just trashed bikes owned by assholes who rode everything like they stole it, and consequently taught me to feel compassion for every motorsickle and car I did subsequently own.... even to this day I am the only fucker who around here who goes out in December, starts the car at idle and runs it at 750 rpm until I see the temperature gauge start to move.

All I ever hear is people telling me I am either lucky or good with vehicles, because I buy cars for less than a thousand euros in today's money and drive them for three or more years, doing essentially no work apart from fluids and filters and pads...

A vehicle that has been owned by someone who rode it like they stole it can only ever be ridden like you stole it, and can never be relied upon to complete one journey, much less the return journey as well.

Same shit applies to wimminz/women.

<http://youtu.be/jch3ieFhQhQ>

1. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Anger>
2. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shit>
3. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/12/761bv.jpeg?w=1536>
4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Stiff\\_neck](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Stiff_neck)
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Francis\\_of\\_Assisi](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Francis_of_Assisi)
6. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lord>
7. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cunt>
8. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Red\\_pill\\_and\\_blue\\_pill](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Red_pill_and_blue_pill)
9. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Moral\\_high\\_ground](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Moral_high_ground)
10. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pump\\_and\\_dump](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pump_and_dump)
11. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/One-night\\_stand](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/One-night_stand)
12. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Intelligence\\_quotient](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Intelligence_quotient)
13. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ethics>
14. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Benelli\\_%28motorcycles%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Benelli_%28motorcycles%29)

---

DGAF in Miami (2012-12-10 08:48:45)

Ja, reminds me of its 4-cylinder distant cousin I used to have, eons ago—the solid and dependable Honda CB-750... and the Honda's gauges were certainly at a more ergonomic angle than the Benelli's, lol.

DGAF in Miami (2012-12-10 09:02:59)

oops, Jane = Claire... Jane being one of MY flakes—no snow, just NPD.

wimminz (2012-12-10 10:19:09)

same old same old, female version of asshole game, could she get me to do all the work, what happened was she cancelled a date so I fucked some other slag, for some reason she got very upset when I told her...lol

DGAF in Miami (2012-12-10 08:58:03)

Lulz... I know, hard to believe a "special snowflake" like Jane could maintain her (keyboard) composure, having been shown her REAL worth by Mr. James Red Pill, Esq... guess her vag wasn't gold-plated after all.

DGAF in Miami (2012-12-10 08:51:40)

OK, I'll bite... which shit test did Mzz Monster Tits lay on ye? At our age, are there any new ones?

ThousandMileMargin (2012-12-09 03:25:05)

Those text messages can't possibly be real. There are no spelling mistakes or grammatical errors, and she's actually used punctuation and capital letters.

hans (2012-12-08 15:27:19)

Damn that Benelli for looking so sweet. :)

### **What it means to be a man and a father in 2012 AD (2012-12-09 13:20)**

"I'm late and it's worrying me"

"So take the [1]morning after pill bitchez, not interested, not my problem, now, are you going to bounce up and down on my cock or what..."

This is one reality, once you wise up and reject the [2]fiat currency capitalism and [3]work ethic, you render yourself legally and financially immune to the whole [4]child support racket... hell, I have a very good friend, a fellow FRA victim, who said [5]fuck it and goes to the doctor once every three months to get a sick note for stress and anxiety caused by the FRA, he's been doing it four, getting on five years now, living off the state, doesn't work a lick, he says his is the only sane response to a state that amongst other things punishes men and fathers and rewards FRA's and skank ho single mommies.



Here in Cornholeville, if you know where to look, you can tell that despite all the bluster and bullshit the ill winds of financial collapse are finally making themselves felt at the highest levels of the local state teat, the council and councillors.

Naturally with all these people the response is the same, shades of the two leased german executive saloons on the driveway being the last thing to go, while the fridge is empty, have to keep up the appearances of success at all costs.

And so it is that all the high profile very visible and very expensive stuff is all [6]ring-fenced and untouchable, while on my regular evening drive to visit and check on an elderly relative what I first assumed was a dead [7]street light has evolved into patches of urban darkness, the street lights near shops and junctions remain on, the other are going dark as early as 6pm

To be sure, each 400 watt [8]sodium light turned off is a saving of say ten hours @ 400 watts = 4 [9]kWh of electricity, which at current domestic prices = 4 x 14 = £0.56p

From the Cornholeville PR blurb about this, we have some 72,000 street lights costing some £3 million in electric every year, so perhaps a 10 % reduction in this is £300k per year.... these are best case scenario numbers.

At £2 million a year each, the police helicopter would make a far greater saving, you just don't need a fucking helicopter to catch burglars and [10]twocers, it is a fucking scandalously profligate waste of resources.

You can ALWAYS do this, create a list of the shit that REALLY matters, road surfaces, signs, and furniture in good order, regular rubbish collection, maintenance of public lands and pathways, enforcement of local civil and planning regulations, some basic public services such as a library and you're good to go, not much else that is important to the community, and lo and behold you just accounted for a 5 % slice of the [11]pie chart of local government expenditure, assuming you are allowed to see the actual figures that is....

The other 95 %, that's all shit, ring-fenced shit.

Wimminz be like this, tell em something has to give and they always start looking at the 5 % of basic essential stuff, while the 95 % of non-essential bullshit is [12]ringfenced and simply not up for negotiation.

For X amount of money I can either go out and buy an [13]iPhone5, or a separate washing machine and [14]tumble dryer, hell, I can walk into my [15]local bike shop and buy a brand new 2013 [16]Triumph Bonneville (assuming I was daft enough to want one) for £99 a month, I know one wimminz paying that for a fucking Sky subscription, and another wimminz paying that for an iPhone5 + [17]iPad on network subscription....

My washing machine and tumble dryer means all my clothes and bedding and towels and everything are always clean and fresh and dry, it has UTILITY.

For all its faults, a new bonnie would make me mobile and give me transport and allow me to commute [18]Auf Viedersehn Pet style from the [19]UK to Germany Monday to Friday to work, it has UTILITY.

To be fair, these are tough choices in some ways, I can sit at home with clean and dry

clothes and a bonnie to get me to work, and no toys to entertain me or distract me or pass the time, but nevertheless this is life, you have to make choices, and the choices are not always as easy as these, and the future consequences not as easy to predict.

I faced such a choice when my own psycho skank ho he went nuclear and dropped an FRA on me to steal my kids away, suddenly all the "right" and "best" options were taken off the table, the only choices left sucked donkey balls and had impossible to predict future consequences.

God, Allah and Fate willing, my sons will reach the age of 16 and no longer be subject to the whims of the secret family courts, that is one of the more concrete future milestones in my life, between here and there everything is hazy and obscured and unknown, so making choices is tough.

Of course WHEN they reach 16 they will have their own agenda's, and it is quite possible that psycho skank ho mummy has managed to instil a belief in a dead beat abusive dad who never gave a fuck about them and who they are better off without. Nothing I can do about that.

On the other hand, it is also possible they will decide to find this "daddy" and see for themselves what the fuck it is all about.

In THAT scenario it doesn't take much brains to work out that there is a world of difference between them finding some broken down loser who has taken it up the ass from the skank ho and the state and cried in his beer, and them finding a man who when faced with a harsh choice decided that his sons would find a [20]MAN, a man who could still be some use to them, teach them shit, hopefully help them catch up a little on the essential knowledge and skills they have missed out on.

But.....

I WILL NOT EVER LIE TO MY SONS, neither will I ever say anything other than this, no matter what the incentive, to anyone.

The above paragraph alone means that I will never see my sons before the age of 16 (or maybe ever) because until that age those in control of their lives, psycho skank ho mummy and the secret family courts etc, will ensure that I do not...

"Mummy says you hurt her and you don't love us and you left us all alone"

Should I be given or offered any hope whatsoever of seeing my sons, it will be on condition that I do not do anything but meekly accept such statements as fact, which means if I went along with the bullshit and effectively condoned the actions of psycho skank ho and the secret family courts et al, the person the boys might eventually be allowed to meet might well be their biological father, but he would not be a man, or anyone they could respect, or anyone ever able to help them... nor would his word be worth a damn when he did say "I love you Son"

Tough fucking choices for a man and a father in 2012 AD, and I am only one of hundreds of new men each fucking day drawn into the machine and faced with these choices.

While I am not incarcerated, my doors have locks but I hold the keys, my rooms have light switches on the inside, and I can come and go as I please, I have much in common with



the wrongly convicted prisoner serving a very long sentence for a crime he did not commit.

I can continue to refuse to accept my guilt, and do the whole 16 years of hard time, or I can go along with what the machine wants, accept my guilt and get out on parole in three years with good behaviour.

In the latter case a man went into prison, and died there, and what came out was not a man.

I said above, I will not lie to my sons.

That means that when they are 16 they may walk up to me and say the following;

"So dad, what you are saying to me is that in order to preserve yourself, you basically abandoned me and my brother to mum and the courts."

and I will have to say "Yes Son, because it is not a battle I could have won, I would have lost and gone to prison and made every lie they told about me true, and you and your brother would STILL be a ward of the courts and property of your mother."

Do I feel good about that? Do I feel proud of it? Do I feel I have done my duty as a father? Do I feel that I have shown my love for my sons? etc etc... fuck no.

It's a gamble, your mother and the state pointed a loaded gun at my head, so I had to make a tough choice, and the tough choice is to give up all hope of being a father to you, ever, in the hope that in doing so I could at least teach you something worthwhile, how to be a man.

I don't hope that you boys will ever love me, or ever like me, or ever want to spend time in my company, I haven't earned any of that, and I am not going to give you any whiny shit about I wasn't allowed to by your psycho skank ho mummy or the state.

I DO hope that you boys will see how a man acts when presented with truly horrible choices, and learn from that, and perhaps in time respect me a little for it.

I DO hope that you boys will grow up to say their dad was a cunt, but at least he was a man... and maybe feel a little pride that that same strength rests within you boys too.

1. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Emergency\\_contraception](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Emergency_contraception)
2. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fiat\\_money](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fiat_money)
3. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Work\\_ethic](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Work_ethic)
4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Child\\_support](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Child_support)
5. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuck>
6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hypothecation\\_%28taxation%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hypothecation_%28taxation%29)
7. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Street\\_light](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Street_light)
8. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sodium-vapor\\_lamp](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sodium-vapor_lamp)
9. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kilowatt\\_hour](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kilowatt_hour)
10. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/TWOC>
11. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pie\\_chart](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pie_chart)
12. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ringfencing>
13. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/IPhone>
14. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Clothes\\_dryer](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Clothes_dryer)
15. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Local\\_bike\\_shop](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Local_bike_shop)
16. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Triumph\\_Bonneville](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Triumph_Bonneville)

17. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/IPad>
18. <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7iIst5bSKA0>
19. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United\\_Kingdom](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_Kingdom)
20. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Human>

---

hans (2012-12-09 19:08:20)

Pal of mine, single mom victim from earliest childhood, just has a good laugh whenever his dad comes up. Not because he left the asshole wife(knows very well what a bitch his mom is), but because he's now with a whale of a woman that has hair falling out and had to get himself a dog to cowardly escape the domestic horror. You're golden!

antiquarian (2012-12-09 16:52:28)

All governments when under financial pressure cut the essentials first. To do otherwise would be to admit that they're wasting money.

wimminz (2012-12-10 10:26:27)

Contrast me with the ex husband of one of my fuckbuddies, who by the way worships me because I don't give a fuck about her, so anyway he wants to get back with her, she tells him she can't stop thinking about me, he says he still wants to get back with her, she tells me am I OK still fucking her if she lets him back in her life... I ask why I should give a fuck, he can take out the trash and change the oil and climb up on the roof and fix the TV, and babysit the kids while I fuck her up the ass, something always denied to him. She agrees with this, and with my comment that she has no respect whatsoever for him. PT Barnum was right, there is a never ending supply of suckers.

### **Predictions of 2013 and onwards (2012-12-11 14:19)**

There are some things I have learned in life;

1. The most significant changes in anything usually happen in the final moments of the event in question in a catastrophic manner, think ships sinking or runs on a bank or the slide into war or even a business going bust... 99 % of the action takes place in the last 1 % of the time.
2. Nature itself and therefore humanity abhor both a vacuum and stasis, nature likes change and churn.
3. 25 [1]kWh per person per day is the breadline for a modern technological civilisation in a temperate climate, that includes food accoms heat transport tech the works... it also presumes you have already in place the appropriate physical stuff to supply that energy budget to... a 220 volt AC supply won't keep you warm and alive unless you have an enclosure to bring it to and an electric fire to put inside that enclosure... this isn't a theoretical availability in market terms, this is what 99.999 % of the society have to have actual access to as a fucking minimum... think stall speed in an aircraft, fall below it and everyone on board takes the plunge.
4. There are no new lessons to learn, only old and forgotten lessons to re-learn.
5. You cannot un-ring a bell, or take scrambled egg and convert it back to eggs and milk and butter, once a new technology becomes intertwined with society, it costs more to separate it out again than it does to keep it going.

It is tempting to point at my car and say "we cannot go backwards", but it would be wrong, because there is an implicit assumption that "my car" = "[2]internal combustion engine" when the reality is "my car" = "personal transport module"

In reality I could give up "my car" and replace it with an electric vehicle, there are 86 currently available on Ebay [3]UK, and 77 of them are either hybrids or toy racing cars put in the wrong category, so it is down to buying a brand new [4]Smart ED for £18k or one of the new Japanese jobbies such as a Leaf for £30+k... not really a valid proposition.

Then there is charging it, currently (sic) I'd have to open a window in the house, run an [5]extension lead outside and across the pavement and plug it in that way, health and safety from the local council would be down on me like a ton of bricks.

So the problems to electric car adoption are the up front capital costs, which means £18k or £30k, which in real PRACTICAL terms means at £1.40 a litre for diesel means 2,800 (imperial) gallons of diesel for the smart or 4,700 (imperial) gallons of diesel for a Leaf, my current shed gets around 4/5 gallons per fill up and unless I am doing a run it gets filled up once a week, and since [6]electric cars do not have the range to do a run... so  $2,800 / 5 = 560$  weeks motoring, which takes us to 2025 [7]AD, or  $4,700 / 5 = 940$  weeks motoring, which takes us to 2031 AD.

Even this ludicrous proposition assumes that;

1. either of these cars will still be running and in once piece in 2025/2031
2. the batteries supplied will still be working in 2025/2031
3. no other technologies come on line by 2025/2031 to supercede them (batacitors etc)
4. I somehow surmount the running an extension cable across the pavement to charge and do not have to move house to get a driveway, or pay extra for an overnight parking / charging slot.

and all of these are VAST and very unsafe assumptions to make...

This is electric cars, but it gives is the CORRECT mindset for some futurology.

Back when I was a boy, there was an expression, "Hong Kong punya" which basically meant cheap crap made in [8]Hong kong.

SOME early japansese stuff was quality, the Sony Tape recorder 500 thermionic valve [9]reel to reel tape recorder (which I still have and which still works) and the Hitachi transistor radio with 14 transistors (itsaid this on the front) which ever survived going over the side of the boat into the south china seas at a beach... that and the early Minolta 35mm camera

Apart from that you bought Grundig, Rollei, Roberts, Quad, and t'were all fucking expensive kit. I still have a 1960's era Rolex in stainless, and it carries more credibility than a 2012 patek phillipe, because back when it was new it really was something special.. and that air of true quality still holds to it, rather like a 1930's Bentley parked alongside a 2012 one, sure, the 2012 one does everything a lot better, but the 1930's one oozes class and style.

We are back in those days, where the market has been saturated with cheap crap, there is nobody else to sell to and nowhere else to go for cheaper labour.

Given that the current social and economic models are based upon the "Hong Kong punya" method of commerce, we are in an end game, again, where lots of the huge brands that exported worldwide will come crashing down and factories will close, taking with them everyone in the supply chain, and the only things that will sell are genuine value and genuine quality.

When it comes to monetary shifts I have seen and lived through a few, I have seen currencies broken away from the gold standard, I have seen decimalisation here in the UK, I have seen the transition from one currency to another in various places, not just the Peseta and Franc and Lire and Drachma to Euro, and I have seen currencies rapidly devalued against others, by rapidly I mean by 40 % overnight, and when that happens all work and contracts in progress stop.. dead.

I have seen the devaluation of currencies.

I can remember Roses Lime Marmalade going from 1 shilling and 6 pence, or 18 pence in old money, which is 7.5 pence in new money, to 9 pence in new money literally overnight with the change to new money.

I have seen the loss of Manufacturer's Recommended Retail Price which meant that the 1lb jar of marmalade in the corner shop was no longer the same price in the supermarket down in the town... and look what that did for the tesco's and the corner shops.

I have have lived off the grid, no mains power or running water or telephones.

I have seen the introduction of the STD trunk dialling phone system (all operator placed calls for long distance before that), and tone dialling, and the introduction of the microprocessor, transistor and indeed electronics.

I have seen the change from the right to be paid in cash every Friday, the change where having a chequeing bank account actually said something about you, the change from the maximum mortgage being 3.5 times your gross annual salary...

I have seen enough of people and politicians and businessmen and military types to appreciate that when the [10]Prime Minister of Luxembourg, the longest standing democratically elected politician in the world, [11]Jean Claude Juncker says "We all know what to do, we just don't know how to get re-elected after we have done it." he is stating a fundamental truism and problem with the modern western world.

So, predictions for 2013 and onwards.

2013 will be the start of the change, when we come to the stark realisation that in many areas what was true yesterday simply will not work tomorrow, and suddenly we will have to start working with what we actually have that is still working, and not some esoteric models of what should be working.

Essentially unlimited access to the latest greatest newest hong kong punya via the mechanism of essentially unlimited personal credit of one form or another (pay nothing but a monthly fee and a new phone every two years is credit by any other name) is going to just stop working.

Essentially unlimited access to housing credit (20+ year interest only mortgages and liar loans plus 8x earning multiples etc) is going to just stop working.

The present financial system and the present value of the banknote in your pocket has to change, not in an incremental way, but a large step change, we have absolutely no alternative but to go from here, to a place where;

- The working man has a realistic prospect of paying off a mortgage in 20 years...
- The bulk of the kWh value of every product cannot be tied up in the energy required to ship it from the point of manufacture to the point of consumption.. eg hong kong punya clothes and food and trinkets...
- The current status quo regarding resource wars etc shifts to the new steady state.
- The overburden of parasitic state workers is reduced by 75 % or more, which means MASSIVE swings in the employment landscape.
- The cost of transporting meat to and from work every day is eliminated for all non essential roles, the plumber has to travel, the worker sat at a computer does not.
- The costs of producing and distributing both energy and data are addressed, we need to double or treble national grid baseline generation and distribution capacity to make things like electric cars viable, and we have to bite the bullet and call symmetric 25 mbit/sec (not "up to", but actual) a fucking minimum standard for every household, or at least for 99 % of all households.
- We have to address efficiency across the board, from the thermal efficiency of our homes through the electrical efficiency of our lights and computers to the efficiency of transport.
- We have to abandon, utterly, short term solutions, whether it being a company abandoning R &D in favour of shareholder dividends, or the stock market itself, if you buy stocks in anything you should be forced to KEEP them for a minimum of 5 years before you are allowed to sell them.

At one extreme we have the old Russian model, where toothbrush manufacture, down to the smallest design and manufacturing detail, was controlled by the state, at the other extreme we have algorithm driven high frequency trading where a piece of software can literally wipe out a company, an industry, a resource or a region as fast as the human eye can blink (Enron etc)

In our disdain for the Soviet model, we have gone to the other extreme.

It is not time for A reset, it is time for many thousands of things that together make up our modern western society, all of which are interlinked, to reset.

2013 is when these rests start, and like all dynamic processes, it starts so slow almost nobody notices, then it escalates and escalates and 99 % of the apparent change happens in the last 1 % of time.

2013 is not, for my money, where we will see that 1 % peak activity, my bet is 2013 is the lower slopes of that hockey stick curve, 2014 or maybe 2015 will be the cusp, but then I could easily be wrong, it could come before summer 2013.

It is not if, but when.

The "when" will be when the Juncker's in politics and finance and industry and military are no longer saying things like;

"We all know what to do, we just don't know how to get re-elected after we have done it."

but are instead saying

"We all know what to do, we just don't know how to get re-elected if we do not do it fast enough and well enough."

The problem is, the gap in perception between those two statements is vast, and everything I have said above fits in that gap, with room to spare.

1. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kilowatt\\_hour](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kilowatt_hour)
2. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Internal\\_combustion\\_engine](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Internal_combustion_engine)
3. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United\\_Kingdom](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_Kingdom)
4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Smart\\_electric\\_drive](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Smart_electric_drive)
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Extension\\_cord](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Extension_cord)
6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Electric\\_car](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Electric_car)
7. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Anno\\_Domini](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Anno_Domini)
8. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hong\\_Kong](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hong_Kong)
9. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Reel-to-reel\\_audio\\_tape\\_recording](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Reel-to-reel_audio_tape_recording)
10. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List\\_of\\_Prime\\_Ministers\\_of\\_Luxembourg](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_Prime_Ministers_of_Luxembourg)
11. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jean-Claude\\_Juncker](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jean-Claude_Juncker)

---

hans (2012-12-11 15:54:04)

While we're on to the predictions, I'm listening to this Cliff High guy for quite some time now. And even according to a "wacko" like this you're spot on with 2013. Though in quite a bit more dramatic fashion. He calls it the "global coastal event". Only good thing about his "predictions" is, that TPTB will scuttle into their hideyholes and we'll finally be able to deal with all their panicky minions on our own terms. Problem is, I'm sitting here and wondering if I should actually care.

hans (2012-12-13 03:05:30)

Old link got replaced with better vid: <http://www.spikednation.com/evideo/massive-refinery-explosion-2-angl es>

hans (2012-12-12 12:20:06)

And our inherent oil economy is packed full with it's very own probs. <http://www.spikednation.com/evideo/massive-refinery-explosion> The Chinks are wily bastards and have well understood that batteries are just another bottleneck. Capacitors(super/ultra/mega) are the only thing that's really holding the electric car & "revolution" back. The reason why the DOD bozos are pushing their fig-leaf "Manhattan Project for batteries" (120Mill. - LOL), is primarily to maintain control over the real enemy of the state. A functioning electric economy.

Digger Nick (2012-12-12 00:45:34)

Speaking of batacitors. Chinks already have busses that run on ultracaps. Now the discharge current of those things is only 2.5v... at 3000F.. rated for discharge rating of 3000A or thereabouts. Now your average EV Motor runs at around 200v, 200v@3kA=600kjoules of energy a second if shorted. and that's just what they're rated to do. Imagine dropping a wrench on the bus bars of those, lol. (and yes they do use multiple banks in parallel, thus the max. discharge current will be MUCH higher).

Which brings with it it's own problems, lol.

hans (2012-12-11 18:30:12)

<http://www.spikednation.com/evideo/mr-methane-britains-got-talent> I .. understand.

let it burn (2012-12-11 18:31:59)

Soylent Green is bureaucrat!

wimminz (2012-12-11 16:34:12)

I don't, beyond my own personal survival and comfort..... "oh noes, 10,000 social workers are starving to death!!" — it's a start I guess.

### **I'm not even going to post a link to it (2012-12-13 11:20)**

But there is a story doing the rounds based on a [1]TV dramatisation of a "true" story.

The "true" story is wimminz accuses man of repeatedly [2]raping her, WHEN THEY SPLIT UP, so again historical allegations, man is remanded in custody awaiting trial for alleged rapes, man appeals and get released on bail, you can google him, Jonathon Vass if you like, he is now convicted of murdering her, but the alleged rape allegations lie on file and were not laid against him in court because it was deemed "Not in the [3]public interest"

Given the eagerness with which historical claims of rape are pursued, this is odd.

As an ex FRA myself whose ex also only decided she had been raped repeatedly in the past at the point which she sought a separation and sole custody of our kids, you can guess my first thoughts on, this, and I say this merely in the spirit of full disclosure, I am biased against any automatic belief in any rape allegation, but even so, I am aware of that bias, but what I find REALLY interesting is this;

In here diary the [4]ALLEGED victim, one Jane Clough, states, "I do not think Johnny will just lie back and let a jury find him guilty." and later "I am worried about Johnny coming to find me and kill me when he is released from his sentence."

I put it to you, dear reader, that these are not the words a woman who had ACTUALLY been raped would use in a private journal... remember, everything you think and write is based upon what you ACTUALLY recall and know to be true, not what you claim to be others to be true but which you actually recall to be completely false.

"LIE BACK AND LET A JURY FIND HIM GUILTY"

She has an actual first person recollection of events, actual events, I put it to you, dear reader, that if she had an actual first person recollection of being raped, she would see Mr Vass as being guilty, game over, and her worries would be over the jury finding the "right" verdict, or "seeing through" his denials, or "protecting other women" by taking him off the street....

I cannot conceive of any mental scenario where she would state that she was worried that the accused man would not simply lie back passively and LET a jury find him guilty, rather than mounting a strong and robust defence.

Similarly, I put it to you dear reader that if she had an actual first person recollection

of being raped, Mr Vass being imprisoned would be seen as a just act, and she would have little of no concerns about him seeking her out ".. AND [5]KILL ME WHEN HE IS RELEASED FROM HIS SENTENCE.."

On the contrary, these statements lend credence to my initial scepticism, that Mr Vass, like so many men, was simply falsely accused of rape and [6]DV by an ex (now a pre-requisite for full legal aid to be awarded to the wimminz) and realising that his life was over decided he had nothing whatsoever to lose for killing her, for him the choice is going to prison for a crime he did not commit, or going to prison for a crime he did commit.

Clough herself claims Vass was "always" violent, yet despite the paper mentioning that he was banging two other wimminz while banging Clough (yet ANOTHER reason to suspect an FRA, revenge and spite by the cheated on wimminz Clough) neither of these other wimminz, nor any other wimminz in Vass's life have come forward to corroborate this, and you KNOW they would have, and you KNOW po-lice went to them all and asked them this.

Which brings us back to the decision NOT to prosecute him for these alleged rapes, AFTER he is convicted on his own confession for murder, on the basis of it not being in the public interest.

The only "not in the public interest" scenario that I can come up with that is even remotely plausible is that there was not a snowball's chance hell of convicting him, which brings about the interesting scenario where he did indeed commit a murder, but only after being falsely accused of rape and DV by his ex, and we can all see how THAT would play, not in the public interest indeed.

We must also remember that Vass, on his initial arrest for these alleged violent rapes, was remanded in custody, yet when he appealed this he WAS RELEASED ON [7]BAIL, and there is ZERO fucking chance of that happening if there is even the merest fucking hint of any kind of violence in your history.... ZERO.... FUCKING.... CHANCE....

The only scenario that adequately answers ALL the questions posed here is that Vass saw himself being railroaded for a crime he did not commit further to an FRA by Clough, sees, as I did, that the po-lice and everyone else involved have no interest in the truth or justice or who really did what, certainly not prosecuting someone for the heinous and vile crime of making an FRA, and so he decided he had [8]sweet fuck all to lose and took justice into his own hands.

This indeed is something that would not "be in the public interest" were it disclosed in court, because Vass would then be playing the justifiable homicide in self defence when the po-lice and state singularly failed to protect HIM from the malicious actions of another criminal, Clough...

Obviously, only Vass and Clough know the truth because only they were there, Clough is now dead and Vass is incognito behind bars, and any hope of any release at all is based upon him keeping his mouth shut and NOT proclaiming innocence.

and so so a story I WILL link to.

[9]<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2247118/Married-woman-38-month-fling-teenage-boy-fell-love-spared-jail.html>



Again, reading what is actually written, this wimminz was convicted of rape, because while the age of consent is 16, if there is any relationship of influence such as teacher, [10]parole officer or step parent / girlfriend of the kids father, then the age of consent is 18.

Again, she was placed on the sex offender's register.

And yet, the story is full of excuses for her, she "fell in love" it was a "sexual fling" when it was none of these things, it was fucking RAPE which is why she is convicted of rape and on the sex offenders register, but then we do need to tone it down to explain just why this convicted rapist and sex offender was given a SIX FUCKING MONTHS SUSPENDED SENTENCE....

You contrast this with the Vass / Clough story above and ask about the "pussy pass" and misandry in sentencing...

1. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Television>
2. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rape>
3. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Public\\_interest](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Public_interest)
4. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Allegation>
5. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Murder>
6. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/DV>
7. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bail>
8. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fanny\\_Adams](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fanny_Adams)
9. <http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2247118/Married-woman-38-month-fling-teenage-boy-fell-love-spared-jail.html>
10. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Probation\\_officer](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Probation_officer)

---

McGinnis (2012-12-15 13:02:22)

From a top comment (of course it's some bitch): "People are this forum can be so bitter and unpleasant! All Liz Hoggard is saying that she is an educated professional who has worked hard all her life to become successful and has now had the financial rug pulled from under her." The financial rug was just pulled out from under her! And after all the hard work! Oh lawdy, oh mercy! Liz Hoggard is the heavyweight intellect who's penned such well thought out pieces as "Is Internet Dating Killing Romance?" and "Lapsang Souchong Mustard Anyone?Designer Sauce the Latest Dinner Party Must-Have." To hear her described as an 'educated' professional...lolbitch

wimminz (2012-12-13 11:44:06)

woe to be a wimminz <http://www.dailymail.co.uk/femail/article-2247221/Ive-new-middle-class-spoor-How-writer-keeping-illusion-prosperity.html>

### **I have been challenged... (2012-12-14 12:04)**

... by a friend, to explain exactly what is going on with a current FWB

(I should explain, in the spirit of full disclosure, there is a reason for his question, this FWB has come a lot closer to my affections than the usual [1]pump and dump material, for the purpose of this post we will call her "Julie")

"uuuh, it's a wimminz, innit..." was my reply.

He laughed and said you don't get off that easy, I want you to be charitable and play devils advocate and argue in her favour.

"You mean blue pill?" I say

"Nope, I mean [2]red pill, but on an [3]individual level, like you're a cunt because the wimminz have taught you that is what they want and how to survive them, so do the same for her, on an individual level, who taught her to be what she is?" he says

As always happens, we soon drifted off topic, but I woke up this morning and found myself still thinking about it.

The fact is, it was a good question, and it is a good question because it is a hard question, and it is a hard question because to answer it honestly, I will be forced to examine some of my own armour and learned reactions to the wimminz....

Imagine if you will a man living alone out in the wilderness, and imagine a wild [4]dog floating around the man's [5]camp, sniffing for scraps, there are a few possible scenarios;

Group 1

1. Man shoots dog
2. Man chases dog away
3. Man stays in camp, dog stays outside camp 100 yards away
4. Man entices dog into camp.
5. Dog decides to walk into camp.
6. Dog decides to attack man

From [6]options 4 and 5 above some further options pop up;

Group 2

1. Man attempts to [7]domesticate dog and succeeds
2. Man attempts to domesticate dog and fails
3. Dog attempts to attach to man and succeeds
4. Dog attempts to attach to man and fails

Group 1 option 1 is Jonathan Vass, as discussed yesterday, Group 1 option 6 is of course the FRA

Group 1 options 2 & 3 is the MGTOW theme.... I'm sure you can work out the rest.

Group 1 options 4 & 5 are the interesting ones though, because they involve contact

1282

between man and dog, and either option 4 or 5 can lead to any of the options in Group 2, and I'm sure you don't need me to point out which is an analogy to what when it comes to men and wimminz...

But, if I am going to be truly honest with myself, which is where my friends question comes in, Group 2 option 3 is what we all seek, the dog bonding to us, always assuming it is a dog we like the look of in the first place... the love of a dog for his master.

The unquestioning love of a dog for his master.

To be fair, this is the kind of love men want to give wimminz, until they get the shit kicked out of them for their troubles, so we end up either cowed and tails between our legs niggerz or fuck it growl at everything and bite first chew later post wimminz men....

Which is my friends question, but it was sneaky, because it did not allow me to generalise all wimminz, but asked me instead to look closely at one individual dog, and judge that dog on its individual merits.

It's doubly sneaky because it invokes the nostalgia and yearning for Group 2, Option 3, that thing we all seek, the companionship and love of a good dog.

It's trebly sneaky because it makes me choose between actually coming up with a considered answer to his question, or simply chucking out a stock answer, AWALT, end of discussion.

It's quadruply sneaky because it is not a challenge to AWALT, this individual wimminz is still AWALT, the question is, how did she come to be that way, and is it by choice, or was she as much a made thing as I am?

It makes me examine my own [8]thought processes.

- Notably, it is a man, and not a wimminz or a niggerz that poses such a question.
- I realise that much of my thought processes with wimminz involves a negative check-list or weighted score, quantity and quality of [9]tramp stamp skank ho tats, check, she's a skank ho.
- I realise that much of the "slack" I give the more favoured long term FWB is simply no more than the absence of certain of these check-list items, wow, this bitch only has 84 of the 100 possible flaws, and only 6 of the 10 most serious red flags...
- I realise that somewhere in my sub-conscious, with this particular FWB, as well as a reasonably low score on the negative check-list, there are actually some things about her that I like and approve of...

So group 1 option 3 dog attempts to domesticate man, man looks at dog and grins, it's a mangy cur of a mongrel bitch with plenty of bad habits and fleas, but... it makes the man grin.

The man's friend sees this, and asks the man, why does this individual dog make you grin, it shares more in common with the other curs roaming around your camp than it has to set it apart from them... and what caused this individual dog to be the way it is.

It is a bloody good question.

It is a bloody good question because I cannot answer it without also answering the same question about myself, and not in a superficial way that I have, because I got accused of wanting to fuck my own kids up the ass by my psycho skank ho ex who also made an FRA against me for good measure... but in detail, what sort of man ignored the red flags with the psycho skank ho ex, and why, and how was HE made, and so on back in time....

All the way back to the pre-pubescent me who just knew various things, the sun rises in the east, water is wet, and one day you will grow up and fall in love and get married and have a family of your own and boys who will call you daddy.

I have been making a serious, possibly fatal in the longer term, mistake.

Take a 5 gallon pail of water and tip it out at the top of a slope, watch how it runs downhill, how obstacles and other things change the flow, you can never get the same effect twice, if you think so you ain't looking close enough, that flow is life, my psycho skank ho ex is a large rock downhill of where I was tipped out into this world, and my serious and possibly fatal flaw was looking at where I am now, the pattern I have made so far, and assuming that that is pretty much it, this form has basically been determined.

I am the pinnacle of my evolution.

The flaw is that change only stops with death, so I must continue to flow downhill into the [10]future and find new patterns and channels and obstacles, or I can die.

I did not HAVE to allow my psycho skank ho ex to do what she did, at the first touch of that obstacle in my life I could have rebounded and found another path, one that cut around her instead of one that washed over her.

I face the same choices in the future.

"Julie" the mongrel cur faces these same choices in the future, and the future starts now.

The man in the camp grins at "Julie" the mongrel cur, because she chose to do what 99 % of the other mongrel curs who walked into camp did, but with variations.

The man's friend asked the question, and the man is forced to conclude that some of those minor variations are that in this mongrel's history are that it chose to rebound and find another path when it met certain obstacles.... unlike the man, who just assumed he was smart enough and tough enough to overcome... the cur yelped and ran away... who was smarter?

=====

In 1988 I knew an alcoholic, nobody had any time for him, but he had respect for my father so I would talk to him and buy him the occasional beer.

He was an alky because he fucked up, married into a banking family, and blew it by drinking too much and becoming an asshole.

He said one thing to me that I have never forgotten, and the older I get, the smarter it seems.

"When I was 20, I knew everything and my dad knew fuck all, when I was 30, I knew a fair bit, and my dad wasn't as stupid as I thought, when I was 40, my dad knew a damn sight more than I thought he did."

=====

"Julie" the mongrel who has wandered into my camp?

Well, I'm sitting here laughing to myself, remembering my dad pissing himself at a scene in a Pink Panther film.

Sellers / Clouseau is harassing an organ grinder outside a bank, of course he completely missed the fact that the bank is being robbed, as he fixates on the organ grinder, does he have a permit etc...

Sellers "Do you have a li-cence for ze minky (monkey)?"

Organ grinder "Listen mate, I don't take his money, and he doesn't tell me what to play."

That's kind of the deal with the man in his camp and the mongrel.

<http://youtu.be/WnlIWpZSPXU>

1. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pump\\_and\\_dump](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pump_and_dump)
2. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Red\\_pill\\_and\\_blue\\_pill](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Red_pill_and_blue_pill)
3. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Individual>
4. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dog>
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Camp\\_%28style%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Camp_%28style%29)
6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Option\\_%28finance%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Option_%28finance%29)
7. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Domestication>
8. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Thought>
9. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lower\\_back\\_tattoo](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lower_back_tattoo)
10. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Future>

---

Digger Nick (2012-12-18 10:44:27)

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2208216/Man-29-killed-ex-girlfriend-26-burned-baby-boy-child-support-payments.html> Just ruin the right fucker's life.. Heheheh Look at all the white knights in the comments, I'm sure some ugly old feminist hag would fuck them for their efforts (not).

hans (2012-12-14 15:59:41)

If anything I'm most partial to Group 2 - 1. And as a puppy is easiest to train with the most success rate, this means getting myself a young virgin. Which is a whole world of problems I'd have to voluntarily take up just for some nookie and a face to wake up to in the morning. Much more trouble than it's worth IMHO so ghosting it is. But I wish you luck with your dilemma

### **AWALT v NAWALT (2012-12-18 17:03)**

I often get a lot of emails and stuff, and recent posts seem to have suggested to certain sectors of my readership that I have an new and special wimminz in my life, and am about to renounce AWALT in favour of NAWALT.

I meet all kinds of wimminz, from the outrageous [1]sluts / skanks / psychos through all the variations and [2]hamster wheel rationalisations in a form of pyramid where the better the quality the wimminz, the rarer she is.

Yes, it is true to say that currently there is a wimminz in my sphere that is in many ways pretty fucking exceptional, exceptional enough for me to respect somewhat and care for somewhat.

For the purposes of this post we will call her "Jane"



**YOU SEE THAT??**  
It's a kitchen. Now get the @#!% back in it.

Does this make her NAWALT?

Does it fuck...

It is not even this exceptionally good wimminz own personal qualities and attributes that determines whether or not she is a NAWALT, she is, sadly, an AWALT, because this is the only sane response, because in every way that matters she is the same as the depths of the slutty skanky psycho skank ho pool.

Fact is, as a human being, this particular wimminz is about as far removed from my FRA wielding psycho skank ho ex as you can get and still have tits and a cunt.

Fact is, in [3]law, and therefore status with respect to me, this particular wimminz is absolutely identical in every way to my FRA wielding psycho skank ho ex.

The ONLY FUCKING THING THAT MATTERS is what it says on her [4]birth certificate

and mine in the bit where it lists the sex of the baby, if it says "female" then it trumps "male" in the law, every time, every area, no exceptions.

But wait, it gets worse.

The only changes I can make to the relative status of myself, and ANY wimminz, is to marry the bitch, and the only changes that makes are negative ones for me...

She gets [5]power of attorney, ownership of all my [6]shit (and you will know what that shit feels like when you come home one day and find your darling wife tried to sell your harley while you were away, and only your mate prevented it by being smart enough to claim he was owed 50 % of the value of the bike in work and so had a prior lien) priority (over me) access to all my shit, and in return I get liability for all debts and mortgages and loans in her name, even if they were taken out by her before I ever met the bitch.

Speaking frankly, if there were ANY justice in the law, any man marrying a wimminz would be excluded for all of the above by way of insanity, but the law plays it the other way and deems the man insane and therefore the wimminz should be placed in charge of all of his shit, and his future earning and reproductive capacity, and his life and liberty.

It's not the brand new showroom jaguar with delivery miles that will get ya, it's the 200k mile clunker that is what you get when you split up, and she decides allegations of [7]DV / FRA is an easy way to get custody. They ALL turn into 200,000 mile clunkers the instant you split.

However, there are three vital things you need to grasp:

1. I can never change the bit on my birth certificate that says "male"
2. I can never change the law.
3. I can never escape from all interaction with wimminz.

I might as well complain about gravity of the orbit of the earth, tilting at windmills...

So what is left?

What is left is dealing with reality.

I treat "[8]Jane" in exactly the same way I treat the skankiest pump and dump cum-slut that I will voluntarily interact with for kinky sex, I still archive all my [9]SMS messages with her to the cloud, I still archive all my emails with her to the cloud, I still archive my location ([10]Smartphone with [11]GPS and [12]Google Latitude / Location history) to the cloud, and google calendar, to the cloud, I just turn all that shit up to 11.

I make sure everything is littered with [13]exculpatory evidence should there ever be a future [14]allegation of DV or more... see point #3 above, and stories of random men being selected by wimminz as their alleged rapist.... "jane" is my fucking alibi, both against any putative future allegations by her, and against any putative future allegations by any other wimminz.

Single men be "creepy"

"Jane" is camouflage.

The only thing that astonished me is that this shit is not so obvious to so many readers who felt compelled to either tell me that I was not a real MRA any more or trying to warn me about the pussy trap or falling for NAWALT.

My bro back in the day was smarter than that when the wife (now ex of course) turned up with the guy she had sold my harley to, zero advance warning and he knew the only [15]fucker taking my bike away from where I left it was me, and if he just said no she would call the po-lice to get "her" property.

I was smarter than that when I knew I was going away for a bit, so didn't leave my only valuable possession of my own at "home" in her "care"

I wasn't dumber when I hooked up with the psycho skank ho ex (not the same as the harley incident ex) it is just that the technology wasn't fucking around then.

Now it is.

1. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Slut>
2. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hamster\\_wheel](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hamster_wheel)
3. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Law>
4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Birth\\_certificate](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Birth_certificate)
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Power\\_of\\_attorney](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Power_of_attorney)
6. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shit>
7. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/DV>
8. <http://youtu.be/0PwG69620WA>
9. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/SMS>
10. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Smartphone>
11. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Global\\_Positioning\\_System](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Global_Positioning_System)
12. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Google>
13. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Exculpatory\\_evidence](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Exculpatory_evidence)
14. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Allegation>
15. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuck>

---

Soxer (2012-12-19 00:43:19)

*I often get a lot of emails and stuff, and recent posts seem to have suggested to certain sectors of my readership that I have an new and special wimminz in my life, and am about to renounce AWALT in favour of NAWALT.* When I would talk to the hardcore MGTOW brothers, back in the day, I got the business constantly. It is as though some people believe that a redpill life is equivalent to joining a monastery, never having sex nor anything to do with wimminz again, and anyone who does not share their vow of celibacy is deluded, a fool, or a mangina white knight dog who is not true to the brotherhood. Such polar thinking does nothing to me. With that sort of black/white thinking one may as well just drop out completely, go live in the woods as a hermit, cut off his nose to spite his face, cut off his cock right after, and never talk to anyone again. So, you met some wimminz who is self-aware enough not to make a pain in the ass of herself in the first hour. Good for you. Good for her, too. There are a few of these left. Nothing lasts for ever, but you should enjoy it while it lasts. To do less than this is to live less than a full life.



It's a wild world « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2013-01-14 15:39:37)  
[...] AWALT v NAWALT (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

## **Security theater vs real security. (2012-12-19 12:38)**

A quote from a comment made by 8oxer to the last article

"When I would [1]talk to the hardcore MGTOW brothers, back in the day, I got the business constantly. It is as though some people believe that a [2]redpill life is equivalent to joining a monastery, never having sex nor anything to do with wimminz again, and anyone who does not share their [3]vow of celibacy is deluded, a fool, or a mangina white knight [4]dog who is not true to the brotherhood. Such polar thinking does nothing to me. With that sort of black/white thinking one may as well just drop out completely, go live in the woods as a [5]hermit, cut off his nose to spite his face, cut off his cock right after, and never talk to anyone again."

There is no shortage of people such as [6]Bruce Perens who talk about [7]security theatre, screening all passengers at [8]London Heathrow airport for [9]box cutters / stanley knives to prevent another "[10]raghead muslim terrorist atrocity" is no more than security theatre, not real security, because Heathrow airport is only a couple of miles from several large indigenous raghead muslim enclaves, where lo and behold most of the airport and aircraft cleaning staff are hired from, at low wages, and they aren't routinely screened and they could leave box cutters and anything else hidden on an aircraft for an accomplice "passenger" to find and exploit.

The airport body scanners are therefore no more than theatre, and jobs for the boys of course.

It may make ya feel safer, but it doesn't actually make you one iota safer in fact.

Which brings us to 8oxer's comment, dropping out completely, living in the woods as a hermit, and cutting off your nose and your cock may make ya feel safer from the tentacles of the feminazi state, but it don't actually make you one iota safer.

If anything, it makes you MORE at risk, because your false sense of security will cause you to dismiss [11]shit that would otherwise trigger an alert in you, after all, all the other passengers were screened JUST LIKE YOU, so they can't have gotten anything on the plane.... right?... right??

Unbeknownst to you, some skank ho who doesn't even know you exist, in need of an explanation for staying out late and having a threesome, tells her darling beta male she was [12]raped by some freaky hermit guy as she was waiting for a bus down by the woods.

When the po-lice find your hermit hideout, you are going down for 15 years for a rape you didn't commit, what's that? No penis? Well clearly you're nuts and used a [13]sex toy to compensate, after all we can't expect the poor rape victim to check for a real penis vs a fake one while you hold a knife to her throat etc... have an extra 10 years for being nuts...

The yanks just pulled a guy out from [14]halfway around the world, for allegedly not paying alimony to a wimminz, which is why I said yesterday;

1. I can never change the bit on my birth certificate that says "male"

2. I can never change the law.
3. I can never escape from all interaction with wimminz.

All I can do is indulge in security theatre, which basically is sleepwalking into an even more vulnerable state, or I can do something to address my security, which is what this blog has always been about, and why those links are always there on the right.

As 8oxer has seen, you have to differentiate between a dogma and a strategy.

I happen to like fucking, which makes me one of the fortunate ones because I can combine my need to empty my balls into some slut with a constant search for the "camouflage jane" of the day, week, month or year, all of which makes me safer than the hermit in the woods, or the guy who runs away half way around the planet...

A dogma is lazy, I followed instructions and went to the woods and built a shack, job done, I am now safe from wimminz.

A strategy is dynamic, that shit I did last week with jane47 I need to do again this week with jane47, fresh, not just cookie cutter.

Fuck, I have to breathe, not like I didn't breathe yesterday, or eat yesterday, or take a shit yesterday, or exercise yesterday, or sleep / rest yesterday, the stuff I talk about here, smartphone and archiving everything to the cloud, it's just more of the same man, shit you have to do every fucking day until the day you die in order to live / survive.

If you're a yank, you've probably been "protected" from having to read [15]this.

Arguably it is a moot point whether kids or dogs in afdiggastan most need to fear death from the skies with no warning from Brandon Bryant's replacement killers, the only thing not up for discussion is whether the kids and dogs in afdiggastan are paranoid, the x-box killers ARE out to fucking kill them... HEAD SHOT.... collateral damage... re spawning in 3...2...1...

If you are a kid or a dog in afdiggastan, or a man in the western world, there is no re-spawning, no saved games, no pause button, no exit button, you may just be collateral damage and virtual shit to some other wimminz or niggerz, not an actual intended target, but it makes no odds, the shit is still 100 % real to you, and your belief in security theatre over actual security strategy is only going to contribute greatly to your grave situation.

Like I said above, I'm lucky, I like cunt, could be a lot worse, I could be a fag like [16]Mr Donovan who would presumably find courting a wimminz for camouflage repulsive, or a 30's Hollywood actor, needing a sham marriage to a wimminz for camouflage... just as the drones in afdiggastan kill kids and dogs as easily as crazed raghead terr'rists, the feminazi drones in western society fuck up the lives of fags and hermits and negroes as easy as white heterosexual males....

=====

Bryant saw a flash on the screen: the explosion. Parts of the building collapsed. The child had disappeared. Bryant had a sick feeling in his stomach. "Did we just kill a kid?" he asked the man sitting next to him. "Yeah, I guess that was a kid," the pilot replied. "Was that a kid?" they wrote into a chat window on the monitor. Then, someone they didn't know answered, someone sitting in a military command center somewhere in the world who had observed their attack. "No. That was a dog," the person wrote. They reviewed the scene on

video. A dog on two legs?

[17]<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2249252/Brandon-Bryant-Drone-operator-followed-orders-shoot-child-decided-quit.html?ito=feeds-newsxml>

1. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Talk\\_radio](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Talk_radio)
2. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Red\\_pill\\_and\\_blue\\_pill](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Red_pill_and_blue_pill)
3. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Clerical\\_celibacy](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Clerical_celibacy)
4. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dog>
5. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hermit>
6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bruce\\_Perens](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bruce_Perens)
7. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Security\\_theater](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Security_theater)
8. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/London\\_Heathrow\\_Airport](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/London_Heathrow_Airport)
9. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Utility\\_knife](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Utility_knife)
10. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List\\_of\\_ethnic\\_slurs](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_ethnic_slurs)
11. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shit>
12. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rape>
13. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sex\\_toy](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sex_toy)
14. <http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2250386/Robert-Sand-Most-wanted-deadbeat-dad-arrested-fleeing-Thailand-avoid-1-2m-child-support-payments.html>
15. <http://www.zerohedge.com/news/2012-12-17/guest-post-meet-brandon-bryant-drone-operator-who-quit-after-killing-child>
16. <http://www.jack-donovan.com/axis/start-here/>
17. <http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2249252/Brandon-Bryant-Drone-operator-followed-orders-shoot-child-decided-quit.html?ito=feeds-newsxml>

---

QUANTITY \*AND\* QUALITY IS MY WATCHWORD « bkctmoapghow (2012-12-23 10:23:59)  
[...] <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/12/19/security-theater-vs-real-security/> [...]

### **Giving a fuck. (2012-12-21 12:20)**

Tis the season of goodwill and all that bollocks.

So naturally enough I start talking about relationships and how people aren't haaapy... I sometimes pull out the android [1]smartphone and treat them to a rendition of It'll be [2]lonely this Christmas by Mud, fuck it, here you go.

<http://youtu.be/DZ8-UT8ojrk>

[3]Thing is, 2012 is a very different planet from as recently as 2002, a mere ten years ago.

In 2002 you could pretty much guarantee that no average 13 year old on up had 24/7 access to mobile comms, hell in 2002 not that many people had "broadband" at home, for values of broadband that meant 512/128 kbit [4]ADSL, but they did have landline phones and post addresses for [5]snail mail, that was pretty ubiquitous.

Fast forwards to late 2012 and I can get 5 mbit up and down on my android smartphone, uncapped, for less than 30 quid a month, and in addition to [6]SMS and [7]MMS messaging it monitors 5 separate email accounts and whatsapp and a couple of sex/dating

accounts/sites.

I am accessible 24/7, and every wimminz of fuckable age in this country is accessible 24/7 because they are also carrying around smartphones.

If anyone wants anything, from train times to the weather to the car breakdown guy, they whip out the smartphone and 60 seconds later they are in contact.

It really is as simple as that, anyone can contact anyone else they want within 60 seconds.

Which means if you haven't been contacted by that person, it's because they don't want to contact you right now... if they haven't contacted you for 24 hours, then they haven't wanted to contact you for 24 hours, if they haven't contacted you for a week, then they haven't wanted to contact you for a week...

The ONLY exceptions to this are those where you are given an advance warning, as in I'm going on holiday for two weeks starting tomorrow.

### Consumers tend to "snack" on mobile content throughout the day



So this guy's girlfriend has an iphone with his number on it, a crackberry with his number on it, a laptop with his personal on it, and she has stayed over at his place and has a car so she knows where he is, in addition she knows who he works for and what his employers website is and that he can be contacted via this company website.

It don't matter what she says when he is with her, if he don't hear from her, not a 1292

peep, for 48 hours straight the only possible explanations are that she is dead, or she hasn't wanted to contact him for 48 hours.

He's rubbing his head with the palm of his hand, and asks me does this happen to me, do wimminz not contact me for hours or days at a time?

[8]Fuck yeah, of COURSE they do, it is in their nature, which is why I don't plan my life around the bitches, and more importantly, why I always keep a background search on for jane48, jane49, jane50 etc while I am "with" jane47, because sure as god made little green apples, jane47 is going to have periods where she doesn't contact me, and the only possible reasons are I AM NOT A FUCKING PRIORITY TO HER.

Bitch can SAY anything she wants to deny that, the FACT is she probably looked at her smartphone at least once an hour, but did not take 15 seconds to send you an SMS saying "Hi babes missin' u xxxxx"... that's a fucking FACT Jack.

Fuck what she says or claims, what she DOES or DOES NOT DO trumps words and claims every fucking time.

But, he blubbers, she is supposed to be my GIRLFRIEND....

Fuck that, she is a fucking [9]fuckbuddy, no strings attached.

Girlfriend is the conjunction of two words, Girl + Friend.

Neither of these words implies 24/7 joined at the hip ping pong "luv u hunni" texting, and while it is nice to think that while she does not have your cock in her, she is thinking about your cock and you, that ain't the way wimminz work.....

"out of sight, out of mind" is a phrase that is tailor made to describe how wimminz minds work.

When the bitch wants something, she will be in touch, bet your ass on that one.

Which means you gotta be like the car breakdown guy, you can't sit there 24/7 hoping your one potential customer will call.... you got to have a fucking customer base....

If the bitch phones the car breakdown guy, and he is already out on a call, well she can fucking join the queue...

<http://youtu.be/eThl2OayKRw>

1. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Smartphone>
2. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lonely\\_This\\_Christmas](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lonely_This_Christmas)
3. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Thing\\_%28comics%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Thing_%28comics%29)
4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Asymmetric\\_digital\\_subscriber\\_line](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Asymmetric_digital_subscriber_line)
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Snail\\_mail](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Snail_mail)
6. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/SMS>
7. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Multimedia\\_Messaging\\_Service](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Multimedia_Messaging_Service)
8. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuck>
9. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Casual\\_relationship](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Casual_relationship)

Bob (2012-12-21 16:06:11)

what happens when the customers all want to join car breakdown guy's facebook? Maybe there is utility in having 500+ friends in order to decrease the signal to noise ratio.

It's a wild world « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2013-01-14 15:39:40)  
[...] Giving a fuck. (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

### **Mental as anything (2012-12-22 13:03)**

It seems to me in many ways that the less I give a fuck about teh wimminz, and the more I see them as stupid creatures that never pay attention to a word of truth that I say, and the more I judge them based on their actions while ignoring all their words (which unlike my words are ALWAYS contrary to their actions) the more they respect and want me.

I end up being offered "friends with benefits" deals that if I had come straight out and asked for them on day one would have been refused, instead I allow them to attempt to fill the role of girlfriend, and fail miserably, and then be delighted to fulfil the role of friend with benefits.

I could sit here and cry in my beer and lament the waste that is jane47, she could make a good little girlfriend or maybe even one day wife if she dropped the bullshit, but it's never going to happen, or I can do what I do and accept the reality that jane47 is offering me friends with benefits, once a week or once a fortnight use of her body for sexual purposes at zero cost to me... a gift... I'm still looking for the downside to this method...

It's a lot like living in a world where we would hope that the politicians and po-lice and legal system were not hopelessly corrupt and incompetent, it's a nice fucking thought, but the reality is somewhat different, and I am instead offered the use of the state and system and infrastructure at zero cost while I ghost through the economy living the simple life but warm and [1]dry and fed.... you see the parallels here.

Case in point.

Now and again I indulge myself in speculative thoughts and projections, what if's.

Last week I did one of these, you can do it where you live.

Make the case for buying with a loan or leasing an [2]Epilog Zing 24, in the business sense, work out a viable [3]business plan with the paying work your are going to get so you can own this toy for yourself, who your [4]customers are, how much you will charge, so it comes out with the sort of hard projected numbers you'd need to do the business load plan with anyway.

eg I can etch 40 pieces of [5]leather a week for 50 bucks a pop to supply the local leather car seat maker so he can get his own logo etched on his shit.

Except, there is no local leather maker, and if there was, he would be bunging me 40 jobs a week, not a 50 bucks a pop... at 5 bucks a pop he might... rinse and repeat for other possible customers.

I know someone who did this years ago in [6]Spain, [7]Ford has recently moved production of the [8]sub compact [9]Fiesta to Spain, and this guy knew one of the buyers (which

is KEY to any viable [10]business model, find your market) and so he ended up buying a big [11]industrial metal [12]cutting laser from [13]Italy, all it did all day was feed in a spool of alloy like a narrow [14]toilet roll, and cut out the word "Fiesta" to be stuck on the rear hatchback of the car.

I end up that I cannot come up with a viable business model to support the purchase of the laser in this city, and if I do a google it's not because there is already someone here offering [15]laser engraving and cutting, there isn't.

There are plenty of people walking around with smartphones who'd like them laser engraved, both to personalise them and for security / ownership marking purposes, but nobody is going to pay 50 bucks a pop... like the hypothetical leather guy, maybe I could get the customer numbers at 5 bucks a pop, but that isn't a viable business model.... people have gotten too used to the imported 1.99 crap

There may be enough POTENTIAL customers out there, but there aren't enough ACTUAL customers of the type to bling up their [16]iDevice and who would see 50 bucks a pop as small change.

OK so it's [17]Christmas and I could cut some fancy snowflakes in acrylic for the top of the tree, but again 50 a pop plus 20 for the acrylic means 70 bucks a pop, for something people might pay 5 bucks for... after all an imported phone case can be had for 1.99...

...and this is the essential problem with the economy and why there is no manufacturing base left, there just aren't enough potential customers around who are both able AND prepared to pay what it costs to do stuff locally, and I can't reduce the costs of doing stuff locally because there is no local manufacturing base left, I have to buy A [18]USA made laser or a chinese knock off with a crap tube with a lower [19]capital cost but a higher maintenance and running cost and lower flexibility.

A "thing" has a perceived street value of 5 bucks, but there is no way to bring the [20]unit cost below 50 bucks, there is no fix to this, you either go ahead and trade at a loss and cease to be economically active, or you admit you are beat from the get go, and cease to be economically active.... and this spreads... nobody else who depends on locally available laser cutting and engraving can be active, and the ripples spread.

How did we get to this from wimminz who fail to make the grade as girlfriend material but are acceptable as [21]fuck-buddies?

Well, everything I said about the potential laser engraving business I can say about jane47 sexually.

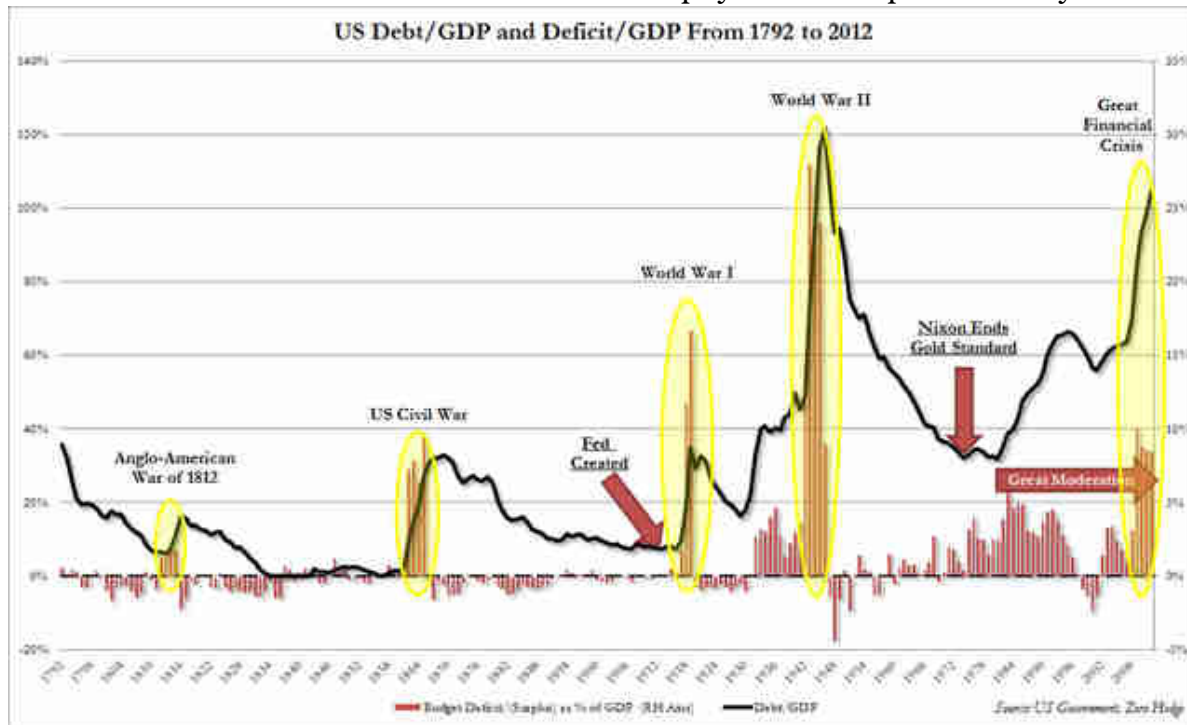
How is she going to make the [22]business case for me to buy or lease her cunt, she can either go ahead and trade at a loss and end up being marked to market at 1.99, or she can say fuck it and not trade at all and accept it is worth 1.99.

What she can't do is make it worth 5 bucks, much less 50, and more than I can make people queue up to buy my services at 50 bucks a pop.

Like the putative laser business, the access to cunt / relationshit business also depends on the local market conditions, and that means associated and supporting and dependent "industries"... jane48, 49, 50 et al have their perceived street value already set by jane47, who is offering friends with benefits... zero cost.

Like the putative laser business, you can't fix all the other local economic problems that raise the cost of doing business by giving me a government grant for a free laser, I still have to buy a USA made Epilog or a chinese knock off... just like there is no supplier of [23]non ferrous metals within 50 miles of here, and they have fuck all stock, and thanks to the cost of diesel and other local economic factors it is all fucking expensive anyway.

A free laser doesn't cut the cost of 25mm cast acrylic for laser cut trophies, and the acrylic supplier isn't going to buy a whole sheet at 2,000 bucks so he can sell me one trophy sized piece every 5 days....[24]



... and so it is with cunt... you can't fix all the problems with cunt by offering me a government supplied or mandated personal slut to fuck.

The putative laser business is like the putative jane47 as steady girlfriend/wife, both require me to make a long and sustained effort and investment in the belief that it will reap future rewards... you can't government mandate THAT attitude from me, or other entrepreneurs or potential husbands or members of society.

[25][http://www.dailymail.co.uk/debate/article-2251847/Plebgate-W\\_hen-police-lie-politicians-ALL-worried.html](http://www.dailymail.co.uk/debate/article-2251847/Plebgate-W_hen-police-lie-politicians-ALL-worried.html)

So the talking heads are worried, but the responses and comments tell the truth, the po-lice have been lying about us citizens for so long that nobody on the street trusts them, or the fucking politicians, or the fucking mainstream media....

Shades of the wimminz who are only just waking up to the fact that their cunt is only worth 1.99, not because I as a man value it at that, but because OTHER WIMMINZ value cunt at 1.99, and hey buddy, if that is too rich for you, here, take it for free, be my fuck-buddy.

Fixing the local economy and recognising that there is a certain minimum level of local manufacturing and industry that must be maintained before anything else can prosper, is in fact not merely a good analogy to fixing the problem of the value of wimminz, it is in fact also



a pre-requisite.

If you don't know the value of work and investment, you don't know the value of anything.

I cannot see the laser business as viable, not just because of the business model, but the wider local economy and conditions, so I do not do it, but the problem wasn't my lack of ability or talent or willingness to work for nowt until it flew on its own.

This means that nobody sees my ability, or talent, or willingness to work, because I choose to withhold all those things, the risk vs reward extant is just too heavily loaded against me.

Same shit goes for jane47, I don't see her as a viable long term girlfriend or wife, not just because of her, but the wider societal and legal conditions, so I do not do it, but the problem wasn't my lack of ability to be a great husband and father and partner and pillar of society.

This means that nobody sees my potential as a husband and father and partner and pillar of society, because I choose to withhold all those things.

And all of us withholding all those things becomes the perfect storm, whether you are talking about the local economy or the local matrimonial state.

We were the fucking canaries in the coal mine, and my how they laughed at all our hilarious death throes.... now the gas has reached THEIR level, and THEY are starting to take note and panic, and they find themselves Neimoller'ed, they didn't say shit when they came for the fathers and husbands and self employed small businessmen, now there is nobody left to give a fuck when the ship has sunk to the point where the seas are coming over the railings on the first class decks and the fights start.

Go ahead, do the laser experiment for your town.

Then do a couple of others...

- Can I build my motorsickle and put it on the road.... check
- Can I get access to free cunt via fuckbuddies.... check

do I look like I give a fuck about any one or any thing else....

1. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wine\\_tasting\\_descriptors](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wine_tasting_descriptors)
2. <http://www.epiloglaser.com/>
3. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Business\\_plan](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Business_plan)
4. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Customer>
5. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Leather>
6. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Spain>
7. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ford\\_Motor\\_Company](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ford_Motor_Company)
8. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Supermini>
9. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ford\\_Fiesta](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ford_Fiesta)
10. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Business\\_model](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Business_model)
11. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Industrial\\_metal](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Industrial_metal)
12. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Laser\\_cutting](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Laser_cutting)
13. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Italy>

14. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Toilet\\_paper](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Toilet_paper)
15. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Laser\\_engraving](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Laser_engraving)
16. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/IDevice>
17. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Christmas>
18. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United\\_States](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States)
19. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Capital\\_cost](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Capital_cost)
20. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Unit\\_cost](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Unit_cost)
21. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Casual\\_relationship](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Casual_relationship)
22. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Business\\_case](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Business_case)
23. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ferrous>
24. [http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/12/us-debt-to-gdp-since-independence\\_1.jpg](http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/12/us-debt-to-gdp-since-independence_1.jpg)
25. <http://www.dailymail.co.uk/debate/article-2251847/Plebgate-When-police-lie-politicians-ALL-worried.html>

---

Tim (2012-12-22 20:52:02)

A lot of societal ills will be corrected once the value of cunt drops to zero. For that to happen, all the cunt macjobs must disappear, which can occur only when the big-daddy, surrogate-husband state defaults à la Greece. Unfortunately, children are the biggest losers when a state collapses.

QUANTITY \*AND\* QUALITY IS MY WATCHWORD « bkctmoapghow (2012-12-23 10:24:02)  
[...] <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/12/22/mental-as-anything/> [...]

McGinnis (2012-12-26 20:27:24)

Interesting that you mention lasers. Way back in the day I was a laser technician and had the bright idea to start my own business. I ran the numbers and it wasn't viable for anything over the smallest system doing little trophy shit in a little storefront. Even then it was a bad bet. Before that I was a machinist. Same thing, you can't make the numbers work. Well, at least fifteen years ago you could, but it still wasn't worth it. To even make it worth it you needed: (1) a friendly banker who offered you exceptionally good terms on a loan (good luck); (2) you'd have to be in tight with buyers already so you knew you could get to work on day one; (3) work enough to keep those machines working 100 % of the time because (4) your margin was so fucking piss poor that if you had one machine not working at capacity you'd be in the red; (5) a million dollars in the bank to support yourself while your business made pennies; (6) AND THE CLINCHER: a guarantee that your buyers wouldn't just out of the blue send all that work to China. So basically it's akin to winning the lottery where the cost of the lottery ticket could lead you to financial ruin. The only viable shops I've seen nowadays are the ones working in special markets restricted by geography/time (i.e. spending your day working on pumps and shit like that for farmers, etc). I can see the parallels and I've done my own relationship calculation lol. It's a bad bet for all the same reasons. Chances of success are slim to the point of non-existent, you'll work your ass off for very little return, and it's all based on a guarantee that does not exist. That and the cost of her ass will most probably lead you to ruin, possibly in more than just the financial sense. Much better to get that ass at dollar store prices, even if it is crap. The key to remember is that nowadays everything is disposable.

### **Dick-shionary (2012-12-23 12:00)**

If you have the mind to listen, I am about to give you one of the greatest pieces of real world advice you will ever get.

I'm an engineer by trade, out back I have a yard long [1]stainless steel [2]ruler, when I pick up that ruler and handle it, it now being winter, the ruler warms up and expands, if it warms up by ten [3]degrees celcius then it expands by about 6 thousandths of a [4]inch over

the yard length.

This means that at any temperature but the one at which it was calibrated, this ruler reads wrongly. Fact is in the real world it is accurate enough, known as [5]meaningful levels of [6]accuracy.

Another thing you come across in engineering is round stuff, pistons, bores, you name it, and round stuff defines the ratio of diameter to circumference, also known as Pi, [7]fact is, like the inaccuracies in the steel ruler, saying  $\text{Pi} = 3.14$  is inaccurate and gives you wrong numbers, but in the real world it is good enough, meaningful levels of accuracy.

Within these meaningful levels of accuracy, you can go anywhere on the planet and ask for a piece of brass square bar an inch a side and twelve inches long and get the exact same thing.

You, the speaker, and them, the person you are speaking to, are in effect using the same dictionary... 1" x 1" x 12" means the same damn thing everywhere on the planet, just to be sure you may get asked the question "plus or minus a sixteenth" (of an inch) just to verify that you are both talking about the same dimensions, AND the same meaningful levels of accuracy, TWO dictionary definitions, add a third [8]dictionary definition such as "[9]British Admiralty Brass" and you just nailed it.

With me so far?

However, when it comes to people in general, and niggerz and wimminz in particular, you start to run into real fucking problems.

The real fucking problems are based on the simple fact that you do not share a common dictionary.

I've talked before about the wimminz who didn't count blowjobs as sex, but it goes much deeper than that, and spreads much further than that.

The fact is that every word in everyday use has a different meaning, depending upon who you talk to, your relationship to them, the time of day, how they are feeling, etc.

The fact is that this is DELIBERATE, because it gives room for maneuver and manipulation and expansion and expression and so on, these people really do NOT want to talk to you like an engineer.

The downside is it makes it almost impossible to communicate accurately, I had a pingback today that refers to me calling [10]Jack Donovan a fag, and assuming that I used that word fag in a somehow negative or pejorative way, and that as a result I must dislike Mr Donovan, or fags, or something.

For the record, I've never met the man, but quite like a lot of what he says and sees, and only saw fit to mention his sexuality because it was pertinent to what I was saying, that it must be a lot tougher and more distasteful for a fag to use a straight wimminz as camouflage to get accepted by society than it is for the likes of me, who likes cunt, to use a straight wimminz as camouflage to get accepted by society.

But, the above misconception by the person making the pingback is a classic example of the difficulty posed by the lack of a common dictionary.

Jane47 eventually came around to being a [11]fuck buddy by coming around to accept something I said the day we met, that the first challenge is to work on a common dictionary, all the "problems" that she imagined existed between us were in fact no more than artifacts created by the lack of a common dictionary... no more significant or meaningful in themselves than the moire patterns and [12]compression artifacts in a jpeg.

But, I must repeat that for 99.999 % of [13]human beings this is a state of affairs that they prefer, they prefer no common dictionary, and if we are talking about a wimminz or a niggerz then they absolutely fucking depend on an arbitrary and constantly changing dictionary.

Trying to get a wimminz or a niggerz to ever agree permanently to the definition of even one single word is like trying to nail smoke to the wall.

Which is why, as alluded to in the previous post, you have to judge them all on their actions alone, NOTHING ELSE WHATSOEVER, just their actions.

As long as you have a hole in your ass you will never make any progress on the common dictionary with these people, and every explanation for that will be made in words taken from arbitrary and constantly changing [14]dictionaries.

From their perspective, arbitrary and constantly changing dictionaries are a great thing, everything you can possibly find fault with, from being late to things not being done to last minute changes of plan or shifts in priorities can be neatly dealt with by these dictionaries...that's not what I meant, or worse still, you should know what I meant or you should know me better by now.

For example, one of the greatest victories of the feminazis and those behind them is to constantly shift the definition of words so simple even a 5 year old can comprehend them, words like "rape" and "violence" and "family".

Words like "democracy" and "freedom" and "taxation" and "budget deficit".

Words like "shame" and "decency" and "honour".

How can a man, or anyone else, "live by his word" or "be as good as his word" or be said of "my word is my bond" when words themselves are rendered meaningless?

Our words, or language, are not just the [15]programming language with which we describe and interact with the world we have built, it is much more fundamental than that, our words and our language are our very [16]DNA of the world and society we have built.

Destroying language is like destroying DNA, it doesn't just give the odd cancer here and there, it fucks up all life everywhere, and all relationships between living things.

I cannot be a "father" not because of any lack within myself, or any fundamental physical or economic or social barrier, I cannot be a father simply because the meaning of the word has been annulled.

NOBODY can be a "father" any more.... and without a "father" there cannot be a "mother".

At this time of year, it is perhaps appropriate to mention the Bible, and the roots of

the Bible itself, the [17]Book of Genesis.

After the great flood the survivors all spoke one language, and determined to take steps to see that such calamity would not befall them ALL again, so they determined to build something to prevent them all being scattered again.

God came down to see what they did and said: "They are one people and have one language, and nothing will be withheld from them which they purpose to do." which of course would never do, so he said "Come, let us go down and confound their speech."

So it is hardly the first time the destruction of language was used to break the collective power of man.

Nor are these actions the actions of a being that is any friend of mankind.

1. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Stainless\\_steel](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Stainless_steel)
2. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ruler>
3. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Celsius>
4. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Inch>
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Meaning\\_%28linguistics%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Meaning_%28linguistics%29)
6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Accuracy\\_and\\_precision](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Accuracy_and_precision)
7. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fact>
8. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lexical\\_definition](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lexical_definition)
9. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Admiralty>
10. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jack\\_Donovan](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jack_Donovan)
11. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Casual\\_relationship](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Casual_relationship)
12. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Compression\\_artifact](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Compression_artifact)
13. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Human>
14. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dictionary>
15. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Programming\\_language](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Programming_language)
16. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/DNA>
17. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Book\\_of\\_Genesis](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Book_of_Genesis)

---

Michael (2012-12-23 15:51:41)

I have ultimately decided to play along as a husband and loving father for as long as it lasts. I will not stray and I will not abandon my wife or child. But if she (not western) ever decides to succumb to the western lure of taking me to the cleaners, I will jump off before where the bridge is out and leave everything behind. It will be like saying: "Baby, go ahead. I have long ago told you that you need me more than I do you, and I have no trouble walking away, because peace of mind is eventually worth more to me than anything in this world. Unlike you, I have learned to take responsibility for my own decisions, which grants me that very peace." Everything I truly value is in the space between my ears and not even my lovely daughter can knock it down from the pedestal, because at the end, she is and will be her own person, able to make her own decisions and vouch for them.

Tim (2012-12-23 19:11:21)

Some more words whose meaning is now nebulous: –Economy, GDP: The guy goes to Best Buy, buys the 50 TV made in China, and maxes out his credit card in the process. That transaction is entered into the calculation of the GDP. Ditto when real estate got "flipped": every time a moron bought a condo, that transaction entered the GDP; when he sold it to an even greater moron, that transaction, too, entered the GDP. In a society which has no industry, the GDP is really a measure of how fast that society goes into debt. –Home Owner: How can one own his home when the bank is about to foreclose on him? –Family, mom, dad: How can Emily have two daddies and still call that a family? (It's not her fault; I feel sorry for Emily.) –Defense Contractor –Justice (Dept., Ministry, whatever

applies to your country) –Unemployed, Unemployment: Only what/who enters the government's lists as such. Sometimes even the term "job" is a stretch or outright fictitious. –Cost of Living: Again what the government wants us to believe; leaves out (at least in the US) costs of fuel, housing, food. –Inflation: See above.

Huliganov TV (2012-12-24 10:29:10)  
[...] Dick-shionary (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

whatsnew (2012-12-26 18:21:25)

But once iupon a time the powerful settled their fights with swords or cannon hiring mercenary soldiers, noawadays they settle them with injunction or lawsuit hiring mercenary lawyers. Meanings have become therefore even more precious commodities and the powerful have armies of lawyers and PR experts trying to redefine them to their advantage, so it is a difficult battle (I am indebted for the essence of this argument to Robert Anton Wilson). It is not a new situation, just the expansion of a very old situation. How old? Well, Confucius said that the problems of state could be solved by giving proper meaningful names to things and concepts: [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rectification\\_of\\_names](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rectification_of_names) Confucius believed that social disorder often stemmed from failure to perceive, understand, and deal with reality. Fundamentally, then, social disorder can stem from the failure to call things by their proper names, and his solution to this was the rectification of names But of course the powerful and their word-warriors or shysters have different goals...

whatsnew (2012-12-26 18:24:11)

Tim, a technicality: increases in house prices don't enter GDP directly, because GDP is meant to measure only value added. But when a house owner cashes in an increase in house prices, either by selling (which drives down the house price level) or by borrowing (which helps keep house prices high) and spends that cash, that counts as an increase in GDP.

### **We three kings (2012-12-24 13:03)**

of course, there aren't any kings any more, not like there used to be.... and as for gold, frankincense and myrrh...

When I was a young lad I saw a really crap [1]sci fi film about this blob of stuff that doubled in size / mass every 36 hours, it was clearly based on bacteria.... the money shot in the film was some boffin using a spinning top as a model of the earth, so he sticks a big lump of plasticene in the spinning top, this is what will happen in 720 hours when the blob has eaten europe, and the top wobbles off the table, eg the earth will wobble out of its orbit and everything will die.

Of course this is crap, the entire [2]planet could be converted to blob and stay exactly where it is in orbit, assuming the blob can convert every element in the periodic table to itself, assuming it gets some external energy source to keep doing this conversion, assuming the one thing it never starts eating is itself.. then and only then could you get the planet blob, devoid of all life and all everything except blob, but it would still be in the same orbit with the same [3]axial tilt and rotation, and the moon would still be a lump of dead rock.

Real science vs [4]horror film "science"

And yet, this horror film "science" is EXACTLY the basis for what we can our economies, all of which are predicated on the idea known as "growth".

It doesn't matter if growth is 100 % in 36 hours as in the film, or 1.5 % in 365 days as  
1302

in a "weak" western economy, they are both, mathematically speaking, [5]exponential functions.

As a small aside, [6]ALGEBRA used to be taught in all schools, it was dropped, and later on, in higher education, [7]CALCULUS was taught, differential equations and all that jazz.... Algebra and Calculus are two utterly different things... you can balance your chequebook or do the accounts for an entire army or bank or country with algebra, and while algebra will allow zero as a number, it will not allow infinity as a number..it is more "1 divided by 0 does not go" than "1 divided by 0 is infinity"

The thing that ALL exponential functions have in common, without any exceptions whatsoever, is once that curve starts climbing the y axis it very very very quickly reaches infinity.

If the sci fi blob had space-faring ability then it doesn't matter if the growth rate is 100 % in 36 hours, or 0.00000001 % in 36 hours, by the time it has consumed the [8]solar system the milky way doesn't have long to live.... this is because the solar system is comprised of a mind staggeringly huge, but still very finite, number of molecules.

If all the gold in the world is 1.5 million kilogrammes, and it is all made into 1, 10 and 50 gram coins, and I lend you 10 [9]grams at 10 % compound interest per week, and you make no repayments;

1. One week later you owe me 11 grams
2. [10]One year later you owe me 142 grams
3. Two years later you owe me 20,176 grams (20 kilos)
4. Three years later you owe me 2, 865,885 grams ( 2.8 tonnes)
5. Four years later you owe me 407,078,825 grams, one third of all the gold in the world
6. Five years later you owe me 57,822,669,934 grams, 57 million kilos, or 38 times all the gold in the world.

Fuck it, the week is doable, even the year is possibly doable, just have to mug someone, but a year later it is seriously tough, and a year later we are talking a fort knox heist, and a year later impractical for the [11]USA & [12]China & [13]Russia working together, and a year later flatly impossible for the entire planet working together...

How about a lower [14]rate of interest, not 10 % a week, but a rate of interest over fifty times lower, 10 % a year... it doesn't matter, in 200 years you owe me one third of all the gold on the planet, and in 250 years you owe me 38 times all the gold in the world...

..and it is that stage of the [15]exponential curve that goes from one third of all the gold in the world to 38 times all the gold in the world, whereupon it starts to get REALLY steep and ridiculous, that is the common feature of all exponential curves....

You can start with 1 gram of gold at the lowest rate of interest ever given and a couple of thousand years later you owe me an entire solar system made of solid gold.... once that happens I am the only one with any gold, commerce and industry and trade ceases... permanently.

"Growth" then, when spoken of by an economist, is the same as growth when spoken

of by a [16]sci fi horror doctor about the one solitary molecule of cancer in your testicles, right now it is nothing, by tonight you'll have huge and very impressive balls, by midnight you will be 100 % alien growth.

So we get to a place where qualitative easing follows qualitative easing, billions of debt turn in to tens, then hundreds, then trillions of debt.

Suddenly [17]Weimar republic and [18]Zimbabwe hyperinflation doesn't seem like so much a problem any more, when there are more dollars and pounds and yen and so on owed than there are litres of brine in the oceans, and remembering the exponential curves this means there will be more global debt in units of currency than there are molecules in the entire planet.....

perhaps, like the sci fi film, we need an agent that will dissolve the blob, while miraculously making no changes to the mass or spin of the planet that the growth of the blob threatened to, at least, according to the storyline...

We can hyperinflate away those burgeoning trillions and quadrillions of fiat currency debt until they are no more substantial than higgs bosons or quarks, dissolving invisibly into the cosmic background radiation.

Trouble is, the problem isn't and never was the trillions of fiat currency debt... that's just an inevitable artifact of the actual problem, exponential functions.

Cut to closing scene of sci fi horror film where everyone is partying down like it is 1999 after saving the planet, camera pans down to one remaining cell of the blob, which splits into two...

Because the exponential function is still there.

=====

Much has been talked about FIAT currency, I even mention it here, as opposed to something like a [19]gold backed currency.

The Weimar republic and [20]Zimbabwean hyperinflation were products of fiat currencies, where the ink and paper on a 1,000 dollar bill is worth more than 1,000 bucks, so you have to make it a million dollar bill, then a hundred million dollar bill.

Fact is, we no longer have [21]FIAT currencies.

You can roast a banker on a stack of burning ten trillion dollar notes, and then wipe your ass with them afterwards.

This is perhaps one of the most important things you have read in 2012.

We no longer have FIAT currencies.

We now have VIRTUAL currencies, traded virtually, in a world where the lightspeed limits of moving a trading house 50 miles closer to the stock exchange can lower ping times enough to gain advantages in [22]HFT (high frequency trading) events that are over in milliseconds.





1. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Science\\_fiction\\_film](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Science_fiction_film)
2. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Planet>
3. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Axial\\_tilt](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Axial_tilt)
4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Horror\\_film](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Horror_film)
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Exponential\\_function](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Exponential_function)
6. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Algebra>
7. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Calculus>
8. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Solar\\_System](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Solar_System)
9. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gram>
10. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/One\\_Year\\_Later](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/One_Year_Later)
11. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United\\_States](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States)
12. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/China>
13. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Russia>
14. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Interest>
15. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Exponential\\_growth](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Exponential_growth)
16. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Horror\\_fiction](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Horror_fiction)
17. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Weimar\\_Republic](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Weimar_Republic)
18. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Zimbabwe>
19. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gold\\_standard](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gold_standard)
20. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Zimbabwe>
21. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fiat\\_money](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fiat_money)
22. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/High-frequency\\_trading](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/High-frequency_trading)

---

Tim (2012-12-25 21:32:56)

I have five comments: (1) If your mortgage is \$200k and you divide it by 100, the result should be \$2k, not \$20k—or am I missing something? I think I am getting the gist of what you are saying, though. (2) How is dividing all price tags by 100 (or whatever) going to improve the situation? Let's say you are now paying \$1,200 a month for the hypothetical \$200k mortgage. At the same INTEREST RATE, if all price tags are divided by 100, you will be paying \$12 a month, it will take you EXACTLY the same length of time to pay off the mortgage (now \$2k) and will be EXACTLY the same burden on you since now you will be making 20¢ an hour. The key is reducing the interest rate. (3) The trick is that mortgages and other transactions are denominated in money, NOT REAL ASSETS like gold. So, as the money supply (perceived or real) increases (inflation), its value declines, so no, the end result is that you won't owe the Milky Way in the end because the purchasing value of money gets trashed. HOWEVER, some can actually benefit from inflation (see below). (4) How is the slashing of all price tags by 100 going to materialize? For such a thing to be effective, ALL price tags must be slashed by 100 SIMULTANEOUSLY. I am not sure how that can be enforced. Plus, what about rounding up/off? If slashing all price tags by 100 were possible, each ¢ will now be worth 100 times more than previously. For such a ÷100 measure to be fair and effective, a cent (1/100 of a ¢) should be instituted; otherwise, there is a lot of money to be made by merely truncating the resulting quotient to the nearest LOWEST ¢. (Remember that programmer who was working in finance some 35-40 years ago, who became rich by truncating values of transactions instead of rounding them off, siphoning off the difference—LESS THAN 1¢ per affected transaction!—to himself?) (5) Nonetheless, the requirement of simultaneity of slashing each and every price tag by 100 brings up an interesting point: Inflation can be viewed as a disturbance, as a wave propagating through the economy. I will follow your lead and give a physical example. Take a 1" trace on a printed circuit board (PCB) and look at two cases, one where the said trace carries a 10kHz audio signal and a second case where the PCB trace carries a 10GHz microwave signal. (I am not considering important details pertinent to microwave design, such as PCB material, copper roughness, width, and thickness, etc., to make a point. The PCB materials will be different in each case.) In the case of the audio signal, the 1" trace can be considered lumped (point like); however, in the microwave case the trace should be treated as DISTRIBUTED (transmission line): Voltages and currents (and, more importantly, magnetic and

electric fields), however you agree to measure them, are DIFFERENT at each end of the microwave PCB trace at the same instant of time. You have a WAVE propagating through the trace in each case, but in the audio case the wavelength is so long that the trace IN TERMS OF WAVELENGTH looks like a point; in the microwave case, the trace is more than a wavelength long. Similarly, "quantitative easing" is like the driven end of the microwave PCB trace; it may benefit some and hurt others. Inflation is like the wave propagating through the PCB trace. Some can benefit or hurt differently as inflation propagates through the economy (analogous to the PCB trace). Example: So-called defense contractors. Money is created to pay them, so they can pay their employees (many of whom are otherwise unemployable "independent" skank ho's by the way). The payees of the defense contractors are exposed to the "stimulous" FIRST and stand to benefit the most because they can grab the money and buy real assets, which will nominally appreciate when the resulting inflation hits other parts of the economy (like the receiving end of the PCB microwave trace) LATER. The difference is that the microwave engineer knows quantities like wavelength, propagation constant, and how the fields look around the PCB trace, and how they vary, but I am not sure if corresponding quantities can be evaluated for the economy (certainly that cannot be done from government statistics!). Qualitatively, though, you can see that whoever is closest to the created money stands to gain the most. Unsustainable interest can only be paid through inflation. Most people view inflation as lumped (equivalent to the audio PCB trace) while, in reality, inflation does not affect everybody the same at the same instant of time, like the wave propagating through the microwave PCB trace. Similar considerations could apply to deflation.

hans (2012-12-26 00:44:56)

Theoretical discussions like this are necessary and fruitful, therefore nonexistent in sheeple-level politics or finance. But without ripping out the root(heh) of this problem, namely the ruthless & parasitic individuals responsible for maintaining this slave master mechanism. So without first getting rid of these fuckers and their minions in politics, finance and the judicature, nothing much will change. It would just prolong the mathematically inevitable systemic collapse and thus our own enslavement. But here's the REAL problem. Most people aren't even aware of such vermin. Thus they will be obviously helpless again when "the money-masters" reintroduce themselves as our saviors. To deliver us from the financial holocaust they themselves designed for us. That's the real boot they want to eternally stomp our faces with, IMHO.

Tired Guy (2012-12-27 08:00:30)

Slashing all price tags used to be fairly common, just look at all the currencies that used to be known as the "new [local currency]". Governments would introduce a new currency at a rate of 1 new to 100, 1,000, 10,000, or 100,000 old. Eventually people would drop the "new" part of the name and forget all the lessons that they should have learnt about inflation, allowing the usurers to pull the same con again. Slashing a few zeros off doesn't help anyone except for the usurers, and you can be sure as hell they don't keep too much wealth in liquid (cash) assets.

hans (2012-12-27 12:36:08)

<http://www.rogershermansociety.org/yugoslavia.htm>

hans (2012-12-27 12:47:04)

And just like Mr. Milosevic <http://www.cato.org/publications/commentary/worlds-greatest-unreported-hyperinflation> our "Volksverräter" (Traitors) will most likely start WW3 with China/Russia when they get the word from their "money-masters" to finally dump our non-functioning currencies.

wimminz (2012-12-27 12:48:29)

it's hard to see any major reset that does not include a ground war... I wish it were not so... but....

## **New Year's Reolutions in hi-def (2012-12-27 13:26)**

"My mother made me a homosexual!"

"If I sent her the material, would she make me one too?"

and so I find myself looking at what I am, and wondering if I would have made me like this, I doubt it, because it isn't very nice, but on the other hand as a design adapted to the environment and stimulus around me, I can't really fault it...

...since it is that time of year for photos of the year past etc, I'd have to pick something abandoned as a picture of myself, maybe [1]Baikonur cosmodrome, but maybe just an abandoned whaling station or old hard rock mine...

... I don't mean one of those cavernous empty spaces where everything was pulled out and sold for scrap, I mean those places where the receivers came in one day and everyone just put their tools down and walked away and haven't been back since.

I have a workshop out back with all the usual stuff, welders and compressors and [2]air tools and paint equipment and bench [3]power supplies and [4]oscilloscope and a lathe and cnc mill and so on.... in the past year I've used the [5]milling machine once and a few of the spanners and [6]hand tools, everything else hasn't been touched.... I have to question the purpose of it all.

To be sure, the capacity and capability is there, but the drive just isn't, and my main reason for not saying fuckit and ebaying everything is I still have a sense of identity tied up with it, I still see myself as an engineer, and an engineer without tools is like a man without a cock and balls... there is a difference between not being able to fuck and not wanting to fuck....

The indolent, sedentary and reclusive lifestyle of MGTOW is attractive, so attractive it is very easy to get totally into it, and end up doing sweet fuck all with your days, day after day... and while this can be a good thing, not working for the man or the wimminz, it can also be a bad thing, not staying healthy, not staying fit, not staying active.

On the other hand, I am in a [7]minimum energy transfer orbit from here to there, everything is shut down to minimum, even my activity, I am in many ways like the tools in the workshop, the old 10 [8]MHz [9]Hitachi oscilloscope may be junk by modern standards, but it works, and if you \*\*\*need\*\*\* a scope chances are 1 MHz is way more than enough, and suddenly the old Hitachi is worth its weight in gold.

I could go through the entire workshop like this, it is as far away from the dream tech palaces that you can see on the telly with the bad ass chopper builders vs bad ass hot rod builders type programs as you can get, it is all old and obsolete crap, and more than that PORTABLE crap.

So my old lathe only has a 4.5" swing over the bed, but it is rigid and has 3 and 4 jaw chucks and screwcutting / power feed and a VFD drive, and the old mill only has a horsepower at the spindle and 2,500 [10]RPM at that and only a 12" x 3" and 3" working envelope in XYZ, but, it is surprising what can be done with that if push comes to shove.

And that is why it, and I, have sat idle, push hasn't come to shove, I'm still in that minimum energy transfer orbit, which is nothing if not minimising burn rate and maximising

remaining resources and ability, when I eventually arrive wherever it is I am going, or if I never get there, prolonging survivability.

My resolutions for 2013 are pretty much getting the motorsickle back on the road, I already did a lot of the hard work back along the way before I lost interest when my FRA hit the fan, lot of powder-coating, new wheel and steering head bearings, new tyres, skimmed disks and rebuilt brakes, only really a complete re-wire and some paint and tidying up to do, new chain and lights etc.... and try to get some more work on the [11]black economy, and... that's about it....

Back in 1974, which is the first time I can CONSCIOUSLY remember seriously thinking about my own personal future in some detail, I will admit I never got much beyond the year 2000 in my future gazing, that was a big enough stretch, and it probably included a fucking flying car... but, I'm sure I'd have been secretly pleased to know that there was a one off truly hand built (nobody can even identify the engine maker, much less the motorsickle maker on my bike) bike in my workshop, even if the [12]fucker wasn't running.

I'm sure I would also have been pleased that I was still listening to good music, and that I had worked my way through a ton of cunt.

I would not have been pleased at the idea that I was economically inactive, and I would have found it hard to credit that I was short of money, or back in the [13]UK living like a hermit.

The electronic and computer revolution was simply not on the radar, a personal spaceship was a simpler thought than a [14]personal computer, and my handheld smartphone that does fucking everything including location fixing.... shit....my dad grew up in the UK with no fucking running water...

Since I could never have predicted back then that I and the world would be where we are now, one thing I have learned is the futility of sitting here now and trying to predict where we will be in the year 2030... 2015 is only two years away and it's a real push, except I can see the wheels falling off the wagon already.

So, getting my motorsickle back on the road, keeping my head below the fucking parapet, and emptying my balls now and again into some skank, that's it for my predictions and resolutions for 2012, so as far as resolutions go they aren't exactly 4k hi-def [15]32 bit colour...

May your 2013 be as free from interesting moments as I hope mine will be.

I don't actually believe that though, the economic reset has to hit, and if it does fixing up my motorsickle may become the last of my priorities, or, it may become the only thing that matters...

... that's the only problem with minimum transfer orbits, you're committed to a destination, and you have to get there safely and stock up again before you can embark on another excursion, I'm going to enjoy the relative tranquillity of this excursion while I can, I probably won't get another one... none of us will.... meantime all I can do is continue to imitate a boring rock that is not on a collision course, such a low priority I fall off everyone's radar, fuck it, not like I have a choice.

1. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Baikonur\\_Cosmodrome](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Baikonur_Cosmodrome)

2. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pneumatic\\_tool](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pneumatic_tool)

3. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Power\\_supply](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Power_supply)

4. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Oscilloscope>
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Milling\\_machine](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Milling_machine)
6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hand\\_tool](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hand_tool)
7. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Interplanetary\\_Transport\\_Network](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Interplanetary_Transport_Network)
8. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hertz>
9. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hitachi>
10. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/RPM\\_%28magazine%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/RPM_%28magazine%29)
11. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Black\\_market](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Black_market)
12. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuck>
13. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United\\_Kingdom](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_Kingdom)
14. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Personal\\_computer](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Personal_computer)
15. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Color\\_depth](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Color_depth)

---

wimminz (2012-12-27 20:31:35)

Some facts; 1/ I can pull down around £50 a day take home doing casual van driving, but because of the courier companies and employment agencies all being in a race to the bottom I'll be lucky to see three days work a week, and all the jobs will be "putting out fires" jobs. 2/ I can pull £30-£60 an hour using my skills in the black economy, if I can get three or four hours work a WEEK it equals what I can do van driving in a week. 3/ van driving or shelf stacking at night or transshipping in warehouse, its all the same crap at the same pay 4/ what recession? that's all the work there is hereabouts

Bob (2012-12-27 16:39:53)

why is Wimminz short on money and working the black economy instead of maintaining a 9-5? At least be a well paid hermit.

Cutting End Grain « Wrench Manufacturers | Truck Wheel Spanner (2013-01-09 11:23:30)  
[...] New Year's Resolutions in hi-def (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

### **Perceptions, illusions and reality. (2012-12-27 16:08)**

It is tempting, and quite common in sci-fi, and indeed religion, to talk about humans as being flawed or without hope or destined to [1]fuck up with annoying regularity.

This portrayal does not however withstand any kind of scientific scrutiny whatsoever.

When you look at humanity as a whole scientifically, all the things that I whine about on this blog are just a part of the whole, we are not a perfect system, what we are is an EVOLVING system, and part and parcel of [2]evolving systems is they need to fuck up with regularity in order to weed out the crap, and retain the good.

The technology of modern [3]western culture is good, the stuff absorbed into the body humanity, the sociology of modern western culture is crap, the steaming turd extruded from the anus.

Thankfully the days when the wimminz compare me to 50 shades of grey are passing, but again there is a lesson there, in the constantly changing values of sexual [4]sluttishness that they will exchange for my company, or [5]your company, or the ex's company... and of course the one constant that the wimminz all pull out from 50 shades, that Ana is in love with Christian, but Christian is unable to love Ana, or anyone else...

All these things above are DYNAMIC structures in a state of evolution and change.

It may suck in the worst way possible to be a particular INDIVIDUAL in such a scenario, but for the species as a WHOLE things are going great thanks.

10 million deaths in a [6]global war or [7]pandemic is an awful thing for those involved, as awful as it gets, but for the species as a whole, it's a good thing.

Losing a child with a [8]congenital defect is an awful thing for the parents, but a good thing for the species, and so we get into the quicksands of eugenics vs evolution, I want to fuck [9]Fred's daughter and make her pregnant, not [10]Sambo's daughter, how much of that is me practising eugenics and how much is hard wired [11]evolutionary imperatives forced upon me?

We are due a war or a global pandemic or maybe both, does it really matter to those who will die, or those who will live, if this is caused by some banker, or some politician, or some corporate type, when all of these and more are just the tail wagging the dog of evolutionary pressures?

It's all rather [12]chicken and egg, and all rather academic, it is like discussing if it was a red on blue bullet or a blue on blue bullet that just went through your buddy's head and sprayed you with his brains, the effects are identical.

Surviving it is going to be rather academic too, your survival will either depend on something directly associated with the selection, such as a genetic trigger if it is a pandemic, or indirectly associated, such as a state of health if it is a pandemic, or vaguely associated, such as not being in a climate where the outbreak can thrive.

I cannot, [13]Gattaca style, do anything about my [14]DNA, but I can do something about not being around in close proximity when the red and blue bullets start to fly.

Yugoslavia was a great place to be, until it fell apart, then it was a crap place to be. Being born there isn't something you can change, STAYING there when [15]TSHTF is something you probably can change, at a great cost for sure, but probably less cost than staying put.

A fat ugly skank who you can only bear to fuck doggy style and who you have no use for apart from the fucking is a lot less, sexually, than a harem of hot kinky sluts begging to do your bidding.

On the other hand, a fat ugly skank who you can only bear to fuck doggy style is a great way to empty your balls while remaining immune to confirmation bias and post coital "well, she ain't that bad actually" slippery slopes...

Ultimately, on the macro scale, evolution and change will always win, ultimately, on the individual scale, vast swathes will be fed, alive and feet first, into the meat grinder of evolution and change.

Ultimately, on the individual scale, we are all dead anyway, it is just better to die of old age waiting your turn at the grinder than being fed into it.

Ultimately, on the individual scale, if you know for a fucking fact you're headed for the meat grinder in the very near and not merely foreseeable but pretty much inevitable future, you may as well take some of the assholes who fucked you over with you.

In between these two lies the entirety of human society and history.

Knowing where you are in the space between these two, or even being able to influence your relative position between these two, that, my friends, is the secret, either be the stainless steel rat hiding in the walls, or Pol Pot... it's living in the vast middle ground that will get you unawares.

1. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuck>
2. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Evolution>
3. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Western\\_culture](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Western_culture)
4. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Slut>
5. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Company>
6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/World\\_war](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/World_war)
7. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pandemic>
8. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Congenital\\_disorder](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Congenital_disorder)
9. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fred%27s>
10. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sambo%27s>
11. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Evolution>
12. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chicken\\_or\\_the\\_egg](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chicken_or_the_egg)
13. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gattaca>
14. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/DNA>
15. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Survivalism>

---

### **Noises (2012-12-28 13:40)**

There are noises that the wimminz make when being [1]fucked, and I am a fucking god at this [2]shit, so I do NOT mean the ooh ahh oh god baby stuff that they ALL do... I'm talking about the noises that I can make maybe one in twenty wimminz make.

The little involuntary and entirely non-verbal squeals.

The little squeals that do not coincide exactly with your thrusting in or out or anything else, when you get these invariable it is some of the best sex you get, because she is into you in a big way, and then you have a [3]positive feedback loop.

I've got a mate, he is back in the [4]UK again now, broke, but about ten years ago he started to get into [5]porn, then kinky porn, then extreme porn, but all in a very fringe / amateur sort of way, and while there was money involved he was in it for the kicks, not the money, so think private email lists and [6]DVD distribution, not the commercial houses.

I can remember at the time we had a lot of discussions about the fact that the way he was working was, in methodology of distribution and revenue earning, pretty fucking close to kiddie porn, and they throw the fucking key away for that shit... and then they brought in a new law that made a lot of previously legal porn illegal, so matey departs to foreign shores.

He ends up in Bulgaria making [7]bestiality porn, same business methods but now there is HD and the ability to stream shit from servers as torrents as well as posting DVD's to customers.



Being western bestiality porn pretty much = wimminz + dogs, you have to leave it to the japs and south americans for the other animals in the menagerie.

So he's back, this is about six weeks ago, and we are talking, and of course the talk comes around to a couple of the wimminz that regularly featured in his "work", you have to remember that while I knew him, and a couple of the wimminz, I never actually got involved beyond that, so it wasn't like discussing [8]Die Hard.

His main squeeze, the one he went to Bulgo with, was a pretty thang, but like all young wimminz very self centred, I fucked her once and it was purely average, he said the same thing, but the camera did love her, and vice versa, and anyway they were pretty much an item, and turns out it was at HER behest that things moved on to bestiality, and because she wouldn't give it up that they both moved to Bulgo and started to do just beastly stuff.

So we are there talking and I look at him, because he has just told me about noises, this bitch, without fail, made \*those\* noises when she was being mounted by a dog, and he goes on to tell me that in his opinion that is why their "label" was so successful, this bitch was not just happy, but delighted, for all that stuff to stay in and not get dropped on the editing room floor.

Plenty of other wimminz came along and did one shoot or two or three, enough for a DVD, and they all made those noises too, but wanted them cut in editing, but of course they got copies of all the raw unedited stuff for their own use.... and enjoyment.

You have to remember, I knew the main wimminz we are both talking about here, I have fucked her too, and I am having a hard time equating this squealing bitch he is describing with the quite pretty but very self centred wimminz I knew, and who I saw him with socially when they were together and I'd visit.

I hadn't really made the connection that there were some men, or some mammals, that could make an individual wimminz make those noises, but the majority wouldn't, I guess I had sort of assumed that most of the guys who had been there before me had made them make those noises too.... and then a penny dropped, every wimminz I have lost interest in, but who has been available for me to fuck in an ongoing manner if I so chose, was one who did NOT make those little noises.

Of course HIS kick was once [9]Rin Tin Tin had made her squeal like a piggy, she was up for anything HE wanted, the rest of the time he told me the sex with her was pretty much as I remembered it with her.

I'm kind of discussing this with the guy and so I eventually sort of wave my hands at him, and the flat he has moved back into here in the UK, and ask, so what the fuck happened dude?

Well, it turns out she was not just 50 % of the "business" in terms of output, but she was also the draw for the other wimminz who came along and did one off DVD's, and it turns out the money went the same way, it was always a 40 buck (always in dollars) DVD, split 50/50 between the "actress" and the house, the house being him, so of course all the expenses came out of his cut, and then the [10]credit card companies started to get pissy, so he had to have legit companies owning less legit companies, which made customers more wary because they were buying a DVD from "Nasty Bestiality Inc" but credit card payments were going to "ACME Software Inc" of [11]Turkey, and next month to "Roadrunner Mousetrap Inc" of Greece, which put his expenses up, to the point where they are barely scraping a

living.

So what happend next? I asked him.

Well, turns out they met this guy who was holidaying in the area, they hung out for a bit, next thing he knows she is telling him this guy has sent her a one way plane ticket to [12]France.

The kick, the guy runs a kennels in France, boarding and breeding, oh, and he has money too.

So long and thanks for all the dog.

By then he is so deep in the shit financially he loads up the car and does a midnight flit from Bulgo, last thing he does on his last night is take all the hard disks containing the production work to date and put them in a 45 gallon drum with a gallon of gasoline and a pile of wood and watch it burn while drinking zagorka, cos that shit is a criminal conviction and prison sentence in western europe.

All I can do is look at him and grin and say "shiiiiit" and raise the bottle in a toast.

"Fuck it" he says, "it was good while it lasted"

the little noises a wimminz makes when she is REALLY enjoying the sex.

Thing is, he was right, if I run the VT in my head in rewind, all the sex I ever had where wimminz did NOT make those little noises with me is sort of blurred and indistinct and vague, and where they DID make those noises it is sort of blurred and indistinct but NICE and an undercurrent of them being pretty and sexually attractive and PWHOAR and all that jazz, but for those wimminz, I can't remember much about them the rest of the time, when we weren't fucking and they weren't making those little noises.

Thing is, the thing he and I both missed, those wimminz who DID make those little noises with me, they were never any of the wimminz who pledged love and allegiance and wanting a long relationshit with me.

I'm still puzzling that one out, did giving them those noises make them more honest and less likely to bullshit me into a relationshit?

I do know this, my mate says by far his most popular titles were not the ones with the 2,000 buck camera, which they all had, or when he got the 2,000 buck lenses, or when he got the 2,000 buck editing software, they were when he got the 2,000 buck mikes and pointed them at the bitch's face and cunt to capture those little noises in high quality, and overlay them synced properly with the squelchy cunt sounds, he also says the most popular scenes were those showing nothing but her face, nothing in the least porno about that, but the look on her face as she made those sounds, captured in high quality audio.

I haven't seen those scenes either, and chances are you haven't either, but I know exactly what he meant.

For some reason I cut to Independence Day, where they are uploading the virus to the mothership... those little noises wimminz make, they are the virus to the red pill mothership.

Actually it's worse than that, the red pill mothership has code spaces especially built in, ready and waiting for just such a virus, in much the same way it works in biology.

Actually it's worse than that too, because the wimminz was just as much a carrier as us, she had no control over what would make her squeal like a piggy, so the first time it happens she can either run from it, or towards it.

All I know is I am grateful for small mercies, I haven't had to go down the dog pound to find a wimminz that could make those noises for me... I had enough fucking problems with just wimminz and me and a bed.... lol

That, and me never white knighting and defending the bitches from the consequences of the drives given to them by their cunt.... no responsibility without authority is my motto.

1. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuck>
2. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shit>
3. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Positive\\_feedback](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Positive_feedback)
4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United\\_Kingdom](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_Kingdom)
5. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pornography>
6. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/DVD>
7. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Zoophilia>
8. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Die\\_Hard](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Die_Hard)
9. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rin\\_Tin\\_Tin](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rin_Tin_Tin)
10. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Credit\\_card](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Credit_card)
11. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Turkey>
12. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/France>

---

hans (2012-12-29 10:09:18)

"So long and thanks for all the dog." Bastard. I actually LOLed, then got something up the wrong pipe and coughed laughing for 5 mins. :) Quality article again. And yeah, our bodies are at some deep levels plain hardwired to oppose the red pill. Get the squeally bitch, perfect face to your attraction blueprint, actually cool personality(mainly meaning she isn't an asshole) and that red pill is a goner. Or at least gets a good tumble in our own hamsterwheel. That's why "Ghost" is FOR ME the saner & safer option.

Fucking Crazy « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2013-01-21 16:21:41)  
[...] Noises (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

### **The rise of the internet. (2012-12-29 12:47)**

I was an [1]early adopter, fidonet / bbs's and all that good shit.

Back then we knew the MSM ([2]main stream media) was all "push" bullshit, and we thought we were at the cutting edge of the revolution and [3]the new way forward.

Then all the "me too" [4]AOL'ers came online and fucked everything up for everyone, and what followed was useful evils like google and pernicious evils like facebook and linkedin, the dream was dead.

And then... well... then a funny thing happened, the sheer mass of people online ex-

ceded the ability of the corporates to steer and control it.

It is a literal truth to state that certain news items come to my attention via discussions on swinging sites long before I ever encounter them on a MSM [5]news site.

Then, as stated here, ([6]<http://www.zerohedge.com/news/2012-12-28/what-america-really-thinks>) there is the growing awareness that it doesn't really matter who "they" are, "we" the great unwashed public, just don't believe anything "they" say, or try to tell us, or try to inform us of, or try to educate us about, or try to sell us etc.

It's not how we early adopters predicted things would turn out, not by any means, but this mass jaded apathy and cynicism is no bad thing.

"They" can no longer run any kind of article about divorce or the [7]family courts or domestic violence and have a comment section that is not over-run with men saying it is all bollocks.

In typical bolting the stable door weeks after the horse has bolted fashion, the powers that be are trying to impose curbs and filters and controls on the bits of this new network that so far remain in their control, to wit, the [8]internet connection from your house to the backbone and back.

But they watch what happened in north [9]Africa and shit themselves, nearly three years ago now I bought a [10]Samsung Galaxy S1 smartphone, I didn't need no stinking internet, I didn't even need no stinking 2/3g connection.

I didn't need those things because I was carrying around a device the size of a packet of cigarettes with [11]Star Trek capabilities, that would charge from any [12]USB source, that would on demand operate as its own wifi hotspot and share files between similar devices, no need for swapping [13]SD cards or bluetooth transfers, any fucking thing with wifi.

Three years later I have the third iteration of that device.

What I have, basically, is what we used to call sneakernet.

It was an old saying, never under estimate the bandwidth of a holdall full of backup tapes, and in actual fact it is as true today as it was in the dawn of the digital age.

Never under estimate the bandwidth of millions of people walking around with [14]hand held devices that can exchange files trivially between themselves once they are within a few metres of each other.... sure, the latency and ping times are a bastard, but latency and ping times don't mean a fucking thing when it comes to text based discussion and information sharing.

We knew that back in the fidonet / [15]BBS days.

I was reminded of this by something my mother said a couple of days ago, my bro is literally on the other side of the planet, so he sends me an [16]SMS message, and it gets to me in a couple of minutes.

When I was a lad a letter used to take two weeks to do that journey, par avion, (fuck it, it used to take three days to fly from London to Singapore, and we thought that was fast... it took 28 days by fast liner) and if that wasn't good enough you could send a very similar message to an SMS, but it was called a telegram, and it cost a lot of money, and it still often

took a day or two, or sometimes even more.... I was in Africa when a family member died, it was this time of year, by the time I got the telegram the family member had already been buried.

The last big [17]fuckup we had in Europe was Yugoslavia, but as recent as it was, it was before the smartphone revolution, before Windows95, before "the internet" as the AOL'ers knew it.

Fast forwards to Egypt and [18]Libya and even those populations with minimal smartphone market penetration and the revolution is utterly transformed by the ability of these devices to form ad hoc mesh sneakernet networks...

The gap between Yugoslavia and Libya is far far far smaller, technologically, than the gap between Libya and your average western school-yard today.

The genie is well and truly out of the bottle, you could literally pull the plug on ALL internet and 3G systems in the [19]UK and while it would cause uproar, data would still flow, and while ping and latency would be atrocious, I'd say 8 hours tops for anything meme-worthy to transit from one end of the country to the other.

You can't un-ring a bell, and you can't put this technology away again once Pandora opens her box.

Samsung, for example, may have intended "bump to share" as a fun little feature to drive sales by allowing people at a social event to take and share pictures etc on the spot, but then again the internet was intended to route around damage in traditional switched networks in the event of a nuclear war, and we see how that turned out.

1. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Early\\_adopter](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Early_adopter)
2. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mainstream\\_media](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mainstream_media)
3. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Iraq\\_War\\_troop\\_surge\\_of\\_2007](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Iraq_War_troop_surge_of_2007)
4. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/AOL>
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Online\\_newspaper](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Online_newspaper)
6. <http://www.zerohedge.com/news/2012-12-28/what-america-really-thinks>
7. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Family\\_court](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Family_court)
8. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Internet\\_access](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Internet_access)
9. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Africa>
10. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Samsung>
11. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Star\\_Trek](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Star_Trek)
12. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/USB>
13. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Secure\\_Digital](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Secure_Digital)
14. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mobile\\_device](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mobile_device)
15. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bulletin\\_board\\_system](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bulletin_board_system)
16. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/SMS>
17. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuck>
18. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Libya>
19. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United\\_Kingdom](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_Kingdom)

---

Michael (2012-12-30 14:19:06)

So I guess 8 hours for news to travel across Britain, something like 100 people would be involved from end to end? Does that include random people moving about in their cars with their smart phones? Doesn't seem like much across such a large distance. In a city I'd say that would be enough. One thing I haven't figured into this is the time it takes to hook up with someone else's phone, as I am not in possession of a smart phone. I do have a wifi capable ipad so it would just be a matter of

finding the next mobile open hotspot. But how does one go about exchanging the actual information? Can Galaxy phones run :80 servers?

wimminz (2012-12-30 14:33:02)

Exchanging data between two NFC enabled devices is as simple as bumping them together, the synchronised shock on the accelerometers inside providing timing identification. Any rooted android phone can run anything, it is a portable computer running something not a million miles away from linux on ARM... there are several free web servers for android available on the google play market... so yes you can walk around with a portable web server and wifi hotspot combined. Yes 8 hours assumes people are moving in transport such as cars or buses or trains, with CURRENT TECHNOLOGY. But... if TSHTF and one person has a copy of the serval mesh app (<http://www.servalproject.org/>) which is also free for android and open source, you could get a nationwide mesh network up and running, and so that 8 hours could conceivably be cut down to 15 minutes across country.

Sam2000 (2012-12-30 21:52:26)

I remember dialing up to bbs's on our 1200 baud modem and it was like magic. Everyone was so excited about the new tech. I was about 12 years old. I really miss those early days and true anonymity. I've resisted buying a smart phone, but Serval Mesh is getting me excited about the possibilities of a return to something resembling the early days on the Internet. So I could go and buy an Android phone with cash and no plan and become a link in the network... Do you know if SMS would work without an identifying phone number via a simcard? I'm smart phone ignorant, but will be looking into this now. This could really change everything. Thanks for the post!

Bob (2012-12-31 00:52:10)

Care to speculate on how internet and smartphones would have made things different for Yugoslavia?

hans (2012-12-31 07:47:56)

Getting major fidonet flashbacks too now! :) Add to this simple DIY solar chargers ([http://www.pocketgamer.co.uk/feature.asp?t=how\\_to\\_&c=12018](http://www.pocketgamer.co.uk/feature.asp?t=how_to_&c=12018)) for added self-sufficiency and you're making me inch even closer to finally breaking down and getting that damn smartphone. That servalproject sound VERY interesting indeed.

hans (2012-12-31 08:00:38)

You kidding me? The whole NATO propaganda during that war would've been blown out of the water, just as the corresponding national ones from the various Balkan factions AND the vatican. People just wouldn't believe how jingoistic "god's men of love and light" were on ALL sides, while the holy polish fish-head lamented the violence. I believe the orthodox and muslim leaders at least didn't pretend and went outright for "kill'em all". Don't think a cell-phone system would've survived for long, as it's obvious strategic value would've made every tower a prime target for all (especially NATO) factions.

JFP (2013-01-02 18:09:23)

Besides cell phone networks you have basic wifi aka a neighborhood full of wireless routers. Look at the "Piratebox" idea, follow basic directions and you have a homemade darknet for chat and filesharing in a lunch box or smaller, battery powered. WiMax standard is an option too. They've been putting wimax cards in some laptops for 2-3 years already.

### **Down in the sewers (2012-12-30 15:11)**

Yeah, I'm listening to [1]the stranglers again, 1977 was a [2]fucked up year, [3]Rattus Norvegicus was a product of that, and while there are those who weren't in the [4]UK at the end of the brief [5]punk era and have grooved to this [6]shit

since, there is always as special unspoken camaraderie with those who were...



... I was wandering down the street in a coastal town nearby in what passed for summer a few months ago, the usual crap, some dweeb in a Citroen Saxo in the traffic treating us all to his selection of [7]drum n bass masterpieces, then the traffic stalled so he turned the volume right down, I'm thinking "cocksucker", then hear the opening bars of "Sometimes" blasting out from an old silvery blue Maserati Bi-turbo that looks like it is mainly rust, yeah, the guy behind the wheel is a freak, we grin at each other and he whacks it up, I look up and down the street and see three other freaks, heads nodding to the riff as they walk, we see each other and give that grin of recognition and camaraderie, despite the fact that on the outside, to everyone else on the street we are all middle aged or older, straights, [8]Grecian 2000 and a shit job, we recognise each other, it's that freak sense thing that Hollywood often tries to capture in a film and always fails at.

But then again, I'm sure the same could be said for [9]Sarajevo, or anywhere else or anyplace else in time and space, and the four other freaks and me would all have thought the same thing, 1977, doesn't seem like 35 years ago babe, seems like 35 weeks.

Course, '77 was 2/3 years after '74/5, when things really did get shitty in the [10]UK economy, and no fucker had any money, and when things like punk (not that the [11]Stran-

glers were ever a punk band) found the right conditions to grow.

My current favourite fuck was born in '79, so it's all just fucking noise to her, and all the lessons we learned then about the economy and politicians are as real to her as anything [12]Disney has done.

<http://youtu.be/V6nOcqjta-I>

So people like her look at the high streets in 2012/13 and think wow, nobody is spending any money, nobody has any money, times are tough, and lyrics like "it's only the children of the fucking wealthy who tend to be good looking" mean nothing to someone who has known nothing but being able to afford nice clothes and make-up and [13]lotions and potions and visits to the hairdresser all her life.

In some ways she is not wrong, the retail experience, despite all the MSM media trying to hype it up, has collapsed in the [14]high street, as my mother says, nobody is spending cash, nobody, not even for smaller amounts, and yet she is also very, very, very fucking wrong, because the new normal for "poor" is in fact staggeringly rich.

Many people, such as my bro, lived through the mid '70's and were poor, but they have never looked back since, and frankly they have forgotten they were born... oh sure, you can talk to them and they will go all oh yes I remember we used to do this, but it is a different life and not one they can apply to the present or future.

My current favourite fuck is in fact better placed than many, she could survive an economic downturn (by this I mean one STARTING now, where it goes downhill from today) but sadly she won't, because her weekly food bill will remain less than her weekly cosmetics and potions and lotions bill, because you see the potions and lotions and cosmetics are all essentials, and this is by any standards a sensible and modest girl who often says "I'm not paying that, it's ridiculous" for something in ways that agree with me 100 %

Plus, she is insulated from other day to day expenses by way of having such things as the company car with the company fuel card, and claiming lunches on expenses.

She looks at me blankly and with incomprehension when I try to explain that the £150,000 mortgage she owes on her house, a thing that itself requires ongoing maintenance and expenditure and work, does not represent an asset, in fact the ONLY THING about her house that is absolutely certain is the £150k debt attached to her.

Long gone and forgotten maladies such as scurvy and tuberculosis are back, and on the rise, not because there is any valid medical or social reason, but because a [15]Bacardi breezer is more important than a bag of lemons, and because conserving centrally heated warmth is more important than opening the window and plugging in an electric blanket....not just more important, but the latter options have passed beyond the ken of the average person in the street.

I know one [16]fuckbuddy who has basically been as weak as a kitten for the past two weeks, all you hear is some shit about winter vomiting bugs and norovirus... you hear nothing whatsoever about being as weak as a kitten for two weeks is FUCKING SERIOUS, how the fuck do you think the flu pandemic at the beginning of the last century killed people.... you get run down you get weakened and suddenly 99 other things that previously you could have shrugged off without noticing get a foothold.



The fucking shits is still fatal in many parts of the world, because it really doesn't take that long to run the body down to the point where it cannot maintain itself, much less heal itself, much less fight off anything new...

When \_ \_ I \_ \_ \_ got it a couple of weeks ago it was fucking "man flu" and I was a wimp, but I went out and bought a bunch if lemons to make hot lemon and sugar, I bought grapefruit for breakfast, I bought a fresh pineapple, and I bought an inhaler / decongestant spray, and I kept the heating off at daytime and nights were spent with an open window next to the bed and the electric blanket on, 72 hours later I had progressed through all the symptoms and was right as rain.... now THEY have it, it is no longer man flu, and they have basically been indolent for 10 days / 2 weeks, and made no lifestyle or dietary changes to reflect their state of health... latest prognosis is they have no energy at all and could sleep all day.... quelle motherfucking surprise...

Maybe it is partly my thin blood from growing up in warmer climes, maybe it is the biker in me, but days of 10 degrees celcius and less and I have my nice warm woollen socks on, three layers on top (vest / tee shirt, shirt / sweatshirt, pullover . cardigan) and when I go out it is scarf and wolly hat (well I don't have much fuckin' hair left anyway) meanwhile everyone else, including the fuckbuddy mentioned above, is wearing fashionable clothes and is cold all the fucking time.... that or some twat from oop north walking around in knee length shorts and a tee shirt muttering about southern fairies....

We, as a nation, are NOT FUCKING PREPARED for an economic downturn or a flu pandemic or a major war, and these are PRECISELY the conditions REQUIRED for a society to be unable to avert such things, nobody is going to head these things off at the pass, any more than my fuckbuddy could avoid a little thing like "man flu" effectively making her bedridden during the holidays... so she will go back to work in the new year in a worse state than she was when she quit for the holidays... and the beat goes on.

1. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The\\_Stranglers](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Stranglers)
2. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuck>
3. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rat>
4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United\\_Kingdom](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_Kingdom)
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Punk\\_rock](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Punk_rock)
6. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shit>
7. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Drum\\_and\\_bass](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Drum_and_bass)
8. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Grecian\\_Formula](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Grecian_Formula)
9. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sarajevo>
10. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Economy\\_of\\_the\\_United\\_Kingdom](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Economy_of_the_United_Kingdom)
11. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The\\_Stranglers](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Stranglers)
12. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The\\_Walt\\_Disney\\_Company](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Walt_Disney_Company)
13. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lotion>
14. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/High\\_Street](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/High_Street)
15. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bacardi\\_Breezer](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bacardi_Breezer)
16. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Casual\\_relationship](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Casual_relationship)

---

Michael (2012-12-30 16:21:37)

Where I'm at here in Central China, the summers are blazing hot, autumn and spring are about a month in length. Winter is chilly but not unbearable. I reckon it is pretty much like in the UK, wet and uncomfortably cold, but not overly so. The lowest temps won't be less than a few degrees Celsius below 0 at nights. Now, unlike UK housing, hereabouts you don't get central or in-home heating built into your apartments, because it's government policy or custom or what the hell ever not to do so. I guess whoever is in charge of housing standards thinks that a few degrees below 0 is no reason to have heating. Put on some fur- or fleece- or down-feather-lined clothes, woolen slippers

and you are good to go. Additionally people here have all kinds of useful and eco-friendly gadgets like electric blankets, electric foot heating pillows, even USB-powered heating gloves for office work. But then again: Everybody and their Mongolian camel have at least two air conditioners installed in their apartments. Someone's gotta use up all that energy from the 20 something new nuclear plants that the Chinese are installing right now, eh? So winters here are usually at worst uncomfortable and people tend to shake off colds in 3 days. Further up north, were you get real winters, there's central heating, usually on overkill.

Bob (2012-12-30 17:36:33)

why does a wimminz spend so much on cosmetics and potions and lotions? Do they think that will make 35 look 20?

Digger Nick (2012-12-30 22:56:07)

Fuck, the fuckers singing that sound weak. Same theme, more aggression. <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pRsKSBUR-Ag> Also, i can recommend chugging down 10 or so 50mg vitamin c pills for a couple of days when you get the flu, that gets it done and over with quick as fuck.

wimminz (2012-12-30 23:06:59)

meh, see you and raise you bruce <http://youtu.be/zKaS8MN5uXU>

Digger Nick (2012-12-30 23:17:50)

Fuck yeah, still good. Those fuckers played @ wacken, germany right, a while ago right? <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bMCg6imxmJM> Overkill, more from your time. Fuck man, remember being drunk there and acting like a crazy ass in the pit till i couldn't lift my damn arms anymore.

Digger Nick (2012-12-30 23:21:33)

Speaking of which, they tried to fucking ban pits at wacken a while ago, in the name of safety, 'cause someone might get hurt. Fuck man, what has the world become.

Tired Guy (2012-12-31 07:48:40)

Yep, gotta dress that rotten mutton up as one-day-old virgin lamb.

hans (2012-12-31 08:15:36)

Just your usual local elites stepping in line with the global social engineering agenda. "Safety" über alles. So that the wimminz are placated while the niggerz don't dare speak up anyway. Luckily they're not always in the majority, for now. Which still fucking surprises me to no end.

hans (2012-12-31 08:23:00)

Righto! Add to this the fact that all this shit is petroleum based, meaning the stupid cunts are taking a daily dose of crude oil since early puberty, and these immune systems are barely functioning anyway. Or at least under sever longterm stress and warped beyond recognition. Talk about dumpster, but not for cum.

hans (2012-12-31 08:37:00)

Sorry for the off-topic but this: <http://youtu.be/iQFtYyu581E> is just too hilarious. Mangina-/Niggerz´dom can happen to ANYONE, beware! ;)

Jeremiah (2013-01-02 06:50:55)

I suggest organic apple cider vinegar, like Bragg's.

## Chapter 3

# 2013

### 3.1 January

#### **Easyriders, and falling in love with whores. (2013-01-02 11:30)**

Back in the mid 70's there was an [1]English bike [2]rag with a comic at the back featuring malcolm, a [3]dipshit wannabe, and [4]ogri, a guy with stubble, antlers on his helmet (helmet laws came in in '74) and a Norvin.

It was good as far as it went, but across the pond there was a bike rag that went by the name of [5]Easyriders, after the film.

Now before you go off one one, [6]Bike in 1975 had [7]fuck all similarity to Bike in 2013, assuming it is still in print, and Easyriders in 1975 had fuck all to do with Easyriders



today.

While the [8]UK rag had a bit of irreverence here and there, mainly in the cartoon at the back, Easyriders back then was chock full of it from front cover to back... the bay area was a bit too far away to get to on my trusty A10, but the magazine was available if you knew where to look.

Looking back the things that stay in the memory are the Dave Mann centrefolds, the assorted crap from JJ Solari, and the assorted vitriol of Spider, now JJ was never a biker, but he could write some funny stuff and some of his observations were good, so anyway there is a skit in I think '76 or so all about [9]hookers, and how they classified the johns.

What it boiled down to was that according to hookers there were about six sorts of customer, once they got in the bedroom, and two of these were "ooh baby don't we fit together so well" and "my wife doesn't understand me but you do" only those weren't the names given.

Despite all the modern "you don't pay a whore to fuck, you pay her to leave" shit, what it boiled down to was four of the six types of customer were paying the whore for the illusion of companionship and intimacy, one of the others was the type who couldn't get a woman without paying, and the last type was the one buying "no comeback" sex because they were married and didn't want anything threatening that like the mistress turning up at work... I suppose you could have called this one the "pay her to leave" group.

The bit I didn't get at the time, because I myself was too young and inexperienced, was that EVERY SINGLE INDIVIDUAL [10]WHORE would be seen in six different ways, not depending on what she was, but depending in the class of john who happened to be pumping her right then.

You can be a john, and go to a whore, and see her one way, but to be a smart john you have to see the other five types of john, and how they see the same whore.

So you log on to PoF to try and find some pussy, and you read a profile.

Or you can be smarter, and use several [11]websites, including a couple of swinger sites, and you see she also has a profile on a swingers site, with quite a different profile.

Or you can be a smarter and more experienced guy, and cross check and correlate the escort / whores websites too, and see her on there as well, with yet another different profile.

Sucks donkey balls if you only ever looked at the PoF profile, met her, and decided to see her regular like...

As someone who has been aware of this for a while, I have been looking for some rules of thumb.

Is she over weight? Does she like gangbangs? This sort of thing, but, [12]correlation is not causation, how ever close it may follow, and over time I have only come across one reliable indicator of any kind.

The wimminz is question sees sex as an act, trying another cock is no different to trying another dress, and I have literally heard that exact phrase from these wimminz.

For sure, the more dresses you try on, the less each new one signifies, shiny, pretty, until the next one, and the last one means as much, literally, as the boxers I threw in the laundry this morning when I grabbed a fresh pair out of the drawer.

This is a recipe to get hurt, badly, if you are any of the four main classes of johns, e.g. any of the four main classes of MEN, who are seeking some sort of illusion of companionship or intimacy.

So tick follows tock and the clock and calendar rolls over from 2012 to 2013, and many of the other so called MRA websites are all HAPPY NEW YEAR BITCHEZ to the readership, but really it is much more welcome to the new boss, just the same as the old boss, because the inherent nature of the battlefield has not changed.. look at the tales of the English and German troops playing football in no man's land in WW1, it didn't mean shit because the next day it was back to the killing.

So I can sit here and cry in my beer and wonder why at this romantic time of year Jane49 hasn't texted me for two days or bounced up and down on my cock for two weeks....

...or I can sit here and realise it is because she hasn't decided to try a new dress on yet, and when she does she will call me, and the worst thing I can do in the meantime is call her like some lovesick puppy, and the best thing I can do is keep that production line going for jane50, jane51, jane52 etc.

One thing I can guarantee, no john is ever the first or only client of the whore he is visiting, and this is double true of all the wimminz out there, AWALT... without exception every single one of them has a string of johns who did the lovesick puppy thing, another lovesick puppy, NO MATTER HOW GOOD AT IT YOU ARE, is about as interesting to them as a 1995 fashion item..... like, wouldn't be seen fucking dead with it.

So really all that is left in me is the pining for the fjords, wishing it were another way, but I might as well wish not only for the sandpile and toy cars when I was 7 years old, but also the innocence of the 7 year old, which was required to make those simple games so much fun.

That is really what I mourn, and what hurts inside me and all men, not the fact that AWALT, but the lost innocence within ourselves, back when we believed in loving girlfriends and wives and mothers of our children, not AWALT psycho skank ho's

And so since the only other option is misery and I am a survivor, I have learned the lessons the skank ho's have been so eager to teach me, jane49 means as much to me as the boxers I threw in the wash this morning, sure, nice and comfy and I'll be happy to wear them again, but whenever they rotate back to the top of the pile of clean boxers, or never again, bin em and get a new pair, it really is no big deal.

Which is why I sit here and raise a glass to myself, to the wimminz of 2012 who had never done anal, till they met me, and the day I eventually persuaded them to do anal for me was the last day I fucked them, because then I had had everything that was new that they had to offer, and there are so many more pretty dresses to try on.

It is time for me to misquote Oppenheimer quoting the Hindu text....

"Behold, I am become death, destroyer of wimminz assholes"

Fuck it, it's better hours than being a lovesick puppy.

1. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/English\\_language](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/English_language)

2. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Magazine>

3. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shit>
4. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ogri>
5. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Easyriders>
6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bike\\_%28magazine%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bike_%28magazine%29)
7. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuck>
8. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United\\_Kingdom](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_Kingdom)
9. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Prostitution>
10. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Prostitution>
11. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Website>
12. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Correlation\\_does\\_not\\_imply\\_causation](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Correlation_does_not_imply_causation)

---

Jeremiah (2013-01-03 00:39:21)

Keep her letter. Evidence. Also do what Afor said. Also: REMEMBER AWALT. I thought I met a great smart unique girl too. Living with her for a while changed that, haha. Better late than never, though. They really are all the same, given enough time. If you do everything they demand, they MIGHT stay with you- but probably will be disgusted with you and still treat you like shit, fuck other guys, and divorce you n steal your kids. If you don't do what they demand, they will constantly test you, treat you like shit, abuse you, try to get you to hit them like they know they deserve. You're fucked either way. Get pussy, sure. If you feel like it. But for God's sake don't shack up, don't even have a "girlfriend". All that "girlfriend" label means is she gets to tell you what to do. Remember, they are all like that. And as a man you are in no rush to settle down young. You could get an 18 year old bitch when you're 55 if you really feel like having some kids, but you better not do it anywhere in the "west"/Americanized/Jewified.

wimminz (2013-01-02 19:49:05)

No need to ghost, just ask her for something kinky, like a threesome with her best mate, and make it a deal breaker if she won't do it, then she will avoid you... yeah, she'll badmouth you, but she is gonna do that anyway

Will (2013-01-02 20:02:34)

Lol at the threesome. I'm well aware that shes going to badmouth me amongst the other wimminz. In small seaside towns the seafront is like a village with all the advantages and disadvantages that entails. If my financial situation improves I may move someplace else. At the moment I'm broke as a joke.

Jeremiah (2013-01-03 00:34:07)

Yeah to be honest we really got the shaft growing up in this time. Me, I was fortunate enough to avoid the pain you endured, but Jeez. In another world, in the past, we could've had a hot young wife to fuck and cum in, a bunch of kids, a family, a community, stuff worth doing, meaningful shit, our lives could have had meaning. A conservative world, where you could truly have JOY, spiritual and physical. That would've been pretty sweet. "Only a couple hundred years ago, many of these men now destined for clerkdom would have learned a trade from their fathers and mastered it, whether it was farming or some other kind of engaging work that they could be proud of. They would have been valued members of a smaller community of people who cared whether they lived or died. Some would have spent their lives with gangs of men on ships, but most would have been bound to provide for and protect their families— their own small clans. This was a workable compromise between gang life and family life. A few generations ago, these men would have had meaningful responsibilities and their actions would have had the potential to do more harm than merely hurting someone's feelings or causing them to be inconvenienced. They would have had pressing reasons to try to be good at being men, but also to be good men. Not so long ago, these men would have had dignity and honor." Jack Donovan, *The Way of Men*

Will (2013-01-02 19:45:52)

Another problem is we both live in the same small seaside town and both like to stroll along the seafront during the daytime. Its almost impossible to avoid bumping into each other. I may have to ghost (which sucks as like the seafront) to avoid her bullshit.

Will (2013-01-02 19:26:50)

Afor, you are correct even reading that letter is giving it more respect than it deserves. I will give a very short reply. Thanks for the tip on keeping the letter in case of future FRA.

wimminz (2013-01-02 19:30:27)

no problem

wimminz (2013-01-02 18:32:27)

Dude, you already gave her too much of your life READING that fucker... If you MUST reply "Game over" is sufficient. above all, \*\*\*\*\*keep the letter somewhere safe\*\*\*\*\*, just in case of a future FRA

Will (2013-01-02 17:36:09)

Afor,I can relate to what your saying about lost innocence. I've being seeing a wimminz and am relatively inexperienced, however have somewhat ingested the redpill via the manosphere. Anyway turns out she wants [us] to work on the relationship, which of course means she wants ME [only] to work on the relationship. You may laugh or perhaps grimace at what I'm going to tell you. She wrote me a letter [8 pages] in which she blames me for 100 % of everything that has happened, whilst she of course by ommission views herself completely innocent conforming to the manosphere feminine imperative of "Man bad, Woman good". Her letter reaks of projection. I'm reminded of the manosphere observation of womens tendency to engage in projection, that is to project their failings, nefarious motives onto men. Everything that I have ever shared with her about myself in the spirit of openness she has used against me in the most extremely negative interpretation possible. I'm reminded of the manosphere truism that revealing information about yourself to a wimminz is like revealing your financial information to the inland revenue or "helping the police with their enquiries" - Everything that you say can and WILL be used against you. Of course at the times that I was being open about myself with her she was in no way critical of what I was saying and seemed genuinely supportive/empathic, but everything I said was being stored in the data bank of her mind to be used against me at a later date. The thing is she is actually pretty "aware" and quite intelligent so I thought she was better than that, silly me - AWALT. Her "awareness" and intelligence are like sharper claws on an animal and were used to attack/blame me for everything rather than engage in any introspection on her part. Anyway how all this relates to lost innocence, is that by her actions she has taught me the FOLLY and IMPOSSIBILITY of intimacy. True intimacy is impossible without the trust that what you reveal about yourself wont be used against you, which does not exist. The next woman I see, I will reveal as little about myself as possible. And women complain about and wonder why men won't open up to them. Are they fucking surprised when this is what happens. Regarding the wimminz concerned I will reply to her letter, probably about a page or so, calling her out on what shes doing, projecting etc and END IT with her, returning her letter back to her with my [much shorter] letter included. I'm not even going to bother addressing most her issues. Chalk it up as a learning experience.

hans (2013-01-03 11:41:41)

Bah, don't even think of hiding from that bitch. You go strolling that seafront like a boss and enjoy the fuck out of doing it with someone that can actually appreciate nature's beauty, namely you. As all wimminz learn with lightning speed where and how to push your buttons you MUST learn to locate, disconnect and rip them out mercilessly!

hans (2013-01-03 11:53:04)

Again, don't alter your normal social activities because of her. She's actually doing you a great favor in clearly marking the assholes that have no problem believing the worst of you. BTW wimminz

believe each others shit only half the time anyway, at best. Only thing she's actually accomplishing with the fellow cunts is putting you in the spotlight as a bad boy. And we all know what THAT means, right? ;) Only thing you really have to worry about is the other niggerz trying to white knight for her, but that could turn out fun too. :)

wimminz (2013-01-03 12:00:08)

Yeah, THAT means more cunt for the OP... >:\*)

hans (2013-01-03 12:03:47)

You know what? FUCK the past! Fuck clanlife, hot young wives (who are done being hot after the 1st fucking kid BTW), fuck your honorable conservative world. The trenches of WW1 & 2 and ALL god damned wars before that are FILLED to overflowing with these morons. Who were all valued members and probably even had a reasonably loyal family and wife(not much opportunity to fuck around, though I'm sure some still managed). The current time is actually the best time huMANity has had in known human history. If by now you haven't figured out why, then you better get fucking to it!

Will (2013-01-03 16:29:20)

Hans, thanks I WILL be back on that beach, you can be sure of that. I agree with you about the wimminz and buttons. Which is why you must also ensure you don't provide them with ammunition about your personal life that they will use against you.

Will (2013-01-03 16:36:45)

Jeremiah, thanks.

hans (2013-01-03 19:35:25)

Word. [http://www.phun.org/newspics/funny\\_friday\\_2/7741.jpg](http://www.phun.org/newspics/funny_friday_2/7741.jpg) ;)

DGAF in Miami (2013-01-08 07:49:10)

*... to the wimminz of 2012 who had never done anal, till they met me... LULZ... were they all 17 yrs old? Surely you are, tongue-in-cheek, implying that this is the stock BS line that all wimminz lay on most dudes...? Took me years to build up enough "Zen" to not spit out my (real) teeth, from holding back my laughter at hearing that line, esp. from wimminz over 30, or who were 6 years at uni majoring in Wimminz STUDies and Comparative Femi-fisting ANALysis.*

MaMu1977 (2013-01-22 23:59:38)

Four word reply: "Have fun with that" If she doesn't come running back in a fortnight, you may have met a unicorn.

### **It's a jungle out there (2013-01-04 15:54)**

There is a lot of talk about the [1]pinnacle of feminazism... articles like this ([2]<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2256850/How-feminism-blame-breakdown-family-Left-winger-Diane-Abbott.html>), and suchlike, but I have long said that you have to go where excesses are not merely permitted, but celebrated, to find the pinnacle.

The pinnacle of AWALT can arguably be found in the swinger community, and within that community with that subsection that consists of cohabiting or married male / female couples that regularly invite extra males to [3]fuck the wife in question.

At this point I really do wish I could post some pictures, but that would be wrong and inviting trouble.



So I am going to start by asking you to imagine a [4]hamster wheel running at top RPM, but with the bearings and everything else shot, a huge final death wobble on, but still actually rotating at this point.

What you have in the swinger sense is the female of said couple above, but this is a female well past her [5]sexy prime, overweight or fucking obese, time doing a hatchet job on her, has to book 5 guys to "come around tonight and fill me with cum, any holes u like" in the hope that one or two will actually turn up, and none do, and she does the same thing next night, going dogging up secluded hill, with the same results, then posts an appeal at midnight, anyone wanna come and fuck me, with no results.

Where the choices are book ten guys that you select from profile and pics and maybe 2 or 3 will actually turn up and fuck you, and none of them are after anything more than a [6]pump and dump, or go to a club scene where you can get ten guys to pull a train on you, but you don't get to choose who.

The days of buy me drinks all night and maybe I will let you suck my tits are back there somewhere with the dinosaurs.

Yes folks, the swinging world is the last secret refuge of the entitlement princesses, [7]Conan Doyle style, and somewhere under the island / hidden valley there lies a volcano about to blow its top.

The 35 year old obese cum dumpster loses out every time to the 32 year old in reasonable physical shape who hasn't yet slid that far down the slope, and that is the real volcano rumbling away under the island.

The entitlement pwincesses seeking validation are already sliding into the [8]magma chamber, on the slippery slope of ever decreasing SMV / sexual market value, and by the time they get to the point where they drop the "I'm being picky because I can" bullshit and sycophantic verifications from the three sad dweebs they did fuck last year to the reality of having to go dogging to get some cock and taking anything that turns up to dump a load, it's no longer a slide, it is free fall city.

Jane49 is on the back burner, as / when / if she wants my cock again she will call, nothing I can do to influence that, so nothing is exactly what every sane man should do, nothing about jane49 that is.... never ever ever ask her when you are going to meet or fuck again....

Pulling the bits you like out of Jane49 like GG tits and a juicy cunt and ignoring all the defects is like taking a dump and a piss in a pot of stew and expecting people to compliment the dumplings... you either take a bowl or pass...

Jane50/51/52 etc serve no purpose except to substitute for jane49 while jane49 is doing whatever passes for thinking about as / when / if she wants your cock again.

In fact calling it Jane49/50 etc is misleading, better to use mathematical notation such as N and N+1, so JaneN and JaneN+1 etc... remember it is a fucking jungle out there, and survival of the fittest means the fittest to survive, not those who can do the most reps with 25kilo barbells.

Meanwhile back on the island of the damned once you get your survival [9]shit down pat you get time to kick back and observe, and what you will observe is that it is a jungle out

there, JaneN and JaneN+1 are in competition just as red in tooth and claw as anything they were prepared as a species to hand out to you, ape man...

And you can always spot the other [10]ape men, those who have not learned the lessons, on the island of the damned pwincesses, they are the ones cracking jokes like "She asked me to give her nine inches hard and make her bleed, so I fucked her three times and punched her in the nose" and the ones making observations like "so the profile text is full of shit about safe sex and no condoms = no play, and the profile pictures show her being sandwiched by two bareback cocks.." all of which goes down like a lead balloon and cues a storm of wimminz and their pet niggerz dissing him for oppressing other people's freedom or some such shit, or having an attitude problem.

JaneN and JaneN+1 face a problem a lot like western economists with QE, or outsourcing, or offshoring, or any of the other shit they pull.

It is always a race to the bottom, and it is always a tiger that once you climb on its back you WILL stay there, because you don't know how to get off and are too scared of the consequences to try.

Just yesterday alone while using the browse function, I came across two profiles that stated "no I will not fuck your dog and then you" or variations upon the theme of bestiality, which is a classic proof of the race to the bottom, obviously enough requests for this are floating around for these two wimminz to feel the need to put that in their profile, and those requests can only come about because there are wimminz with lower SMV who have already offered this to these guys... N & N+1 can only go in one direction.

And let us not forget, what we see here is NOT the depths of depravity, this is arguably the PINNACLE of feminazism, in the swinging scene where the excesses of the pwincesses are not merely tolerated, but celebrated....

..... the magma chamber below the island of depravity hasn't done much more than pass some gas yet, we are still in reel two of the show, many years ago I told a young woman that the day would come when she would beg for the opportunity to suck some cock in exchange for a dollar burger....

I said it because I remembered some mestizo puta blowing a donkey while some truck drivers stood around drinking beer and laughing, the better the job she did the more coins they threw at her feet, and it was fucking COINS, not notes.

those days are not here, not yet, we haven't started the third reel, not yet....

.... but... anyone with eyes and a brain only has to look around and see [11]UNSUSTAINABLE write large everywhere, in my city the [12]January sales have materialised, but the shoppers have not, not only are there empty units in prime locations all over the industrial estate, but in the lawyers and solicitors quarter of town there are now empty buildings and offices in the street.

The empty lawyers offices and empty shops in the city centre are more significant than the empty industrial units in the industrial estate in so far as they show how far the rot is progressing.

<http://youtu.be/DyE3OMQlrj0>

1. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pinnacle>
2. <http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2256850/How-feminism-blame-breakdown-family-Left-winger-Diane-Abbott.html>
3. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuck>
4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hamster\\_wheel](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hamster_wheel)
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sexy\\_prime](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sexy_prime)
6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pump\\_and\\_dump](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pump_and_dump)
7. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Arthur\\_Conan\\_Doyle](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Arthur_Conan_Doyle)
8. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Magma\\_chamber](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Magma_chamber)
9. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shit>
10. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hominidae>
11. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sustainability>
12. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Christmas\\_and\\_holiday\\_season](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Christmas_and_holiday_season)

---

hans (2013-01-04 17:52:56)

Interesting. Ze Germans still seem to have enough doe to graze on sales, but it's actually the politicians(whores) starting to cautiously toot the foghorn. Empty lawyer "dens" put a smile on my face. Them Russians, eh. Always ahead of the times. The lucky bastards. Tanks at the beach? Hmm.

"Girls make the rules. No means no" « Wimminz – celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2013-01-06 14:15:32)

[...] follows on nicely from the previous post, it's a jungle out there, which also dealt with the whole swinging scene, because again the reality on the ground is never [...]

### **"Girls make the rules. No means no" (2013-01-06 14:15)**

Sounds like [1]misandrist hell? Sounds like something off a raayyyype awareness thing on campus?

(disclaimer, I am going to be using the word WOMEN a lot as opposed to wimminz)

Maybe so, but it is actually the home / welcome page [2]message of more than one local-ish [3]swingers club... Now... I want you to think about that for a moment.

Girls make the rules. No means no.

This follows on nicely from the previous post, [4]it's a jungle out there, which also dealt with the whole swinging scene, because again the reality on the ground is never quite so simple or monolithic.

Jane49 is on the back burner, bo peep and her sheep style, jane50 just had a huge fight with her best long term girlfriend because jane50 blew her friends mind by telling her she knew I was fucking other wimminz but there was nothing she could do about that and how dare she diss her man (me) for screwing around, and jane51 just left after a night of raunch and is now asking me to arrange a threesome with her and another wimminz, any wimminz, of my choice.

As y'all know, I am in my fifties and don't have a pot to piss in, but plenty of free time, and janes 49/50/51 are all within one year of 32.

Girls make the rules. No means no.

Well, apparently not if you are one of the janes.

So we are left with a contradiction, what I experience directly, and what some commercial venture swinging clubs use as their "brand message".... so we can get some bullet points;

- I was doing this shit before these individual commercial ventures opened.
- I trust I will be doing this shit long after these individual commercial ventures close, though that is of course purely conjecture and wishful thinking.
- Both they and I and the janes can all be considered subsets of the greater whole
- THEY ARE [5]COMMERCIAL VENTURES.

I think it is fair to say that the capitalised final bullet point is the one that carries the weight, if you are trying to monetise something "Girls make the rules" is a good policy.

Men make the rules. No means no.

Stands to reason, a new competitor swinging club opened by me with that branding on the front / home page of the website means it is going to bomb commercially, because as we have already discussed, the men in these "couples" are all niggerz, not men.

Note also it is always "GIRLS make the rules" not "WOMEN make the rules", and so technically the opposite is "BOYS make the rules" not "MEN make the rules"... it's another part of the bait and switch, it is [6]girls, not women, who make the rules, and men, not boys, who follow the rules as laid out by the women.

These 4 words above are very important human language is nothing less than the communication and [7]programming language of our species.

We have four possible permutations;

1. GIRLS make the rules, MEN obey them.
2. GIRLS make the rules, BOYS obey them.
3. WOMEN make the rules, MEN obey them.
4. WOMEN make the rules, BOYS obey them.

In just the same way we can say  $a=2$  and  $b=3$ , so if  $a+b=c$  then  $c=5$ , we can and do do the same kind of math, or value judgement, with language, which proves it is a programming language for humans.

So lets look at the four possible permutations one by one.. in reverse order

4/

WOMEN trumps BOYS, women always have power over boys, women are mothers to boys, it's not just a fairly obvious statement like water runs downhill, it implicitly accepts that there is a power differential and the women have the upper hand, which is not the message that is [8]politically correct or acceptable.

3/WOMEN trump MEN, all [9]red pill men know this is the reality on the ground legally, in theory the two should be equals, so again this is not a politically correct or acceptable message or phraseology for our programming language.

2/

GIRLS trump BOYS, again, all red pill men know this, so this is just the same as #3 but dealing with the younger, non-adult section of society, again it is not a politically correct or acceptable message.

The three above in programming terms all have [10]SYNTAX errors, the individual items are fine if arranged in one with with one set of inter-relationships, but are not fine arranged in another way with another set of inter-relationships, even though in both cases the individual items are identical in every way.

1/GIRLS / MEN, our programming language is replete with examples of this being valid syntax, the older stronger male as protector of the younger weaker fairer maiden, etc etc etc ad infinitum... This is both a politically correct and socially acceptable syntax.

The only people this shit doesn't work on is you and me brother, and we are not the target audience of a commercial venue catering to males who support women and then pay for admission to a venue where said women can fuck other guys, in front of the guy who is putting a roof over her head.

We have, literally, broken our programming when we took the red pill, now, what was perfectly acceptable code for most of our lives throws up regular syntax errors, we see the commercial cuckolding described above (syntax / [11]sin tax... geddit? geddit?... oh never mind..) as a fatal exception, parameters out of bounds, [12]divide by zero error, does not motherfucking compute.

We are as welcome in their programming environment as [13]Stuxnet / Slammer is inside a large corporate IT department

Our prisons, our law enforcement systems and our secret family court systems are in fact nothing more than the anti-malware systems put into place to prevent our take on syntax and language from spreading, the rich irony is of course that our take on syntax and language used to be the same as theirs, until they recorded a false positive when scanning us and made us into the thing they fear and hate.

We already have [14]DIRECT EQUIVALENTS to [15]malicious software in law, in fact we had direct equivalents back in the days of steam... first it was just defamation and slander, but now it is actual "hate speech".

Use of non approved human (programming) language can and will result in incarceration.

As [16]Kevin Mitnick will tell you, everything he did in the 80's and 90's is doable today.

Now imagine him doing that today, those EXACT SAME ACTS, imagine how he would be treated and branded.

Now imagine he was not a US citizen.

Now imagine he is a foreign national raghead terr'rist.

Girls make the rules.

It is a line of code with approved syntax in our human programming language.

<http://youtu.be/4eY4qU80IPM>

1. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Misandry>
2. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Message>
3. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sex\\_club](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sex_club)
4. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2013/01/04/its-a-jungle-out-there/>
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Commercial\\_broadcasting](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Commercial_broadcasting)
6. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Girl>
7. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Programming\\_language](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Programming_language)
8. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Political\\_correctness](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Political_correctness)
9. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Red\\_pill\\_and\\_blue\\_pill](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Red_pill_and_blue_pill)
10. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Syntax\\_error](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Syntax_error)
11. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sin\\_tax](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sin_tax)
12. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Division\\_by\\_zero](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Division_by_zero)
13. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Stuxnet>
14. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Direct\\_democracy](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Direct_democracy)
15. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Malware>
16. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kevin\\_Mitnick](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kevin_Mitnick)

---

Digger Nick (2013-01-06 23:59:26)

Heh, mitnick couldn't write one line of code if his life depended on it. He's also currently sucking cocks for a living (no skill, lol) , and everyone's got his mail spools. lol.

Ted (2013-01-07 00:16:30)

Men make the rules. No means yes.

Michael (2013-01-07 04:49:41)

By syntax error you mean, that in some areas of life "girls make the rules; men obey them" produces an error, in others it doesn't? Like that a father surely makes the rules for his daughter (not even a given these days)?

wimminz (2013-01-07 12:11:07)

not to some areas of life, but to some devices, eg individuals, eg red pill takers. red pill takers see it as a syntax error because it requires that one variable has a value greater than another, while masquerading as something else entirely.

Michael (2013-01-07 17:38:13)

So it's like that feeling you get, when they tell you that you should man up and marry because society needs to be saved, while willfully ignoring your pointing out the divorce rate and the whole industry supported by it. It doesn't compute, because it's doublethink and doublespeak.

Wimminz (2013-01-07 20:13:00)

just so

DGAF in Miami (2013-01-08 07:15:48)

Plastic\_titties + Spray\_on\_tan = hair\_pulling\_RODEO\_FUCK; //that's how I run-time interpret it,

with high accuracy... ;^)

### **'I was labelled a monster and thought about killing myself' (2013-01-06 19:05)**

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2257950/John-Leslie-says-false-sex-claims-ruined-TV-career-left-suicidal.html>

---

wimminz (2013-01-08 11:43:43)

Yes, if your name is McAlpine and you are connected to the government and someone starts making implications about your sexual tastes etc... For a man against a wimminz where the slander and defamation was anything to do with sex... fuhgeddaboutit

hans (2013-01-06 22:27:19)

What troubled fucking past? As far as I can see he's done nothing but break down under all the pressure from the niggerz and being abandoned by the oh so loving wimminz in his life.

DGAF in Miami (2013-01-08 07:20:51)

DAY-um, guy has been pulling QUALITY poon most of his life (Zeta-Jones when she was still YOUNG!)... guess the it was the WITHDRAWAL that put him over the edge, lol. Seriously though, I thought that—unlike the USA—the UK had some fairly serious legal remedies against libel and slander... no?

### **Paris by air (2013-01-07 14:46)**

<http://youtu.be/028H0meuCnc>

I often find myself quoting the [1]wisdom of St Francis to people, "[2]Lord, grant me the strength to change the things I can, the serenity to deal with the things I cannot change, and the wisdom to know the difference." because it especially applies to the wimminz, but there are two other bits of wisdom to impart.

1. Some [3]shit, just eat it and walk away, because life is too fucking short to fight every battle.
2. Life's a bitch.

You see the thing is, it probably doesn't matter who or what you are, a wimminz, an [4]employer, a guy walking down the street, a mugger, what probably does matter is something about me.

I am a lousy bet.

Wimminz, I am a lousy bet because I have eaten so many red pills I now piss and shit them, for employers I am a lousy bet because I have been through all the stunts that employers pull, and the beat goes on.

So all of you can shaft me for little things, see point 1 above, but getting me to commit to the point where I expose myself to the bigger things, well, good luck with that.

There is an article in the press today that our leaders are warning out that outlaw patch motorcycle gangs are making inroads into society and we the sheeple need to be on the look out for [5]outlaw biker gang wars over turf for things like [6]drugs and prostitution etc.

Being a lousy bet means I can handle these guys, I got nothing they want and they got nothing I want and we say "Hi bro" to each other and go all snake eyes and nod and go our separate ways.

And yes I know all about the criminal enterprises some patch [7]clubs get up to to earn a crust, but I also know that in reality they are small time bit players, if ALL you look at is their ability to distribute drugs as a part of the whole drug scene for example.

The other thing about patch clubs is they aren't exactly the invisible fucking man, mr incognito, the wraith...

There are all sorts of things the guy stood next to you in the checkout queue could be, off duty policeman, swinger, doctor, wimminz outreach co-ordinator, but if the guy stood next to you is full patch, you will fucking know.

Speaking personally (and I had more than one opportunity to prospect for true outlaw patch clubs) my big problem with it was the patch was a huge fucking target on your back that you wore 24/7, and the remuneration frankly wasn't that good.

And then I saw other things, and while the temptation for the reader is to say yeah yeah anyone can say this shit, the fact is, club business is club business, so even though through circumstance I have been party to some of this, and could drop names, and could tell stories about outlaw chapters formed from member ejected from mainstream well know outlaw patch clubs for being too fucking violent and out of control, and some of the shit THEY got up to, I won't, because you don't tell tales out of school, especially not to write a book or big yourself up.

Ultimately above the patch club there is the brotherhood, so the things individual chapters have pulled, or the things individuals have pulled, don't outweigh the principle of being loyal to the brotherhood as a whole, or hanging your dirty washing out in public.

Nevertheless, there are things that can be discussed.

One of the things you can discuss is the fact that veterans returning from overseas conflict is something that periodically happens, and they are a different breed to the guy recruited off the street, so you get demographic and generational changes and swings in any individual club or chapter, and for me personally I always found it was the veterans who I got on with best, you could [8]fuck up and get into a fight and literally two minutes later fuck it bro, cheers, swig a cold one through the blood and swelling bruises, and grin, whereas the ones recruited off the streets were always, to me, little peacocking motherfuckers out to climb another run on the ladder.

That was always the source of negative waves for me, the prospects and new shiny patch members saw me as an outsider, much much much less than them, and yet here are the prez, the sergeant, the enforcer all allowing me to turn up unannounced at their front doors, it was enigmatic and confusing for them, which I get, but it was only enigmatic and confusing because they did not have first hand experience of the real enigmatic and confusing things in life, such as lying in a ditch somewhere trying to fuck yourself into the ground while the lead spanged overhead.



So now we have the latest spat of foreign conflicts producing disillusion and disaffected vets returning home to a home that no longer exists and welcomes them, and some of these guys like the nam vets and so on will end up gravitating to the outlaw patch clubs, so suddenly you have groups of disaffected vets associating with each other... and if you are the big daddy state, that needs to have a bunch of people assigned to it...

So while I personally am not prepared to put that patch on myself, assuming they would have me, after all, as said above, I am a lousy bet, it also has to be said that the brotherhood never fucked me over, but the state did.... so if push comes to shove it ain't hard to work out where my sympathies lie, and which group I personally identify with the most.

Which brings me to one of the janes, the one I fucked saturday night into the wee hours, it wasn't constant fucking, there was talk too, and so here is the slim fairly sexy just in her 30's babymomma and she starts talking about 9/11 and the two towers in "[9]free-fall collapse" and building 7 which wasn't hit by anything etc.

She knows she is "a lousy bet" as far as the state is concerned, because she knows like J Edgar and "un american activities" and witch-hunts, it only takes a stroke of the pen for her to become one of the undesirables, she doesn't have to actually DO anything wrong, just fit into a demographic, like the returning vets who gravitate towards patch clubs, that someone decides bears watching and monitoring.

In the paper article that talked about these impeding immigrant biker club [10]turf wars, the comments section was delicious, with comparisons drawn to [11]Abu Hamza al-Masri, asking, tongue in cheek, if these immigrant outlaw patch clubs will be given council houses and state handouts and so on, like the other 850,000 illegal immigrants to the [12]UK currently living here and not being deported.

Credibility given towards the MSM premise that these are all nasty evil criminal gangs involved in drugs and vice was approaching zero, or if it was above zero is was so what, when compared to bankers and politicians.

Contrast the song above with a comment I heard from a man who said to me "...of course, the last time I saw [13]Paris by air, it was to drop bombs"

As I have said before, the common misconception is that our leaders are any smarter or more competent at their jobs than the average droid in the geek squad down at the local chain computer store.

What people do not get is the danger inherent within that statement.

When you give incompetent people power, and when the wheels start to fall off the wagon, they always, always, always use that power to try to fix things, and they always, always, always, just fuck things up even more.

---

We are hearing a lot in the news about gun control in the USA, and the random shooting sprees, and of course the MSM makes a point of NOT covering storied where the random shooter get shot by someone carrying, such as happened December 17th 2012 in San Antonio, before they can kill a mass of people and then get suicide by cop.

It occurs to me that you never, ever, ever hear about one of these shooters getting tooled up with their arsenal, and then going out to the local gun range to see how many people they can kill... it's always a fucking school or similar.

Anders Breivic did this too, because the MAIN PURPOSE is always the same, to kill as many as possible, so obviously you go where the odds are stacked in your favour, and you do not go somewhere where it turns into a game or personal survival, who is the baddest badass before game over.

=====

Following on with this simple logic.

If you wanted to be a successful big time drug dealer and vice kingpin, the last thing you would ever fucking do is state that all members of your criminal society must wear a uniform which makes them stand out in any crowd anywhere any time of day or night, which is why I said in read at the top of this, sure, there are some patch clubs and chapters and member who deal in drugs and vice, but they are small time compared to the market as a whole.

Ergo, attempting to associate them with impending turf wars for drugs and vice is yet more smoke and mirrors, if you gave a shit about drugs and prostitution you have to start with the police force, they are the ones who have to take the payola to turn the other eye while THE VAST BULK of these industries progresses.

But again, as said above, you have to be both competent at your job and intelligent to see this, and those in control are neither, no more competent than the drones in the geek squad.

Just because I choose to not personally become closely involved with patch clubs does not mean I am unable to tell when they are getting a bum rap.

The now dead Sir Jimmy Savile is being open called, without quotes, a paedophile in the MSM now, despite never having been convicted much less charged with anything, and lo and behold there are teams of lawyers trying to track down his allegedly missing millions, so that the alleged victims can get some compo... again, it is a bum rap...

Gary Glitter / Paul Gadd, another bum rap.

Not saying any of these people or groups are saints (and please do not try and draw any lines between me talking about Jimmy Savile and me talking about patch clubs in the same post) or anything even approaching it.

Am saying that those busy flinging the shit are the same in both cases, big daddy guvvmint and the MSM, and am saying that these people have previous form for getting it horrifically wrong, and making up out of whole cloth reasons and allegations that suit pre-ordained conclusions and end targets.

Even the janes know this shit.

And the incompetent leaders with vast powers that we have know that even the janes know this shit.

And THAT, my friends, is why you should fucking worry, and in the meantime do your best to avoid being included in any category that they deem needs special attentions.

1. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wisdom>
2. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lord>
3. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shit>
4. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Employment>
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Outlaw\\_motorcycle\\_club](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Outlaw_motorcycle_club)
6. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Prostitution>
7. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Club>
8. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuck>
9. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Free\\_fall](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Free_fall)
10. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Turf\\_war](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Turf_war)
11. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Abu\\_Hamza\\_al-Masri](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Abu_Hamza_al-Masri)
12. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United\\_Kingdom](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_Kingdom)
13. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Paris>

---

Will (2013-01-08 13:28:50)

Thanks. Not in writing but there was some verbal discussion 2 days prior when she turned up at my flat unannounced all friendly and the evening ended well with her saying she didn't mean it the way it was written. Then yesterday she flipped.

Will (2013-01-07 20:29:41)

OT: Afor the women who wrote me the 8 page letter [actually 10] has left over a dozen mostly lengthy messages on my voicemail critsizing me since lunchtime today. Should I tell her to stop calling me or let her leave as many messages as she likes for evidence?

Will (2013-01-07 20:30:33)

oops women should be woman/wimminz.

Wimminz (2013-01-07 20:32:47)

if it was me, save recorded copies, and ignore, your phone records will then show you made ZERO effort to contact her, and are in fact avoiding contacting her, and whatever she says in her letter and voice messages is therefore her only actual interests in (according to her) outstanding matters between the two of you.... YMMV

Will (2013-01-07 20:39:19)

Afor thanks, thats very good advice and was exactly what I was thinking of doing. Shes just left two more messages. I'll record them all on cassette tape as thats all I have for the moment, hope thats good enough for evidence.

Wimminz (2013-01-07 20:43:47)

it's not ideal... ideally get some one else who is good as a witness to record on a digital recorder, which will itself put time and date stamps on the created files... audio cassette will be pretty much worthless as "evidence" if push comes to shove, and ironically the more push and shove things get to, the more you need something that can actually have some value as exhibit A

Will (2013-01-07 20:49:24)

Thanks I will get myself a digital recorder then. Do you mean hand held or on my laptop. Two more messages just come in.

Wimminz (2013-01-07 20:51:44)

laptop + webcam + mic = a video of you playing back the messages... = exhibit a very very very hard to argue exhibit a has been tampered with, or was from another time, etc...

Will (2013-01-07 20:55:58)

Afor, Sorry to be techno backward, would the mic be included in the webcam or separate and would all the necessary software be included with webcam and mic?

Wimminz (2013-01-07 20:59:05)

you'll be hard pressed to buy a webcam without a mic, there is almost always bundled software, but then again windows media player itself will record from a camera. if she is calling that much, then you KNOW the bitch is crazy..... call a buddy now and get him to come over and listen to these messages, or go there if on a mobile...

Will (2013-01-07 21:10:02)

Unfortunately I don't really have anybody that I can call apart from a female neighbour downstairs. I live in a flat and the other residents often don't shut the main entrance door. What do I do if she turns up outside the door of my flat, i.e. in the main hallway?

Wimminz (2013-01-07 21:18:44)

don't answer without audio and video recording, any chance you can take a vacation out of town for 48 hours?

Will (2013-01-07 21:32:52)

I've got an old cassette tape camcorder and I'll try and buy a digital voice recorder too and use both together. Getting out of town for 48 hours would be difficult because of money problems and I have a mandatory appointment to keep on wednesday morning.

Wimminz (2013-01-07 21:35:03)

lock your door and hunker down then.

Will (2013-01-07 21:38:52)

Afor, thanks for all your help. That's what I will do. I'll pop downstairs regularly after my neighbours entrance/exits to make sure that the front door is closed.

Michael (2013-01-08 04:37:39)

Man, looks like you hit the jackpot full of shit with this one. Good luck getting rid of her. She must have the disposition of a banshee now, that you're obviously not acting according to her plan. Watch your six! Btw, you did not reply to her letter, did you?

### **Vigilante gang which 'tortured and beat teen accused of rape to death' was led by a woman (2013-01-08 20:06)**

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2259064/Luke-Harwood-death-Woman-led-vigilante-gang-tortured-killed-teen-accused-rape.html>

---

Wimminz (2013-01-08 21:54:06)

nooo, wimminz are always innocents abroad, exploited by evil nasty cunning calculating men...

Wilson (2013-01-08 21:50:07)

Notice how she avoided directly taking part, and intentionally got her accomplices caught to minimize her legal exposure, and then tried blame it all on her least favorite accomplice. Psychopath

hans (2013-01-10 13:04:23)

That's the real problem with the ghetto(council houses) single mom matriarchy. The subservient niggerz that can't wait to their bidding. Back to the stone age, means "the plan" is working as intended.

**Following the revelations, his children cut off all contact with him (2013-01-13 01:41)**

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2261427/Husband-tricked-beli-ving-wifes-children-awarded-25K-bereavement-Devoted-father-decei-ved-years-DNA-tests-revealed-truth.html>

---

JFP (2013-01-14 23:37:56)

Parental alienation syndrome. Shocker. Worse though, he remarried, a woman who can't give him kids he wanted. Sucker.

natural remedies for asthma attack (2013-01-31 08:59:23)

It's a pity you don't have a donate button! I'd certainly donate to this fantastic blog! I guess for now i'll settle for book-marking and adding your RSS feed to my Google account. I look forward to fresh updates and will talk about this website with my Facebook group. Talk soon!

Doc (2013-01-29 17:47:21)

What I have never understood is the fact that most men do not demand a DNA paternity test before their name goes on the birth-certificate. I would require that as simple basic proof. If I'm going to be held accountable legally, and financially for a child, I want proof that it is mine. Period. You would have to ask yourself why would any woman that had an issue with that, unless she were planning to use you as a sap....

**That's another fine mess you've got me into (2013-01-13 15:01)**

<http://youtu.be/RBXTNAdvGKI>

Well, there is this wimminz, it ain't all that but I have been dumping a load into in now and again, but also being very wary because this wimminz works in the feminazi industry, pretty close to the sharp end.

Now, I've never made a secret of my own FRA and somehow at some point got talking to this wimminz about her own chaotic life and [1]toxic female friends, but as always they don't listen, or if they do it is only partially... so my warnings were falling on stony ground.

So, to cut a long story short, she got involved in the sort of wimminz feminazi all men are evil [2]rapists shit that she does for her [3]work day, as part of her off work day, by way of one of these toxic female friends.

Now you have to bear in mind she has previously told me this story, and I told her it

was complete bullshit, and proceeded to completely de-construct it and point out all the obvious contradictions and mutually exclusive claims etc, it's total bullshit, and she agreed with everything I said, and then accompanied this toxic friend to the po-lice so the toxic friend can tell these same stories about her alleged historic abuser(s), who just happen to be living family members.

Of course within 12 hours all the female relatives of the accused male are screaming blue murder and abuse at "my" cum dump wimminz, and now they are out to destroy her life, turnabout is fair play eh... to all of which she is just shocked, shocked I tell you, after all, she didn't do anything, it was her toxic mate who claimed to have been abused...

So it is with great mirth and delight that I point out that this system, this feminazi wimminz system in which she herself works and is a part of, in this system, the very first casualty is truth, because as soon as something is said, suddenly there are a handful of professionals, just like her, eager to charge 200 an hour, for as many hours as possible.

<wimminz head assplodez>

So about four times in the next 20 minutes I throw into the conversation the fact that if she thinks she has it tough, spare a thought for the man her toxic friend just railroaded, of course sympathy for a man whose cock they do not desire is a bridge too far for all wimminz, AWALT, so she really doesn't not want to think about or discuss that, the whole thorny subject of personal consequences and responsibility being totally taboo for all wimminz.

But then something priceless happens.

I tell her a good indication that a rape [4]allegation, or any other fucking story a wimminz tells, is a lie is if it solves more problems FOR THE TELLER than it creates, as was the case here

I tell her that this scenario is true for the 88 % of rape allegations made to the police which are false, just like the one her toxic mate just made, she agrees.

Then the priceless bit.

I tell her that I doubt that in all the years she has been working at the sharp end of the feminazi wimminz industry, I doubt there were more than three wimminz who walked through her doors and told the truth about the violence and [5]sexual abuse they suffered at the hands of evil men.... and she is quiet for a minute, nods, and actually fucking agrees with me.

What is interesting about this story, is yet again I see first hand proof.

First hand proof that when forced to face the consequences of their actions and lifestyles and choices, it is AWALT, all wimminz just cease to function intellectually (assuming they ever did) their heads assplode and all [6]mental processes get stuck in a loop where the interrupts / breaker is always, always, always, the issue of individual personal responsibility and consequences.

If I have said it once I have said it a million times, when you warn someone about the course of action they are embarking on and they ignore you, do not listen to you, it is always one of two things;

1. they think they are smarter than you, and so what you say is wrong
2. they are not prepared to accept the changes they must make in life, and so what you say must be wrong.

Generally speaking men are group 1 and wimminz are group 2, generally speaking.

The wimminz I was dumping a load into and whom I warned fell into group 2, not prepared to dump her toxic friend and tell her that like all wimminz she was a lying sack oh shit, so what I was saying was wrong, so my warnings could be safely ignored...

... and 48 hours later [7]TSHTF, in EXACTLY THE WAY I WARNED....

...worth pointing out, that the wimminz who are out for her blood because she "enabled" her toxic mate to go to the po-lice and report a family member for alleged historic abuse, are not out to get her because an innocent man is going to get the chop... oh no... but because of the consequences of an innocent man who also happens to be their husband / father / uncle / neighbour getting dragged off by the rape squad... the consequences that mean it will, in these other wimminz' words, cost THEM everything to have this innocent man carted off... loss of a husband, loss of a father, loss of an uncle, loss of a breadwinner, [8]loss of face in the community.

None of them are mourning the fate of the innocent man.

Me me me me me me me me me , that is all any of them are ever thinking, if you will forgive me for using the word thinking.... my cum bucket in this little story is typical of the breed, it doesn't matter one iota to her that her entire working life and social circle is comprised of toxic scum feminazi wimminz, and what she is facing now is a vastly overdue and vastly watered down red pill, all that matters to her is she is nice and hasn't done anything to deserve this and wants it all to stop, now.

And this little scene is of course one that has played around every single man falsely accused of [9]domestic violence or raping his wife or bugging his own children.

It is true (just look at our so called leaders) that 95 % of men never grow up, they remain spoiled children all their lives, the niggerz, but it is also true of 99.999 % of wimminz.

My own cum bucket in this scenario blows all the breakers when she participates in a situation that in reality puts 99.9 % of the hurt on an innocent man, and 0.099 % of the hurt on the wimminz around him, and 0.0001 % of the hurt on her, even though in reality she should be facing at least 10 % for being the one who finally "enabled" her toxic mate to take her bullshit victim story to the po-lice...

What the fuck is she, and all the other wimminz in society, gonna do when the economic hurt train comes to town?

"Man up" or "Think it through" are two phrases that do not spring to mind.

She won't give a fuck if it a [10]GI with candy and nylons or a [11]SS guy with a bottle of claret, bitch is going to spread em faster than a mousetrap can spring shut, to get that GI or SS guy before the bitch next door does.

When times get tough you will NOT see lines of wimminz queueing all day for a loaf of bread, or land girls, or keep calm and carry on.

When times get tough you will see millions of wimminz SCWEAMING for their magic pwincess barbie unicorns, and any one and any thing that they can get their hands on is going to get torn to fucking pieces by the mob.

The only option that will get us out of tough times, manning up, knuckling down, keeping calm and carrying on, cutting our suits according to our cloth, etc etc, is THE ABSOLUTE LAST FUCKING THING THESE WIMMINZ WILL EVER ACCEPT.

To them this is total and absolute capitulation and being utterly broken to harness like a horse or a nigger slave, everything including death, is preferable.

Especially when, being wimminz, it comes to death, because it will be someone else doing the dying, so they can continue to sit there with the mental breakers chattering away and making no changes whatsoever.

Doubling down? You ain't seen nothing yet.

=====

As an aside, PoF is going through the usual january dry spell, so I have been getting most of my action on the swinging scene.

As I have said before, the couples on the swinging scene are without exception some loser niggerz and his wimminz owner, and most of the single wimminz are fairly toxic attitude wise too.

What is interesting, and the purpose of this aside, is the single guys, many of them are straight out of the wimminz guide book to being a man, many of the forum posts are about what wimminz want, and the vast majority of these men are considered lucky if they get three meets a year.

Contrast this with me, who has a profile that does everything wrong, according to the forum posts on how single guys can get laid, I demand anal, I demand oral, I demand fisting, I demand bareback, I demand submission... I get loads of action, and 99 % of it from wimminz who devote their profile to telling guys they are not a sub, safe sex only, vaginal sex only, and oh yeah, you gotta go down on me.

These are the wimminz alluded to above, the first ones to open their legs when the GI's or SS walk down the high street the day the tanks roll in to town.

1. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Toxicity>
2. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rape>
3. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Working\\_time](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Working_time)
4. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Allegation>
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sexual\\_abuse](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sexual_abuse)
6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mental\\_process](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mental_process)
7. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Survivalism>
8. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Face\\_%28sociological\\_concept%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Face_%28sociological_concept%29)
9. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Domestic\\_violence](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Domestic_violence)
10. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/G.I.\\_%28military%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/G.I._%28military%29)
11. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Schutzstaffel>



John Salt (2013-01-13 16:18:49)

Thanks to robed crazy bitch, Crazy Bitch gets steady stream of money from one of Canada's richest families: <http://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/story/2013/01/13/maple-leaf-foods-ceo-spousal-support.html>

Tim (2013-01-13 18:48:45)

"These are the wimminz alluded to above, the first ones to open their legs when the GI's or SS walk down the high street the day the tanks roll in to town." <http://www.dailymail.co.uk/femail/article-1035804/Sleeping-enemy-New-book-claims-Frenchwomen-started-baby-boom-Nazi-men-Vichy-regime.html> Hell, they spread their legs fast and furiously even now, but to alpha males only. The case described by Afor gives a new dimension to the adage "Alpha fucks and beta bucks." Poor beta males support not only the bitches themselves, but the whole system.

Tired Guy (2013-01-14 05:43:32)

In the aftermath of the Second World War, women who slept with the Nazi occupiers were shorn, beaten, raped, and executed. When this house of cards, the economy collapses, we shall live in interesting times...

I Art Laughing (2013-01-22 07:26:58)

I was discussing this over the holidays. We are a materialist society, and women are the head materialists. They LIVE to consume. I have often heard them suggest that if the end of the road comes that they won't have anything to live for....no more shopping, i-phones, or other nonsense. Their lives will be over the minute the power goes out. LOL.

### **It's a wild world (2013-01-14 15:39)**

<http://youtu.be/4ihaOLOt29U>

I make lots of small bets with myself, like "that's it, that bitch ain't gonna ask me for another [1]fuck" and so on, and often times I find myself wishing I was a much bigger cunt than I am, so that I could name names, post [2]SMS history, use actual images.

It would be a lot easier to explain what I am trying to say that way.

For want of a better moniker, jane49 falls into this category, we met, we fucked like bunnies for a month or two, she pulled some typical wimminz dissembling bullshit on me, I called her on it, she went away with her feelings hurt, we still talk now and again, but she ain't gonna ask me for another fuck, that's my bet.

I'd quite like to fuck her again, massive tits, smells nice, good company, but that is just one aspect of her personality, the other aspect is the career girl...

Just this morning I was talking to another chick, this chick has been diagnosed as schizophrenic, but the ironic thing is, unlike jane49, this chick knows she has separate and conflicting personalities and desires, jane49 doesn't, so as soon as her sexual life with me started to creep out of the petri dish that her career girl life imposed, everything got closed down.

It's a fucked up world when those with severe mental issues are more honest with themselves and you than an apparently got it together independent career girl.

But it all serves to remind me of a simple fact of (my) male psychology, and that simple fact is that if a wimminz does not fuck me for two weeks, she is fading fast from my [3]radar, and as soon as you start fading from my radar it is the good things that fade first, sure, I remember the [4]GG cup tits, but with fondness not lust, meanwhile the negatives occupy more of the remaining radar plot, the skin that really should have been better on a 30 year old, the weight that really should have been 40lbs less, the way my bathroom stank of hairspray when you did stay over and got ready in the morning...

And then these fade too...

And then some months later I hook up with a chick who wants me to come over and use and abuse her, so the bitch gives me her address and zip for the [5]GPS, and I think, "Hey, jane33 lived in that village, wonder what she is up to now" because the fact is jane33 fell off the radar, the same way jane49 is now, and so the road to oblivion and old age smelling of cats and piss is paved for all these wimminz.

There are a lot of janess' out there that I simply pass on, unfuckable and nothing about them would induce me to waste an hour of my life in their company, and without exception if you could wind the clock back ten or twenty years, or cocks, or whatever, go back in time, they would have been different, they would have been a jane33 or a jane49.

I don't even feel sorry for these janess' any more, I don't even sigh at the wasted potential... my life is too short to expend even that much time on their plight, because it is totally self inflicted.

But I am aware that there is a general [6]social cost, a debt stored away for future redemption.

I am also acutely aware that I am living a lifestyle that is tailored to minimise my exposure, while living off the fat while I can, my current lifestyle is no more moral or high born than a crow, hopping across a battlefield and eating the eyes of the dead.

Fuck it, rather pull up some old [7]David Allan Coe and chill.

But, I have to be honest, there is a nasty part of me that hopes he is still in contact with jane49 when the wheels fall off her wagon, ayup, "How'd that work out for ya?" and "Told ya so!" spring to mind.

See, let's take jane49 as an example, the story and details will change with the jane, but the basic backstory and principle is all the same.

Jane49 has a house on a [8]mortgage, but it is a modern mortgage, (back when I was a lad doing accountancy a mortgage = a debt = a liability, nowadays people call it a fucking asset... go figure) [9]negative equity special before we even get a property crash, but thankfully for her she has some tenants in that are paying enough rent to cover the mortgage payments, so she just isn't looking at what could go wrong here, or how wrong it could go, so her eye is firmly on the fact she just rolled a bunch of sixes in a row, and the only permit-able reality is she is going to be able to continue to roll sixes... you can try to talk to her about it, and she will accept that other outcomes are possible, dislike where that train of thought is going, and dismiss the whole issue, after all, she is rolling sixes.

She has a job here, some distance from her house, so she has a flat on a lease / rent, and her job is basically sales, and it is a foreign owned company, and 99 % of what they sell

is basically cheap imported crap from china.

Between this that and the other, despite the [10]company car, she doesn't save any money, all those salon treatments, nights out and so on.

So of course all it takes is a blip in the [11]UK economy, which is tanking, or a blip in the chinese economy, or a simple thing like a blip in the exchange rate or shipping costs, and the whole business model of the foreign company she works for crumbles.

She isn't going to get ANOTHER job elsewhere in sales, because the sorts of things discussed above hit the whole economy, it's not like the kenyan coffee company goes [12]tits up because of a civil war in kenya, so you can go work for the colombian coffee company instead.

The first thing the foreign company will do is drop the 9,500 chinese made things from the product line, and go back to the 500 [13]EU made things, that's called restructuring, and that means job losses across the board.

A "career" in sales isn't a great thing when the economy tanks, and you have no savings, no transport when the company car is taken, no home because yours is rented out, and oh yeah, house prices just dropped 30 % so you can't sell as you owe £130k on a place that might sell at £100k, if you are lucky.

You're now mid thirties, so your best reproductive years are behind you, and all you can do is wail that "Nobody could have predicted this!!!"

Me coughs politely... "scuse me bitch, I did predict this, exactly... so remind me, bitch, this career of yours that was more important than a relationship with me, how did that work out for ya?"

And then we get to the nitty gritty... even if she threw herself at me, what's in it for me?

It was all fine and dandy when the bitch had a disposable income and could feed and clothe herself and turn up at mine with a bottle and some eats, or I'd go to hers because she had a nice place and the heating was on and there was coffee in....

But NOW? Now you don't have shit?

The really interesting thing, for the boy that used to do accountancy within me, is if you do a balance sheet for her life NOW, when everything is fine and dandy and her career comes first, she is left with net liabilities, and if you do another one where she has lost her job / career, and her house is in 30 % negative equity, she is still left with net liabilities, and to be honest, they aren't THAT much greater than now.

The difference will be in the cash flow, income and expenditure department, she won't be able to service those liabilities, or me...

And that little detail is what is going to screw up so many people that you won't believe....

That little detail is why I can walk through the city centre, and see few people, and see almost nobody with bags of shopping, and all the shops are empty.... it's not just a question of assets and liabilities, it's a question of cash flow.

The greater your liabilities, the greater your minimum cash flow needs to be to keep you above economic stall speed, but the effects are the same when you hit it, game over and you fall out of the sky as an independent economic entity.

There is an old saying about being nice to the people you meet on the way up, because you will probably meet most of them again on the way down.

A lesson the janes of this world will learn the hard way.

#### Related articles

- [14]AWALT v NAWALT (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [15]Giving a fuck. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [16]NOW I get it, errrr, no I don't, oh... wait... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [17]Judge a man (and a wimminz) by his actions, not his words. (wimminz.wordpress.com)

1. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuck>
2. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/SMS>
3. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Radar>
4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/G\\_%28New\\_York\\_City\\_Subway\\_service%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/G_%28New_York_City_Subway_service%29)
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Global\\_Positioning\\_System](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Global_Positioning_System)
6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Social\\_cost](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Social_cost)
7. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/David\\_Allan\\_Coe](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/David_Allan_Coe)
8. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mortgage\\_loan](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mortgage_loan)
9. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Negative\\_equity](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Negative_equity)
10. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Take-home\\_vehicle](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Take-home_vehicle)
11. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Economy\\_of\\_the\\_United\\_Kingdom](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Economy_of_the_United_Kingdom)
12. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List\\_of\\_U.S.\\_government\\_and\\_military\\_acronyms](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_U.S._government_and_military_acronyms)
13. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/European\\_Union](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/European_Union)
14. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/12/18/awalt-v-nawalt/>
15. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/12/21/giving-a-fuck/>
16. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/11/26/now-i-get-it-errrr-no-i-dont-oh-wait/>
17. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/11/21/judge-a-man-and-a-wimminz-by-his-actions-not-his-words/>

---

hans (2013-01-14 20:38:22)

What I like best about this situation is that the actual niggerz are starting to glom on to it, I think. Like in this bit by Bill Burr: <http://www.spikednation.com/evideo/bill-burr-epidemic-gold-digging-whores> At a certain point you can almost hear the niggerz' sphincters close up in fright, when he dares criticizing the "holy vagina/whore". But after the necessary slight backpedaling (he wants to live I guess ;) ) they do seem to make the obvious connection to their own lives and give him a standing ovation. Though he of course has to spell it out for them.

#### **Do Androids dream of eclectic sheeple (2013-01-15 15:33)**

I have banged on loads, and with reason, in the right sidebar about the vast benefits of equipping yourself with a [1]smart-phone and a google account and tracking everything.

In response to \*many\* emails and messages, this is my 101.

As previously discussed;

1. Get an [2]Android smartphone
2. Sign up for a [3]google gmail account
3. Set the gmail account in the smart-phone and set everything to sync

Now,

the

details.[4]



Android is great, but it is the apps that bring it all alive.

I have already discussed [5]Google [6]Latitude providing you with a historical record of WHERE you were at any given time or day, now let's boost it.

Once you have done steps 1 to 3 above, you can sit down at any computer with a [7]web browser and point it at [8]<https://play.google.com/> and login with your gmail address and password, it will log you in to the play store, and identify the phone you created the account on in step 3 above.

Now you can use the search function to search for apps, and even install them to the phone automagically from this browser window, get all these and install them.

1. [9]SMS Backup +

[10]Jan Berkel This app creates two new folder in your gmail account, "call log" and "sms" (you can rename them) and will either manually or automatically back up all call logs and sms / mms messages to these folders, it will also restore if required... in addition, it will also add the call log records (incoming and outgoing) to your google calendar.

2. [11]Barcode Scanner [12]ZXing Team This is a barcode reader that reads all sorts of barcodes, including [13]QR codes, you can do all sorts of neat stuff like share phone numbers, full contact info, map locations, wifi accounts, it is "just" a utility app, but so useful you should grab it and use it.

3. AirDroid [14]SAND STUDIO AirDroid starts a service on the phone, over wifi, that allows any computer to type a [15]URL such as 192.169.0.10:8888 into a web browser and see an interface to the phone... this URL, along with the required password, is displayed on the phone screen. From the computer browser you can then send and receive SMS, up / download photos, browse files, listen to music, etc etc etc... very handy tool[16]

4. [17]Dropbox [18]Dropbox, Inc. Cloud storage, if you grab an app called Sandisk Memory Zone it will do an online backup to cloud storage of selected directories on your phone, eg DCIM / camera.[19]

5. Titanium Backup PRO Key ★ root Titanium Track Titanium is pretty much the Android backup tool for backing up installed apps and user data, but it is pretty pointless unless you back it up to a removeable [20]miniSD card in the phone, and NOT to the phone internal memory, because anything that wipes the phones internal memory will wipe your backups too, and many tools like Odin etc are capable of wiping and moving partition tables on your phone's internal memory.

6. Cheetah [21]Sync for Files/Folders [22]JRTStudio Wifi File Explorer is the tool to use if you want to browse the file structure of your phone from a web browser on your computer, and while it is good for moving single files to and fro, it doesn't work for quantities of files, enter Cheetah sync, which can sync from phone to PC, or PC to phone, or both ways, just select the folder on the phone, the folder on the PC, give that sync job a name (you can store many different sync jobs) and whenever you feel like it, run it... I have one job that syncs my entire 32 GB miniSD card in the phone to a directory in my laptop

There are others, SeekDroid is handy for locating a lost phone, or remotely wiping it, Qik is an app that uploads a photo to a web-server as soon as you take it (handy to defeat po-lice instructions to wipe / delete), [23]WhatsApp is a handy way to send pictures without incurring a charge as you would as MMS, Magnify turns your phone into a handy magnifying glass, Brightest Flashlight is self explanatory, there is a Wordpress app to allow you to post to blogs like this, and one for Drupal if you host yourself, the beat goes on ...

The point is, you are walking around with a technological marvel in your pocket that would have utterly blown away not only the entire moon landing effort, but also anything that ran

the first "modern" version of Windows, 95a, aka Chicago, WITH ALL THE PERIPHERALS INCLUDED.

Most people only use 1 % of the functionality.

All I suggest you do is use 5 % of the functionality, you are getting tracked and traced and recorded anyway, this way you and your legal representatives get access to that data too.

There is NO EXCUSE for a man to get convicted of a false accusation of DV or sexual abuse.

The only downside is other extreme laws, and this article would not be complete without mentioning them, this especially applies to all you men out there with kids who have a smart-phone.

1. In many places, such as the [24]UK, extreme and child pornography is an "absolute" offence, and the "absolute" means that in Law, no defence can be made. You ARE guilty.
2. In many places, such as the UK, "possession" is defined as being in a position of responsibility, if your kid comes to visit on your one weekend in the month, and this kid has illegal shit on their phone, it is in your house, they are a minor, you are the responsible legal adult, you will be deemed to be in "possession" in Law.
3. In many places, such as the UK, "making" is defined as what your web browser already did when it displayed the image above.

To sum up, if that image above was of a girl who was, or WHO APPEARED TO BE, less than 16 years old, it WOULD be classed as child pornography, to which no legal defence is possible, you own the device it is displayed on, or the property in which the device it is displayed on is sat, so it WOULD be classed as possession, and of course as per point three you WOULD in Law have been making that image.

Making and possession of child pornography, no defence possible, guilty, sex offenders register, probably prison time too.

These are not possible or probable outcomes, they are absolutely guaranteed as certain as death cancer and taxes outcomes.

Being in the company of a child is now far less dangerous legally than being in the company of the smart-phone in the child's pocket.

=====

Encryption.

It is one option, you can encrypt your phone, and your PC, and sooner or later the word privacy will be mentioned, but you don't have any privacy, all this data I am talking about making available to yourself above is already being collected anyway, that is how the technology works, so there is no privacy, and once you realise that then encryption ceases to be a tool to protect your privacy, and starts to be a tool that law enforcement see as a sign of guilt...

Sure, the fuckers have access to all that data anyway, they just tell your cell provider to pony up and grab your computers and smartphone, but the key phrase with law enforcement is the thing they say to you when they arrest you.

"Anything you say may be taken down and used in evidence against you."

Doesn't say shit about anything you say may be taken down and used as evidence to exculpate you and eliminate you from enquiries.

Standard procedure is in fact to simply ignore anything that might show your innocence, all they are looking for is stuff that makes you look guilty... encryption makes you look guilty, and doesn't prevent them getting cell data anyway.

A citizen under arrest and caution is the last motherfucker on the planet who should be arguing about civil liberties.

1. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Smartphone>
2. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Android\\_%28operating\\_system%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Android_%28operating_system%29)
3. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gmail>
4. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2013/01/blogging-porn-funny-blog-demotivational-posters-1300501214.jpg>
5. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Google>
6. <http://www.google.com/latitude/>
7. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Web\\_browser](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Web_browser)
8. <https://play.google.com/>
9. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/SMS>
10. <https://play.google.com/store/apps/developer?id=Jan+Berkel>
11. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Barcode\\_Scanner\\_%28application%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Barcode_Scanner_%28application%29)
12. <https://play.google.com/store/apps/developer?id=ZXing+Team>
13. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/QR\\_code](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/QR_code)
14. <https://play.google.com/store/apps/developer?id=SAND+STUDIO>
15. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Uniform\\_Resource\\_Locator](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Uniform_Resource_Locator)
16. <https://play.google.com/store/apps/developer?id=SAND+STUDIO>
17. <http://www.dropbox.com/>
18. <https://play.google.com/store/apps/developer?id=Dropbox,+Inc.>
19. <https://play.google.com/store/apps/developer?id=Dropbox,+Inc.>
20. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Secure\\_Digital](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Secure_Digital)
21. <http://www.syncmyride.com/>
22. <https://play.google.com/store/apps/developer?id=JRTStudio>
23. <http://www.whatsapp.com/>
24. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United\\_Kingdom](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_Kingdom)

---

Pete (2013-01-18 01:38:38)

Here is one that is a definite must have: ACLU-NJ "Citizens can hold police accountable in the palms of their hands with "Police Tape," a smartphone application from the ACLU of New Jersey that allows people to securely and discreetly record and store interactions with police, as well as provide legal information about citizens' rights when interacting with the police. Thanks to the generosity of app developer OpenWatch, the ACLU-NJ is providing Police Tape to the public free of charge." "...The Android "Police Tape" app records video and audio discreetly, disappearing from the screen once the recording begins to prevent any attempt by police to squelch the recording. In addition to keeping a copy on the phone itself, the user can choose to send it to the ACLU-NJ for backup storage and analysis of possible civil liberties violations." "...The "Police Tape" app is available for download at <http://www.aclu-nj.org/yourrights/the-app-place/>. A how-to video created by the ACLU-NJ shows Lady Liberty as she goes through each step of the app as she records and uploads her own run-in with police. The New York Civil Liberties Union released a similar, New York City-specific app to target



"stop and frisk" searches by the New York Police Department in early June." The article I quoted is at: <http://www.aclu-nj.org/news/2012/07/03/aclu-nj-releases-police-accountability-app> Thoughts?

Gerard (2013-01-15 18:31:24)

Thanks Afor, splendid guide, how about recording phone calls? It is nice to have a call log, but what about the actual calls? My phone can record all calls by default, but that quickly becomes a large number of big files.

wimminz (2013-01-15 21:43:48)

OK Hans, look at it this way. A wimminz says she was raped by a guy. CCTV shows only two guys in the same area at the same time, you are one, I am the other, we didn't see each other and don't know who the other is. Po-lice say "Must be one of these guys did it" My Latitude records and call and text records show I was indeed there, on my way from point A 3 miles away in one direction to point B 5 miles away in the other, so I was only in the vicinity of the alleged rape for 60 seconds, oh, and I was on the phone the whole time to Britney. That leaves you... You see the point... the technology is going to get used against you, and the only defence against surveillance and monitoring technology is **\*\*\*your own\*\*\*** surveillance and monitoring technology.

hans (2013-01-15 21:28:52)

And thus your self-paid private "ankle bracelet monitor" is actually somewhat working for you. Though to me it's still an ankle bracelet for criminals. Still not too keen on buying the damn thing, nor making the acquaintance of the "fair" creatures that necessitate this decent into Orwells worst nightmares. But YMMW... if you have the fucking thing, might as well use it properly.

wimminz (2013-01-15 20:52:22)

Cheetah sync to PC and then copy across to any medium you like, or directly from phone to dropbox.

DGAF in Miami (2013-01-22 19:37:28)

See your point on self-surveillance in "these times", yet, when The Troubles/Collapse arrives, you'll need analogs to 'Fake Call-Me', e.g. Fake Latitude-Me, Fake Text-Me... "monkeywrenching" if you will.

### **Woman who cried rape is jailed for two years after she lied to police just to hide a one-night stand from her husband (2013-01-17 15:45)**

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2263850/Woman-cried-rape-jailed-TEN-YEARS-lied-police-just-hide-night-stand.html>

---

Wimminz (2013-01-18 08:58:13)

Yup, one down, 64,999 FRA's from that same year to be dealt with in the same way and counting....

John Salt (2013-01-18 21:36:02)

<http://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/nova-scotia/story/2013/01/18/pol-supreme-court-duress-defence-battered-women.html>

hans (2013-01-18 08:02:46)

Yeah, this will totally give me back my belief in the fairness of these white carpet wearing fagots and their white-knighting henchmen, NOT.

## Comments not aloud. (2013-01-19 15:00)

See the DM is on again about this ([1]<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2264822/I-proud-children-DNA-tests-shattered-life-Anguish-divorced-father-paid-15-000-maintenance-offspring-werent-his.html>) and as usual for anything likely to attract any red pill comments, comments are disallowed.

Back when I was a lad (OK, there was no intertubez, but that doesn't void the principle) such loaded and opinionated pieces were identified by a special page in the paper, and the heading was "Editorial".

Now the editorial has gone along with the news, all that is left is the propaganda.

Which is why it is both refreshing and surprising when [2]Money Week says

We believe the outcome of this problem is inevitable... and the recession, joblessness and instability you see right now is only the first stage of it. Many people think the slump we're in now is as bad as it will get.

But the truth is, it's only the start. In fact, you will certainly see the consequences of this deep-rooted problem unfold across the cities, towns and villages of Britain. No one will escape the fallout.

In all recorded history, no country has ever recovered from the financial position we find ourselves in today. No government has ever been able to reverse this trend. No emergency action has ever come close to a solution. This inescapable problem has only ever had one outcome: financial collapse.

([3]<http://www.moneyweek.com/endofbritain>)

So, the cat is finally out of the bag on the edges of the MSM, the edges where the sharks live, everyone else is still printing drivel about the Kardashians and men being evil for wanting to know if their kids are their own, and as the DM article shows, even the guy's own mother turned against him, not because he was the instigator, he wasn't, he was just the whistle blower who wanted some personal truth and justice.

2013 is here, you better have already left (the west) if you have serious wealth, or you better have already got yourself into a subsistence and survival lifestyle if you ain't and you're stuck here like most.

I smell fresh pussy...

1. <http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2264822/I-proud-children-DNA-tests-shattered-life--Anguish-divorced-father-paid-15-000-maintenance-offspring-werent-his.html>
2. <http://www.moneyweek.com/>
3. <http://www.moneyweek.com/endofbritain>

---

hans (2013-01-19 21:44:36)

Either that's the most amateurish webserver on the net or somebody really doesn't want us to read that. Adorable.

wimminz (2013-01-19 21:54:02)

Hello, Twelve years ago we launched MoneyWeek magazine. MoneyWeek is now the UK's best-selling financial magazine, and serves tens of thousands of subscribers in more than 60 countries. You may have heard of MoneyWeek because of the work we've done over the last several years – helping investors avoid some of the big disasters associated with the credit collapse. We warned investors to take their money out of Europe in 2009... to avoid buying the euro... to stay away from the big banks in 2008... and steer clear of property investments in 2007. We even helped our subscribers find opportunities to profit from the ensuing chaos, by stocking up on gold and a number of other assets unpopular at the time. To our knowledge, no other publication can match our record of correctly anticipating and predicting the financial crisis. But that's not why we wrote this letter. We cite our success and experience with the crises of the past because there is an even bigger crisis looming – something that we believe will destabilise the very foundations of Britain. And that is why we've spent a significant amount of time and money in the past few months preparing this letter... perhaps the most important letter you'll receive this year. This looming crisis is related to the financial crisis of 2008... but it will be infinitely more dangerous. As we'll explain, there is an unsolvable problem at the heart of our financial system. One that dates back over a hundred years. In that time this problem has eaten away more than £10 trillion in public funds. It has been at the root of practically every major political argument in this country, and it affects every aspect of the way we live our lives. Twenty-five Prime Ministers – from both political parties – have come and gone without ever having come close to solving it. We believe the outcome of this problem is inevitable... and the recession, joblessness and instability you see right now is only the first stage of it. Many people think the slump we're in now is as bad as it will get. But the truth is, it's only the start. In fact, you will certainly see the consequences of this deep-rooted problem unfold across the cities, towns and villages of Britain. No one will escape the fallout. In all recorded history, no country has ever recovered from the financial position we find ourselves in today. No government has ever been able to reverse this trend. No emergency action has ever come close to a solution. This inescapable problem has only ever had one outcome: financial collapse. Believe me, we don't make this prediction lightly and we have no interest in trying to scare you. We're simply following our research to its logical conclusion. We did the same when we anticipated the global credit crisis, the property slide and the collapse of the banks. That's why, before we go any further, we need to make something clear... This is the most serious warning we've ever made This is not just about your money. Yes, at its core, money is a big part of the issue. But it goes deeper than that. What we are going to say is controversial. It will shock many people. In fact, we anticipate an inbox full of angry emails for what we are about to reveal. And the ideas and solutions we are going to suggest might seem somewhat radical to you at first. Way back in 2005 – when we began warning about Britain's dangerous debt burden – very few took us seriously... not at first. Back then, most mainstream commentators – from the Financial Times to the Daily Mail – just ignored the views we published. People couldn't refute our research... but they weren't ready to accept the enormity of its conclusions either. Our guess is that, reading this, you may say that too. You'll say: "There's no way this could really happen... not here. Not to me." But consider this: No one believed us six years ago when we predicted the oil "super spike" months before it made its 82 % climb. No one believed us five years ago, when we anticipated the slide in the pound, calling our national currency 'Down and out'. It has since suffered a long decline and will do so for many years to come. And no one believed us three years ago when we advised our readers to 'SELL EUROPE'. The eurozone crisis has since devastated stock markets across the continent. In each case we were right to issue these controversial warnings early. Those who received our early insights – our regular readers – would have made and saved thousands from these events. They had quite an advantage. And that brings us to today... The same financial problems we've been tracking from bank to bank, from company to company for more than five years have now found their way into the heart of our financial system. We'll explain how this came to be, because what it means is critically important to you and everyone in the country. The next phase in this crisis could threaten our very way of life. We predict that everything about your financial life will change: where you bank, how you store your money... when you plan to retire... the way you protect your family and home. We'll explain why we believe these events are about to happen. You can decide for yourself if we're full of hot air. As

for us, we are more certain about this looming crisis than we have been about anything else in our publication's history. It makes us worry about the future for your families. Here at MoneyWeek, we know that debts don't just disappear. We know that bailouts have big consequences. We know that printing mountains of money can only end in disaster. And, unlike most of the pundits on TV and in the mainstream press, our analysts understand what's really going on, and they have made a habit of getting the majority of these big calls right. Of course, the most important part of this situation is not what is happening... but rather what you can do about it. In other words, will you be prepared when this crisis becomes a national emergency, as we predict? We fear that most people will not know what to do if banks fold and they are unable to withdraw their savings. They won't know what to do if the stock exchange suspends trading. They will be clueless if their pension income dries up. And if their home loses 50 % of its value. If the NHS is sold off and benefits are scrapped, the confusion will turn into rage. Media coverage will be, of course, unhelpful. You can challenge every single one of our facts and we are confident you'll find that we're right about each allegation we make. Then you can decide for yourself. Will you act now and take this chance to protect yourself and your family from the catastrophe that's brewing right now in our financial system? We hope so. And that's why we wrote this letter. We are going to talk you through exactly what's happening and what you can do as well. We can't promise you'll emerge from this potential crisis completely unharmed – but we sincerely believe you'll be a lot better off than people who don't follow the simple steps outlined in this letter. But we're getting ahead of ourselves a bit. Let's start at the beginning. Here's why we are so concerned, and what we believe will happen in the very near future... The downward slide has begun Britain is about to be flattened by a tidal wave of debt. It doesn't matter if you vote Conservative, Liberal, Labour, UKIP – or for no party at all. The facts are the facts. Let's take a look at some numbers... Two and a half years ago, when the Coalition government formed, we were already in a huge amount of debt. In fact, the previous government had left the country sinking under £700 billion's worth. Take a look at the following chart: Source: [ukpublicspending.co.uk](http://ukpublicspending.co.uk) The Coalition has spent the last two years desperately and very publically trying to get our finances in order. We've had an "austerity" budget. We've had tax hikes. We've had "the cuts". But for all that, our national debt is still growing at an incredible rate. Despite David Cameron's talk of "austerity", he's going to add an estimated £700 billion to the national debt in just five years. That's more than Tony Blair and Gordon Brown added to the national debt in eleven years. It's more than every British government of the past 100 years put together. The fact is, when you look at our finances as a whole, the Coalition isn't cutting anything. State spending is going up... our national debt is going up... and our interest payments are going up. By the next general election in 2015, our national debt is estimated to stand at almost £1.4 trillion, as this chart shows: Source: [ukpublicspending.co.uk](http://ukpublicspending.co.uk) It's clear: our public finances are in an enormous mess. Anyone can see that. And to some extent, some politicians will admit it. But add in our financial, personal and private debts... and an even darker picture emerges... Compared to the size of our economy, Britain is now one of the most heavily indebted countries in the Western world. That's official. Our total debts stand at more than FIVE TIMES what our entire economy is worth. Proportionally, that's more debt than Italy... Portugal... Spain... and almost twice as much debt as Greece. Those are four countries already in the throes of financial crisis. We're the odd one out because we haven't collapsed – yet. But things can't stay that way for long. You see, the only countries that have more debt than us are Japan, where the economy has stagnated for 20 years and the stock market has crashed by 75 %... and Ireland, where the housing market has crashed 50 %, and the government has been forced to accept a bailout. In fact, our debts tower above almost every other nation's – here are the figures that prove it: Source: Haver Analytics; Bank for International Settlements; national central banks; McKinsey Global Institute That's absolutely incredible, isn't it? Yet you've probably never seen this fact reported in The Telegraph or on Sky News. And the worst part is, even THAT isn't the full story... Because when you add in all of Britain's "unfunded obligations" – promises the Government has made on things like public sector pensions – our debts swell to 900 % of our economy. That's right – when you add everything up, we owe NINE TIMES what our entire economy is worth. Our political leaders still like to see Britain as a world power. But let's not delude ourselves. It's clear to see: we're totally broke. It doesn't matter which set of figures you use, or which way you look at Britain's debts. We're merely talking about different

shades of disaster here. A country can either pay back its debts or it can't. And it is very clear to us that Britain can't. But how did we get here? After all, we were once the richest and most powerful nation on earth. What happened to all of our money? A dangerous experiment gone wrong. On the 1st of January, 1909, something happened for the first time in British history. Lloyd George initiated a social experiment that would soon spiral out of control. The government agreed to redistribute taxes to support people in their old age. On that day, more than any other, the modern welfare state began in earnest. The rules were simple. Men aged 70 and above could claim between 2 and 5 shillings per week from the government. But for all the positive press and good feeling, the government wasn't really making that big a financial commitment – because back then the average working man could only expect to live to 48 years of age. That's the equivalent of offering someone a pension today... but only when they reach the ripe old age of 115. So the idea of rewarding anyone who made it to 70 with a hand-out from the public purse seemed perfectly fair. And more importantly for the government, cheap. That first year only 500,000 men qualified for a government pension. So at the time there were 10 workers for every pensioner. It was a perfectly workable policy, but few politicians realised that they were setting in motion a sequence of events that would inevitably lead to the crisis Britain faces now. And let's not forget, at the beginning of the 20th century, Britain still had a booming overseas Empire. It had yet to fight in the cripplingly expensive First World War. The economy was on a seemingly permanent upward trajectory. And the idea that Britain could face any kind of decline – financial or otherwise – had not yet entered mainstream thinking. We could afford to pay for a welfare state, so why shouldn't we implement it? But there was one problem: now the welfare state had started... no one had any idea where it would stop... or whether it could actually be stopped if it became unaffordable. We'd created a trap for ourselves... then stepped right into it. "Please sir, can I have some more?" It wasn't until the Second World War was finally over that the welfare state really began to grow... Welfare was seen as a major part of "Winning the Peace"; keeping the forces of Socialism and Fascism at bay. Of course, politicians soon realised welfare wasn't just a tool to win the peace. It was also incredibly effective at winning votes too. This same scenario came to be repeated across the world – in the USA, Japan and across Europe. Seemingly limitless economic growth and prosperity allowed politicians to make an essentially unlimited promise: The government promised to look after you "from Cradle to Grave". This single, powerful idea gave government the licence to swell to a size unimaginable just half a century earlier. The promises got bigger, and so did the cost. In just a few short years, the size of the welfare state grew, almost uncontrollably, in a flurry of new laws. There was The Butler Act, which reformed schooling. The Family Allowance Act. The National Insurance Act. The National Health Act. The list went on. The problem was, this all came with a nasty side effect. It was immensely expensive. Everyone assumed we'd be able to pay for it forever. But they were wrong. Politicians found themselves totally and utterly caught in this trap. Any attempt to reduce the size of the welfare state was met with often violent resistance in the form of strikes and protests. Or the party trying to cut back – to do the sensible thing - was simply voted out of power. After all, an ever growing proportion of the population now benefitted from the welfare state, in one way or another. The safety net couldn't just be pulled away. The government would forever be saddled with an expense that could ONLY grow. And grow it did: Since public pensions were first introduced, average life expectancy has grown from 48 to 80 – a 67 % increase. But the age at which we retire has remained essentially the same. This has resulted in an estimated £5 trillion worth of pension promises the state has made to its citizens – roughly five times what our entire economy is worth. No one has any idea how we'll pay these. The recent attempts by the government to change the retirement age don't go anywhere near solving the problem. As people have lived longer, the strain on the NHS – the demand for medication, more doctors, nurses and other staff, as well as a skyrocketing cost of caring for the elderly – has pushed our finances to breaking point. In fact, as state spending has grown, so has the cost of running the welfare system itself. For instance, the state employs half a million civil servants. To put that into perspective, during the height of the British Empire, when Britain ran a quarter of the planet, the state employed just 4,000 civil servants. If you're in any doubt just how out of control state spending has become, simply take a look at this: Source: [ukpublicspending.co.uk](http://ukpublicspending.co.uk) As you can see, spending has exploded in a way no one could have imagined 100 years ago. With the idea of welfare being such a vote-winner, no

government could take the bull by the horns and cut it back. Not in any meaningful way. They could fiddle round the edges and save a few pennies here and there, but as the population grew larger and lived longer, all they could really do was sit back and let a future generation sort it out. And now it's come down to us. In 2012, for example, the government will spend roughly £120 billion more than it collects in taxes. Government over-spending = BORROWING And in a situation like this – when you spend more than you earn – there's only one way of paying for it. By borrowing money. That alone is bad enough. But remember, we also have to service our debts – to pay interest on a pile of debt that's mounting ever higher... debt that we'll never pay back. So a vicious cycle was set in motion. Politicians realised that to remain in office they needed to make bigger promises, call for bigger reforms, and ultimately borrow more and more money. This addiction to debt has spread into every corner of British society. Banks... businesses... the ordinary man on the street – these days they all carry a great weight of debt. Debt has become normal. Want a holiday? Pay for it on credit. Want a new crowd-pleasing cut in taxes? Fund it with debt. To put it bluntly our politicians – so-called educated people who are meant to be looking after our interests – acted like teenagers with their first credit card – all to win votes. If the UK had been a business or an individual, we'd have been declared bankrupt by now. We'd have been forced to sell our business premises or our home and would have been housed in a run-down flat long ago. We are broke. We have been for a long time. But very soon, it will really hit home. The most powerful world trend of the next 20 years So what's different about today? Why can't the government just keep giving us MORE – and take on more debt to pay for it. That's worked for 100 years – why won't it work now? The answer to that is simple. The explosion of government spending and government debt has mostly come in the past 30 years. And during that time, it's been easy and cheap for the government to borrow money. You see, interest rates on the government's debt have been steadily falling for thirty years. Here, let us show you... Source: Gecodia.com In 1982 Margaret Thatcher's government had to pay 15 % to borrow money for three years. This came in the form of a bond (a gilt). Anyone with money – be it a rich country or a pension fund – could invest in the bonds, and receive 15 % interest in return. But over time the government's borrowing costs have fallen – dramatically. Now, the government only has to pay 2 % to borrow money over the same period. That's seven times cheaper than in 1982. And low interest rates make it easier to borrow money. Debt has been getting steadily cheaper for three decades. That has allowed the government to borrow more and more money, without having to face the consequences. But these 'good times' are about to come to an abrupt end. The simple truth is, if interest rates were at their normal rate of 5 % - instead of the extremely low 2 % they're at right now – there's absolutely no way Britain could ever repay its debts. In fact, at normal rates of interest we're already bust. Not just 'in over our heads' but six feet under. It's simple maths. If interest rates moved back towards the normal 5 % level, our cost of borrowing would triple. Just to put that into context, if our current debt repayments tripled, the government would have to take drastic action – like abolishing the state pension. Or privatising the NHS. Or pushing tax rates back up to 90 %, as they were in the 1960s. In short, Britain would change radically. And that's just if interest rates move back to "normal" levels. The fact is, when you're in a lot of debt, interest rates are either your lifeline... or your death sentence. So long as rates stay low, you can just about keep things on track. You can service your debts... keep borrowing... and keep the wolves from your door. When rates move higher... you get squeezed... and eventually, you're finished. All of a sudden, you have to find more and more money to cover the interest on your debt. They say a picture tells a thousand words. So we'll save a few words and show you this: Source: Bloomberg This is an extreme example of what happens when interest rates take off. As you can see, in 2009, the Greek government could borrow money at just 1 %. Then in the wake of the financial crisis, the Greek economy hit the rocks, fell into recession and the markets realised what a complete mess the country was in. Interest rates shot up vertically. And Greece imploded. Not just financially, but socially and politically too... As you've seen on the news, there have been riots, suicides, overnight poverty, snap elections and crushing general strikes. People couldn't get their money out of banks fast enough, businesses collapsed. In that environment, just keeping your family safe is a big challenge. That's the danger of rocketing interest rates to a country with huge debts. As Douglas Carswell, MP, said recently: "Greece might be the first Western country to discover that you cannot keep running up debts to pay for a lifestyle you

did not earn. She will not be the last. The laws of mathematics are universal." In Britain, interest rates on government borrowing now stand at record lows. If we're not at rock bottom, then we're incredibly close. That means the most important trend of the next twenty years is almost certainly rising interest rates. Debt has been getting cheaper for thirty years. Now it's about to start getting much more expensive. We're now facing an unprecedented crisis. As interest rates rise, our record debts will become impossible to bear. No one can say how quickly things will escalate. Interest rates could rise overnight. Or they could slowly and inevitably push higher, taking years to slowly strangle the economy, the housing market, the stock market... stripping us all of our wealth one day at a time. What we can say with certainty is that sooner or later interest rates WILL rise. We're approaching the day when foreign investors realise the scale of our problems, and demand higher interest rates... or stop lending to us altogether. When that day arrives, we are certain things will get nasty. How Britain collapses from within Imagine standing outside your bank, not knowing whether you'll be able to withdraw your savings. (Image © Bloomberg) So what happens to Britain when interest rates rise? What shape will the crisis take? And what does all this mean for you, and your family? The first "flashpoint" will be the banking system. We've already seen this across Europe. This is because banks hold huge amounts of government debt. When interest rates rise, the value of government debt (bonds) falls. Even a small jump in interest rates would wipe billions of capital off banks' balance sheets. It's impossible to say exactly which high street banks – if any – could withstand that kind of hit. As news of the banks' problems hits the press, and rumours of a new round of bailouts spread, the public will catch on to what's happening. We are likely to see a run on the banks. Picture the scenes we saw at Northern Rock, as people rushed to get their savings back, but ten times worse. That's because this time round, the government simply won't have the money to bail the banks out again. But the crisis will not be confined to the financial sector. The disturbing reality is that a tiny increase in the interest rates could force tens of thousands of people to miss payments and default on their mortgages. (Image © Bloomberg) The next domino to fall will be the housing market. Most mortgages are linked to interest rates. As interest rates shoot upwards, millions of people will be pushed "underwater" by a combination of falling housing values and rising mortgage payments. But that isn't all... When a financial system ceases to function, the social fabric begins to fray. We are not simply talking about shares falling or house prices dropping, which is devastating enough. We are talking about the breakdown of social order. The important thing to realise is that Britain is going to change, very significantly. Things might never be the same again. A warning from history Is this all too alarming? Some of our critics would say so. Most people think Britain's debt collapse can't happen. Of course, it's hard to picture. Banks look safe until they announce they're broke. Governments say everything's under control, until they beg for bailouts. These events often come as a shock to the public. Many people assume they'll never happen. But assumptions can be misleading. Especially ones that are widely held. The Victorians thought the British Empire would last forever. Americans in the 20s thought the stock market boom would never end. And here in the UK, during the 90s and early 2000s, we thought we could keep borrowing and spending forever. But if you need any convincing of how quickly things can change... of how rapidly order can turn into chaos... history offers us a number of painful reminders. Let's take just one of them... In the early 20th century Argentina was one of the world's largest economies. Rich in natural resources, a massive industrial sector, so cultured they called Buenos Aires the Paris of South America. In fact, a popular saying 100 years ago was as 'rich as an Argentine.' But fast forward to the end of the 20th century, and things looked very different. Argentina's borrowing spiralled out of control... A debt implosion isn't pretty. Order very quickly turns into chaos. That's what happens during a debt collapse. (Image © Bloomberg) As Argentina's debt accumulated in the late 90s, its financial system buckled. Austerity measures were put in place (sound familiar?), businesses closed, trade fell off a cliff and investment fled the country by the billion... Come early-2001 the country was in a state of siege, with banks blocking cash withdrawals, rioting in the streets and the total collapse of government. So desperate were villagers for food, they hijacked livestock trucks and slaughtered the animals in the streets. To give you some idea of how bad things got – and how quickly they escalated... you need to listen to our man in Argentina, Federico Tessore. Federico is one of our private network of analysts. He worked as a Financial Advisor for Citibank in Buenos Aires at the time, experiencing the chaos first

hand. He's got quite a story to tell... "It was 2001... the US had just suffered the 9/11 attacks, many Argentines were frightened about what could happen in America. It was chaos. So they decided to bring back their money to Argentina... But that was a terrible mistake, because in December of 2001 the Argentinian government created the "corralito". In English you would say "playpen", I think... we called it a "money prison". This meant that you could only get out 500 US dollars per week in cash from your bank account. It didn't matter if you had \$1 million in the bank, in cash... you could only get \$500 per week. For two months this madness continued, until the government decided to convert the US dollar deposits into Argentinian pesos... The official exchange rate was 1.4 to 1, but the illegal market exchange rate was 3 to 1. Even worse, this conversion was not in cash. The government created a 10-year bond for the depositors. So, people that had a \$100,000 deposit in the bank were given an Argentina pesos 140,000 10-year bond... This of course enraged people, who stormed into the banks very angry. I was working at the Citibank bank at the time. I saw what was happening from the inside. More than once my life was threatened by desperate customers who just wanted to get their money back. I had to talk with thousands of people per day, many old people, and try to explain what was happening... it was almost impossible. One of the hardest parts, was to explain why the international banks like Citibank, decided not to recognize the dollar deposits to their customers. They had the money abroad to do that. But they didn't do it. They basically defrauded their own customers... The depositors attacked the banks, rioting outside, smashing the windows... all the walls were painted with insults and complaints. We had to enter the bank escorted by the police... it was like living in hell. It's a chilling story... within three or four years the country fell into financial and social anarchy. And what happened next? Well, Argentina wasn't crossed off the map. It still exists. But twelve years on, it's barely recovered. Conditions for many honest, hard-working people are simply terrible. They are still trying to understand what happened to their tattered country. The government has raided public pensions, the stock market is depressed and the global market steers well clear of Argentine bonds. It's not complicated. Once your country has imploded and trust in systems and institutions has evaporated, investment stays away for decades. Regular Argentines now hoard gold. Endless government scams and corruption have made them suspicious and distrustful. And a culture of short-termism pervades. But that's Argentina, right? A crazy South American country full of impulsive hot-heads and corrupt politicians. That could never happen here in Britain. That could never happen to us. Really? Anyone around fifty years old will know that, we've had our own taste of financial and social collapse, in the relatively near past. Around forty years ago, Britain entered its own 'lost decade' of economic chaos... "Them Was Rotten Days." The Smiths Back in the 1970s inflation ate into cash savings at a rate of 28 %. Yes, 28 %. It seemed like every time you turned your back, bank savings lost more of their value. Every single day, you became a little poorer. The FT30 entered the worst bear market in history, falling 73 % between 1973 and 1974. Even gilts – our so-called "safe-haven" – collapsed as interest rates went sky high. Rising interest rates buckled the financial system. But it went deeper than that. The speed of the social breakdown was frightening... It seems insane now, but social order quickly breaks down when the money stops flowing. Britain's coming debt implosion could plunge us back to the darkest days of the 1970s. (Image © Getty) The general strike meant dead bodies went unburied as gravediggers joined the picket line... Stinking piles of rubbish rotted on the streets, towering inside Leicester Square... Those lucky enough to have jobs had to swallow huge wage-cuts during the infamous 'three-day-week'. Shoppers scoured supermarket shelves by torchlight during blackouts. That's not to mention the violent civil unrest, where thousands of the unemployed and strikers clashed with the police. For millions of people trying to keep their hard-earned money secure, it was a nightmare. As the top rate of income tax peaked at 83 % in 1974, foreign investment steered away from Britain as if it were an island colony of lepers. We were the 'sick man of Europe'. Property and banking crises meant that, people's lives changed dramatically for the worse: jobs were lost, family businesses closed, people had to dig deep into their savings just to make ends meet. The country was brought to its knees. So when we're talking about financial emergencies, don't be under any illusions. It can happen here in Britain just as it can happen anywhere – given the right conditions. In 1976, humiliated, the UK government had to be rescued by the International Monetary Fund, with Jim Callaghan going cap-in-hand to beg for a huge bailout. Humbled, he delivered what was meant to be a wake-up call for the British financial



and political system: Jim Callaghan. (Image © Getty) "We used to think you could spend your way out of recession and increase employment by boosting government spending... I tell you that option no longer exists. And so far as it ever did exist, it only worked on each occasion... by injecting a bigger dose of inflation into the economy, followed by a higher level of unemployment as the next step." These words are amongst the most important ever uttered in the history of modern British politics. Unfortunately, almost everyone has forgotten them. For a left wing Prime Minister to admit that too much state spending is dangerous SHOULD have marked a big turning point in our history. But of course, it didn't – as this chart so aptly illustrates: Source: ukpublicspending.co.uk In the 1970s the spend-borrow-spend experiment should have ended. It should have been our wake-up call. But we just kept on spending. So long as interest rates kept going down, there was always a way to put off the pain... a reason to borrow more... a justification for not balancing the books. But the day of reckoning is approaching. When? Well, we can't say exactly. It might be a long, slow drawn-out process that drains your wealth over the next decade. Or this time next year, the financial system could be breaking apart. It's impossible to say. But we think that savers and investors who are not aware of the full risks – and who fail to protect themselves – will suffer the most. The vast majority of people here in Britain will have no idea what action to take as they watch their wealth and financial security drain away, out of reach, perhaps forever. The important question for you is: When this happens, will you know what to do? The problem facing everyone in Britain When these events unfold, very few people will have any idea how to respond. Most will see the assets they have worked all their life to secure begin to lose value, rapidly. It won't matter if you have £5,000 in the bank or £500,000. It won't matter if you own a five bedroom house in Esher or a one bedroom flat in Croydon. This crisis will lay waste to the wealth of anyone who isn't prepared for it. The most horrible feeling will be the loss of control and the confusion. Desperate to take some sort of action, many people will feel pressured into making investments that could blow up in their faces. The cost of making the wrong move with your money, over the next few years, could be lasting. What if your money is trapped in one of the banks that collapse? What if your invested wealth is stuck in one of the companies most likely to crash? This is about knowing what you CAN do with your money if the worst of the crisis unfolds. Our intention is not to be melodramatic. But if events unravel as we expect, thousands of people will lose a lot of what they have. And they won't be able to do a thing about it. By the time most people have pieced it all together, or the true significance of this information makes the headline news in the financial press, it will be too late. And that's why so many people could get caught out and lose so much money. It's essential you prepare for these events. You can't rely on mainstream commentators to help you. So who do you listen to? Warning: Prepare for this disaster or you could lose a serious amount of money. For most people, disasters of this magnitude come out of the blue. But for our readers, financial crises are rarely a surprise. Often, we spot these dangers approaching - as we have this one - and give our readers time to prepare. For more than a decade MoneyWeek has been sharing its insights with private investors. We have helped steer them away from dangerous areas of the market, into profitable ones. In short, we have a track record of getting many of these things right. We gave our warning to steer clear of British banks as early as 2005. But when they crashed in 2007, a lot of Britons still had their money tied up in banking shares – and they lost a lot of it. Let's take another example – property. In October 2006, both the FT and Telegraph were singing property's praises. "Property prices take off as buyers return to the market" – The Telegraph, 12 October 2006. "Property boom extends across UK" – The FT, 13 October 2006. But we saw things differently. Our research told us the market had dangerously topped-out. Our message was loud and clear: "Get out of property NOW!" – MoneyWeek, October 2006 – February 2007 Within just a year the property market began its steep fall – just as we'd warned. We don't know if you personally lost money in the property collapse, but many people did. Thanks to the the UK's obsessive property mania, egged on by the mainstream media , many unfortunate people timed one of the most important investments of their lives completely wrong. On the other hand, those that listened to our timely warning had the opportunity to secure their wealth. "Without the catalyst of MoneyWeek I surely would be part of the herd and suffered greater losses through these challenging times – that is a fact." T Le Grange, Southampton Another example... When we predicted the oil "super spike" in May 2006 those that listened made a swift 82 % gain. We have a track record of getting many big calls right.

We're proud of it. It's what makes us confident and serious about the job we do here at MoneyWeek – providing crucial and lucrative insight on the markets. "This is simply a note of thanks to you and your staff in providing a publication that has personally guided me into safer financial waters during this time of uncertainty." Simon Bradley, Bournville, Birmingham Throughout 2007 we repeatedly warned our readers to ditch the FTSE while the mainstream commentators – with great confidence – wrongly reassured investors there was nothing to worry about: "The FTSE giants have nothing to fear" – Telegraph, 29 July 2007 Once again, our team saw which way the wind was blowing. "Here comes the crunch" – MoneyWeek, 27 July 2007 And right before the colossal crash of 2008 we issued a stark warning: "The credit carnage is far from over." Our readers had the time to get out and avoid the pain felt by thousands of investors. "I have to hand it to you... you have forecast everything during the downturn and none of this is vaguely a surprise to you." Bob Lindo, Camel Valley Vineyards, Cornwall. More recently we gave our readers advance warning about both the Eurozone crisis and China's economic downturn. And showed them the best ways to profit from both. Our message right now is that we believe Britain is entering a long, downward cycle. One that is likely to be punctuated by a devastating financial, and even social collapse. Our research group draws upon the knowledge and experience of some of the brightest and most forward-thinking financial minds in the country. The MoneyWeek team includes: An award-winning defensive asset manager who's responsible for more than £1bn in client money. A financial publishing magnate and self-made millionaire. One of the most respected financial commentators in Britain. A well-known peer and one of the most celebrated financial thinkers in Britain. And one man, so innovative in his reading of the markets, he now advises the European Commission... These are men and women who spend every day of their lives either working in, or analysing, the financial markets... but who, most importantly, do NOT get swallowed up by mainstream viewpoints. They are smart, independent people who aren't afraid to seriously question conventional wisdom, to stand apart from their peers and cosy group-think, and to see what's really going on beneath the surface. The fact is that many ideas about investing, which emerged over the past few decades, have to be radically re-evaluated. The idea that you can just 'buy and forget it' – whether we're talking shares or property – is plain wrong. That's how things used to work. But not any more. That kind of wrong-thinking over the coming months and years, could be disastrous for you. Over the last decade we have shown our readers where the markets were heading months, sometimes years in advance. The value of that insight is incalculable. We have helped keep safe the ambitions and financial futures of countless people. Again, we cite our success and experience with the crises of the past because there is an even bigger crisis looming. Britain's huge accumulation of debt means its fate has already been sealed. We are about to pay for what we have borrowed, and in the worst possible way. If you have any remaining doubts that a day of financial reckoning approaches... read the next page of this letter – and we'll prove it to you, conclusively. Escape is impossible If you take one thing away from this presentation, it should be this: In recorded economic history, every single country with debts as big as ours – every single one – has suffered a devastating economic collapse. There are NO exceptions. For example... During the Great Depression – when thousands of ordinary people lost everything – America's total debt hit 252 % of GDP. In any circumstances, that's bad. But things can get worse. During the Japanese economic collapse – which triggered more than two decades of deflation and a 75 % drop in the stock market – Japanese total debt hit 498 % of GDP. That's twice as bad as the level of debt seen in America during the Great Depression. If Britain's current debts were at those kinds of levels, it would be worrying. But in truth, our debts are now much worse than either of those two examples. Shockingly, our debt load is now on a scale comparable with one of the most frightening economic disasters of the 20th century... We're talking about the Weimar Republic. Back then, suffering under the weight of brutal war reparations, civil unrest and shattered public finances, the Weimar Republic's total debt equalled 913 % of its economy. Of course you know what happened next: the government printed money and hyperinflation took off. In the end, it was cheaper to decorate your home with bank notes than wallpaper. Ultimately, the country descended into a period of economic and social crisis... a catastrophe that ended with the rise of the Nazi party. And that was with debts worth 913 % of the economy. Today, Britain's total debt equals 900 % of the economy. When you add in our financial sector debt, government debt, personal debt and corporate debts... our debt load rivals the Weimar

Republic in scale. To put it mildly, this worries us a great deal. It should worry you, too. Because this simple fact alone proves just how inevitable Britain's coming crisis is. Remember, as you saw earlier the only thing delaying the crisis right now is the fact that interest rates are at historical lows. That's what allows life to carry on "as normal". But things won't be this way for long. Because the simple fact is: When interest rates rise – and they WILL rise – Britain will face the greatest crisis in generations. And there's one more thing you need to consider. The first danger you face won't be the falling price of your shares... nor will it be the insolvency of the banks. Those things, we believe, will happen. But first, you face an even more immediate threat: The desperate actions of our own government. How the government could seize your wealth There is nothing the government can do to solve the debt crisis. Better people than David Cameron and George Osborne have tried to get out of similar crises in the past - and failed. As you have seen, the hole we have dug for ourselves is simply too big to ever fill back in. But that won't stop politicians making a series of bad decisions to fight the inevitable, while they are still in power. They must be seen to be doing something. And that's bad news for you. As the crisis deepens, panic will take hold. In a desperate attempt to pay off the debts and try to regain control, politicians will cast around for any sources of money available, and use almost any means to seize it. Invariably, that means they'll turn to their primary source of income: you. Throughout history, when countries are in financial crisis, governments automatically raid the wealth of their citizens. It's all they can do. It goes as far back as Ancient Rome. As the Empire crumbled and inflation raged, the Emperors raised taxes over and over, squeezing as much coin as they could from their subjects. Back to the 20th century... In 1933, President Roosevelt signed executive order 6102, forbidding the man on the street to hold any significant amount of gold. In the midst of the Great Depression, the government basically made it illegal for anyone but them to hoard the precious yellow metal. Refusal to comply with these demands was met with a five year prison sentence. That's essentially how the US filled Fort Knox – by seizing other people's gold. Just last year in Hungary, facing a debt crisis similar to our own, the government nationalised all pensions. In effect, they confiscated people's savings. Can you imagine waking up one day and being told that the income for the last 30 years of your life hangs on a government promise? In Greece right now, benefits have been cut to the bone, salaries and pensions have been slashed up to 40 % and the retirement age has been hiked to generate more income from the population – the very victims of the crisis. But you don't have to look too far from home to find one of the cruellest examples of seizing private wealth. In 1974, the top rate of income tax under Edward Heath was 83 %. Imagine how it would feel to be so blatantly fleeced by your own government. In other words, in times of financial panic, the government will come after the people with money and savings. If you are someone who has worked hard, been responsible, considered the future, thought about your family, planned for your old age, and built up savings and some wealth – you are the prime target. The government and financial authorities will never admit this, of course. They will never announce or admit to these 'confiscation' policies. In fact, their official statements are designed to conceal it. And yet, in the end, their actions and the new controls they implement will undermine some of the core principles of the British way of life: The protection of private property. Individual freedom. The rule of law. Clear limitations on the role of the State. Or to put it colloquially: "an Englishman's home is his castle". It's not just your home that will come under threat, it's your money. And the outcome could be very uncomfortable indeed. Just imagine the following situations: Your spending money limited: You set off to take a brief holiday on the Mediterranean. As you go through security at the airport, you are asked to reveal how much money you have on you. You take out your wallet. Anything over £500 is confiscated. And you can't use your credit cards overseas. Your investments restricted: You come across an interesting investment idea, that involves buying a foreign share. You open up your online stockbroking account and search for it. Instead of the usual ticker code and information, all that appears is an error message: "Sorry, but overseas shares are no longer available". A dividend super-tax: You decide to review your investments, and look through your latest pension and broker statements. To your dismay, you find that the dividend income you expected is much, much lower than usual. You notice a small note at the bottom of the statement. It says, "Dividend income is now subject to additional Dividend Control Tax, at 25 %". Your pension, downgraded: You are watching the ten o'clock news, when the newsreader calmly announces the Chancellor of the Exchequer's

latest policy. It's a bombshell. In three months' time, all private pensions will be nationalised "in the national interest", and the government will take control of all pension provision. In Europe, right now, in Italy, Spain and Greece, wealth restrictions are already being implemented.. These measures have already been discussed amongst Eurozone finance chiefs. Limiting the size of withdrawals from cash machines, border checks, the suspensions of free travel between countries... there are draft plans to initiate these extreme measures under desperate circumstances. "A nation trying to tax itself into prosperity is like a man standing in a bucket and trying to lift himself up by the handle". Winston Churchill (Image © Bloomberg) Considering the UK has one of the largest debt to GDP ratios on the planet, how long will it be before your money is seized by our cash-strapped government? Will it be when interest rates creep up 1 %... 2 %? It's impossible to predict exactly. Unfortunately, you cannot stop the government taking this course of action. Even worse, these measures will primarily be aimed at people exactly like you. People who have worked hard, saved their money and paid their taxes. There may be resistance, even mass protests, but if things get bad enough, we think capital controls WILL be put in place once again. Remember how Britain got into this dangerous situation in the first place: The enormous cost of welfare started spiralling. We had to borrow hundreds of billions to service it. We had to pay interest on that borrowing. The debt has grown and grown. Soon the rates of interest could rocket. At that point the government cannot function. And very soon we believe they will target YOU and your wealth to pay for everything. But that doesn't mean you have to just sit there and accept it. In a moment, we'll show you a special Wealth Preservation Report that outlines investments you can make right now to help keep your money out of the government's grasp. How soon do you need to make them? That's up to you, of course. But ask yourself: do you want to risk making them too late? Before the real crisis even hits... before the banks buckle and the stock market hits record lows... the government could have a strangle-hold on your wealth. Our advice is simple: don't let that happen. Let our research group show precisely how to respond. Click here now and let MoneyWeek show you some simple, practical ways to defend your wealth against these threats. We'll immediately send you: An urgent 'Wealth Preservation Report', revealing three moves you can make right away to start protecting your money. It will cost you nothing. And it's yours to keep and use. The next three issues of MoneyWeek for FREE – showing you how our team of expert investors are preparing for the coming debt implosion. To get your hands on this valuable information – click here. Let us show you how to preserve your wealth Now that you understand the danger Britain faces – and the events we believe will take place in the near future – we'd like to show you exactly what we think you can do to defend yourself. Our company has offices across the world – not just here in Britain, but in America, France, China, India, South America and Australia. As you've seen, our network includes an award-winning defensive investor; a financial publishing magnate; one of the most popular writers for The Financial Times; as well as a series of highly respected investors, economists and analysts. We exist for one reason: To help arm you with the information and know-how to protect – and grow – your money no matter what. We do this by sharing our insights, analysis and advice through Britain's most popular financial publication: MoneyWeek magazine. You may already have heard about MoneyWeek magazine – many of our writers are well known financial commentators. For instance, our Editor in Chief, Merryn Somerset Webb, regularly appears on Radio 4's Today programme, the BBC News, Moneybox, and Working Lunch. Our Editor, John Stepek, is equally well respected in the financial community. You may already have seen him on Newsnight, BBC News or CNBC. On the other hand, many of our regular contributors prefer not to share their financial insight publicly – choosing to keep a lower, but no less influential, profile. For example, our defensive expert Tim Price has won City awards for his ability to keep his clients' money safe in times of crisis. And one of our most popular contributors, our owner and publisher, Bill Bonner, is a New York Times best-selling financial author. But without exception, their very best ideas reach the readers of MoneyWeek magazine. We believe this places our readers amongst the most knowledgeable and successful investors in the country. And our history of getting the big calls right backs this belief up. Not only that, but we highlighted ways our readers could protect their wealth, and turn these problems to their advantage. It's no exaggeration to say that this kind of advice has helped many of our readers save and make thousands of pounds. Our belief is, you CAN survive the coming crisis... but only if you have the knowledge, and the know-how, to keep your

wealth safe. MoneyWeek magazine aims to provide you with this knowledge – starting with your free Wealth Preservation Report. Here's what you need to do - urgently Clearly, the most important thing right now is to be aware of what's coming. The worst thing that can happen to you is to be left in the dark as the crisis escalates. You can make a choice today. You can take positive action to get ahead of the coming disaster... or you can do nothing, and trust that your wealth and financial security – everything you've worked so hard for – will survive the events we believe are coming. Do you want to risk being one of the thousands of people that could be standing outside a bank all day, not knowing whether you'll get your savings back... or whether your savings still exist? Do you want to be one of the millions of people who panic when the price of basic staples like food and fuel skyrockets? Do you want to be left helpless when the stock exchange suspends trading, the stock market crashes or the government raids your wealth in a desperate attempt to stay afloat? Or do you want to start taking action today to defend yourself? The MoneyWeek magazine team has put together a free report to arm you with all the information you'll need to face the coming crisis: Your "Wealth Preservation Report". It's impossible for anyone to give you one piece of advice to see you through the entire crisis. You will need ongoing insight to navigate through Britain's coming debt collapse. But we have selected three crucial moves you can make right now so you will be starting out in the best possible position to protect yourself from the threats we see coming. Firstly, we'll help you make a handful of key investments that aim to protect you from currency debasement, rampant inflation – and of course, the threat of hyperinflation. Secondly, we've uncovered several key income-producing investments you can make today, to start sending a big stream of income your way. In times like this, you're going to need all the income you can get to offset any losses, and keep your money on sound footing. Thirdly, and in many ways most importantly, we've found several "bolt holes" outside the UK you can move a part of your wealth into right away. Not only will these investments help you escape Britain's looming economic collapse... they could also turn you a handy profit in the coming years. Plus we'd like to help you through every step of the crisis, every week in MoneyWeek. Simply click here now to collect your free 'Wealth Preservation Report' – and your three FREE issues of MoneyWeek. As things change, as the debt crisis deepens, our team will update you and recommend new investments to respond to new challenges as they arise. But the fact is, the information in these reports is just the beginning. The investments we recommend are aimed at putting your money in the right place, right now. We want to make certain you begin this crisis on a sure footing. Frankly, no one can know for sure how this crisis will develop... or what unexpected events Britain will face in the coming months. No one can know how quickly things will escalate. That's why we believe MoneyWeek magazine will be essential to your survival in these times. We'll bring you vital updates on what's happening... as well as providing you with ongoing recommendations you can implement to help keep your wealth safe. We hope you'll make MoneyWeek magazine part of your regular weekly reading. Because, as you've seen, we have a long history of moving quickly ahead of major changes in the markets. Over the last decade, it's paid to have us on your side. Some of the most respected financial minds in Britain have praised MoneyWeek for its timely, against the grain insight. "I recommend MoneyWeek to anyone who wants to make the most of their money." Hugh Hendry, CEO, Eclectica Asset Management "I read MoneyWeek to pick up all the vital things I've missed elsewhere." Justin Urquart-Stewart, Seven Investment Management "If you want to be informed, ahead of the pack and enhance capital, then you'd better read MoneyWeek." Jim Mellon, award-winning investment author and Chairman of Burnbrae Ltd As Britain's debt-bomb ticks ever closer to detonation, we believe you will need the advice and ongoing insight of our researchers and writers. You have seen how our warnings of the last decade have helped make and save investors thousands of pounds. But please, don't just take our word for it. We want you to hold MoneyWeek in your hand and see for yourself before you make any decision. To prove to you just how important MoneyWeek magazine could be to your wealth and financial security, we'd like to send you the next three issues of our magazine, completely free of charge. That means you'll be able to implement the 'crisis moves' provided in your free reports today... and benefit from MoneyWeek magazine's unique insights for the next three weeks, without paying a penny. That gives you the time to judge our research and analysis for yourself. And of course, if you're not convinced that MoneyWeek is for you, just contact us at any time during your 3-week FREE trial, and we'll stop your subscription

immediately. The 3 issues we send you will be yours to keep regardless. And you will have the free Wealth Preserving Report, too. Valuable information that could save you thousands if the crisis worsens. However, if you decide that the expert advice in MoneyWeek is well worth having every week, then we'd like to offer you a very attractive price indeed... The usual cost of MoneyWeek is £175.95 for a full year. But we want you to benefit from our insights and advice, and not be inhibited by the price. So, if you decide to continue receiving MoneyWeek after your 3 FREE issues, we'd like to offer you a special subscription for only £17 every 13 weeks (13 issues) through Direct Debit. That's a saving of 62 % off the cover price. Alternatively, you can choose to pay by credit card and enjoy a whole year (51 weekly issues) of privileged investment knowledge in MoneyWeek magazine for just £75 – a saving of 57 %. We are extremely worried about the events unfolding around us right now, and the solvency of our financial institutions and our country. Quite simply, we want you to benefit from our advice and experience. To take advantage of this offer now, simply click here. The sooner you pick up your free 'Wealth Preservation Report' and get our latest insights, the sooner you can start protecting your money from these looming threats. Protect yourself from the coming storm We are preparing our readers for a financial crisis that will put everything they have worked hard to secure in real danger. Events of this magnitude do not come around very often. That is why most people will simply fall victim to it. But when they do happen, you must be ready for it – or risk losing everything. Ask yourself: Could I face losing a large portion of my money, at this stage of my life? Could I happily retire, knowing I won't be able to live the way I have always dreamed... knowing I cannot leave my kids with as much as I hoped? Could I forgive myself if I did nothing to protect my investments and family, even after this serious warning? Today you have an opportunity to prepare yourself against Britain's coming debt implosion. Don't waste it. It will cost you nothing to see what we believe you need to do urgently. And it will cost you practically nothing to continue to receive our advice as the crisis deepens. Do nothing and you could be watching your shares falling in value, your home losing thousands and the government pinching every penny it can out of your pocket. Will you know what to do? Will you know how to respond? Don't let yourself become one of the thousands of people here in the UK looking back with regret, wondering 'what if I'd listened... what if I'd done something...' We are offering to show you precisely how we think you should position your wealth right now – before it's too late. Claim your first three issues and your crucial 'Wealth Preservation Report' immediately – absolutely free. You can download it now. Simply click here now to take action ahead of the crisis. Yours sincerely, The MoneyWeek team PS. Remember, as soon as you start your trial we'll send you a free copy of our Wealth Preservation Report, showing you ways to respond to these threats. This report is your to keep, regardless of whether you stay on as a MoneyWeek reader. Click here to claim your copy of our Wealth Preservation Report. Sources: £10 trillion in public funds - MoneyWeek calculations based on historical welfare spend UK Total Debt as a percentage of GDP - Debt and deleveraging: Uneven progress on the path to growth, McKinsey Global Institute, 2 January 2012 500,000 pensioners in 1909 – BBC article: The state pension turns 100, 31 July 2008 Average life expectancy - World Bank data, 31 October 2012 An estimated £5 trillion government debt – IEA article: True level of UK government debt exceeds £5 trillion, 12 November 2012 £120 billion net borrowing – Office for National Statistics: Public Sector Finances August 2012, 21 September 2012 MP Douglas Carswell quote – The End of Politics and The Birth of iDemocracy James Callaghan quote – British Political Speech, Blackpool 1976, 28 September 1976 America, Japanese and Weimar Republic total debt – Global Financial Data, Bridgewater's An In-Depth Look at Deleveragings report, February 2012 Salaries and pensions slashed up to 40 % - The Guardian: Greece is ripe for radical change, 8 November 2012 Euro zone discussed capital controls – Reuters, 12 June 2012 Information in MoneyWeek magazine is for general information only and is not intended to be relied upon by individual readers in making (or not making) specific investment decisions. Appropriate independent advice should be obtained before making any such decision. MoneyWeek Ltd, Registered Office: 8th Floor, Friars Bridge Court, 41-45 Blackfriars Road, London SE1 8NZ. Customer service queries: 020 7633 3780. Registered in England No.: 4016750 VAT.: 760 8510 33

Let It Burn (2013-01-19 23:04:22)

Exponential curves? How do they fucking work? The entire Western world is based on exponential

curves. Energy. Food. Housing. Finance. Government. etc. The whole thing is based on growth in a finite world. No matter what the exponent, as long as it's positive, the curve goes to infinity (and beyond) eventually. We have to keep adding more resources more quickly just to stay even (red queen). Basic math demands that our entire system will implode. Math is always correct. Can't argue with math. \*KABOOM\* Enjoy the decline!

hans (2013-01-20 02:53:39)

Odd, seems to be working now. And yes, things are going to ramp up big time in 2013. Even "the loonies" have ramped up their usual doom and gloom: <http://youtu.be/Daw7c0gFTQc> Though proudmouths like Jones and Keiser or Schiff have their own agenda, things definitely are converging.

### **Fucking Crazy (2013-01-21 16:21)**

I was, last night, [1]fucking a crazy that is... comes from the school of do as I say, not as I do, I guess, but anyway, there I was, fucking this self confessed [2]crazy bitch who fried her brain's biochemistry years ago on ganja.

OK, I wanted a [3]fuck, but really the reason was this, when I started talking to her she reminded me of a crazy chick I knew and fucked in around 1980, bitch would go moo and maa and all that shit and smoke some grass and then take a handful of mogadon, and then we would get it on, crazy bitch but an interesting fuck.[4]



So I took it in my head to do some brideshead revisited and fuck a similar ish crazy bitch 30 years later in real time, but 20 years later in crazy bitch time, as this one was 40 and had been hitting the pills for 20 years.

Shit that amused me back then was frankly boring as fuck when it came out of this bitch's mouth, heard one delusion / psychosis heard em all, heard on tale of infantile sexual abuse heard em all, heard one vile attempt at poetry heard em all, heard one the aliens mind control nazis po-lice and coming to get me heard em all...

... and so it was that at 11 pm when I had finished plundering all her holes and dumping my cum, I did the whole make me a coffe bitch thing and got dressed, and set my phone to do the

[5]Fake Call Me thing in five minutes, drink my coffee, phone goes off so I give her the whole [6]Babe-I-gotta-go-the-mothership-is-calling-we-are-moving-the-invasion-date-up thing and get the fuck out.

And so it is that as midnight strikes I am sitting in my warm german mothership listening to the muted beat of the straight six diesel at 2500 RPM on roads largely deserted because of the ice and snow, reflecting on the passage of 20 years of self medication on crazy bitches, and brothers, there are a lot of them out there..

And I move on to the other bitches on the production line and realise I have done it again, I have reached that stage beyond asshole game and arrogant asshole game and extreme asshole game and gotten to "meh" game, that cycle where my desire for new [7]cunt is sub-zero, and any amount of pleasure extracted from dumping my cum is always exceeded by my distaste for the bitch involved.

As the miles hum by I come to realise something, the end of 2012 and the beginning of 2013 has seen a startling shift in wimminz, and I was too close to the cunt to see the trees.

Bitches are starting to get desperate and scared... it's the fucking swansong and they know it.

In the last six months bitches have NO money, stories I have seen and heard, [8]interest only mortgage (by definition, NONE of the capital paid off) with a year to run and ZERO possibility of a re-mortgage, bitches have to choose between buying food or buying [9]heating oil, bitches have to choose between buying food or putting fuel in the car to come see me and get fucked, bitches being told their jobs are at risk, and they realise they have no savings and debt falling out of their asses, bitches considering getting back with their ex's, because the ex is still working and has money, bitches who are accumulating broken appliances around the house, because they have to money to repair or replace, and so, in short, bitches who are getting more desperate and ironically MORE demanding, they less they have to offer and the greater their need.

Take back the night and take back the streets, the bitches are getting scared, because they can walk through the city in the day time in a week day and see less people about, less shoppers, very few people carrying bags from shops, and they are starting to feel alone and vulnerable, not a part of the crowd.

The city I was in last night fucking crazy is known for being an an area that paradoxically lost most of the native industry and so is poor, but also had a shitload of development money thrown at it, so there are gleaming new city centres and white elephant buildings, and out in the burbs it is all [10]mass unemployment and petty crime and drugs.

The younger wimminz, in their twenties, can trade cunt for drugs, the older wimminz hand over their cash cards to the dealers who go to the hole in the wall every week and draw out the [11]monies paid in by the state for [12]child benefit and then hand over the dope.

Wimminz who fuck up have cash bounties put on their heads for s severe beating, and even I raised my eyebrows at the prices, spoke to one chick living in fear, she knew who put the bounty on her, and she knew it was £100, but she can't even earn that sort of money on her back, not even at £10 a time because it is all she can do to get one guy to pay £10 to fuck her, [13]mark to market economics at its best.... fuck me back in 1980 it was 50 quid for a good beating, and 50 quid in 1980 is worth at least 500 today.



I drove into the place at around seven pm, and from the motorway exit to the bitch's flat I did not see one single pub or shop open, most of what I did see was not merely shut, but boarded up.... times are hard when not even the paki's will move in and open a corner shop, and not even the chinks will move in and open a takeaway...

...and this isn't even a sinkhole estate, this was a \*good\* area of the city in question...

To be honest this was largely why I decided it was time to do some fucking crazy, she lived in a city I hadn't been to for a while and it was an excuse to go there and drive through it, thinking when she opens the door I can always decide no way and walk away, but when she opened the door it wasn't that bad so I stayed and fucked it and got distracted from my alternate purpose by her crazy.

I'm glad I did, because otherwise the local picture is the only one you see, and you can end up with confirmation bias.

I'm also glad I did because fucking crazy was enough to tip me over the edge and complete another cycle of fuck / don't fuck.

I'm also glad I did because the serenity of cruising back along deserted highways in the mothership gave me time to think and realise that lately the wimminz have been getting desperate and nastier with it.

I'm glad I did because all these things are [14]feedback loops, they all play a part in my losing interest in fucking bitches for a while, and my losing interest in fucking bitches for a while allows me to see all these things a little more clearly than when dumping some cum is on the agenda.

As an interesting anecdote, fucking crazy is also convinced that 2013 is when it starts to go bad for real.

Fucking crazy reminded me of an old story, allegedly true. (this is from before the days of mobile phones and [15]breakdown cover)

Guy is driving along a road in the country, and THUMP, gets out and finds one wheel has fallen off his car, the wheel is easy enough to retrieve, but of course the 4 wheel nuts are all long gone.

Guy starts cursing and kicking the shit out of the wheel in question, when he hears giggling behind him.

Guy looks around and sees a brick wall "St Eustatic Mental Hospital" on a sign, and this fella leaning on the wall.

Fella leaning on the wall says "HI, I'm a patient here, got a cigarette"

Guy thinks what the fuck, could do with a smoke myself to calm down, so pulls out the smokes, hands one to the fella and lights both up.

Fella says "Why don't you take one wheel nut of each of the other three wheels, and use those three nuts to attach that wheel?"

Guy is impressed at this, and says so.

Fella says "Listen mate, I'm fucking crazy, not stupid."

## Related articles

- [16]Noises (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [17]Giving a fuck. (wimminz.wordpress.com)

1. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fucking\\_A](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fucking_A)
2. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Crazy\\_Bitch](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Crazy_Bitch)
3. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuck>
4. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/10/as.jpg>
5. <http://www.makeuseof.com/dir/fakecall-make-fake-phone-calls/>
6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Babe\\_%28film%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Babe_%28film%29)
7. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cunt>
8. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Interest-only\\_loan](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Interest-only_loan)
9. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Heating\\_oil](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Heating_oil)
10. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Unemployment>
11. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Money>
12. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Child\\_benefit](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Child_benefit)
13. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mark-to-market\\_accounting](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mark-to-market_accounting)
14. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Feedback>
15. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Roadside\\_assistance](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Roadside_assistance)
16. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/12/28/noises/>
17. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/12/21/giving-a-fuck/>

---

hans (2013-01-22 06:53:37)

Be fucking ecstatic that you can simple drive away from your crazy bitch. It's sure a special hell to have that in your family so one must constantly cope with it. :(

dan (2013-01-22 21:04:14)

<http://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/nova-scotia/story/2013/01/18/pol-supreme-court-duress-defence-battered-women.html> Check this out Afor. Keep the articles posting. I'll be linking your site to blue pill readers. A revolution in America shall begin soon.

## **Sitting on a rock with Otis (2013-01-24 17:23)**

So it's nearly 4pm, I am not yet dressed, sat here warming myself in front of a fire basically doing sweet fuck all.

Keep getting thoughts, I should be doing something, not vegging out here.[1]



But then again..

...pauses while I make myself another coffee, scratch my balls and roll a smoke...

... I've lived long enough to know that [2]sitting on a [3]rock and not being the early bird is a valid survival tactic.

Particularly now.

See, one quite valid way of looking at [4]human beings is their average personal daily [5]energy expenditure... 12 MJ per day will keep the average human being alive and active.

12 MJ per day is about 3.3 [6]kWh per day.

Now while a lot of shit is talked about how hard we had to work in olden days just to get enough to eat, the fact is, some pursuits that we did in the olden days really have changed.

At current [7]UK energy prices, and as discussed elsewhere it doesn't make a huge amount of difference how you buy your energy, mains electric at 15 pence per kWh, or 1.40 per litre for diesel (35 MJ per litre, or 10 kWh, so  $\pounds 1.40 / 10 = 14\text{p}$ ) you are paying roughly the same for your kWh, roughly [8]rule of thumb 15 pence per kWh.

My mobe has a 2 Wh battery, which lasts 48 hours, so the [9]energy consumption is negligible, but the contract (unlimited calls texts and data) is a pound a day, at at 15p per kWh that means 6 kWh per day, that is double my physical requirements, but it is a tool, a tool that I use to bring in money, and therefore kWh.

So I am sitting on my rock last night and a chick I haven't spoken to for 10 days or so sends me a text, hello, jane53 is back on the radar.

As a whole, as the proportion of my daily 6 kWh the mobe + contract consumes, this [10]SMS is again a negligible amount, and this brings me to the real point of the sitting on the rock or the bay with Otis like a lizard, waiting for the sun to warm me, and waiting for my food to wander by, thing comes to.

I'm sitting on a rock waiting for the poontang.

I'm burning less energy getting poon than any human being in human history, not just per cunt or per fuck, but overall....

... pauses while I take a leisurely dump and piss...

... and this is, I feel, enormously significant from a natural world perspective.

Nature is endlessly adaptable, no niche is left unexploited, and so when presented with a way to lower the energy cost of reproduction, nature takes advantage of it, and so we have people like me, red pillers and technocrats both, who embrace the opportunities provided, even if physical reproduction does not issue from the copulation.

I think, as a species, we have missed seeing the 9 million pound gorilla in the room.

I have said it once and a million times, nobody could have foreseen or been prepared for the ways in which electronics and computing impacted and changed the ways in which we as human beings deal with currencies and accounting, indeed if you take computers and the net away from currencies and accounting, our banking systems must revert to the way they were in 1970.

The contraceptive pill and feminazi policies changes society beyond recognition, and again if we were to take away contraception, abortion and [11]IVF etc etc and some basic feminazi social policies then society would have to revert to 1950.

The same is true of the whole internet dating thing, the immediacy, anonymity and above all minuscule energy cost required to use PoF or a swinging site has changed the way we go about getting sex.

As a poster in another forum said, "You can't put the shit back in the horse."

You can't go back to the old ways of getting sex unless you eradicate the modern IT world, and make the energy expended per hook up go through the roof, back to what it was in 1960.

Speaking as a scientific man, I do not think ANYONE appreciates the consequences of this.

Lets round down my age to 50, and lets say I started fucking at 20, that gives me 30 years of fucking.  $30 \times 365 = 10,950$  days... not a very big number... the last 12 years since the internet really started to take off is  $12 \times 365 = 4,380$ , and the last 4 years since powerful and capable internet connected [12]smart-phones really started to take off is  $4 \times 365 = 1,460$

Now let's take a 50 mile radius of where I am, there are around a million females who will potentially fuck me... 30 years ago I had to choose between what was available in the bar I was in at that time, today I can have a smart-phone in my pocket and "signal" my

availability via some hookup app / site, and take advantage of that far greater catchment area.

30 years ago if you were [13]fucking a different wimminz every week you were either a rich playboy, a fucking liar, or someone who lived in a holiday destination where millions of white chicks flew in and out every day on package holidays.

Today if you are fucking a different wimminz every week you are just some guy with a smart-phone in your pocket, and the geographic catchment area of poon is much much smaller than the 80's playboy or vacation island guy was porking.

Again, nature abhors a vacuum, so we are in a whole new ball game as far as [14]sexually transmitted infections go, and I am NOT just talking a dose of the clap, I'm talking everything from insemination through bird flu through per-cancerous virii through you name it.

Yes, the wimminz now have a choice greater than the three eligible guys in their village, but so do men, and the energy cost / expenditure has dropped through the floor.

I have seen and done it fucking all sexually, the yank musclecar, the harley, the twin V8 powerboat, the yacht, the flash apartment, the high income, every peacocking fucking thing going, and I am here to tell you that you can put ALL that shit in one pile, along with the pill and rubbers and viagra and porn, and it doesn't amount to a hill of beans next to the internet + smartpone, which is an [15]Olympus Mons, the greatest [16]sex aid ever invented.

But it keeps coming back to that energy expenditure in kWh per poon... which at no time in human history has ever been within several orders of magnitude of being this low, which is currently so low that it is hovering around the point where I might actually expend more energy actually physically fucking a wimminz, than I do it getting to that point.

You can't change that cost back up to what it was without wiping out smart-phones & the net, back to the stone age baby.

And you can't go back to the dynamic that existed throughout the entire history of the human race when it comes to relations between the sexes, unless you can change that energy expenditure per poon back to what it was.

This is profound in ways that are hard to express.

Marriage 1.0? Forget it..

Just today a married woman who has been cheating behind her husband's back messaged me asking if I want to fuck her, or fuck her in a threesome with another guy, or fuck her in a threesome with a girl of my choice.

Marriage 1.0 along with Family 1.0 and Wife 1.0 and Girlfriend 1.0 and Sex 1.0 are all as dead as the dinosaur.

Repeal every feminazi law on the planet and it won't change a damn thing, as long as the energy cost of meeting and fucking is now down on a par with the energy expended in the act itself.

The MRM is not merely dead, it is as irrelevant as tits on a bull... but the good news

is so is the pwincesses' vagina on a pedestal... nobody is going to crawl over 200 free cunts to get to one self entitled one.

NOBODY.

Jane53 knows this, instinctively, as many wimminz do;

- The energy expenditure for me to find her is effectively zero.
- She is just one bean on a plate of beans, she can blow me out after one fuck and the energy expenditure for me to substitute her is effectively zero.
- So the only game left in town is a net expenditure of energy on her part to keep me there, and to entice me back.

I'm the same age as Jane53's dad... and I have had wimminz before who will feed and water me and all that good shit as well as drain my balls... but Jane53 was a first...

Jane53 wasn't a first because she has an unusually male and practical brain for a wimminz, or any of the other stuff, she is a first because she said to me in her own words, with regard to me not having heard from her for nearly two weeks;

"... I fucked up, I made an assumption about you that was wrong, I don't mind you fucking other wimminz, I'd just like you to not rub my nose in it...

... I know the worst thing I can do to you is lie to you, I know I will get caught out sooner or later, and so I want you to know that in the last ten days I haven't been with anyone else, I haven't been with anyone since you.."

There was more to it than that, again stuff I have heard before, but never in all my born days have I heard a woman say to me I know I will get caught out in any lies I tell, and I know you aren't going to believe me because you are going to wait and see if I say or do something that indicates that what I am saying now might be a lie, but I ain't been anywhere near a man since you, and I want you to come a take me and fuck me and use me...

And I expended sweet fuck all energy to get that, which makes it all the sweeter... lrfh

Now, 'scuse me while I roll over and sun my other side.

1. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2013/01/2982741-lizard-on-a-rock-at-the-washington-dc-zoo.jpg>
2. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sitting>
3. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rock\\_music](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rock_music)
4. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Human>
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Energy\\_balance\\_%28biology%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Energy_balance_%28biology%29)
6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kilowatt\\_hour](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kilowatt_hour)
7. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Energy\\_in\\_the\\_United\\_Kingdom](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Energy_in_the_United_Kingdom)
8. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rule\\_of\\_thumb](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rule_of_thumb)
9. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Energy\\_consumption](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Energy_consumption)
10. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/SMS>
11. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/In\\_vitro\\_fertilisation](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/In_vitro_fertilisation)
12. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Smartphone>

13. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fucking\\_A](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fucking_A)
14. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sexually\\_transmitted\\_disease](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sexually_transmitted_disease)
15. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Olympus\\_Mons](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Olympus_Mons)
16. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sex\\_toy](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sex_toy)

---

wimminz (2013-01-25 15:44:20)

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/sciencetech/article-2268201/The-new-Facebook-hook-hook-app-shows-friends-want-bang-discreet-claims.html> #comments

I Art Laughing (2013-01-29 18:33:02)

Economics of the Calorie....or Joule. Something that will be killing a lot of people who don't understand it very soon. Not just famine, but a lack of understanding of true economy. Sitting quietly is a valid strategy when there is nothing to be gained by spending them. Self-fulfillment? That's just masturbation by another name.

### **fuck that shit (2013-01-25 15:41)**

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2267988/Becky-Jones-prank-Husband-gets-revenge-wife-finding-profile-online-dating-site-dumping-horse-manure-prized-convertible.html>

---

hans (2013-01-27 01:51:36)

<http://youtu.be/BPWcV9KMIEU>

Doc (2013-01-29 16:53:22)

Priceless... Absolutely priceless....

### **The interesting thing about free will... (2013-01-28 17:00)**

Is not that it isn't free, but just how much of it is ruled by [1]biochemistry.

I have wibbled on here before about [2]*Toxoplasma gondii*, which makes cat piss smell interesting, and cat people, but there are better examples.

The [3]guinea worm is one, you get it by drinking infected [4]water, then it grows in the gut until it is as thick as a piece of spaghetti and 18 - 24 inches long, whereupon it burrows its way down through your limbs, and when it is ready to emerge and lay eggs and start the cycle again, it drives the host to water.

The point many people do not get, is these [5]parasites are able to significantly influence the behaviour of the [6]host organism, and it doesn't really matter what the host organism is, human, oxen or goat, the same parasite is able to exude a biochemical [7]trigger that has the exact same effect, not just across individuals, but across species.

Different parasites have different goals, and when you start to study it it is hard to come up with some aspect of [8]human behaviour that cannot be either directly or indirectly influenced by the parasite

Which makes the whole concept of free will interesting, living in a modern technological society where we are effectively swimming in a biochemical soup all thanks to [9]modern

technology and mass produced products.

If a specific biochemical can trigger an interest in cat piss across species, and another specific biochemical can trigger an urge to go down to the pond or river and stand in the water, and so on and so forth, it isn't really that much of a stretch to imagine a specific biochemical trigger that can make men more gay, or make wimminz more slutty.

In fact, it isn't any kind of stretch at all, the contraceptive pill is nothing but a biochemical trigger, and I have been around this planet long enough and fucked enough wimminz to spot the marked differences in behaviour between a wimminz on estrogen, a wimminz on nowt and going through her cycles, a wimminz who is pregnant, etc etc etc.

Sure, it's anecdotal, as is the observation that wimminz that drink over a litre of coke a day are all fucking cluster B and have a messy house, or the observation that wimminz who have had a lot of cock have a very high incidence of [10]cervical cancer, or the observation that wimminz with blue cars don't have steady boyfriends...

... but just because it is anecdotal doesn't mean it is shit... red sky at night, sailor's delight...

... which all reminded me of a crazy bitch I fucked years ago, she was every bit as crazy as the crazy I fucked last week, the word many will use is delusional... and she used to spout about the [11]Nazi's and [12]BASF and [13]Bayer and mind control through chemicals and all that good jazz.

To me she was just a crazy bitch and a good [14]fuck, but about a year later I was talking to another guy who had porked her for a bit, can't even remember his name, but he had a then brand new Yam XJ650, and during the conversation I found out he was a research biochemist, imagine my surprise when he tells me that in between fucking her they were talking and his job came up and next thing he knows she is hitting him with a whole load of (then) cutting edge biochemistry, and it was soon apparent to him that she was much better trained at his job than he was, she was in his own words world class and could write her own ticket anywhere on the planet, if she wasn't so crazy...

But her "crazy" was insisting that all these big companies were collecting data on how various compounds could influence human behaviour, 30 years later she doesn't sound so fucking crazy to me...

Now, I don't pretend to know all the answers, or even a few of them, but I do find these to be interesting questions, and while I am the first to admit that correlation ≠! causation, there sure are a shit lot of parallels since around 1960 onwards to the changing environment in which we immerse ourselves, biochemically, and the way attitudes and society has changed.

The fact that we HAVE been performing this great biochemical experiment upon ourselves is not in doubt, where I would differ from the 1980 crazy is in suggesting that it is all deliberate and planned... if there is data gathering it is no wonder after things like Thalidomide, which could well have affected me if my mother took it during pregnancy, for I was of that era... nobody wants a lawsuit.

I share a lot of genetic material with one set of cousins, unlike them we always eat fresh food and veg, where they always eat frozen, the aunt in question was well known for having two chest freezers full of food and never any fresh foods in the house, "Mrs [15]Bird's



Eye" she was called... so it is definitely a correlation that the cousins in question are all in poor health compared to me, despite the fact that I am older than all of them, but is it a causation... good question... I wish I knew the answer.

But it isn't just health, there are broad and obvious [16]behavioural differences between us too, as far as nurture vs nature, well, one of their parents and one of my parents grew up together as siblings, so they came with common values and standards and history...

And when it comes to progeny, their kids bear almost no resemblance to them when they were little kids themselves, but mine are always seen as being "mini-me".

Could this all be down to growing up eating processed frozen foods wrapped in [17]plastics? Of course it could...but how to prove it, and even if you could what would be the point, you can't go back in time and reverse it.

To this day, if I get the munchies I grab a piece of fruit or maybe a jam sandwich, biscuits and chocolate and crisps and pot noodles and suchlike are things I literally may eat once a year.

But then, in reality I am not a control specimen, I am just choosing to immerse myself in a different end of the biochemical pool that we all live in now, it's not a deep or containing as many complex compounds, but it certainly isn't 1950 style either.... maybe that by itself is sufficient to explain why my attitudes are perceived as being old fashioned.

1. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Biochemistry>
2. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Toxoplasma\\_gondii](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Toxoplasma_gondii)
3. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dracunculiasis>
4. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Water>
5. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Parasitism>
6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Host\\_%28biology%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Host_%28biology%29)
7. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Trigger\\_%28firearms%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Trigger_%28firearms%29)
8. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Human\\_behavior](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Human_behavior)
9. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Technology>
10. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cervical\\_cancer](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cervical_cancer)
11. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nazism>
12. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/BASF>
13. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bayer>
14. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuck>
15. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Birds\\_Eye](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Birds_Eye)
16. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Behavior>
17. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Plastic>

---

hans (2013-01-31 10:00:28)

Any of these names sound familiar? [http://fallingmasonry.info/masonic\\_judges.html](http://fallingmasonry.info/masonic_judges.html)

Tim (2013-01-28 23:23:49)

Hey, Afor, I have a couple of questions for you: (1) With all this fucking you've been doing, aren't you worried about STDs? How can you know the history off all these chicks you've been fucking? Granted, the most vulnerable spot where an STD can enter a man's body is his pecker and you

greatly minimize your chances of catching an STD if you use a rubber, but an STD can enter a man's body at other spots. (2) The AWALT rule should always hold true. However, this crazy biochemist chick you describe is a bit different because most wimminz do not possess the necessary intellectual faculty to master a science such as biochemistry (despite the massive incentives universities have to recruit women). The question I have is whether there are intelligent exceptions to the AWALT rule and if yes, how to best handle them.

wimminz (2013-01-29 00:09:17)

(1) I try to be a little selective, don't use rubbers, never have (if you think you need a rubber for STD purposes, the bitch is way too dirty to fuck) and soap and water immediately after a fuck, never eat cunt etc.. beyond that, it's a bit like if a bullet has your name on it, I'm over 50 anyway, plus we are heading into shit... (2) AWALT doesn't preclude a wimminz having specific talents or abilities or training, nurses are a prime example.

hans (2013-01-29 01:28:03)

Pff, biochemical is an old hat (still very much in use though, a good stone can kill you dead just as good as a lighting bolt). Electromagentics is where it's at. All those frequencies freed up by abolishing analog TV aren't sought after so you can watch that damn youporn on your Smartphone in HD. And that's just the tip of the cock. All that so-called electrosmog is nothing but the biggest experiment on Earth. Much more intense than making people inhale burned tobacco that is inundated with all kinds of fucked up additives, just to see what happens.

wimminz (2013-01-29 01:45:45)

I see a market opening for tinfoil condoms... lmao

I Art Laughing (2013-01-29 20:29:33)

That gal doesn't sound crazy, she sounds prematurely enlightened. Something to keep in mind when dealing with people that seem a half-bubble off. They might be on to something.

## **being fugly has nothing to do with it of course (2013-01-31 13:15)**

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/femail/article-2270895/I-loathe-foreplay-act-repulses-Lisa-Smith-Buckinghamshire-decided-sex-again.html>

---

JFP (2013-02-01 00:01:46)

And now after an article online she hopes her fugly ass will have a bunch of desperate dudes desperately trying to turn her from asexual to sexual.

DGAF in Miami (2013-02-09 05:26:35)

That's some "mannish" bone structure she's got goin' on facially... and the cankles at her age suggest a non-trivial hormonal imbalance. Some vigorous ANAL would no doubt "cure" her. :lol:

DGAF in Miami (2013-02-09 05:58:05)

*The doctor gave me a check-up and did several tests, all of which confirmed my hormone levels were normal...* Her hairline alone gives lie to that. I call either lame tests or clueless docs. She couldn't conceive if she were roged by a 19-yr-old lumberjack. Look at any hot fertile mom in her 20s, vs. a "career" wimminz in her 40s, desperately pursuing endless futile rounds of IVF, and you'll see what I mean about the hairline.

## 3.2 February

### As predicted... (2013-02-01 19:16)

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/femail/article-2271859/Asexual-Lisa-Smith-looking-man-admits-sex-free-relationship-tall-order.html>

---

hans (2013-02-02 12:35:36)

And thank god for Kelly Brook! :) That link nicely scrubbed my brainz clear of that skeleton-chick.

hans (2013-02-02 12:32:26)

That is because you have a manbrain and are able to entertain yourself without much of a problem. A wimminz simply cannot do this! I wonder if this supremely selfish chick would actually be so fair and allow the (moron of a) hubby to get some, outside of a highly improbable marriage. Yeah, right. I almost burst out laughing myself there. Bitch would probably forbid him to eat a proper meal too and make him eat her crappy vegan stuff. She's clearly looking malnourished, can't even get that vegan shit right.

MaMu1977 (2013-02-06 00:07:16)

This woman is not 29 years old. I wouldn't be surprised if she was over 40.

Unending Improvement (2013-02-06 03:09:40)

She's not asexual, asexuals don't give a shit about the opposite sex or the same sex. She's just a sexually repressed prude.

8oxer (2013-02-02 05:51:56)

She's "asexual" and she's dressing and looking the part. That bitch is about as ugly as a handrail. My question is why she's so desperate to find someone to be miserable with, if she's not looking for sex. Her story simply isn't credible. If I somehow lost my sex drive, I'd never talk to a woman again and be damned glad to be single for ever.

DGAF in Miami (2013-02-09 05:48:51)

Couldn't find any full-body lingerie or bikini pics of her, but at least she's not a walrus, that's a plus... some very dim lighting is called for, as we see all kinds of indicators that her unnatural vegan diet is failing to supply her with essential fatty acids. I think she's a highly repressed uber-masochist, and nothing less than full-body suspension and the bullwhip will get her under-utilized cunt up to proper temperature and wetness to serve her master... after that, she'll never be able to get enough... won't be able to hold a job, will need to be "in role" 24/7 etc... besides heavy housecleaning, one of her chores will be eating lots of animal flesh. I bet there's no .gov Ministry for that in the UK. Pity.

### Truth or Dare (2013-02-02 13:37)

I see a lot of posts in the MRM talking about [1]religion, and the lack of religion as being part and parcel of the breakdown of marriage 1.0 and the declining standards of wimminz etc.

Substitute any other hobby horse you like for "religion" and you just covered 99 % of the manosphere.

Thing is, this is dishonest, and the problem really is not that complex.[2]



What all these [3]hobby horses have in common is the exact same thing, pressure on the wimminz in [4]question to stand by her word.

It really is as simple as that.

It's not that marriage 1.0 wimminz stood by her man because she had religion, it's that she stood by her man, the why doesn't matter a damn.

If you owe me 50 bucks, I really don't give a [5]fuck what your motivation was for repaying me, all I give a fuck about is you repaying the 50 bucks when you said you would.

It could be because god told you to, or it was a day with a T in it, or a black cat crossed your path, I don't give a flying fuck, any more than I would if those same reasons were used by you to justify not paying me back on time.

99.999 % of what I give a fuck about is you standing by your word, and paying me back when you said you would.

I'm not sure why most of the MRM appears to care about the reasons, and not the actions, but I do have a theory.

That theory is you can't really give a fuck about other people standing by their word unless you give a fuck about standing by your word... I think the two processes are indivisible.

I fucking detest my psycho skank ho ex, and all the secret family court lawyers and judges etc, because they make it impossible for me to stand by my word (it was implied, not stated, to an unborn child, but that does not matter to a man) and be there to care for and teach my sons... I was left with two choices;

1. [6]Break that implied word / duty by being imprisoned for refusing to stop trying to keep it.
2. Break that implied word / duty by walking the fuck away and refusing to let them make me a niggerz

Let me give you a small example.

There is a phrase that I can remember my mother saying to me as a small boy.

Much of the MRM will say this is because my mother was a religious woman who entered into a marriage 1.0 with my father, etc etc etc.

I have no way to prove it, but I would bet large amounts of money that this is a phrase my sons will never hear from their psycho skank ho mummy, nor is it something that any other skank ho single mummies ever say to their kids, it has been lost from society.

This is the phrase that my [7]mum said to me, when I lied to her, when she asked me if I had Tom's mum's permission if [8]Tom Dick Harry and I could all go out to play in the woods.

"My mother (e.g. my grandmother) always said she would rather have a thief in her house than a liar, because if you have a thief in your house all you have to do is lock your nice things away, but there is nothing you can do with a liar."

Certainly for the first half of my life I struggled with that more than anything else, in the here and now of goldfish memory telling a lie is the quick and easy way out, or way in, or way to get something, or way to avoid something.

It was complicated by the fact that at school telling a lie and so not grassing up a fellow pupil was seen as being more honourable than telling the truth and grassing them up.

"No Sir I don't know who did it Sir" was always better than "Yes Sir Jimmy did it Sir"

But I always struggled with this, because it meant that telling a lie was better than telling the truth, and also that telling the truth was more important than honour and loyalty to your classmates.

Rather like a computer given an impossible task, my solution was not a solution at all, in that I did not come up with it, it just happened, endless feedback loop, zombie children roaming in the pipes.

My "solution" was to simply refuse to answer the question.

Did you hear the question boy?

Yes Sir.

Are you going to answer it then?

No Sir.

And so it came to pass that I very quickly gained a reputation for what was classed as "[9]dumb insolence", which followed me through my scholastic career and in many ways blighted it.

Of course to the tyrannical and authoritarian masters at school, I was the [10]Antichrist, but there were some others, who never commented upon my dumb insolence, but who never asked me those kinds of questions again, and who sometimes had a kind word to say to me and a gentle smile.

In hindsight I can also see that despite the exhortations of my parents to work harder at school and to stop constantly being in trouble, not once, ever, was I chastised for my dumb insolence, which was after all the cause of it all...

Back then I could never have predicted seeing my own sons in similar unpleasant circumstances, or hearing about such things anecdotally after I was barred from contact with them, albeit domestic rather than scholastic circumstances, and I hear that the boys just go all quiet and stubborn when asked to agree to something that they know is not true.

While I think the would would be a better place is there was a lot more dumb insolence in it, this isn't about blowing my own trumpet.

Most people will either lie about who did it or grass Johnny up to the teacher, people like me are the outliers, I know this, but perhaps we are also the canary in the coal mine.

People who have more than a passing fondness for the truth, people who have already been butt-fucked enough for their fondness that they no longer hold out any hope of getting a fair shake of the stick, people who may not have been thoroughly honest all their lives, but people who do not have a pile of things accrued through lies and deceit.

The trick of course is to not be the canary in the coalmine, be the jackdaw in the trees outside the coalmine, let some other [11]fucker be the lighting rod.

In hindsight, that is the lesson that it took me 30 years after school to learn.

1. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Religion>
2. [http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2013/02/article-2271953-1749181f000005dc-536\\_306x423.jpg](http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2013/02/article-2271953-1749181f000005dc-536_306x423.jpg)
3. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hobby\\_horse](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hobby_horse)
4. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Question>
5. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuck>
6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Control\\_flow](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Control_flow)
7. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mother>
8. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tom%2C\\_Dick\\_and\\_Harry](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tom%2C_Dick_and_Harry)
9. <http://www.collinsdictionary.com/dictionary/english/dumb-insolence>
10. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Antichrist>
11. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuck>

---

hans (2013-02-02 20:04:55)

A bit unrelated, but how's this for "dangerous" gun violence: <http://www.wxyz.com/dpp/news/man-shot-near-martin-luther-king-jr-high-school-in-detroit> I bet this hot story will ... sink like a stone.

## BBW - Blatantly Bullshitting Wimminz (2013-02-04 12:56)

While I am the first to admit to, and complain of, the sort of [1]drop down list or radio button choices presented on many websites, thinking personally that none of the available options are correct, and then choosing the least wrong one... there are limits...

So for example being in my fifties I can no longer claim to be "athletic", on the other hand I could still get into the trousers I wore at 16 as my waistline has not changes, so "slim" it is, even though I don't consider myself slim, but the next one up, average, isn't for me either, I only have to look out the window to confirm this.

Back in the seventies a D cup was a fairly [2]big tit, and even then everyone, men and women alike, knew that [3]cup size = tit size, so a [4]36-24-36 C cup and a 36-24-36 B cup were notably different.[5]



But then whatever happened, put it down to processed foods, sedentary lifestyles, cosmetics and lotions and pills, whatever you like, body sizes have been growing, and with them tit sizes.

Late last year I was with a chick for a while, she was what you would call a "[6]fat bird", there was fat everywhere there shouldn't have been, but she was young enough and fit enough that none of it had yet been affected by gravity and started to sag, so it wasn't revolting, it was more cuddly, but the main attraction was [7]GG cup tits. (the pic above is GG cup)

GG cup is significantly bigger than the [8]human head, even on this fat bird they looked massive, frankly if she had been 36-24-36 they would have looked freakish and "[9]uncanny valley" and quite unreal and totally photo-shopped or [10]CGI'd

The interesting thing about the human head is it is the one part of the [11]human body with the least variation in size across individuals.

So there is this other bitch on the swinging site with, she claims, a pair of GG's, so I look at her profile pics, and her tits are fucking MAYBE half the size of the girl I was banging, while her body was at least as big, plus, it had all started to sag south with gravity.

The chick in question MAY have been an E cup, so technically I can let the BBW thing go, yeah, she is a Big Busted Wimminz (no, it NEVER meant Big Beautiful Wimminz), but she is a fat bitch BBW.

So I get a wink yesterday morning, from a self described BBW, right away I am suspicious because it is the usual fat bitch photo composition, head and shoulders and bit of cleavage and not much else, but what the fuck as she sounds kinky enough, so I'll play along for a while.

First thing I says "babe, send me some pics that show all of you, not just that stuff on your profile pix"

Nobody who has been reading this blog is in any illusions that wimminz can't wait to send nekkid porno pics of themselves to a prospective cock... so time passes, and with each passing hour, we are still doing the odd text, I am still asking where my pix are, she is still making excuses about being busy, so with each passing hour I am revising upwards the probable land whale factor.

Eventually the pic arrives, and I will spare you the trauma of sharing it here.

The tits \*may\* be D cup, but it's hard to tell because really they are just sagging and flabby and resting like deflated balloons on a beach ball, the upper torso is a triple wide rear slick of pink blubber, but it's got a flat or it's all distorted like a dragster slick, there is a fold that goes where the belly button would normally be, and this fold wraps completely around the body as far as I can see from the pic, if you are thinking of the gap between a close spaced pair of rear duallies you're on the right track, and so we move south to what is traditionally referred to as the [12]spare tyre, more double wide flabby pink slick, and this also hangs gravity style, I presume there is a cunt under there somewhere, there is no way to tell, there could be 8 inches of swinging cock and it would be concealed behind the drooping blubber.

Under this are two "relatively" slimmish legs, but the skin of the left and right legs is touching in a solid mass all the way down to the calf, about 12" off the ground.

You know that feeling you get when you just fucking KNOW what the other person is expecting you to say...

I can tell, I am supposed to say something nice, something complimentary, something supportive, and while her body is big enough, so is Canada, that don't make it easy to find nice things to say about it, when you were hoping to get transported to BC in summer, and you got transported to Sudbury, post apocalypse...

"You're a fucking fat bitch innit" I say, because she has rang me to chase up the compliment, because it has been several minutes of silence from me, no texts no nothing

This doesn't go down to well, so I try to resolve the issue by asking her why she eats so much yet also clearly has so many issues with her own [13]body image.

Suddenly all trace of the submissive slut disappears, to be replaced with a whiny shouty



arrogant entitled fat bitch, which coincides with the CIA trying to hack my phone and causing the call to be dropped.... >\*)

I am hesitant to say that all fat bitches have a severe fucking attitude problem, because I might thus give the impression to the less experienced men out there that slim wimminz are NAWALT, and that simply ain't so.

What I am saying is that in my experience all fat bitches do not JUST have all the AWALT that all slim wimminz have, they have extra helpings of that too... worst of a bad breed as it were.

I'm reminded of a joke from my youth, when there simply was not the obesity epidemic that there is today;

Why did God make fat people smell?

So blind people could hate them too.

1. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Drop-down\\_list](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Drop-down_list)
2. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Breast>
3. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Brassiere\\_measurement](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Brassiere_measurement)
4. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/BWH>
5. [http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2013/02/anya\\_001\\_p\\_078.jpg](http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2013/02/anya_001_p_078.jpg)
6. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fat>
7. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/G\\_%28New\\_York\\_City\\_Subway\\_service%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/G_%28New_York_City_Subway_service%29)
8. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Human\\_head](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Human_head)
9. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Uncanny\\_valley](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Uncanny_valley)
10. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Computer-generated\\_imagery](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Computer-generated_imagery)
11. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Human\\_body](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Human_body)
12. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Spare\\_tire](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Spare_tire)
13. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Body\\_image](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Body_image)

---

DGAF in Miami (2013-02-09 04:54:48)

Yeah, that's just sad... I call it Tragic White-wimminz flat-Ass Syndrome, or just T.W.A.S, as in 'twas nice while it lasted, lol. Purely down to lack of exercise, and coasting on those magnificent natural blouse bunnies of hers. Damn, and Lucy's only in her 20s... over here I've been pounding a 42-yr-old gym bunny, and her ass is pert, flared, and BULBous—a real (inverted) valentine!... sure her face is a bit "hard" and "drawn", but that's her husband's problem, not mine, lulz. OTOH, the hordes of breast-men will not even notice, or care about Lucy's Tragic Tush. Lazy bint... won't be able to coast on her genetic ticket much longer.

I Art Laughing (2013-02-12 07:33:19)

The extra weight is an outworking of their unwillingness to deal with themselves honestly OR reality. It is a symptom of a monster "hamster". Of course they want to drag you into there delusions so as to confirm those same delusions, they are "entitled" to your support.

hans (2013-02-04 15:19:46)

I'm totally stumped how blimps like this can even entertain a semblance of sanity with a hamsterwheel at those high RPMs. And boy does "timespace" (age & gravity) hate them BBW chikas too. Just look at these Lucy Pinder pics here, especially the 4th one: [http://www.phun.org/index.php?navigation=lucy\\_pinder\\_4](http://www.phun.org/index.php?navigation=lucy_pinder_4) Is it me or did that perky ass slide away right out of itself those last years?

DGAF in Miami (2013-02-09 05:05:54)

*Why did God make fat people smell? So blind people could hate them too.* LMBO!... still, since famine has been looming nearby for most of human history, the fat-shaming HAD to be effective, because the land whales truly were taking "more than their fair share". Maybe that's where pony-fetish comes from, making fat girls pull rickshaws? :lol: Nowadays the fatties piss me off because they inflate the SMV of the few remaining slender wimminz... also, because they go out in public the same time I do.

### **comments are priceless (2013-02-07 22:48)**

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2274888/Amy-Tatton-lied-knifepoint-attack-husbands-attention-pay-police-500-wasting-time.html>

---

DGAF in Miami (2013-02-09 04:20:13)

Apparently there is some diabolical hypnotic programming—broadcast only in English—which is causing wimminz to convert themselves into these loathesome LAND WHALES! Crikey, it's even spread Down Under... I remember when Aussie wimminz used to take pride in having sporty athletic (and tanned) bods, drinking like sailors, and still being able to buck your bronco half the night... now it seems their "sport" is Type II Diabetes. :shock:

### **(2013-02-09 13:20)**

if the roles / sexes were reversed..

and a man cut a baby girl's labia off and the kid died, would we even have to ask what would happen

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2276006/Nurse-Grace-Adeleye-caused-baby-boy-bleed-death-botched-home-circumcision-walks-free-court.html>

---

### **You don't know jack shit (2013-02-10 14:46)**

You don't have to know Jack Shit, or any other MSM journo, you only have to trawl some of the *\*very\** popular [1]websites, to know that the MSM journo's also read those sites, and it is with heartbeat regularity that you find stories that ran on one of these websites running three days later on a MSM channel / newspaper / broadcast.

These websites in question are not visited by mere thousands or mere tens of thousands of people, nor are the people who visit them basement dwelling [2]users with small penises, nor do they all deal with world or warcraft shit.[3]

## Suffering from ED (Excessive Dishonesty)



Can't remember  
the truth?



Worn down by  
getting caught  
in lies?



Spending too much  
time dreaming up  
new stories?



### Try LIAGRA

- Stronger, longer lasting fabrications
- Tell lies faster, with more energy
- Remove all sense of remorse
- Believe your own stories

#### Warnings:

- ▶ Do not use this product if you still have a conscience
- ▶ The speed of lies may exceed lung capacity so contact your physician if you feel short of breath.
- ▶ Loss of vision (philosophically speaking) may occur.
- ▶ Expect some loss of hearing...criticism
- ▶ To reverse effects, contact an Exorcist



I was shot at by snipers  
I was hospitalized NAFTA  
My wife should/shouldn't  
be given a drivers license  
I didn't know Bill was a cheater  
Clinton was juggling around the  
Trade Center on Sept. 11, 2001  
White Water?  
Traveignis?  
What Pardon?

What I am seeing more and more of, is serious speciality websites with millions of educated adult users, increasing going off the main topic which they were created for, and talking about something else, and the thing is, they are all talking about the same thing.

Look at [4]this and [5]this for two examples.... both from [6]Zerohedge

There are waaay too many people talking about this stuff on a daily basis, and yet these are the very stories that the MSM does not copy and paste from these sites of website... coinkydink? I think not.

I participate in a swingers website, it is a useful tool to get free cunt, but even there shit like this is getting discussed...

One of the other topics getting discussed is the recent [7]UK [8]horse meat as beef scandal.

When I pointed out that [9]Findus advertising 100 % horse as 100 % beef was no more dishonest than some skanky wimminz on the swinging site advertising 100 % land whale as 100 % BBW you can imagine the uproar, much of it from wimminz, but most of it from niggerz eager to white knight the wimminz.

Which brings me to a point that I have raised many times on swingers and [10]dating sites, truth in advertising.

Much like using the word "cunt" at every opportunity is a great litmus test for wimminz and niggerz, using the word "[11]advert" at every opportunity instead of "profile" seems to have the same effect on dating and swingers sites.

By any rational empirical test you can care to name, my PoF profile and swingers profile are adverts, nothing more and nothing less.

There is \*some\* validity to an argument that on Fuckbook and Linkedluser et al these

things can equally be described as profiles, but on the other hand even there you can't actually exclude advertising generally and self promotion specifically from them.

Is an [12]iPhone a "high PROFILE brand" or a highly promoted brand or a highly advertised brand, or are all three just different ways of saying the same thing?

Certainly, it is easier to argue the point that the land whale entitlement pwincess persona projected on a PROFILE is more acceptable than if you called that self same page an [13]ADVERT.

And this touches nicely on the answer that ALWAYS comes up whenever you try to discuss things like "What is a BBW?" on these sites, because you don't have to wait long for some bitch to come along and provide the definition that "If she says she feels like a BBW then she is one"

That's great, I feel like [14]Ravishing Rick Rude therefore I are one... form an orderly queue bitchez.

Personally I always thought ricky rood looked like an even more faggy cross between Tom Sellick and [15]Burt Reynolds, were such a thing possible, but if I decide that I feel like RR, then I am one, according to the wimminz fruity logic.

(naturally such fruity logic is a one way street, only applies to wimminz when dealing with niggerz)

So, why is there this huge unspoken desire to call an swingers / dating advert a "profile"?

Well, it's self delusion really, and given such levels of self delusion on an individual level it really is no wonder that the powers that be, as featured in stories such as those two from ZH linked above take the attitude that since we as individuals love bullshit so much, we should be force fed bullshit at every opportunity.

Who needs an actual SMV (sexual market value) when you can haz a "seasonally adjusted" SMV...

If you called the profile an advert, people would find it a LOT harder and more uncomfortable to write their own... for the wimminz the first adverse reaction is in 99 % of the cases the same, "I don't like it because it feels like I am selling myself" is what they say.

They usually stop talking to me altogether when I point out "baby, nobody is charging on PoF, so you're not selling yourself, you are GIVING it away"

Contrary to popular belief, wimminz don't have a problem selling access to their cunt, what they have a problem with is being faced with the reality that they will be advertising access to their cunt, with a big "FREE!" sign over it, and STILL not get trampled to death by swinging dick.

Nothing worse than advertising a product you can't even fucking give away for free.

Which is contrarily why a lot of wimminz also do the whole escorting whoring thing, alongside the swinging site advert and the PoF advert, this gives extra avenues of self denial and bullshit;

Slice a cat's throat and put a \$10 sign on it and when no man can be found to fuck it all you have to do is say "They couldn't afford my pussy"

I'm with Wilde on the whole whoring thing BTW, he asks a woman at a party if she will sleep with him for 1,000 Guineas, she says why of course Mr Wilde, he walks away and comes back to her an hour later and asks her if she will sleep with him for 1 Guinea, she says why Mr Wilde, what do you take me for, a whore? He says madam, we have already settled that, now we are just arguing about the price.

So I'm banging my young cum bucket slut earlier this weekend and her phone goes, her slutty mate, she has been offered £750 quid to fuck this fat old [16]fuck all next weekend in her own home, of course she is going to do it, so I tell my slut to tell her I will fuck her for a pound, it doesn't go down well, but after all we are just arguing about the price.

Come next year this story will have transformed until she was earning £1,000 a pop as an escort, and that's just for one night, and the client was ricky rude, and they stayed in the Savoy and drank champagne and ate truffles.

1. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Website>
2. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Luser>
3. [http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/09/normal\\_att148.jpg](http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2012/09/normal_att148.jpg)
4. <http://www.zerohedge.com/news/2013-02-09/goodbye-fourth-amendment-homeland-security-affirms-suspicionless-confiscation-device>
5. <http://www.zerohedge.com/news/2013-02-09/china-mobilizing-war-japan>
6. <http://www.zerohedge.com/about>
7. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United\\_Kingdom](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_Kingdom)
8. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Horse\\_meat](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Horse_meat)
9. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Findus>
10. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Online\\_dating\\_service](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Online_dating_service)
11. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Advertising>
12. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/IPhone>
13. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Advertising>
14. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rick\\_Rude](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rick_Rude)
15. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Burt\\_Reynolds](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Burt_Reynolds)
16. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuck>

---

let it burn (2013-02-10 18:48:13)

Truth in advertising: Our horse meat is 100 % horse-fed for that double-horse "juiced-in" goodness.

DGAF in Miami (2013-02-10 19:32:32)

I guess that's one way to avoid BSE prions. :shock: Anyway, what's wrong with horse meat? Certainly a MUCH more athletic creature than the Angus Bovinus... that's a throw-away for the "you are what you eat" and "I'm going to Thaliand to eat tiger meat" crowd. :lol:

Georgia Boy (2013-02-10 23:09:41)

I told my girl I'd eat it on purpose, just to add it to my mental memory box of animals I've tried. When I sarge girls who are eating at restaurant bars I ask them what's the most exotic animal you've ever eaten. If it goes over well then you've got somebody with a sense of adventure. It's not OK to be really overweight but once she takes care of basics like that, the key to a good advert is to make yourself different somehow. Men like variety, fuck like them to attract them. Most girls could do it well enough if they tried but sadly they won't because they don't see it that way. Favorite exotic animal: bison. They are delicious, like a good lean steak, only more flavor. Don't know if they ship it over the pond

but if they do you should try it.

**Theresa Atkinson's offer of a drink was turned down by victim David Short (2013-02-12 14:08)**

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2277439/Drunk-bar-tiff-cause-d-deaths-people-mother-Dale-Cregans-friend-turned-member-victims-family.html>

---

**As dumb as a box of rocks. (2013-02-14 11:25)**

You know, sometimes you know in advance it is futile, but you have a go anyway, partly to kick the nest, partly [1]WTF why not, partly because you want to reassess and reconfirm some things.

[2]<http://www.zerohedge.com/news/2013-02-13/23-america-illiterate>

And so, on a swingers site I sometimes frequent, where "[3]safe sex" is defined as vaginal or [4]anal sex with a [5]condom, [6]oral sex without, in the same session, and where "[7]bareback" is defined as dangerous and irresponsible, I decided to kick the nest.

I pointed out some facts, like [8]condoms reduce the transmission of chlamydia by up to 26 %, [9]gonorrhoea by up to 60 %, and [10]HIV by up to 82 %

I pointed out that a risk reduced by 50 % equated to two fucks with a condom being the same risk as one fuck bareback with that same person.

I pointed out that whatever protection vaginal and anal sex with a condom offered, that protection was nullified the instant you indulged in oral sex in that same session with the same person(s)

I pointed out that the condom was really good at preventing infections from travelling into the penis during sex.

I pointed out that the condom actually increased the risks for transmission of some [11]STD's

I backed it all up with fact, suggested people go and read [12]<http://www.who.int/bulletin/volumes/82/6/454.pdf> for a starting point.

I spoke nothing but truth and facts.

I had a few private messages from people telling me that I was wasting my time because most people on the site were too stupid to tip water out of a boot with the instructions written on the bottom.

I had a loooooong thread in which every [13]single person, most of them wimminz, wilfully misinterpreted everything I said, and tried to indulge in shaming language to shut me up.

It's not because the bitches do not know, or do not agree with what I was saying.

It's like the looking for cocks, must be 9+" adverts / profiles, people thing these adverts profiles were written for us, the single men reading them.

They weren't.

They were written for the niggerz these wimminz live with and are in relationships with.

The one thing I said that was studiously ignored was when I pointed out that out of the last ten people I had met and fucked off that site, every single one of them had safe sex written in their advert, but not one of them even mentioned condoms in the flesh.

So what the fuck is it?

Well, even niggerz need to be fed crumbs to keep them believing the wimminz bullshit and to keep working at that relationship.

"See honey, it says in my H^H^H^ our profile, safe sex only, that I only bareback with my man, which is you baby"

"See honey, not just any cock, only the rare and freakishly deformed 9+ inchers is what it says in our profile, because you are my man and you have a wonderful cock"

You see what is being done, that which they are seeking is being portrayed as something quite outside and unconnected with the relationship, something that not only does not threaten or demean or denigrate any part of the relationship, but something that actually strengthens it.

Yes baby, us getting an extra man or two in our bed every week really shows how strong and loving and real our relationship is.

uh-huh, and if you object it be because you don't trust the bitch and you is a controlling abusive mofo, and it's not like it was your permission that was being sought anyway...

=====

So there is illiteracy and falling educational standards and a lack of interest in anything except what the Kardashians are doing today, but that isn't the big issue, rather it is a consequence of it, collateral damage.

The big issue is you will never get anyone to understand something that their lifestyle and welfare depends upon them not understanding.... and depends on nobody else letting the cat out of the bag either...

These skewed versions of reality where there aren't that many 9+ inch cocks out there, and hey the guy lied to me/us and measured from the asshole forwards, but he is here now so I am gonna ride that nice average cock, and while you are looking niggerz dear it is safe sex, maybe, buy you just play with me a bit while I suck this bad boys cock bare because that is safe sex too.

As anyone in sales knows, the best salesmen are the ones who are either wildly cynical

manipulative or psychopathic, or those who buy their own bullshit hook line and sinker.

And that pretty much sums up all the wimminz and niggerz.

And that pretty much sums up why stating facts and evidence and hard science, as I did above, is like poking a wasps nest with a stick.

And that pretty much sums up the essential ingredient that makes porn work, nobody ever made a porn film where the bitch actually SAID anything that was not overtly sexual.

And that pretty much sums up looking at some bitches pix on the net and thinking "damn, [14]I'd hit that" and then you have to content with the reality, a bitch that says something not overtly sexual.

And that pretty much sums up why some guys will say to other, what the fuck did you dump that Julie chick for, she had the most amazing body.

And that pretty much sums up so called modern male erectile dysfunction and lack of arousal.

It's not that you are as thick as shit that makes you unfuckable bitch, it is the attitude you have, the attitude that depends on you being as thick as shit and denying reality and surrounding yourself with equally delusional psycho skank ho girlfriends and pussy begging niggerz, and that's the ones with the good bodies....

It is for these people that ancient phrases such as You can take a horse to water, but you cannot make it drink, were made for.

Me daring to chuck some FACTS about safe sex etc into the arena wasn't about educating the illiterate and ignorant, it was me threatening the very existence of the wilfully dumb and stupid, and so within no time at all a thread is full of a hundred wimminz telling me what a worthless small penis living in his mother's basement never get a real woman loser I am, and 99 % of them were clinically obese or other wise unfuckable anyway.

And then I get one pretty damn hot and quite fuckable wimminz start sending me private messages, and when I woke up this morning I find that when she woke up this morning one of the first things she did was sit down at the computer and send me another one.

So, by deliberately setting out to alienate the unfuckable heifers in the herd, what happens, the remaining fuckable ones sit up and take notice.

It's a tough life being an UN-reconstructed misogynistic cave man.. lol

1. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuck>
2. <http://www.zerohedge.com/news/2013-02-13/23-america-illiterate>
3. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Safe\\_sex](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Safe_sex)
4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Anal\\_sex](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Anal_sex)
5. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Condom>
6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Oral\\_sex](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Oral_sex)
7. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bareback\\_%28sex%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bareback_%28sex%29)



8. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Condom>
9. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gonorrhoea>
10. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/HIV>
11. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sexually\\_transmitted\\_disease](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sexually_transmitted_disease)
12. <http://www.who.int/bulletin/volumes/82/6/454.pdf>
13. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Single\\_person](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Single_person)
14. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sexual\\_slang](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sexual_slang)

---

hans (2013-02-14 21:37:20)

And while I'm talking to myself .. now to something completely different. Pretty much the exact opposite of yer standard, fat, stupid, run of the mill swinger cunt.. <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=p8pQCykblNw>

wimminz (2013-02-14 21:46:32)

back along, a friend had a little farmhouse in rural spain, along one boundary ran the overhead grid pylons... he has planted about 200 different dead 5 foot flourescent tubes, all colours, salvaged from junk, straight up and down one end in the ground. daytime it looked like so much junk nighttime there was enough PD between the tops of the tubes and the ends planted in the ground to make em all glow. try it yourself

MaMu1977 (2013-02-21 00:26:19)

As the populations of the planet become increasingly urban, narcissism increases on all ends. That being said, I stopped believing in the ready availability of "good women" on the day that I walked into a bathroom in rural North Dakota and saw a farm girl (with hay literally sticking out of her boot) snorting cocaine off of some bohunk's cock. And they had the nerve to get mad at \*me\*, as if I was supposed to know that everyone pisses outside and not in the "fun room"(aka, the only public bathroom within a 30 minute drive that was open after 9PM.) There are good people everywhere, but it isn't a "Throw a rock and listen for the yell", situation.

hans (2013-02-14 11:58:58)

What really mystifies me about the whole swinging scene isn't necessarily the cuckolding the niggerz seem to almost crave. That's just another facet of their bottomless inferiority complex that wifey carefully grooms. It's the downright unashamed (proud even ?) ugliness of theses fat aging blimps. But I guess as long as they are getting dick there's no reason for them to change anything. Like having a daily walk or try stuffing that face with only half the usual shit. BTW, talk about cave man, check this out: <http://www.spikednation.com/evideo/how-take-drunk-girl-home> The real interesting part is at the end. Am I now seeing things or did that chick seemed totally rattled and "hornied" out of her mind by the spectacle? Naturally the obvious conclusion totally escapes the bluepill-niggerz.

I Art Laughing (2013-02-16 12:26:15)

Pointing reality out to women on boards is so 2010 (it didn't work then either. Didn't you hear? Only informed people spread venereal disease, you did them a great disservice by enlightening them. What do they say? Ignorance is bliss?

Soxer (2013-02-22 06:09:56)

wimminz comes face to face not with "the worst of women" but with women \*as they truly are\*. my own dear mum had a public mask, and when she took it off (i.e. when no one was watching but me and my sis behind closed doors) she was pretty much identical to the skank hoes and naggy cunts written about here. that's part of the reason i like this place, warm childhood memories and all. once you get familiar with a few hundred women and see them all take the mask off and reveal the exact same face, you stop caring about the mask, and just accept shit. and that's the way of the man who grows up and realizes that his mum wasn't some horrible ogre, she was just a wimminz, like any other.

optimisme (2013-02-26 20:21:11)

"Part of the reason our society is going [down the shitter] is because men have forgotten..." humility. But this is not surprising. How would boys raised by women possibly learn the danger of hubris and the dire cost of failing to heed the wisdom of wiser, more experienced men? Instead, the poor bastards spew politically correct bromides like NAWALT and proffer trite dating advice. All without the merest hint of self-consciousness, and to seasoned experts, no less. Pathetic. That part doesn't bother me, though. It's the fact that judas goats like "David" are blindly leading another generation into the abattoir: that really bothers me.

David AlexOrher (2013-02-15 22:41:24)

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JtBb4ASMeQ4> skip to 4:30.

David (2013-02-20 01:41:41)

You know dude, you make good points but you're so unbelievably bitter and jaded that it's no wonder you constantly come face to face with the worst in women. A lot of women - especially as society because more consumerist, more narcissistic, more dependent - are going to be bitches. This is especially true on dating sites which are a narcissist's one-stop portal to narcissistic supply for hoards of desperate men. However, there really are still a lot of sweetly feminine women out there. Travel, get into activities that are fun, music, photography, hiking, outdoors stuff, and you'll start to find more of them. That's how you meet the real women (certainly not by pouring yourself into a slave-wage corporate job and coming home and reading about game everyday and how much women suck). Part of the reason our society is going that way is because men have forgotten how to be men. So get out there and detach yourself from this socialized BS that is corrupting society. Go your own way and you'll find yourself as a leader.

David (2013-02-20 01:42:16)

from hoards of desperate men

### **Show me something new, for fuck's sake (2013-02-16 13:45)**

Depending where you go, you will get a lot of [1]shit about fucking lots of different wimminz, just a PUA loser blah blah blah....

In a not too dissimilar vein, a guy who has worked 10 jobs a year for the last 10 years knows a damn sight more about companies and employment and hiring and so on than the guy who has worked one job.

If there is one thing banging lots of chicks teaches you it is that the range of their bullshit is as limited and unimaginative as the range of the HR departments in the 100 different companies in the other example above... cookie cutter bullshit.[2]



No pwintheth, your cwithith ithn't sthpethial just because it features you in the starring role.

Nor is it new, different, interesting, entertaining, cute, sexy, sassy or anything else.

There was a bar I knew years ago, I once ever had a drink there, just to be the only customer, I used to drink next door, which was packed to the rafters, the first place used to open at 10 am and close at 3 am, so open for 17 hours straight 7 days a week.

They played [3]Fawlty Towers, non stop, back to back, nothing else, so while I quite liked Fawlty, you have to remember they only ever made twelve episodes, each running about half an hour... so about seven hours of programming, on a loop, 17 hours a day, 119 hours a week, I subconsciously learned more Fawlty script sitting next-door in the busy bar than I ever did actually watching the shit or re-reruns on telly.

Sit me down today and put Fawlty on and it leaves me stone cold dead, bored fucking shitless, yo had better be PAYING my fucking ass a per hour rate to sit here and watch this shit, and it better be a lot, and fuck it I don't need the money kthxbye

Yeah I know pwinthethth, you think your shit and your drama and your ass is all new, it ain't, it's just another tired old re-run, heard it all before, seen it all before, trust me I wish you did have some new shit to pull, I might stick around just to see it, out of novelty value.

But no, it is the same old same old.

And \*\*\*\*\*THAT\*\*\*\*\* is why, when you decide that you are worth more than I am interested in giving you or taking from you, your passing bothers me just exactly about as much as the fact that I am not sat outside that bar listening to fucking fawltly fucking towers re-runs all day long.

Bitches complain that guys pester them and just won't leave them alone and all that jazz, but when you actually do do the KTHXBYE and move on and never contact them again, what happens is they go through a whole range of entitled princess shit, waiting for you to text, can't believe he ain't gonna text, fuck me he really ain't gonna text, god-DAMN he really really isn't gonna text, and now I have left it waaaay to late to text him cos he'll know etc etc etc

Meanwhile back in the real world of my life all the drama is as unique an interesting as the dialogue in Fawltly.. "is no rat, is hamster" ha-fucking-ha

No [4]bitch, when I ask you what YOU have to offer ME, fawltly re-runs starring you as [5]Sybil don't cut it, but it's all avoidance and same old same old subterfuge, because when it comes right down to it, and the question becomes what do YOU have to offer ME bitch, that's the question they don't want to acknowledge, because that particular piggy bank is quite empty, and always has been.

At that point they may try and emulate the little boy in the sweet shop with no money, all cute and maybe the shopkeeper will take pity, but what they are is the penniless hobo trying to gain admission to a good restaurant, it ain't pretty.

One of my common refrains to wimminz who try to get a little close is "I will not accept less than you have previously given away for free" which is all very nice and logical, but it is very tough, because it is only a few very short steps from nice young virgin, to has had a cock in every hole at least once, to has had two, and before you know it there is [6]fuck all new to offer me, and you sure as fucking shit better not even THINK about offering me less, because that is a personal insult, because that rates me a lower than these guys you gave it away for free to, and where are they now bitch?

Again, a common feature of all these scenarios is when the penny starts dropping miss motormouth bitch who could talk for hours without pausing or drawing breath suddenly sees words like she is shitting cactus plants, the smaller the better, the fewer the better.

you get 4 and 5 [7]word sentences, and short words, not many letters, not many syllables.

yeah, you can walk away, but it bothers me as much as the penniless hobo who didn't get in to my restaurant, I'm going to miss you as much as the [8]turd I flushed down to the coast yesterday.

Welcome to the brave new world, where there is no more play before pay, where there is no more liar loan self certification, or promises to pay that are never cashed in.

In this brave new world we cut out all the shit before you even get to sit down at the negotiating table, because my business model isn't hurt one iota if nobody ever sits at that negotiating table.

Universally, if they ever get to this point, wimminz will all say the same thing, they will say "WHAT DO YOU WANNA HEAR?" well bitch, I don't wanna HEAR shit, I wanna SEE shit, we are so far beyond talk... some, will be self aware enough to know they have nothing of value to offer you, and will struggle with that concept.

But get this, this is still the [9]negotiation table, ALL we do at this table is negotiate, there is no guarantee of any kind of deal or sale, all we have been doing to date is ensuring that the two people sat at the negotiating table are dealing honestly, and whether or not a deal is done, no hard feelings either way.

What, the wimminz cry, MORE fucking hoops to jump through... so don't jump bitch, walk your skanky ass outta here.

The kind of guy we are describing here... he is the fucking anti-christ to feminazis... so think of it like being [10]mosquito repellent, and the mosquitoes trying the shaming language, dude, if you weren't so smelly and dirty you'd be soooooo much more attractive to us.

Just because something got through the mosquito repellent doesn't mean you want it on your skin, but, and this is an important but, almost 99.999 % of those things that you would not mind at all being on your skin will be repelled by a guy they see associating with mosquitoes.

Fucking fat skanky hoes is like riding a Honda 90, it's better than walking but no other fucker ever better see you do it.... if you ever do it in public the hotter wimminz will avoid you like the fucking plague you are.

I'm not saying any of these bitches are prize material, but at least you can sit down at the negotiating table with them, which is more than you can say for mosquitoes...

It isn't new, but it isn't as old and tired as the same old same old re-run dreck all the other wimminz come out with, and brothers just because you can make this classification / separation, don't even go anywhere near thinking you are on track to the elusive NAWALT filter.... it doesn't fucking exist.

It isn't new, but it does give you time to get on with your life, and not spend it swatting mossies, or worse still thinking they are butterflies and chasing after them with a net...

It isn't new, but at least you can go to sleep at night knowing you haven't played a part in maintaining the entitlement pwintheth syndrome out there is la-la-land, which they hilariously call real life...

It isn't new, but it does give you the time and patience to flick through some other wimminz channels, and see some other re-runs, some of which you have only seen a few times, perhaps few enough you have nothing better to do that watch this one once more, hell, it keeps your balls drained and your status in the world reaffirmed, that's a good thing.

1. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shit>

2. [http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2013/02/3-thickbox\\_default.jpg](http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2013/02/3-thickbox_default.jpg)

3. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fawlty\\_Towers](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fawlty_Towers)

4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bitch\\_%28insult%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bitch_%28insult%29)
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sybil\\_Fawly](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sybil_Fawly)
6. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuck>
7. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sentence\\_word](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sentence_word)
8. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Feces>
9. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Negotiation>
10. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Insect\\_repellent](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Insect_repellent)

**I mean, would you do it? (2013-02-26 18:34)**

[1]<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2284677/Compulsive-liar-jailed-making-ELEVENTH-false-rape-claim-innocent-man-decided-dont-like-anymore.html>



[2]

1. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2013/02/wp-id-wp-13619035774741.jpg>
2. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2013/02/wp-id-wp-13619035774741.jpg>

Johnny (2013-02-27 03:34:53)  
She has achieved hamplanet status.

Tired Guy (2013-02-27 13:13:02)

I know this is a taboo subject, but I am truly curious - How much violence against women is started by a false rape accusation threat? My guess... 45 %. Keep making those FRAs, eventually there will be a man who says "F\* &k it" and stab her.

DGAF in Miami (2013-03-04 20:55:33)

"Charge up the harpoon cannon!"... "Aye, sir!" :shock: I hope the hard wimminz in prison slam some sense into her... with a mop handle... i.e. both upside the head and ersatz dildo.

8oxer (2013-03-08 03:06:53)

it's difficult to feel sorry for any man who would stoop to servicing such a monstrous giantess. part of my lack of sympathy is, admittedly, due to envy. the penetration of the fupa on this beastly creature must have required a john holmes sized schlong, which i not only do not possess, but feel could have been put to infinitely better use penetrating an inanimate object. boys, don't stick your dick into fatties. at best, you'll have a helluvatime scrubbing the moldy cheese smell off your groinal area. no good and much ill will come from disregarding my warning on this matter.

### **Enough do (2013-02-27 10:11)**

Been a [1]bit too busy with work and life to update here recently, but none of that stops me from observing the world.

One of the things I want to touch on today is "Enough do", for example as in "why do spammers send out all this crap, surely no-one is dumb enough to buy it!!"

The answer is of course "Enough do (to make it worthwhile)"

This is a cool little thing that you can apply across the board, why do guys just ignore my profile and send me horrible cut and pasted "wanna fuk?" messages, surely no wimminz can go for this!!!

Enough do, to make it worthwhile.

Why do guys ask me if I want to spend 30 minuted getting fucked by their alsatian / GSD? Sure no wimminz can go for this!!!

Enough do, to make it worthwhile.

And right there is an interesting and valuable bit of knowledge, the only sound you hear is those complaining "why do they do?", but you never hear a peep from anyone else, but the "why do they do?" are the [2]canary in the coal-mine, and their actions tell us that the thing we never hear about is ALWAYS present.

If it is always present, then "Enough do" to make it worthwhile.

God knows, I have banged on enough about "My wife won't take it up the ass" to which the answer is "Not from you, at least..."

So the same rules apply here

Pick a random wimminz, does it occur to you that she will kneel for Rover, probably not, and if you asked her about her sexual tastes and even if she was liberated and honest

you'd get an answer like "no pee poo or pain" and a pause and "and of course it goes without saying, no kids or animals" (if it goes without saying, why did you need to say it?)

All of which you might buy, at face value.

But there is the old "Enough do" to make it worthwhile, which means there are people out there, constantly, [3]asking if they do, so now we are down to statistics, there is an x % chance that she has been asked to do this thing, and there is a y % chance that she has done that thing, and all we can say with confidence is two statements.

1. Because of "Enough do", we can be extremely confident that both x and y are above zero
2. Because the rest of the [4]data is unknown / hidden / denied / etc, we have no idea what the actual value of x and y are.

It's a variation on [5]Schroedinger's cat....

In this variation you have to open the house door to find out if the wimminz is humping Rover, but if you open the front door, they are no going to be / are going to stop humping.

We could ask the spammers, the guys asking the wimminz if they want to fuck the GSD, but just as the wimminz will understate the case and nobody ever fell for a spamvert, these guys will overstate the case and claim they are wildly successful, the truth, well, that lies somewhere in between.

All you need to remember is ENOUGH DO.

---

"Enough do" is a bit like NAWALT, it implies that enough don't, but if you look intelligently at what we have been discussing, you will see there is no data on that whatsoever.

What colour is that house over there on the hill?

This side is white.

We simply have no data on the other side.

We simply have no data beyond "Enough do" to do any kind of sorting on wimminz into two categories, those that might, and those that won't, so unless you can split "all wimminz" into two groups, those that are not like that, and those that are, you have to accept that any individual wimminz might, which means you have to treat wimminz as AWALT.

this is a fundamental issue, you cannot take macro global facts and apply them at an individual level, they not only cease to be valid, they cease to be true.

If there are sufficient numbers of wimminz around that a "wanna fuk my GSD?" generates an "enough do" response to continue to ask the question, this is a shotgun strategy, some pellets are going to hit someone in the crowd.

trying to pick the ones who have never been hit in the past, haven't been hit now, and who will never be hit in the future... well, what are next week's lottery jackpot numbers.



AWALT

Enough do.

1. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bit>
2. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Animal\\_sentinels](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Animal_sentinels)
3. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Question>
4. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Data>
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Schr%C3%B6dinger%27s\\_cat](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Schr%C3%B6dinger%27s_cat)

---

Leon (2013-02-27 12:52:50)

Seems like a variation of the whole because I choose to believe argument. The only thing to differentiate them is that one is the safer choice. The other leaves you open to being blindsided. Arguably, leaving openings is required to give people a chance. But I'm the cynical type who agrees with the sentiment that people only do the right thing when the wrong thing fails to present itself. Guess that's why I like your posts.

j3133 (2013-02-28 01:21:27)

Hey Afor, I just thought I'd let you know that the real problem we face today, the driving force behind all the problems we face, is the Jewish Problem. You can check out my site for more info. I thought you should be aware. Regards, J

guns for tots! (2013-03-01 23:11:50)

j3133, indeed. jew on a stick is still one of the most popular delusions in the world.

### **3.3 March**

#### **Living in a virtualised world (2013-03-08 10:39)**

I've been busy of late, hence the dearth of new posts..

<http://youtu.be/L05-HPNy5bI>

My current gig is basically summed up thus, world + dog are chasing economies wherever they can find them (a good example is regional [1]offices that years ago would have been on [2]leased lines now being connected by [3]xDSL) and so ACME corp's 447 regional offices get new [4]Cisco 887 adsl routers and all that, and the [5]IT management can then be outsourced and offshored.... 447 expensive leased lines dropped, the in house 500 strong IT department sacked en masse, loadsa money saved, trebles all around at the bean-counters offices.

But some cunt has to turn up with the box and physically plug in the [6]patch cables and so on, and when, not if, when that shit breaks, some cunt has to turn up and physically reset or repair the thing that cannot be fixed remotely.... even if that someone is just a remote pair of hands for a [7]resellers resellers resellers reseller....

Don't get me wrong, this shit is slick, but it is a basic engineering principle that the more layers of complexity you build up, the more there is to go wrong... which is why twice in the last week alone the [8]NatWest Bank customers have seen all the [9]ATM's simply stop working and no [10]on-line banking either, and this is being repeated across the nation in all things IT.

Like the song says, Do your fucking job till the end

Till your job ends that is.... meanwhile back at the gig the crowd I work for are all gung ho, gangbusters and corporate image, which is fucking great while it lasts, which is by definition going to be a finite amount of time, we are hyenas feeding on corpses, for the moment it is a banquet...

I smile sweetly at them all, and friday rolls around and I think to myself that is another week's money grabbed, wonder what next week will bring, because you see I am old enough and cynical enough to know that in this [11]solyent green world, the crowd I work for can disappear with as little warning as the jobs of those we are replacing with little Cisco boxes (themselves now made in the [12]Czech republic, oh the irony) went down the swannee...

They tell me about all the valuable skills and qualifications I can earn while working for them, and there is an element of truth in that, but I had valuable skills and qualifications in my previous trade of marine engineering, and they don't put food on the table today, but my survivalist attitudes to life do, so what is more useful to me?

Never take a job you aren't prepared to walk away from on a moment's notice is a good motto, because already in this young and dynamic company I can see signs of the rot setting in, and the infection is spreading a lot faster than it did 20 years ago... I see this all over now, they will give some guy a £25k car to turn up at the customers premises in, because it looks good, but no 5 dollar uniform sweatshirt, just wear something of your own, and if you are given any tools they came from walmart, it is utter fucking madness.... exactly the same brand of utter fucking madness that created the jobs in do in the first place... by sacking all the [13]IT staff and sticking in a remotely managed router and some switches.

Of course [14]VOIP is all the rage, so when the cute little cabinet goes down the ACME corp regional office does not just disappear from the HQ [15]WAN, all the fucking phone lines go down too... how many of these sites have all this shit running on a UPS, even a cheap and nasty will only keep it running for ten minutes SOHO job from APC or similar?

You got it, haven't seen a single fucking one yet....

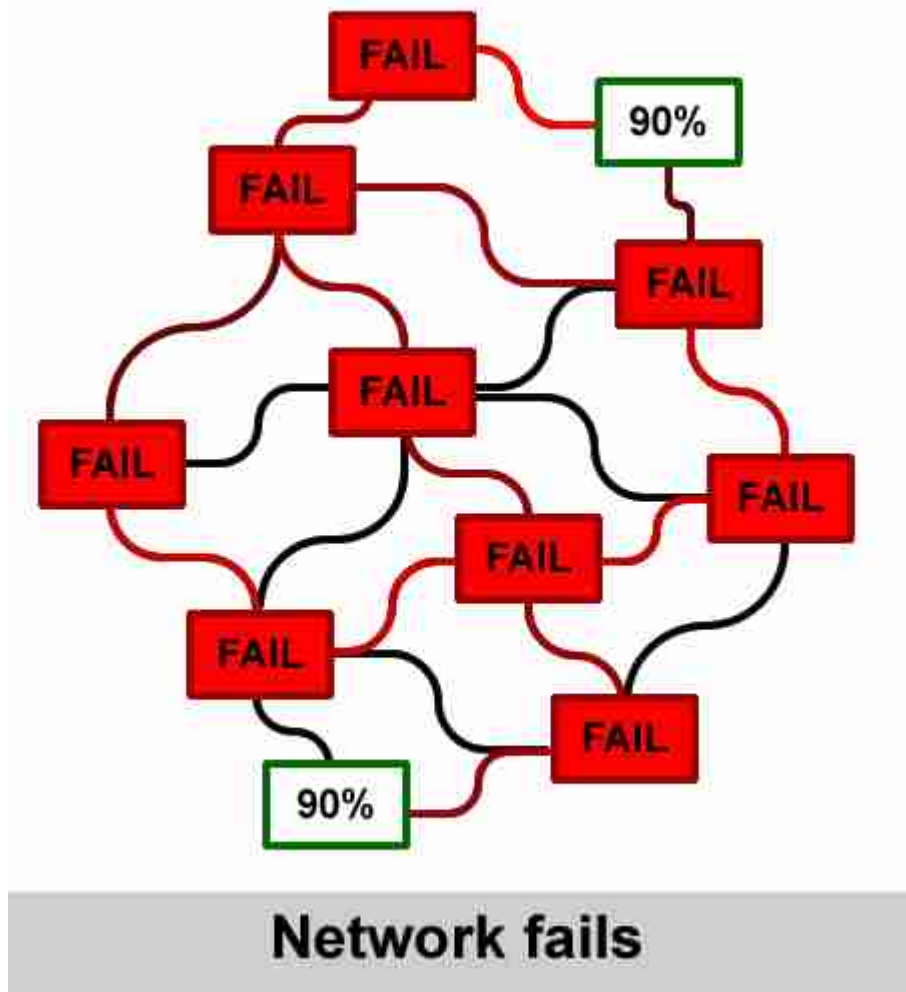
It is fucking dreadfully incompetent and amateurish, I don't give a flying fuck how swish and fancy and cute all this remotely managed Cisco kit is, WHEN IT IS WORKING, I don't care how impressive the tricks are that you can do, WHEN IT IS WORKING, I don't care with what ease you can do quite complex tasks, WHEN IT IS WORKING, all I see is a system that studiously ignores the 9,000lb gorilla in the room, what the fuck do you do when it stops working, and their answer to that is to point at dudes like me.... whoooosh...

So anyway I'm chilling after a job yesterday with another of the field engineers, who is of a similar age to me, and we are discussing this, and the one thing my extensive experience has taught me.... and this is from the year dot of web servers on...

1. The least likely person to bork such a box is the field engineer sat there physically in front of it, in true CYA mode he covers his ass at every step, when I am asked to type in console commands for a box that has lost connectivity to a remote IT management centre I read and spell everything back phoenetically, and then ask them, do you want me to press return now? No matter how simple the command.

2. The MOST likely person to bork such a box is the remotely connected tech telnetting in or whatever, they don't give a fuck, and this is before they get confused between the three other field techs they are talking to simultaneously to me.
3. The MORE of a wizard the remote tech is, the WORSE they will bork the box...

All of which means that instead of us field guys being remote waldoes for the megamind remote admin guys, which is how all this shit is marketed by the bean-counters, we are just another point of failure, for exactly the same reasons that someone playing Call of Duty will have a different approach to a crunchie on the ground in Afdiggastan with actual bullets



flying around...[16]

Now these people, if you push them, will admit that there are things like the graphic above, a "cascade failure", but these same cunts have never had to RECOVER from one, because the fact is they have never been in one, of if they have, they were but one node...

I can distinctly remember being in a large hydroelectric turbine hall when a (local) cascade failure hit, because one of the turbines was tripped out by a vibration sensor, which they think was caused by a log getting down into the vent, so one goes down, and it takes aaaaaages to spin down, but the SOUND is indescribably different when it is not under load, and then the next one went because it was overloaded thanks to the first one going down, and then then remaining three went almost together.... and everyone is stood there looking at each other and the hall lighting goes out, and emergency DC lighting flicks on and the turbines continue to spool down... it is the most eerie motherfucking experience... and it took on the onsite diesel gen set and four hours or work before they could start spooling up again, another two hours to get the first two turbines synced to the grid, and another four hours for the remaining three.

But they had ENGINEERS on site, not fucking remote wizards and the only thing on-site some field techs told on a phone press this button now, now press this one, now type this in, now move that cable from here to there, OK I'm in, you can go to the next job ta....

SLA's, well SLA's are fulfilled if the resellers reseller can get a warm body on site within 4 hours, that warm body doesn't have to actually DO anything, or FIX anything, he is just there so the SLA penalties can't be invoked.

What the people I am currently working for do not know, that I do, is this.

THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THEORY AND PRACTICE, IS GREATER IN PRACTICE THAN IN THEORY.

So what happens in extreme cases, well someone ships a new box down, and it gets swapped out and we see if that fixes the problem, the only thing rarer than a UPS is the proverbial "smoking gun" when responding to an error call, nobody know what went wrong or what the causes were, and nobody gives a fuck, this job has had a 2 hour slot allocated to it, and that's all there is.

Various three letter government agencies are waffling on about the threat of cyber terrorism, and hackers are getting sent to gitmo for 999 years of waterboarding pre trial, but the fact is that the real terrorists are all the fucking beancounters putting these bastard systems in place in the first fucking place, it isn't IF it falls over, it is WHEN it falls over.

Currently these failures ain't that bad, wosname bank goes down for 6 hours, wosname ISP goes down for 8 hours, wosname supermarket goes down for 4 hours, but no measures are being put in place to improve on this, on the contrary.... the opposite is what is happening.

Currently, cascade failures in IT have been confined to so called fucked up countries where fucked up stuff like the so called arab spring uprisings were going on, and again shit was blamed of guvmint shutting shit down, hasn't YET happened to a western country on the scale of the seventies east coast USA power grid cascade failure, which was ultimately caused by ONE part dying... hasn't happened YET.

But it's gonna, why else is everyone getting the pre - emptive bullshit excuses in place about digital pearl harbours.

And it is not just ACME corp and your local supermarket and your local mobile phone shop doing this shit, it is also your local Court of law, your local Police station, your local lawyers, your local bank, your local hospital, and the technology is spreading in all these places.

Sure, they may well have a diesel genny out back that can be fired up to keep the lights on, but what fucking use is that when packets carrying everything from data to voice suddenly find no routes outside the LAN?

Which reminds me, next week's money I need to buy myself a new NAS box and a couple of WD Red 3tb disks... lol

1. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Office>
2. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Leased\\_line](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Leased_line)
3. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Digital\\_subscriber\\_line](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Digital_subscriber_line)
4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cisco\\_Systems](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cisco_Systems)
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Information\\_technology\\_management](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Information_technology_management)
6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Patch\\_cable](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Patch_cable)
7. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Reseller>
8. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/National\\_Westminster\\_Bank](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/National_Westminster_Bank)
9. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Automated\\_teller\\_machine](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Automated_teller_machine)
10. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Online\\_banking](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Online_banking)
11. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Soylent\\_Green](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Soylent_Green)
12. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Czech\\_Republic](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Czech_Republic)
13. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Information\\_technology](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Information_technology)
14. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Voice\\_over\\_Internet\\_Protocol](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Voice_over_Internet_Protocol)
15. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wide\\_area\\_network](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wide_area_network)
16. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2013/03/networkfailure.gif>

---

I Art Laughing (2013-03-09 17:13:20)

I get the eery sense that their setting things up to do with a lot less people. Not from a bean counting perspective but for the practical reason that there are going to be far fewer people to work as grunts. Of course that will take a lot of pressure of the networks. Probably cut down on road traffic too, if you one of the ones who survives.

tweell (2013-03-08 17:59:37)

I've been more successful at having backups and UPS's, but that's because I work in a prison. Wardens generally have an acquaintance with Murphy's Law and appreciate redundancy. They don't like paying for it, but will eventually pony up if I explain things clearly. Alas, there is only so much we can do. "Why did the phones go down after an hour?" "The UPS ran out of power, and your backup diesel generator wouldn't start." "I want more battery backup!" "Sir, it won't matter. After an hour without room cooling, the gear was overheating and would shut down anyways." "How can we fix this?" "By getting that EDG some maintenance and running it once a week like it's supposed to!" "Can't you run the server room's A/C on another UPS?" "... NO."

hans (2013-03-08 11:46:58)

Awesome article (& tune). Love blasting it in the morning when all the little drones stumble to "work". My neighbors just love me. >:) BTW, bend over to get promoted(in your job) would be the translation. Another good pointer to the planed (long ago stopped believing this shit happens by coincidence or even out of convenience) breaking points in our oh so modern societies. Just one even minor Carrington event and all this shit is fried and nobody around to even know how to open the casing. Not that it would do any good if they knew, actually quite the opposite.

Tired Guy (2013-03-08 11:01:23)

Thanks for this, I thought that this level of bs only occured in the agri industry. As a farmer I see the same stuff happening in the agri industry, with massive multi-nationals taking an entire year's harvest from one country and dumping it in another country with no thought about how the system works. And with the push for gen modified crop, which is sterile - I can see the whole she-bang collapsing in one epic cluster fuck. All it would take is for one gene mod lab to go up in smoke or lose power and the following year a third of the crop will simply not be grown. And yet the gov keeps on pushing for the gen-mod crop, without a care in the world for back-ups or market stability. Enjoy the decline!

## Network Attached Storage (2013-03-09 14:52)

I've gotten to that place again where all my bloody [1]hard disks were filling up, and it was time to add to the NAS...

<http://youtu.be/z4vDCIhnJjs>

...and that's where it got bloody, since it has been a while I went on a trawl of the major online vendors, and the answers were not nice.

I could buy a shitty and cheap unpopulated 2 bay [2]NAS box from the likes of [3]Dlink, or the next option is an equally shitty but not cheap 2 bay NAS box from Qnap, and as soon as you look at a 4 bay box, or god forbid a 5 bay box to run raid-5 it gets bloody expensive bloody fast...

So the stopgap was go out locally and buy a 3 terabyte seagate go flex jobbie, for it has to be said not a lot more than the cost of the 3 TB disk inside it.

Down sides is the bastard is fairly slow, but freefilesync and walk away means I don't care too much and it is the initial big wad that takes the time, not daily use, so lets run some numbers.

[4]MB = megabyte which disks are measured in, mb = megabit which transfer speeds are measured in, and there are 8 bits to a byte.

USB2 can pull a consistent 10 [5]MB/sec on decently sized files

100 mb Ethernet is theoretically able to do  $100/8 = 12.5$  MB/sec, but again you'll see nearer 8/10 in reality.

10 MB/sec is piss slow compared to even what a spinning SATA2 hard disk can handle, a good SSD SATA3 should give you 250 MB/sec easily, gigabit Ethernet will give you a theoretical 125 MB/sec, but there it is, so how long does it take to fill up a 3 TB NAS drive at say 8 MB/sec?

$8 \text{ MB/sec} = 480 \text{ MB / min}$ , which equals 28.8 GB / hour

$3,000 / 28.8 = 104$  hours, or around 4 days, and this is ideal speeds, in reality you can add 50 % easily.

Just as a chain is only as strong as the weakest link, data transfer is only as fast as the slowest link, so there isn't a whole lot of point having a high end NAS on a 100 mb network, if you are looking at speeds alone.

In day to day use 8 MB/sec is enough, it will transfer a 700 MB CD in one and a half minutes, or a 4.5 GB DVD in about nine and a half minutes.

8 MB/sec is not enough if you are imaging hard disks for example.

A quick way around this is the NAS box we discuss below with [6]gig-e and a crossover cable, or use one of the hot-plug bays.. >\*) 100 MB/sec here we come...

=====

So what my "price of the bare disk inside it plus a 10 % premium" 3 TB goflex is buying me is neither speed, nor reliability / quality, what it is buying me is some breathing room at a reasonable price.... it will do in the interim, but the fact is I need to do something about an upgraded NAS box.

=====

[7]WD do a red label disk WD30EFRX especially [8]for NAS boxes, the bare 3 TB disk runs about 120 UK pounds a pop, one of the things you have to take in to account is your NAS disks dying or suffering data loss, RAID is not a backup, but a good RAID/ZFS setup spanned over enough disks can help you avoid using your backup.

If I build a 5 bay box with hot plug [9]SATA drives, I could get 6 TB of useful storage (no point striping because a single modern SATA3 HD will push between 50 % and >100 % of gigabit Ethernet capacity depending on if it is doing sequential or random reads) mirrored with a "ready hot" spare in place..... I could start with just two disks, for 3 TB of useful storage and no hot spare, and add the other 3 disks later..

So we are looking at a copy of [10]NAS4free, which is free, two disks which is 250 notes or thereabouts, and my "box"

The box itself doesn't have to be much horsepower wise, in fact it shouldn't be because we want low electrical power consumption, so an Atom based system will do nicely, another 100 or so, Icy Box do a nice 5 bay back plane IB-555SSK for another 100 or so, and add another 100 for a case and incidentals.

The basic bare box thus works out at about 300 quid, populate it with two disks and it takes you to 550, populate it with all 5 drives and it takes you to around 925.

The cheapest bare 5 bay NAS box I can find is the Qnap 569 @ £570

That's (our 925) a lot of dough, but, the closest to a 15 TB or greater commercial until (and the commercial units always count capacity by adding up individual disks) I can find is the WD sentinel @ £1,422, and the closest to a 5 bay or greater is the netgear 6620 @ £1,950.

Neither of the commercial offerings have the virtue of you just being able to go out to any PC hardware store and buy some generic replacement part WHEN something dies, plus the interface is open source.

Frankly the "value added" bundled software with all these commercial things, from the lowly goflex I just bought, up to the thecus / syntology / qnap kit, is a load of bollocks... it is not the fucking job of a NAS to stream your fucking itunes shite to your ipad via VPN while you are sat on a beach somewhere..

It is the fucking job of a NAS to look after the hard disks inside it, and look after the data being read / written to those disks, one way of aiding this is a fucking dust filter and a couple of nice but silent 120 mm fans, which none of the commercial offerings will give you, but which you can do yourself.

Nor will any of the commercial offerings allow you to add another 5 [11]drive bays for 100 quid, swap out the main-board for something more powerful, add some extra gig-e ports etc etc.

Nor will any of the commercial rigs do anything other than lock you in to that vendor.

Perhaps the biggest limitation of the commercial rigs is however that you have to buy them with one big wad of cash, but the home built solution can be purchased in 100 quid lumps over a few weeks or more.

=====

Certainly the goflex has bought me some breathing space, and will allow me to tidy up some of the nested directories and file structures, preparatory to starting the next NAS build, and I won't wake up tomorrow as I did today to find two overnight "add to archive and delete" operations stalled out because of lack of spare disk space on the last added mini NAS..

If I think about upgrading my main PC, currently a core 2 quad q6600, for a nice socket 2011 / i7 3820 build, then I am already looking at everything except the Icy box 5 bay backplane and WD red disks, a saving of 200+ notes... again options that do not present themselves once you have tied yourself into proprietary devices.... it wouldn't kill me to break open the goflex and pull out the 3 TB SATA HD inside, or to break open the 2 TB WD elements and pull out the 2 TB WD green SATA HD inside, they are essentially not much more than caddies...

1. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hard\\_disk\\_drive](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hard_disk_drive)
2. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Network-attached\\_storage](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Network-attached_storage)
3. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/D-Link>
4. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Megabyte>
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Data\\_rate\\_units](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Data_rate_units)
6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gigabit\\_Ethernet](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gigabit_Ethernet)
7. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Western\\_Digital](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Western_Digital)
8. [http://www.storagereview.com/western\\_digital\\_red\\_nas\\_hard\\_drive\\_review\\_wd30efrx](http://www.storagereview.com/western_digital_red_nas_hard_drive_review_wd30efrx)
9. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Serial\\_ATA](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Serial_ATA)
10. <http://www.nas4free.org/>
11. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Drive\\_bay](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Drive_bay)

---

hans (2013-03-11 04:29:10)

Jeez, what the heck are you guys doing to privately amass so much data? I got me a nice cheap Blue-Ray Burner and if I need more space in goes the disk and out goes the 18Gigs. Though I must admit I haven't looked into that NAS business, but it sounds mighty convenient.

DGAF in Miami (2013-03-15 08:41:56)

Obviously, yer Terabytes be too juicy for Google Cloud @ 20 pence/3TB/month (blueprints for GCHQ-London? Midget-donkey pr0n? Pirated Bill Burr stand-up?... lulz.)... but I get the seamless "talk to the air, everywhere" set-up you're after w/ NAS. Sounds like you pay a hefty premium for American-branded ChiCom H/W over there... I can get that WD30EZR for \$148.39US=98.05GBP @ Best Buy brick & mortar, incl. sales tax... 6 mile round trip dodging illegal immigrants NOT incl. Yellow Flag: WTH happened to your buddy Evil Penis? Except for the home page, his whole blog seems to have been EMPulsed... >:O

Pete (2013-03-18 02:11:22)

Back to the Future - Vacuum tubes could be the future of computing  
<http://www.dvice.com/archives/2012/05/vacuum-tubes-co.php>



whatsnew (2013-03-10 17:19:58)

For tech people best option usually is not to use a separate NAS box. Get a nicer PC case with say 4-6 3.5in disk slots, and perhaps a 2-4 SATA PCI express card with a couple eSATA external sockets. A pretty good value box is: <http://www.bit-tech.net/hardware/cases/2013/01/09/xigmatek-midgard-i-i-review/1> Then you put in new empty larger disks, copy over, and remove the smaller disks; at each disks upgrade you get a disk 1.5x or 2.x the size of the last one. So if you have a 500GB and 1TB disk, you get a 2TB disks, copy over the 500GB and get rid of it.

wimminz (2013-03-10 17:42:34)

it's a valid comment, but I am going to disagree with you, because that isn't network attached storage, so you have to start playing with shares and stuff on that box, and keep that box on if you want to access it from anything else on your network, and if that box dies it could take your data with it. For example, I use a small android utility called SyncMe, I walk in the house and the SGS3 and Note2 just log into the LAN and sync up everything that is new or changed since they left the LAN, no need to turn anything on or boot anything up. Similarly if someone else comes around with a laptop or something, I can give them access to a shared folder on the NAS to dump or read stuff, without giving them access to or even powering up my main box.... useful for the likes of Autopatcher for instance, only once instance to update. For ME, it is not about having that data on a HD somewhere, or on optical media somewhere, it is about it being on the LAN, available a gigabit speeds, at an instant's notice. That means I only need one copy of everything, on the NAS, and one backup of everything, which shrinks both installed disk / data footprints dramatically, backup sizes dramatically, and backup / restore speeds dramatically.

wimminz (2013-03-11 19:48:15)

CAT5 cables will run gigabit quite happily... and I agree with you, gig-e blows 100 mbit away, but reality is another thing, I have an 5 port gig-e switch that all my "need it fast" stuff is on (router/main nas/main pc/laptop wired/ap) and a 16 port 100mbit switch for everything else... it's a legacy world...lol

tweell (2013-03-11 17:26:49)

Why bother with 100mb ethernet? Cat 6 isn't that expensive and gigabit switches can be found for less than 100 pounds. 100MB/sec is sooo much nicer when copying or transferring data.

anonymous (2013-03-11 10:01:56)

if you have the physical space, then a tower PC installed with linux will be your best value.

hans (2013-03-18 21:51:52)

As Afor seems to be busy again, here's a link to a little "Beta Test" for our Future: <http://henrymakow.com/2013/03/Cyprus-A-Reminder-Currency-is-Theirs.html>

hans (2013-03-18 21:46:43)

Pretty sure I posted something like this already on another comment, but yeah. The Future.. If they wouldn't have shoved those crappy photo-lithography ICs down our throats, we'd probably have cool crystal based computers by now that wouldn't instantly fry when a half decent lightning bolt hits nearby. Let alone a nuke or a good sized Solar CME shaking hands with our Ionosphere.

## Time for Trumpton (2013-03-20 23:36)

As many / most / all of you have guessed, I've been busy with work lately, so little happening



on here.

Today however, with the UK budget (yeah we will anything to prevent a house price crash) and the Cyp-riot bank thefts, and my day job, it is becoming increasingly clear that our "economy" is a holed hot air balloon, on the one hand it takes of continued and ever increasing supply of hot air to stay aloft.

On the other we periodically throw various passengers over the side to keep the remainder aloft.

It has become clear to me that for every country in the western world their "policy" can be summed up as DO NOT BLINK FIRST

So... the UK can survive provided Portugal Spain Italy Greece get thrown over the side, Portugal can survive if UK Spain Italy Greece get thrown over the side, you get the idea.

The reality is that it is like playing chicken in the arctic with polar bears, the guy who flinches first gets eaten, but everyone else merely survives the first course for the bear, they are still in the same place, on the menu.

That cunt Cameron is now handing out medals for those who served on the arctic convoys to Murmansk etc (my grandfather did) , assuming you were 20 in 1945 you would now be 88, more likely dead, so very few medals to hand out, and very little value to them, by any metric.

There are obvious parallels between handing out medals 68 years after an event when most of the original survivors are already dead, and current western world fiscal policy.

The real problem is, nobody under 50 has ever known anything but good times, and nobody under 80 remembers the war first hand, and nobody alive remembers the great depression of the thirties.

Of the rest, precious fucking few have traveled widely enough and off the beaten track

enough to witness genuine poverty and depredations with their own eyes, and for those who have, well it is one thing to watch people salivating over a dead rat, and quite another to have personally salivated over a dead rat.

Purely by coincidence, nobody under 40 received any kind of education by the state, I talked to someone today, mid thirties, professional, respected, making at least twice as much money as I am per week, working for the state indirectly in a bullshit job, who was COMPLETELY UNAWARE that the cypriot banks are shut... they have never heard of the OPEC crisis or the three day week in the UK mid seventies, and all they know about WW2 or the great depression was that they happened.

Quite by chance, I heard from someone extremely wealthy that I used to know and work for some 30 years ago, if there is a rich mofos seekrit club/cabal, he is in it.

He told me that at the highest levels, the too horrific to actually voice, but everyone is thinking it and secretly hoping for it, wish for those in power is an "act of god", like a pandemic or multiple meteor strike, or yellowstone to let go, that way nobody actually gets the blame, and nobody has to blink first.

Nobody has to assassinate an archduke or annexe limassol...

He and I are agreed though, 30 years after the last war there were still areas of bomb damage in UK cities that had not been cleared up, and that was when we were all gung ho and marshall plan... today we would just collapse in the aftermath.

We actually NEED another Adolf, and sadly we do not have any suitable candidates. he at least was a soldier in the first war., so knew a thing or two about hard times.... the closest thing we have today is Putin, and Adolf's missing ball was more of a man / despot / nutcase than he is...

Meanwhile my day job progresses, and the reality is instead of one person being responsible for X, we have an ever increasing number of not quite overlapping areas of outsourced and externalized responsibility, venn diagram like, with the gaps between the boards being the only real growth in the economy.

---

### **Gonna git u sucker... (2013-03-23 11:46)**

Back in the day, it was a known that if push came to shove, all it took was a few po-lice waiting down the road from your place, to get the nod from someone else, that someone else having just broken in to your place and planted a pound of smack.

It was a known that nobody worried about, because you had to piss "the man" off a great deal before it became worth while to fit you up, and while we may all have been legends in our own area, in reality we were just nobodies.

My own experience lifetimes later when I discovered that all it took was a few po-lice waiting down the road while the wimminz you used to [1]fuck decided to drop an FRA on your ass was unsettling to say the least, unlike the first scenario above, this really was fucking personal, as well as total bullshit, but the motivation was the same, twisting the system to eliminate someone awkward from your life.



The Holocaust would not have been possible without the active co-operation of IBM, who supplied the Hitler regime with their "Hollerith" punch card machines. These automated bureaucratic tasks, enabling the SS to achieve the deaths of millions in a systematic production line manner. The infamous Auschwitz arm tattoo began as an IBM number corresponding to the Hollerith classification system. IBM has never apologised for its complicity in the Holocaust, nor ever attempted a rebuttal. Full details of their complicity in the systematic murder of millions can be found in **Edwin Black's** award winning book **IBM and the Holocaust**.

Now in 2013 all it takes is an open data connection or a window open literally a crack wide enough to poke a micro sd card through, and the po-lice waiting down the road to arrest the "paedo", and the motivation is the same, twisting the system to eliminate someone awkward.

Fuck economic collapse and fuck social collapse and fuck political collapse, by far the greatest thing that people are unaware off, but which I see keenly wherever I look, is legal collapse.

By legal collapse I mean the systematic destruction and removal of all the legal barriers to "the man" fucking with your person, property or liberty.

It is NOT trivial shit when suddenly facts and photographic evidence and the requirement for innocent until guilty by preponderance of evidence is thrown away, and po-liceman says you did run the red light, and you get fined a days wages, and get your licence marked, and fuck you very much.

It is incredibly serious shit, because it means that "the man" has moved from pulling that shit only for national class pains in the ass, to pulling that shit on anyone and everyone.

"Capital controls" are two words you may or may not be hearing more of, depending on the MSM, but it is coming to a bank and a high street near you.

Go to [2]Zerohedge any time until last week and nobody at all was talking about "back when I were a lad, and the problem is, most of you lot are too young to get this...." anecdotes, go to ZH now and suddenly two or three articles have comment threads filled with this stuff.

People are waking up to the fact that the social contract between themselves and "the man" is no longer being honoured, and that shit soon becomes a self fulfilling prophecy, and

"the man's" reaction to the proles no longer knowing their place is always, always, always the same, it's more control.

In [3]Cyprus, which is by any metric "a part of the [4]EU" and therefore "if it can happen there..." [5]capital controls are a reality, the banks ARE shut, and the people HAVE lost faith in them, and there WOULD have been bank runs and collapses if they were open, hence them being shut.

"We are taking 10 % of your [6]bank deposits" is just another way of also hinting that "the other 90 % of your deposits are safe, for now, shame if anything happened to it, now get back in line prole"

But, trying to analyse this is doomed if you are simplistic and think one game is afoot, like Wall St vs City of Lodon, or Gazprom grabbing resources, there are as many different games afoot as there are players... go to a party and you never see only the person holding the plastic duck speaking until they pass the duck on so the next one can say something, everyone is talking to everyone else, the common goal is to party hearty.

Osborne's 130 billion [7]Uk pound budget ploy was nothing more than an attempt to keep the housing bubble from bursting, and it is working, and the point y'all don't get is IT DOESN'T HAVE TO WORK FOR EVER, like all these games, they have a half life, and if it succeeds in postponing the housing bubble burst until AFTER another event, instead of before it, then it fucking worked.

If the banks in cyprus are shut and capital controls are hammered in, then what does it matter about the alleged fiscal value of your property, is it worth 200k or 20k, who gives a fuck, your (and your buyer's) access to both sums is now subject to control.

Suddenly the [8]DHS's 450 million rounds of hollowpoint ammo makes a whole heap of sense.

You can't fucking fly under the radar in a system where the system controls the terrain.

Arguably "the man" can say fiscal controls don't matter, day to day, you are paid electronically, and your plastic still works to buy your smokes and Sky TV and horseburgers, what the fuck do you need access to banks or actual cash for?

Unless of course y'all are drug dealers or terr-rists...

The sum total of all my debt is always contained within my £1,000 overdraft limit, similarly I am never significantly in credit, what's the point, it is not wealth, it is bitcoin.

---

You know, lots of people whined about MS, yadda yadda it's closed source code, who knows what back doors the three letter acronyms have into winders etc etc.

Yet 100 % of all internet traffic sooner or later goes through a cisco box, and IOS is guess what, closed source code.

I am, I freely admit, fucking lucky to have secured a gig tending to and installing and maintaining all those remotely managed cisco boxes that allow all the businesses to exter-

nalise their IT and sack their [9]IT staff and save money, but if you think I did not start seriously LOOKING to get such a gig about two years ago, you would be sadly fucking mistaken.

The money may not be great, see above, a surplus in my bank account is stupid, but it is good enough, and as the social contract unravels, well, this new state absolutely fucking requires a working large scale network infrastructure, so can you say "exempt profession"?

Think of me as one of the guys tending the IBM punched card machines used by the Nazis.

1. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuck>
2. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Zero\\_Hedge](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Zero_Hedge)
3. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cyprus>
4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/European\\_Union](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/European_Union)
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Capital\\_control](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Capital_control)
6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Deposit\\_account](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Deposit_account)
7. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pound\\_sterling](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pound_sterling)
8. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United\\_States\\_Department\\_of\\_Homeland\\_Security](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_Department_of_Homeland_Security)
9. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Information\\_technology](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Information_technology)

---

mtrumpusa (2013-03-25 02:52:51)

Great post. One of your best in a while. The punch card thing—I'm probably one step less necessary than you in the hierarchy, since I don't do hardware. But I maintain web-based database applications for a large corporation. They can't seem to find anyone else to do this kind of stuff, even though anyone could train to do it via the web for free. I get paid very well and work entirely remotely, from anywhere in the world, mostly roadtripping around the U.S. like the guys in Route 66. I get solicited for new work constantly from resumes posted years ago. Lately I feel like Dante walking with Virgil through Hell, looking down at the damned clamoring at the sides of the boat, and feeling somewhat immune from it. As I've told friends, it's not that things couldn't get bad for me, but if they did, the world would have to be in a very, very bad situation.

**Bearish on lead (2013-03-25 15:42)**

And so the story goes, thanks to my recently acquired [1]gainful employment I have renewed some old and dying but essential technology in the [2]man cave, to whit, a new [3]coffee percolator and new espresso machine, and added a few more [4]vacuum packed cubes of Lavazza



to the stores.[5]

Currently here in the [6]UK we are a week and a bit away from the end of the [7]tax year, so a combination of that and the jitters from the cyprus thing appears to be sufficient explanation for a slowdown in my workload, so far my diary is empty, so today I have been paid to sit at home in my kitchen and savour many cups of bloody good coffee while farting around on the net, which included PoF etc.

PoF, it has to be said, is going through a dry patch, the wimminz on there are desperate to the point of hysteria, and it is always falling over at the same point, my "me in a shirt and tie" private profile (what I like to call my "the accused" pic) pic just ain't cutting the ice in these times, what's needed is clearly the leather jacket and [8]cheroot right after I have said to someone off camera "and ze ooozy nine milli-meeta"... smooth is out, butch is in.

However, on the swinging / kink sites it's going the other way, these wimminz always preferred the "I am gonna rape you and axe murder you, and maybe not in that order" profile pic, but now they are increasingly running away from that and running towards the smooth fucker in a shirt at tie, what I see as the only essential difference between these two groups of wimminz is the ones on the kink sites cop to having taken a load of cock, and the ones on

the PoF site pretend they ain't... amusing when you spot the same person on two or three different sites, with different profiles to match.

I'm thinking yet again it is time for me to give up smoking, in parlous times it is a lousy drug to be using, and it ain't exactly a cheap hobby, and I may be needing the extra [9]lung capacity...

I'm also going bear-ish on [10]sex toys, looks like we have seen the bottom of the market and the only way prices are going now is up, and the only way the supply and manufacturing chain is going is down IMHO. This is of course also going to apply to anything sex related on the internet, now is not the time to invest in fancyafuck.com...

I'm also seeing strong parallels between those who are unaware of the nature of wimminz so play the white knight in an attempt to get laid, and those who are unaware of the nature of the economy... I guess this really shouldn't surprise me as the two share so many common elements, but it does anyway.

One thing this new job has been good for is it as gotten me travelling on someone else's dime, or [11]fuel card, so I am basically seeing a different town's high street every day, and every last fucking one of them is dead, no fucker walking around with shopping bags, and coincidentally in every one the local councils are spending money like fucking water on infrastructure and pavements and pedestrianisation and other bullshit, it's all pre April 6th, pre end of the tax year stuff.

In fact the only thing I am even remotely tempted to go bullish on is guys like me who have gotten out from under the cloven hoof of the wimminz and the state and debt, the future is looking pretty damn good, surplus of poontang, 6 months worth of coffee and bog rolls in stock, and a job that I could walk away from now, but which would in fairness set me up for another year if I can get another three months out of it...

Like the saying goes, it is an ill wind that blows no good....

1. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gainful\\_employment](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gainful_employment)
2. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Man\\_cave](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Man_cave)
3. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Coffee\\_percolator](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Coffee_percolator)
4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vacuum\\_packing](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vacuum_packing)
5. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2013/03/wp-1364224788329.jpg>
6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United\\_Kingdom](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_Kingdom)
7. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fiscal\\_year](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fiscal_year)
8. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cheroot>
9. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lung\\_volumes](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lung_volumes)
10. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sex\\_toy](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sex_toy)
11. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuel\\_card](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuel_card)

---

mtrumpusa (2013-03-26 01:15:00)  
Always love the PoF updates. Our man on the front.

I Art Laughing (2013-03-29 02:17:12)  
Me too. The ice-fairy princesses are still living the life here. It's starting to pinch somewhere though. Right on schedule.

I Art Laughing (2013-03-29 02:15:31)  
Speaking of animal spirits, you can't beg borrow or steal ..22 LR ammo over here. Luckily, I always bought 4x what I ever used and I've used a lot over the years so I have a 10x lifetime supply. So I



just bought a new .22 RWS Diana 48 to fill the plinking/varminting hole. I'll be caching the .22's and waiting for the day when I can buy someone outright for a box of 50 (went from \$2 to \$20 in 6 months). Time to make a pellet mold and swage and get some pure lead on the way...go long on lead.

### **Four sprung duck technique (2013-03-28 11:27)**

google it if you like, it is an old joke which plays on an old audi advert "[1]vorsprung durch technik"

Today I dropped off my leased Mk6 [2]VW Golf for a major service, and the loaner is a brand new [3]Polo, for comparison's sake my personal car is an old W124 E300D, literally the last year before they started throwing a bunch of electronics under the hood.

Much is made of "german engineering" and of course in the economy sense of the german manufacturing economy, so, as a time served engineer, I am here to tell you something.

In my 22 year old merc, I can get in these cold mornings and the screen wash bottle is electrically heated, so it never freezes, also the wing mirrors are electrically heated, so they never freeze, the heater itself starts chucking out useful heat within 1 mile, and the cabin has thermostatically set heater controls, so I leave them on the drivers side as 20, winter or summer, windows / sunroof open or closed, and the thing adjusts heat output accordingly.

When driving the chair is "comfy", and the armrest / steering wheel / drivers arm naturally fall into a comfortable position, I can sit in this car and do a 500 mile day and get out as comfy as I got it.

The all mechanical 4 speed [4]auto trans is as smooth as the day it was made, and the straight six two valve three litre engine rarely sees the high side of 2,000 RPM, and speaking as an engineer the in-line straight six mechanical Bosch fuel [5]injection pump alone contains more engineering precision than most modern cars.

I paid the vast sum of 700 quid for this car 4 years ago, and it is still going strong, two small coin sized bits of welding, a couple of tyres, and fluids and filters every year.

xhttp://youtu.be/WQSLwcUrPXM

So, the Mk6 [6]bluemotion... it's a box of tricks, and they are all electronic, and you know what that means when things start to die, not fixing shit with a 13 mm spanner, oh no, go and plug it into a diagnostic machine and then start buying a series of pre-packaged and sealed electronic "modules" (such as the [7]ECU) when things go wrong, as for the mechanicals, well, think "Proton" or "[8]Lancia" or other equally cheapo crap made out of bits of tin.... but that is when it dies, when it is good...

The heater takes three miles to even start to work, this is "normal" for a £22k car, the screen washer bottle freezes, the wing mirrors freeze, the rear window gets more dirt than a whore's mattress, the seats are crap, there is nowhere comfortable to rest your arm on a long journey, and all the "automatic" bluemotion tricks like lights and wipers just do not work well enough to be left on automatic.

The lights on the bluemotion are also crap compared to the old merc (both use filament bulbs) simply because of the beam pattern and coverage, and god help you if you throw a bag of shopping with 2kg or more weight on the passenger seat, because you will be treated

to the incessant "bong"ing of the [9]seat belt alert.... it is this sort of trivially cheap shit that is annoying, by all means put a weight sensor in the seat to trigger the seat belt alert, but set it at 50 Kg, not 2 Kg.... there are also a lot of mechanical noises that the mechanics assure me are normal, noises from tyre wear, noises from brakes, noises from wheel bearings, noises from the FWD.

Then you get into the brand spanking new Polo, and I spend the first 5 miles looking around the car at every stop, looking to see the open windows and doors, because of the external noise you can hear in the cabin, and those brand new brakes, they sound like they are next to your ear, I haven't seen "engineering" like this since Metal Box made fucking biscuit tins for Crawfords.

I'll give the fucking bluemotion Golf it's due, it will return 60 mpg on the motorway at 80 mph, whereas my old merc will give you 40 mpg at 60 mph, so it drinks a LOT less fuel, but even at £1.55 a litre the £21k difference in purchase price would buy you  $21,000 / 1.55 = 13,548$  litres, or 2,985 gallons, and even assuming an urban 30 mpg that is 89,950 miles...

Which brings us to mileage, with 93k on the clock, the bluemotion is clearly into the place where things start to wear out with wallet smashing regularity, whereas my old merc has 200k on the clock, and now needs new front disks, which [10]GSF do for a measly £26 a pop, pads are 30 quid a set, wheel bearings are £6.48, what's more being designed and built by proper German engineers all these parts are made to be worked on, you do not have to remove 99 other parts to get access to the bits you want to work on and change.

Bottom line here, the Golf is clearly nothing more than a cheap and nasty cheaply built car, with a bunch of electronics to manage things and mask everything and bling things up for the driver, it is the fucking iGolf, it could have been designed by apple and made in a sweatshop in [11]Shenzen, and as for the fucking Polo, it is a biscuit tin on a shopping trolley with a fucking ipad dock for bling.

It isn't just these so called "low end" cars either, a recently drove a brand new [12]Audi A8 fully loaded with everything, including the fucking AWFUL low profile [13]run flat tyres, which produced so much noise inside the cabin I might as well have been in a jetliner.

As an engineer I can tell you that the cost for manufacturing a 4 cylinder 1100 cc engine and a 4 cylinder 2200 cc engine are very very very similar, the raw materials are nothing, all the money goes in boring 4 barrels and machining a crank with 4 big ends and so on, the size of the component does not matter.

The Bosch six in-line [14]fuel injection pump, despite being tiny compared to the six cylinder three litre engine it is attached to, therefore costs about the same to manufacture.

The modern common rail shit like the Golf has is pure cheap crap, let NOBODY kid you that it is better at anything, it is first, second, third, fourth and fifth, VASTLY cheaper to manufacture than a distributor type fuel injection pump, which is itself VASTLY cheaper to manufacture than an in-line injection pump.

In engineering costs alone you could make between two and three new golfs for what it costs to make the six cylinder merc engine and fuel pump.

It isn't just the fuel injection system, the old merc has the pukka Bosch ABS system, which is as bulky and heavy an object as the entire golf steering train, but which still works to within 1 % of the way it did when it was new 21 years or 200k miles ago.

"Fabulous German Engineering"? It is history, the same way fabulous english engineering is, and if there are no fabulously engineered products being made ROUTINELY in a country, then all the infrastructure and skills that are a pre-requisite to such an engineering base capability atrophy and die off.

I very much doubt that Mercedes in 2013 are technically fucking capable of either designing or building a car as good as the W124, or the VA group, who own lambo and bentley as well as [15]VW and audi, or or or... you get the idea.

This is a sentiment that the director of MB himself echoed in 2007, they were striving to get back to W124 quality, they haven't made it, they have in fact regressed...

Look at the excellent opposed twin [16]BMW motorcycle engines from WW2 up until the 80's, same story, and the replacement K series, they just don't have the life in them, because they just don't have the fucking engineering in them. Simple. As. That.

For all the shit talked about Adolf Merkel and the fucking krauts trying to take over europe again, the fact is that even if that is what the germans wanted to do, they no longer have the engineering talent or ability to build a fucking wemacht capable or taking war anywhere.

Far from blitzkreiging into France faster than the allies could be routed, the modern panzer divisions would be in Saarbrucken in "limp home mode" with the multifunction displays telling the drivers to call the dealership ASAP.

The Russian winter campaign was an absolutely motherfucking CLASSIC engineering example, fine engineering in good german guns and good german tanks, completely fucked by not having appropriate cold weather lubricants, an EXACT parallel to battle hardened kick ass german troops freezing to death because they did not have arctic gear or arctic rations, and all Adolf's demands didn't make a blind bit of difference.

My father before me was an engineer, he told me the single biggest difference between what they could build when he was a boy and when I was a boy was lubricant technology and tyre technology.

Fuck the nazi shit, fuck the holocaust shit, fuck all the other shit, if the german people have something to be fucking ashamed of it is that grandad could build a better fucking engine than they can today.

Just fucking IMAGINE what Messerschmitt and Dornier and Krupp could have done with modern lubricants and CNC mass production.

I have lost track of the number of retired engineers who have told me things like starting from scratch today we could not build a Saturn V, or a Fast Breeder Reactor, or Concorde, and sadly it has come down to the point where we couldn't build a fucking W124 merc.

Everything I touch in my day job maintaining teh internetz comes under the heading of NOT BUILT HERE, but we are continuing the race to the bottom.

Just after WW2 a british army sargeant was largely credited with starting commercial production of the VW beetle, in reality he did not do shit except make sure bits of paper got signatures so that materiel could move from point A where it was to point B where it was

needed, what actually got the beetle production going was local german engineering skill, the english army guy just pushed all the bullshit and paperwork out of the way, the rest is history.

So now we have an EU run by assholes who are ever more intent on putting more bullshit and paper in the way, to try to fix the problems caused by too much bullshit and paper, meanwhile the last 30 years worth of bullshit and paper has served to wipe out all the engineering talent everywhere in northern europe.

A world run by despotic crazed chinese engineers might be brutal, with a stroke of the pen 10 million must die and 100 million must relocate so that the remaining 890 million can survive, but is it actually worse than a world run by incompetent despotic western politicians where a billion must all suffer equally and remain on the sinking ship, in the name of equality and fairness and of course managed unit cost.

A world where NOTHING is built to last 20, 30, 40, 50 years is a world that should scare the living shit out of you, because renewing EVERYTHING every 5 or 10 years is simply unsustainable....

In closing, I want to stress one very important point.

The bluemotion golf, at 1,000 miles a week it is 2 years from brand spanking new to the beginning of the end of life slope, and THIS IS WITH UNLIMITED MAIN DEALER SERVICE AND MAINTENANCE, it won't even need an MOT for another year, but the leasing company will be lucky to see 7.5k back when it is sold on, because of the mileage, it is dead and everyone knows it.... they don't care as financially it has already been depreciated to £0 value, but my old merc is 20 odd years out of warranty, so 20 odd years of fuck all maintenance or home mechanic maintenance or back street garage maintenance, and it is still going strong.

Since I bought it, it has had MOT advisories for corrosion on the brake pipes and corrosion on the rear suspension mounts, both jobs could be rectified (remove rear axle, cut out old mounts, weld in new) for about 1500 and she'd be good to go for who knows how long, but even so, advisories are not a fail, so a spray of old engine oil every year....

I have actually spent FAR more than I paid for in in road fund licence and motor insurance than I have spent both buying it and maintaining it... the other big cost is of course fuel.

The USP of the golf and polo is they sip a lot less fuel than my old merc, and this is true, they do.

It is also true that RFL is cheaper, because there is a break point for sub 1600cc engines, but we are talking savings of £100 a year, not a vast sum.

Insurance for a new car is a lot more than insurance for a 20+ year old car...

Depreciation, don't even go there, you're looking at 14k over two years for the golf.

Projected ongoing maintenance and parts to get another 20 years and 100k miles out of the golf, fucking forget it.

Round here, like much of Germany I suppose, 99 % of "economy" is sales of new and used cars, which means FINANCE of new and used cars, maintenance and running of new

and used cars, which means FINANCING running cars, and the housing / property bubble, which means FINANCE of house purchase / maintenance / new jacuzzi - conservatory.

Ain't no engineering.

1. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vorsprung\\_durch\\_Technik](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vorsprung_durch_Technik)
2. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Volkswagen\\_Golf](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Volkswagen_Golf)
3. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Volkswagen\\_Polo](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Volkswagen_Polo)
4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Automatic\\_transmission](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Automatic_transmission)
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Injection\\_pump](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Injection_pump)
6. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/BlueMotion>
7. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Engine\\_control\\_unit](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Engine_control_unit)
8. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lancia>
9. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Seat\\_belt](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Seat_belt)
10. <http://www.gsfcarparts.com/>
11. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shenzhen>
12. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Audi\\_A8](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Audi_A8)
13. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Run-flat\\_tire](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Run-flat_tire)
14. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuel\\_injection](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuel_injection)
15. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Volkswagen>
16. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/BMW\\_Motorrad](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/BMW_Motorrad)

---

mtrumpusa (2013-03-29 04:16:44)

Been meaning to thank you for a while. I bought my '86 BMW 325e five years ago from a friend for a 1000 bucks. His dad was he original owner. It had 214K miles on it. The odometer gave out at 254K but I think it's somewhere over 300K now. I drive it all over the country, with minimal possessions in the trunk, mostly outdoor gear, and the laptop I need to do my work remotely. I like the discipline of space it forces on me. Almost everything inside of it is broken or falling apart. But the the engine and drive-train are in nice condition. I have mechanic in Colorado I trust to take it care of it, and every time I swing through there, I put some money into it. But not the odometer. Not a necessary part. I think about replacing it, but out in the desert, when the engine is all warmed up, cruising down the highway, it feels like I'm in airplane. The rumbling of the seat. Nothing like it. Also I rammed from behind in Tucson by a Toyota. Destroyed the other guys front grille but literally didn't leave even a scratch on the Bimmer. Maybe I can keep it a little longer. Anyway, what I wanted to thank you about is that post about a year ago, about how you always let your engine idle until it warms up, and how you can't understand those who don't do that. I started doing that after I read that post. Maybe that's why it's still going.

tweell (2013-03-29 03:31:32)

Planned obsolescence meets government efficiency decrees, resulting in what we have today. Our automobiles are designed to give the same performance for 100k miles, then fall apart. Every last gram of weight that can be removed in order to provide better mpg ratings has been removed, and so what if the seat is painful and the body is flimsy?

DGAF in Miami (2013-03-30 10:37:03)

Planned obsolescence + widespread FRAGILE electronics = short leash = sheeple don't stray too far off Duh Grid and get used to self-sufficiency.

JFP (2013-03-29 23:24:20)

Damn, they have weight sensors in the passenger seats now for seatbelts? Here I thought my 12 year old Ford truck was bad with the belt buckle sensor for just the drivers side.

### **WTF part 997, or the art of Zen, part 997 (2013-03-31 14:01)**

The trick with wimminz, at least, the trick with wimminz if you are going to be having some [1]social interaction with them, eg fucking them, is to create a situation whereby you get what you want, a free [2]fuck, and then they decide that you are just too much of an asshole [3]in real life to waste their time with, and they dump your ass.... win win, thus avoiding the FRA extreme end of the scale, and the opposite clinger / stalker extreme end of the scale.

I always show wimminz the phone blocking app Mr Number, and how to install it, and I punch my fist into the air and say "YEEEESSSSSSS!!!" when they use it, or PoF, or a swinging site, to block me.

The trick to achieving this ultimate zen master state of being with teh wimminz is actually very very simple.

<http://youtu.be/BxEXL9wcOAK>

It is also incontrovertible proof that all wimminz, without exception, are mentally equivalent to a spoiled four year old.

(separate, but related, since the ultimate fate of any interaction with a wimminz is failure, never ever ever be tempted to [4]share anything personal or factual about yourself, never give them any factual details, such as employer, ex's names, financial details, and of course never ever let them even touch your phone / computer etc)

All you have to do is listen to EVERYTHING they say, and treat it as fact, and then the instant they say or do something that contradicts something they said previously, comment upon it, repeatedly.

"So how about all that stuff on your profile about liking group sex then" you ask, and they tell you they just put any old [5]shit in the profile, to make the profile interesting.

"No, you said you would do anything I wanted, and I want you to do my [6]ironing naked" you say, and they say they did do everything you wanted in bed.

"No, I told you to hold still, you kept moving" and they'll have an excuse for that too.. I don't bother explaining that if I am doing you from behind while they are kneeling on the edge of the bed, if they move it means the edge of the bed bangs my knees etc etc.

And don't let up on this shit, the FACT that they are not doing this that and the other, all of which they have told you they will and do do.

Also very important not to let them gaslight you or put [7]words in your mouth, get visibly angry (but not threatening) when they try that shit.

"You are not listening to a single word I say", as though said to a [8]sulky four year old, and equally as true and accurate.

Because, to a wimminz, all communication is the same as a politician or a lawyer, they actually have an agenda, this and this and this is how they are going to be, and there is no actual negotiation or movement possible, but words exist simply to nickel and dime the opponent one step at a time away from their starting position, to the point where the wimminz or politician or lawyer gets EXACTLY what they started out to get.

In reality, all I am doing is employing EXACTLY the same attitude, my agenda and position is non negotiable, but I take the absolute opposite tactic to achieve this, everything I say is literally true, and everything you say I will accept as truth and not cease to insist you make good on BEFORE we proceed any further at all.

This is the point where you must not laugh or smile, because this is the point where the mask falls away and the wimminz all look exactly like spoiled four year olds, they look hurt and upset, lips closed, eyes averted, sullen, non-communicative.

You are supposed, according to the wimminz, to break at this and offer support and unconditional surrender, because frankly speaking their own box of party tricks is now completely empty, but if you are a cool bastard you stick to your guns, and your lines, and don't let that bone go.

Just in case you are a dumb bastard who did not get the memo, the wimminz will give you one final chance to be her own personal mangina and tampon, and essentially ask you if you would like her to go.

Since this whole thing started because she said she would do anything you wanted, so you said do my ironing naked bitch, to which she says I have done everything you wanted, so you said do my ironing naked bitch, to which she says I have done everything you wanted, so you said do my ironing naked bitch, so she said do you want me to leave...

It should be stressed that you did not ask her to leave, you asked her to fulfill the words and promises she herself made about herself, what she seeks and what she offered you.

You are quite happy for her to stay, but she said she would do anything, and I fucked her in all her holes so right now I'd like her to do my ironing naked.... that is what I want.

Since I did not ask her to leave, I do not give any response about her implied threat to leave, "stop putting words I did not say in my mouth, and start standing by the words that you did say that came out of your mouth" is the only clarification needed on her spoiled four year old act.

Of course, just standing there and avoiding your gaze is too difficult for a wimminz, so like a four year old threatening to hold their breath unless you buy them an ice kweem, they will be in slow sulky motion, picking up all their shit so you know they really really really mean it about leaving.

Make sure you follow them around and be helpful, here's your phone, here's your car keys, but invariably they will "accidentally" leave behind a pair of stocking or panties or something, not to get you to contact them, but as a parting shot reminder of the "good times" you had, put them straight in the bin...lol

If you are truly blessed, as I am, 30 minutes after they sulk their way outta your door your boss will call you asking if you want some overtime, so I spend the next 11 hours 100+

miles away with my thumb up my ass mainly doing sweet fuck all but being paid double time for it.

Come 1 am and as bender said, my work her is done, fire up the car, crank up the stereo REAL loud, and check your PoF / swinging accounts and yippee, the skank has blocked me... re-sult... lol

1. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Social\\_relation](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Social_relation)
2. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuck>
3. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Real\\_life](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Real_life)
4. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bullying>
5. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shit>
6. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ironing>
7. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Word>
8. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sulky>

---

RB (2013-04-05 10:02:12)

"1/ a guy with no morals who fucks people with no morals, but leaves electronic tracks and records of the whole process showing consensual sex at regular intervals 2/ a hermit, who apparently avoids wimminz, who probably avoids them because he is some sicko pinky commie raghead paedo terrorist" Could be either one. If the wimminz-state axis really wants to screw you then neither evidence nor celibacy is going to stop them.

All bitches be crazy | Wimminz - celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2013-04-11 11:46:11)  
[...] WTF part 997, or the art of Zen, part 997 (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

anonymous (2013-04-02 06:43:33)

2/ hermits are shady but /1 is almost certain to get stuck paying child support, particularly if high earning.

mtrumpusa (2013-04-01 07:10:06)

I've found the best way to get rid of an American woman is to start acting romantic. Bring her flowers with a puppy dog face and she will be heading for the door ASAP. You'll never hear from her again.

McGinnis (2013-04-01 19:20:37)

This always has me considering going ghost - I say to myself, "Was that fuck (that's really just like any other fuck I've had) really worth the risk that I'm taking?" While I've never been the victim of an FRA, a good buddy of mine was. I did have a bitch try to hit me with false paternity before. Maybe I'm overly paranoid, but all these bitches feel like skeletons in my closet that could spring out and fuck me up with their insanity. There's the risk, but what is the reward? I've checked everything off my sexual bucket list. Sex is great, but it's seeming less and less worth it considering what you have to put up with. Seems like the older I get the less patience I have for the bullshit that is always attached.

wimminz (2013-04-01 19:28:29)

consider this, which is the most weird and likely to be used as a useful idiot? 1/ a guy with no morals who fucks people with no morals, but leaves electronic tracks and records of the whole process showing consensual sex at regular intervals 2/ a hermit, who apparently avoids wimminz, who probably avoids them because he is some sicko pinky commie raghead paedo terrorist



McGinnis (2013-04-02 19:16:44)

I get what you're saying, and it's doubtful I'd ever go ghost. I actually do document everything and try to cover all the angles. That being said.... I need to tighten up on my toxic bitch radar. I'd say that I still fail to spot 10 % of them. It's major stress when I make contact with a woman only to find out she's not just run of the mill crazy, but seriously mentally ill. I GTFO quick at the first sign, but I know the bitch is out there, and she knows I exist lol. It's like having the fucking Eye of Sauron pass over me.

hans (2013-04-01 04:27:39)

[http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=p9mmhh\\_wvKA#t=38s](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=p9mmhh_wvKA#t=38s) :)

hans (2013-04-01 04:29:24)

Heh, was supposed to start at 0:38. Meh, good enough.

hans (2013-04-02 23:38:20)

Well to me it's No1. He's the useful idiot who provides the needed drama and sperminjections (female bodies literally crave) for the fem bots. And quite frankly with these banana courts I wouldn't trust them to acknowledge any evidence you can bring to the table. Safe of course the sperm injection you left inside her. I know we never will be on the same page on this one, but I'll take my chances as ghost and wish you good luck in bed with "the enemy" (lol).

## 3.4 April

### **Just a quickie (2013-04-05 10:55)**

I have posted before about my latest (work) gig, putting all these remotely managed cisco boxes in businesses so that they, and the people who sell them their interwebz connection, can all sack in house [1]IT staff and save money.

Yesterday I again had the pleasure of dealing with one of these jobs, and for those of you who ask what could possibly go wrong...

The business methodology is based on three principles;

1. The actual keyboard / coding tech work is outsourced to [2]Mumbai, we may be dialling local numbers but [3]IP telephony and call forwarding means the guy you speak to is half a world away.
2. The actual onsite work is done by people like me, cos remote guys cannot physically touch kit or alter it.
3. The sales and management, you know, the core revenue generating business, is still done here in the [4]UK.

Invariably there is a direct link between how well the Indian national half a world away has been able to absorb the [5]English language and culture, and how well they have been able to absorb the coding language and culture of the box in question, whether it be Cisco, Juniper etc.

Invariably the ones with very heavy accented English that is quite difficult to understand, and it is difficult to understand when you have to ask them to repeat words like "cable"

and "switch" etc, are the lowest paid, most script following, and the ones invariably assigned unless it escalates, or the UK company was enlightened enough to not go for the absolute lowest bidder.

Invariably these non native English speakers make just a big a fuckup of work orders as I would if I was trying to tell a Russian coder to go to Acme supermarket in Stolichnaya street zip code 90201, meaning the zip code is often right, but there is no supermarket there when you get there, but there is a home furnishings shop with a completely different name.

So you as the man on the spot eventually resolve this issue, find out the job is in the furnishings shop and sweet fuck all to do with ACME supermarkets, so what are the chances that the OS and configuration you have been given for the replacement router is either correct, or fully functional?

You guessed it, so you sit there for three hours with Mumbai using a remote session via your laptop to try to make the router work, and every 60 seconds they go back to their script and ask if you are sure you have connected the fucking patch leads back in from the old one...

Eventually, the job is done and lo and behold the customers computers can get back on the interwebz, and more importantly to them their chip and pin / till machines can connect to the banks so they can actually make sales via plastic the fast way....

This has only taken a three hour return trip either way for your trusty engineer, three hours onsite, and a three hour return trip either way for the courier delivering the new kit, and a couple of hours of back office staff updating web portal software so job progress can be tracked and your trusty engineer can know he is to go to ACME supermarket H^H^H^Hrcum Cushy [6]Home Furnishings to swap out a router.... but just think of the money saved by getting some poor fucker in Mumbai to play with the config until the fucking thing actually works... as opposed to, you know, having a fucking working config on file for each customer and each site...

=====

I see this shit every day, stuff that would literally terminate my business when I wear my self employed hat, and yet this is not just how big business works every day, this is how best of breed big business works every day, with outsourcing world and dog beating a path the the guys who employ me in my day job, which means loadsa work for me.

Any job that has (at least) three different sets of people in three different companies in three different geographical locations is going to be a total fuck up, because the only thing any one of them gives a fuck about is getting their own boxes ticked and their own asses covered.

Course I am an old hand at this shit, and spend maybe 25 % of my time on site documenting everything and also photographing everything, so when it comes back down the grapevine that the last guy out the door broke stuff and he was only here for a minute anyway, and that last guy happens to be me, it takes me all of ten minutes to send times and dated and geolocated pictures, pics / scans of forms showing time on site and off site complete with names and signatures of people on site, and so on and so forth, but then I didn't come down with the rain last week.

I am also an old hand in the sense the any long service guy sat in a trench will relate

to, I am a waldo, cos the guy in Mumbai cannot physically do anything on site, the pay is not enough to go over the top and start taking lead, but the (same) pay is pretty good if you have managed to swing a [7]REMF job which doesn't really involve much of anything, driver for the colonels flunky... so the whole thing washes over me...

I don't sit there and curse my cheap tools and underspecced and overloaded with bloatware company laptop, I take the GI attitude, if they wanted me to have it they would issue it, and if they don't issue it they don't want me to have it, and life is good if you chill and avoid being the bitching squeaky wheel...

---

Which brings me to Cyprus and the economy.

I'm the guy who turns up when the business loses net connectivity, and trust me, we do ALL the high street names and blue chip companies, so I see what happens when their net goes dark.

1. Suddenly all the staff start running around like blue assed flies.
2. Suddenly production / output is maybe 50 % of what it was when the net was alive and the staff were all cruising.

\_I\_ personally am as disposable as a used tampon, but my role, well, when my role goes we are back in the stone age technologically.

When 1 and 2 above happen, even fucked up mismanaged too many cooks outsourced shit like the above looks like a good deal / saviour to the company in question.

When 1 and 2 above happen, NOBODY, but NOBODY, has a Plan B, the entire business model rests upon getting Plan A back up and running.

"Back up and running" does not mean what it means when I do work with my self employed hat on, that fucker is FIXED, it means connectivity to fuckbook / intranet / whatever is restored so I can get my piece of paper signed and leave the site, until it goes wrong again, which is just a question of time....

I have computer kit, routers and servers and firewalls, that are over a decade old, and which still work [8]FUCKING FLAWLESSLY, so it is not the case that we cannot make shit that just works.... there is just no PROFIT anymore in making shit that just works.

And so we have local branches of businesses that have six full time employees and turn over considerable sums of money, all hanging on a single DOMESTIC grade [9]ADSL connection, no backup, no failover, no Plan B, and frankly the very expensive and high end Cisco kit that is supposed to make it all work is no more reliable than some 50 quid Netgear crap, which they guys in the shop could buy locally ex stock, navigate to 192.168.0.1 in their browser, type in ADMIN and ADMIN, and enter their ADSL username and password and be back up and on-line before I can even complete my three hour journey to get there... at least that would be an HONEST "crap but cheap" solution.

I shouldn't complain, and I am not, if any of these people were remotely competent to run a business, I would be out of a job..... the purpose of this is to highlight the fact that in the pursuit of fucking everyone else over to nickel and dime everything to death, we have created

a business infrastructure that cannot actually even keep itself going by itself.

If you think the above example, by the way, was a "bad one", you are sadly mistaken.. at least these guys had the old PSTN phones so they could ring up another branch to get the web price of a mattress, or to manually authorise a credit card payment.

I have been to sites where, in a bid to save money, all the phone lines but one are VOIP, so when the system goes dark it ALL goes dark... the plan is I go there and using the wonders of a laptop tethered to 3/4G networks, the reseller can remote in and fix things up, except there is no mobile signal in the faraday cage that is the comms/server room, oh, the one single emergency PSTN phone line, blocked by the provider from local rate 0845 numbers, which just happens to be the ONLY support number for the reseller, in the laborious fallback strategy of they tell me what to type by voice, I type it and tell them what just happened... so even that doesn't fucking work.

Looks like I am going to be employed for quite some time yet...lol

1. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Information\\_technology](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Information_technology)
2. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mumbai>
3. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Voice\\_over\\_IP](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Voice_over_IP)
4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United\\_Kingdom](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_Kingdom)
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/English\\_language](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/English_language)
6. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Furniture>
7. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pogue>
8. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuck>
9. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Asymmetric\\_digital\\_subscriber\\_line](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Asymmetric_digital_subscriber_line)

---

JFP (2013-04-05 19:20:56)

I was amazed I had an old \$20 wireless router last as long as it did. It just got too old, slow, and couldn't handle newer software/protocols etc. without crapping itself regularly. Related to money, spearhead is asking for donations again. Apparently it costs \$2,500/yr to run...

hans (2013-04-05 15:54:01)

Beautiful, isn't it? It's like watching a humongous Railroad accident in slow motion. BTW on Cyprus, just the other day I listened to a podcast and it talked about on site experience of the expats there. According to them the place is pretty close to a matriarchy as females are the "breadwinners" by now. People seem to be alternating between disbelief and furious anger, the only reason shit isn't going down is because the men are unarmed and the bitches haven't decide what do do yet. I'm keeping the Popcorn ready, especially when it finally dawns on ze Germans that it's mainly our asses on the line here as "we" are pretty much the only ones left with some decent funds.

hans (2013-04-06 00:29:57)

While at the same time flashing that Dreamhost Ad (only 8.95 /mo!). Hylarious!

hans (2013-04-06 00:39:49)

BTW just today old Pal came by. Started working on basically the other end of your pipe. The little firm sells IT outsourcing to big uns. So basically a German and an Indian will start speaking English at each other. What could possibly go wrong? LMAO! Funny how the boss of that outfit just up and started it, had no problems whatsoever turning profit, while some guy without the right connection can start such shit only if when he manages to make the sun shine out of his ass. If at all. But most likely NOT at all, as one usually isn't in the right "club". Can't wait for all this shit to implode.

Aurini (2013-04-05 18:36:28)

I recently worked for a MAJOR oil-pipeline company, who profits off of shipping crude & natural gas across the continent; my job? Data Entry. Get emailed a new schedule from one of our suppliers, each with their own format - pdf, xml, doc - print it out. Load up a program from 1999 which doesn't allow ctrl+c/ctrl+v. Type in the numbers. Stamp the schedule, put it in an enormous binder which is going to take up space forever. Wait for the next schedule. This entire job - a floor of 100 people - should have been handled by the equivalent to an internet/cell phone router (those schedule data packets rather than oil, but the principle is the same) and maybe a half-dozen people to deal with emergencies. At the very minimum my job shouldn't have existed. I eventually got laid off for doing it too well - managed to compress 8 hours into 2 - laughing at them now, since most people aren't capable of doing it that fast. I know they got hammered as soon as I left.

hans (2013-04-05 15:56:07)

Oh yeah and LOTS of town meetings going on. If a hapless policeman/minion dares walking in he finds his ass on the street in NO time.

### **ooops, I did it again, again... (2013-04-07 13:12)**

[1]Hollywood star Tom Sizemore's betrayal of Liz Hurley as he reveals they had three-year affair - while she was with Hugh Grant

ok, so let me get this straight.... Hurley is supposed to be with Grant, Hurley cheats on Grant with Sizemore, time passes, Sizemore outs it in a tell all buy me and give me munnay book.... I'm not getting the bit where SHE is the one who got betrayed here.... oh, sorry, I forget, she is the one born with a cunt.. nuff said.

I'll tell you what I am noticing, in real life, and that is that when I draw attention to such misandry, the size of the pool of people who openly criticize me is shrinking fairly noticeably, it's pretty much down to the core feminazi fugly bitches and their pet niggerz... everyone else is going quiet.

Of course I am no fool, you could fit several solar systems in the gap between these people stopping giving open support for the misandry, and starting to give open support to people like us, but nevertheless it is a real and observable phenomenon down at the street level.

It's a bit like the other observable phenomenon down at street level that I have talked about before, people down at the gas station putting fuel in their vehicles.[2]



(long) Gone are the days when "I'll put 5 gallons in", and for some years it has been "I'll put twenty quid's worth in" but lately I am seeing the wheels falling off, let me tell you how.

Back along a bit, gas stations used to have price signs that had individual digits printed on big card / plastic, and the attendant slotted these into the sign out front.

Fact is, prices stayed stable long enough that most of these hard-copy printed digits faded over time, now with the new electronic signs, I literally see advertised forecourt prices changing on a daily basis, on some [3]forecourts I have seen it change three or more times per day.

Of course it is a lot of bollocks, as the tanker delivery 4 days ago is still sat in the bunkers at the price it cost when delivered, 4 days ago, but this is the new world of marketing, where the question is how high can we put the price before it stops people pulling in?

And the flipside is because we are CONSTANTLY messing with the price, sometimes three or more times a day, Fred can no longer just go to the garage down the road and fill up.

This disparity in pump prices locally within a 20 miles radius and between different types of outlet is, at the time of writing (April 2013) sufficient to effectively get a "free" gallon of diesel when filling up a new [4]VW Golf from warning light to a brimming tank....

... a gallon of diesel will push a new bluemotion golf 55 miles at 80 mph... so on fuel economy alone, it is not a false economy to drive to a gas station up to twenty miles away to fill up... and the only people you see brimming the tank on a proper fill up every time are those who have a fuel card provided by their employer. Everyone else may still be doing the put 20 quids worth in thing, but they are really cutting back on elective mileage as opposed to essential journeys.

Back in the day of [5]AM radio with a choice of hundreds of stations a car could be tuned in to, it was usually [6]Radio 1 in the [7]UK, now with hundreds of possible "pages" available on the in dash multifunction displays the one you usually see up by default is the current MPG fuel consumption one.

It's a bit like the vocal feminazi skanks above, back in the day when there was no PERCEIVED cost for filling up there, they were as busy as any other forecourt, today the Morrison's forecourt at £1.39 a [8]litre for diesel has cars waiting for a space at the twelve pumps, and the Shell services forecourt at £1.55 a litre you can drive in and stop at any pump you like.

55 litres @ £1.39 = £76.45

55 litres @ £1.55 = £85.25

£85.25 - £76.45 = £8.80

£8.80 / £1.39 = 6.33 litres of diesel.

Thing is, once you hit someone with a perceived cost, it's really hard to get them to forget that lesson you just taught them...

From there on in, it is really only a question of time before it is your turn to learn some harsh lessons, it's a bit like the old saying "the markets can stay irrational longer than you can stay solvent", and it applies equally well here... there are two local independent filling stations that closed down after the last fuel crisis a couple of years ago, they put their prices up too far, and customers stayed away in droves, so they put their prices back down to a reasonable level, and customers STILL stayed away in droves, meanwhile their fixed costs remained the same, and shortly thereafter they went bust and closed down.

Gasoline and cunt aren't that different, too many people take the attitude everyone wants it and those who have it get to call all the shots.

Great for feminazi bitch Shell, until the skank ho slut Morrisons open a station up and gives away the same product for less.

It is AT THIS POINT that the station owner needs to get a clue and change his attitude, because once the customers start foraging elsewhere, it is already game over.

When the vocal support of the great unwashed for the feminazi skank ho's and their niggerz starts to wane, then the feminazis and their niggerz already missed the trend.

When I can say something unpopular and allegedly misogynist and the great unwashed DO NOT come out en masse and side vocally with the feminazi wimminz and niggerz, then the game is already past its peak, because it means the great unwashed no longer use the automatic knee jerk, they have been bitten once, mainly only a nibble, but now they are pausing for a moment, waiting to see which way the wind blows.

Suddenly 90 % of the participants left the field of battle, they are on the sidelines watching, mob hysteria and mob mentality just got put on pause.

what do you get left?

Wimminz - female genital mutilation is eevil and yadda yadda yadda

AfOR - genital mutilation is evil, whether it be done to a boy or girl, why are you not denouncing it all, why do you only care about female genital mutilation?

Wimminz - because IT JUST ISN'T THE SAME YOU STUPID MAN, female genital ma-  
nipulation is eevil and yadda yadda yadda

AfOR - so basically you are fucking hypocrite who doesn't give a damn about genital  
mutilation unless it happens to be done to girls...

Wimminz - go away you horrible little basement dwelling micropenis excuse for a man

The great unwashed - watching this from the sidelines, not joining in, no sirree...

one of the great unwashed, who happens to be female, (well, no male would put his  
head over the parapet)... - actually I have looked into this and the people performing genital  
mutilation on little girls are almost exclusively wimminz, and quite often older wimminz in  
their own families, such as their own grandmothers

So the wimminz and their niggerz congratulate themselves on their victory in yet an-  
other femem occupy shell forecourts campaign, and fail to notice they are sat alone in the  
forecourt with diesel at 1.55 a litre, all the passing trade is passing, on down to morrisons  
where it is 1.39 a litre.

1. [http://www.dailymail.co.uk/tvshowbiz/article-2305056/  
Tom-Sizemores-betrayal-Liz-Hurley-reveals-year-affair--Hugh-Grant.html](http://www.dailymail.co.uk/tvshowbiz/article-2305056/Tom-Sizemores-betrayal-Liz-Hurley-reveals-year-affair--Hugh-Grant.html)
2. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2013/04/fuel1.jpg>
3. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Forecourt>
4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Volkswagen\\_Golf](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Volkswagen_Golf)
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/AM\\_broadcasting](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/AM_broadcasting)
6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/BBC\\_Radio\\_1](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/BBC_Radio_1)
7. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United\\_Kingdom](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_Kingdom)
8. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Litre>

---

mtrumpusa (2013-04-08 07:39:54)

This all may mean the most dangerous times are yet ahead. On one hand, the unwashed are  
watching for the direction of the wind, as you say. The spell over them is breaking fast. On the other  
hand, the feminazi believers are increasing the shrillness of their rhetoric as they feel it slipping  
away. Unfortunately they have embedded themselves in the positions of power in the West and their  
desperation to achieve their cherished utopian goals while they still hold this power may result in the  
most heinous situations that the English-speaking world has seen. If we are lucky, they will just melt  
away like the old USSR.

tweell (2013-04-07 16:32:52)

[http://www.zerohedge.com/news/2013-04-02/oil-tanker-market-state-pan-ic-charter-rates-plunge-  
cargoes-rejected](http://www.zerohedge.com/news/2013-04-02/oil-tanker-market-state-pan-ic-charter-rates-plunge-cargoes-rejected) The supertankers are, well, tanking. This is a world-wide situation, and the reason  
why the petrol is still expensive is because our governments are busy printing money with nothing  
behind it, sending the actual inflation rate sky-high. Wimminz keep on doubling down, hoping to  
bluff you into folding. Feminism is getting called in this high-stakes game, and will be found wanting.

McGinnis (2013-04-07 15:24:52)

Their solution: They'll assign you a gas station, and that's the only one you can go to. That station's  
price will double, quadruple, and eventually they'll just expect your money while not even providing  
you with any fuel. If you refuse you're arrested and you'll have had it coming.

All bitches be crazy | Wimminz - celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2013-04-11 11:46:06)

[...] ooops, I did it again, again... (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]



## **I feel a disturbance in the force (2013-04-09 11:02)**

I'm lucky enough to both be old enough, and to have taken the opportunity to ask, some now dead people some [1]questions.

I'm also lucky enough that my family was integrated enough that some personal histories and stories survived in some detail.

It also needs to be stressed at this point that, for example, [2]WW2 looks a lot different to an allied serviceman who probably never set foot in [3]mainland Europe before enlisting, and some poor chump born and raised in Baccarat or somewhere similar.

WW1, WW2, the [4]Great Depression, the "Communist emergency" in [5]Malaysia, [6]Gulf War 1, [7]Zimbabwe, etc... in a couple of cases I didn't have to ask anyone, my knowledge was firsthand.

The questions?

1. Could you tell it was coming?
2. Why didn't you do something?

Q1 always got you are variation of "do you think we were fucking stupid... of course we could fucking see it coming"

Q2 was the interesting one, "like what, the fuckers who had the most to lose were the first to sell us all out"

In reality there were many variations on a theme, and many absolutely fascinating stories, I thought my own family's stories were interesting and exotic until I started asking these questions, then I realised they were not, shades of the chinese curse about living in interesting times...

They had one thing in common, Barons, historically speaking it doesn't matter if they are feudal [8]barons, robber barons, corporate barons, financial barons, mining barons, shipping barons, political barons, they all did the same thing, which was pursue their own agenda, everyone else was just collateral damage.

Question 1 was the answer given BY people who for whatever reasons, found it very difficult to adapt to the changing climate when the barons moved some pieces on the chessboard, if in the good times everything you have is tied up within a 5 mile radius of where you are, and suddenly upping sticks and moving 500 miles away sounds like a doom laden nightmare, then when the bad times loom on the horizon what are you gonna do?

Question 2 was the answer given ABOUT people who probably could have upped sticks and moved 500 miles away, and taken the loss in wealth and status and security from being a question 2 person to a question 1 person... but rather than take that loss chose to stay in the game and sell out to the new boss, and call it "adapting".

Question 1 is a question that many people are starting to discuss openly.

Resource wars are nearly upon us, of the yanks landing troops in corfu etc etc etc

1. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Question>
2. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/World\\_War\\_II](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/World_War_II)
3. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Continental\\_Europe](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Continental_Europe)
4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Great\\_Depression](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Great_Depression)
5. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Malaysia>
6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gulf\\_War](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gulf_War)
7. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Zimbabwe>
8. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Baron>

---

hans (2013-04-11 04:37:13)

And then there was bitcoin. Will be interesting to watch how THAT new player will influence maybe even change the obviously steered crash?

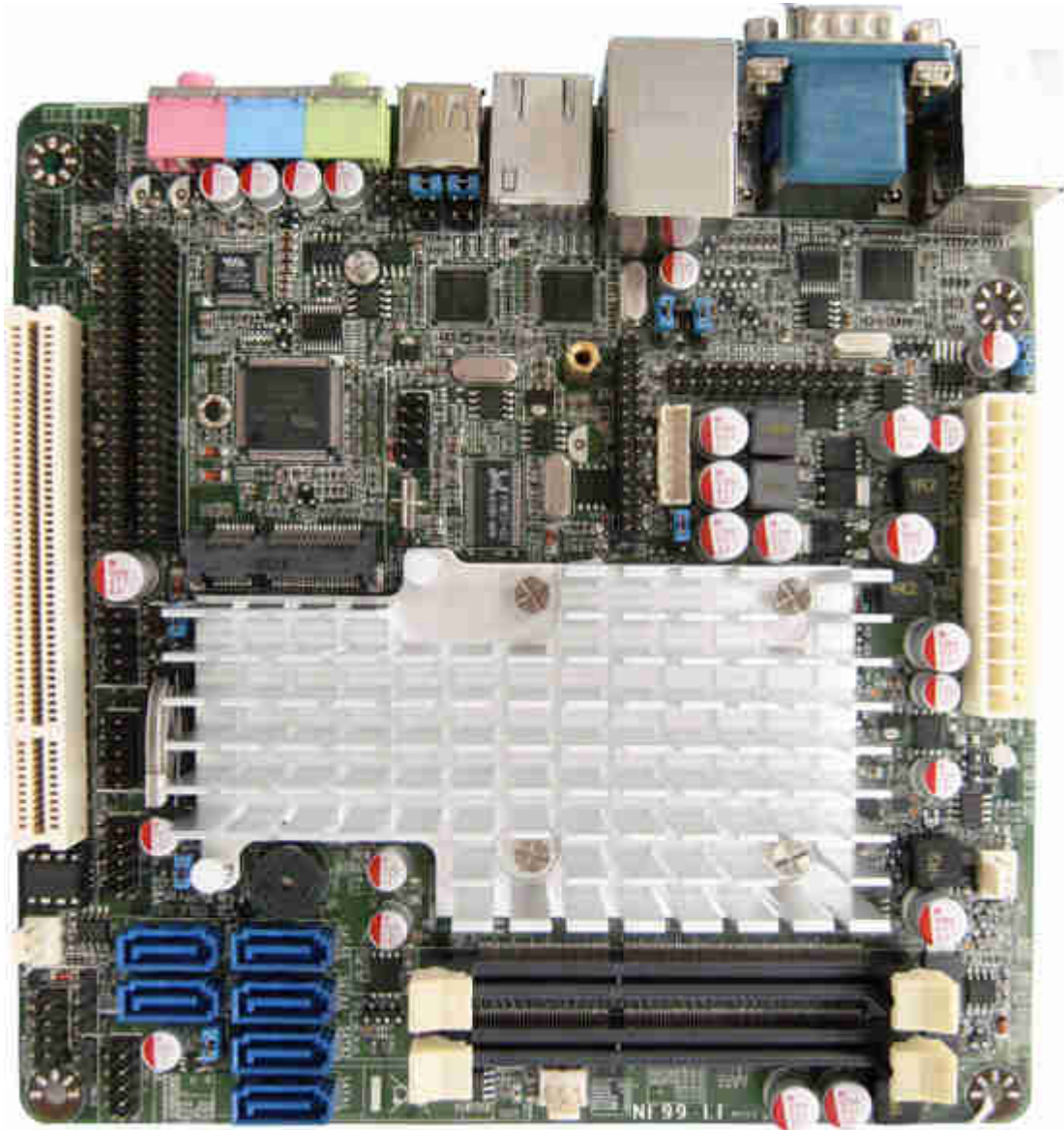
### **All bitches be crazy (2013-04-11 11:45)**

Can't really go into details, fuckbuddy and her bestie, her bestie is as usual in all kinds of shit, now bear in mind I have NEVER MET THE SKANK in question, so I sit there on the phone talking to the FB, saying "and then she did this" and "and then she accused the guy of this" and "and then the police did that", basically a blow by blow account.... in very great detail...

Every last fucking thing was spot on, 100 % success rate.

Now, either I am fucking psychic, or AWALT, you decide.

All I did was replay in my head what my own psycho skank ho ex did do, and would have done in those circumstances, it is a thing I do all the time, and it works all the time, so really, what are the chances my psycho skank ho ex, or the FB's bestie, or any other skank ho out there, is a NAWALT?



In other news I am umming an aahing about upgrading my [1]NAS box and network...., technically I do not NEED to do this now, but on the other hand, there may not be a better time, so it is a subject that I sort of return to every week and look and and umm and ahhh and put off for another week...

Being in the UK, the offerings are basically Build-It-Yourself, and buy ready made.

For £343 from [2]mini-itx.com I can get;

- Jetway JNF99-525 Dual [3]LAN 1.8GHz Fanless Long Life Expandable [4]Mini-ITX Board £139
- 2GB DDR3 1333 SODIMM for Selected Mini-ITX Boards £20
- Chenbro ES34069 Mini-ITX Home Server/NAS Chassis 120W (UK Plug) £119
- £8 carriage and £57.20 tax for the total of £343.20

Or I can go to the likes of Scan.co.uk, and their nearest cost 4 bay NAS

- [5][http://www.scan.co.uk/products/stardom-sr5600-4s-wbs1-soho-raid-4x-sata-hdd-host-usb20-1394b-esata-raid-0-1-0plus1-\(3-ctn\)](http://www.scan.co.uk/products/stardom-sr5600-4s-wbs1-soho-raid-4x-sata-hdd-host-usb20-1394b-esata-raid-0-1-0plus1-(3-ctn)) £320
- or the myriad of nearly the same but different Qnap offerings
- [6]<http://www.scan.co.uk/products/qnap-ts-412-4-bay-35-25-nas-12ghz-256mb-ddr1-inc-2x-gigabit-lan-4x-usb-2x-esata> £245.50
- [7][http://www.scan.co.uk/products/qnap-ts-419p-ii-4x-bay-\(25-35-sata2-hdd\)-nas-with-2ghz-cpu512mb-ddr3-2xgbit-lan-2xusb-30-2xusb-20-2x](http://www.scan.co.uk/products/qnap-ts-419p-ii-4x-bay-(25-35-sata2-hdd)-nas-with-2ghz-cpu512mb-ddr3-2xgbit-lan-2xusb-30-2xusb-20-2x) £407.87

At this point note these are all excluding HD, which by choice would be WD Reds

So the two Qnaps have 256 and 512 meg of [8]RAM, now sure, a lightweight headless server / NAS OS don't need loads of headroom, but neither of these babies has anything left to buffer read/writes, and a lot of the cheaper or last years model commercial NAS boxes leave you stuck at a 2 Gig HD limit per bay... but it is all a bit "which [9]mobile phone should I buy" where there are 999 very similar products and none of them even mention the features you actually want to know about.

[10]<http://www.smallnetbuilder.com/nas/nas-reviews> isn't a lot of help.

So, what the fuck is the difference between the qnap 412 for 245 quid, and the qnap 419 for 407 quid?

Going the mini-itx build it yourself route you can at least see exactly what you are getting, wanna say fuckit and put Windowsxx on your NAS box and make it a [11]PC?

You can with the jetway / build it yourself route.

You can also see [12]in any detail you want, the precise specs of any single area of the NAS you are building, want to put a card reader or external USB3 / esata port on your NAS box, at least the [13]DIY route you can see what is doable.

I dunno, I have difficulty believing that the qnap 491 is going to be able to give me the claimed 100 megabyte/sec read / write speeds over gig-e LAN in the real world, sure, it might do it on a LAN consisting solely of the qnap and a single PC, and with the only traffic being 10 x 10 megabyte TIFFs, and this is even before I enable all the extra "features" that all have to share that measly 512 megs of onboard RAM.

Hell, my crappy goflex 3TB NAS will do 50 mbytes/sec under ideal conditions, I think I have seen that maybe three times for around 60 seconds a time in all the time I have owned it.

I \*know\* the goflex is a crappy wee home box and not a real NAS, but the fact is the bloody qnaps are not real NAS boxes, hell, my day job every day is looking at racks of Cisco / Juniper / Poweredge / [14]Thecus / [15]Synology etc and making it all talk to LAN/WAN etc

If you want to bring the goflex down to 100 kilobytes/sec, or less, ALL YOU HAVE TO DO is map network drive and try and write one folder full of small files, such as a website mirror, and read one folder of larger files, such as your mp3 collection... and frankly the 400 quid qnap won't fare much better... despite being three times the price of the goflex.

In my REAL world of one main PC, two laptops, two mobiles and an occasionally turned on workshop PC and the odd customer PC, with scheduled backups and so on, the 400 quid

qnap is NOT going to provide reliable fast access without serious slowdowns.

I know this for a fact, I have seen them in real life.

So in reality you could call both the 400 quid qnap and the cheapo 3TB goflex "NAS boxes", in reality they are NAS boxes suitable for unattended backup and who cares how slow it is, not NAS boxes per se.

Enter the "pukka PC with dual atom" stuff like the jetway, chuck 2 or better still the full 4 gig of RAM at the bastards and they actually start working like a NAS.

I have a friend with one and he started to convert directories on the mapped NAS drives that contained thousands of small files, e.g. complete FTP mirrors of CMS websites, into rar archives, and the little bastard saturated his full duplex gig-e network.

More than this, it multitasked, the mp3 stream continued, and he was able to browse a photo directory... what's more all of this shit was on the same disk on the home built NAS box.

He now has a mini ITX box that stores basically all his shit, grab it and a laptop and he is gone, with all his data intact.

and now we come to the true role of things like the qnap and goflex, they make a good, slow, unattended backup for the mini itx NAS, so there you go.

So now I just have to umm and ahh a bit more before splashing out the wonga for a £340 DIY NAS box.

#### Related articles

- [16]Network Attached Storage (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [17]ooops, I did it again, again... (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [18]Thin Mini-ITX: The perfect small form factor PC? (itproportal.com)
- [19]WTF part 997, or the art of Zen, part 997 (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [20]The Five Bitches You Meet in Hell (On Earth) (prettylivingpr.com)
- [21]Diane Mccelland (butlertrash.wordpress.com)
- [22]Bitches be Cray (times 2) (comeljo.wordpress.com)
- [23]How To Be A B\*tch (thoughtcatalog.com)

1. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Network-attached\\_storage](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Network-attached_storage)

2. <file://localhost/mnt/ext/blogbooker/tmp/z9ht8mfv/mini-itx.com>

3. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Local\\_area\\_network](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Local_area_network)

4. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mini-ITX>

5. [http://www.scan.co.uk/products/stardom-sr5600-4s-wbs1-soho-raid-4x-sata-hdd-host-usb20-1394b-esata-raid-0-1-0plus1-\(3-ctn\)](http://www.scan.co.uk/products/stardom-sr5600-4s-wbs1-soho-raid-4x-sata-hdd-host-usb20-1394b-esata-raid-0-1-0plus1-(3-ctn))

6. <http://www.scan.co.uk/products/qnap-ts-412-4-bay-35-25-nas-12ghz-256mb-ddr-ii-inc-2x-gigabit-lan-4x-usb-2x-esata>

7. [http://www.scan.co.uk/products/qnap-ts-419p-ii-4x-bay-\(25-35-sata2-hdd\)](http://www.scan.co.uk/products/qnap-ts-419p-ii-4x-bay-(25-35-sata2-hdd))

-nas-with-2ghz-cpu512mb-ddr3-2xgbit-lan-2xusb-30-2xusb-20-2x

8. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Random-access\\_memory](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Random-access_memory)
9. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mobile\\_phone](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mobile_phone)
10. <http://www.smallnetbuilder.com/nas/nas-reviews>
11. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Personal\\_computer](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Personal_computer)
12. [http://www.jetway.com.tw/jw/ipcboard\\_view.asp?productid=832&proname=NF99FL-525](http://www.jetway.com.tw/jw/ipcboard_view.asp?productid=832&proname=NF99FL-525)
13. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Do\\_it\\_yourself](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Do_it_yourself)
14. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Thecus>
15. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Synology\\_Inc](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Synology_Inc).
16. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2013/03/09/network-attached-storage/>
17. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2013/04/07/ooops-i-did-it-again-again/>
18. <http://www.itproportal.com/2013/04/09/thin-mini-itx-perfect-small-form-factor-pc/>
19. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2013/03/31/wtf-part-997-or-the-art-of-zen-part-997/>
20. <http://prettylivingpr.com/2013/04/08/the-five-bitches-you-meet-in-hell-on-earth/>
21. <http://butlertrash.wordpress.com/2013/04/10/diane-mccelland/>
22. <http://comeljo.wordpress.com/2013/04/02/bitches-be-cray-times-2/>
23. <http://thoughtcatalog.com/2013/how-to-be-a-btch/>

---

Digger Nick (2013-04-13 07:59:18)

The main difference between this small intel machine and the pre-buit NAS boxes you can buy is the CPU. [http://forum.synology.com/wiki/index.php/What\\_kind\\_of\\_CPU\\_does\\_my\\_NAS\\_have](http://forum.synology.com/wiki/index.php/What_kind_of_CPU_does_my_NAS_have) Basically a shitty ARM SOC is what is usually used, and those things can't compute for shit. A shitty ARM SOC usually also means that the disks are on the USB, which slows shit down significantly. Anything with an atom is generally better, but they still suck at crypto. But the main upside of rolling your own is that you can just throw LUKS on that bitch and make sure that it's properly encrypted. Oh, that and a rtorrent setup or something the like. You know that all 'merican produced gear is supposed to have a government backdoor, right?

JFP (2013-04-13 19:16:08)

Bah, now I'm looking at building an itx system. Problem is I won't stay on a low budget. Already leaning towards an AMD FM2 board.

Digger Nick (2013-04-13 08:01:14)

Also, if you're too jewish to buy a case, you can just use a large ammo can. Much cheaper. It makes for a much sturdier case, and if you just slap a large slab of aluminum stock between the cpu and the case, you've got a perfect fucking heatsink (metal case).

### **"I can't afford to have sex at the moment" (2013-04-13 08:09)**

Hilarious, read it a cry tears of joy.

"

'I can't afford to have sex at the moment,' says my former school friend Rosamund, a slender, 40-year-old lawyer who broke up with her banker boyfriend after he demanded she pay half the rent on his Mayfair flat.

She's now ended up in a rented flat in a not-so-nice part of town — and men are an unrequired extra while she battles to pay the bills.

"

[1][http://www.dailymail.co.uk/femail/article-2308344/Its-hell-po sh-poor-Petronella-Wyatt-sold-pearls-given-dining-Ritz-Chanel-suit-s-like-friends-Broke-Generation-says-just-live-figure-salary.html](http://www.dailymail.co.uk/femail/article-2308344/Its-hell-po_sh-poor-Petronella-Wyatt-sold-pearls-given-dining-Ritz-Chanel-suit-s-like-friends-Broke-Generation-says-just-live-figure-salary.html)

1.

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/femail/article-2308344/>

[Its-hell-posh-poor-Petronella-Wyatt-sold-pearls-given-dining-Ritz-Chanel-suits-like-friends-Broke.html](#)

---

lanman11 (2013-04-13 18:46:41)

It's amazing she could do this and get away with it, and then end up on the public dole, again!

Tim Etherige (2013-04-13 19:50:34)

Wow! Yes, this article may well be hilarious on the surface, but it epitomizes what we have been mentioning about skank hos and their mangina niggerz. I'll give her an A for astuteness of observation. However, like a typical cunt, she fails to process her worthwhile observations properly. Here are some salient points, properly processed (although I have never been to the UK): (1) If your money and your friends' money cannot buy what it used to, that is called inflation. Inflation is caused by debasing the currency, especially when more of it is printed out of thin air. The money to pay for the macjobs of all these "independent" skank hos has to come from somewhere. Her government, which is in control of the currency she uses, decided to print more of it out of thin air. You reap what the feminazis (more on it below) sowed, bitch! A society cannot survive on highly "paid" macjobs; it's got to produce something! I don't know about the UK, but here in America it is called "On the road to Greece." (2) What is all that bullshit about chivalry? (Observe the total lack of reference to feminism in her article.) Feminazis pretty much got what they wanted: "independent" womyn who are equal to men. How can a womyn be equal to a man if she expects him to pay her bills???? When there is plenty of printed money to pay for "indendent" womyn's macjobs, "equality" is the order of the day, but when the effects of lack of production are felt, chivalry must make a comeback???? You reap what the feminazis sowed, bitch! (3) It is a good thing that mangina niggerz beta males are waking up. Yeah, bitch, you expect the guy to wine and dine you for free? (Afor seems to have gotten this down to science: don't spend a penny on her until after you fuck her good. ;) ) Remember, you should be equal to him, so there's got to be a fair exchange. Wining and dining you with nothing in return is not fair to him. (4) Her 40-year old lawyer(cunt?) friend cannot "afford to have sex?" Old fugly hags have to pay for sex because they've hit their biological wall. Why should men only have to pay for sex? Plus, there are plenty of younger twentysomethings who are so much hotter, so, yes, sex for her friend will have to be costlier. Sex is probably NOT what her lawyer friend can excell at, given the fierce competition, so to keep a man, she's got to offer something else to compensate for it. (5) More womyn going on unemployment than men? It makes sense. If the public sector has expanded out of control (which she does not mention) and most of it is macjobs are geared towards "independent" womyn, by the sheer numbers—a subject not well-understood by most skank hos!—it makes sense that more "independent" womyn will have to hit the unemployment line when the bankrupt govenment has to make cuts (and it will!): there are hardly any men left working! Once the government stops being a surrogate husband or father to those "independent" womyn, their "independence" evaporates and the residue left behind is just harsh reality, which they are not equipped to handle. Just ask the bitches in Greece, but hurry up because they want to commit suicide now. (6) Past the age of 35, a cunt has zero value. On top of that, the value of all cunt is racing to the bottom. Ergo, valueless cunts forced to marry peers of their grandfathers.

LanMan (2013-04-13 18:39:22)

I don't see an email for you but wanted to get this news to you about a young aspiring linebacker in the US that had an FRA, and went to prison for 5 years. Check it out.....and the lack of response by prosecutors, because.....she has a what? <http://profootballtalk.nbcsports.com/2013/04/13/school-board-sues-br-ian-banks-accuser-over-false-rape-claim/>

whatsnew (2013-04-14 21:59:50)

You missed this other amusing plan: ... Friends of mine who are single or divorced hope, like me, that they will meet a rich potential partner. Yet all the rich men seem to be over 60 with body odour, double chins and a Slavic-sounding accent. ...

RB (2013-04-14 13:25:47)

Is this woman trying to make us feel sorry for her? Because that's how the article came across to me, and that's also what I found hilarious about it.

DGAF in Miami (2013-04-16 15:01:15)

Witless cunt-slugs... even with uni educations and lawyer-cunt degrees, they can't seem get their hamster to slow down to the point where the penny drops on their impossible dream; i.e. any swinging dick smart/savvy enough to make the kind of cheddar these deluded princesses hope to latch into, are WAY too smart to fall for their used-up stretched-out "deal" that's on offer. At least one manosphere site has called it The Myth of The Retarded Millionaire! :lol:

Boxer (2013-04-17 06:35:47)

you said it all very well, brother tim. too bad the sluts will not listen to the raw truth.

hans (2013-04-13 21:03:32)

So our societies main parasites (bankers &lawyers) are starting to hurt too? Good news.

Fearless (2013-04-13 21:32:04)

"I was treated like a queen by the men who took me out. One boyfriend, who earned £150,000, bought me real pearls (note to bailiffs: I sold them), valuable first editions (also sold) and also sent me flowers every week. For my birthday, he flew me around the world first class." Had a good laugh at that. Traveled around the world, looks like she never took her head out of her ass. Amazing how far these supposed "men" will go to keep some ugly over the hill snatch.

lanman11 (2013-04-14 01:30:44)

[http://www.huffingtonpost.com/2013/04/13/wanetta-gibson-lawsuit\\_n\\_3075566.html](http://www.huffingtonpost.com/2013/04/13/wanetta-gibson-lawsuit_n_3075566.html)

### **18-year-old had pointed him to Hall during chance meeting and claimed he sexually assaulted her TWO YEARS earlier (2013-04-17 20:53)**

[http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2310601/Luke-Harwood-murder- Baby-faced-woman-21-faces-life-jail-leading-vigilante-gang-murdere d-teenager-falsely-accused-rape.html](http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2310601/Luke-Harwood-murder-Baby-faced-woman-21-faces-life-jail-leading-vigilante-gang-murdere-d-teenager-falsely-accused-rape.html)

---

hans (2013-04-18 06:44:31)

Who thinks there aren't any knights in the "lower classes". Pitty it's all bollockless white ones trying to rip off yours when you dare upset one of their queen bitches.

### **Woman told police she identified with characters in Martina Cole's books (2013-04-17 21:00)**

[http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2310276/Crime-novels-Martina -Cole-led-woman-falsely-accuse-father-priest-rape.html](http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2310276/Crime-novels-Martina-Cole-led-woman-falsely-accuse-father-priest-rape.html)

---

DGAF in Miami (2013-04-20 08:21:33)

That pie-faced bitch smells funny... I can tell from her photo. Femcunts have so twisted the laws that the real victim now has to pursue her lying skank-ho ass in a CIVIL action, instead of sitting back while Duh Crown fines her ass into oblivion, followed by 7 years HARD LABOR!



hans (2013-04-18 06:59:25)

Wow, lots of good life-lessons in that one: Don't fuck and knock up foreign bitches that can steal your kids, flee the country and live comfortably on your alimony in her own homeland. If you need to fuck the young stuff from Fuckbook, then make a god-damned movie of it so the professional white knights can't take away your freedom this easily. Wimminz are FAR more fucked up than you'll ever believe (see worldwide wimminz-beloved book/movie franchise about the gay-sparkly vampires). Or other highly successful RAPE fictions(for god-sakes!) like in this case. People will ALWAYS believe the worst of a man, no matter how much charity he has done. Fuck the parish. If your a catholic priest go to Engeland. You can fuck there, eh?!

### **You are a nasty angry little man. (2013-04-20 09:36)**

Yeah, sure, in reality there is stuff that boils my piss, there is [1]bullshit I won't suffer in silence, I make no attempt whatsoever to be [2]politically correct and tell it like it is (or at least, how I see it) as a matter of routine.

Sure, I will sit there and stew, you fucking fucking [3]cunt asshole, mutter mutter, but in reality this is whatever stresses I do have boiling away rather than being repressed and internalised.

Sure, there are things that I disagree with PROFOUNDLY, such as the way the state and the system have treated my kids and my ex, and by extension wimminz and single mommies in general.



BUT[4]

But the reality is overall I am the most de-stressed individual you will ever meet, the wisdom of [5]St Francis, I \*\*\*KNOW\*\*\* there is shit I cannot change, so I just shrug and get on with life, and overall life is treating me pretty good as a result.

I am not an nasty angry little man, I am an experienced man who literally does not

give a [6]fuck about anyone else, I don't care what they think, I don't care what they feel, I am not responsible for their happiness or their precious little snowflake delusions.

they\* mainly cannot fucking believe that someone, me, had the nerve to come out and say the things I said, because what \*they\* are used to is nobody calling them on their shit.

So on a [7]social networking site, some skank ho with a handle not a million miles away from "worms in my head", with dead fish eyes, with a [8]shaved head, with piercings, with fuck off great huge tattoos all over her body, with a wardrobe that looks like it was chosen from [9]Malcolm McLaren's hand me downs back in the [10]punk era, with no job because they are "too ill to work", asks a question about whether "someone" disclosing mental health issues is likely to affect their chances of getting a meet, yours truly tells it like it is.

Yours truly says, one look at your profile pics bitch, is all the confirmation I need that you are fucking looney tunes, and no I would not fuck you, but, in your favour, at least you are OBVIOUSLY [11]loony tunes, which makes you safer to be around than all the undiagnosed [12]Cluster B wimminz out there, and their white knight niggerz.

Yours truly is not shocked, or outraged, or surprised, or anything else, by the tsunami of outrage and bullshit that follows, or the fact that yet again it comes from the same small section of the overall "membership", or the fact that they are all the skank ho psycho wimminz who I wouldn't fuck anyway, fugly [13]cunts well past their use by date.

Yours truly is not surprised at getting yet another forum timeout.

Yours truly is not surprised at getting his comments deleted from the thread.

Yours truly is not angry, or upset, or a hater.

You want the truth, yours truly know an iniquitous cesspool of skank ho mirror mirror on the wall when he sees one, and sometimes it is fun to throw a rock in the [14]cess pool and watch the ripples spread out, aim it properly so it lands on one of the subsurface lurkers and hey ho.

What \*IS\* interesting is the odd female who starts agreeing with what I say, and who promptly get THEIR comments deleted also.

What \*IS\* interesting is the odd male who starts standing up and noting that it is always the same fucking wimminz who object to everything everyone else says anywhere in the forums.

What \*IS\* interesting is the ABSOLUTE denial of the more extreme psycho skank ho wimminz and niggerz who cannot, fucking, believe, that a complete cunt like me can actually get any cunt myself.

They are as thoroughly brainwashed as the average american is about Islam.

If you are a yank reading this, here is the news, the rest of the world hates the fucking [15]USA the way one wimminz hates another wimminz with bigger implants and smaller thighs, its the hypocrisy we hate, truth justice apple pie and predator drone strikes on civilians after interfering with democratic processes in other countries in resource wars, that is what the USA is and what it does.

The rest of the word "hates you for your freedom" just like everyone one the forums hates these skank ho wimminz for their sensitivity, sensuality and sexuality.

NOT

AT

ALL

The Chechen brothers were not chilled out and so laid back as to be horizontal guys like me, content to comment and not buy your bullshit, they were nasty and angry little men, who took to violence to make a statement.

People like me, we are the canaries in the coal mine, quite happy to sing away in our gilded cages, it beats the living shit out of slaving away at the [16]coal face, or being a pit pony, etc

There the analogy breaks down, because the explosive gas does not kill us and silence us and act as a warning to everyone else, on the contrary (kudos to [17]Harry Harrison) we are the new breed, genetically enhanced canaries, we are the only cunts in the coal mine who can breathe explosive [18]gases, hell it gives is a buzz, so we cheep LOUDER.

Explosions, that's what we are chirping about, explosive gas = explosions = blowing this fucking gilded cage apart = freedom from oppression and bullshit (kudos to [19]Fritz the Cat) ... it's a high bro, tweets to all the other canaries in the mines, PAAARTAAAAY time.

Attacking the canaries is textbook MISSING THE FUCKING POINT, the canaries aren't the explosive gases, nor are they mining and releasing the explosive gases (To be strictly correct it wasn't just explosive gases, it was lack of oxygen that canaries were there to warn about) nor are they running the mines, in fact we had less freedom about being here than the miners themselves, who sold their souls to the company store, but who did it voluntarily.

No, the only nasty angry and delusional assholes here are the ones who are trying to shut the canaries up, because they have no answers for the other angry nasty delusional assholes WHO THEY THEMSELVES BRED, like the Chechen boys.

So, I have lived to see (virtually from a distance) a daytime curfew in the USA, achieved by two nasty angry young men, and a room full of wimminz and niggerz who WILL NOT TOLERATE any attacks on their authoritah, y'hear....

Game over man.

Who do I have to fuck to get a transfer out of this chickenshit outfit.

1. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bullshit>
2. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Political\\_correctness](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Political_correctness)
3. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cunt>
4. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2013/04/boston-streets.jpg-555cde7996b59e61.jpg>
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Francis\\_of\\_Assisi](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Francis_of_Assisi)
6. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuck>
7. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Social\\_networking\\_service](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Social_networking_service)
8. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Head\\_shaving](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Head_shaving)
9. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Malcolm\\_McLaren](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Malcolm_McLaren)
10. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Punk\\_rock](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Punk_rock)

11. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Looney\\_Tunes](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Looney_Tunes)
12. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Personality\\_disorder](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Personality_disorder)
13. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cunt>
14. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cesspit>
15. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United\\_States](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States)
16. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Coal\\_mining](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Coal_mining)
17. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Harry\\_Harrison](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Harry_Harrison)
18. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gas>
19. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fritz\\_the\\_Cat\\_%28film%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fritz_the_Cat_%28film%29)

---

hans (2013-04-21 17:31:36)

It'll be a cold day in Hell when I'll again believe the "official truth". Though it did take me by surprise watching the sheeple actually applaud their own martial law incarceration. Should've known better. They all clapped here too back in the "good old" days when the brown-boys started marching. That's all I'm gona say on that topic.

Michael (2013-04-20 10:08:39)

Well that's just swell. Something as simple as a pressure cooker filled with nails in a place or two can shut down a whole metropolitan area. Those two seemed to try and survive their coup, which they executed quite efficiently, given how amateurish the setup was. Imagine what a really determined terrorist outfit could accomplish, if they chose targets in multiple cities. The US police-military machine, so good at cracking down on false dv and child support arrears, with all its strength and sophistication, will fail spectacularly. It will stomp right into the spike trap of asymmetric warfare now imported to American soil.

chicago typewriter (2013-04-20 19:10:51)

i'm american and i agree with you. 4th gen warfare has come to america. chris dorner in la, now two chechen twats in boston. imagine a dozen cities in america all attacked by a few dozen men at roughly the same time. complete gridlock and knock out punch. the us security apparatus doesn't have near enough manpower to shutdown the country like their strutting macho bs in boston. they have no clue what's coming to america. canaries in a coal mine indeed. all that manpower and it was a guy in his house who saw the guy in the boat and called 911. it wasn't all the militarized nazi cop high tech bs that caught him. millions of dollars, martial law and high tech gizmos couldn't achieve what one peasant did when he was allowed to go outside. the road map to destroying america is right there blaring at you from 24/7 tv news hysteria. the bad guys are watching and learning. the authorities are shown to be completely powerless to stop it. let it all burn.

Wilson (2013-04-20 14:10:02)

Massachusetts actually issued a statewide travel ban (on pain of arrest) a couple of months ago for 6-12" snow storm. The stage is set

Cock tales | Wimminz - celebrating skank ho's everywhere (2013-04-30 13:41:12)

[...] You are a nasty angry little man. (wimminz.wordpress.com) [...]

### **I always thought... (2013-04-23 11:01)**

...that as you get older, young teen girls are supposed to look younger and younger to you, but that isn't what is happening, and it kind of gelled in a [1]Slog piece a few days back, where the [2]author talks about wandering around [3]Athens looking at the economic issues when a 10 year old girl walks up and says she will cost very little for his pleasure.

Hell, the [4]Acropolis is well over 2,000 years old, it has seen all this shit before, indeed the [5]Peloponnesian war was all about Athens becoming "too powerful and influential" in the region.

You might get individual humans who despite the kind of power discrepancy that existed between the author in the slog article and the 10 year old whore, will refrain from using that power, but corporations, states and armies will not ever refrain from using any power discrepancy they encounter.[6]



## **So glad Greece relented with IMF pressure... The Acropolis will make a Super backdrop for our porn film...**

But [7]Greece yet again provides an excellent lesson, there are 10 year olds [8]whoring themselves in the streets and kids going to school with severe [9]hunger pangs and pharmacies with empty shelves, but the State is talking about plans to jail anyone who owes the State more than 5k Euro in unpaid taxes.... [10]good luck to those of you thinking an economic famine will cause the state to cut pointless crap like wimminz legal powers over men and fathers.... really good fucking luck... you'll need it.

I have always heard a lot of people say "xxx are a bunch of cunts" where xxx is a country, to which I have responded "I have a lot of time for the xxx people" but of course unlike the speaker I have been there and met them

Many moons ago, due to a backstory that isn't relevant, I found myself on the bones of my ass in the deep south peloponnese, if I could get my ass to Athens, in 5 days time there would be a ticket waiting for me at the airport, but that was a 300 km walk away, and I hadn't eaten anything for a day or two, and I literally had no money, and I had an injured leg, I could limp, and it hurt like a bitch.

I didn't beg, I didn't ask, I didn't woe is me, but the fact is the simple human kind-

ness and generosity of a couple of greeks that I barely knew from [11]Adam go me to Athens with two days to spare and nothing to do but wander around. It gives you a different perspective from the author of the slog, the rich foreigner staying in the hotel with his credit cards and travellers cheques, and it was of course at the other end of the "euro" saga, when the coffers were opened and there was european money for everything, from owning land to popping out kids to building a vast subway system under Athens.

Athens had a good bus system, as far as I knew at the time 50 % of riders (including me) never paid a fare, the only things you couldn't really get away with not paying on were the hydrofoils, and even in those high times every family had members who had fucked off abroad for economic reasons, places like [12]Canada and [13]the States, but even then the Athens I saw was like the [14]Venice I saw, like any other place really, go behind the streets of plate glass windows of the [15]Cartier shops and keep walking and sooner or later you got to where people were poor and had [16]fuck all.

So I'm not saying there weren't 10 year old whores walking up to obviously (relatively) wealthy foreigners in the street and offering them sexual pleasure for very little money, but that they wouldn't have been walking up to me, and in any event they would have had to be illegals from [17]Romania or Abania or somewhere because if they were Greek there were other options... not that whoring or whorehouses were rare in Greece even then.

That's the other thing about greece, it's afghanistan or kurdistan with a few bits of stunted growth, olive trees and just big bonsai, they live a thousand years because there is only enough goodness in what passes for soil to grow a few mm a year, living off the land in Greece as a forager is HARD, will easily kill you hard, and it is a cold place in winter, and sunny enough for tourism in summer, and yes there is 2000+ years of history, but if you avoid the tourist groups and actually wander around the ancient places (Napflion for example) you don't feel like you are treading in history, you feel like you are walking over a place that got nuked every 100 years for the last millennium, history is not a 10 year old whore, it is the same whore 80 years later.

The 10 year old whore is just the mark of the start of another cycle in history.

And that's what gelled, there are no more young teen girls that look like young teen girls, because those times have passed, rather like when I went to school, there were no fat bastards in the annual school photo, and fat bastards were seen with scorn, because everyone else came from a common culture of hard times and austerity, and gluttony was despised.

1. <http://hat4uk.wordpress.com/2013/04/21/crisis-athens-the-price-of-everything-and-the-value-of-nothing/>
2. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Author>
3. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Athens>
4. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Acropolis>
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Peloponnesian\\_War](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Peloponnesian_War)
6. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2013/04/images.jpg>
7. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Greece>
8. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Prostitution>
9. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hunger\\_%28motivational\\_state%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hunger_%28motivational_state%29)
10. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Luck>
11. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Adam>
12. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Canada>

13. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United\\_States](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States)
14. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Venice>
15. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cartier\\_%28jeweler%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cartier_%28jeweler%29)
16. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuck>
17. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Romania>

---

Tip (2013-04-24 17:01:46)

After reading the original article, I think the writer was misinformed. The girl did not in fact offer herself as he believes, but was asking for pay for her violin playing, panhandling, busking but not whoring as he supposed. Not that it is not or will not happen. It is nearly the same as this ageing pot-bellied man assuming that every pretty girl that smiles back at him wants him in no uncertain terms. I think the teens would be out before the preteens to cover all bases, followed by the boys. Just my \$.02

Truth (2013-04-23 21:42:40)

"there are 10 year olds whoring themselves in the streets" Soon to be appearing in a country near you... Now that the lib-tards are in control more and more. I have had women in the US try to pimp their daughters to me for rent money and to make their mortgage. I would laugh if it wasn't so sad - they cannot make the connection between having voted for an idiot whose goal is to destroy the country, and how bad things are. Fortunately, I have off-shored most of my major income producing businesses - although that money doesn't appear to be mine (tax purposes for the moment) - I have been losing all sorts of money on paper as I reduce my assets in the US to nil, putting as many out of work as I can and being able to take tax deductions for it - as my way of not supporting the looters who voted this incompetent buffoon into office a second time. I figure they will not take my money to support the dead-beats if I can game the system. At least the women willing to pimp their female children for rent want to give me something for my money, whereas the Obama looters just want to take it. But on paper I've been losing a lot - it's good to be able to shift money over-seas. I figure by the time I renounce my US citizenship they will have an exit tax like they imposed on the Jews fleeing Nazi Germany back in the late 30s - when they force you to pay 150 % of the last tax bill in order to leave the country. I foresee the same trend in the US since I'm not the only one doing this - I could have reversed it up till 2012, but when Obama was voted in again, it became obvious to me the US was on it's way to becoming a third-world country. Women, whoring their 12 year old daughters to a man old enough to be her grand-father for rent money is just how it starts. Of course the Muslims that Obama so loves from the Middle East will be here for the sex tourist industry Obama is creating... Lots of children to be exploited - why not, he's killing millions with abortion, and trying to shove tyranny down everyone's throat. I figure my choice is to fight, or go quietly into the night. I'll opt for number two. I'll leave the idiots left here to pay the bill for putting him into office again... I'll reap my rewards elsewhere... Wish there was a place that Freedom still existed, but you can't find it where it used to be anymore...

Michael (2013-04-23 14:07:27)

So what's the backstory on the Peloponnese. Did you clash with the Spartans? Or are you actually a lost Spartan?

Wimminz (2013-04-23 14:16:55)

no names, no pack drill, no details. it involved an old German E boat and places like Albania and Italy and cigarette duty and a feeling that going to the opposite end of the country would be cool.... it was... even after the earthquake

## Love and Covet (2013-04-25 19:06)

two quite separate things, that to modern wimminz be one and the same thing...

It's a bit like the dichotomy between team cunt and men, wimminz fall out with their "best" friends over them both fucking the same man, some time passes and before you know it the two wimminz are best friends again...

I have lost track of the number of wimminz who declare their "love" for me, and then proceed to demand something that love would never grant, but [1]covetousness would... had it yet again today, a wimminz who I grace with my cum on occasion who declares her "love" for me, who is \*quite\* aware of the fact that the feeling is anything but mutual, then demands to know, on the basis of her "love" for me, who else I am fucking.[2]



Just for shits and giggles and because I like watching the [3]hamster wheel try to process, I explain it this...

AfOR - "So, let's say I decide to fall in love with Abbi Seccra, OK?"

skank - "Yeah"

AfOR - "But, she doesn't love me, OK?"

skank - "Yeah"

AfOR - "So I call her up and demand to know who she is fucking, and I have a right to this info because I love her, even though she doesn't give a shit about me, right?"

skank - "...well, err, no, BUT THAT'S DIFFERENT... yadda yadda"

I don't even bother to point out that love involves respect for the other person, while  
1448



covetousness involves your own avarice and greed, and that nobody who felt even a shred of respect for another person would make demands that certain private information be shared with you, JUST BECAUSE OF HOW YOU FEEL, IRRESPECTIVE OF HOW THEY FUCKING FEEL...

I didn't bother because I was talking to a wimminz, and talking to a wimminz about concepts like respect is like talking to a termite about concepts like conservation.

Which kinda brings us to the seven deadly sins... so lets run through em for this skank ho...

- Lust - check, she wants my cock.
- Gluttony - check, she is a fat bitch
- [4]Greed - check, give her an inch she demands a mile
- Sloth - check, see fat bitch above
- Wrath - check, she hates the bitch who wants my cock but hasn't had it yet
- Envy - check, she wishes she was the bitch who stayed last night and woke me up with a hummer
- Pride - check, she thinks she is a real catch, despite the fact even if a trawler netted her she still wouldn't be a catch.

#### Related articles

- [5]Another example ... (ayearinthelifeofptsd.com)
- [6]If You Don't Like What You See Here... (elricsfate.wordpress.com)
- [7]To Covet What You Do Not Have (theacousticstrings.wordpress.com)

1. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Seven\\_deadly\\_sins](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Seven_deadly_sins)
2. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2013/04/abbi-secraa-super-busty-sexy-school-girl-with-overdeveloped-breasts-12.jpg>
3. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hamster\\_wheel](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hamster_wheel)
4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Seven\\_deadly\\_sins](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Seven_deadly_sins)
5. <http://ayearinthelifeofptsd.com/2013/04/21/another-example/>
6. <http://elricsfate.wordpress.com/2013/04/15/if-you-dont-like-what-you-see-here/>
7. <http://theacousticstrings.wordpress.com/2013/03/29/to-covet-what-you-do-not-have/>

---

McGinnis (2013-04-25 22:01:14)

I'll try that line of reasoning next time. I get that same shit but it usually goes like: Her: So you fucked any other bimbos lately? (cutesy face) Me: Don't worry about it. You know I do and it's none of your business. Her: <> Eventually.... Her: I HAVE A RIGHT TO KNOW. WHAT ABOUT STD'S? I'M FUCKING YOU AND I HAVE A RIHHHIGHT. Me: Lol, no. Quit fucking me, better yet we're done if you don't stop. So it's dropped for a bit, but sure enough after some time has passed... Her: So you fucked any other bimbos lately? (cutesy face)... That pretty much seals the deal and I become the disappearing man.

wimminz (2013-04-25 22:04:39)

try this.. her - "You fucked any other bimbo's lately?" you - "You're not a bimbo, you're a slut" she'll either get the message or start worshipping your cock

DGAF in Miami (2013-04-28 22:29:13)

Given the infinite elasticity of Hamster non-reasoning, there's gotta be third way, that gets two of yer skank-ho's to agree to a threesome. IRL, the only 3-ways I've had are with bi-bitches who already "know" each other... but I need to expand duh talent pool... ideas?

### **Just in case you were in any fucking doubt whatsoever (2013-04-26 08:24)**

about the true status of fathers in law and society, and the way that trend is progressing...

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2314837/Cruelly-deceived-fat-her-learned-son-banned-courts-seeing-him.html>

---

hans (2013-04-28 15:20:10)

Disgusting. But there's hope on the horizon: <http://rt.com/news/greece-fires-civil-servants-525/> Can't wait to see all these "civil servants" who're neither civil nor serve us in any way shape or form, finally get fired.

Boxer (2013-04-30 06:00:03)

bloody fuck'n revolting, that shit.

Tim (2013-04-28 20:54:22)

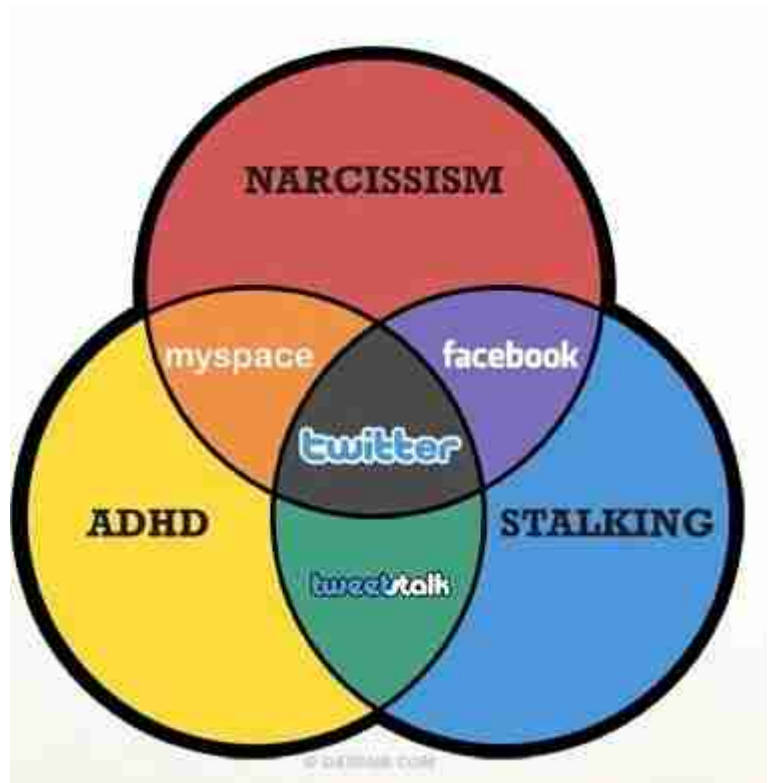
This has started to happen here in the US, too. Now, the skaknk hos and their mangina niggerz are complaining that sequestration (the automatic spending cuts—reduction in the rate of spending increases, really—of the US government that came into effect on Jan. 1, 2013) are "disproportionately" affecting wominz: <http://msmagazine.com/blog/2013/02/28/how-the-sequester-will-hurt-women-and-children/> (fifth paragraph from the top says it all) Well, if wominz held a disproportionately large number of macjobs in the public sector to begin with, it should be expected that wominz would be "disproportionately" affected by the layoffs in that sector. Two or three years ago, when this recession was dubbed "he-session" (because jobs dominated by men—which tend to be the most productive—were hit the hardest), feminazis rejoiced at the reversal of roles in families because now womminz were the breadwinners...

### **Cock tales (2013-04-30 13:41)**

There are a couple of yank expressions that I really like;

- [1]nickel and dimed (to death)
- [2]bait and switch

They aren't exactly unrelated, and I guess it may be less than pure coincidence that they come from the greatest femitocracy the planet has ever known, because they are in fact pretty much



hard-wired into a wimminz [3]DNA.[4]

I can remember a line from a film, I can't remember the film, or the actors, or anything else, just the line...

Actor A "what are we gonna give Jim for his birthday?"

Actor B "how about [5]VD?"

I can't give what I don't have, but the older wimminz get the weaker their [6]immune systems get, so when a wimminz announced it was her birthday I gave her anal / [7]cunt / anal / cunt sex, so she didn't get VD, but she did get the expected infection / irritation / cramps.... hey bitch, you were the one who told me you could go all night and take anything I could give and still come back for more long after I was shagged out...

So in classic bait and switch the skank is now reconsidering her often stated offer to me to do absolutely anything I want sexually, pause while I cancel my ebay bid on the shetland pony herd, and nickel and diming about how if I really cared about her I wouldn't expect her to go through all that again....

Got news for you, you only got into my bed on the basis that you claimed you would do

"what it said on the tin" when you were telling me how rampant you were, now it turns out that "actual contents may differ from illustration" and that the pictures were "a guide only, batteries not included, not legal in the state of california" I gotta tell you, here is the news...

When you unilaterally change one side of a stated bargain, the guy has two options if he is a man and not a niggerz;

1. [8]Declare the contract null and void and walk away.
2. Unilaterally alter HIS side of the bargain too.

In this case I'm going with option 2, I know option 1 is only a matter of time, but there is enough mileage left in the beater to go with option 2 for now.

You see, when I become the target of the two phrases that start this post off, as soon as you become a red piller, it is only a matter of time until you sit back and say OK, I see the lesson you are so earnestly trying to teach me, and I understand, and so now I shall practice what you have been practising on me...

Unfortunately for da wimminz, there are not lessons in life that can be un-learned, and I have had the bait and switch, and nickel and dime thing done to me so often, on so many different subjects and aspects of life, that the end result is what you see today, someone who really does not give a flying fuck what difficulties you find in your life, and who is quite content to sit back and let you make all sorts of assumptions about my financial potential, [9]DIY potential, provider potential, dumb schmuck potential, and indeed wimminz, about your own ability to hook me, ensnare me, make me want you, make me love you, make me give a shit about you, or your womb turds, or your house, or your car.

You wimminz who think I am being "helpful" when you present me with your ailing car, your ailing roofing, your ailing computer, and i direct you to my friends, all [10]red pill males themselves, but also tradesmen.

Sure, there guys did indeed rectify your problems, they did indeed do the work well, they did indeed do the work for less ([11]cash money [12]black economy) than whoever you would have found in the yellow pages, but that is mere coincidence, not a mark of a protector or walking schmuck.

I channeled some of your resources away from the usual suspects towards some fellow red pill men.... where it would do some good.

EVERYTHING else is pure coincidence, not design, not the main plan, not the also ran.

But, having been to the lifetime of lessons you wimminz and niggerz have put me through, I am now worldly wise enough to market it to you in terms you use to sell me shit.

And you know what, they were right, nobody easier to sell to than a salesman, nobody

easier to con than a conman, nobody easier to sell a dream than those who sell dreams.

In a wider more whole-istic sense, that is how I fucked up with my FRA psycho skank ho ex, I didn't play it smooth enough or smart enough, so one day she decided that nothing would give her more pleasure than dumping my ass, and then shitting on me as much as humanly possible.

Nowadays I am smarter, and all the skank ho wimminz I fuck honestly believe that they came to the decision that I was not the man they thought I was, time to dump his sad ass and move on to a better bet, with no residual desires to shit on me as much as humanly possible, because the mere act of dumping my ass is sufficient payback.

I get "friendzoned" by every last one of them.

Being a smart cookie, I celebrate that, and only [13]allow two more messages from me to them, along the lines of "well, that's a shame because I really respect you" and "well if you change your mind babe, you know where I am"

And then I become the true MGTOW / Ghost, I become literally invisible to them in my omega-ness, and the only bad play left is to try to raise myself out of that omega category with them, and to try to stay "friends", much less rekindle any sexual antics.

=====

To be **\*REALLY\*** clear on this point, the purpose of living in a man cave is not so that the wimminz look at it and think you'll be delighted to move into their house with them and start picking up all the bills, they will start thinking that, and it is to your advantage at that stage of the game, but that is not the purpose.

The **\*PURPOSE\*** of living in a man cave is that **NO WIMMINZ WILL EVER FEEL COMFORTABLE THERE**, the closest you will get to a compliment is that they can see how a "lonely" single man can find such a pad comfy, but it ain't a real home, followed by a list of shit on offer at their place that yours does not have.... no mention made of the shit at your place that theirs does not have, like a workshop bigger than the lounge, a kitchen with a **PROPER** coffee machine, a bedroom with a king size bed all to yourself, etc etc.

#### Related articles

- [14]You are a nasty angry little man. (wimminz.wordpress.com)
- [15]WTF part 997, or the art of Zen, part 997 (wimminz.wordpress.com)

1. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nickel\\_and\\_Dimed](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nickel_and_Dimed)
2. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bait-and-switch>
3. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/DNA>
4. <http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2013/04/twittervenndiagram.jpg>
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Volunteer\\_Decoration](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Volunteer_Decoration)
6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Immune\\_system](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Immune_system)
7. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cunt>
8. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Declare>
9. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Do\\_it\\_yourself](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Do_it_yourself)

10. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Red\\_pill\\_and\\_blue\\_pill](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Red_pill_and_blue_pill)
11. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Money>
12. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Black\\_market](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Black_market)
13. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Green-light>
14. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2013/04/20/you-are-a-nasty-angry-little-man/>
15. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2013/03/31/wtf-part-997-or-the-art-of-zen-part-997/>

---

hans (2013-04-30 21:15:26)

Wow, you were allowed to fuck a wimminz's cunt with your shitty dick - twice! AND got away with it? LMAO! And yes, I do believe you. One just can't make that shit up. Fuck are those broads stupid. Though you got a point with your version of "Ghosting". But it's still too risky & annoying for my taste. I'll just keep on doing my "nice guy" U-Boot, thus from the get go avoiding all the pesky pillow talk.

Winston Chesterfield (2013-04-30 23:25:00)

My god i say this over and over again. But this guy is the fucking man. Far more praiseworthy than any of the manosphere clowns He's like a bovine fecal repelling homing missile, sifts straight through the BS eradicates it, decimates it, and latches onto the elusive Truth and wields it high in the sky to grace our souls. I will personally message all of Afor's wisdom and corroborate it with religious sources, scientific sources and so on. "AWALT skank ho" - FITS RIGHT IN WITH Sperm Wars. FITS right in with "Why do women emphasize that they are each individual snowflakes? Is it because...maybe.. they are all interchangeable at their core and they know it." Fits RIGHT IN with the psychology study that people see men as men and women as objects. FITS RIGHT "Visceral feeling when I fisted the nurse and her vaj tightened." - Wimminz respect only strength and imagination and those who take things by force (Fortuna favors those who turn their back on her and beat her and treat her bad). Not genius or tenderness. YET people continue to perpetuate myth. "Sh!t hits the fan wimminz connive and say I just want a man who treats me well" "NAWALT serves to stir self doubt" And that is where good hubby gets eaten alive. The second there is doubt or hesitation is the second she gets turned the fuck off. "Wimminz can't take responsibility or reason" - Bible/Qur'an Eve blaming everything on Adam. Jack Nicholson "I think of a man and lose all accountability" Divorce courts featuring cries of "emotional abuse." "Does it fuck?" In reply to the wimminz on their best behavior being a potential "NAWALT". - Delilah being extra flirty for the Phillistines trying to destroy Samson with her feminine wiles. "Truth about being a alpha/beta/playaz" - FACT. The dudes in the States I know who get laid the most are nothing to look at or nothing to brag about. FACT: Even the most gorgeous women have been penetrated by clowns back in high school. The whoel spiel on assuming they are good at BJ's - RIGHT ON. Wimminz assume the best in themselves unless they get vehemently criticized. Silence to a man means time to ponder about some unclear business. You, Afor, I don't care if you're trying to be a parasite on the UK. You are a hero to many young men. You sir have brought much insight into this mind. And the content of your message WILL become Gospel one day. The world awaits independent truth-seeking men as their masters... Onwards we fight.

McGinnis (2013-05-02 16:54:57)

I've been trying out the old purposely getting friendzoned thing lately. It's not fool proof, but it's also very telling. You can almost hear the cunt snapping shut. It's also not enough to simply act a bit of the mangina, but it must be followed up with the key "convincing them I'm worth exactly jack shit to them" phase. This is important as a woman is still more than willing to engage in the soul rape of some poor bastard if she thinks she has something to gain from it. Far better for them to think it's their decision, and that you've already been "punished" by them leaving.

wimminz (2013-05-02 17:05:54)  
exactomundo

wimminz (2013-05-02 17:06:09)  
many thanks

wimminz (2013-05-02 17:06:59)  
and she still wants me to use and abuse her, but push her boundaries more, go figure....lol

## 3.5 May

### **Living on a prayer (2013-05-06 11:12)**

This story

[1]<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2319784/We-wish-dead-Three-children-blaze-killer-Melanie-Smith-reveal-abuse-suffered-mothers-hands.html>

It won't be news to any father reading this story that psycho skank ho mommy got custody of her own kids back along, no matter what daddy tried to do... it probably won't even be news to any father reading this that dad and the kids now wish psycho skank ho mommy was dead.

This piece isn't about that, it is not even about how psycho skank ho mommy managed to do something so evil, setting fire to another wimminz and her kids in the flat upstairs (oh, and that wimminz' [2]beta male) killing them all, that the cunt pass couldn't be invoked and she had to go to jail.

If isn't even about the fact that one skanky old [3]welfare queen killed a younger and fatter welfare queen and her womb turds.

No.

This piece is about all those [4]cunts whose job basically depended on pandering to the psycho cunt's feeewings at every opportunity, no matter what the cost to anyone else or society, so police, secret [5]family courts, child welfare, social services, social security, the whole fucking works.

Collectively, we all know this.

Which is why collectively, nobody actually believes in anyone or anything any more.... which is why the wheels are falling off the wagon.

I'll be the first to admit, in many ways, since my ex psycho skank ho ex threw me into the meat grinder of the secret family courts and false rape and DV allegations, I have been like [6]Monty Python's [7]norwegian blue parrot in the parrot sketch, lying on the floor of my cage, either stunned or dead, depending on your perspective.

Partially this is because of the trauma itself, it takes time for the brain and body and soul to heal, but partly because the trauma itself is like waking up on the operating table, waking up in the twilight zone, waking up in the matrix, it forces you to see a lot of the [8]shit around you in the world.

And seeing all THAT, that takes some more time to assimilate and percolate and ab-

sorb...

Got a "friend", not a good buddy or a bro, just a guy, but he's ok, works in a local harley dealership... now you gotta remember I have been riding [9]HD since back along, on and off, shovels and pans, fairly factory stock FXE to fairly radical only factory thing remaining is the motor and trans hardtail chops... always coveted a WLA and never had one, came from the school of buying an old harley and taking shit off until you had the bike you wanted, but nowadays HD is like Mercedes, everyone and his dog owns one, and they come from the school of buying a new factory bike full of bling, and then ADDING shit from the CC catalogue until you have the bike you wanted, more bling than a chrome factory, and then not riding it more than 2,000 miles a year because it ain't sunny and it don't handle no more and you can't fuckin' ride anyway.

My friend is seeing it, far from shifting 2013 stock, they are sitting on 2012 stock they can't sell, and lets not forget ALL vehicle dealerships became nothing more than the front office for finance deals where the vehicle was merely the method by which a finance contract was sold.

So there are, in real terms, some really good deals available on unsold new 2012 harleys, assuming you are faggy enough to even consider riding something with a 103 cubic inch engine and [10]electronic fuel injection and engine management system that was made by the lowest asian bidder... I'm talking showroom fresh big twin soft tail 2012 models with single digit miles on the odo and a three year parts and labour warranty for 10 thousand pounds and some change, or if you prefer 500 quid down and 300 quid a month for 4 years...

75 quid a week, just over a tenner a fucking day.... national minimum wage for a 21 year (or older) is £6.31 an hour....

... and this is, in itself, yet another canary in the coalmine, when you can't even sell THAT shit, well a part of me welcomes the demise of all the fucking posers trying to buy cool, but a part of me sees that when you can't even sell on good terms one of the fundamental long standing dictionary definitions of cool and aspiration, (he rides a harley) then shit is getting serious.

500 down and 300 a month for 4 years =  $500 + (300 \times 48) = 14,900$ , on a cash ticket price of 10,900 this represents approx 36.7 % interest over 4 years.

36.7 % over four years = 8.12 % per year compound... fuck, back when I was a lad coming out of the mid seventies recession and OPEC crisis HP was fucking hard to get on a motorcycle, and I can remember being quoted 36 % PER FUCKING YEAR by a finance arm of what was then the [11]Midland Bank.

36 % per year compounded for three years (you couldn't GET 4 year vehicle loans back then) is 251 %, so your 10,400 loan becomes a 26,104 repayment, over 36 months = 725 a month

Also gotta be said, back then you could buy two of anything else in a bike showroom new, for what a new HD cost.

So in real terms with current finance it has never been easier to sell, but even so, one of the most aspirational things you can lay your greasy little hands on simply is not selling...

Maybe, HD are just making the wrong bikes, again, same as the AMF days, maybe,



they should go back to an 80 cube, or better still 74 cube evo motor, ditch all the bling, ditch the 6 speed tranny, electronic ignition is acceptable, but back to a carb, ditch all the running boards and faggy panniers and wheel guards and running gear.... try to get closer to 300lbs dry weight than 300 kilos, try to get back to a bike that will pull 70 miles out of a gallon of gas (I used to fairly regularly run a 2,000 mile trip across europe on my old 74 inch shovel with a 44t rear sprocket, and I would average around 67 mpg on the journey) and try to get back to a bike that did what it said on the tin, eat miles and needed 6 AF spanners to strip and rebuild.

The Harley "prepper", the Harley "post economic meltdown", the Harley "mad max" would all sell, I'd smack down 300 a month on the mobility equivalent of a rucksack full of .22 long rifle on easy terms, doesn't matter which way the wind blows, it's win-win.

[12]<http://www.autoevolution.com/news/harley-appleson-and-the-factory-of-dreams-58572.html>

#### Related articles

- [13]Harley-Davidson Ditches 6 Models for 2014 (autoevolution.com)
- [14]Tanning Mom's Topless Bikini Pics of the Day (drunkenstepfather.com)

1. <http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2319784/We-wish-dead-Three-children-blaze-killer-Melanie-Smith-reveal-abuse-suffered-mothers-hands.html>
2. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alpha\\_%28ethology%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alpha_%28ethology%29)
3. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Welfare\\_queen](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Welfare_queen)
4. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cunt>
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Family\\_court](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Family_court)
6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Monty\\_Python](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Monty_Python)
7. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dead\\_Parrot\\_sketch](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dead_Parrot_sketch)
8. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shit>
9. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Harley-Davidson>
10. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuel\\_injection](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuel_injection)
11. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Midland\\_Bank](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Midland_Bank)
12. <http://www.autoevolution.com/news/harley-appleson-and-the-factory-of-dreams-58572.html>
13. <http://www.autoevolution.com/news/harley-davidson-ditches-6-models-for-2014-58943.html>
14. <http://drunkenstepfather.com/2013/04/19/tanning-moms-topless-bikini-pics-of-the-day>

---

DGAF in Miami (2013-05-10 07:00:44)

I've considered Harleys the fey bikes of dentists and bean-counters for at least 20 years now... or whenever it was that they started selling leather riding jackets--WITH THE PATCHES ALREADY SEWN ON--at the H-D dealers, LOL!

Digger Nick (2013-05-06 15:45:25)

Same shit with the land rover, after the 2.5D, without the fucking turbo, or electronics for that matter, the drive train basically went to shit. Fuck me man, if they could make a 2.5D defender without electronics, but on a modern galvanized and coated frame, that shit would be awesome. Too bad it'd last 50 fucking years and they'd sell no more cars ever. Heck even an old rustbucket defender lasts 25.

hans (2013-05-06 23:54:44)

Planned obsolescence, it's not for "smarties" phones only. Fuckers aren't even bothering to hide that shit anymore, if you dig just a little bit.

tweell (2013-05-07 01:10:49)

It's kinda hard to blame arson witch - she'd gotten away with everything she (strong empowered woman that she is) did. It's like an untrained dog taking a dump on the rug and gutting the refrigerator. I'm looking at a Honda 500 - half the price, more reliable, gets that 70mpg and can handle some off-road. HD's are bling bikes, and I'd rather not have a 'steal me' bike.

### **Totems (2013-05-07 10:30)**

With age and experience (can) come wisdom, so they say....

Plenty of red pillers will tell you to dump emotional and mental baggage, but something else is coming to pass in my life, I'm getting back to that stage where I am feeling the need to dump physical baggage.

Now, my trade was originally engineer, so I am not talking about throwing out my last 1/2" AF spanner, but I am talking about a bunch of the other [1]shit, some really cool, shit, but really cool shit that in [2]reality I almost never use, really cool stuff that in reality, with the benefit of 20/20 hindsight, I only got into in the first place as a sort of comforter, because I knew the train I was on was destined for a slow motion wreck somewhere up ahead on a curve.

I use this same analogy when it comes to people and their data, if you have data stashed away on disks or backups that you haven't even accessed in 12 months or more, chances are you are never going to actually NEED it, but unlike data, physical shit is a whole other ball game.

Let's take my [3]lathe, for some years now I have been going to convert this to [4]CNC, as I did with the mill, and basically back along the way I bought it to do a specific job, and figured that even if I only [5]broke even on the job, I got a free lathe, so the job paid for the tool, a thing I did many times back when I was engineering.

I have now had that lathe 6+ years, and apart from that initial job, I think I may have used it all of six times, all for pissy little do nothing jobs that I did in a lathe because it was there, but which I would have done by a different method if I did not have that lathe.

I have put that lathe into storage once, when my psycho skank ho ex first kicked off, and paid for storage for 2+ years, and I have moved it twice.

In addition, because I have a lathe (and other [6]machine tools) I can't just rent a small pad, instead I basically go looking for a small workshop with attached accommodations, and so in the end live in places I would not normally live in, and pass up living in places that I would otherwise be quite happy to live in.

Sure, you can say the lathe is an asset, but it is an asset that has [7]cost me real money to keep over the years, and which has materially affected my lifestyle and accommodations over the years, and which basically has not earned me any fucking money on anything even remotely approaching break even for those expenses over the years.

Of course the old adage that if you want to buy X it will cost you a thousand bucks, but if you own X and want to sell it you'll be lucky to see two hundred holds true.

Fact is, it has cost me more to KEEP this lathe than I paid for it, or than I would get selling it... and that is not a cost that is going to go away.

Frankly speaking I haven't had any jobs that \_ \_ \_ I \_ \_ \_ wanted to do, that these tools allowed me to do, that otherwise I would not have been able to, what HAS happened is I have used them to do cheap ass jobs for friends and relatives, who would never pay full price for those jobs anyway.

So, in a real sense, the lathe is a Totem, it is a symbol of what I was trying to hold on to, back before it all went to shit... and like all symbols, they have a real and significant cost of upkeep.

In [8]English culture there is a thing where someone with money builds a pointless and useless structure on their land, these were called follies, and it's where the word comes from, it is a folly for a [9]red pill man to hold on to and maintain totems, shrines to a former life.

The red pill is in reality much deeper than many people assume at first, you can't take the red pill, look at all the shit you have, and NOT see that everything that you own can be taken away from you on a whim, with the stroke of a pen, by the same sorts of assholes that populated the secret [10]family courts.

Nice lathe you have there man, say the bailiffs looking to collect cunt tax the courts ordered you to pay your psycho skank ho ex, and sure, you can go down the whole shit route of having that lathe owned by a company that is owned by a company that is owned by a company you own, and you just rent the [11]fucker from the last company in the chain, but you're just feeding the machine that fucked you over in the first place.[12]



The red pill in reality is you just can't own that much shit, the only thing the system doesn't bother fucking with too much is the proverbial man of straw, and we already

found out the so called protections from iniquity you were expecting to benefit from as an upstanding citizen were largely illusory anyway.

If it does not ALL fit into one load on a rented [13]Ford Transit van, then brother, you have too much shit...

If not being surrounded with your shit leaves you with vague feelings of unease, insecurity and discomfort, then brother you haven't fully absorbed the red pill into your system and psyche.

"Owning shit" and being a man of substance with a nice house full of nice shit was all part of the big con game anyway, just ask the people of [14]Cyprus today, or anyone else in [15]Europe later this year, whether by inflation or taxation or government decree or court order, it is all stripping you of your assets, and you get 5 cents on the dollar credit for it.

I guess that's why I took so long to actually sit down and look at all my shit and do some sums about what I paid and what it cost me to keep and what it earns me and what I could sell it for, it took so long because I knew I wouldn't like the answers.

Not because the answers were that I have already lost money on all that shit and it is never coming back, but because the answers were that it was all just a set of Totems, and if I actually intend to move along and continue to survive in this life, I have to quit worshipping the totems, and cut em down and roast some marshmallows.

It's time to keep moving, stop being a slow / stationary target.

<http://youtu.be/4gVPxPdNLwA>

1. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shit>
2. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Reality>
3. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lathe>
4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Numerical\\_control](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Numerical_control)
5. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Break-even>
6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Machine\\_tool](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Machine_tool)
7. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cost>
8. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Culture\\_of\\_England](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Culture_of_England)
9. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Red\\_pill\\_and\\_blue\\_pill](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Red_pill_and_blue_pill)
10. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Family\\_court](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Family_court)
11. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuck>
12. [http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2013/05/2006-2011\\_ford\\_transit\\_vm\\_140\\_t330\\_van\\_2011-11-18\\_01.jpg](http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2013/05/2006-2011_ford_transit_vm_140_t330_van_2011-11-18_01.jpg)
13. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ford\\_Transit](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ford_Transit)
14. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cyprus>
15. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Europe>

---

McGinnis (2013-05-07 17:42:10)

Reminds me of my Army days. As a single guy the unwritten rule was never to have more shit than you could fit in your two standard issue duffel bags. That came out to your clothes, an extra pair of boots, your toiletry kit, a few towels, a blanket, a few books, and a personal memento or two. You could have more shit, but it was always a good to treat it as expendable. That if you needed to, you could pack your bags in 5 minutes and never look back. Found out I hated being a slave and left the Army, but kept the mindset after I got out and it served me well. I've never been a big

fan of having shit on credit. As a single guy my living areas always had that Zen monastery vibe lol. Got married, got sloppy and fucked up in the head, and started to collect shit and care about it. Guess it's what they call "putting down roots". Found out that roots are really just leverage that could be used against me if I cared about them too much. Funny about the lathe. The last bit of stuff I've been dragging around for years that I can't bring myself to jettison are my great grandfather's old machinists tools. I never use them and probably never will, but I have them in his original toolboxes and keep them in good condition and drag them around with me. Still not sure why..

mtrumpusa (2013-05-08 15:50:56)

Was glad to see this excellent post on a rarely-discussed aspect of red-pill lifestyle. Am currently down to a 7'x9' rented storage unit that I can walk into and swing my arms without hitting anything. Everything else goes in the trunk of the Bimmer. At this point I can't ever imagine moving my remaining things under a roof that I would share with any woman. It would feel about the same as moving my stuff into a house perched on the edge of tottering cliff that might fall into the sea and be washed away at any moment.

Digger Nick (2013-05-11 22:55:37)

Order a compound crossbow from china. More accurate and effective @ medium range than a pistol. You can also automate the drawing part on 'em, just check out alibaba.com or the like. And it's not illegal in soviet europe. heh.

DGAF in Miami (2013-05-10 06:56:33)

True words. Need to Craigslist my off-site storage in half... or more. ... and here I thought Afor was turning out all manner of Sten SMGs and suppressors with his lathes and mills and skills... ;^) Worth WAY more than Au when cometh "The Troubles".

tweell (2013-05-11 12:32:35)

Heh. The problem with those toys is feeding them - ammo in England is a bit more scrutinized than it is here. Also you don't need a lathe to make a zip gun. I have a fair amount of possessions, but then I have a paid off house to hold them. Also I'm taking care of uncle and mom, which requires more stuff. The amusing thing is that my brother got a large metal lathe, made in WWII. It's been sitting in my mom's garage for years, never hooked up. We haven't been able to get rid of the thing, even for free, as it's too heavy for moving without a bunch of men or a forklift.

Interesting take on red pill philosophy (2013-05-13 17:34:03)

[...] [...]

### **Sooner or later... (2013-05-12 12:26)**

... wimminz always revert to form.

There is an English comedian called [1]Jack Dee, he specializes in a dry delivery, and 99.9 % of his material I can take or leave, but away back when [2]bungee jumping was the new rage and everyone was doing it, Dee made a very funny (to me) comment, it boiled down to "[3]fuck bungee jumping, I wanna see bungee climbing, where they climb as far as they can up a cliff before the elastic yanks them back down."

It made oi larf... indeed.

And I was reminded of it last night, when the latest wimminz, who had been putting on an act of reasonableness and sanity and sexual submission in a bid to ensnare me, reached that point where the tension on the [4]bungee cord exceeded her ability to maintain

her grip on the cliff face of the façade she was presenting, and snap, runaway [5]hamster wheel accelerating away at ever increasing [6]RPM towards bursting speed.

The process as usual is characterized by the wimminz reverting to type, and me feeling like a rather stupid and crazy four year old child was trying to manipulate me into doing buying them the ice cream, or whatever it was they wanted.

Of course me asking pointed questions like "What part of this insane behaviour do you think any man anywhere on the planet will look at, and decide he needs more of it in his life?"

Of course the "out of control" tantrums are anything but out of control, they may involve risky and stupid and asshole behaviour, but there has been an innate risk assessment performed, so inevitably it looks like what it is, very bad acting indeed.

Of course at this point lots of readers are going all oh noes, wot iz he doing, these wimminz be crazy, why doesn't he stay away, no cunt is worth it.

Yeah, except these crazy bitches don't vanish off the face of the planet if you refuse to have anything to do with them, so unless you are going to be hermit, you are going to have to learn how to deal with them.

There is world of difference between drawing a line and saying at THIS point I am no longer a participant [7]bitch, just a fucking observer, and being INVOLVED, and it is the being INVOLVED that the above lunatic behaviour is, by some fruity wimminz logic, supposed to trick you into...

[http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Fw2r\\_IIRgpY&list=PL0B55C4D6CD73C2BA](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Fw2r_IIRgpY&list=PL0B55C4D6CD73C2BA) &feature=share

Think of a vehicle with a [8]diesel engine starting to eat it's own [9]lube oil and run away...

Those who are INVOLVED in that vehicle stand waaaay too fucking close, and put themselves in harms way attempting to interfere and change the outcome, while those who are merely OBSERVERS distance themselves and digitally record.

So the bitch's hamster wheel revs up to eeeek speed, and she plays the "you don't want me to stay / appreciate me / look after me / love me" card, instead of saying "No baby please stay and I'll make it up to you" I just give the shrug and say she is an adult, if she wants to go, go...

Bluff called she goes, only to engineer a reason to come back 10 minutes later, but of course, being a wimminz, this isn't coming back calmed down and lesson learned, oh no, it is coming back doubled down on the crazy [10]shit.

So I stand in the doorway and shrug again and ask her why she thinks any man in his [11]right mind would let some crazy acting bitch into his home, this is of course met with disbelief, I am sooooo NOT responding the way all "good men" have been trained to respond to a pwincess in a tantrum, so she stomps off again, in even greater disbelief that I will not wescue da pwincess from a situation entirely of her own making.

"You are an adult, you are capable of making your own decisions, and suffering the consequences, if you choose to act like an insane bitch, it is your decision"

So she stomps off, proceeds to ring me every ten minutes for the next hour and a half, no worries it all goes to answerphone and when a sufficient quantity of calls have been received the number gets added to the reject list.

I chill some, get in to bed and sleep the night through, untroubled by dreams or drama or conscience.

The moral of this story, she was on a bloody good deal with me, but instead of seeing all the good bits, all she could see were the missing bits, so she focused on them, and kept doubling down in an attempt to manipulate me into doing them, result, she is back to no man, minus all the bloody good deal stuff she was getting, and I didn't lose a moment's sleep over her transition from current squeeze to history.

Impatience, an inability to sustain the course or play the long term game.

This is what wimminz ARE

This is why you don't let them in to your lives, you don't introduce them to your circle of friends, you don't tell them who your employer is, you don't tell them your personal history, you don't introduce them to your own family... these things by definition make you INVOLVED, not an OBSERVER.

This is why you pay no heed whatsoever to all the stuff people look at, she is old enough to have learned these lessons, all that jazz, wimminz are NEVER old enough to learn any lessons.

AWALT motherfucker, everything else is just a fucking act.

If people wanna go bungee climbing, fine, they are adults, their decision, just DO NOT GET INVOLVED.

You can fuck people without getting involved.

ALL WIMMINZ KNOW THIS

You can't fuck someone and then do the insane pwincess, wescue poor widdle owd me, stunt with someone you are INVOLVED with.

You can't make false accusations of rape and [12]domestic violence against people you are INVOLVED with.

You can't bail out of marriages and take people to the cleaners that you are INVOLVED with.

Sooner or later, ALL wimminz will pull this shit on you, and there is a 99.999 % chance that it will happen right after you (accidentally) do something reasonable and treat them like a rational [13]human being with feelings, and not a feral wild animal, and they will pull the epic shit test on your ass, as this psycho skank ho did to me last night.

I'm sorry (no, I'm not), you appear to have confused me with someone who gives a fuck whether I ever see you again or not...

She got it, you know, she really did get it, in the end there when the shit test failed epically and the tension in the bungee cord had just snatched her away from the cliff face, in that [14]Wile E Coyote moment..

She said I was a stone cold bastard with zero feelings for anyone and an empty space where my heart should be.

Yeah, whatever, bitch.... I'd consider that high praise indeed, if it had come from someone I could respect.

Sooner or later... it's not a lesson you can unlearn, thank fuck.

1. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jack\\_Deer](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jack_Deer)
2. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bungee\\_jumping](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bungee_jumping)
3. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuck>
4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bungee\\_cord](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bungee_cord)
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hamster\\_wheel](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hamster_wheel)
6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/RPM\\_%28magazine%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/RPM_%28magazine%29)
7. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bitch\\_%28insult%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bitch_%28insult%29)
8. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Diesel\\_engine](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Diesel_engine)
9. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mineral\\_oil](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mineral_oil)
10. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shit>
11. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sanity>
12. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Domestic\\_violence](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Domestic_violence)
13. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Human>
14. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wile\\_E.\\_Coyote\\_and\\_The\\_Road\\_Runner](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wile_E._Coyote_and_The_Road_Runner)

---

Wimminz (2013-05-14 18:55:45)  
amen bro

Digger Nick (2013-05-12 20:20:45)  
To elaborate for those unaware: turbos are usually ran off of the same oil line as the intercooler, turbo breaks oil ends up in the air line and you get a runaway.

Digger Nick (2013-05-12 20:17:43)  
Hah, video is exactly why i dont run a turbo on it. It's a lot more difficult to get a runaway then.

Benjamin Honestlin (2013-05-12 23:32:38)  
Damn. A proponent of stoicism and detachment lives among us. Kudos. No wonder dictators and dark triads get their way with wimminz. They can frickin relate to amorality and tantrums. heh. Meanwhile back home in the US the wimminz are using any derivative of coward on men who beat them (and appropriately so; lol what part of surrendering to fear is there in beating a wimminz.. beats me, guess they cant understand language eh? \_ any combination of loser to attack him for his lack of ambition (even tho he may be perfectly content with his paycheck) any social shaming geared to emasculate the man (i.e. target his d!ck size or private habits) in public) to get their way in private any variation of immature (when in regards to him postponing commitment HAHHAHAH) any variation of omg he's weak he doesn't want a strong women (to try to make up for their lack of fuckability) While they sit back and cherish the societal rules of "Its impolite to ask a lady her age and weight". Heh. Ladies and gentleman, step aside, sit down, relax, and enjoy the sweet solipsism of comedy thou hast been blessed with. THREE CHEERS TO KING AFOR. This blog is a far more altruistic effort than anything the wimminz have done. And lol at wimminz' caring. I dare the bitch to give 20 \$ when no ones looking. Wimminz be about manufacturing dat image.



Just Saying (2013-05-14 18:54:11)

" all she could see were the missing bits" Sounds like the typical woman... I have kicked more women the curb for being psycho crazy than almost any other reason. Of course, I don't put up with a lot of crap. She's with me as a convenience to me, if she isn't convenient and doesn't enhance my life, she's history. Of course I have never hidden the fact that I view all women as a convenience, most of them see that as a challenge - that's fine, as long as it benefits me I really couldn't care less. But eventually they seem to think they are beyond being a convenience - they find out reality pretty quickly... :) Fortunately, there are always more of them...One of the reason I love feminism - an unending supply of young women with Daddy issues. Come to Daddy baby, he approves of you riding him to exhaustion... :)

hans (2013-05-14 06:19:48)

I have a (rhetorical) question. While you were denying her entrance, what would have happened if the wimminz decided to take a running leap at the wall next you. Then call the ambulance & poLice to point the finger at you, all the time bawling her swollen eyes out. Yeah. You're playing the lottery, sooner or later the luck will run out. No matter how much you deem yourself prepared. Ghost it is. No woman, no cry.

Wimminz (2013-05-12 23:43:12)

I must share this 1/ the phone calls when I picked up, histrionic drama queen the end of the world is nigh, much beating of chests, pulling of hair and wailing interspersed with 2/ the calls I did not pick up that went straight to answerphone, calm, dead fish, roger your fire mission whisky papa tone of voice it is ALL, as William said, a stage, where the wimminz be concerned.

### **Kirsty Debanks lied that her ex-boyfriend had raped her after a miscarriage (2013-05-17 00:01)**

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2325668/Woman-lied-police-said-ex-boyfriend-raped-jailed-months-mother-reported-suspicious.htm> 1

---

Soxer (2013-05-17 07:32:18)

I am shocked, absolutely shocked, that yet another skank ho wimminz has accused her beta male of some shit he didn't do, after he finally told her to fuck off and die. This is unheard of! It never happens, ever. Wimminz do not lie about rape. That's what the feminists say.

### **Game, for a laugh (2013-05-17 23:11)**

DMJ has a [1]piece up that includes the following quote;

"Letting your balls drop and overcoming approach anxiety; developing inner game and growing into the sort of man who deserves a top-notch woman. Becoming well-read, becoming successful, and learning how to touch her [2]inner core so that she swoons."

(highlight mine)

OK, it's a quote, taken out of context, and all that jazz... but...

That bit I highlighted, fucking LEAPS out at me man, in ways that the makers of [3]Jaws in 3D can only dream about.

The skank I mention a couple of pieces back, that tried to pull a freakout [4]shit test on me so I kicked her to the kerb, of course she is back, with an attitude readjustment, begging for permission to lick my nutsack.

I was explaining this to a guy, must be a year or two ago now, we got onto the subject of rimming, which is one person sticking their tongue up another person's asshole and licking like a bear at a honeypot.

So I said "yeah, I get chicks to do that to me", and he was like all horrified and disgusted and confused, and he looks at me and says "WHY, you don't actually ENJOY it do you??!!"

I looked him in the eye and said yeah, I do, but THAT ain't the fucking point, the fucking point is getting the bitch to do it willingly, and the point of that was they are a thousand times more willing AFTER they have tried to pull a shit test on you, and been epically kerbed and shitcanned.

This is the nature of teh wimminz, like a very bad employee who pulls a shit test and starts demanding a huge wage rise, flexi-time, oh, and a [5]company car.

Just write the cunt a note saying YOU'RE FIRED.

They'll beg to come back for a lower wage than they were getting, and will offer to clean the toilets for free.

Woe betide you if you do NOT make them clean those toilets every day, and make a point of pissing on the floor before they do, if you fail to do so, THAT is when you lose their respect.

They are still a fucking crap employee, but at least they have been put in their place, no messing...

...and it is in this context that you have to examine and approach this rather bizarre idea of a "top-notch woman" as quoted above...

The skank I kicked to the kerb is still a skank, she just knows her place better now, and her place is with her tongue up my ass, not making words to shit test me with... puppy craps on floor, puppy gets nose rubbed in it.

Subtracting a small portion of the crap from something crap doesn't make it good, pulling the exhaust catalyst and shite from a 2013 ZL1 [6]Camaro doesn't suddenly turn it into a good car, it is still a crap car.

It's like "high class whore", it's a fucking oxymoron, and should have no place whatsoever in the lexicon of men.

If I suck [7]Obama's cock for a million dollars, are you going to talk about me as a high class whore, or "that guy that blew Obama"... but like a couple of [8]USMC guys, who will forever be "that guy that held Obama's umbrella"... fucking shameful and we all know it, and we all know how easy it would be to start a bar fight by saying that to either of our faces, so you know we know it too.. lol

AWALT does not just mean all wimminz are lying deceitful fruit cakes, AWALT also means everything else, including "ain't none of them worth a stream of piss", ain't none of them "high class", ain't none of them "top-notch".

I got a fucking brass zippo and a buck 110, had em both longer than any wimminz ever lasted, way, way, way fucking longer.

A "top-notch" wimminz is one you'll let your dog fuck, most wimminz are beneath that, not good enough to let your dog fuck, and yes I might be exaggeratin' for effect, but I'm not kidding either, if y'see what ah mean heah...

Now, if you ask me which I rate higher, zippo and buck, or a good dog, now heah we have the basis to have a good ole' discussion round this heah camp fire, if you ask me which I rate higher, wimminz or any of the above, then we goin' see how well you burn on this heah fire boy, yessiree..

The issue here is simple, only by accepting that AWALT, which means a "top-notch woman" is as common as a 16 year old virgin with big tits riding a unicorn naked down [9]Wall St at rush hour, can you ever learn that NO wimminz is worth anything, or anything more than any other wimminz, no exceptions, [10]I have talked about this before...

Then, and only then, can you put the appropriate level of effort into your dealings with wimminz, eg fucking NONE, take it or leave it bitch, like I give a fuck one way or another, move along, next please...

#### Related articles

- [11]Guest Post From A U.S. Marine About Barack Obama's Shocking And Disgusting Use Of An Umbrella (wonkette.com)

1. <http://www.staresattheworld.com/2013/05/logos-and-agape-civilizations-foundational-theology/>
2. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Inner\\_core](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Inner_core)
3. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jaws\\_%28film%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jaws_%28film%29)
4. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shit>
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Take-home\\_vehicle](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Take-home_vehicle)
6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chevrolet\\_Camaro](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chevrolet_Camaro)
7. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Barack\\_Obama](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Barack_Obama)
8. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United\\_States\\_Marine\\_Corps](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_Marine_Corps)
9. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wall\\_Street](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wall_Street)
10. <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2012/04/03/down-the-back-of-the-sofa-fungibility-of-cunt/>
11. <http://wonkette.com/516692/guest-post-from-a-u-s-marine-about-barack-obamas-shocking-and-disgusting-use-of-an-umbrella>

---

Aurini (2013-05-18 21:42:43)

You're right; the "Top-Notch Woman" pretty much is a Unicorn nowadays - or at the very least, a highly-endangered-and-possibly-extinct species. Your post on pig meat and Mulsims nailed it - knowing the true nature of a thing. If kept in a chilled environment, salted, with maple syrup, you have one of the most delicious foods on the planet. If you leave it out in the open for a few hours, without salting or preservation, you wind up with one of the most dangerous disease vectors which exists outside of an open sewer. Men and women have asymmetrical interests which - in theory (and previously in practice) - can be aligned in such a way to produce maximum utility for both parties. In

this present hot-house environment, however, women are like the pig meat left out in the sun. It is all but impossible for them to turn into bacon. They're getting worse and more vile by the year, it's palpable how much they're degrading. My current standards for "top notch" have fallen to the point of: 1) Begs to lick my asshole 2) Loves to cook for me 3) Pays for 2/3rds of the dates 4) Is tolerable for 6 months, before the hamster activates and she needs to go hypergamy somewhere else. Quite obviously, you take precautions with such a woman; don't let her too close, and eat your regular dose of antibiotics. There remains a very slim possibility that there's bacon out there somewhere, but chances are what you think is bacon is rotting pig meat, dressed up in a glaze.

hans (2013-05-22 10:12:42)

Lately I can't even bring myself to fap over some perfect pair of T &A. Hormones, a hell of a drug. Dunno how you "old farts" still bring up the patience to suffer them bimbos in actual person.

### **I see cunts everywhere (2013-05-23 11:23)**

In some ways I must be careful what I say for obvious reasons, but in my [1]day job I go to all manner of workplaces, from the local tyre fitters to government offices, and it was at one such [2]quasi governmental office last week that I saw something.

A moderately fuckable late 30's early 40's slut, no bra and a gratuitous view of her cleavage as she bent over to grab the [3]server room key from the bottom drawer and hand it to me.

She was dressed as all wimminz are at "work" nowadays, appropriately for being on holiday, or relaxing at home chilling with a bottle of wine, but it was when I returned the key after my work there was done that I noticed the bitch was barefoot.

It reminded me of a gig I had about a year ago where I was contracting for big blue at another office, this time a personal finance / insurance joint, again mainly staffed by wimminz, dressed like they were on holiday.

This dump had a "dress down friday", so of course all the wimminz came in dressed like sluts, and all the niggerz came in feeling very rad in their stonewashed 501's.

my\* job was humping [4]desktops out of storage, deploying the [5]OS and [6]software bundle and adding them to [7]AD etc etc, then putting them back into storage ready for install, some 2,000 desktops, boring repetitive work at minimal money but hey...

So one of these bitches dressed like she is on holiday pulls me about wearing jeans on a tuesday, I just looked at her and said "I'm a contractor, not an employee, and you know what you can do with your [8]dress code"

Predictably, she didn't like this answer, and made threatening noises, I told her straight, "There are 2000 desktops to build, the job is already 6 weeks behind schedule, and you think big blue are gonna delay it even further and can my ass for wearing jeans while carrying boxes?"

She stomped off, never did know if she took it further, but I never got canned...

So I was thinking about the barefoot bitch, driving home through my home town at around rush hour, and I notice something.

Most of the faces behind the wheels of the cars coming the other way are wimminz, and without any doubt whatsoever, all of them were commuting from "jobs" as valid as the barefoot bitch and the dress code nazi, in the economic sense I am sure they are a huge proportion of what passes for the economy, but it in the productivity sense you could line the lot of them up against the wall and shoot them, and then dynamite the offices they "work" in, and nothing of value would be lost to the TRUE economy.

I wish I felt at liberty to post pictures of the things I see at work, being an old hand, I take pictures of everything, as I found it, what I did, as I left it, because we all know the last bloke out the door was the one who broke it, and nothing covers your ass quite as well as extensive photographs and other stuff such as putty logs.

The reason I wish is because years ago you could gain some sort of notoriety for posting a pic of a particularly nasty and messy server room or cabinet.

Now, it is the norm, and the standards are dropping, FAST... so far in 2013 I have seen ONE properly done, neat, tidy, workmanlike rack, and bear in mine some days I can be



at two or three sites.[9]

Server rooms used as dumps for boxes of papers, tables, chairs, cabling like snakes on acid fucking, things just thrown on job of one another or leaning against other stuff, no [10]power conditioning, no HVAC, sprinkler valves sitting DIRECTLY above racks, [11]HVAC systems leaking water that is running across the floor.....

I can't post the pics because sooner or later someone would identify the locations, and soon after that, me, and I'm out a cushy little no responsibility job.

There is something DESPERATELY fucking wrong when the average guy's home setup is far more workmanlike and neat than a so called commercial installation, and no, the added complexity of a commercial installation makes no odds whatsoever.

Of course if you want to see a [12]fuckup of things that barely work plugged in at random and so on then go to any wimminz house and look at the tangle behind the flat screen telly / sky box / pvr / etc

Pic above is a recently acquired second hand HP Media Smart EX470 NAS, I paid not much more than beer money for this, it's actually a nice little bit of kit (which is why HP stopped making them, HP, run by a wimminz...) and runs [13]WHS which again I have to admit actually works very well indeed, so I bung three WD 2 TB disks at it at 75 quid each (these old ones won't run larger than that) and hey presto, it is a good little [14]NAS box.

So, the past day or two I have been running freefilesync sync jobs between my older and more obsolete NAS boxes to this thing, so this thing becomes the main online NAS and the others are now snapshot backups that can go offline.

I am now where I wanted to be, which is a single small portable box that contains all my digital shit, for around 250 notes I have 6 Tb (expandable to 8) of fairly responsive NAS storage.

It's not seven sigma / five nines or any of the other crap out there, but in sheer functionality terms, and indeed in terms of how quick and cheap can I get back up if it all falls down, it blows away anything I see at work.

My home network uses two cheap gigabit switches, neither is fully populated with RJ45 cables, and neither is cable of running the entire network of available RJ45 end points, but if one dies I can just move a couple of patch leads and everything essential carries on running, until I go out to the local hardware store and buy another cheapo gigabit switch.

Make no mistake, I have surplus [15]Cisco kit here, ranging from obsolete 877's (obsolete but still being deployed...lol) through brand new 887's through 1920's to high end stuff, but none of it is real cisco, it's all made in china or eastern europe, and so 50 quid TPlink / DP stuff does me fine, and if / when it dies I pop out and buy another one.

See, my guiding principle, and I employ this at work as well as in my home, is before starting any task I look at what could go wrong, and take steps to ensure that in the worst case scenario I can roll back to where I started, not think I can, but actually be able to do it.

Put me on a job with cisco kit and the very first thing I do is take a copy of the running config and the contents of the flash (the IOS and patches in other words) and sure it takes a few minutes, but what the fuck, I'm not paying for the time.

Contrast this to some of the younger engineers, who buy into all the gung ho GO GO GO GO GO corporate wimmiz and niggerz bullshit, and they dive right in and do a write erase and then try to apply the new config, which just happens to be broken, or apply the new IOS patch, which just happens to be corrupted (yes, it happens) and suddenly they find themselves with a site that is hard down and no way to get it back up without looking like

an asshole and involving others finding and sending them the required files, assuming they actually have them, often they don't.

Which all brings me neatly back to the barefoot bitch and cars full of wimminz driving home from the McJob at rush hour.

There was an old axiom that was drummed into me in my engineering days.

The differences between theory and practice are far greater in practice than in theory.

But it doesn't just apply to engineering, it applies to everything, except we now live in a world where thanks to the wimminz and niggerz, everything is theoretical to them, when it comes to practice and something fucks up, well, you make a support call and I turn up, and you STILL DON'T FUCKING GET IT, because you haven't been made to clean up your own mess.

I can remember being about 6 and playing with a penknife, my dad warned me, "all knives are sharp", which is theory, practice was me being a smartass and saying "this one isn't" and proceeding to prove this by running the blade across my hand, only to find out that it may not have been sharp, but it was sharp enough to break this skin and draw blood...

Dad just looked at me and shook his head.

I'm sure my lip trembled a little and my mouth scrunched up, but you DO NOT CRY OR SHOW IT HURTS when you fuck up like that in front of your dad.... because you didn't want him to see you as a baby, or worse still, as a girl, bad enough you just made yourself look stupid.

Bitches be protected from ever coming into contact with practice, they live in a world of theory, a world of make believe, a world of no consequences, or if there are any, it ain't your fault baby.

I work for a company that is starting to disappear up it's own ass with paperwork and tracking of this and tracking of that and forms to fill in, so I fill em all in, and bitches in the office send me an email asking me shit that was written on all those forms and photos I submit at the end of every job, not every day, every job, because it is fucking easier than looking at what I have sent in.

Then when my (eventual, I feel no sense of urgency) response points out that all they had to do was look at what I sent in already, they coo in wonder about how I am all organised and shit.

## Cunts

1. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Job\\_%28role%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Job_%28role%29)
2. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Government-owned\\_corporation](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Government-owned_corporation)
3. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Server\\_room](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Server_room)
4. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Desktop\\_computer](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Desktop_computer)
5. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Operating\\_system](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Operating_system)
6. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pre-installed\\_software](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pre-installed_software)
7. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Anno\\_Domini](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Anno_Domini)
8. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dress\\_code](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dress_code)
9. [http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2013/05/20130523\\_095410.jpg](http://wimminz.files.wordpress.com/2013/05/20130523_095410.jpg)
10. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Power\\_conditioner](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Power_conditioner)
11. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/HVAC>

12. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuck>
13. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Windows\\_Home\\_Server](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Windows_Home_Server)
14. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Network-attached\\_storage](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Network-attached_storage)
15. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cisco\\_Systems](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cisco_Systems)

---

McGinnis (2013-05-24 16:37:29)

This, kinda. I've met plenty of 'engineers' who had their heads up their asses too. They were usually fresh out of school or had advanced degrees lol. Would sit around and redesign the fucking wheel if you let them. If we're going to talk about the absolute worst I'd have to vote for female project manager. You combine a female (bad enough) with a project manager (generally useless), and you get something capable of truly wasting everyone's time. God help you if she's into six sigma.

Aurini (2013-05-23 18:18:02)

>The differences between theory and practice are far greater in practice than in theory. >Never work for someone who knows less than you. Wisdoms of the ancients, denied to my generation. Have you ever thought of putting these phrases into a short book, writing a brief essay about each, and tossing it up for sale? You're chock full of the sort of stuff that most of us never got as young men.

Digger Nick (2013-05-24 06:26:01)

You see honey, for engineers this means basically everyone. Because everyone in management is a fucknut who can't do math. Might as well say "never accept a job" lol. The idea here is to just scam them as hard as they scam you.

8oxer (2013-05-24 07:29:01)

Seconded on the book idea. Let us know how we can hit you with a few dollars beer money in trade, when your pdf comes up.

Tim (2013-05-24 20:56:01)

Here in the US, the so-called defense industry is teeming with those "independent" program manager cunts, most of whom would be unemployable outside the cocoon of government-protected industries. The American tax payer is paying for the "independence" of such "career" wimminz. The engineering professions are not immune from cunts. Watching the beta niggerz around such an "engineer" cunt is a sight to be seen. Other engineers try to help her out and technicians drop whatever they are doing to give her projects top priority. Fugly cunts—and, make no mistake about it, such "engineer" cunts are usually dogs!—have it too good when they follow (mostly thanks to university and workplace quotas) male careers, thanks to the beta niggerz. I think the situation is not too different in other occupations which, for a good reason, are traditionally male. Here is an affirmation of Afor's observations: <http://msmagazine.com/blog/2013/02/28/how-the-sequester-will-hurt-women-and-children/> (pay special attention to the fifth paragraph; I don't think the situation in the UK Afor is describing is not very different than the one in the US). Basically, society has bent over backwards to provide "independence" to these cunts (the state acts as a surrogate husband, really), who have dominated the public sector. Now that the money is tight and the public sector has to inevitably cut back, the cunts are complaining that they bear the brunt of layoffs!!!! (Of course! If a sector employs 80 % wimminz, wouldn't it be reasonable most of the ones laid off to be wimminz, too?) Well, I do remember a few years back, when this recession hit men's jobs (productive jobs, that is) very hard, quite a few cunts actually *rejoiced* because it was men who lost their jobs and earning power. As if a society can survive without productive work.

Dave (2013-05-24 17:37:02)

The mathematics of pussy best be in there. Afor could potentially write a piece discussing the parallels of hacking, bikes, politics alongside a whole shpiel of AWALT. Dudes comprehension is superior to schopenhauers



fatkinis are the harbinger of civilizational collapse (2013-05-24 22:25:17)  
firefox has a plugin "save to pdf" that saves a web page to pdf.

wimminz (2013-05-23 18:42:10)

nag me to remember to do it, and as / when / if it gets somewhere near complete it will be a free pdf, not charging people for something like that, nor did I for the FRA primer hosted here <http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011-03/false-rape-accusations/>  
<http://wimminz.wordpress.com/2011-03/an-analysis-of-uk-rape-stats/>

marlon (2013-05-24 01:15:43)

Never work for someone who knows less than you. This. This is so painfully true. Seconded; please condense your wisdom into pdf.



BlogBook v0.4,  
L<sup>A</sup>T<sub>E</sub>X 2<sub>ε</sub> & GNU/Linux.  
<http://www.blogbooker.com>

Edited: May 25, 2013

